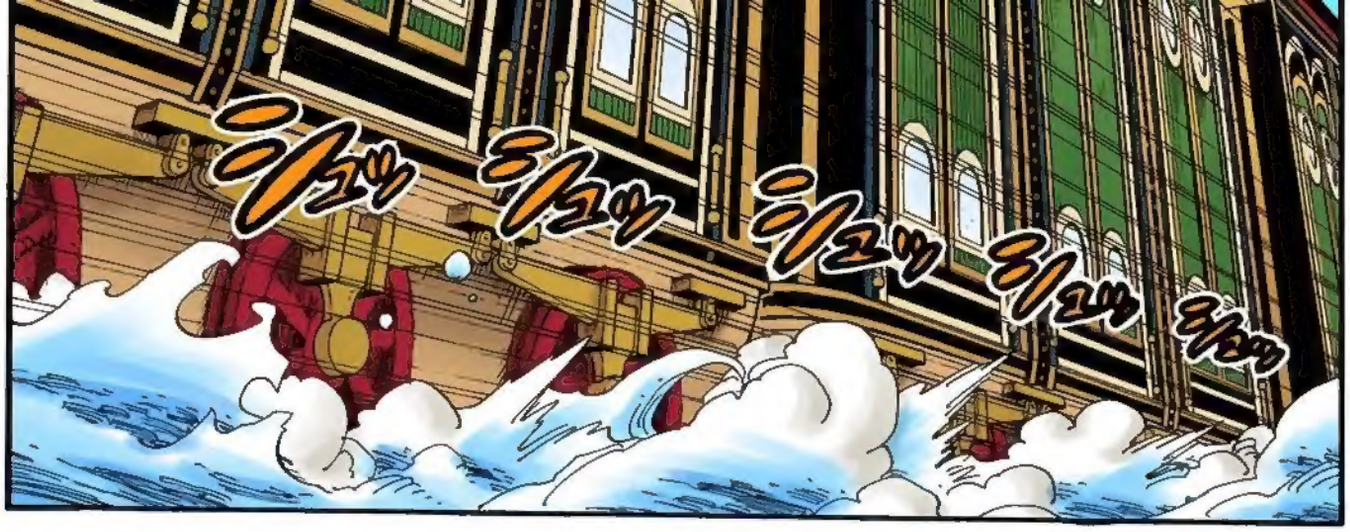
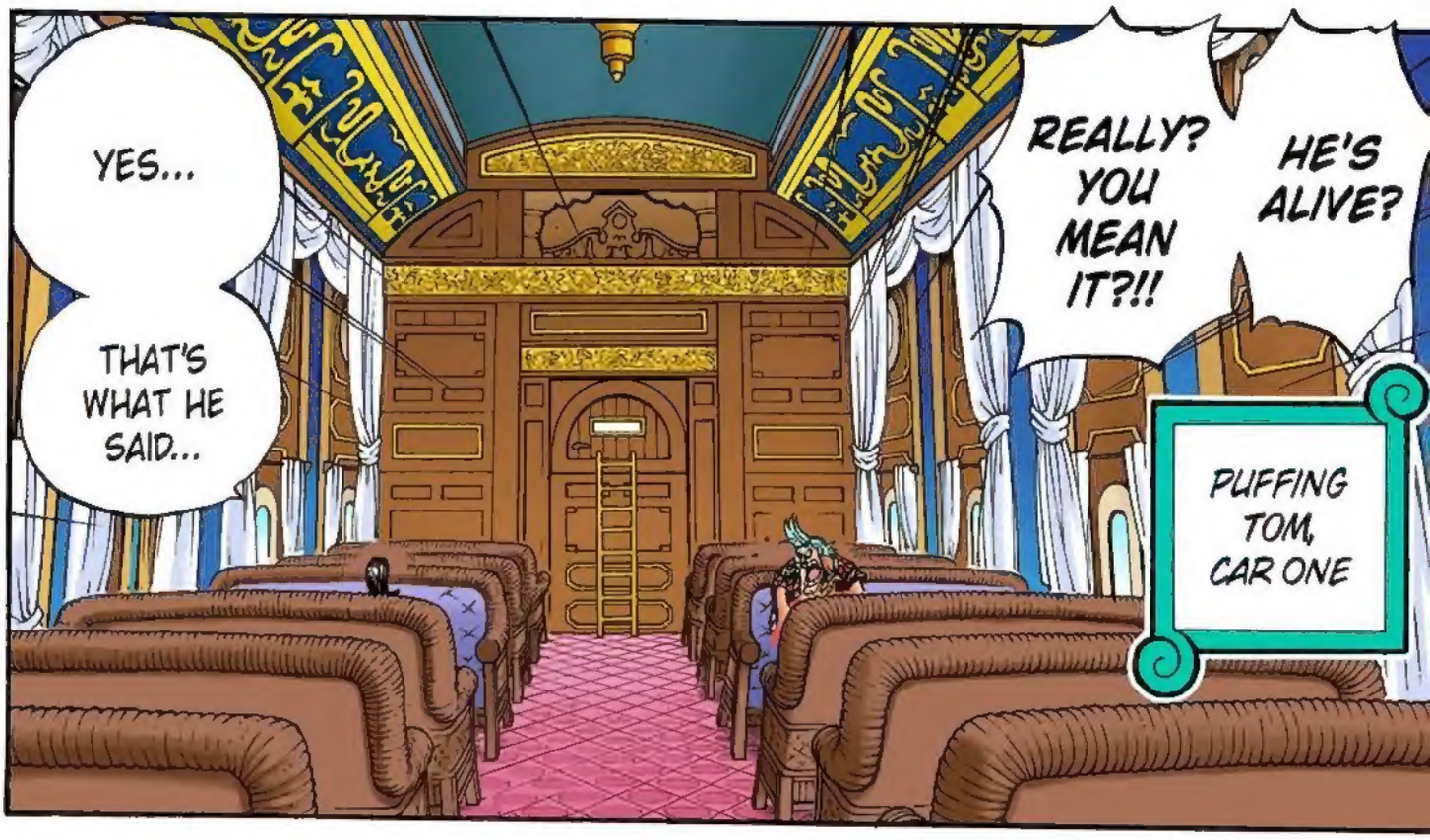
Chapter 375:
THE SUPERMEN OF ENIES LOBBY

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 13:
"HINA'S DISCOVERY"

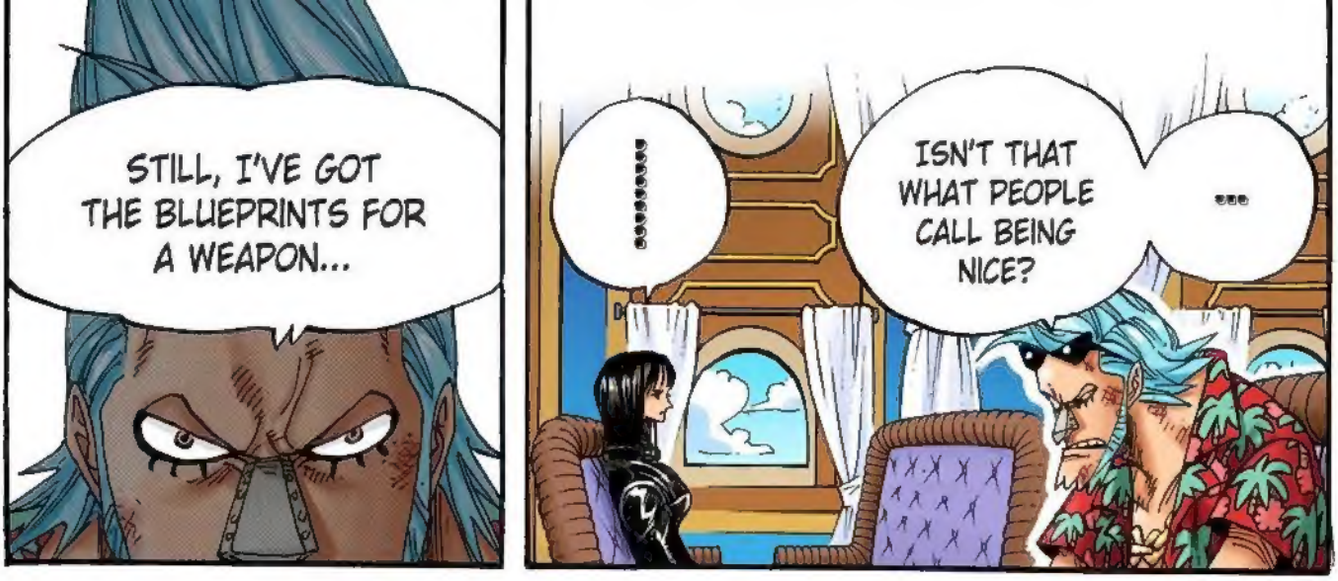


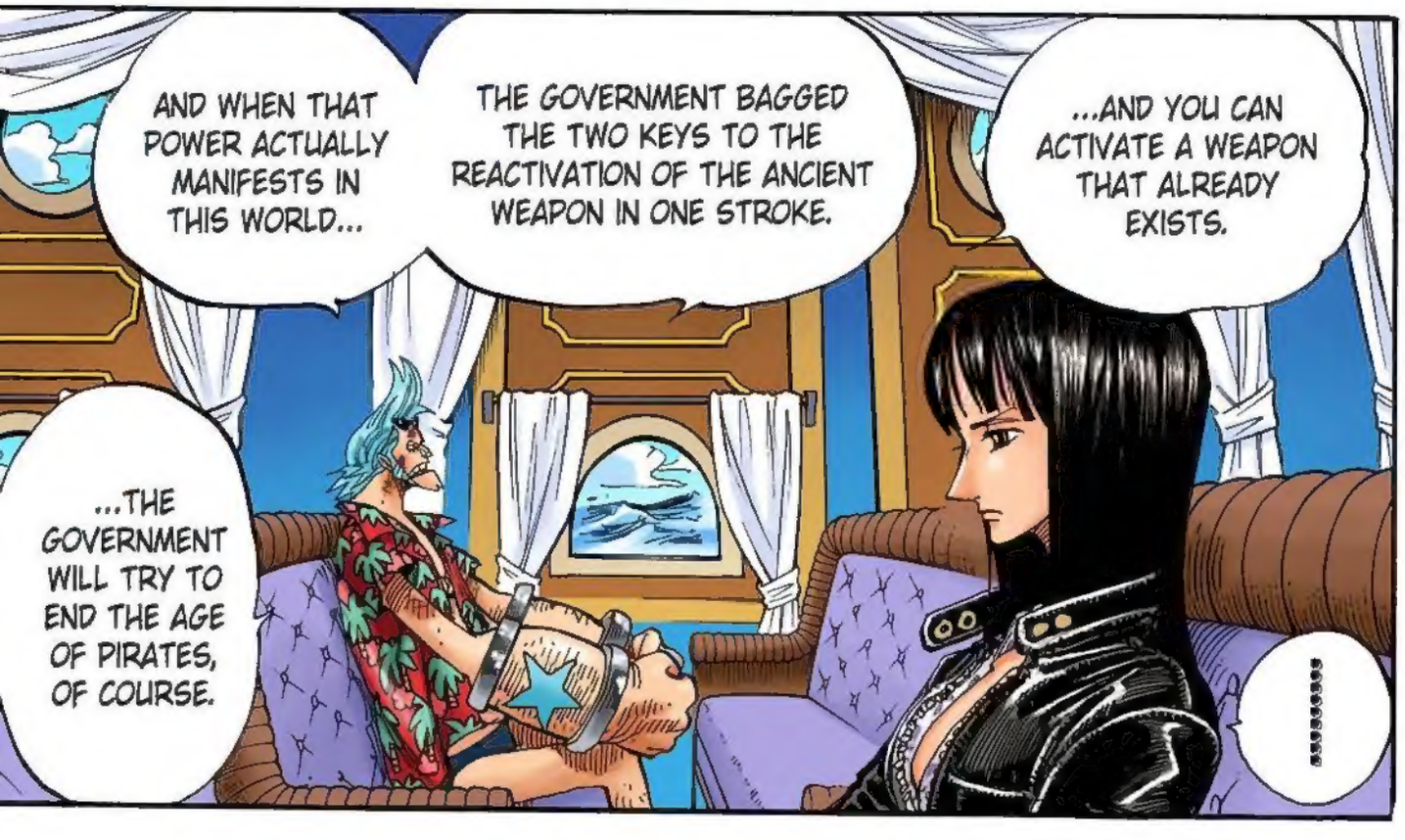

YES...
THAT'S WHAT HE SAID...
REALLY? YOU MEAN IT?!!
HE'S ALIVE?
PUFFING TOM, CAR ONE

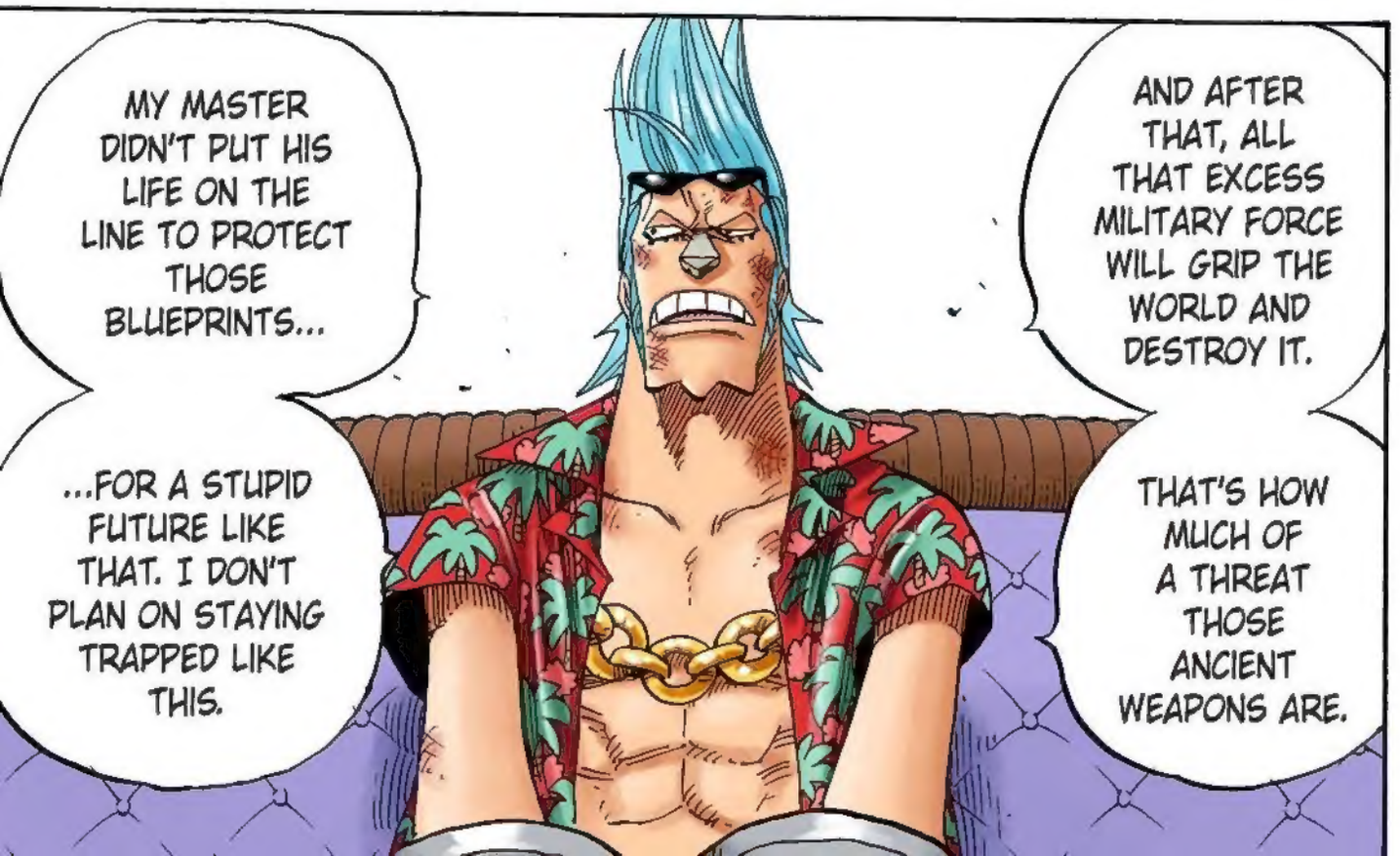
CP9 MAY THINK THEY HAVE KILLED HIM.
I'D KEEP QUIET ABOUT IT IF I WERE YOU.

I GET IT NOW... THEY TOLD ME THEY KILLED HIM!!
THAT JERK. STUPID ICEBERG...
OH, THAT'S GREAT. HOW ABOUT THAT? HE'S ALIVE!

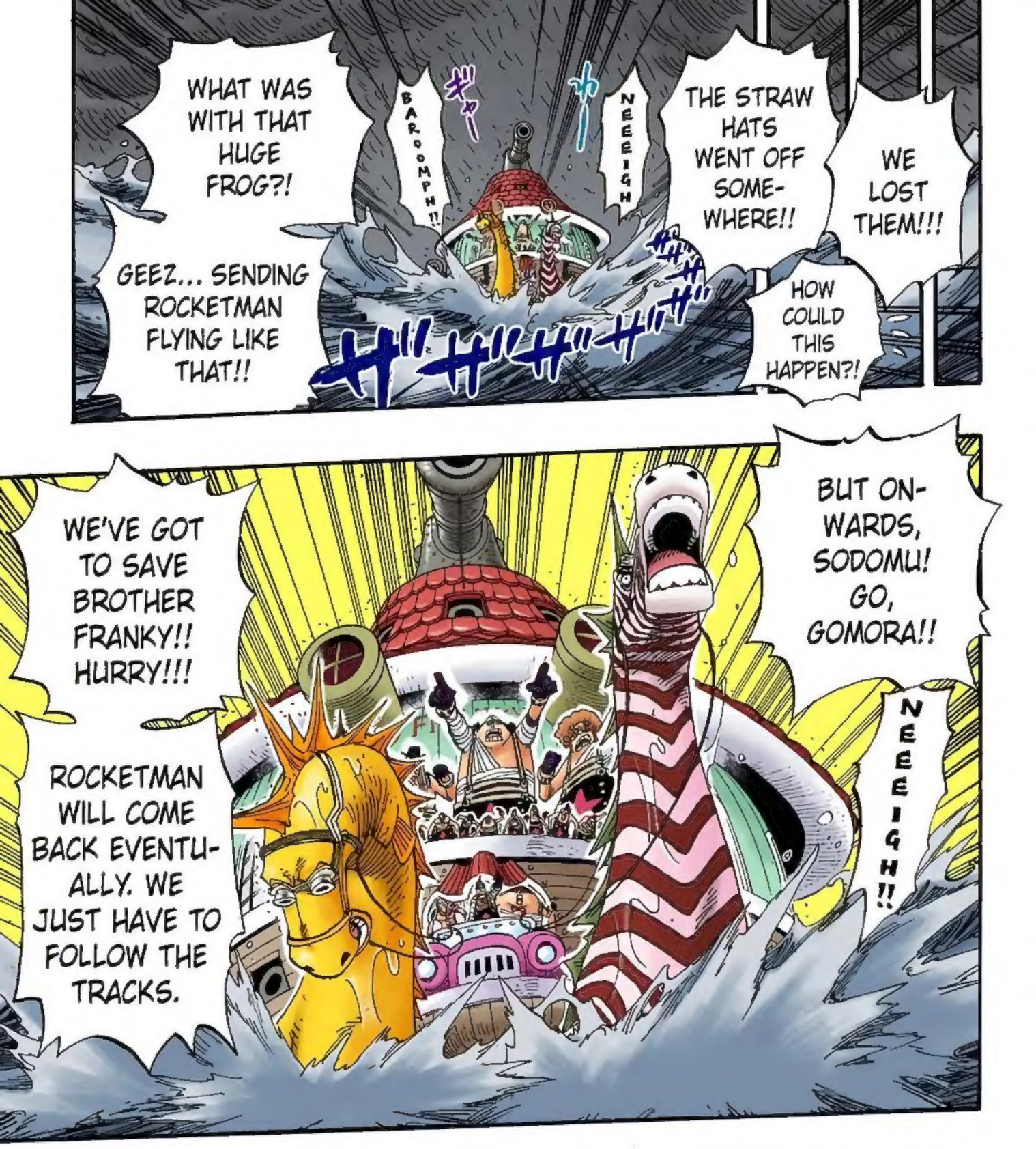
.....
.....

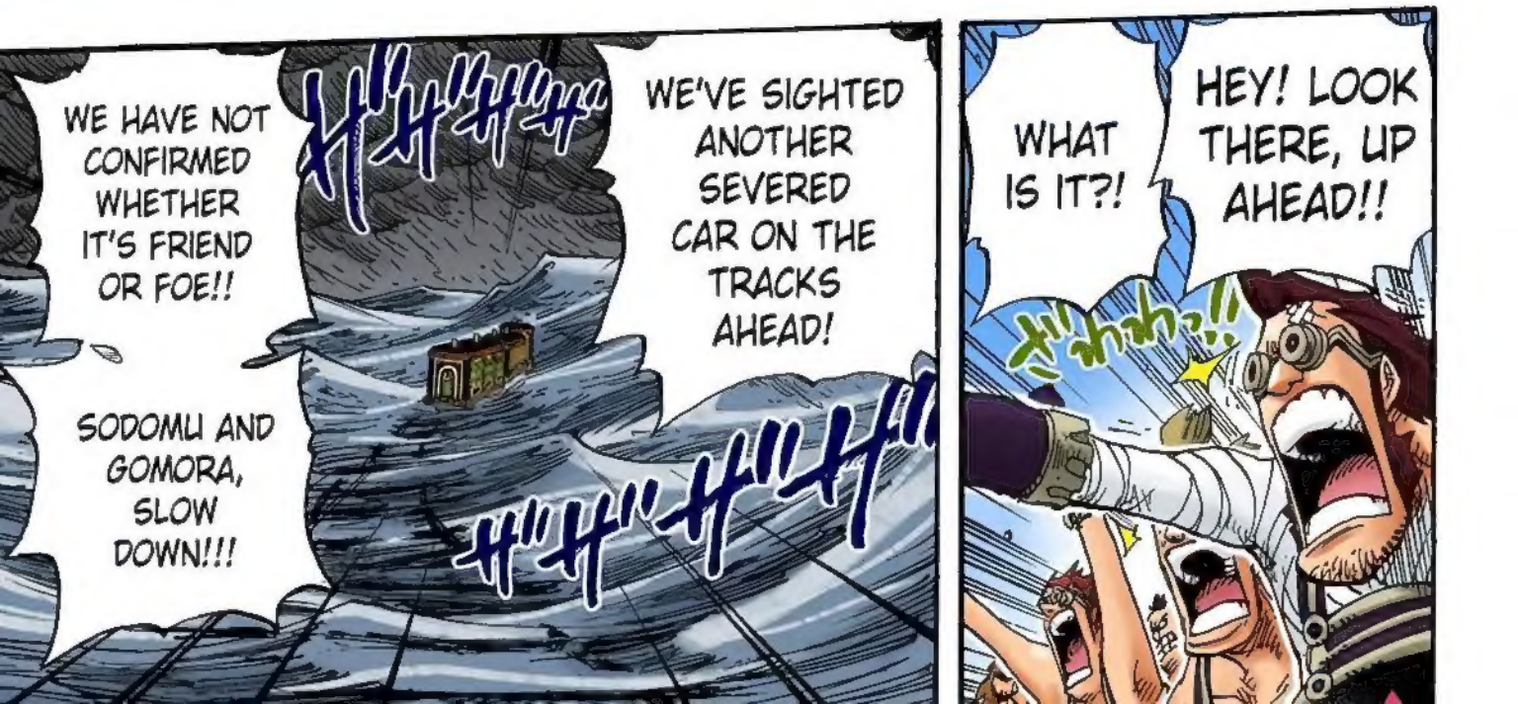

STILL, I'VE GOT THE BLUEPRINTS FOR A WEAPON...
.....
ISN'T THAT WHAT PEOPLE CALL BEING NICE?
...


AND WHEN THAT POWER ACTUALLY MANIFESTS IN THIS WORLD...
THE GOVERNMENT BAGGED THE TWO KEYS TO THE REACTIVATION OF THE ANCIENT WEAPON IN ONE STROKE.
...AND YOU CAN ACTIVATE A WEAPON THAT ALREADY EXISTS.
...THE GOVERNMENT WILL TRY TO END THE AGE OF PIRATES, OF COURSE.
.....

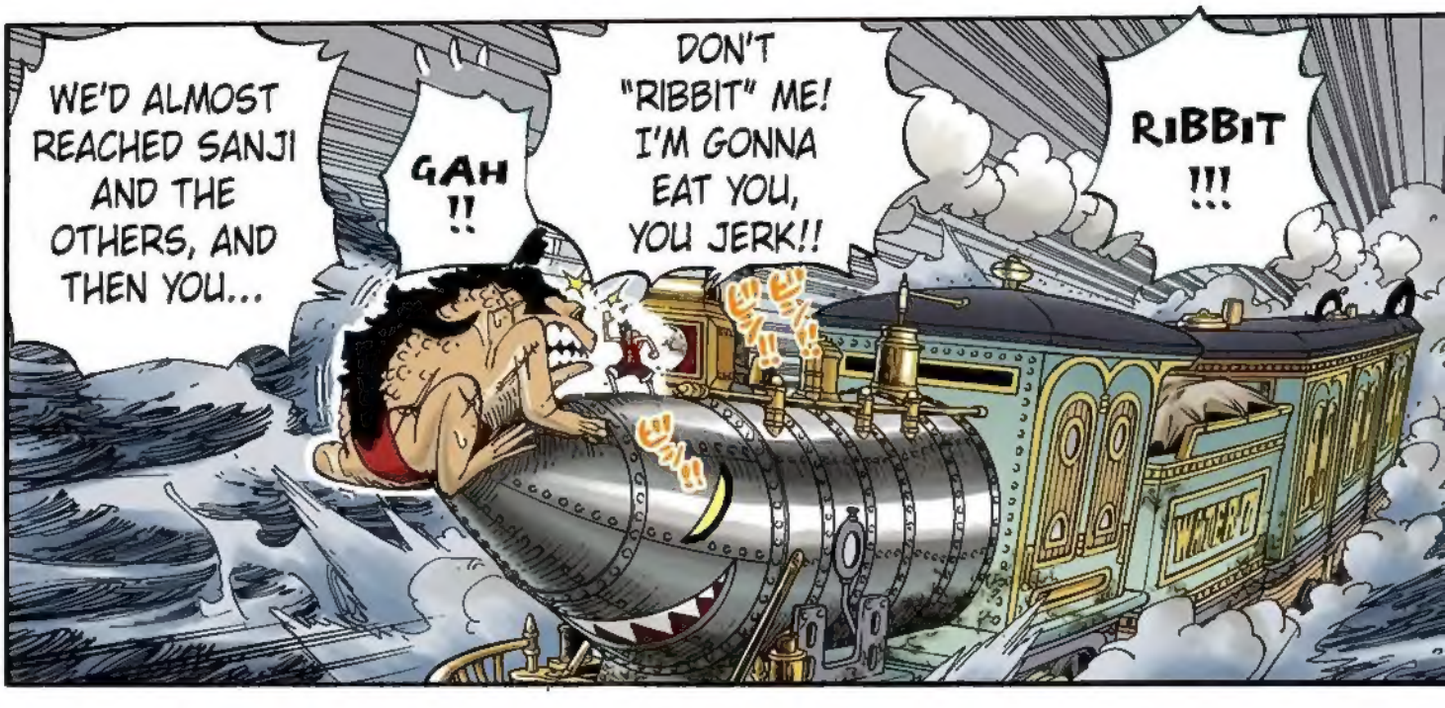

MY MASTER DIDN'T PUT HIS LIFE ON THE LINE TO PROTECT THOSE BLUEPRINTS...
AND AFTER THAT, ALL THAT EXCESS MILITARY FORCE WILL GRIP THE WORLD AND DESTROY IT.
...FOR A STUPID FUTURE LIKE THAT. I DON'T PLAN ON STAYING TRAPPED LIKE THIS.
THAT'S HOW MUCH OF A THREAT THOSE ANCIENT WEAPONS ARE.

I CAN'T.
I'LL HURT THEM JUST BY BEING WITH THEM...!!
YOU NEED TO GET BACK TO THE STRAW HATS SOMEHOW TOO.
AND, SEE, EVEN IF I GET AWAY CLEAN, THERE'S NO POINT IF IT'S JUST ME.
...IN BUILDING A SHIP, NO MATTER WHAT KIND OF SHIP IT IS!
THERE'S NOTHING GOOD AND NOTHING BAD...
...NO MATTER WHAT WEAPON YOU'VE GOT...
...JUST BEING ISN'T A CRIME!!
YOU'RE NOT THE ONE WHO'LL BE HURTING THEM, RIGHT?
THE GOVERNMENT PEOPLE CALL YOUR EXISTENCE A CRIME, BUT...
EXISTING IS NOT A CRIME !!!
FOR AS LONG AS SHE CAN REMEMBER, HER VERY EXISTENCE HAS BEEN A CRIME.


WHAT WAS WITH THAT HUGE FROG?!
GEEZ... SENDING ROCKETMAN FLYING LIKE THAT!!
BAROOMPH!!
NEEEIGH
THE STRAW HATS WENT OFF SOME-WHERE!!
WE LOST THEM!!!
HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN?!
WE'VE GOT TO SAVE BROTHER FRANKY!! HURRY!!!
ROCKETMAN WILL COME BACK EVENTU-ALLY. WE JUST HAVE TO FOLLOW THE TRACKS.
BUT ON-WARDS, SODOMU! GO, GOMORA!!
NEEEIGH!!

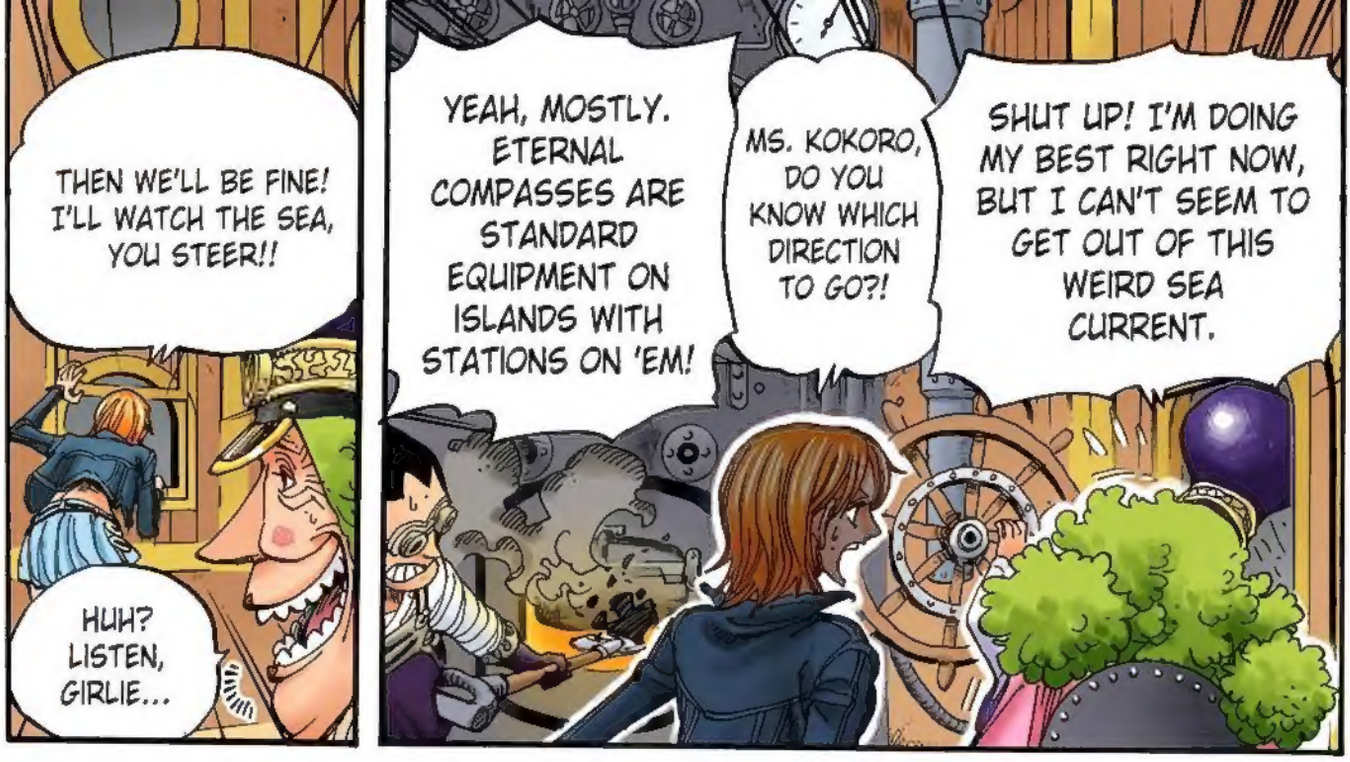

WE HAVE NOT CONFIRMED WHETHER IT'S FRIEND OR FOE!!
SODOMU AND GOMORA, SLOW DOWN!!!
WE'VE SIGHTED ANOTHER SEVERED CAR ON THE TRACKS AHEAD!
WHAT IS IT?!
HEY! LOOK THERE, UP AHEAD!!

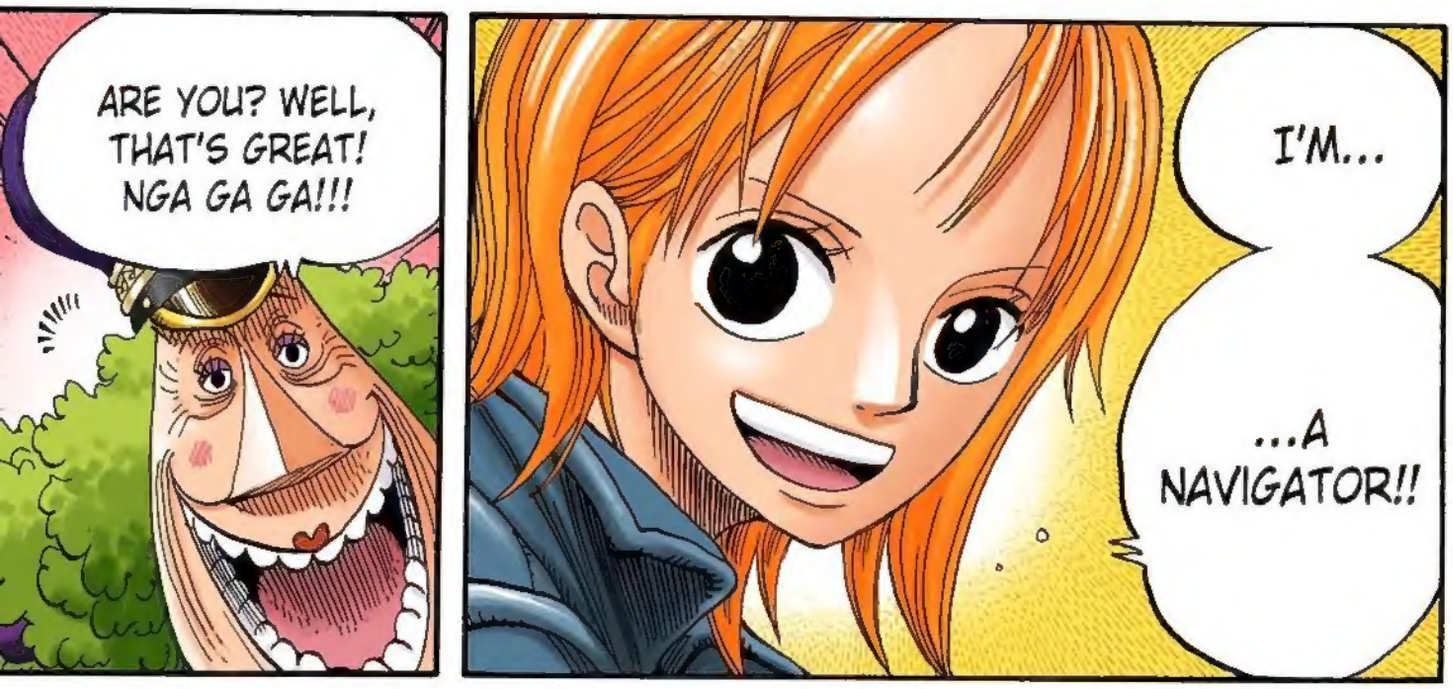
あああああ
FROG, YOU LITTLE ...!!
GRAAAH!!
ゴオオオ
あああぁ

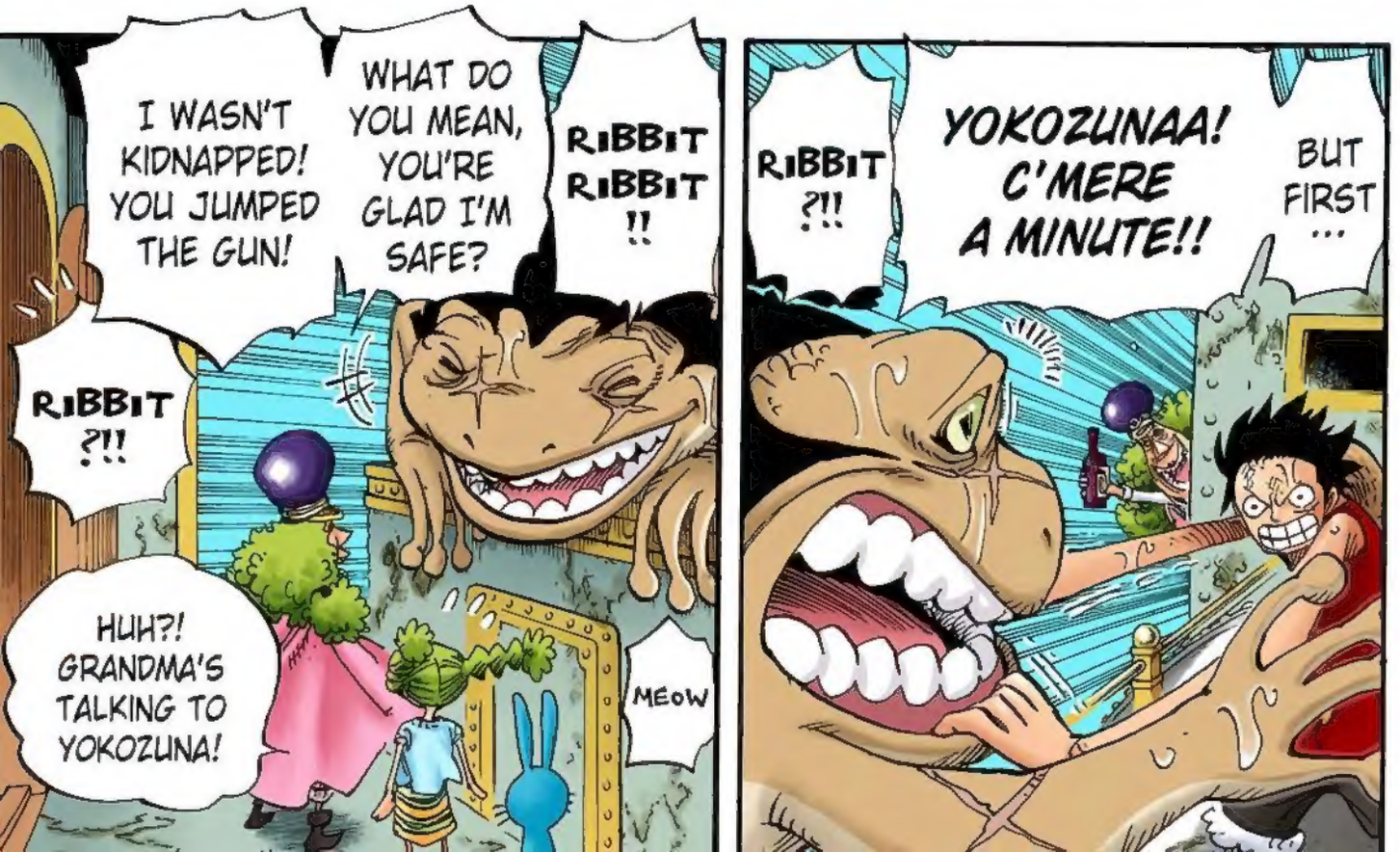

WE'D ALMOST REACHED SANJI AND THE OTHERS, AND THEN YOU...
GAH !!
DON'T "RIBBIT" ME! I'M GONNA EAT YOU, YOU JERK!!
RIBBIT !!!
ビッ!!
ビッ!!
ビッ!!
WATER

KOKORO, WE'LL MANAGE TO GET TO ENIES LOBBY, RIGHT?!
AREN'T WE PRETTY FAR FROM THE TRACKS?!
HEY, WHAT IN THE WORLD'S HAPPENED TO THIS SEA TRAIN?!
ギャー
わー
わー

YOU DERAILED US WITH YOUR SUMO MOVES!!
ゴロォォ
ドカァァン!!


THEN WE'LL BE FINE! I'LL WATCH THE SEA, YOU STEER!!
HUH? LISTEN, GIRLIE...
YEAH, MOSTLY. ETERNAL COMPASSES ARE STANDARD EQUIPMENT ON ISLANDS WITH STATIONS ON 'EM!
MS. KOKORO, DO YOU KNOW WHICH DIRECTION TO GO?!
SHUT UP! I'M DOING MY BEST RIGHT NOW, BUT I CAN'T SEEM TO GET OUT OF THIS WEIRD SEA CURRENT.

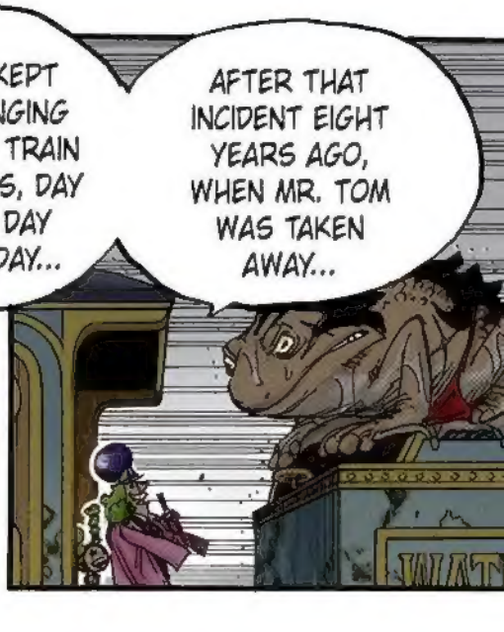

ARE YOU? WELL, THAT'S GREAT! NGA GA GA!!!
I'M...
...A NAVIGATOR!!


I WASN'T KIDNAPPED! YOU JUMPED THE GUN!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, YOU'RE GLAD I'M SAFE?
RIBBIT RIBBIT !!
RIBBIT ?!!
HUH?! GRANDMA'S TALKING TO YOKOZUNA!
MEOW
RIBBIT ?!!
YOKOZUNAA! C'MERE A MINUTE!!
BUT FIRST ...

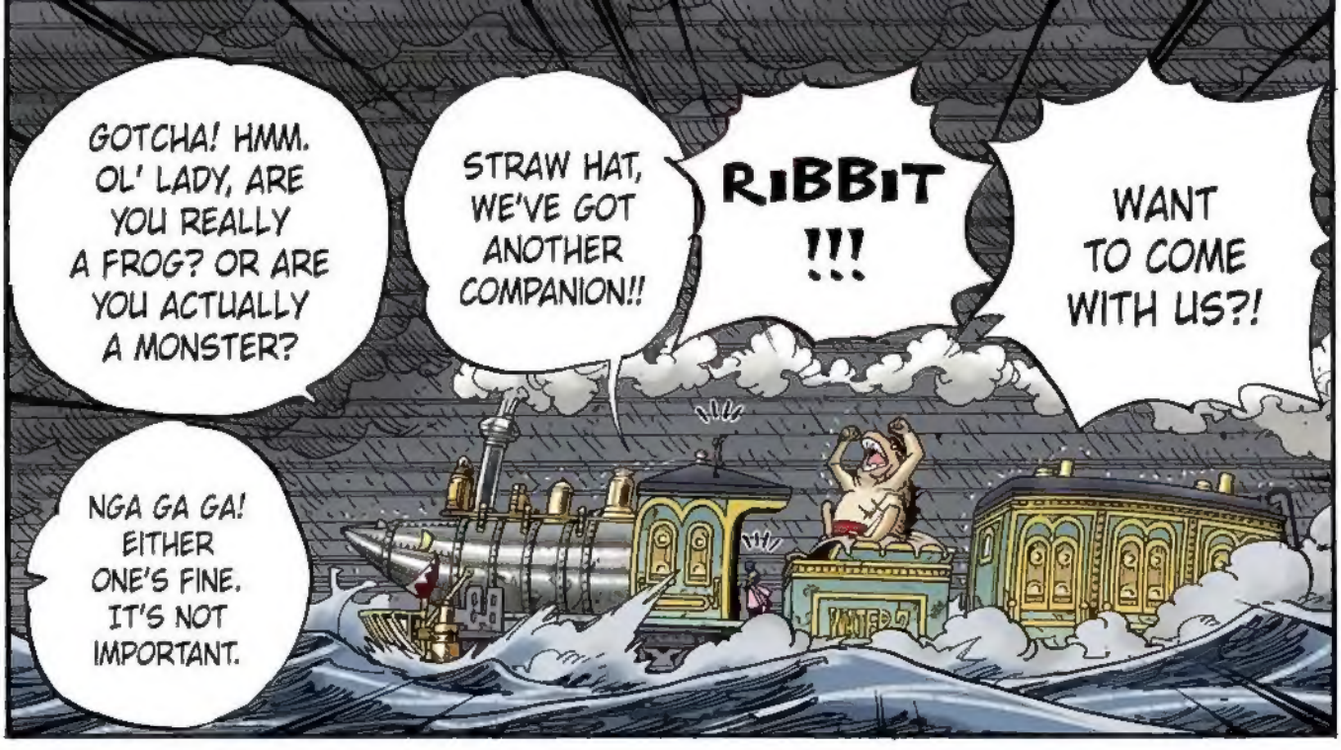
WHAT'S UP?
THE OL' LADY'S TALKING WITH THAT FROG.
SO THE OLD LADY WAS A FROG?
SHE DID SEEM A BIT MORE FROG THAN HUMAN.
SHE'S GOING TO SEND YOU PEOPLE FLYING WHEN SHE GETS BACK.
SURE IS.
ゴオオオォオ オオォ…

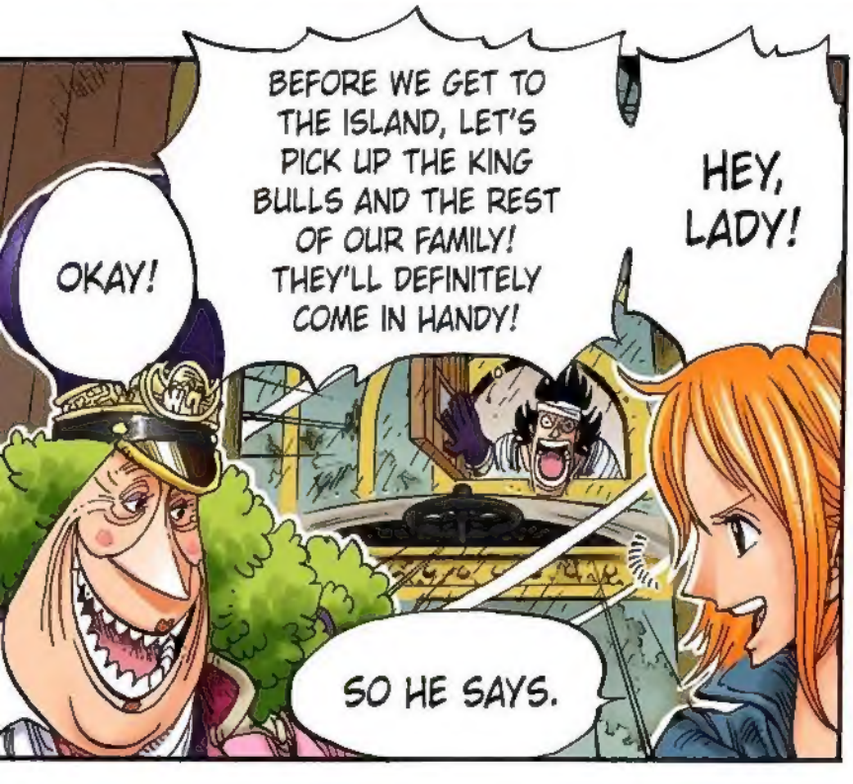
...RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES!! SO YOU COULD PROTECT THOSE PEOPLE!
SO THAT YOU'D NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO LOSE SOMEONE YOU REALLY LOVED...
RIBBIT !!
RIBBIT !!!

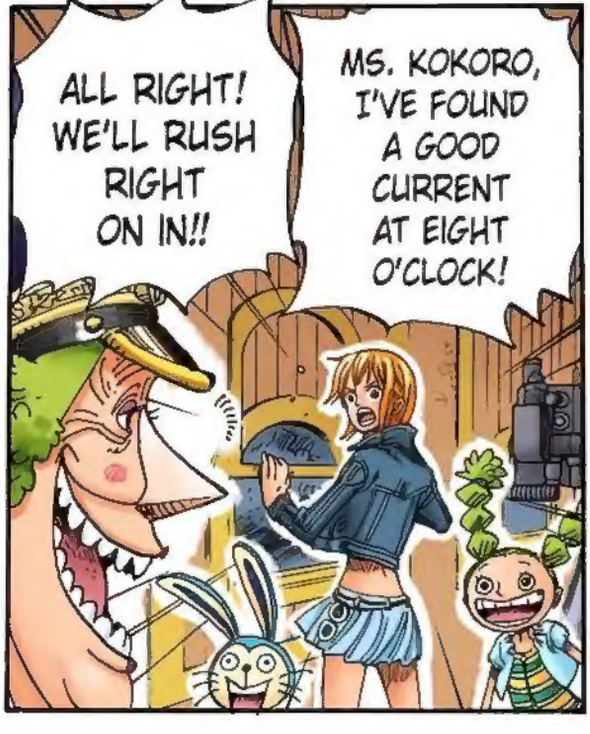
...BECAUSE YOU WANTED TO GET STRONGER, RIGHT?
...YOU KEPT CHALLENGING THE SEA TRAIN TO FIGHTS, DAY AFTER DAY AFTER DAY...

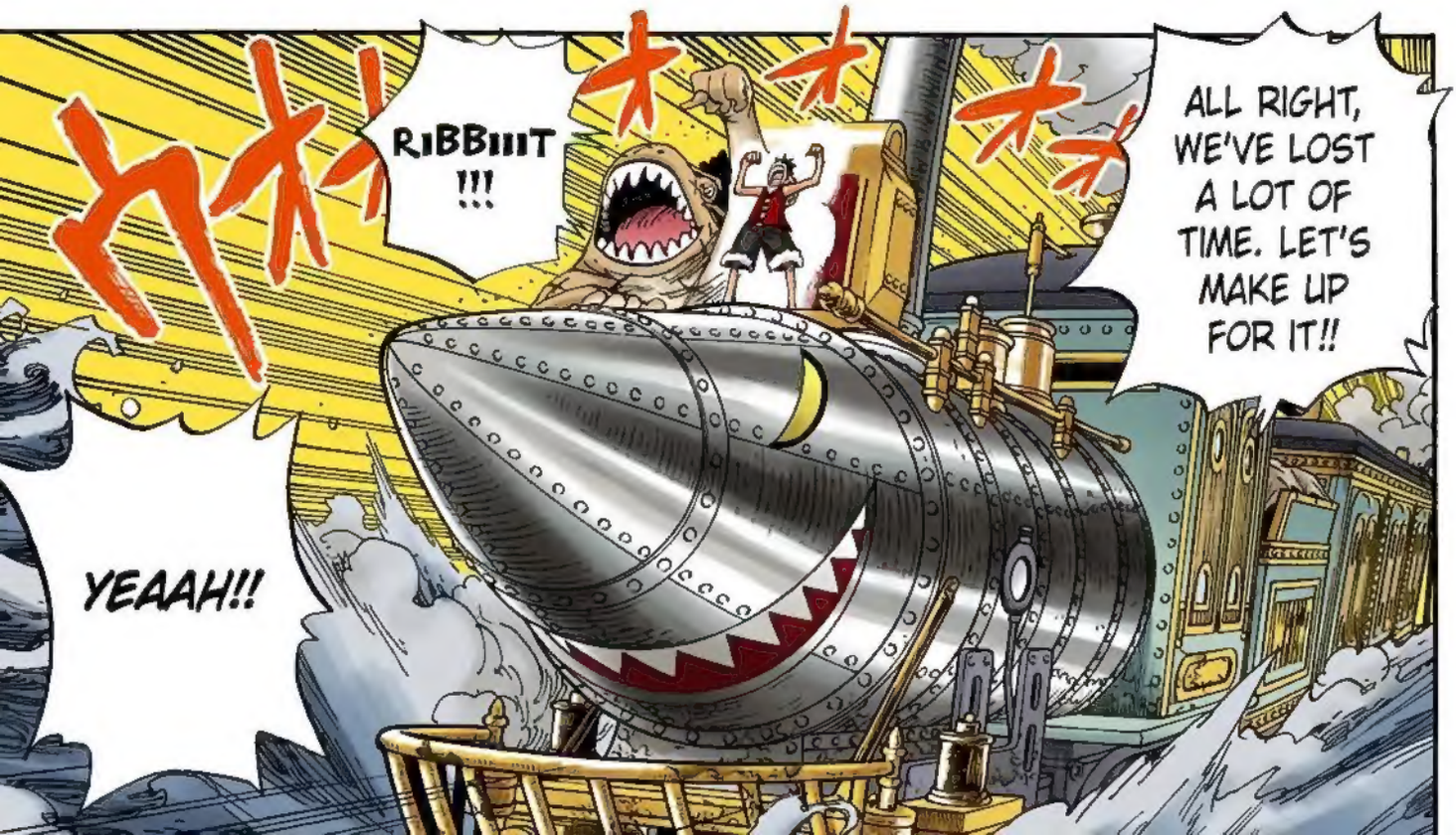

AFTER THAT INCIDENT EIGHT YEARS AGO, WHEN MR. TOM WAS TAKEN AWAY...

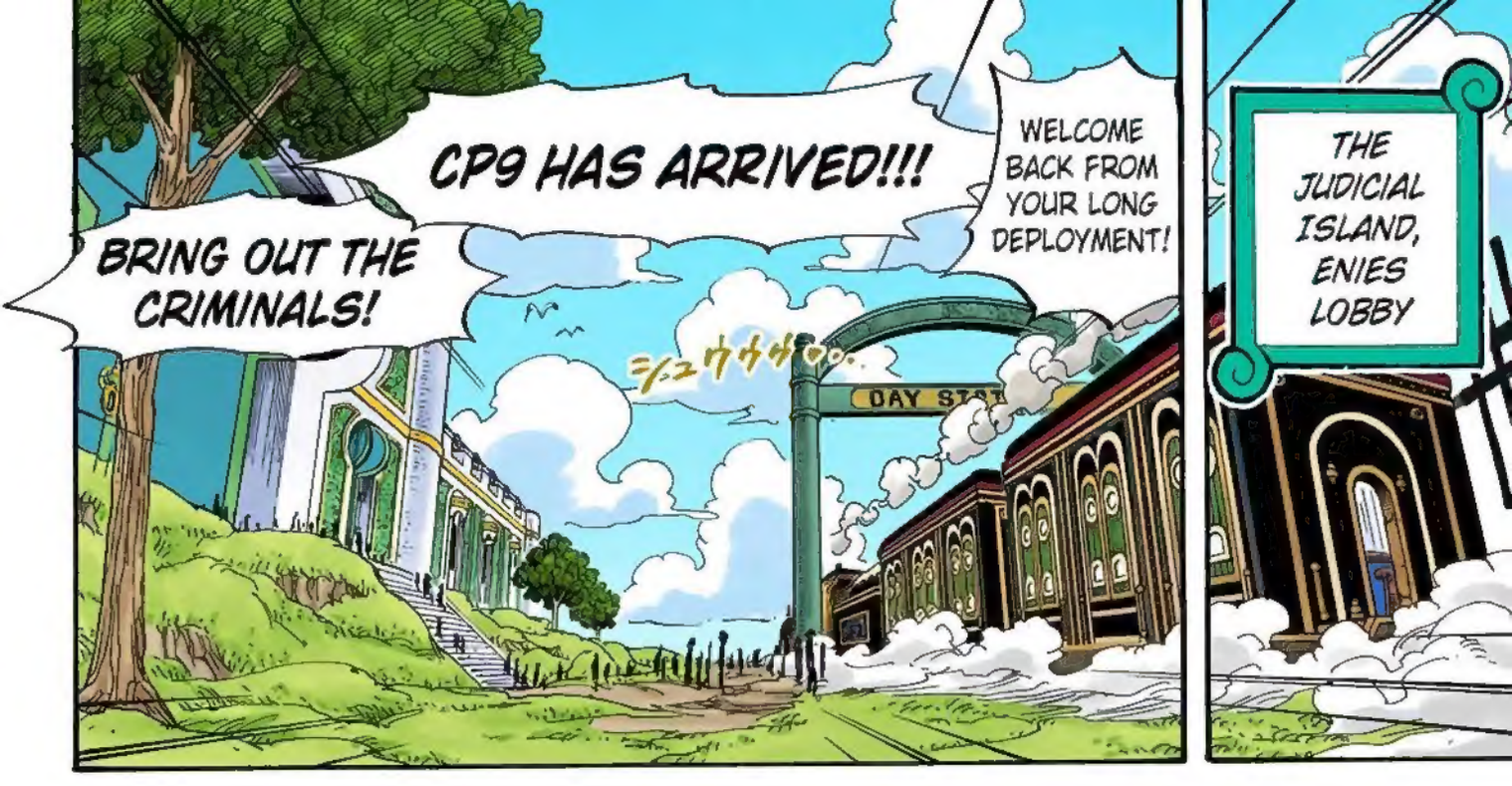
YOU REALLY LOVE FRANKY, AND RIGHT NOW HE'S BEING TAKEN AWAY, JUST LIKE MR. TOM!!
IN THAT CASE, NOW'S THE TIME TO SHOW US THE RESULTS OF YOUR TRAINING!!!
THIS SHIP IS HEADING TO HIM NOW.


GOTCHA! HMM. OL' LADY, ARE YOU REALLY A FROG? OR ARE YOU ACTUALLY A MONSTER?
STRAW HAT, WE'VE GOT ANOTHER COMPANION!!
RIBBIT !!!
WANT TO COME WITH US?!
NGA GA GA! EITHER ONE'S FINE. IT'S NOT IMPORTANT.


OKAY!
BEFORE WE GET TO THE ISLAND, LET'S PICK UP THE KING BULLS AND THE REST OF OUR FAMILY! THEY'LL DEFINITELY COME IN HANDY!
HEY, LADY!
SO HE SAYS.

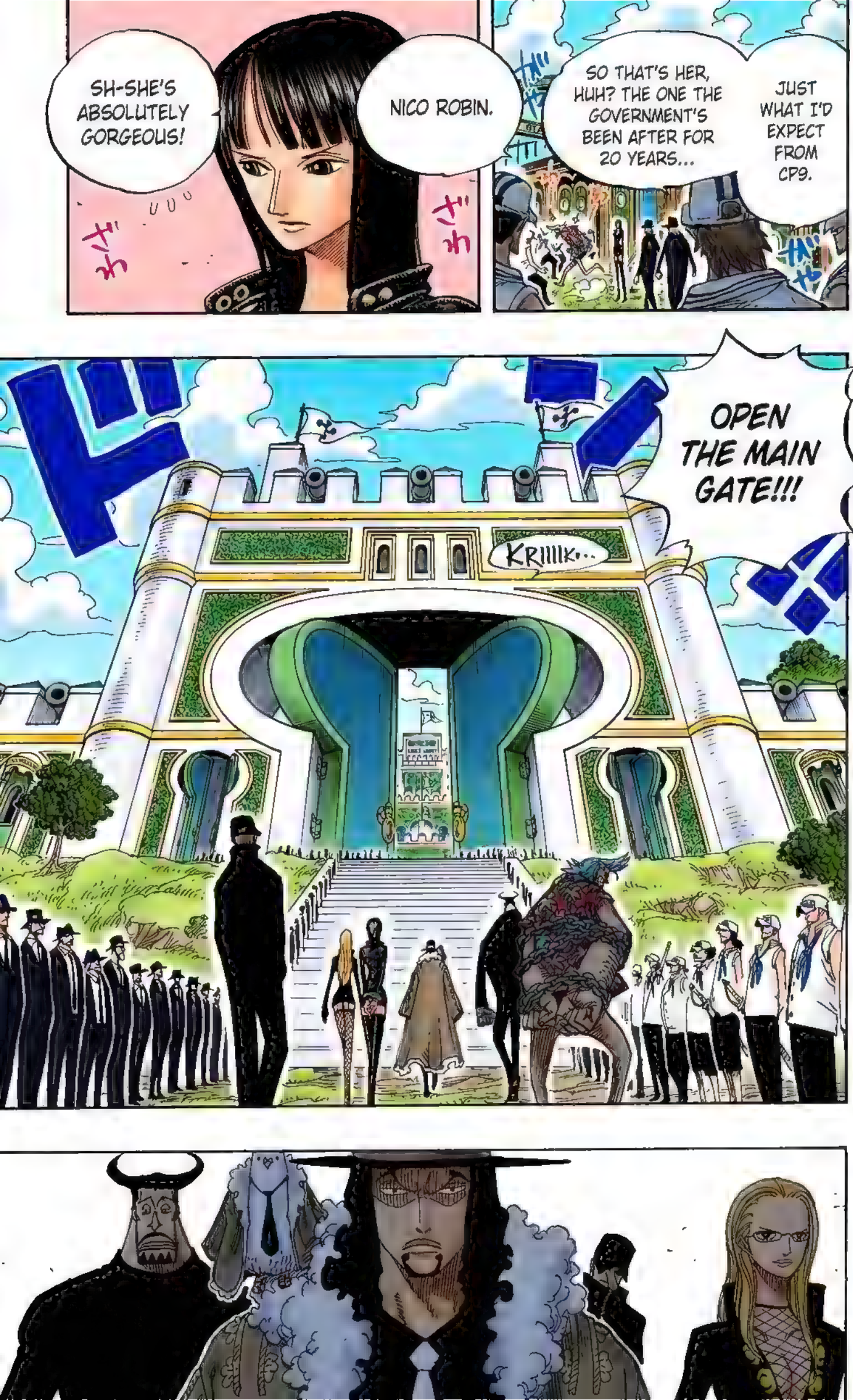

ALL RIGHT! WE'LL RUSH RIGHT ON IN!!
MS. KOKORO, I'VE FOUND A GOOD CURRENT AT EIGHT O'CLOCK!


RIBBIIIT !!!
ALL RIGHT, WE'VE LOST A LOT OF TIME. LET'S MAKE UP FOR IT!!
YEAAH!!


CP9 HAS ARRIVED!!!
BRING OUT THE CRIMINALS!
WELCOME BACK FROM YOUR LONG DEPLOYMENT!
THE JUDICIAL ISLAND, ENIES LOBBY

YIIKES !!!
ガブッ!!
SUPER !!
HEY, BUDDY, HANDLE WITH CARE, EH? WHO DO YOU THINK I AM?!
MARINE

THIS GUY BITES!
LOOK OUT!!
ガシッ!
ガシッ!
Koo Koo!
NOISY, ISN'T HE?


SH-SHE'S ABSOLUTELY GORGEOUS!
NICO ROBIN.
SO THAT'S HER, HUH? THE ONE THE GOVERNMENT'S BEEN AFTER FOR 20 YEARS...
JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT FROM CP9.
OPEN THE MAIN GATE!!!
KRIIIIK...

ENIES LOBBY

THERE'S A BIG FREAKIN' HOLE IN THE OCEAN!!!

WHOA!! WHAT IS THIS PLACE? I'VE NEVER BEEN HERE BEFORE!!

IS THAT A WATER-FALL?!!

ドドドドド

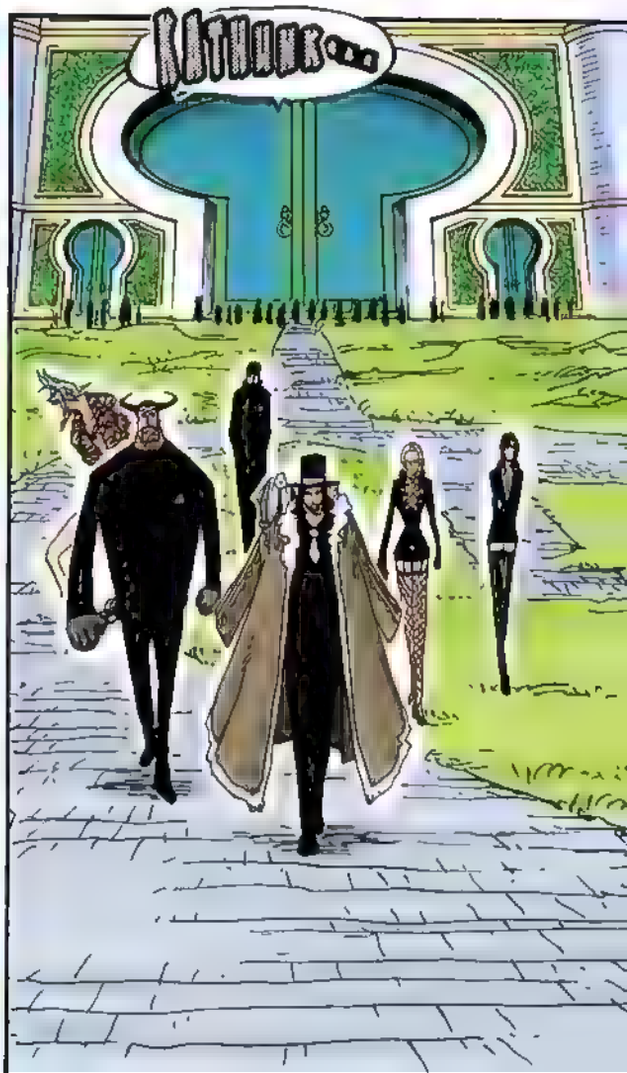
WHAT IS *UP* WITH THIS ISLAND?!!

SHUT UP AND WALK.

WHAT THE HECK?!
I CAN'T SEE THE BOTTOM!
SHUT UP.

...LIKE LUCCI AND THE OTHERS ARE BACK.
AND THEY'VE BROUGHT ME THE BEST SOUVENIRS EVER!!

IT SOUNDS ...
ENIES LOBBY


ARTHUR

THAT ALL EIGHT MEMBERS OF CP9, INCLUDING YOURS TRULY, HAVE BEEN IN THE SAME PLACE AT ONCE! IT'S A HAPPY DAY! AND YET...
.....
WELL, REALLY, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME IN FIVE YEARS...
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS THIS ARTICLE ?!
バサッ!!
...BUT YOU KILLED 23!!!
...ACCORDING TO ORDERS, YOU ONLY HAD TO RUB OUT THREE PEOPLE...
IN THIS REVOLUTIONARY ARMY DISTRICT LEADER ASSASSINATION PLOT...
BAROOMPH!
BAM!!
.....
IF YOU HAVE AN EXCUSE, LET'S HEAR IT!!!

WE'RE STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL SECRET AGENTS!!

WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO FIX THESE FLAPPING LIPS OF YOURS?!

I WENT AND TOLD. CHA PA PA.

HARA-KIRI!

YOYOYOI! PLEASE DON'T BLAME FUKURÔ. I'LL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY!

IRON BODY.

LOB

THAT'S ENOUGH, PEOPLE.

THE HUMILIATION! I CAN'T DIE!!!

HOT!! I SPILLED MY COFFEE !!!!

JUST HURRY UP AND DIE ALREADY!!

DARN IT ALL! AND IT SOUNDS LIKE THEY COLLDN'T USE NERO, BY THE WAY. OH WELL.

WHAT? YOU AGAIN, FUKURÔ?! WHAT DO YOU THINK THAT ZIPPER ON YOUR MOUTH IS FOR?!!

I WENT AND BLABBED OUR ASSASSINATION PLOT ALL OVER TOWN.

CHA PA PA.

...OUR PLAN, WHICH NOBODY SHOULD'VE KNOWN ABOUT, HAD BEEN LEAKED.

IT'S NOT LIKE THAT, DIRECTOR. WE INFILTRATED ON THE TARGET DATE, AS ORDERED, TO CARRY OUT THE ASSASSINATION, BUT...

DON'T BE AN IDIOT!

I'M ABOUT TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED TO THE DIRECTOR, SO JUST SETTLE DOWN!

STOP IT, KUMADORI!! MEN SHOULDN'T BOW THEIR HEADS SO EASILY!

I HUMBLY APOLOGIZE! DIRECTOR, THE BLAME HERE IS ALL MINE!

YOYOI !!!

YOYOI YO!!

FUKURÔ
CP9 (MASTER OF SIX POWERS)

JABRA
CP9 (MASTER OF SIX POWERS)

I...

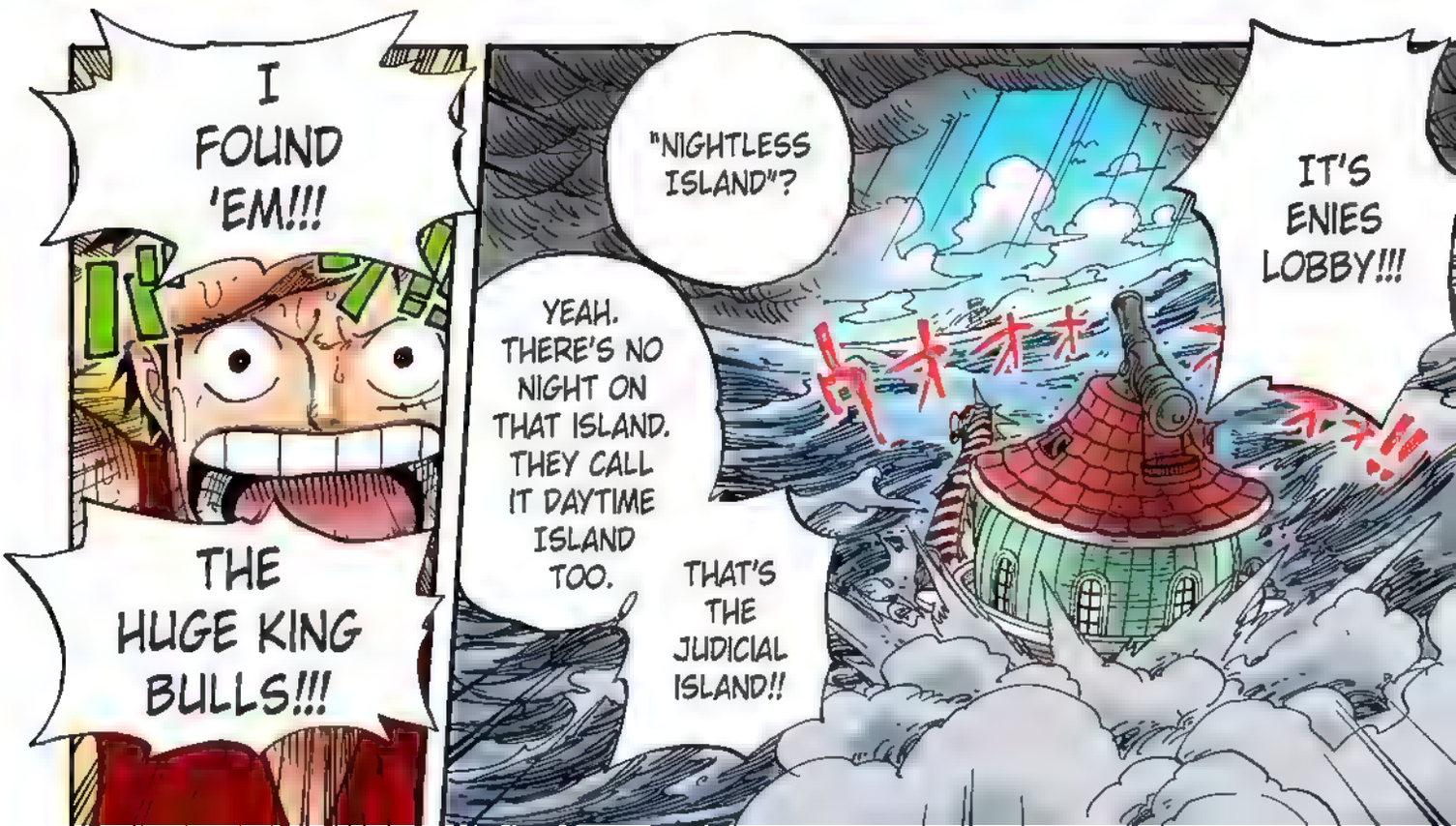
IN THIS SAD SITUATION, I'LL SLIT MY BELLY AND TAKE RESPONSI-BILITY!

YOYOI! I'M VERY SORRY, DIRECTOR.

KUMADORI
CP9 (MASTER OF SIX POWERS)

CAN'T THIS THING GO ANY FASTER?!
FRANKY
BAROOMA!!
NEEEIGH!!
HURRY !!!

HEY, I CAN SEE IT! THE LIGHT FROM NIGHTLESS ISLAND!!!
IF WE DON'T HURRY, IT'LL BE TOO LATE.
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT. HE TRIED TO SAVE ROBIN, BUT...
WHOOAA! OUR BRO IS SUCH AN AWESOME PERSON.
SAY WHAT?! SO BROTHER FRANKY SACRIFICED HIMSELF?


I FOUND 'EM!!!
THE HUGE KING BULLS!!!
"NIGHTLESS ISLAND"?
YEAH. THERE'S NO NIGHT ON THAT ISLAND. THEY CALL IT DAYTIME ISLAND TOO.
THAT'S THE JUDICIAL ISLAND!!
IT'S ENIES LOBBY!!!

LUFFY!!!
HEY!! LOOK AT THAT!!
!!
HEEEEY !!!
ポ〜ポ〜〜!!
LOOKS LIKE THEY'RE RARING TO GO IN THERE!
INTO THE ENTRYWAY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!
IT'S MR. STRAW HAT!!!
AND WHO IS THAT?!
OH!! SANJI!!
EVERYONE, PREPARE FOR THE DECISIVE BATTLE !!!!
ジャキキ!!
ENIES LOBBY IS IN VIEW!!

Q: I've got a question. Of course this goes for the main story as well, but sometimes the titles of each chapter of *One Piece* bring tears to my eyes. Like the title of chapter 292: "To Meet, Like the Half-Moon Hidden by Clouds." I thought it was just a haiku about the moon, but it also expressed the situation surrounding Jaya Island and the Shandians! I'm a complete sucker for unexpected thrills like that. Oda, which of the chapter titles you've written so far do you like best? I'd like to know.

--Nenza (I also like "The Second Person" and "Isn't it?!"!)

A: Wow! What a careful reader! Having somebody interested enough to read so thoroughly is the highest reward a manga creator could ever hope for. Thank you. You're right about the chapter titles. Sometimes I'm really particular about them. Actually, when I hit on a good title, I do think "Woo-hoo!" etc. But after all, it is just one part of the whole work, and it would be pointless for me to go on and on about how "this title here means this, that and the other," so it's enough for me to know that some people out there are paying attention. I'll keep playing around with concepts in the future, too.

Q: It's time for all good kids to go to bed! (Making sure they're all asleep…) Okay, now Question Corner for adults begins. Oda! In chapter 366, Sanji makes a phone call to Nami; where did Nami pull that baby transponder snail from? Apparently women possess various places where they can hide things. It's been really, really bugging me, and I keep thinking about it, and I can't sleep at night! Think you could give me a hint, Oda? Thanks a ton!

--Casey Keisuke

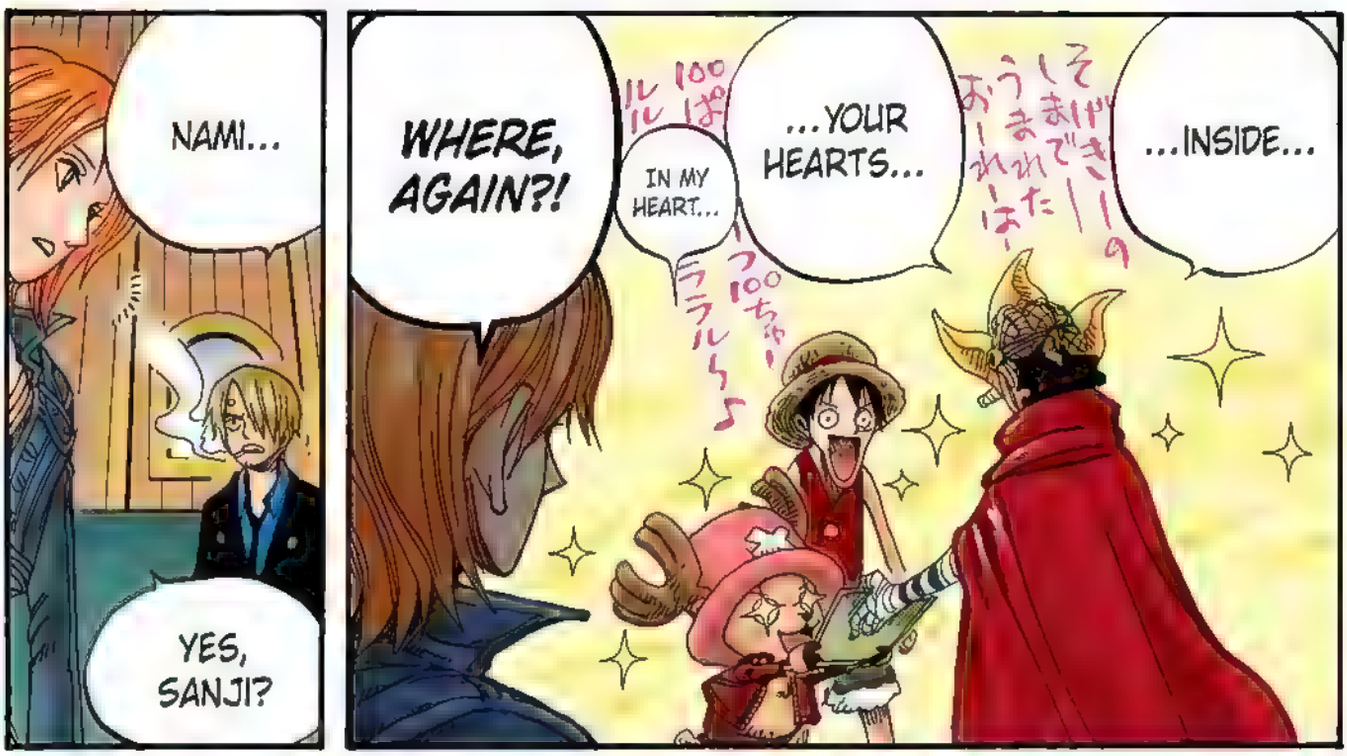
A: Hey now, this is dangerous territory, y'know?! It's a hidden, unmapped region, y'know?! The hidden Nami Valley?! Once you wander into that, you'll never... POW! Ouch! Something came flying at me! Ah! I'm a good kid, so I've gotta get to bed now! Okay, everybody, see you next volume! SNOORE! POW! Ouch!

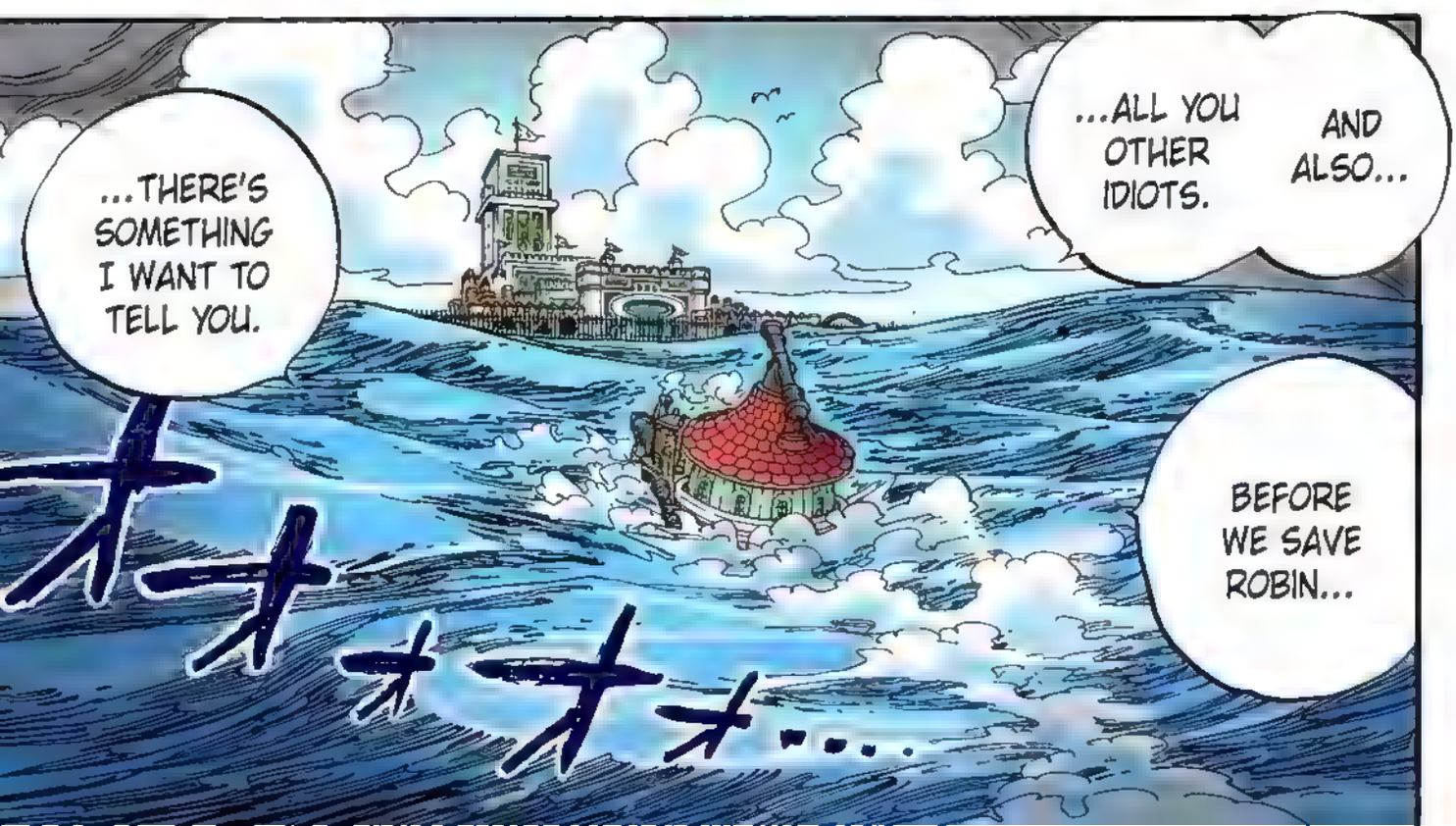
Chapter 376:
I GOT IT!

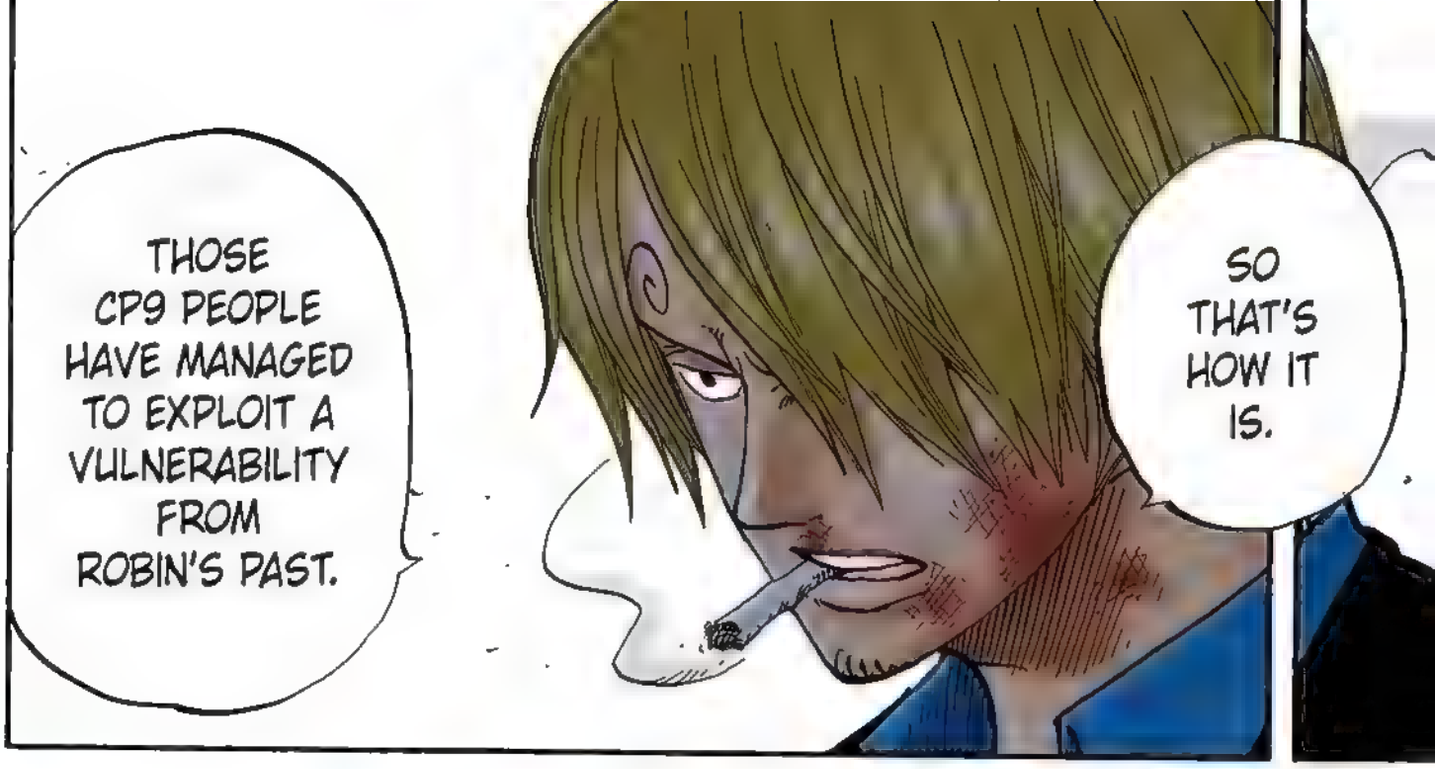
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 14:
"HINA STRIKES"

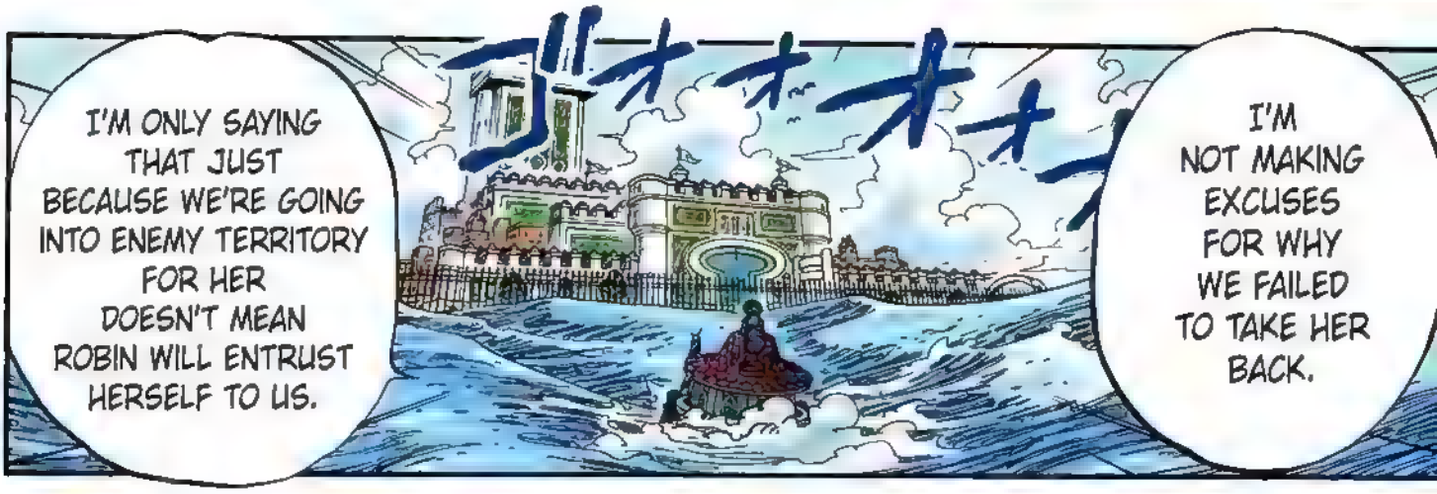
I AM A FRIEND OF MR. USOPP'S. HE ASKED ME TO LEND YOU A HAND IN THESE CIRCUM-STANCES, SO HERE I AM!!!
THAT'S CORRECT...
SNIPER KING FROM SNIPER ISLAND ?!!!
I SEE! SO HE'S A HERO BECAUSE HE'S GOT A CAPE? HOW COOL IS THAT?!!
FOR REAL?!
THAT'S RIGHT. CAPE BUFFALO ARE HEROES TOO.
HU-HI'S!!
HE... HE'S A HERO! I THOUGHT HE MIGHT BE, BECAUSE OF THE CAPE!
AWESOME! I'VE NEVER SEEN A REAL HERO BEFORE!
MEOW
THAT'S THE GUY I MET AT SHIFT STATION.
IT'S THE LONG-NOSED GUY WHO GOT CAPTURED WITH FRANKY.
IT'S THE LONG-NOSED GUY WHO GOT INTO THE FRANKY HOUSE.
I'M GLAD USOPP'S OKAY.
WELL, IF IT ISN'T USOPP.
AND YOU, SIR.
NUH, NUH...NICE TO MEET YOU.
MAY I HAVE YOUR AUTO-GRAPH?

IT IS...
SO... WHERE IS SNIPER ISLAND?!
YEAH!! WE DO NEED TO DO THAT.
HE TOLD ME TO POUR ALL MY ENERGIES INTO SAVING MS. ROBIN AND THEN LEFT.
HE'S SAFE. THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NO NEED TO WORRY ABOUT HIM.
SO... WHERE DID USOPP GO?


NAMI...
YES, SANJI?
WHERE, AGAIN?!
IN MY HEART...
...YOUR HEARTS...
...INSIDE...

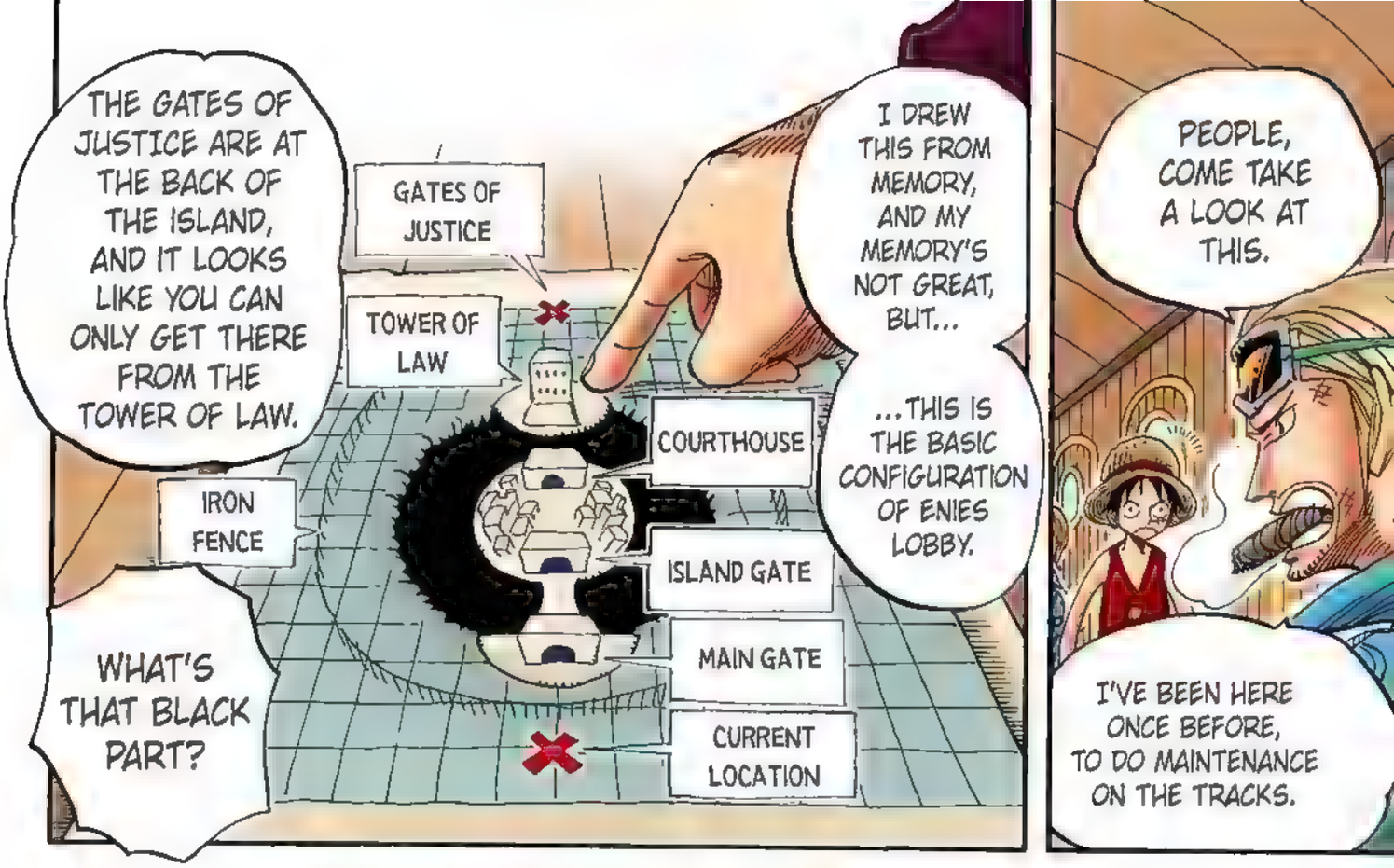

...THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO TELL YOU.
...ALL YOU OTHER IDIOTS.
AND ALSO...
BEFORE WE SAVE ROBIN...
オオオオ...

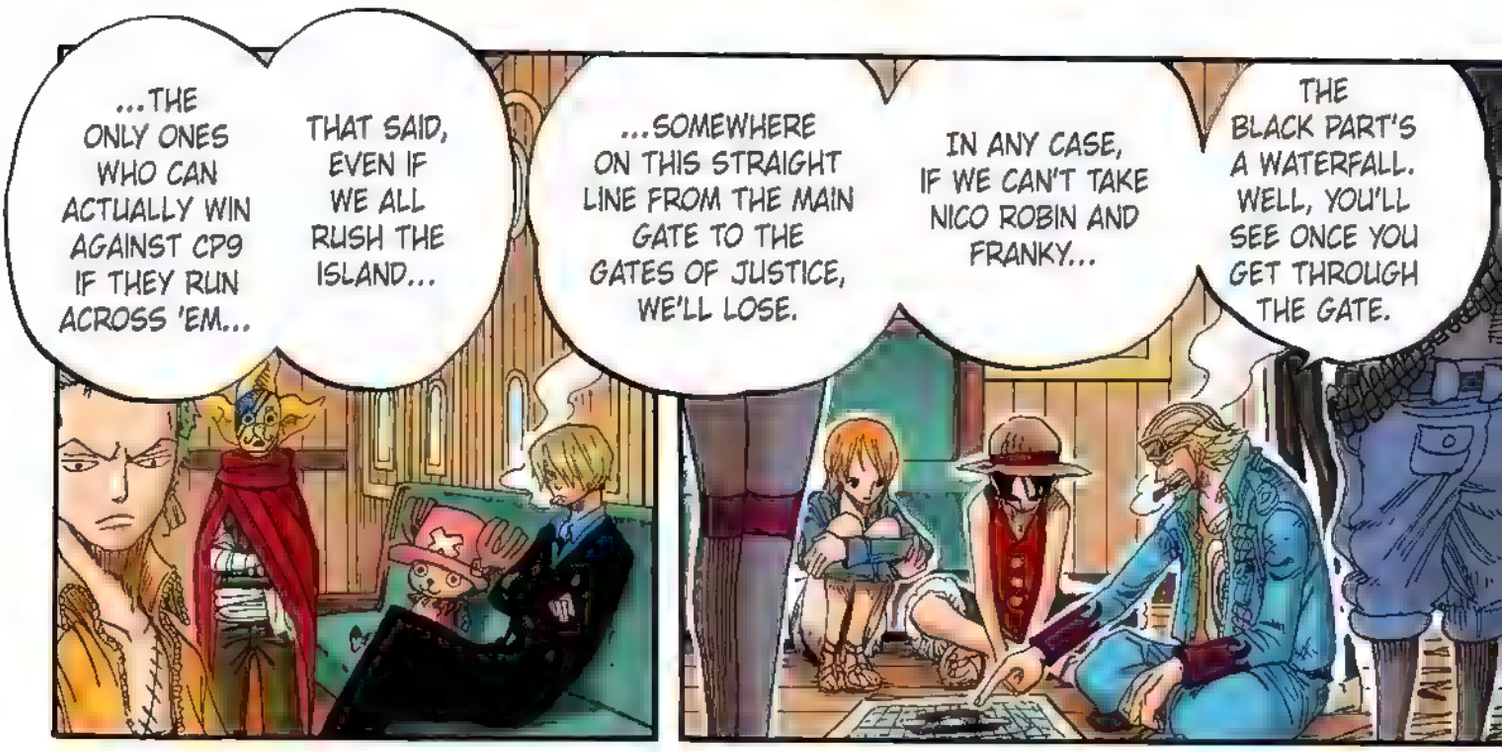

THOSE CP9 PEOPLE HAVE MANAGED TO EXPLOIT A VULNERABILITY FROM ROBIN'S PAST.
SO THAT'S HOW IT IS.


I'M ONLY SAYING THAT JUST BECAUSE WE'RE GOING INTO ENEMY TERRITORY FOR HER DOESN'T MEAN ROBIN WILL ENTRUST HERSELF TO US.
I'M NOT MAKING EXCUSES FOR WHY WE FAILED TO TAKE HER BACK.

I'LL NEVER ALLOW THIS !!!
YAAAH !!
LIKE THAT HAS ANYTHING TO DO WITH ANYTHING !!!

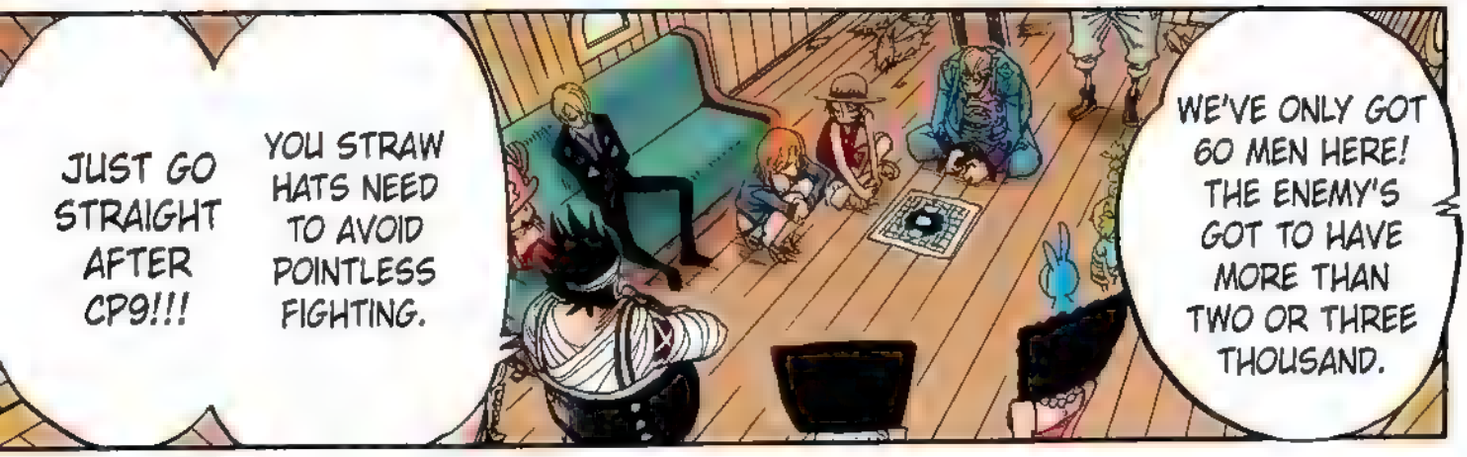
I DUNNO WHAT TO BELIEVE!!!
ROBIN'S WORRIED ABOUT WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO US *AFTER* WE'VE SAVED HER! SHE'S IN PAIN!!
WELL, COME ON!! WHY IS SHE SO AGAINST US COMING TO SAVE HER?!
WHY?!
ROBIN, YOU'RE A JERK !!!
IT'S NOT LIKE SHE ACTUALLY WANTS TO DIE, SO WE'RE GONNA GO SAVE HER!!!
IF WE LEAVE HER, ROBIN'LL BE KILLED !!!
.....
I'M GONNA GO SEND EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE FLYING !!!
JUST DROP IT. IT DOESN'T CHANGE WHAT WE HAVE TO DO. WE JUST HAVE TO SAVE HER.
WELL, OF COURSE THAT'S TRUE, BUT...
I'VE GOT A MOVE I WANNA TRY OUT TOO...


THE GATES OF JUSTICE ARE AT THE BACK OF THE ISLAND, AND IT LOOKS LIKE YOU CAN ONLY GET THERE FROM THE TOWER OF LAW.
GATES OF JUSTICE
TOWER OF LAW
IRON FENCE
COURTHOUSE
ISLAND GATE
MAIN GATE
CURRENT LOCATION
I DREW THIS FROM MEMORY, AND MY MEMORY'S NOT GREAT, BUT...
...THIS IS THE BASIC CONFIGURATION OF ENIES LOBBY.
WHAT'S THAT BLACK PART?
PEOPLE, COME TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
I'VE BEEN HERE ONCE BEFORE, TO DO MAINTENANCE ON THE TRACKS.


...THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN ACTUALLY WIN AGAINST CP9 IF THEY RUN ACROSS 'EM...
THAT SAID, EVEN IF WE ALL RUSH THE ISLAND...
...SOMEWHERE ON THIS STRAIGHT LINE FROM THE MAIN GATE TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE, WE'LL LOSE.
IN ANY CASE, IF WE CAN'T TAKE NICO ROBIN AND FRANKY...
THE BLACK PART'S A WATERFALL. WELL, YOU'LL SEE ONCE YOU GET THROUGH THE GATE.

AFTER RIDING ON THIS TRAIN WITH YOU, I'VE GOT A REAL CLEAR PICTURE OF HOW STRONG YOU ARE.
...ARE YOU GUYS.

...AND FORCE OPEN THE MAIN GATE AND THE ISLAND GATE SO THAT THE TRAIN CAN GET THROUGH!!
BEFORE YOU DO, WE'LL GO ON AHEAD...
AFTER THAT, NEVER MIND HOW MANY OF US GET TAKEN OUT. YOU JUST GO STRAIGHT AHEAD!!
...THEN LAUNCH YOURSELVES AND ROCKETMAN FROM THE MAIN GATE ONTO THE ISLAND PROPER!!
ISLAND GATE
MAIN GATE
SO YOU SHOULD WAIT HERE, ON THE OCEAN, FOR FIVE MINUTES...


JUST GO STRAIGHT AFTER CP9!!!
YOU STRAW HATS NEED TO AVOID POINTLESS FIGHTING.
WE'VE ONLY GOT 60 MEN HERE! THE ENEMY'S GOT TO HAVE MORE THAN TWO OR THREE THOUSAND.

OKAY, PEOPLE, THERE'S THE FRONT OF THE ISLAND!!
TAKE A REAL GOOD LOOK AT THE SKY BEHIND ENIES LOBBY!!
I GOT IT !!!
RIGHT !!!

WHEN A CRIMINAL IS SENT THROUGH, THAT DOOR JUST OPENS A TINY BIT.

THEY NEVER OPEN ALL THE WAY.

...LIKE THE ONES IN THE CALM BELT AROUND THE GRAND LINE. NORMAL SHIPS CAN'T ENTER THAT.

AND ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT DOOR IS A WRITHING NEST OF NEPTUNIANS...

IN OTHER WORDS...

...HAS A WAY TO GET ACROSS SAFELY.

I DON'T KNOW HOW THEY DO IT, BUT THE NAVY...

...LIKE THE PIRATE GIRL SAID...

ドオ…ン!!!

ENIES LOBBY

THOSE ARE THE GATES OF JUSTICE!

THEY'RE HUGE!!!

WHOOAA!

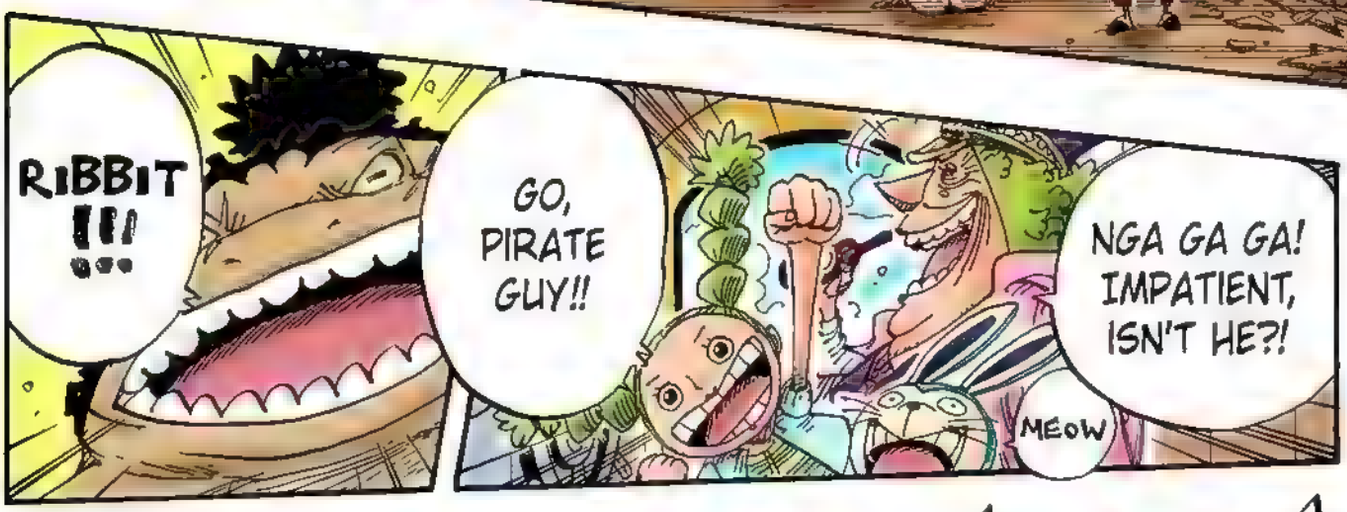
?!!

...IF YOU WANT TO RESCUE A CRIMINAL WHO'S BEING USHERED AWAY...
...YOU HAVE TO DO IT BEFORE THEY GO THROUGH THOSE GATES!!

UM, AREN'T THOSE TWO SUPPOSED TO BE WITH US?
WELL THEN, WE'LL GO ON AHEAD, LIKE WE PLANNED! WE'LL PROVIDE COVER FOR YOU!!
YOU CAN'T WASTE TIME FOOLING AROUND!!!

MR. STRAW HAT ?!!
HUH ?!!
HE WAS RIGHT HERE JUST A SECOND AGO...
HM?
WHERE'S LUFFY?
HUH?
THERE WE GO!
WHAAAT ?!!
THAT GUY DOESN'T GET THE STRATEGY AT ALL!!!
WHAT'S HE DOING?! HE DIDN'T CONSULT ANY OF US!!!

...HE CAN'T DO THAT.
I GUESS NOT.
THAT WAITING FOR FIVE MINUTES STUFF...
..."I GOT IT," DIDN'T HE?
HE DID SAY...
IT WAS POINTLESS.
.....


RIBBIT !!!
GO, PIRATE GUY!!
NGA GA GA! IMPATIENT, ISN'T HE?!
MEOW

CLIMB THAT IRON FENCE AND FORCE THE MAIN GATE!!!
NEEEIGH !!!
DON'T FALL BEHIND, SODOMU! GOMORA!!
BANK
YEAH!

GUM-GUM...
...ROCKET!!!!
KLANG...
HM?
WHAT'S THAT?!
HUH?
SOME-THING JUST FLEW...
!?
HEY!
WHOA!!

WHAT THE HECK IS THIS PLACE? THAT'S AN AWESOME HOLE!!!

IT'S LIKE THE ISLAND IS FLOATING!!

ドドドドドド…

ドーン!!

!

ドドーン!!

THERE'S SOMEBODY UP THERE!!

WAGH!

THEY FOUND ME!!

IT'S AN INTRUDER! SHOOT HIM DOWN!!!

ドーン!!

ドドーン!!

MARINE

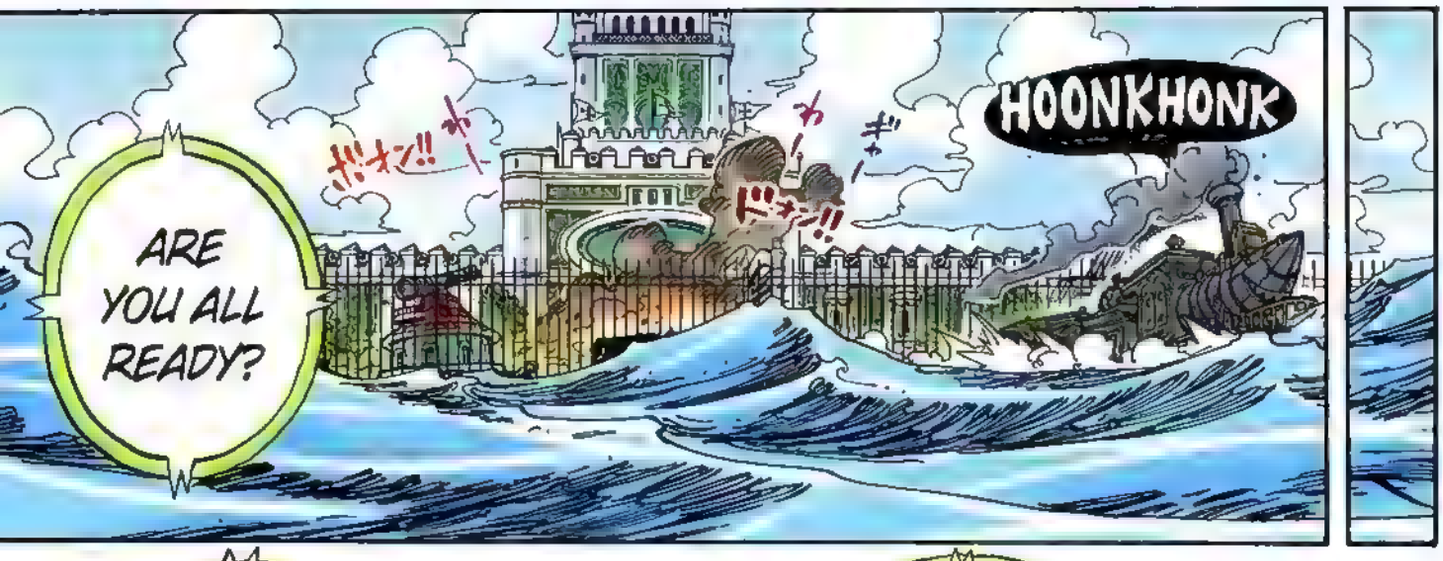
HE GOT INSIDE THE GATE!!!
ゴゴゴ
TMP TMP!!
ドドドド
HUPP!
ドドドド!!!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WHAT IS IT?
ガチャ
AH HA HA!
...THE DIRECTOR AND ISLAND GATE!
THIS IS MAIN GATE! MAIN GATE CALLING...
WHAT, JUST ONE INTRUDER? BIG DEAL.
CALM DOWN AND GET RID OF HIM!
NO, YOU SEE...
.....
AN INTRUDER GOT OVER THE MAIN GATE AND IS SPRINTING TOWARD THE ISLAND GATE!!

UNLESS MY EYES DECEIVE ME, THAT KID...
MAKE SURE YOU PROCEED WITH CAUTION!!
DON'T YOU KNOW WHAT THIS PLACE IS?
HEY, KID, STOP THIS NONSENSE.
THIS IS ISLAND GATE. WE'VE CONFIRMED YOUR INTRUDER.
WE'LL FINISH HIM OFF IMMEDIATELY.
DON'T WORRY.
...IS STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
!!?

WHERE'S ROBIN?
THE PIRATE STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
WE THINK HE'S GOT A BOUNTY WORTH 100 MILLION!!
HIYAAAH!!
HUH?
WHAT?! WHAT DID YOU SAY JUST NOW?!
WAAH!! HUH?! HEY, WAIT!!
MARINE
ばっ!!
SEVERAL REPORTS COMING IN FROM THE MAIN GATE!!!
WHERE IS ROBIIIIN ?!!!
UG-YAAAAA!!!

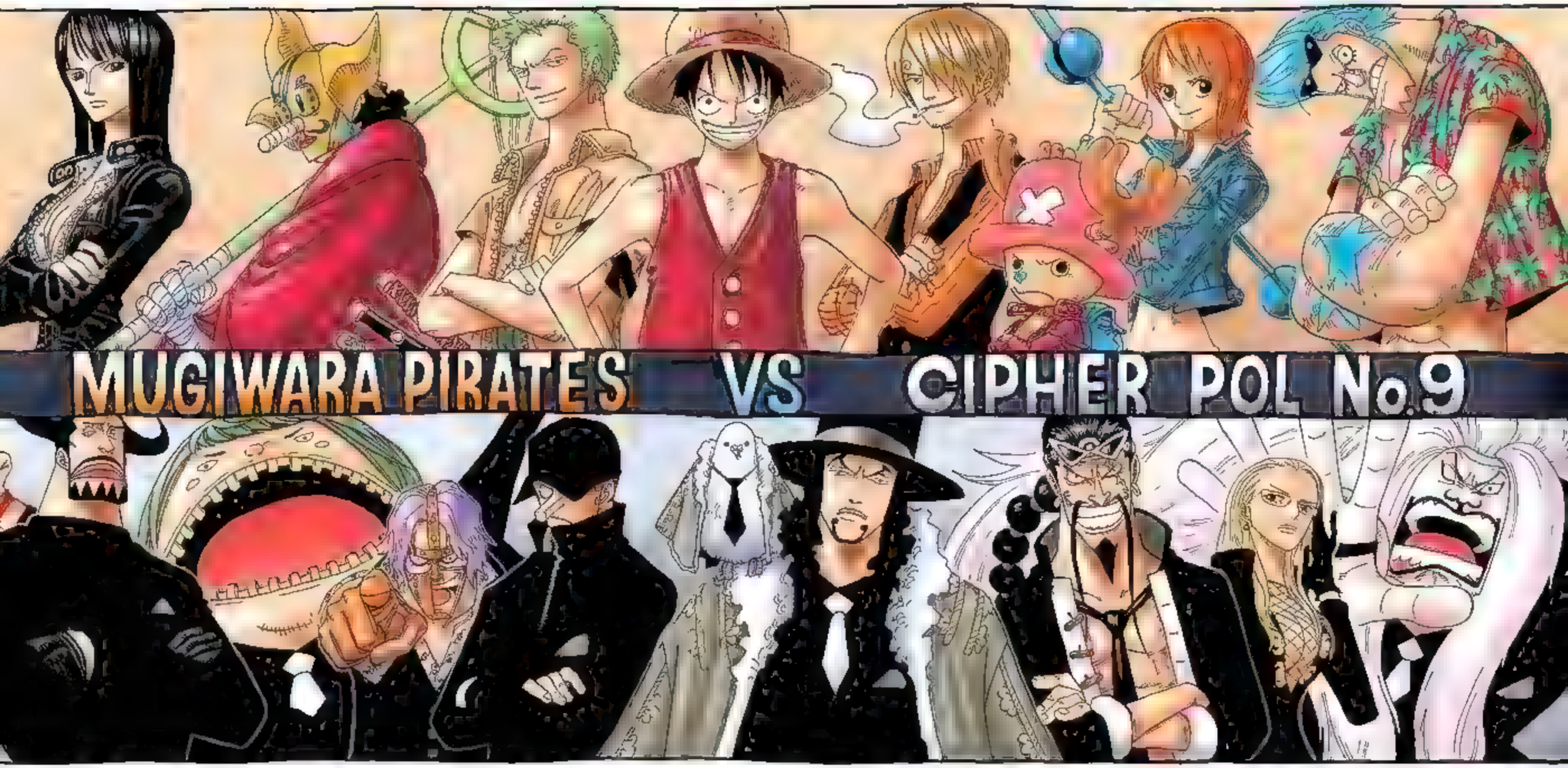
...HAS OVERCOME THE FRONT IRON FENCE! REQUESTING BACKUP!!!
NEEEIGH!!!
A GANG OF SUSPICIOUS PERSONS IN A COACH PULLED BY MONSTERS...
MARINE
ドカーン!!
YAAAAAAAH !!!
...
KZSSSSH
ギャー
!?
REQUESTING BACKUP...
YIKES!!
GATEKEEPER!! COME IN, GATEKEEPER! WHAT'S HAPPENING OUT THERE?!!!
WHAT HAPPENED?!!

KEEP MOVING.
.....
WHAT IS IT, NICO ROBIN?
.....

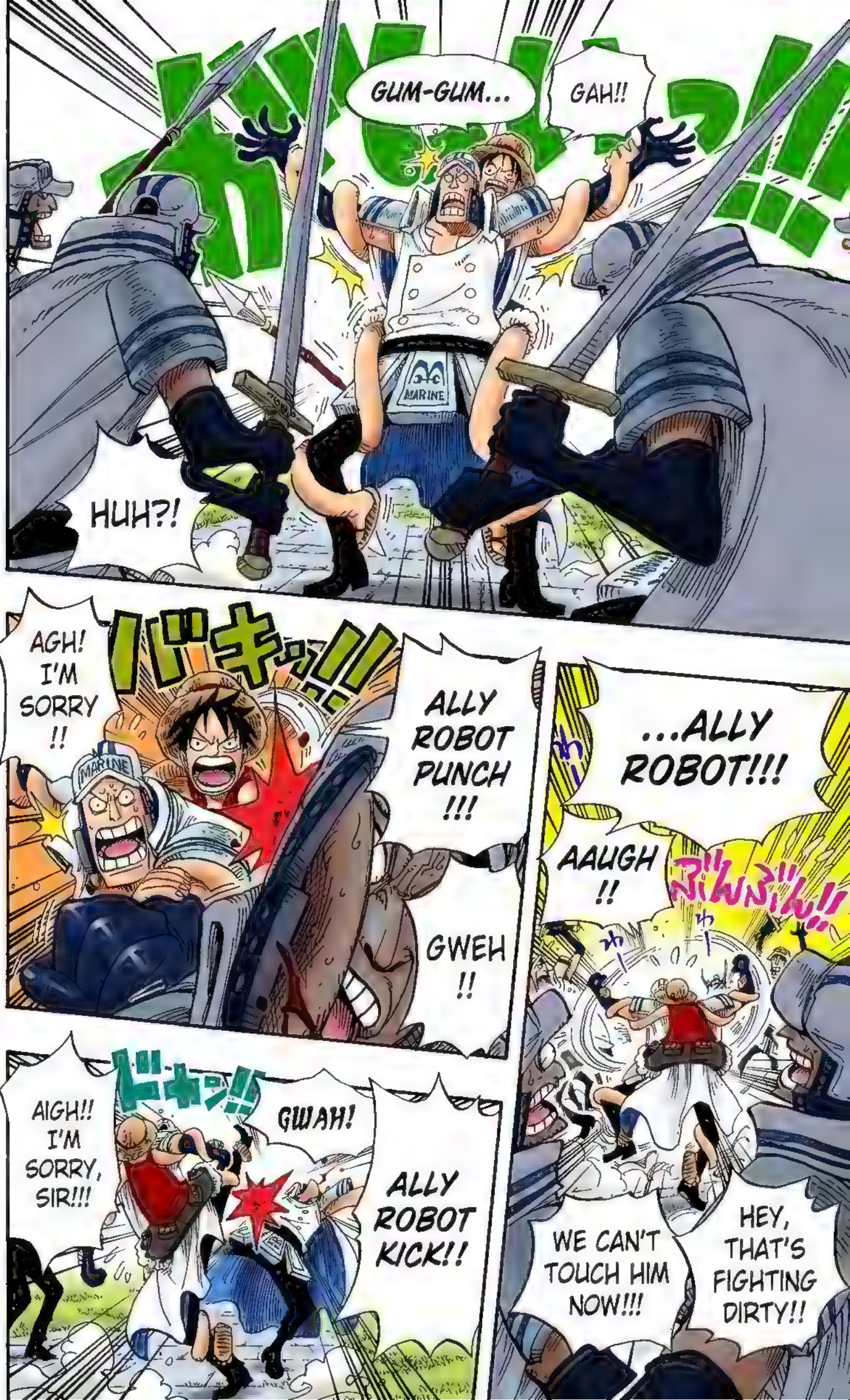

HOONKHONK
ARE YOU ALL READY?

...WILL STORM THE CASTLE.
IN ABOUT FOUR MINUTES, THE SEA TRAIN ROCKETMAN...
WHAT ABOUT YOUR INJURIES?
I'M FINE. I'M THE SNIPER KING.

Chapter 377:
THE BIG SHOWDOWN ON THE JUDICIAL ISLAND!!



ENIES LOBBY, ISLAND GATE
'SCUSE ME, BUT...
...DO YOU THINK YOU COULD LET ME THROUGH?
ISLAND GATE
NO MATTER HOW POLITELY YOU ASK, I CAN'T ALLOW THAT!!!
WHIRR!!
OKAY THEN...
!!!
...BETTER BRACE YOURSELF!
YOU DARNED PIRATE !!!


GAH!!
GUM-GUM...
HUH?!
...ALLY ROBOT!!!
AAUGH!!
HEY, THAT'S FIGHTING DIRTY!!
WE CAN'T TOUCH HIM NOW!!!
ALLY ROBOT PUNCH!!!
GWEH!!
AGH! I'M SORRY!!
ALLY ROBOT KICK!!
GWAH!
AIGH!! I'M SORRY, SIR!!!

ばばっ!!

WOULD YOU KNOCK IT OFF ?!!

YOUR BACK'S WIDE OPEN !!

!

ぴょーん!!

GUAAAH !!

OH, MAN.

ズバァーン!!!

!!!

トン…!!

OH NO …

?!!

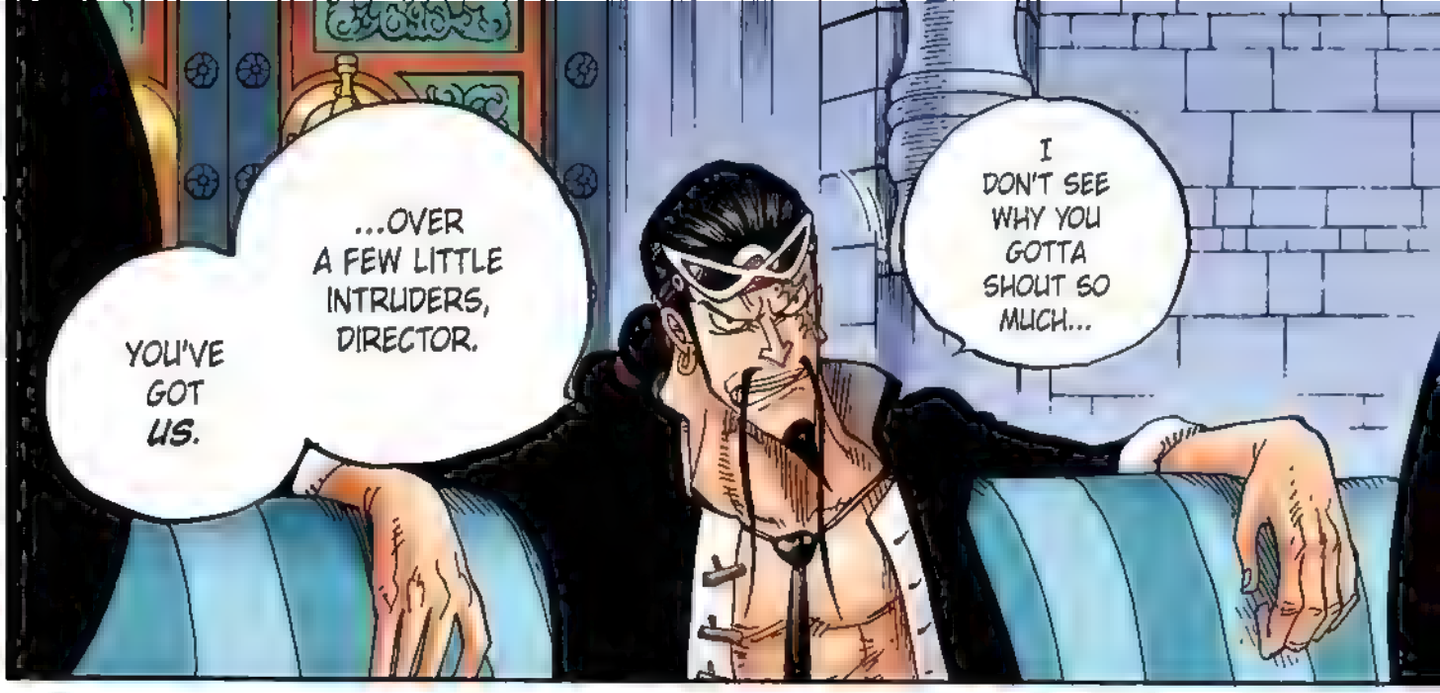
NNGH !!!

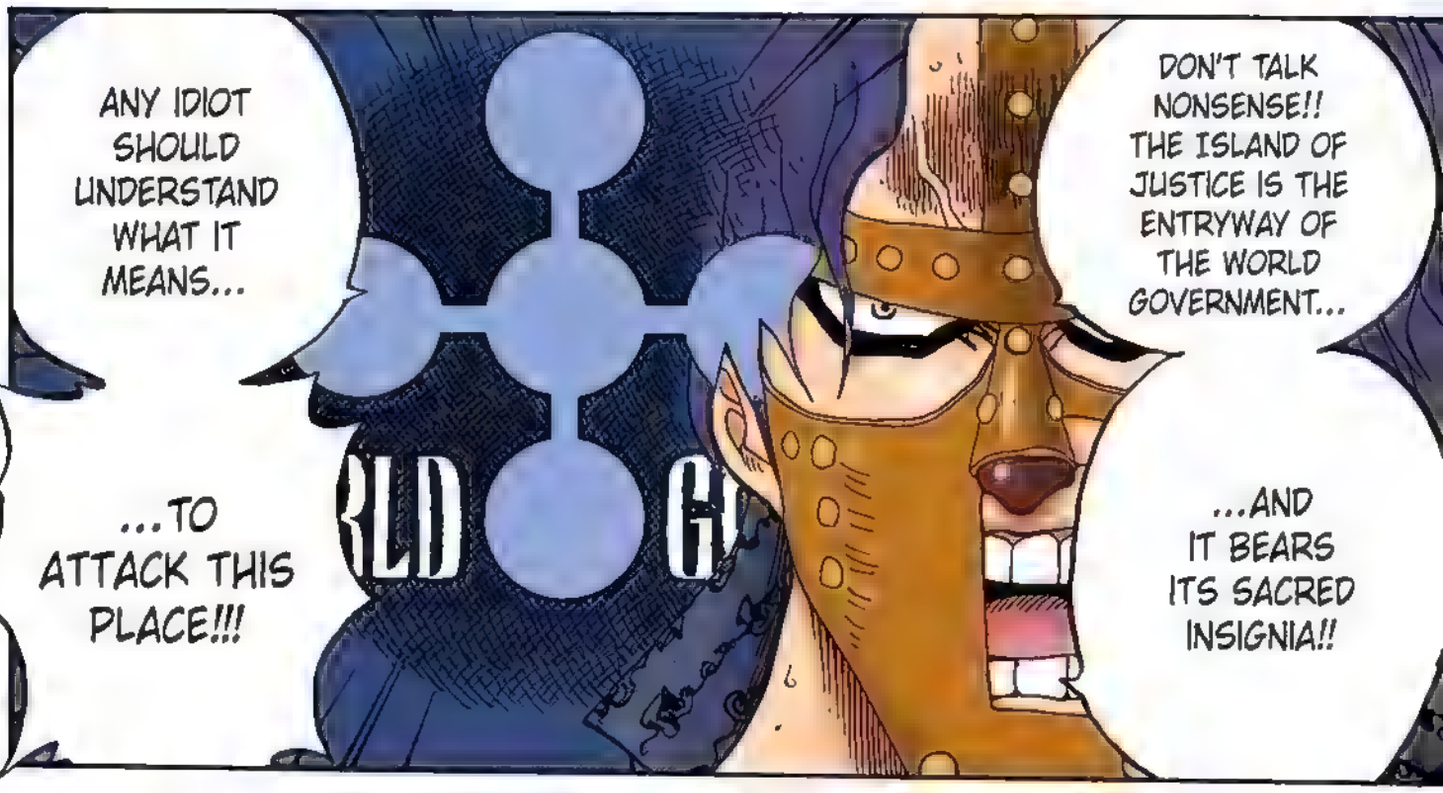
ゴゴゴ
HMPH!!
!!!
GUAA!!!
WHUMP...
WHUMP...
YAAAH!
MARINE
MARINE
THAT LITTLE... !!!

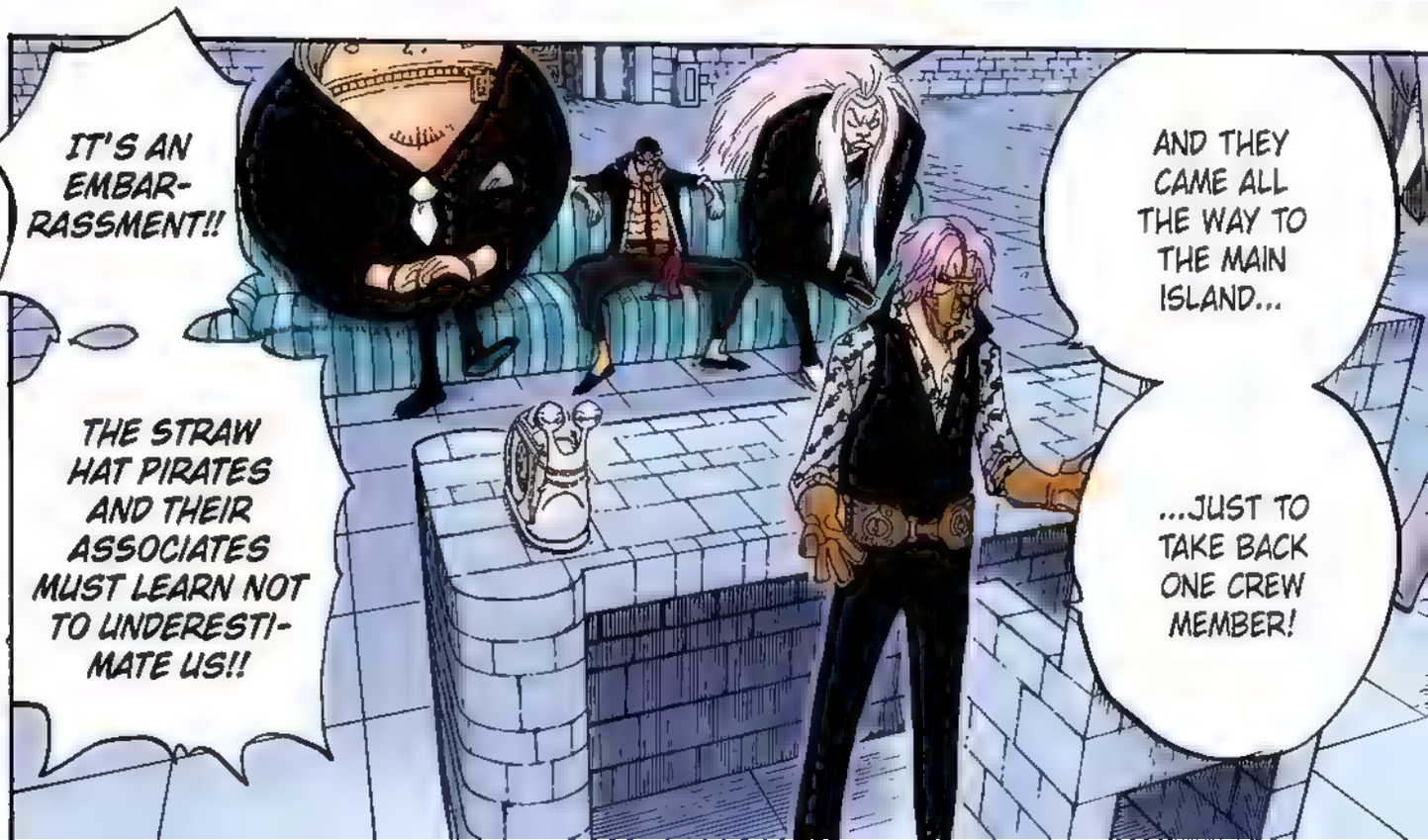
ボガーンッ!!
WAH!!
!!!
FINISH HIM! HE'S JUST ONE UNARMED MAN!!!
GWUH!!
GUAAAAA!!!
HUHN!

WAAUGH !!
!!
RRGH ...!
HOW CAN HE BE SO AGILE ?!!
I'VE GOT TO HURRY ON AHEAD, OKAY?
THERE'LL BE OTHER PEOPLE COMING, DON'T WORRY!!

HEY...!! WAIT!!!
TMP TMP!
SEE YA LATER!
HUH?!!
THIS IS ISLAND GATE CALLING THE DIRECTOR!!!
HE GOT ONTO THE MAIN ISLAND!!!
HE GOT THROUGH!! GET INSIDE THE GATE, HURRY!!!
NO! IT'S THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT RIGHT NOW, SO...THEY'RE ASLEEP.
DID HE TAKE THEM OUT TOO?!!
WHAT ABOUT OIMO AND KASHII?!!
IS THIS ANY TIME TO BE SLEEPING?!! WAKE THEM UP!!
WAKE UP ALL THE GUARDS WHO ARE ASLEEP ON THE MAIN ISLAND!!!
YOU LET HIM INFILTRATE THE MAIN ISLAND?! WHAT THE HECK IS GOING ON?!!


I DON'T SEE WHY YOU GOTTA SHOUT SO MUCH...
...OVER A FEW LITTLE INTRUDERS, DIRECTOR.
YOU'VE GOT *US.*


DON'T TALK NONSENSE!! THE ISLAND OF JUSTICE IS THE ENTRYWAY OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
...AND IT BEARS ITS SACRED INSIGNIA!!
ANY IDIOT SHOULD UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS...
...TO ATTACK THIS PLACE!!!


AND THEY CAME ALL THE WAY TO THE MAIN ISLAND...
...JUST TO TAKE BACK ONE CREW MEMBER!
IT'S AN EMBAR-RASSMENT!!
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES MUST LEARN NOT TO UNDERESTI-MATE US!!

わあああああ
ドゥン!!
GATEKEEPER!! DESCRIBE THE SITUATION! GATEKEEPER!!!
ENIES LOBBY, MAIN GATE
MAIN GATE
ROPE ACTION ...
COME IN, GATEKEEPER !!!
HOW MANY ENEMIES ARE THERE?! WHERE ARE THEY NOW?!
GWAH !!!
ドガボン!!
... FIGURE EIGHT KNOT !!

NO NEED TO WASTE BULLETS YET!!!
BAZOOKA BAT!!!
BWAAGH!
DON'T LET THEM OPEN IT!!!
RIGHT!!
THE KEY SHOULD OPEN THAT DOOR ON THE SIDE. OPEN THE GATE!!!
YOU'RE IN THE WAY!!!
WHOA!

ROGER THAT!!
MOZU!! GO LEFT!!!
DON'T GET DIS-TRACTED !!!
WHOOOAA !!!
WHOA! THERE'S A COWLICK COMING OUT OF MY NOSE!!
VWIP
I WON'T LET YOU GO!!
MARINE
WAAUGH !!!
KEEL BREAKER !!!

OPEN THE GATE...
MIGHTY DESTROY-ERS!!
YEAAH !!!
ズ ズ ズ ズ...
わー
わー
ズン!!
KREEEK...!!!
ドン!!
DON'T LET THEM OPEN IT! GUARD IT TO THE DEATH!!!
YAAH!!!
ギギギ...
MOVE! YOU'RE IN THE WAY!!!
STORM THE GATE!!!
わあああ

WE BROKE THROUGH...

ガコォン!!

...THE FIRST GATE!!!

ウオオオオオオオ!!!

ALL RIGHT!!

WHOA! WHAT THE HECK IS THIS HOLE?!!

DON'T EVEN LOOK AT IT! GO FORWARD!!!

RUN TO THE ISLAND GATE!!!

IT'S A WATER-FALL!!

ドドドド..

THEY OPENED THE MAIN GATE, OIMO.

YEAH. MUSTN'T LET 'EM DO THAT, HUH, KASHII?!!

I DON'T WANNA GET UP...

...BUT IT'S WORK.

LET'S GO.

よいしょ...

OIMO TOO.

!?

YAWWN! I HAVEN'T HAD ENOUGH SLEEP...

I WANNA CHASE 'EM OFF QUICK AND GO BACK TO BED.

OIMO
ENIES LOBBY ISLAND GATE, GATEKEEPER

KASHII
ENIES LOBBY ISLAND GATE, GATEKEEPER

THEY'RE GIANTS !!!!

HUUHH?!

...ON ENIES LOBBY!!!

THERE ARE 10,000 SOLDIERS...

YEAH... I'M BY MYSELF.

GET OUT OF MY WAY!!!!

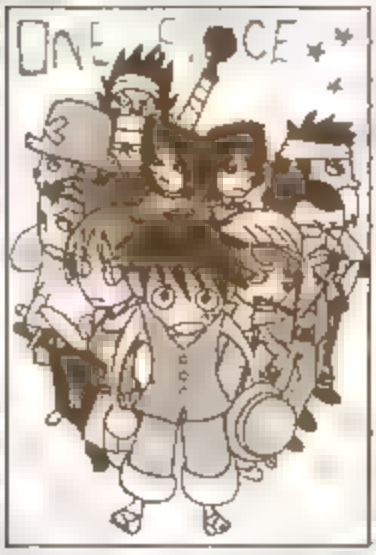
KLIK...

TROMP TROMP...

HEY, STRAW HAT LUFFY...

HOW MANY *DOZENS* OF YOUR COHORTS DID YOU BRING?

HA HA HA.

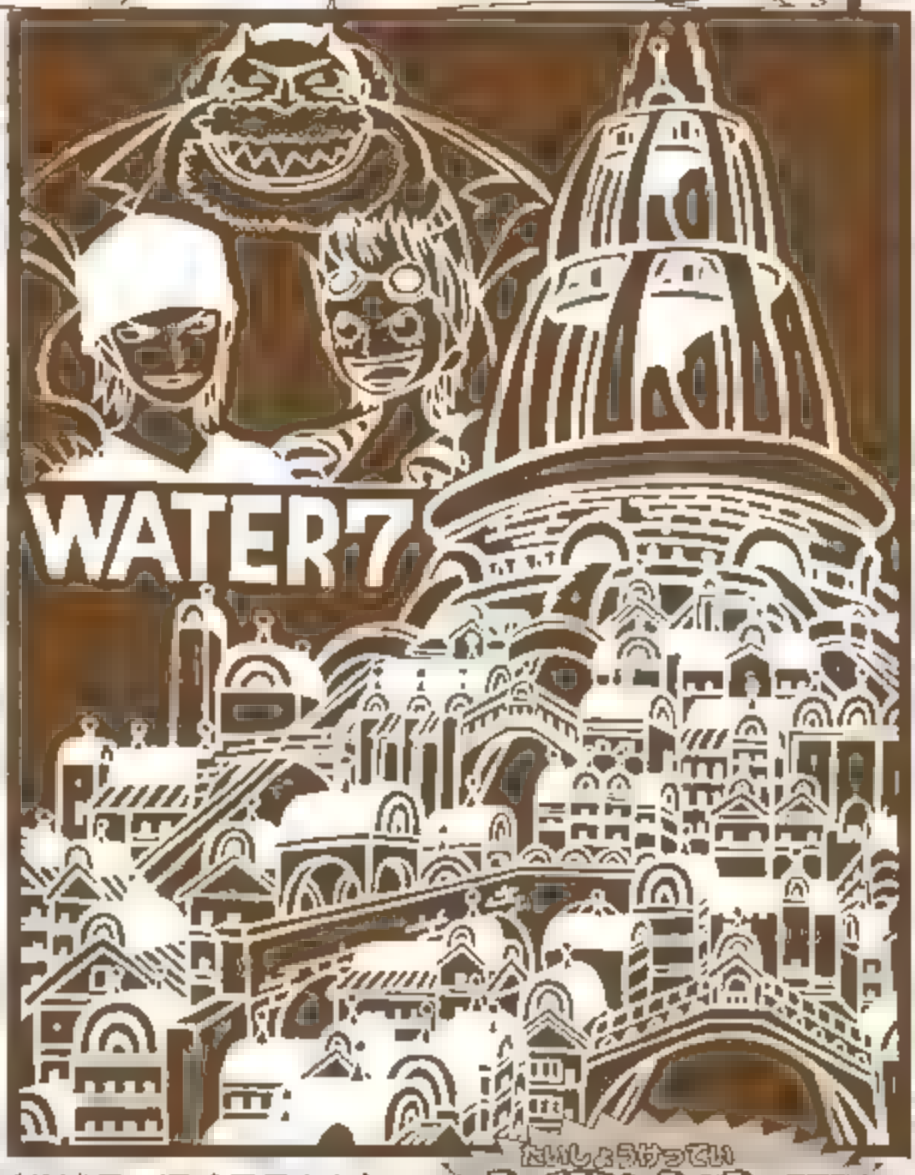


うお――もはや芸術。見よ！
（茨城県　ディルフィニウムさん）

ウォーターセブン連合軍っ!!

この切り絵!! 大賞!!!
（青森県　T◇M　ルフィさん）

妄想の暴走警報!!



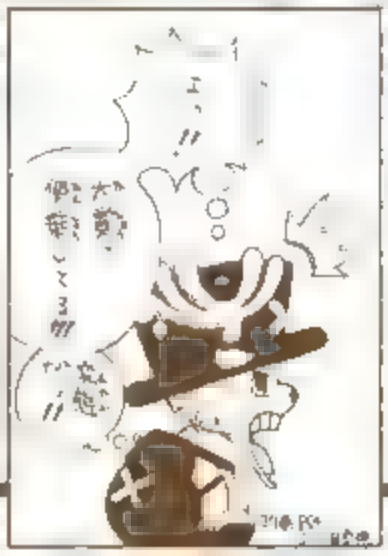
（茨城県　沼崎貴子さん）

たいしょうけってい
大賞決定!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

（北海道　コロ助さん）

またでたな!?
巻三十八より



（千葉県　立松朋子さん）

そういうお前も便乗犯。

（埼玉県 みどりサン）

奪っておくれよ
世界のお宝。

（京都府
ラフメーカーさん）

まっすぐに、清く生きるTボーン。

（兵庫県 マチルダさん）

食糧発見。

（東京都 ドッペさん）

ボーイッシュに！

（千葉県 Rumyounさん）

「せんべえください！」

（栃木県 渚さん）

敵になっても人気のカク！

（広島県 KOさん）

ハイセンス!! ゾロ兄やん。

（島根県 焔樹さん）

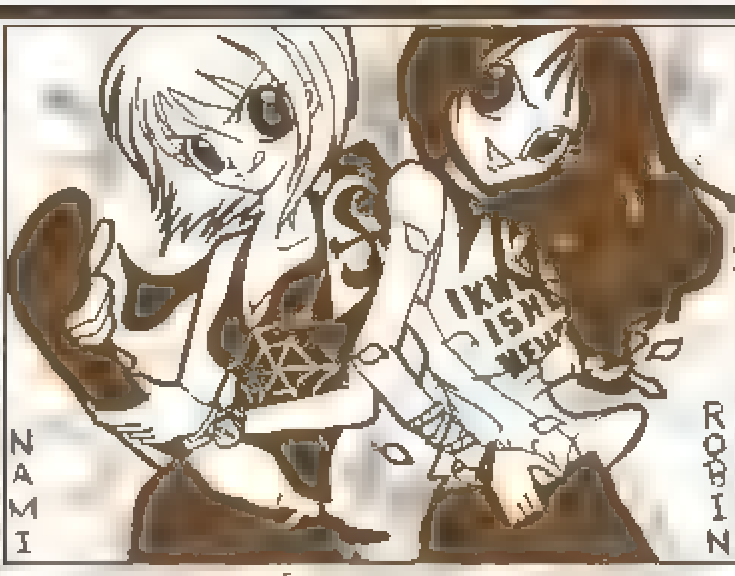
いえ――い!!

（神奈川県 [illegible]さん）

悪い遊びを教えてやるぜ。

（大阪府 ムートンヘッドさん）

朝一番、市場へGO!!

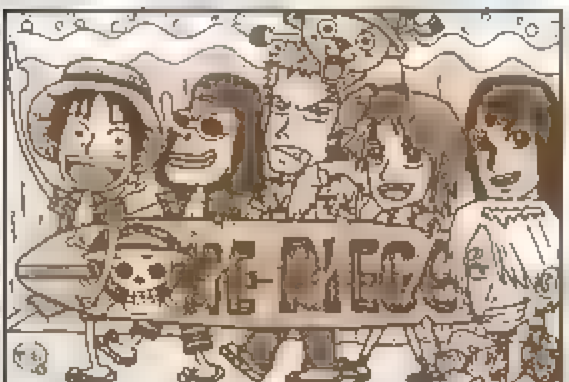


（愛知県　メスチルさん）

「さァ手をあげなさい！」

（兵庫県　プーチャンさん）

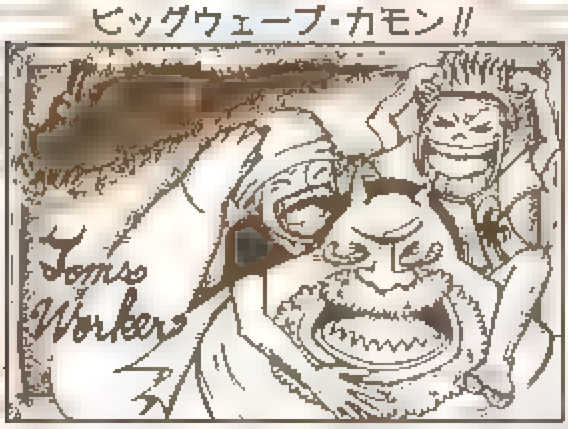
ピンゴな。


（広島県　ミミズシさん）

ビッグウェーブ・カモン!!

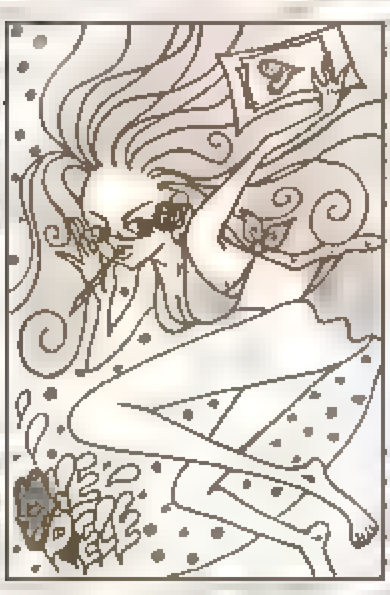
（秋田県　夜月詩さん）

本当に正義か!?



（埼玉県　小林純子さん）

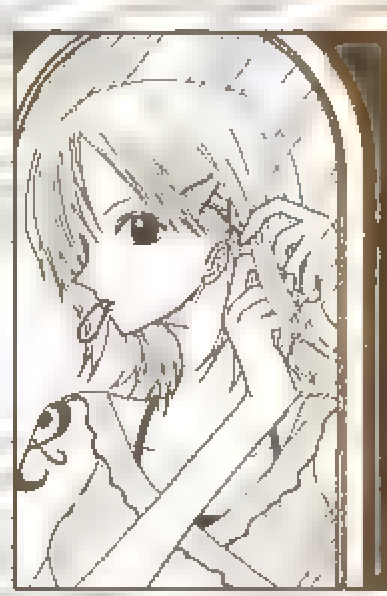
ウォーターセブンをしょって立て!!


（大阪府　かよこ♥さん）

こんな秘書いかが？

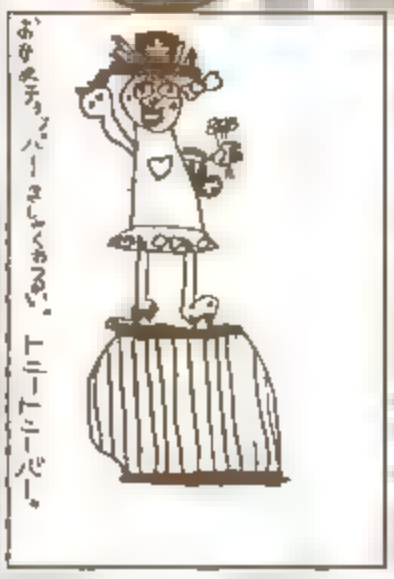
（北海道　つきこサン）

危険な男の毒牙に注意。


（千葉県　米山みどりサン）

ドキッとした人ー！　はーい！

ONE PIECE



（兵庫県　西川未来さん）

うん。きしょいね。

（奈良県　姐さん）

白馬に■って戦うぜ!!

（長崎県　小梅さん）

ビジネスの成功に乾杯♡

（新潟県　朝市さん）

いくつもの局面、全面対決!!

（愛知県　ひょっとこサン）

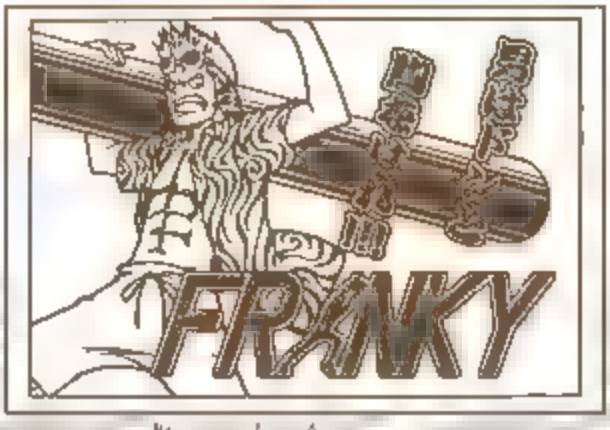
ドスコイブランドモデル、サンジ!!

（茨城県　蛍さん）

将来のお相手は誰ですか？

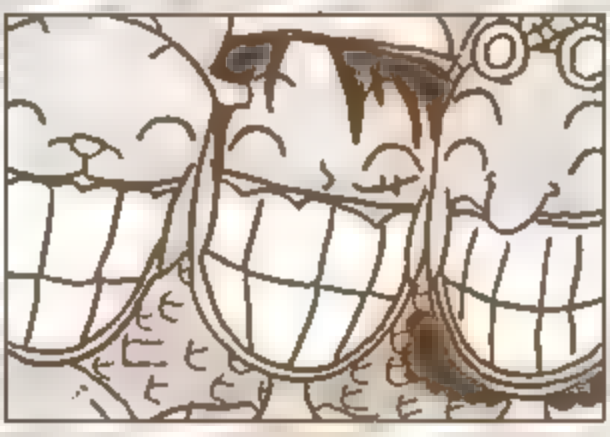
（東京都　ココロン♪さん）

みんなでしっとり線香花火。



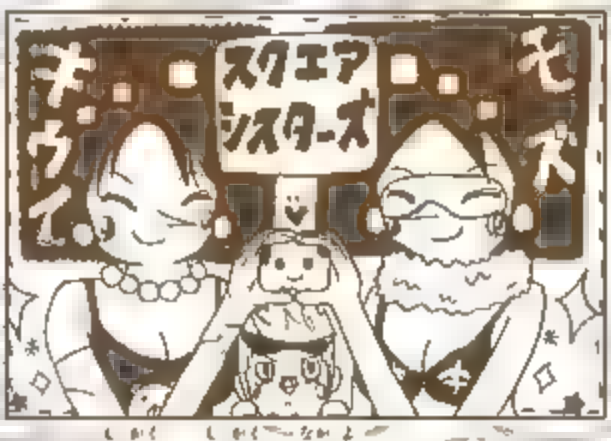
（北海道　藤修太さん）

男なら職人カタギ!!



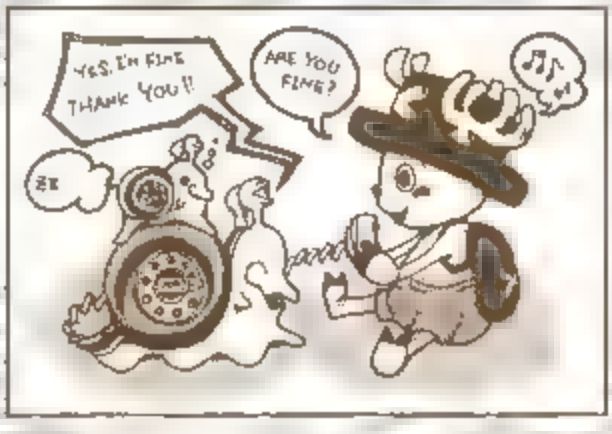
（神奈川県　パパロア・ビビンバさん）

ヒヒヒヒヒヒ!!



（愛知県　オトさん）

四角と四角で仲良しコンビ。

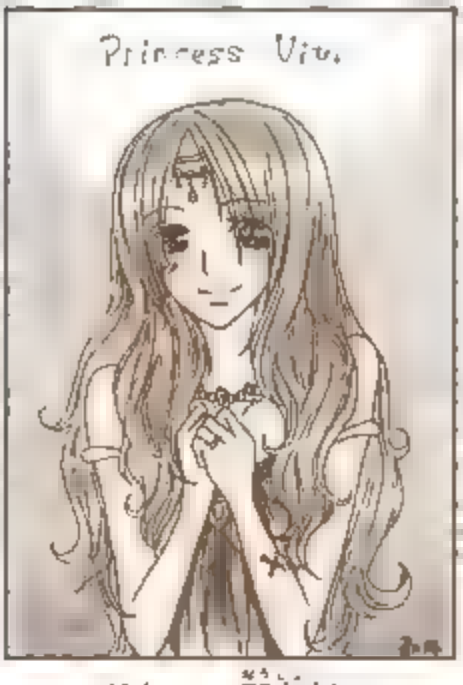


（神奈川県　タマルさん）

もしもしこちらチョッパー!

（千葉県　ケツ穴さん）

……。



（神奈川県　蒼月海さん）

かわいい王女だ。

（神奈川県　フレッシュフローラルさん）

ロビン、シックに町をゆく。

（山形県　鈴木充さん）

どんな少女だったのか、ロビン。

（東京都　ゴム人間さん）

ファンキー兄弟見参！

（千葉県　ポップさん）

ナミとハナ。

（神奈川県　大村宗■さん）

昨日の敵は、今日の友!?

（広島県　こまちサン）

（千葉県　サンジのおやつは文○堂委員会♪さん）

アニメ観て面白かったら感想こちら。

マンガ関係ドンと来い!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと破棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します

はやく自由になりたいよ
ベルメールさん…!!
涙するナミ 「ベルメール」さんとは…!? 詳細は9巻に!!
こんなに撃ち合えるとは
正直 考えてなかったぜ…
無益
最強を目指すゾロvs現最強の男 ミホーク!! 死闘開始!!
たった一人の男に
50隻の艦隊が壊滅させられたなんて…!!
恐るべき最強剣士の実力
Check the Story 巻六
海のコックを求めて 立ち寄った海上レストラン
海賊艦隊提督、首領クリークの"船乗っ取り計画"が遂行されるなか
ルフィ達のまえに世界最強剣士が現れる!!
このおれを越えてみよ ロロノア!!!
鷹の目
巻6
Play Back

クリーク団の頭が遂に動き出す!!

サンジに"恩"を感じ、攻撃をためらうギンだが…!?

9年前、ゼフとサンジの間に何があったのか…!?

おれだって死ぬくらいのことしねェとクソジジイに恩返しできねェんだよ!!!

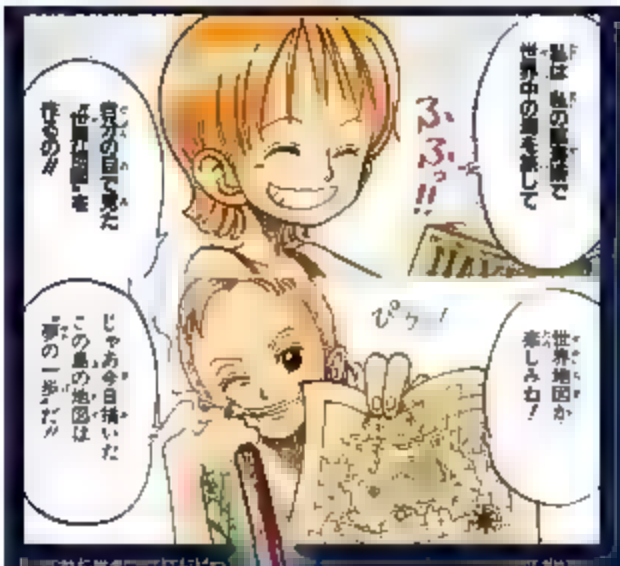
恩のデカさ

Check the Story 巻七

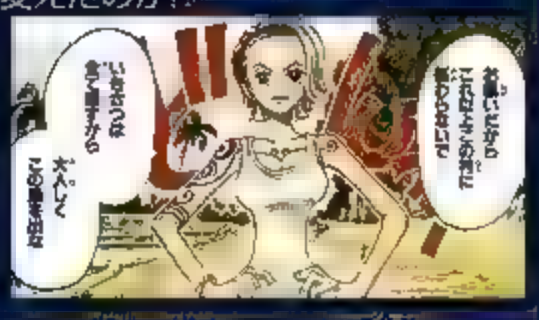
ゼフを人質にとり法外な要求を出すクリーク海賊団ノ卑劣な行為にキレるルフィに対し、何故か反撃しないサンジ。その行動の裏には、ゼフとの隠された過去が

巻八 "死なねェよ" 【第63話～第71話収録】

ナミがウソップを!? 一体何が彼女を変えたのか!?



8年前の真実…ベルメールとの幸せな日々は、長くは続かなかった…



ナミの昔を知るノジコの口からナミの悲しき過去が明らかに

"仲間"!? 笑わせないで くだらない 助け合いの 集まりでしょ?

Check the Story 巻九

無人が支配する町 アーロンパーク ナミを追い辿り着いたこの町で ルフィ達は驚愕の真実に直面する! 豹変したナミに 8年前 一体何があったのか!?

ナミの悲痛

ONE PIECE 巻9

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
39 巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2005, 2012

初版発行　　2005 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

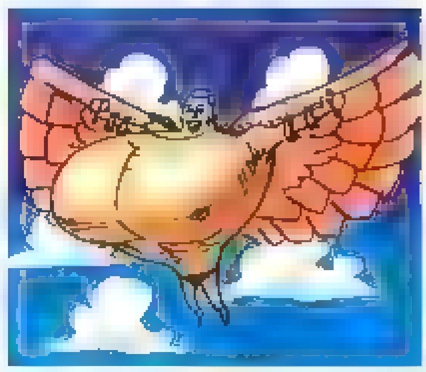
発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

JC
ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻三十九

尾田栄一郎
集英社



尾田栄一郎

鳥って いいよね
空を自由に飛べるから
ある学者の計算では、
胸に、長さ2mの筋肉をつけると
人間は空を飛べるらしいよ
学者って、時々無茶言うよね
それゆけ！39巻スタートです!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ2005年26〜31・
33〜36・37合併号掲載分収録

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻三十九 "争奪戦"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

※表紙はコミックス発売時のものになります。

EXTRA PAGES

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十 "ギア"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS

巻(かん)四十 〝ギア〟

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎(おだえいいちろう)

サイファーポールNo.9

世界政府直下暗躍諜報機関。非協力的な市民への「殺し」を許可されている"特権"を持つ。

【指令長官】

スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

ジャブラ

ブルーノ

クマドリ

フクロウ

カリファ

元トムズ ワーカーズ美人秘書。現海列車『シフト駅』【駅長】

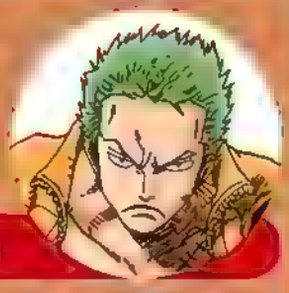
ココロ

麦わらの一味

[illegible]

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

[illegible]



ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】

[illegible]

ナ　ミ【航海士】

[illegible]

サンジ【コック】

[illegible]

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

[illegible]

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

ウソップの親友で、ルフィ達を助けるスーパーヒーロー。だと本人は言っている。

そげキング【ヒーロー】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した ひとつなぎの大秘宝 をめぐって 幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは 海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は 船大工を仲間にする為 「水の都」に到着。そこで 損傷の激しいＧＭ号と別れ 新たな船を手に入れる事を決意する。だがそれに反対するウソップと激突し ウソップは船を下りる事に。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱し、ルフィ達に激震が走る。

ＣＰ９は古代兵器"プルトン"の設計図を奪う為 市長を襲撃。だがそれはフランキーが所持している事が判明し 彼とその場に居たウソップを捕縛。そしてその古代兵器を復活出来る唯一の存在 ロビンも連れ 海列車で司法の島 エニエス・ロビーへ向かう。彼らを追い一人列車に乗り込んだサンジ。さらにはルフィ達もロビン奪還の為 ガレーラ・フランキー一家を加え 別の列車で彼女達を追いかける!! 先行列車内ではサンジがフランキー ウソップと合流に成功し 猛者達を倒しながら遂にロビンの許へ辿り着く。一度は奪還に成功したものの、フランキーと共に奪い返され、司法の島へと連行されてしまった。サンジはルフィ達と合流し、島へと乗り込む計画を練る。だが またしてもルフィは単独で島に突入してしまい!?

巻一 ▼ 巻四十

フランキー一家

フランキー
【カティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ヒーブリー・ルル

タイルストン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

Vol.40

〝ギア〟

CONTENTS

第378話 〝被害状況(ひがいじょうきょう)〟 ——— 7
第379話 〝道力(ドウリキ)〟 ——— 26
第380話 〝エニエス・ロビー本島行(ほんとうゆ)き急行便(エクスプレス)〟 ——— 47
第381話 〝クビ〟 ——— 67
第382話 〝鬼(おに)の隠(かく)れ家(が)〟 ——— 87
第383話 〝ルフィvsブルーノ(バーサス)〟 ——— 106
第384話 〝反撃(はんげき)ののろしを上(あ)げろ〟 ——— 127
第385話 〝道(みち)はある〟 ——— 147
第386話 〝前代未聞(ぜんだいみもん)〟 ——— 167
第387話 〝ギア〟 ——— 182
第388話 〝ギア2(セカンド)〟 ——— 203

Chapter 378:
CASUALTIES

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 15:
"ESCAPE"

THEY'RE HUGE!! THEY MAKE THE MIGHTY DESTROYERS LOOK CUTE!!!

THAT'S NOT FAIR!

G-GIANT GATE-KEEPERS ...!!

I'LL SMASH YOU FLAT, RIGHT DOWN TO YOUR MARROW!!

YES, KASHII. OIMO AGREES.

...BUT YOU SHOULD LEAVE BEFORE WE CRUSH YOU. RIGHT, OIMO?!

I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU CAME HERE FOR...

NEITHER WILL OIMO!!!

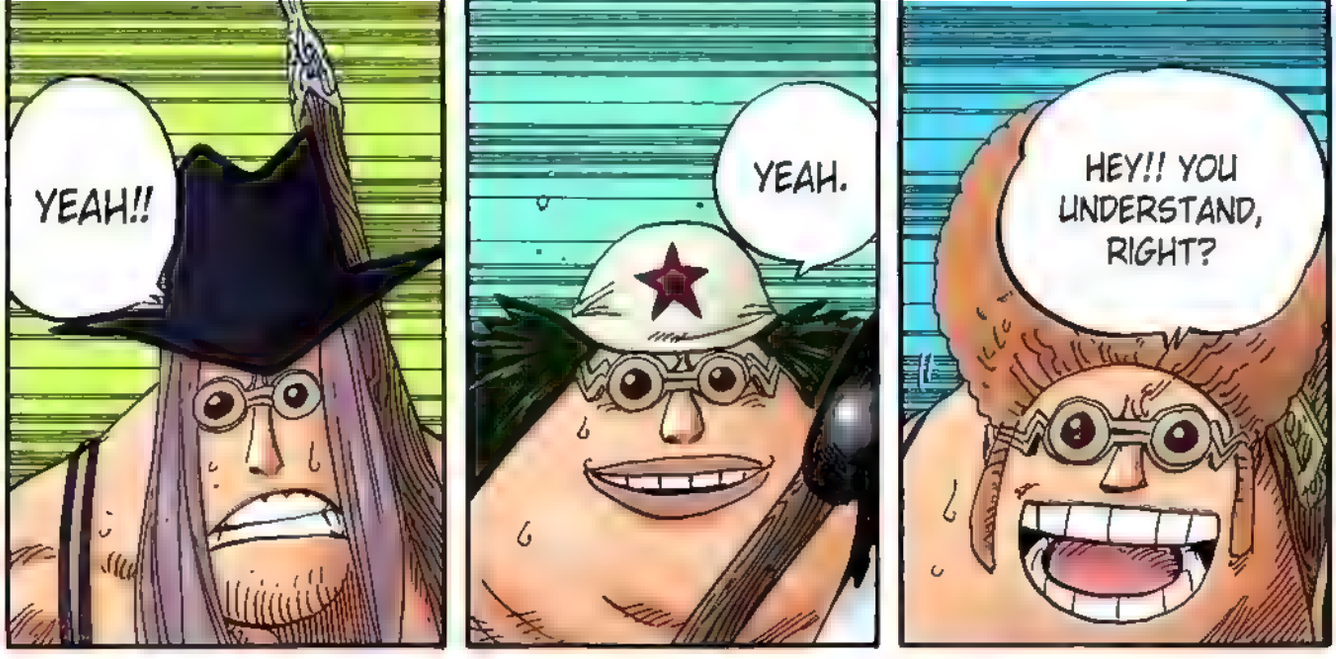
FRANKY FAMILY, DON'T RECOIL, NO MATTER WHAT THEY SAY!!!

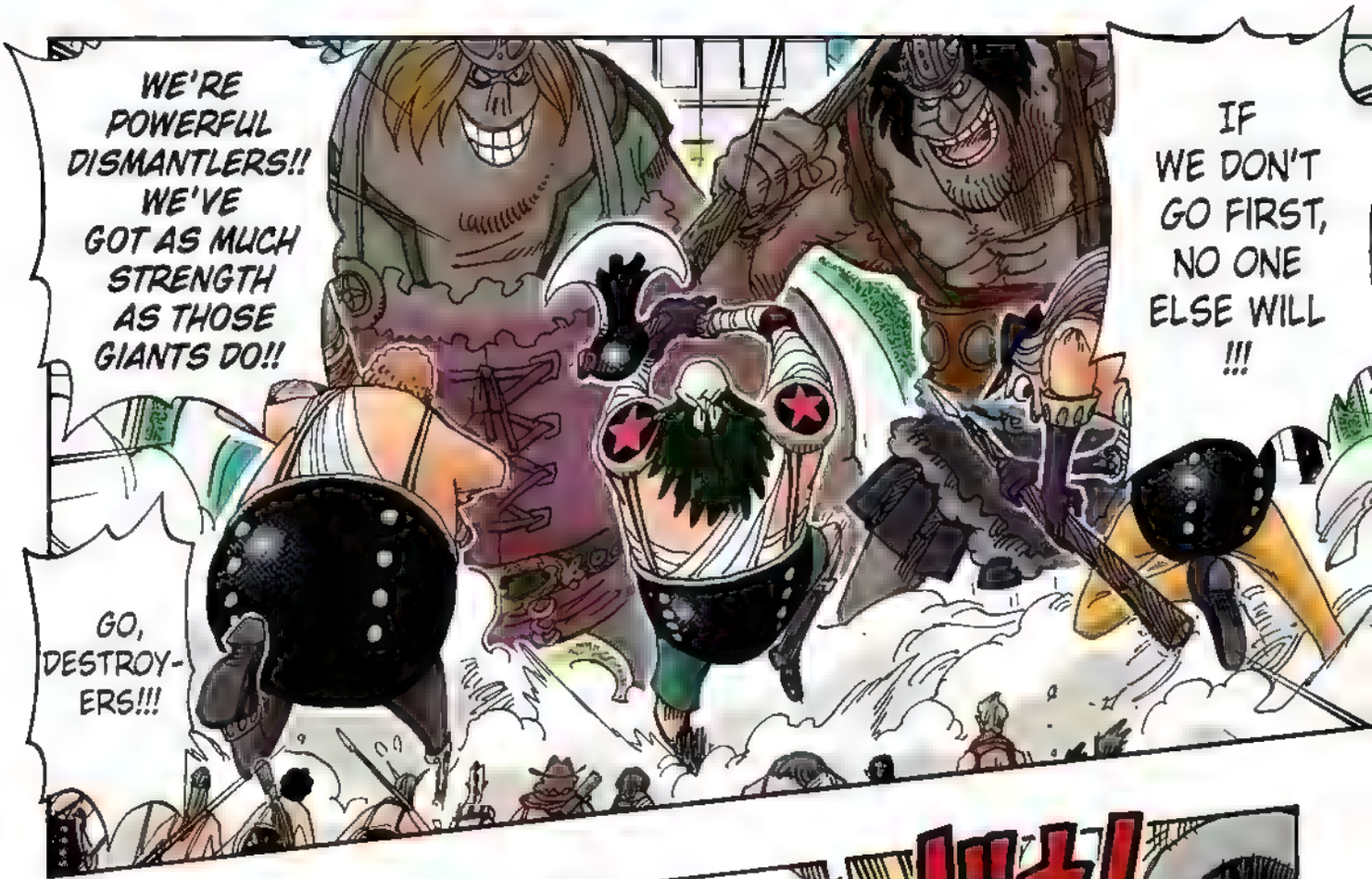
HERE THEY COME!

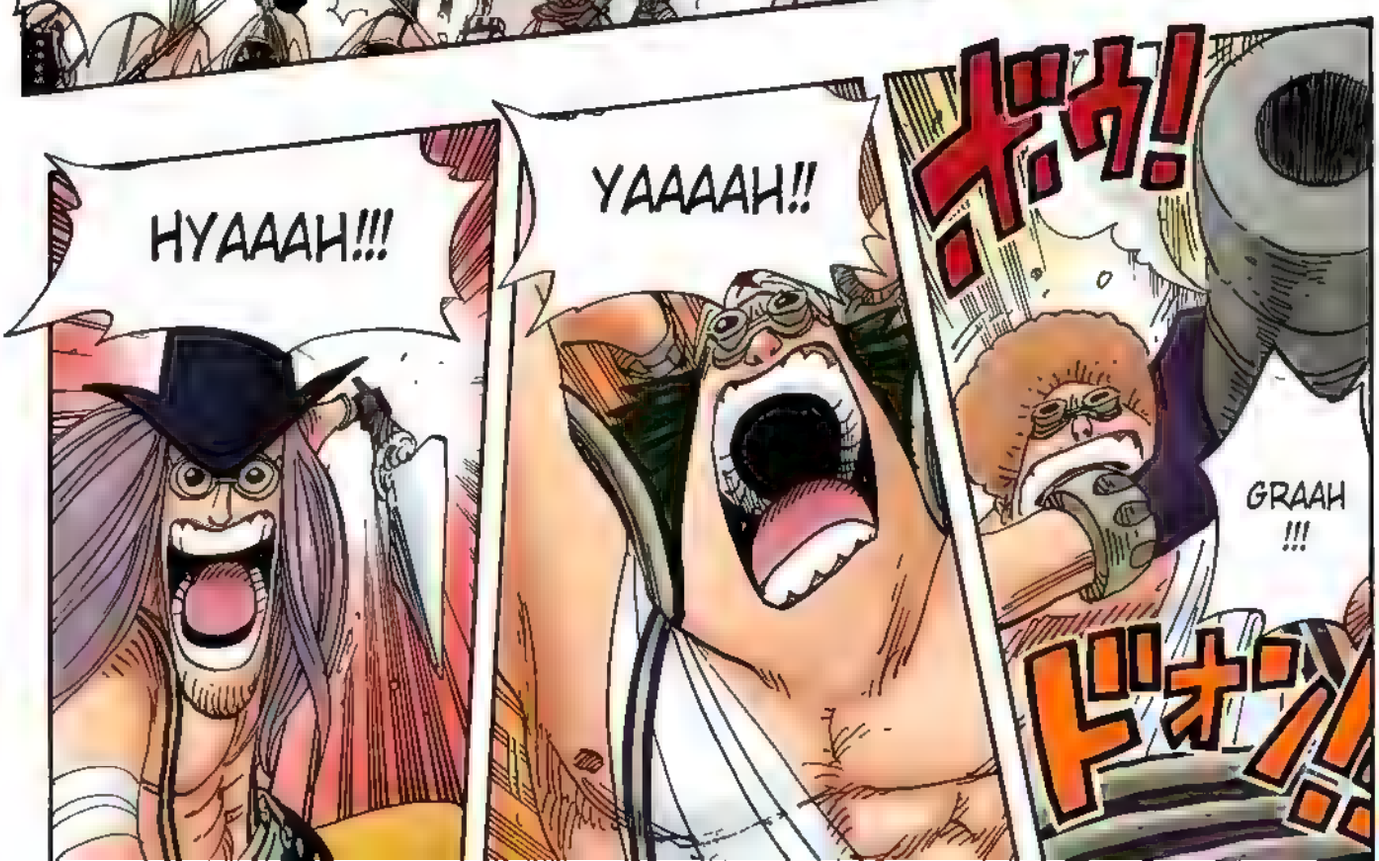
Y... YEAH!!

IT'S ALL FOR BIG BROTHER!!!

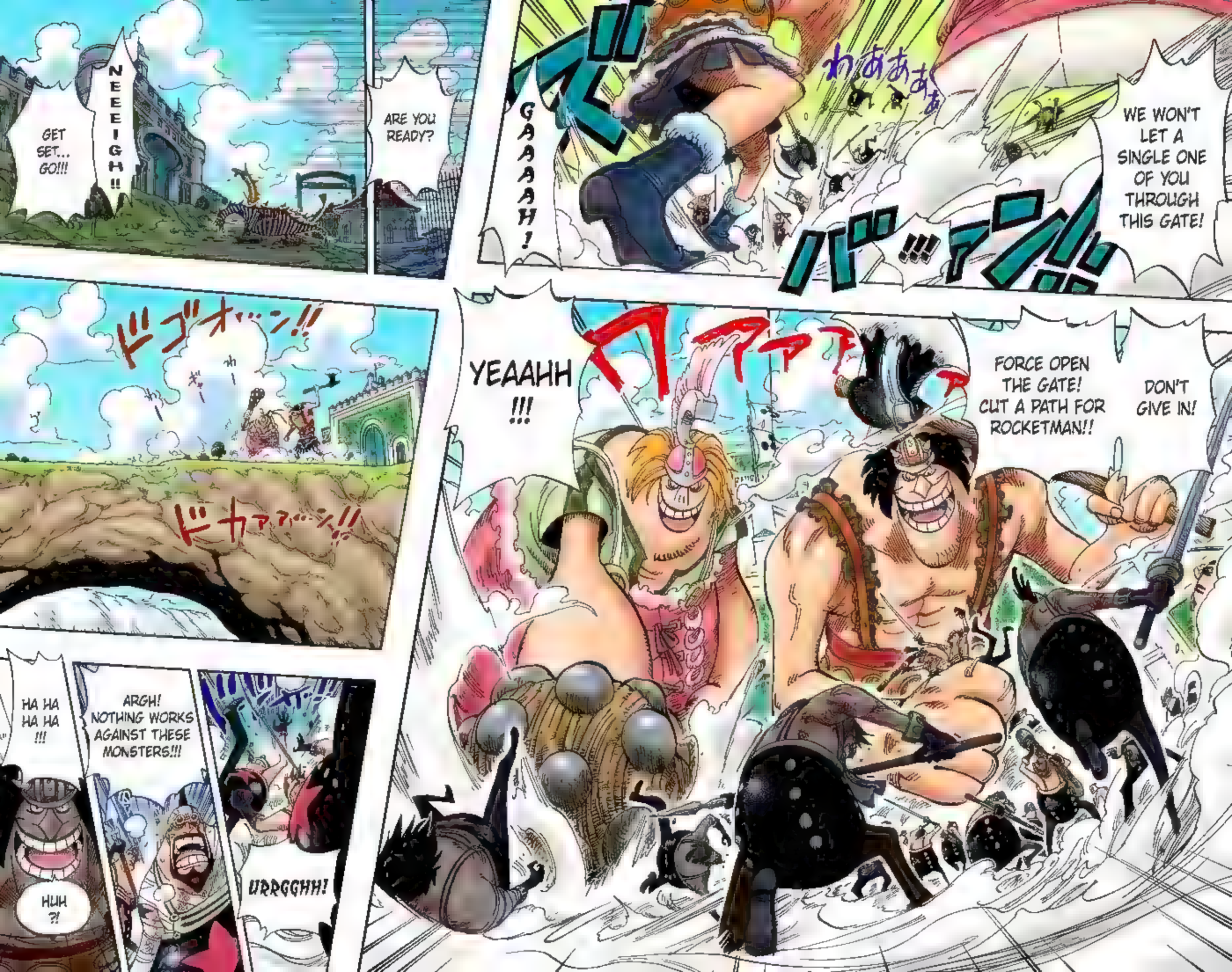
TURN BACK!! I WON'T LET YOU PAST THIS GATE!!!


YEAH!!
YEAH.
HEY!! YOU UNDERSTAND, RIGHT?


WE'RE POWERFUL DISMANTLERS!! WE'VE GOT AS MUCH STRENGTH AS THOSE GIANTS DO!!
IF WE DON'T GO FIRST, NO ONE ELSE WILL !!!
GO, DESTROY-ERS!!!


HYAAAH!!!
YAAAAH!!
ガッ!
GRAAH !!!
ドオン!!

ビオオオ…!!
……!!
TH-THEY DESTROYED THE MIGHTY DESTROY-ERS...
うわあああ
...IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE!!!
WE WERE BORN OF A WARRIOR TRIBE!!
THE BLOOD THAT FLOWS IN OUR VEINS...
...IS DIFFERENT FROM WHAT YOU OVER-GROWN PIP-SQUEAKS HAVE!!
I WON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF YOU THROUGH!!!
ウオオオオオ!!
NEITHER WILL OIMO!!!
!!?
DON'T BE AFRAID!! HOLD FIRM!!!
BIG BRO FRANKY IS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT GATE!!
YEAH!!!
LET'S PUT UP A FIGHT THAT'LL MAKE HIM PROUD!!
YEEAAHH!!!


WE WON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF YOU THROUGH THIS GATE!
GAAAAAH!
ARE YOU READY?
NEEEIGH!!
GET SET... GO!!!
DON'T GIVE IN!
FORCE OPEN THE GATE! CUT A PATH FOR ROCKETMAN!!
YEAAHH!!!
ドゴオ…ン!!
ドカァァ…ン!!
URRGGHH!
ARGH! NOTHING WORKS AGAINST THESE MONSTERS!!!
HA HA HA HA!!!
HUH?!

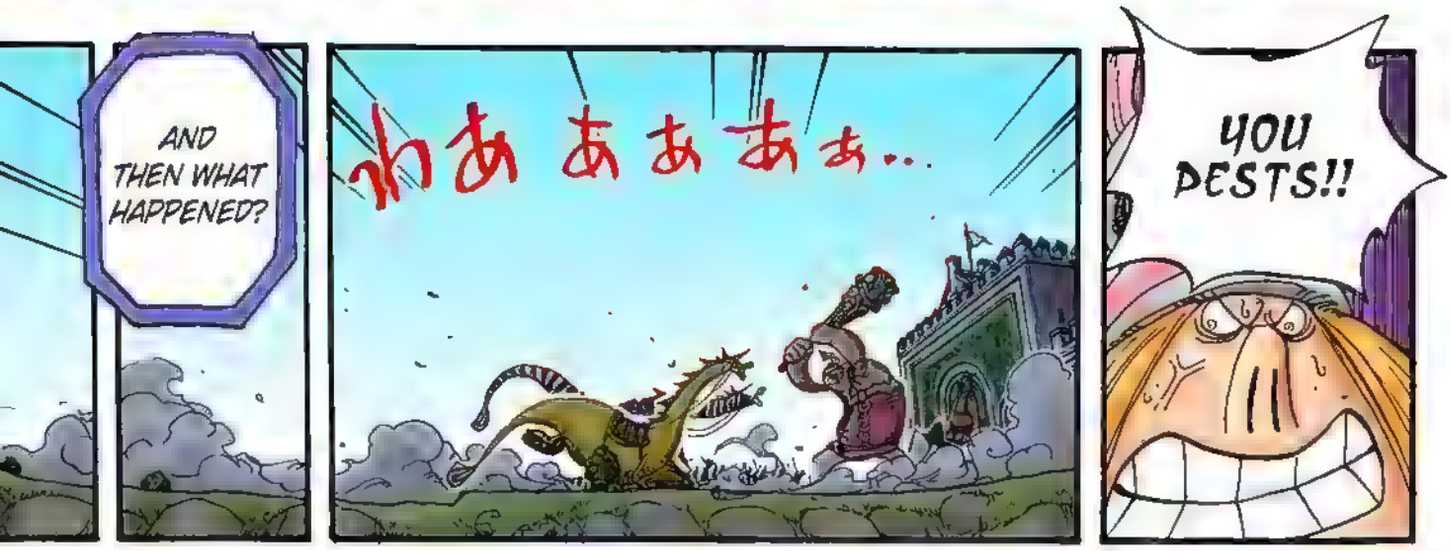
OUTTA THE WAY, YOU DIM-WITTED OAFS!!!
!!?
HUAAAH!!!
KASHII?!
ZAMBAI! MOZU! KIWI!
GAL-LEY-LA!
SORRY WE'RE LATE! WE WERE PREPARING SODOMU AND GOMORA...
...FOR LAND BATTLE!!
THE DESTROYERS GOT WIPED OUT!!!
YOU CREEPS DEFEATED OUR MAJOR MILITARY STRENGTH!!
LET'S GO!!
YEAH.
DON'T BREAK FORMA-TION...
... MOZU!
ROGER, KIWI!!

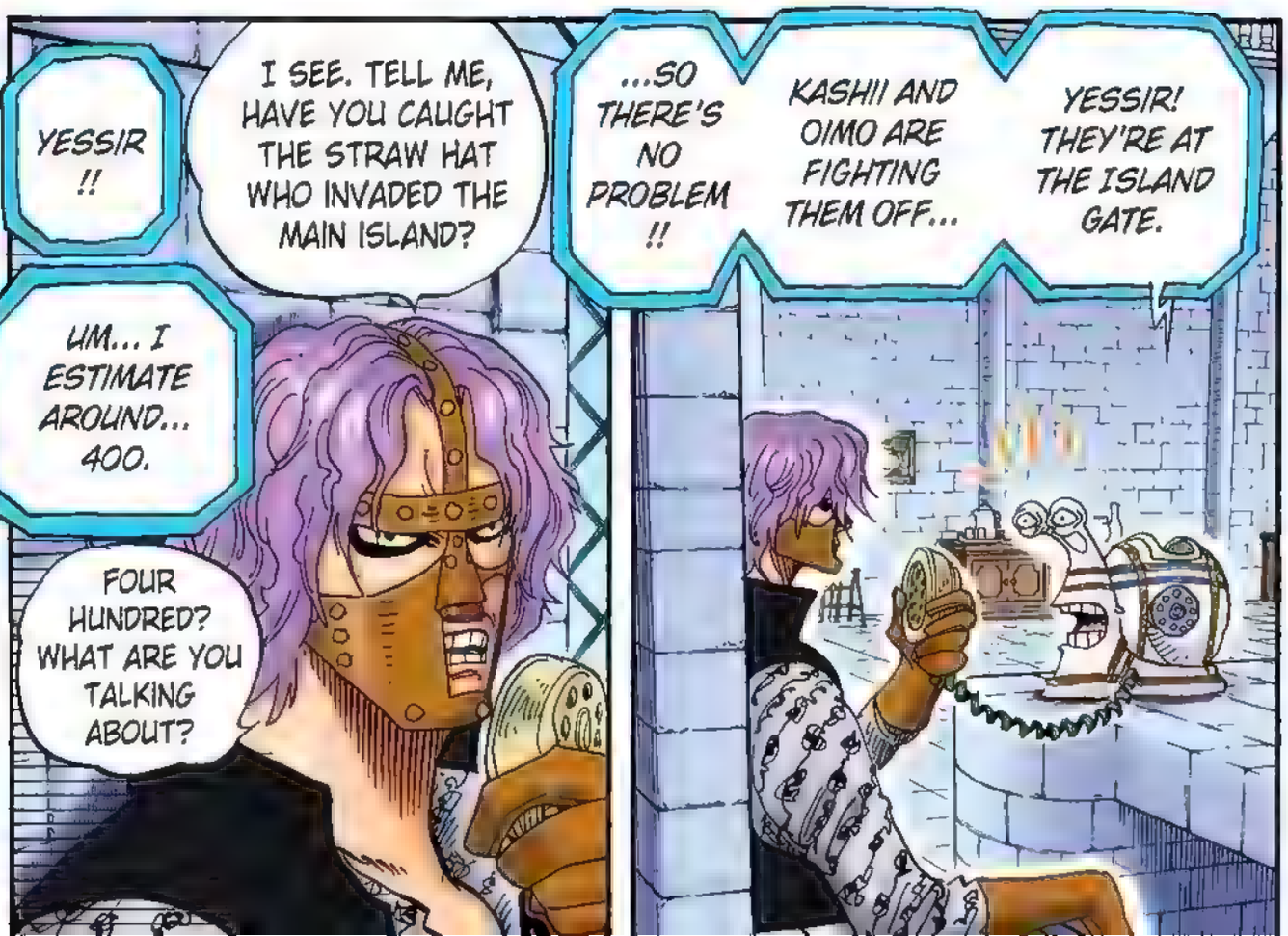
!!?
HULL DISMANTLER SLASH!!
OW! OW! OW!!
TIMBER HITCH TUG!!
HUUH?!!
ROPE ACTION...
!!!
KSHUNK!!

ドゴォン
KASHI!!
UGAAH !!!
TREE NAIL LOCK!!!
PIN HIM DOWN!!!
ドドドド
OUCHIE!!!

WHY, YOU ...
I'LL CRUSH YOU !!!
GYAAAAH !!!
SHLUMP...
K-K-KASHI !!!
YEEEK !!!

ウォォォ
THERE'S STILL ONE LEFT!!!
YEEAAHH !!!


AND THEN WHAT HAPPENED?
わあああぁ...
YOU PESTS!!

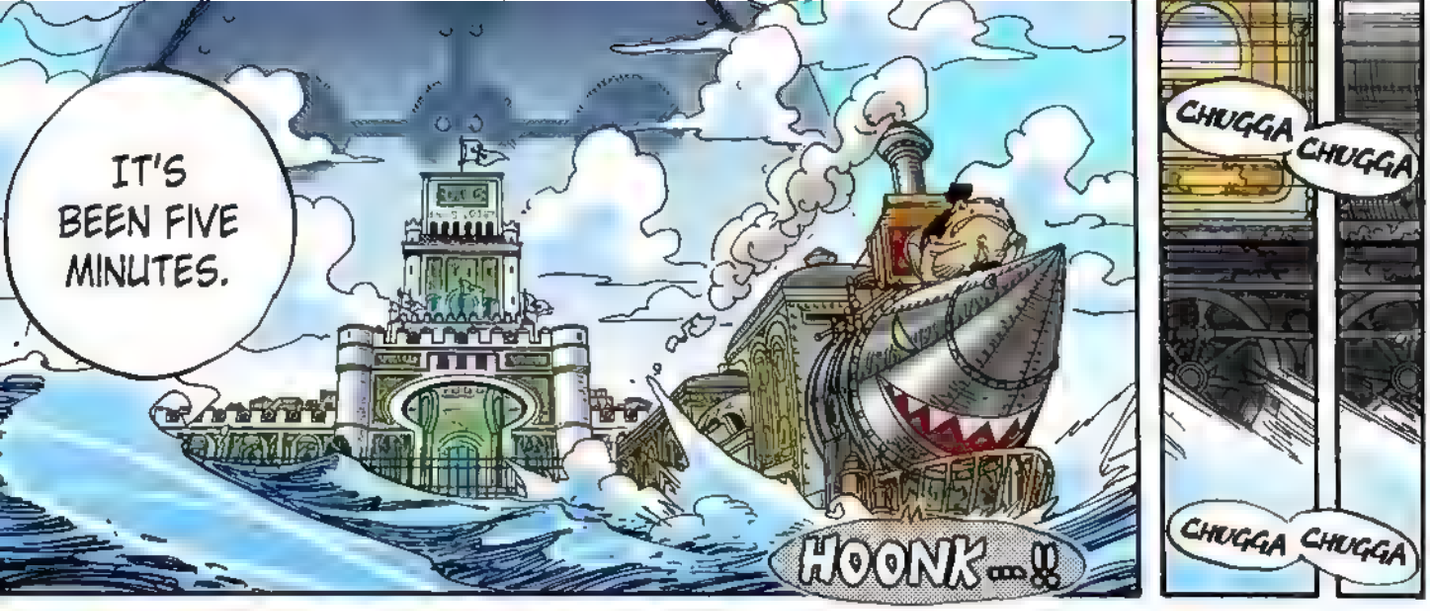

YESSIR !!
I SEE. TELL ME, HAVE YOU CAUGHT THE STRAW HAT WHO INVADED THE MAIN ISLAND?
UM... I ESTIMATE AROUND... 400.
FOUR HUNDRED? WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
...SO THERE'S NO PROBLEM !!
KASHII AND OIMO ARE FIGHTING THEM OFF...
YESSIR! THEY'RE AT THE ISLAND GATE.

AAAIIGGH !!!!

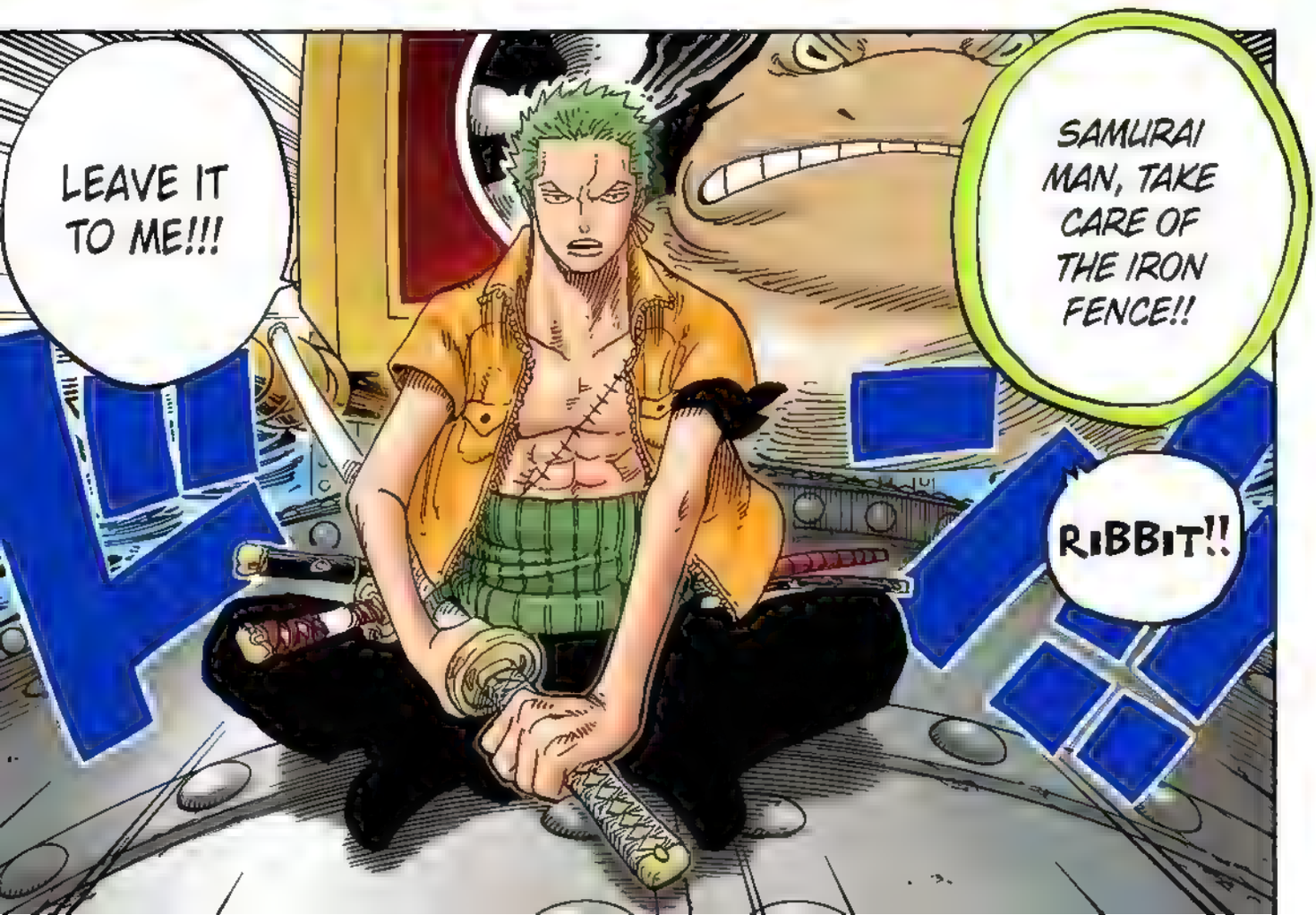
STORM !!!!

CASUALTIES !!

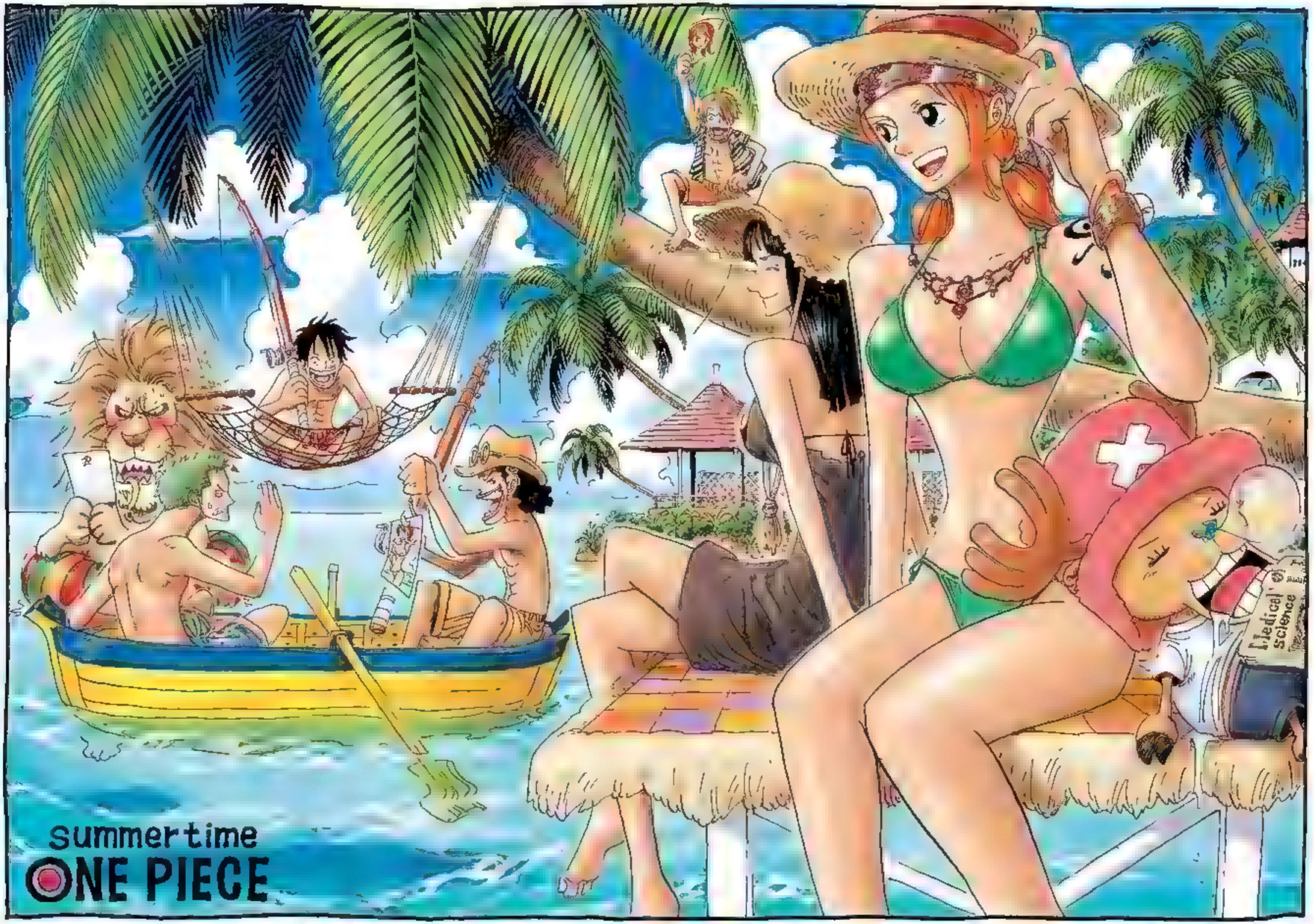
OF COURSE YOU WILL! YOUR OPPONENT IS ONE BOY... MY GUARDS AREN'T TRASH! THEY CAN'T LOSE!
THERE GO 100 MORE...
UH... NO, SORRY. I'LL NEED TO REVISE THAT ESTIMATE.
WHAT?! CASUAL-TIES?!! HE'S BEATEN 400 GUARDS?!
IF THERE ARE CASUALTIES, REPORT THEM ACCURATELY!!
OUTTA THE WAY!!
FOOL! YOU MEAN FIVE GUARDS?!
FIVE GAH ...?!
GAH!!
?
FIVE...
UM...
FLUP...
DIRECTOR!! MR. LUCCI'S PARTY HAS ARRIVED.
ENTIES LOBBY
HE'S BACK? LET HIM IN!!
NATURALLY. NO ONE WOULD BE STUPID ENOUGH TO STAND AGAINST THAT MANY GUARDS!
...ISN'T FIGHTING, BUT IS RUNNING AROUND THE ISLAND.
HMM. IT SEEMS STRAW HAT LUFFY...
IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME.
ZZZZ...

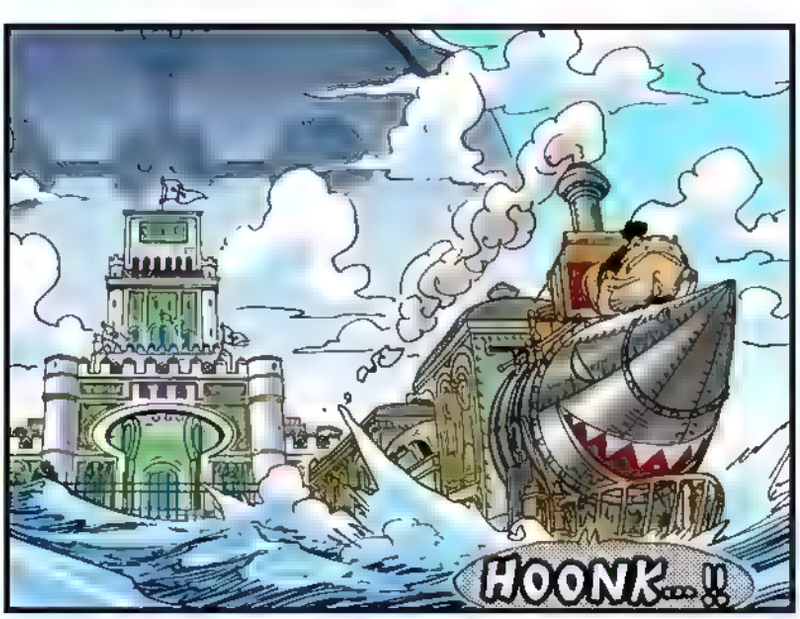

IT'S BEEN FIVE MINUTES.
HOONK...!!
CHUGGA CHUGGA
CHUGGA CHUGGA

SHALL WE GO NOW?
HEY, DON'T ASK ME!
...CLIMATE BATON?
SNIPER KING, HOW DO YOU USE THIS...
ATTACK!! ATTACK!!
MEOW MEOW MEOW
TWO GATES SHOULD BE OPEN.


LEAVE IT TO ME!!!
SAMURAI MAN, TAKE CARE OF THE IRON FENCE!!
RIBBIT!!

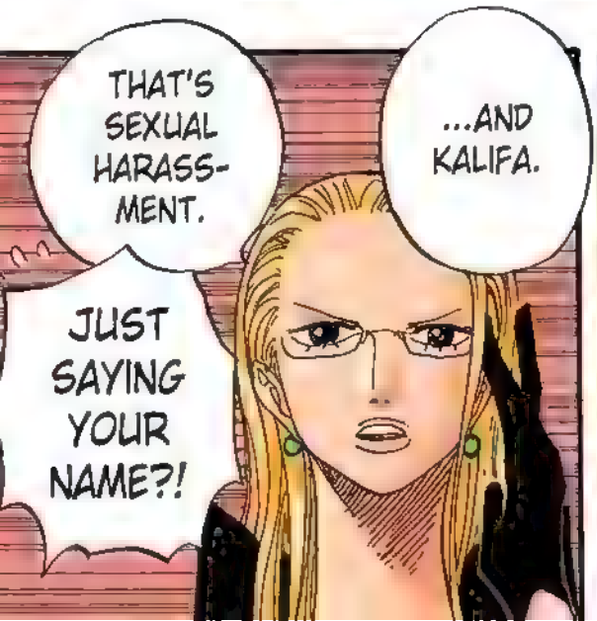
Chapter 379: POWER LEVEL

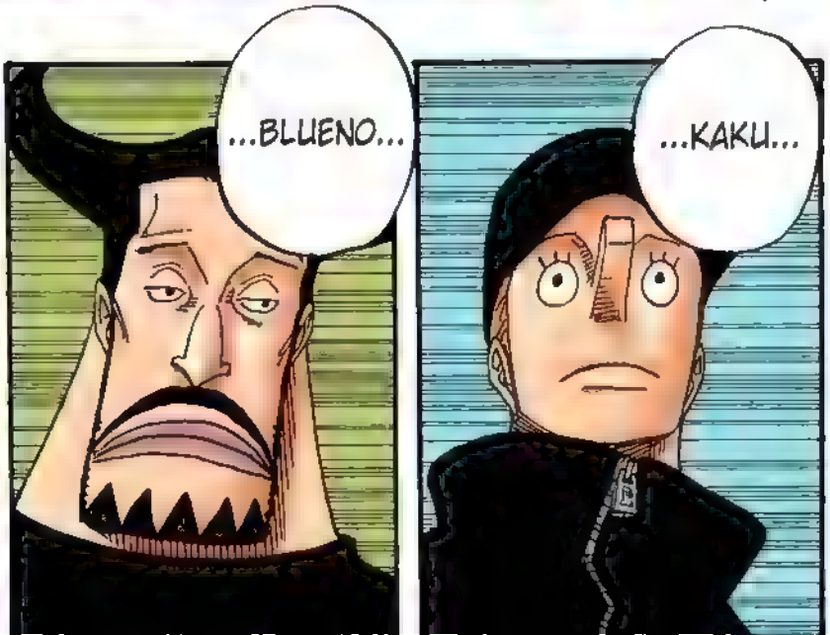



HOONK...!!

...DIRECTOR.
IT'S BEEN A WHILE...

LUCCI...
WELCOME BACK!!!


THAT'S SEXUAL HARASS-MENT.
...AND KALIFA.
JUST SAYING YOUR NAME?!


...BLUENO...
...KAKU...

THEY'RE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE DOOR.

...HAVE BEEN DETAINED WITHOUT DIFFICULTY.

...AT OHARA IN THE WEST BLUE...

...PERPETRATOR OF AN ATTACK ON A NAVY VESSEL 20 YEARS AGO...

...AND NICO ROBIN...

...EIGHT YEARS AGO ON WATER SEVEN...

CLITTY FLAM, PERPETRATOR OF THE PHYSICAL ASSAULT OF A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE...

CHA PA PA.

ZZZIP...

YOYOI!! HE'S RIGHT. STOP IT, BOTH OF YOU!

IT'S BEEN FIVE YEARS SINCE WE LAST MET!!

WE JUST GOT BACK!

KNOCK IT OFF, YOU TWO.

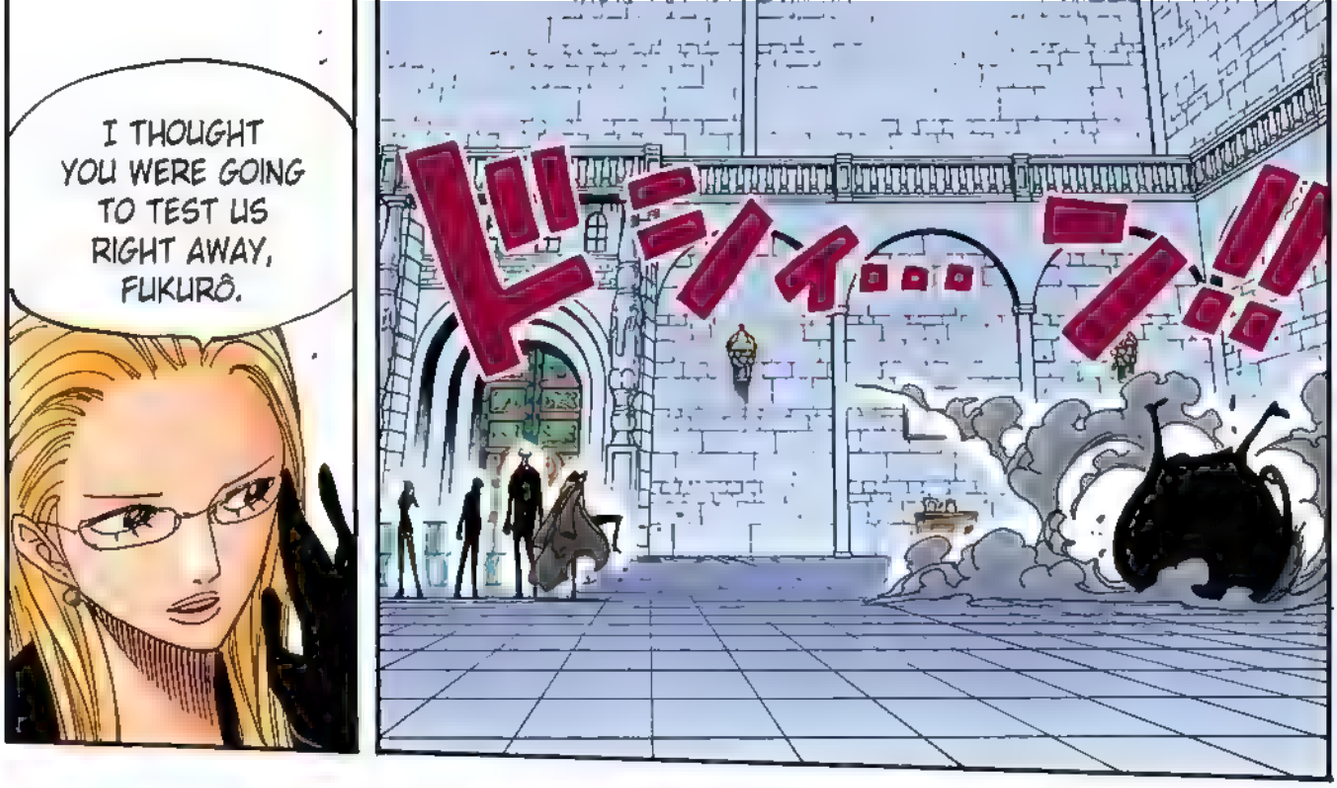
...JABRA.

YOU LOOK STUPIDER THAN EVER...

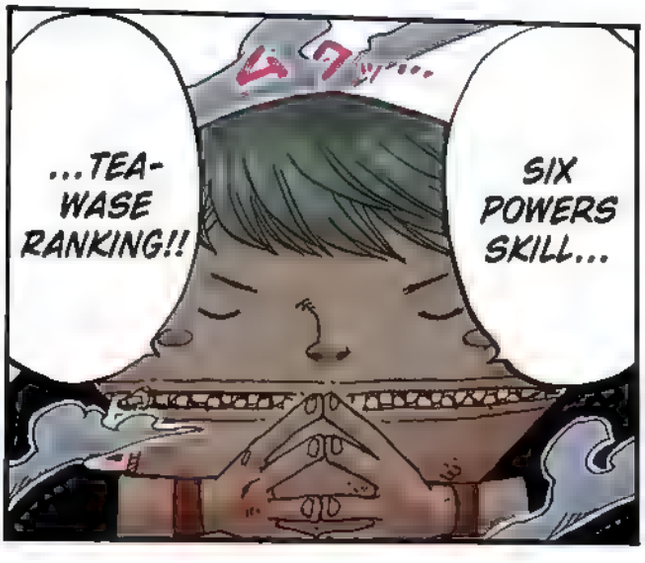
YOU'RE CHEEKIER THAN EVER.

LONG TIME NO SEE, LUCCI.

CHA PA-- !!!
CHA...
CHA PA-PA!
...PA PA !!!

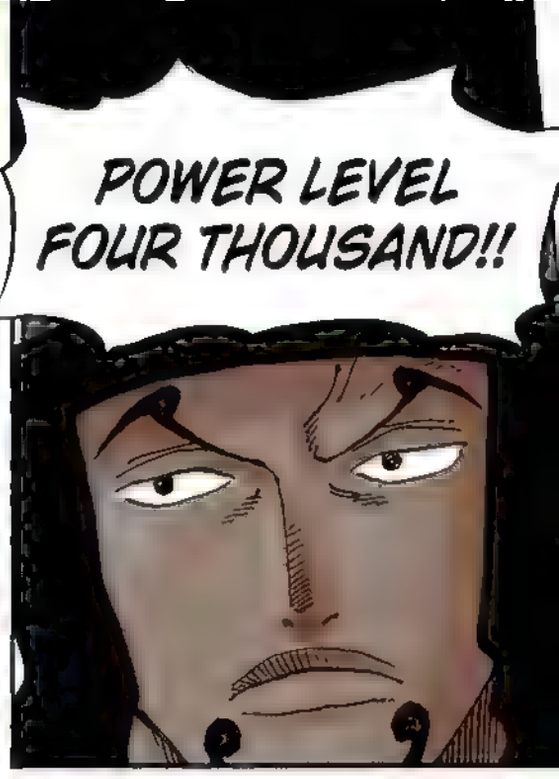

I THOUGHT YOU WERE GOING TO TEST US RIGHT AWAY, FUKURÔ.
ドーン…ン…ン!!

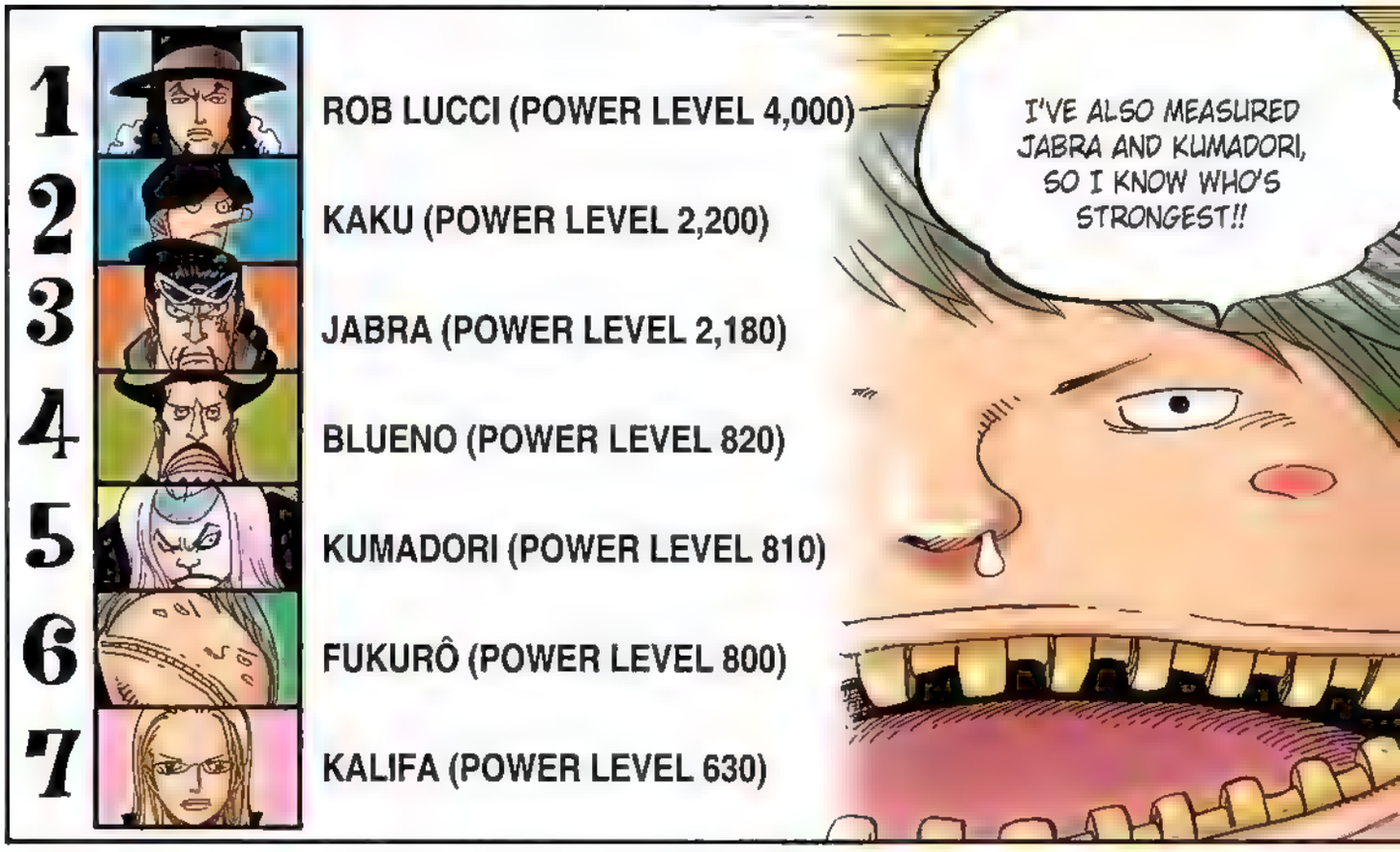
10道力
I WILL NOW RANK...
...YOUR STRENGTHS, STARTING WITH...
IF THE STRENGTH OF ONE MAN WITH A WEAPON IS...
...POWER LEVEL 10, BASED ON THAT...


ムゥ…
...TEA-WASE RANKING!!
SIX POWERS SKILL...

LUCCI... HMM!!
KAKU... POWER LEVEL 2,200!
BLUENO... POWER LEVEL 820.
KALIFA... POWER LEVEL 630.

IT'S TRUE!!
ARE YOU SERIOUS?! THAT LEVEL OF POWER IS UNHEARD OF!!
FOUR THOU-SAND?!
EVERYONE GOT STRONGER. CHA PA PA PA!


POWER LEVEL FOUR THOUSAND!!


1 ROB LUCCI (POWER LEVEL 4,000)
2 KAKU (POWER LEVEL 2,200)
3 JABRA (POWER LEVEL 2,180)
4 BLUENO (POWER LEVEL 820)
5 KUMADORI (POWER LEVEL 810)
6 FUKURÔ (POWER LEVEL 800)
7 KALIFA (POWER LEVEL 630)
I'VE ALSO MEASURED JABRA AND KUMADORI, SO I KNOW WHO'S STRONGEST!!

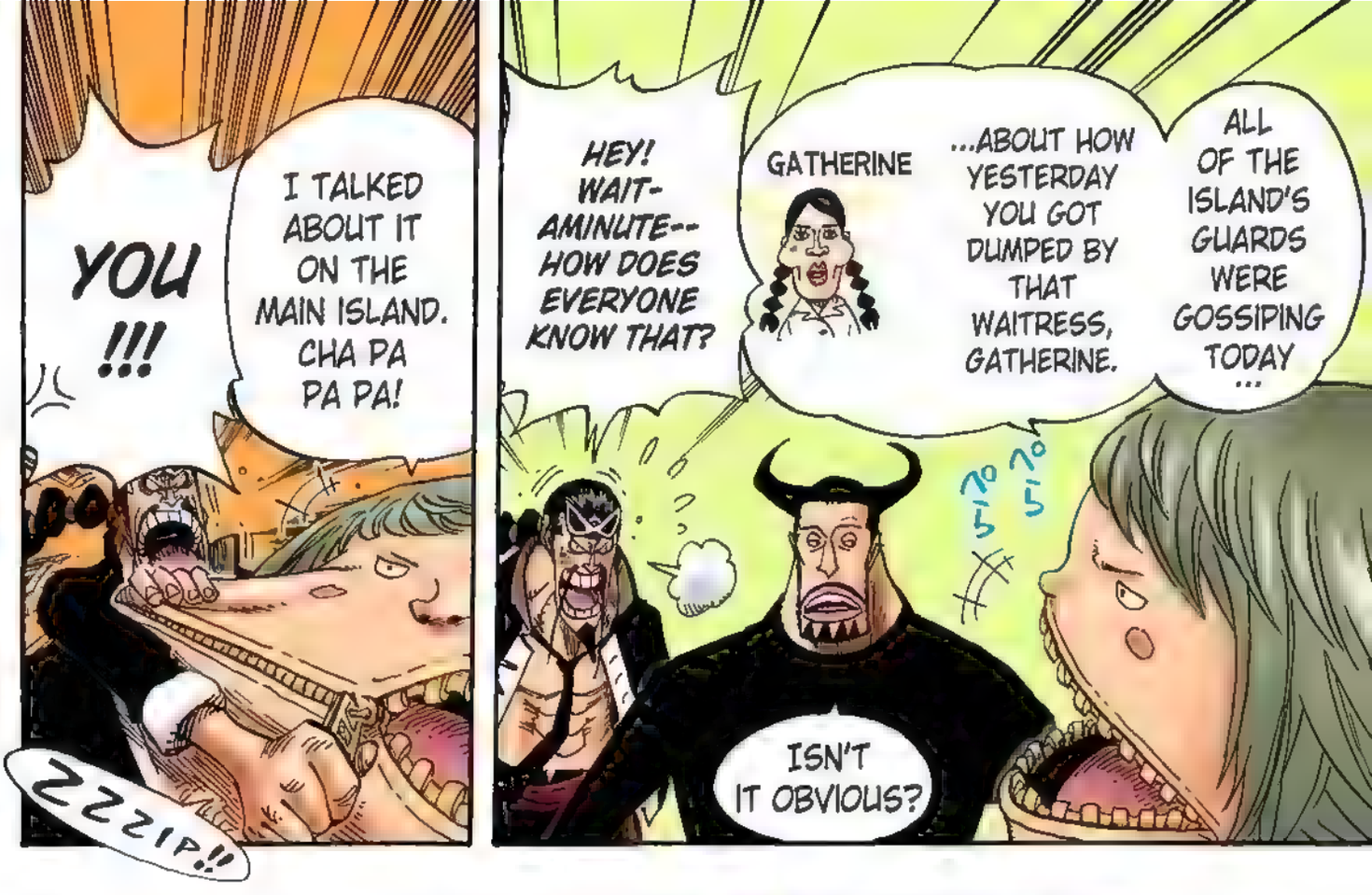
...PHYSICAL ABILITY!
HEY, KAKU, DON'T GET A BIG HEAD! TEAWASE RANKING ONLY MEASURES...
.....

CHA PA PA.
KAKU HAS GROWN STRONG AS WELL.
HEY! I OBJECT, FUKURÔ!! LUCCI'S ONE THING, BUT WHY AM I BENEATH KAKU?!

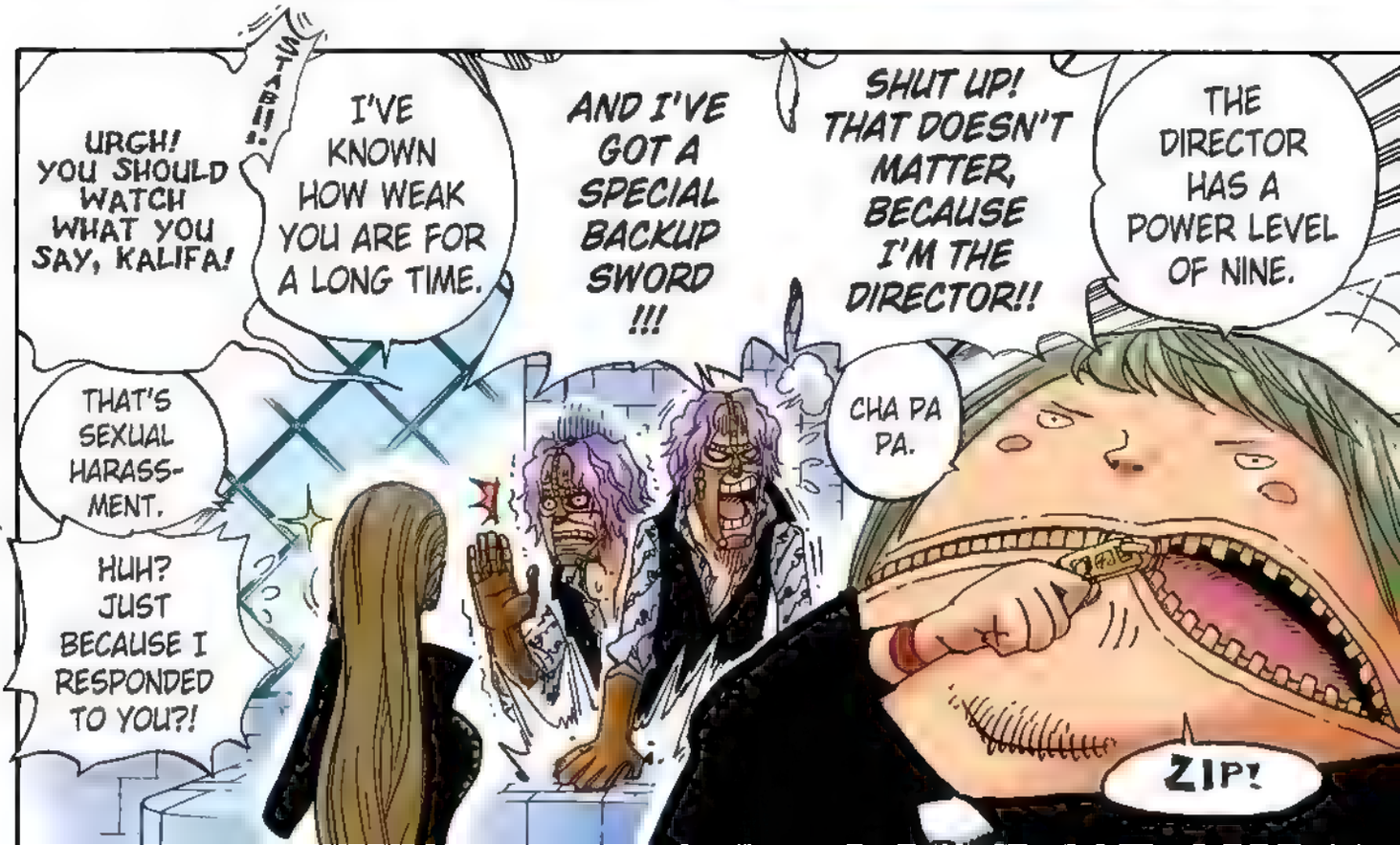
GOOD. DON'T LISTEN TO WHAT THAT STRAY DOG...
...IS BARKING ABOUT.
THINK WHATEVER YOU LIKE. I'M NOT INTERESTED IN THAT.
DON'T EVER FORGET-- I WON'T LOSE TO YOU!
IN AN ACTUAL FIGHT, I'LL HAVE DEVIL FRUIT POWER!

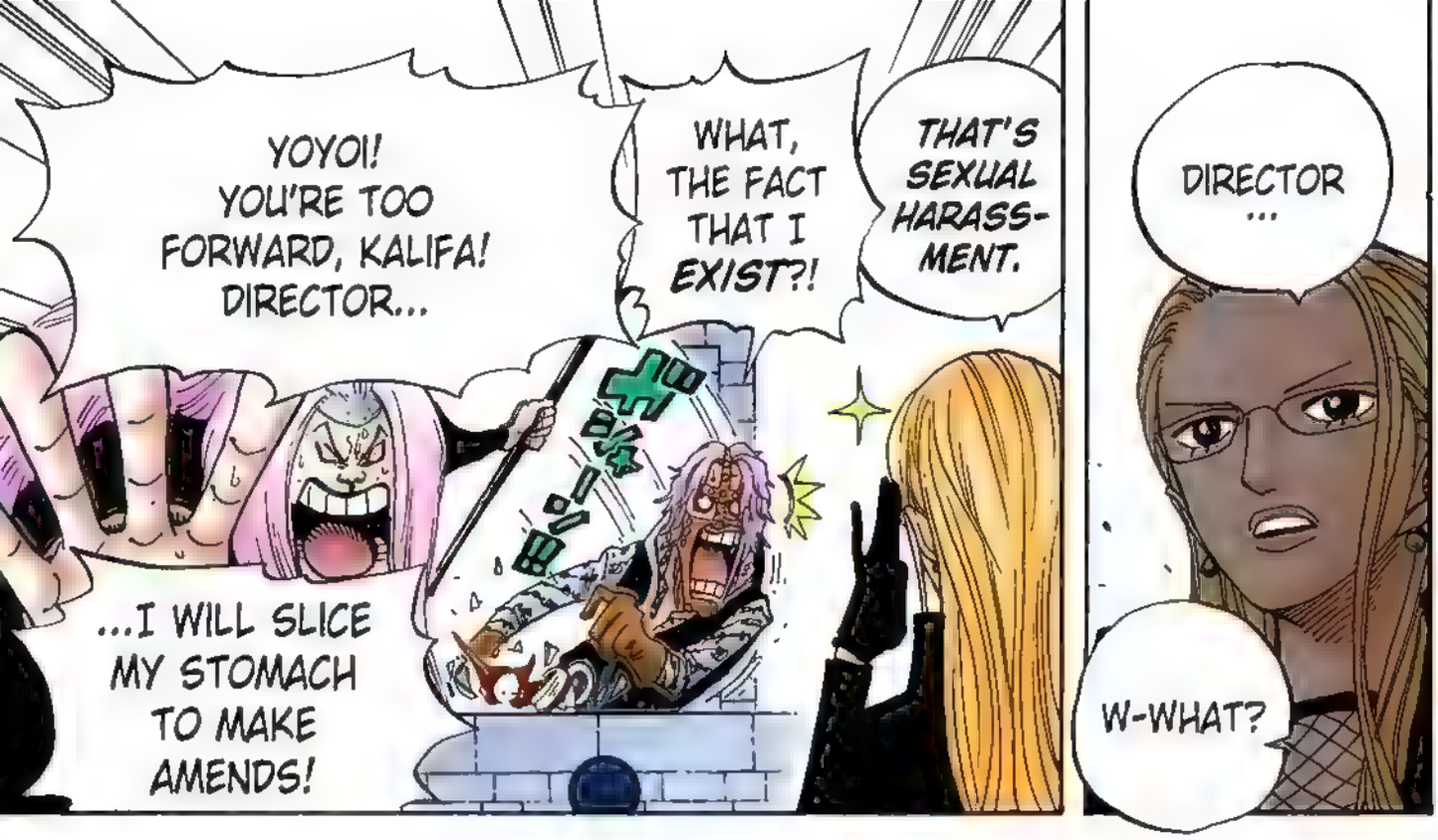
.....
YOU CAT-FACED MON-STER !!!
ガチーン!!
WHADDAYA MEAN, "STRAY DOG," EH, LUCCI?!

GRRROWL !!!
JABRA SURE IS TOUCHY!
STOP IT, YOU TWO!!


YOU !!!
I TALKED ABOUT IT ON THE MAIN ISLAND. CHA PA PA PA!
ZZZIP!!
HEY! WAIT- AMINUTE-- HOW DOES EVERYONE KNOW THAT?
GATHERINE
...ABOUT HOW YESTERDAY YOU GOT DUMPED BY THAT WAITRESS, GATHERINE.
ALL OF THE ISLAND'S GUARDS WERE GOSSIPING TODAY ...
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS?

...YOU FAR SURPASSED THE RANGE OF NORMAL HUMANS. EVEN A POWER LEVEL OF 500 MAKES YOU PRACTICALLY SUPERHUMAN!
AS SOON AS ALL OF YOU MASTERED THE SIX POWERS...
ARGH! THIS IS JUST HAPPENING BECAUSE WE STARTED WITH THIS RANKING NONSENSE RIGHT AFTER MEETING UP.


URGH! YOU SHOULD WATCH WHAT YOU SAY, KALIFA!
I'VE KNOWN HOW WEAK YOU ARE FOR A LONG TIME.
AND I'VE GOT A SPECIAL BACKUP SWORD !!!
SHUT UP! THAT DOESN'T MATTER, BECAUSE I'M THE DIRECTOR!!
THE DIRECTOR HAS A POWER LEVEL OF NINE.
THAT'S SEXUAL HARASS-MENT.
HUH? JUST BECAUSE I RESPONDED TO YOU?!
CHA PA PA.
ZIP!

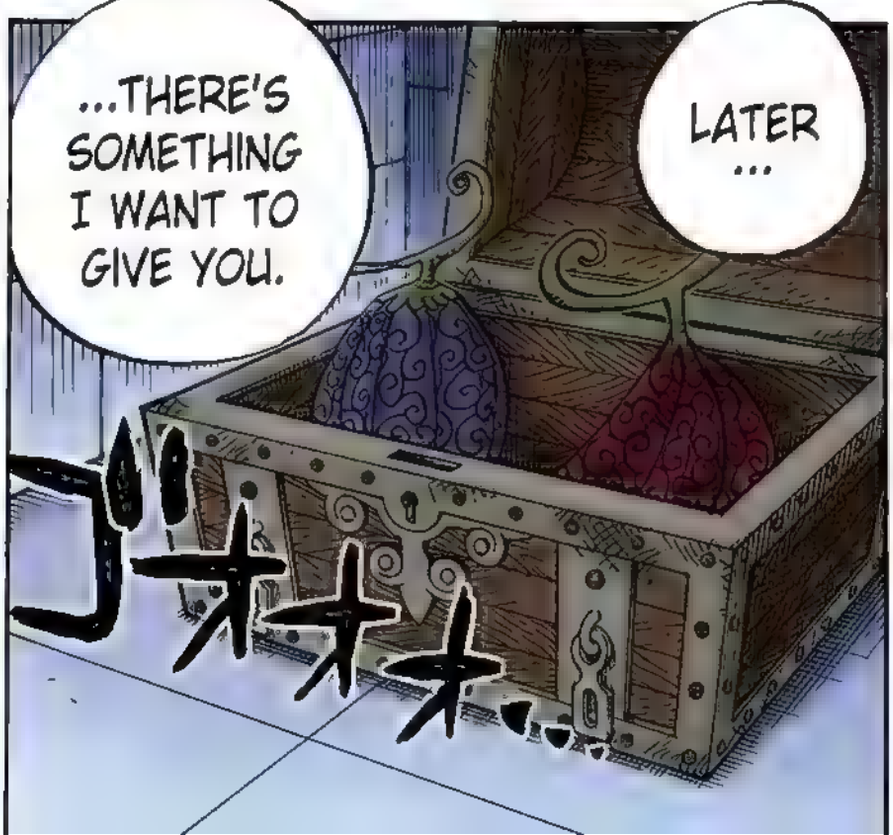

YOYOI! YOU'RE TOO FORWARD, KALIFA! DIRECTOR...
WHAT, THE FACT THAT I EXIST?!
THAT'S SEXUAL HARASS-MENT.
...I WILL SLICE MY STOMACH TO MAKE AMENDS!
DIRECTOR ...
W-WHAT?

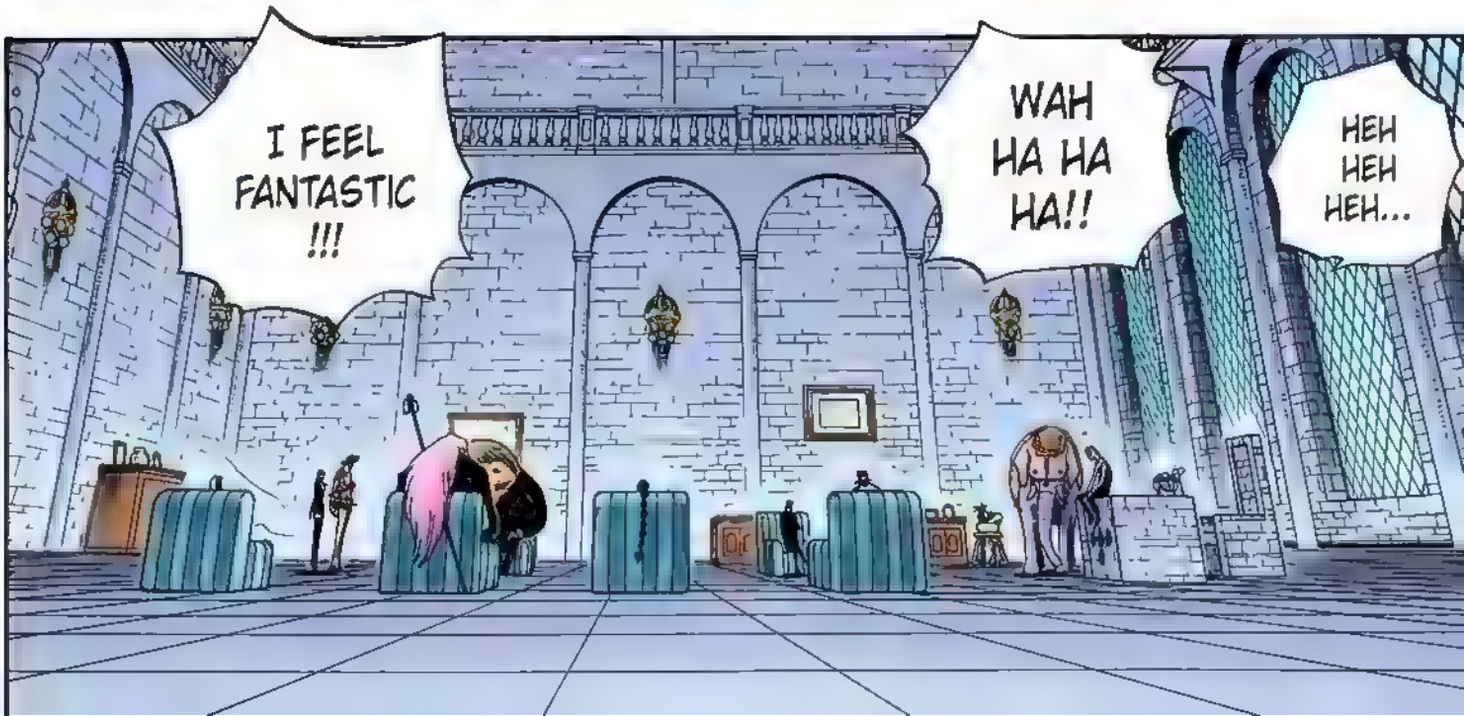
ANYWAY, GOOD WORK ON YOUR FIVE-YEAR MISSION ...

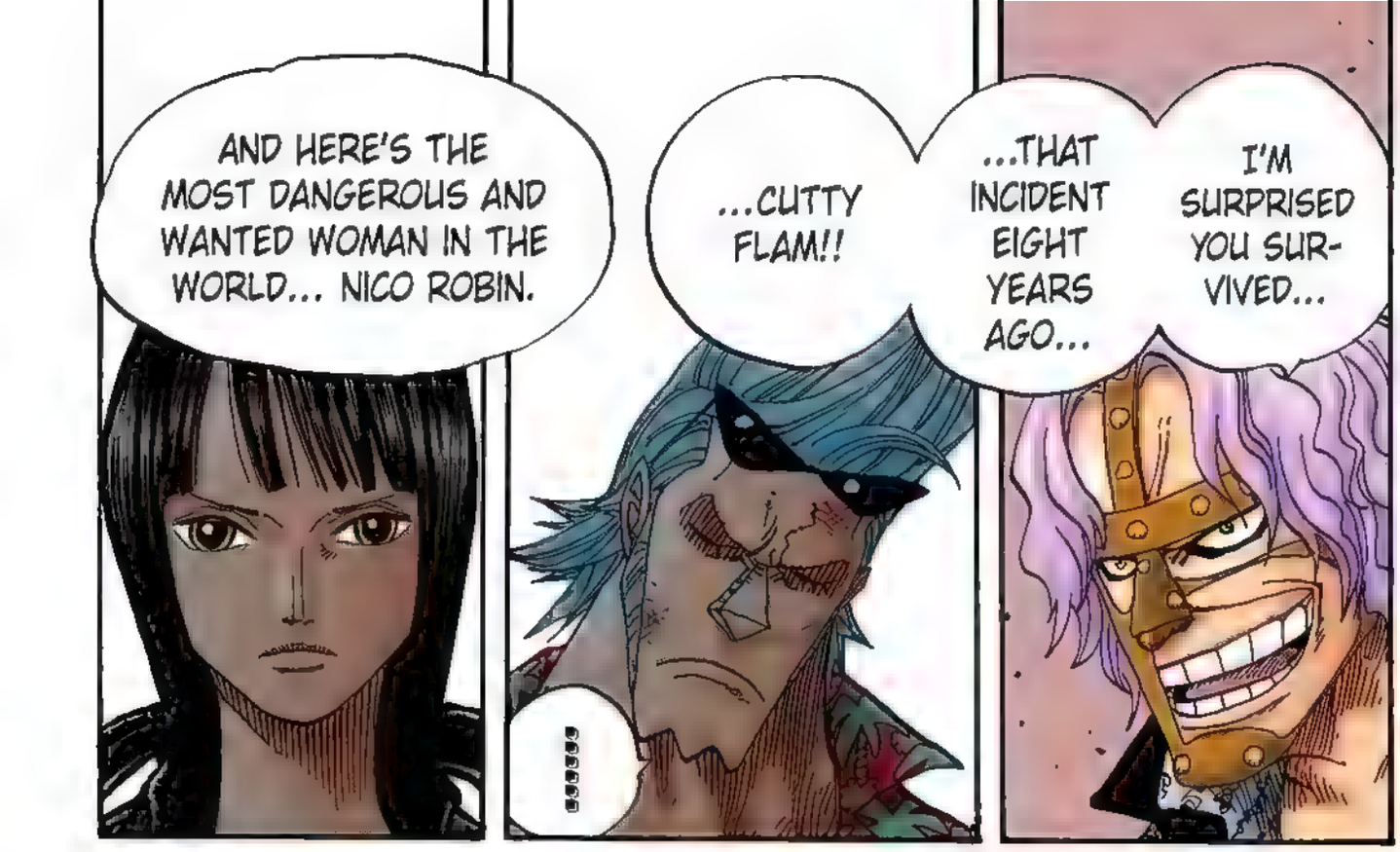
HURRY UP AND DIE ALREADY !!!
I'M SO ASHAMED!! I CAN'T DIE! PERHAPS MY MOTHER IN HEAVEN IS LOOKING AFTER ME...

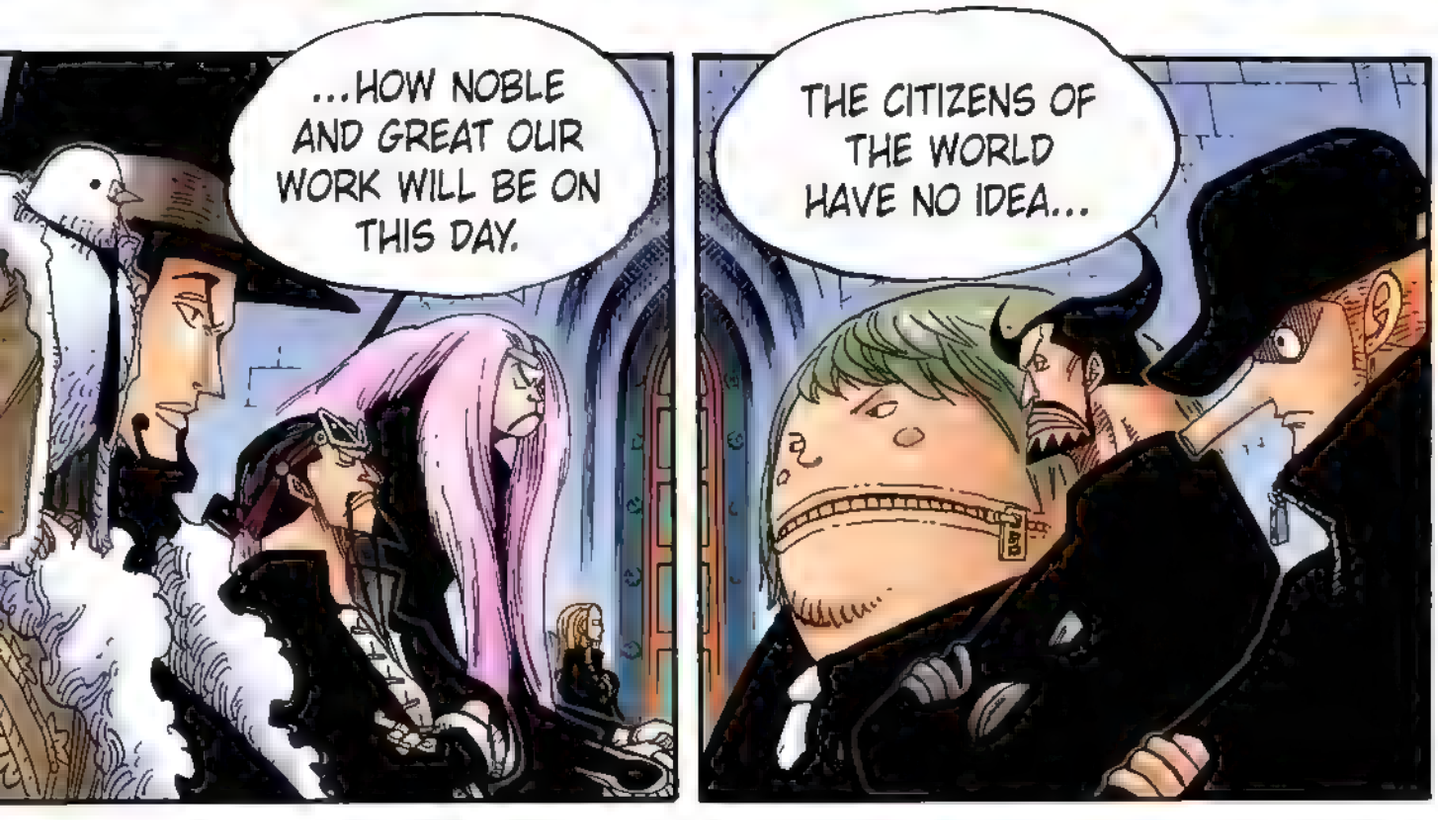
IRON BODY !!
I WILL COMMIT SEPPUKU !!

...TO THE LAST HOPE IN THIS WORLD!!
FIRST, INTRODUCE ME...


...THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO GIVE YOU.
LATER ...

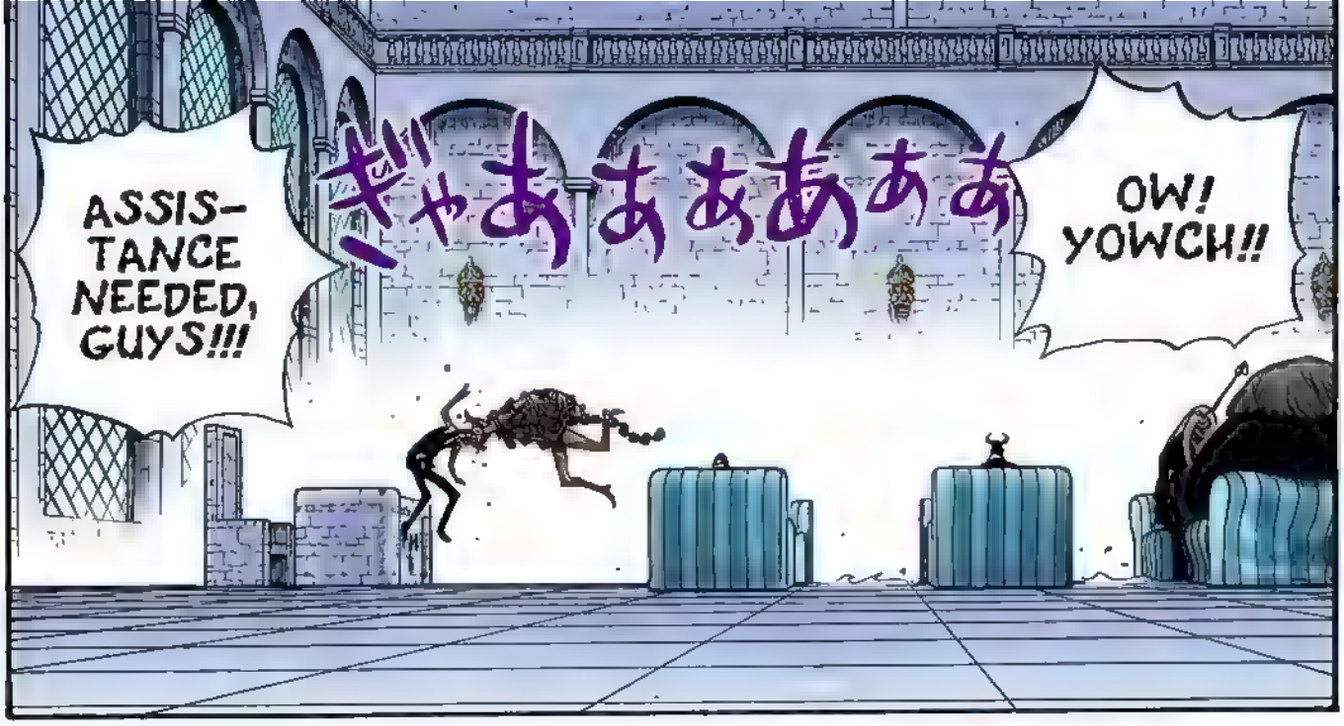

I FEEL FANTASTIC !!!
WAH HA HA HA!!
HEH HEH HEH...

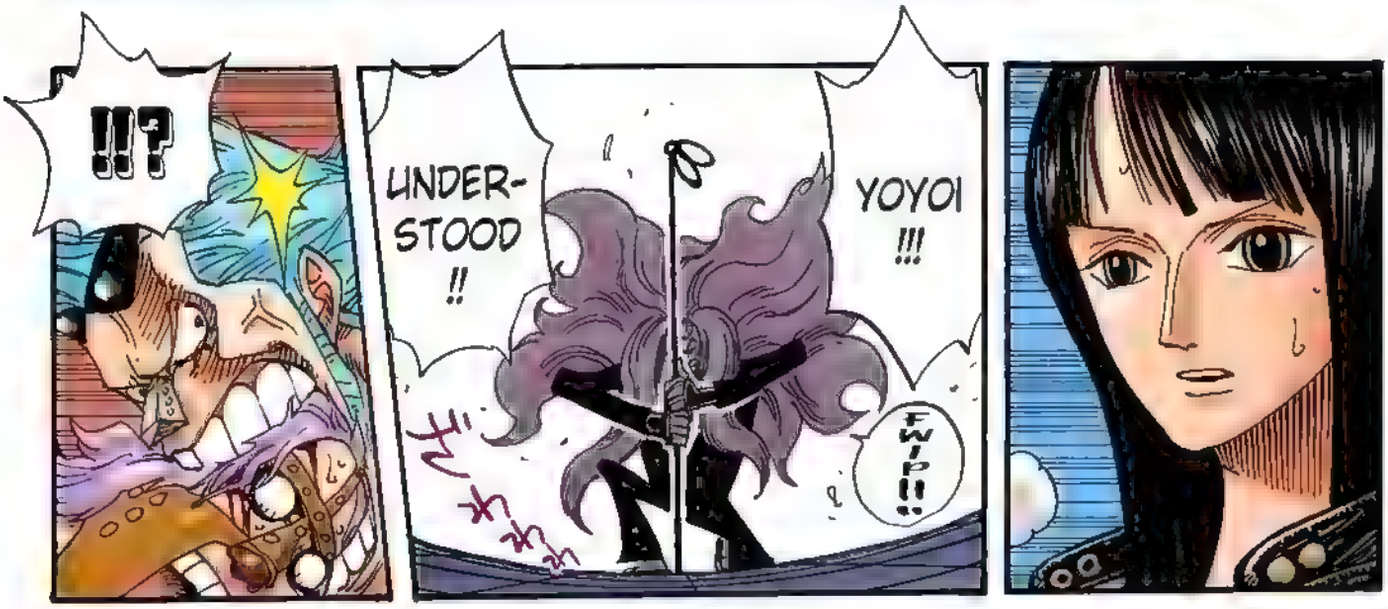

AND HERE'S THE MOST DANGEROUS AND WANTED WOMAN IN THE WORLD... NICO ROBIN.
...CUTTY FLAM!!
...THAT INCIDENT EIGHT YEARS AGO...
I'M SURPRISED YOU SURVIVED...

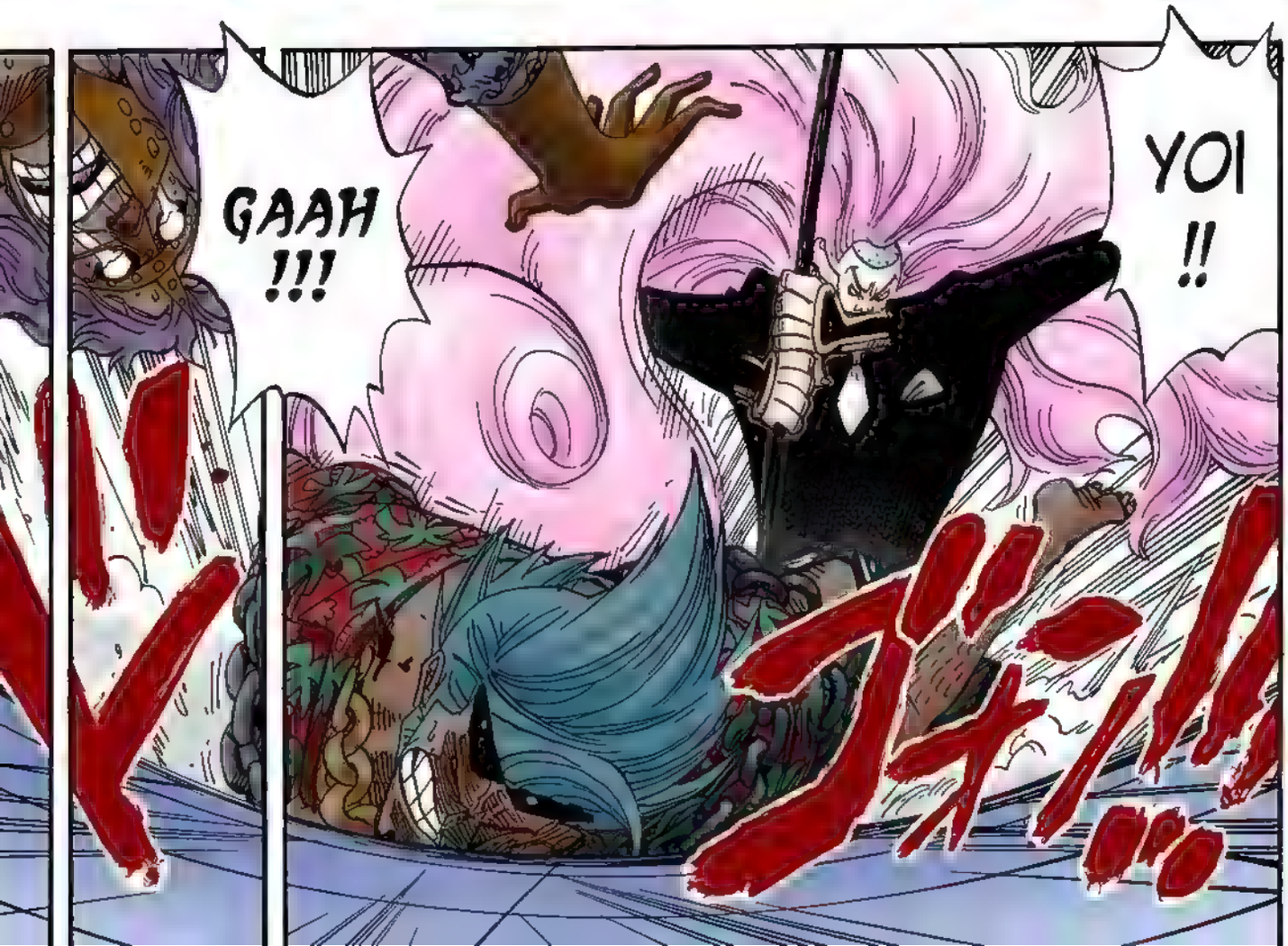

...HOW NOBLE AND GREAT OUR WORK WILL BE ON THIS DAY.
THE CITIZENS OF THE WORLD HAVE NO IDEA...

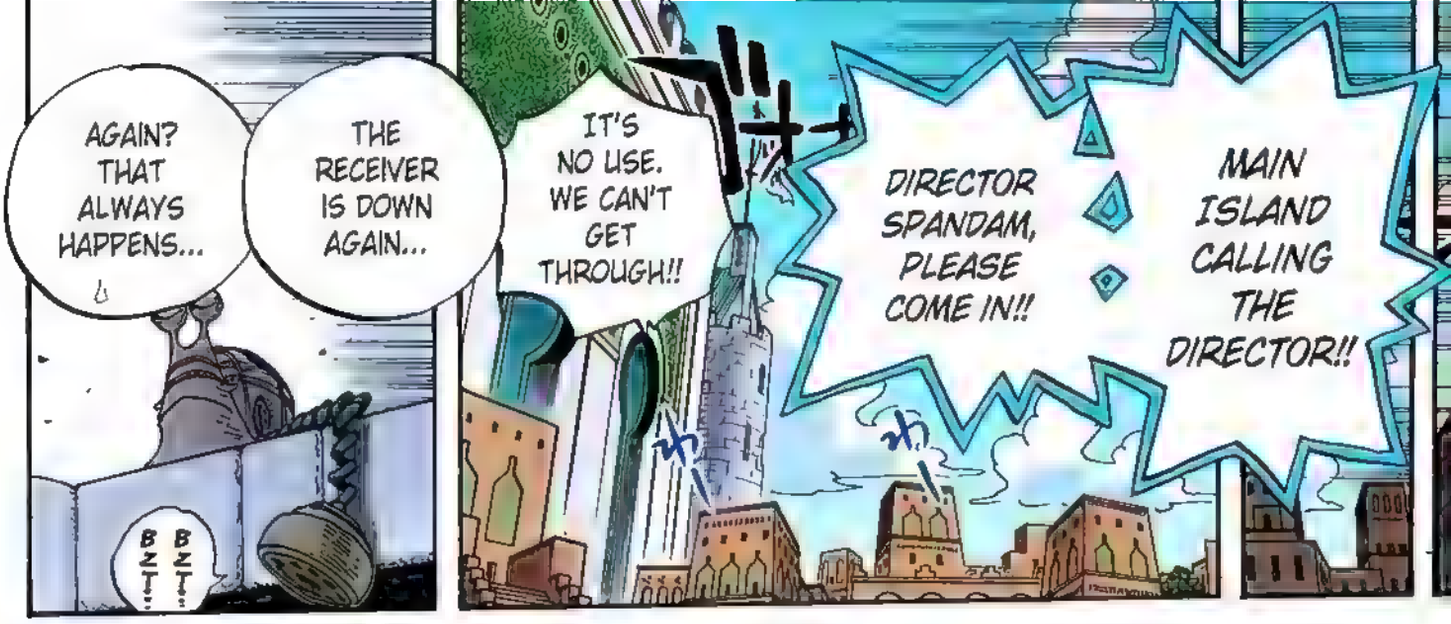
WE ARE WORKING...
...FOR THE PEACE OF ALL HUMANKIND!!!
IN MY OPINION, THE JUSTICE OFFERED BY THE OLD MEN WHO CURRENTLY RUN OUR GOVERNMENT IS TEPID!!
WITHOUT SACRIFICES, WE CANNOT ACHIEVE OUR GOAL.
IN FACT, THEY WILL NOT LEARN ABOUT IT FOR SEVERAL YEARS.
ENIES LOBBY

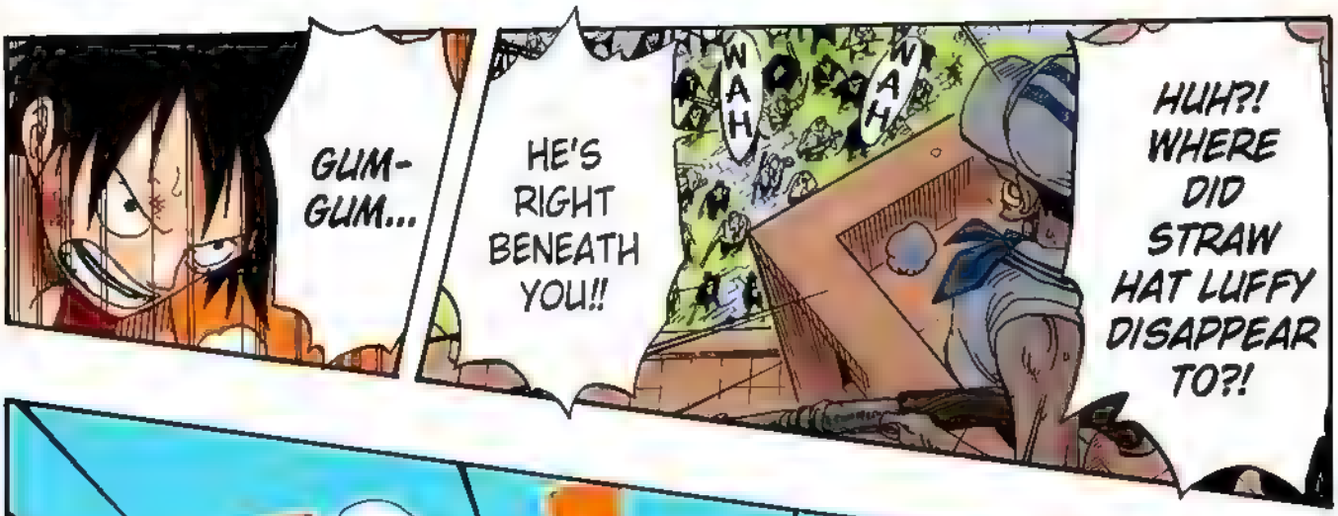
OF COURSE WE MUST ELIMINATE FISH-MEN AND ANY OTHER TRAITORS WHO WILL NOT READILY COMPLY!
IT IS RIGHT AND GOOD THAT WE KILL THE FOOLS WHO INTERFERE WITH US. THEY ARE SACRIFICES MADE FOR WORLD PEACE!!!
!!!
...BECAUSE OF FOOLS LIKE YOU!!!!
AAAIIIEEE !!
!!!
TOM RISKED HIS LIFE TO PROTECT THE BLUEPRINTS...


ASSIS-
TANCE
NEEDED,
GUYS!!!
ぎゃあああああ
OW!
YOWCH!!


!!?
UNDER-
STOOD
!!
YOYOI
!!!
FWIP!!


GAAH
!!!
YOI
!!


AGAIN? THAT ALWAYS HAPPENS...
THE RECEIVER IS DOWN AGAIN...
BZT!
BZT!
IT'S NO USE. WE CAN'T GET THROUGH!!
DIRECTOR SPANDAM, PLEASE COME IN!!
MAIN ISLAND CALLING THE DIRECTOR!!


GUM-GUM...
HE'S RIGHT BENEATH YOU!!
WAH
WAH
HUH?! WHERE DID STRAW HAT LUFFY DISAPPEAR TO?!

!!!
...VOL-CANO!!!
AAAHHH !!!

UMPH !!
HUFF
ああああ
HUFF ...
GUM-GUM...
TUMP!
OUTTA THE WAY !!!
THE WALLS ARE COMING DOWN!!
!!!
AARGH...!! WATCH OUT!!!
...GATLING !!!

GYAAAH !!!
DIRECTOR SPANDAM, PLEASE COME IN! WE NEED INSTRUCTIONS FOR A DEFENSIVE ACTION!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY...
...CANNOT BE STOPPED !!!!
ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND COURTHOUSE
COURTHOUSE
SHUT UP!!
WHAT'S ALL THE RACKET ?!
YOU WOKE ME UP!!
AGH! CHIEF JUSTICE! A PIRATE IS RUNNING WILD ON THE MAIN ISLAND...
...BUT I CAN'T REACH DIRECTOR SPANDAM--PLEASE GIVE US ORDERS IN HIS PLACE!!

HRUMPH.
DON'T SAY THAT. LET'S LET HIM OFF.
HRUMPH.
A PIRATE?! PIRATES ARE GUILTY!!!
THREE-HEADED BASKERVILLE
CHIEF JUSTICE, ENIES LOBBY
WHAAAT?!!
CHIEF JUSTICE, YOUR ORDERS !!!
...THE DEATH PENALTY !!!
WE'LL COMPROMISE AND GIVE HIM...

Reader: Hello, Oda! ♡ ♡ ♡ These days my father (50 years old) is always watching the *One Piece* anime on TV. His eyes are practically glued to the screen.☆ It's incredible that everyone from kids to old guys can enjoy *One Piece*!! (By the way, my whole family is obsessed with it.)
P.S.☆ Let's begin the Question Corner!

--Kuri

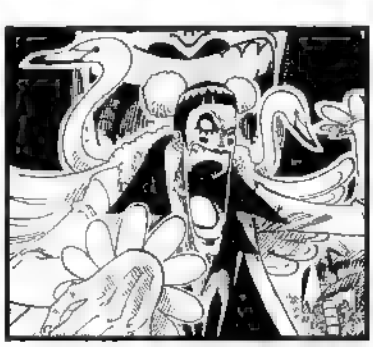
Oda: I see... Even your father is watching it. Thank y--***Aaagh!! The Question Corner has begun!!*** That took me by surprise!! I thought this was just a normal fan letter!! Good! Let's move on then!

Q: Dear Oda, Some people have butt-chins, right? So what kind of chin does Franky have?

--Furedi

A: Hmm, it's split into three... Well, if a double-split chin is a "butt-chin," then a triple-split chin is a "butt-butt chin"

Q: Dear Oda, Hello. Soon I'll be giving birth to my fourth child. I hope it's a girl, but if it's a boy, I want him to learn Oh Come My Way Karate like Bon Clay. Where can he learn it? Please let me know.

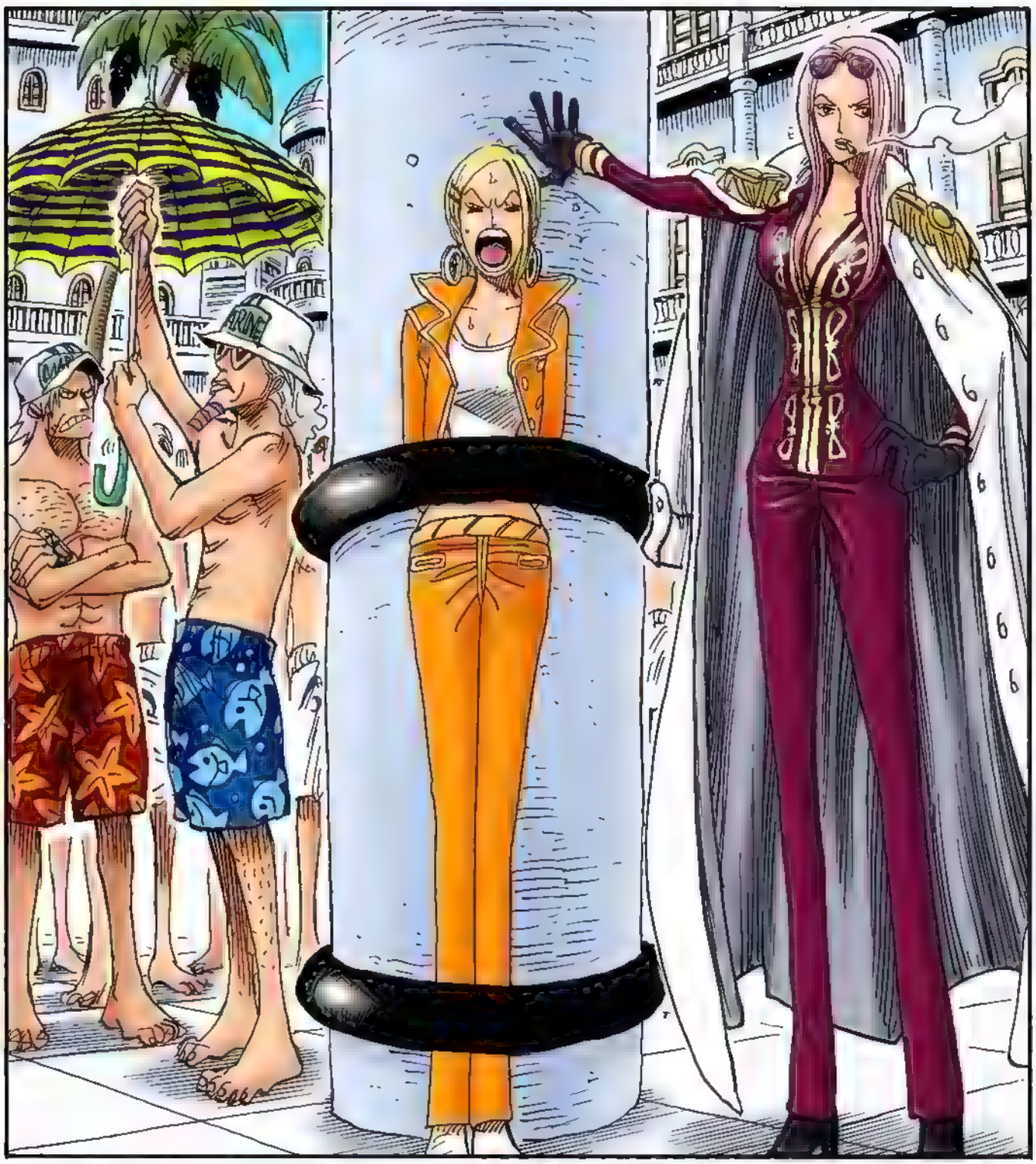


--Bon Clay Fan Club President

A: Have him learn ballet first, then karate, then have him work on ***that kind*** of practice. That's the route to take.

Chapter 380:

ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND EXPRESS



MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 16:
"MS. VALENTINE IS CAPTURED"

...RIGHT BASKER-VILLE !!!
ON HIS RIGHT SHOULDER IS I...

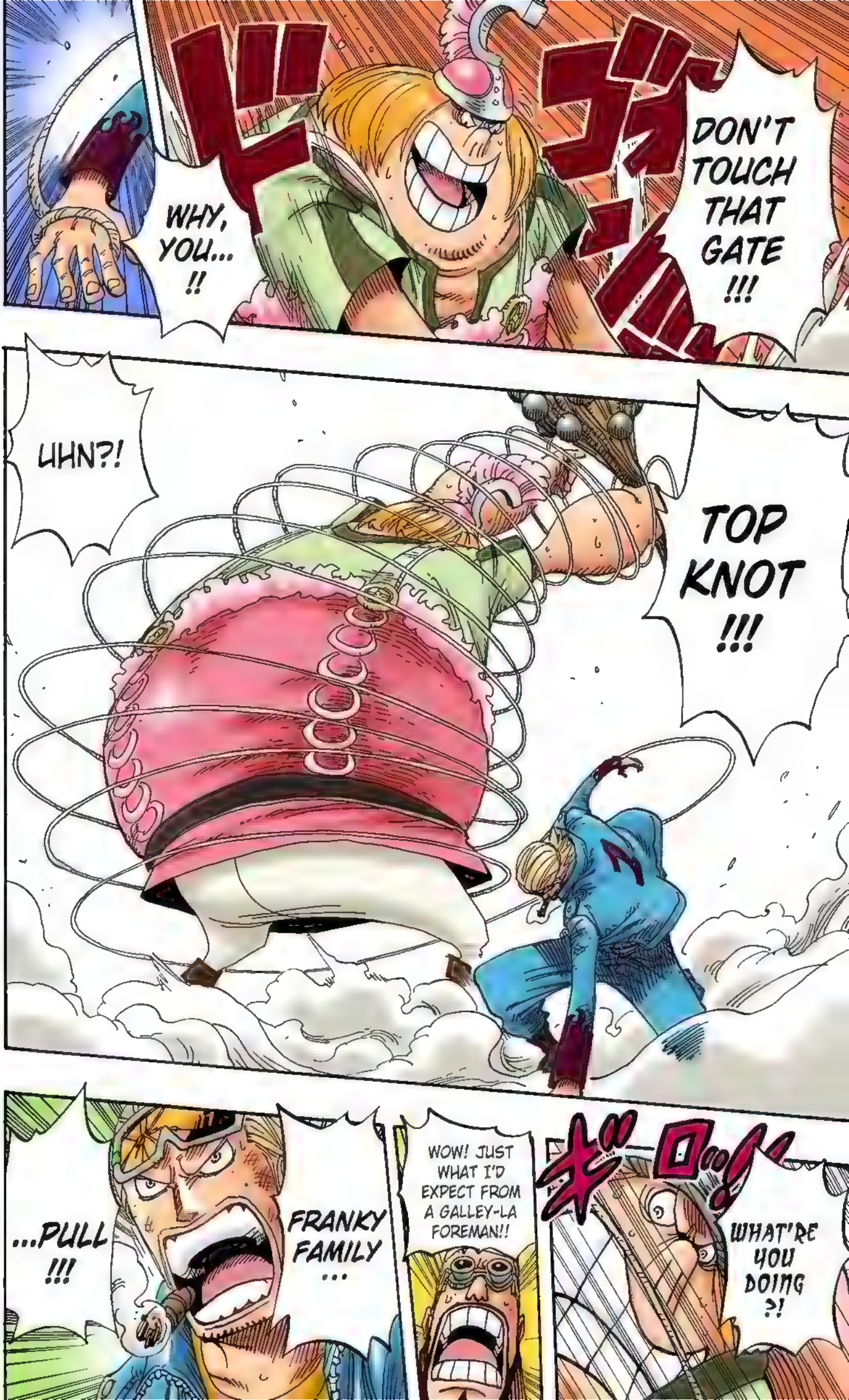
...LEFT BASKER-VILLE !!!
ON THE THREE-HEADED CHIEF JUSTICE'S LEFT SHOULDER IS I...

...IS I...
AND IN THE CENTER...

SEND 100 COURTHOUSE GUARDS IMMEDIATELY!!
WHAT?! THE GATE MUSTN'T FALL!!!
YESSIR !!!

WHAAAT?!
...CENTRAL FREEWAY !!
AND ACCORDING TO REPORTS, OIMO IS LOSING TOO!!
...DEFEATED KASHII AT THE ISLAND GATE!!
CHIEF JUSTICE, STRAW HAT LUFFY'S COMRADES...

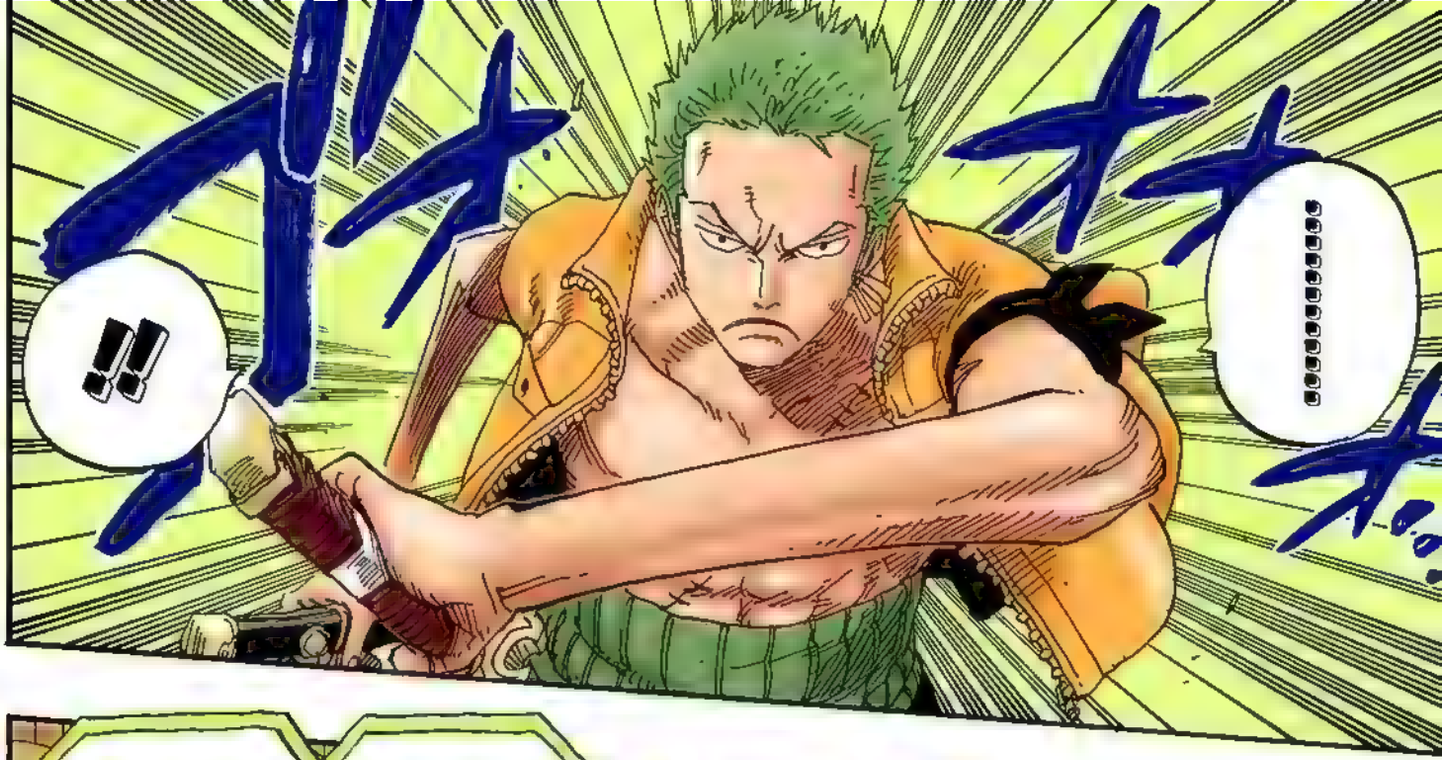
HURRY AND OPEN THE DOORS FOR ROCKET-MAN!!!
IT'S BEEN MORE THAN FIVE MINUTES !!!
ENIES LOBBY ISLAND GATE
ISLAND GATE
GRAAAH!!!
WE WON'T LET YOU THROUGH THIS GATE!!!
ドー!!
UH-OH!!
GOOD WORK!!
HUHN?!
WE UNLOCKED THE GATE!!
NOW ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS PUSH!!

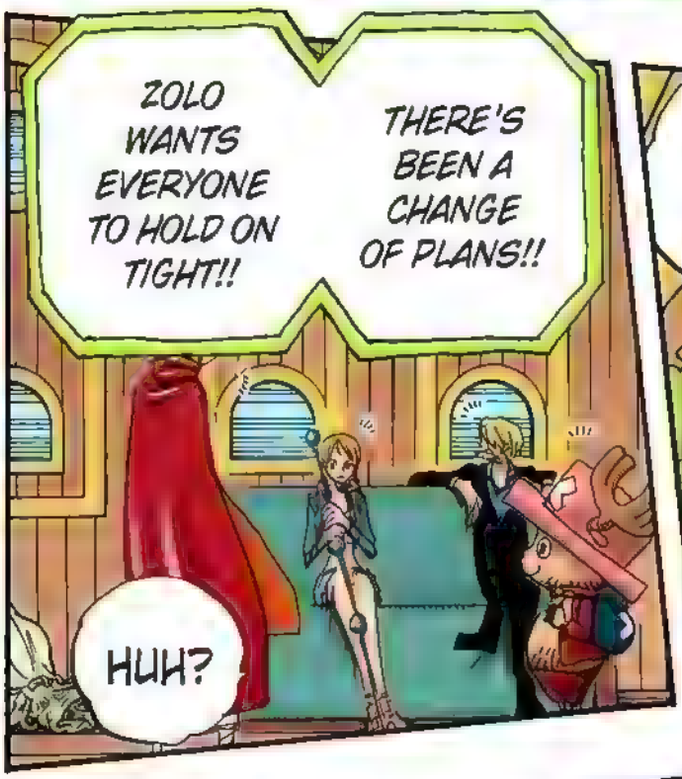

WHY, YOU... !!
DON'T TOUCH THAT GATE !!!
UHN?!
TOP KNOT !!!
...PULL !!!
FRANKY FAMILY ...
WOW! JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT FROM A GALLEY-LA FOREMAN!!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING ?!

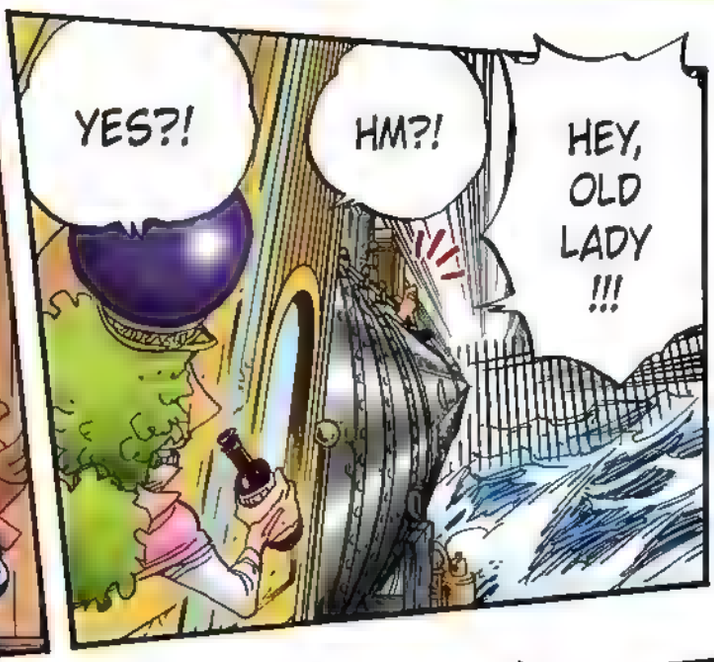
LEAVE IT TO US!! LET'S GO, SODOMU AND GOMORA!
GRAB AHOLD OF THE ROPE!!!
NEEEIGH !!!
CHAMP!!
CHAMP!!
ARGH!!!
NEEEIGH !!!
FWIPP!!!
PLOW THROUGH THE GATE !!!
GO!!
HEY ...
WAIT ...
AAGH!

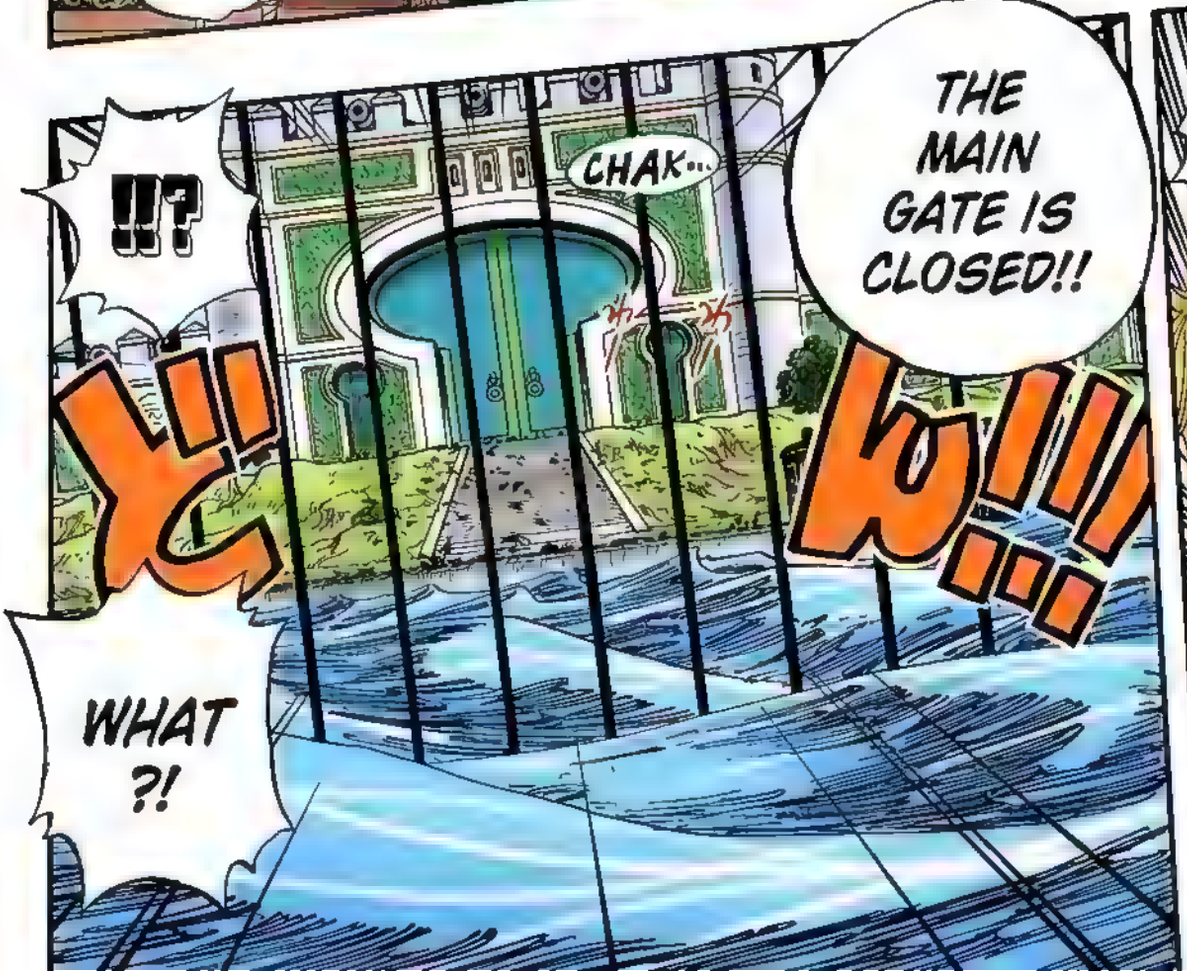
!?
LOOK AT THE DOORS!
ドドドン!!
NEEEIGH!!
PUSH!!
WHAT HAPPENED TO OIMO?!
THE DOORS ARE OPENING!
THEY BROKE THROUGH !!!
NEEEIGH !!
WHOOAA!

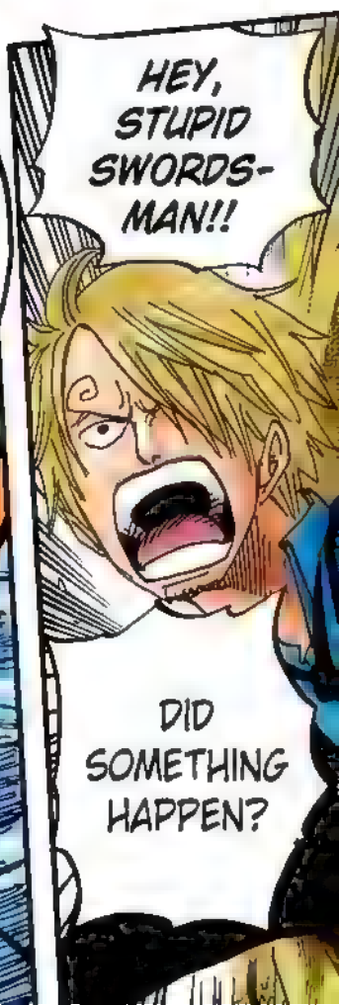
!!!!!!!
LOOK AT THE SEA...!!
オオオ…
UH... HEY...
ENIES LOBBY MAIN GATE
MAIN GATE
IRON FENCE
ゴゴゴゴゴ
IT'S GOING TO JUMP UP ONTO THE MAIN ISLAND...
IT'S HEADED STRAIGHT THIS WAY!!!
HONK HONK!!
オオオオオ!!
MARINE
NO WAY! THEY CAN'T GET THROUGH THAT IRON FENCE!!
A SEA TRAIN...?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
ゴオオオ
!?


!!
.....


ZOLO WANTS EVERYONE TO HOLD ON TIGHT!!
THERE'S BEEN A CHANGE OF PLANS!!
HUH?

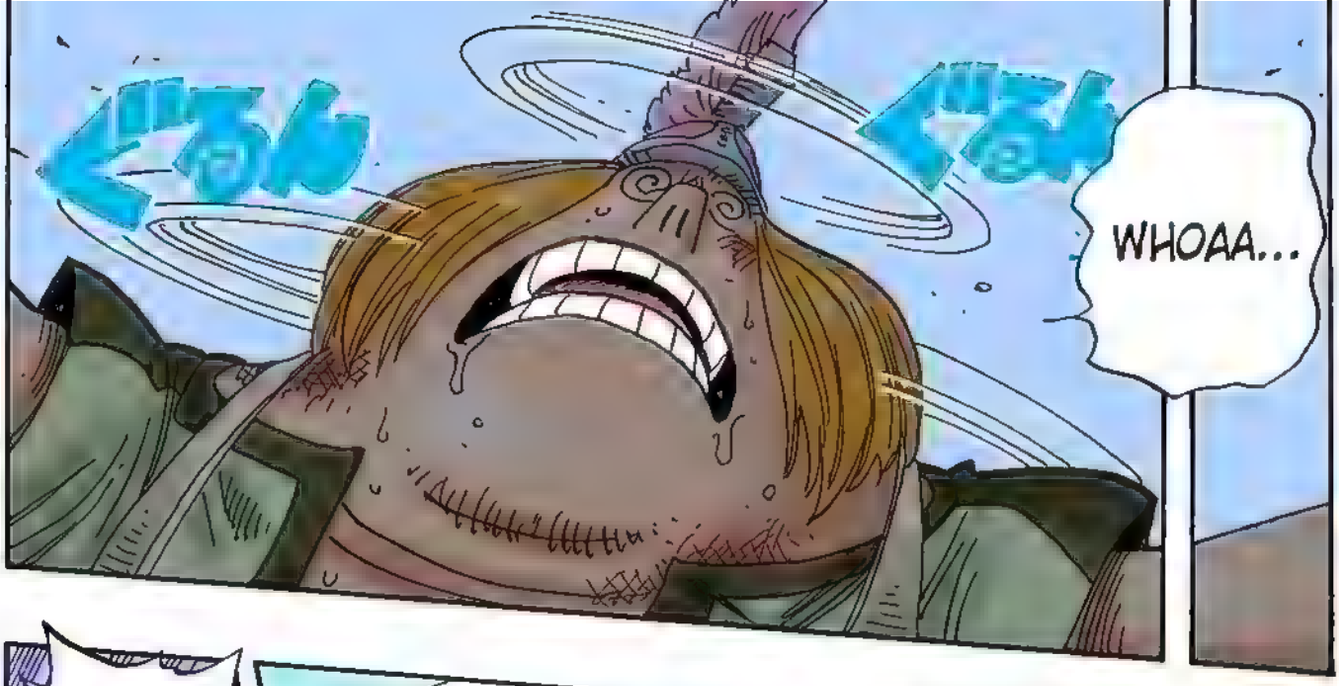

YES?!
HM?!
HEY, OLD LADY !!!

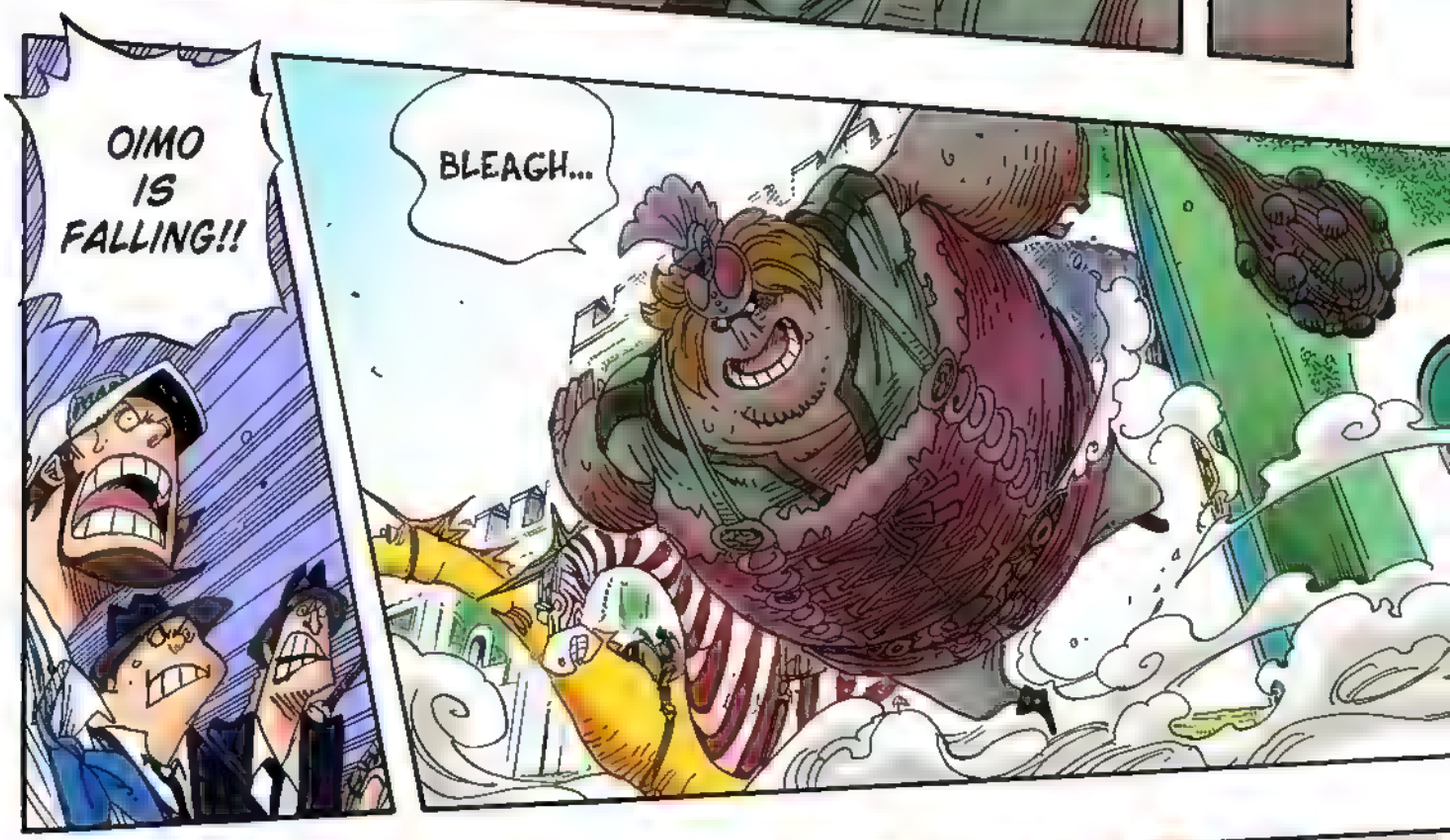

!?
CHAK...
THE MAIN GATE IS CLOSED!!
WHAT ?!

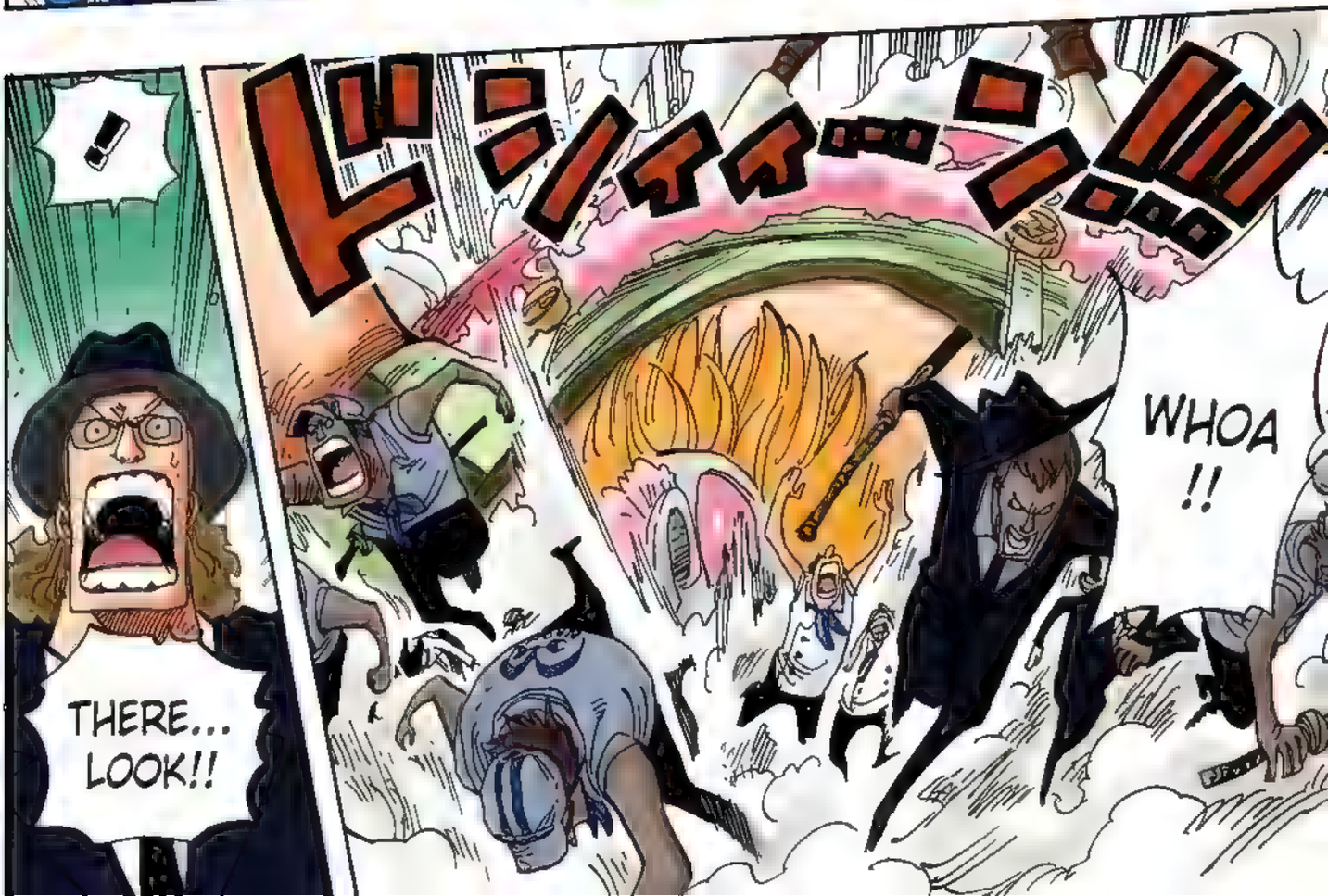

HEY, STUPID SWORDS-MAN!!
DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?

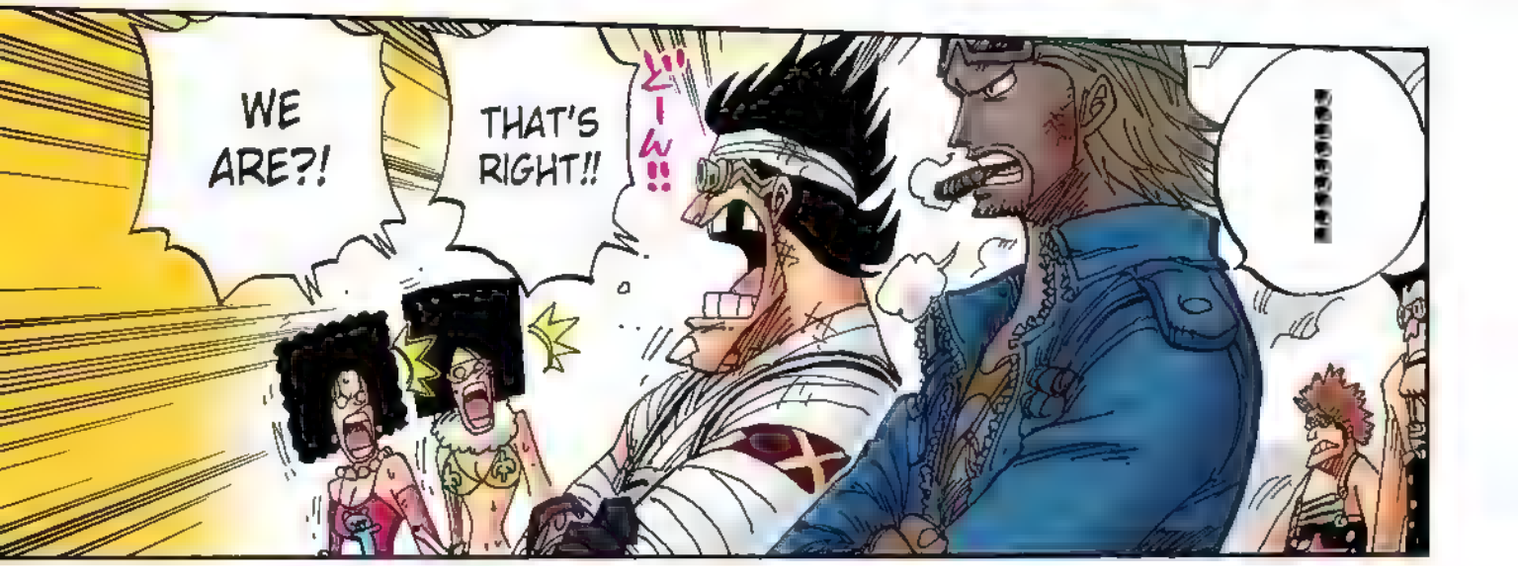
OH NO! WE'LL HIT THE GATE!!!
HUUUH?! WHAT'RE WE GONNA DO?!
VEER AWAY, KOKORO !!!
THERE'S NO NEED TO WORRY ...
THERE IS A WAY!!
HIT THE FENCE, FROG!!!
RIBBIT !!!
WHOING...!!!
KLANK!!
NO WAY!! IF WE CLIMB UP THE IRON FENCE AT THIS SPEED...
YIIIKES !!
GWOOM...
!?
NOOOO !!!

YIIIKES!!
WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE!!
HUH?! WE ARE?!!
NAMI, YOU CAN BURY YOUR HEAD IN MY CHEST!!!
THE WATER'S FALLING INTO A BIG HOLE!!!
ZOLO, YOU'VE THOUGHT ABOUT WHERE WE'RE GOING TO LAND, RIGHT?!
....
JUST LEAVE IT...
...TO LUCK.
RIBBIT
TO LUCK?!!
THE SEA TRAIN...!!
...IS FLYING!!!


WHOAA...


OIMO IS FALLING!!
BLEAGH...


!
THERE... LOOK!!
WHOA !!



ドォ…ン!!

!!

ARE YOU THE STRAW HAT PIRATES?!

.....

どーん!!

THAT'S RIGHT!!

WE ARE?!

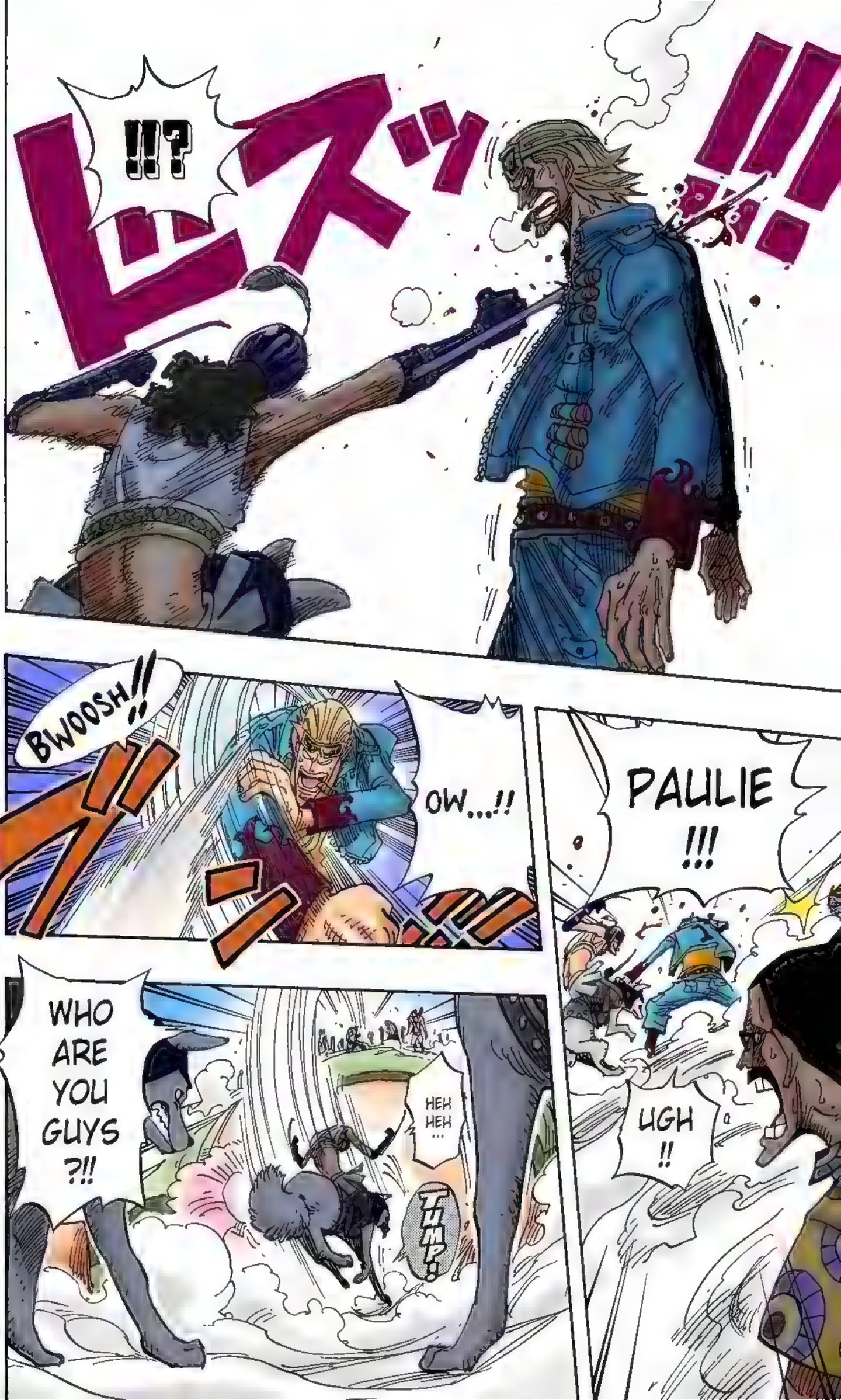
IT DOESN'T MATTER.

PRESS ON!

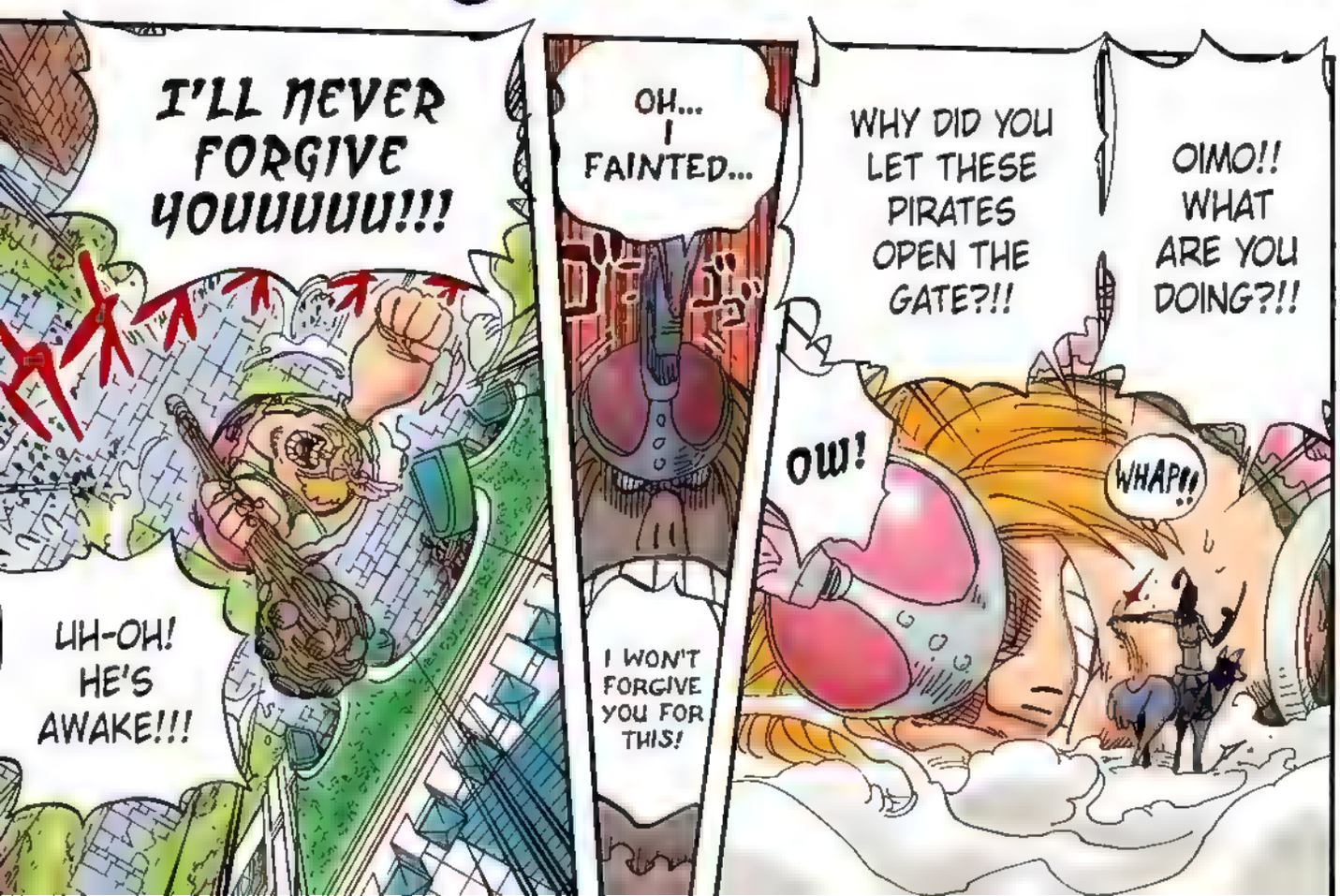
ALL RIGHT, GUYS!!

NOW WE JUST PRESS ON, AS FAR AS WE CAN GO!!

YEEAAHH!


!!?
BWOOSH!!
OW...!!
PAULIE !!!
UGH !!
WHO ARE YOU GUYS ?!!
HEH HEH...
TUMP!

ON ORDERS FROM CHIEF JUSTICE BASKERVILLE...
...WE'RE AT THIS GATE TO SERVE YOU SOME JUSTICE!
!!!
WE'RE THE COURT-HOUSE GUARD FORCE!
WOOF !!
COURTHOUSE GUARD DOG UNIT
FIRST-RANK GUARDS, ENIES LOBBY


I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOUUUUU!!!
UH-OH! HE'S AWAKE!!!
OH... I FAINTED...
I WON'T FORGIVE YOU FOR THIS!
WHY DID YOU LET THESE PIRATES OPEN THE GATE?!!
OIMO!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!
OW!
WHAP!!

HUUHH?!!

ROCKETMAN ...

...JUMPED OVER THE GATE!!

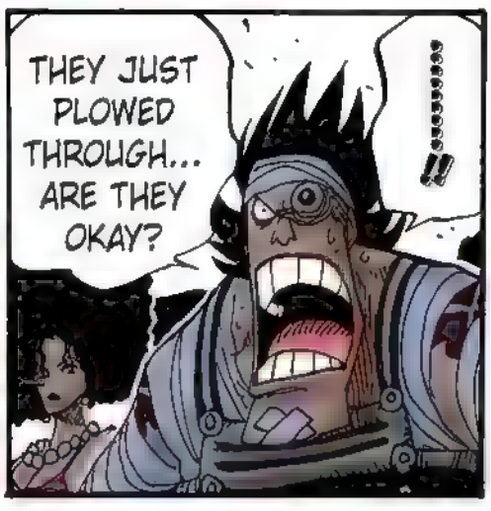
THEN WHAT WAS THE POINT OF OPENING IT?!!

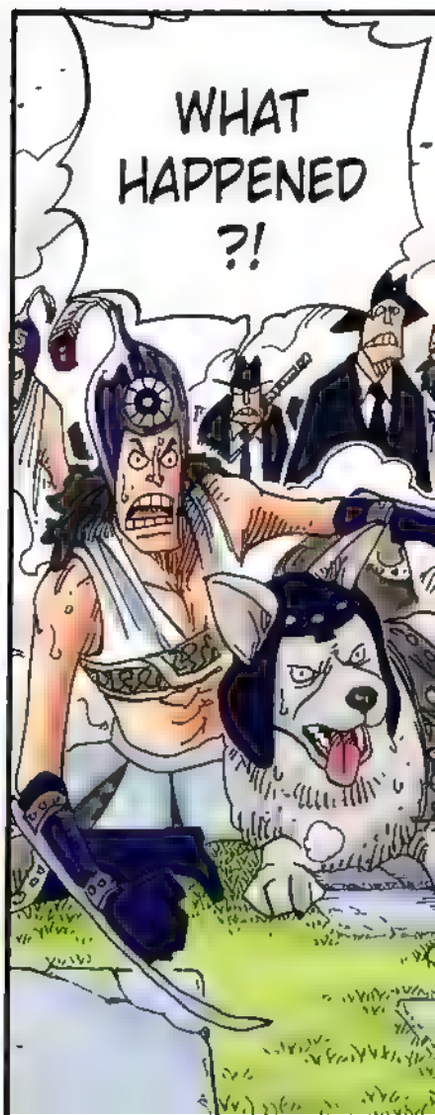
UOGAH !!!

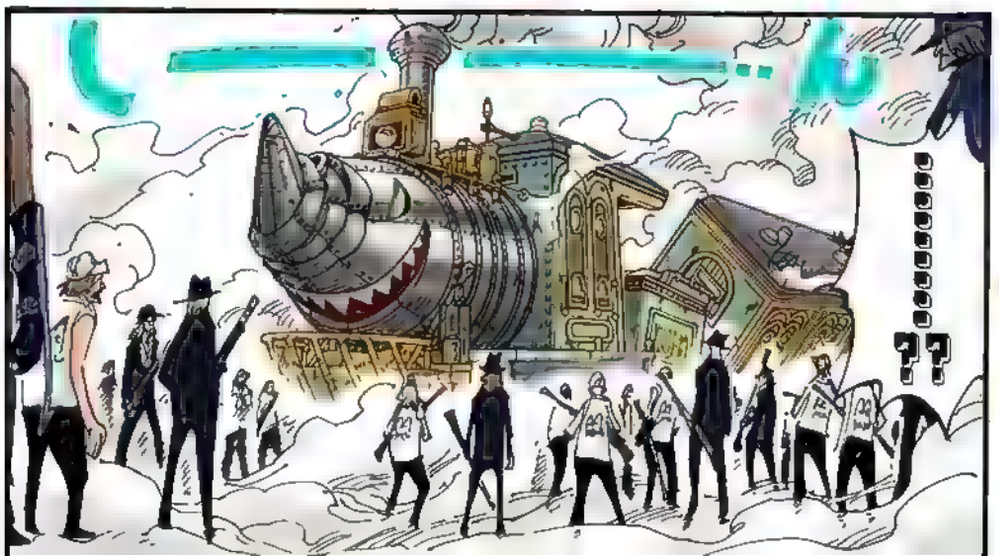
!!?

FSSHH...
!?

THEY'RE NOT COMING OUT...
?


THEY JUST PLOWED THROUGH... ARE THEY OKAY?
!


WHAT HAPPENED ?!


??

!?
HUH ?!!
HEY! WHAT'S GOING ON?
AGH! WHO ARE THOSE TWO?!
?
UH...
...SHOULD WE HAVE INTRODUCED OURSELVES?
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS. OF COURSE NOT!
PIRATES ?!!
IT'S RORONOA AND THOSE GUYS !!!
WE'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU !!
.....
IT'S JUST AS I ORDERED...
REALLY ?!

Q: Hello, Odacchi! Something's been bothering me, so help me out! Ever since chapter 334, Nami's been wearing a tank top with the number three on it. What does that mean?

--Hyuu

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. If you associate each of the main characters with a particular color, please tell me.

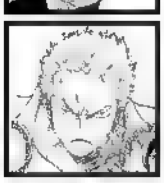
--Daidai

Q: I've got a question!! Chopper's blue nose is so sensitive that he can tell where his comrades are by smell. How does each of the Straw Hats smell? Does Luffy smell like rubber?? Please, ask Chopper about this for me.

--Budomaru

A: Okay, okay. Three questions. I've gathered the information about the various characters below. Here are the numbers (if applicable) and colors I associate with them and how they smell (according to Chopper).

01
56 (GUM) RED
SMELLS LIKE MEAT



02
GREEN
SMELLS LIKE STEEL

03
73 (NAMI) ORANGE
SMELLS LIKE TANGERINES
(AND MONEY)

04
YELLOW
SMELLS LIKE GUNPOWDER

05
32 (SANJI) 59 (COOK) BLUE
SMELLS LIKE TOBACCO AND
SEAFOOD

06
PINK
I DON'T KNOW HOW I SMELL!

07
PURPLE
SMELLS LIKE FLOWERS

Chapter 381:
FIRED

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 17:
"SHOW YOURSELF!!"

HEY, I KNOW THAT SWORDS-MAN!!

ざわっ!!

HE'S THAT BOUNTY HUNTER STOOGE UNDER LUFFY!!

どん!!

HEH HEH HEH! HE CALLED YOU A STOOGE.

HE DOESN'T EVEN *RECOGNIZE* YOU, SO YOU MUST BE WORSE THAN A STOOGE.

YOU'RE PIRATE A.

ARGH! WHAT?!

OKAY, B.

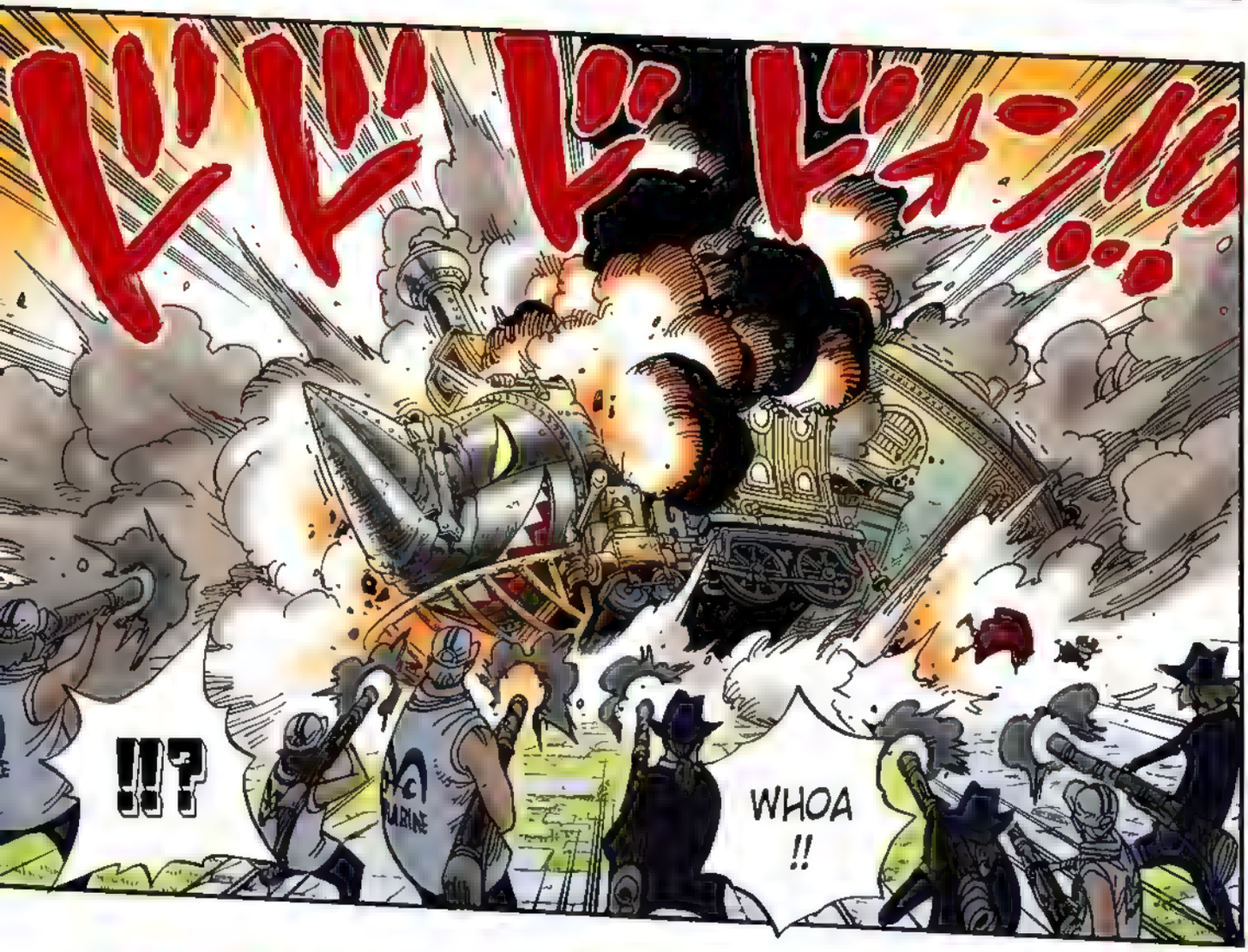
ARGH!

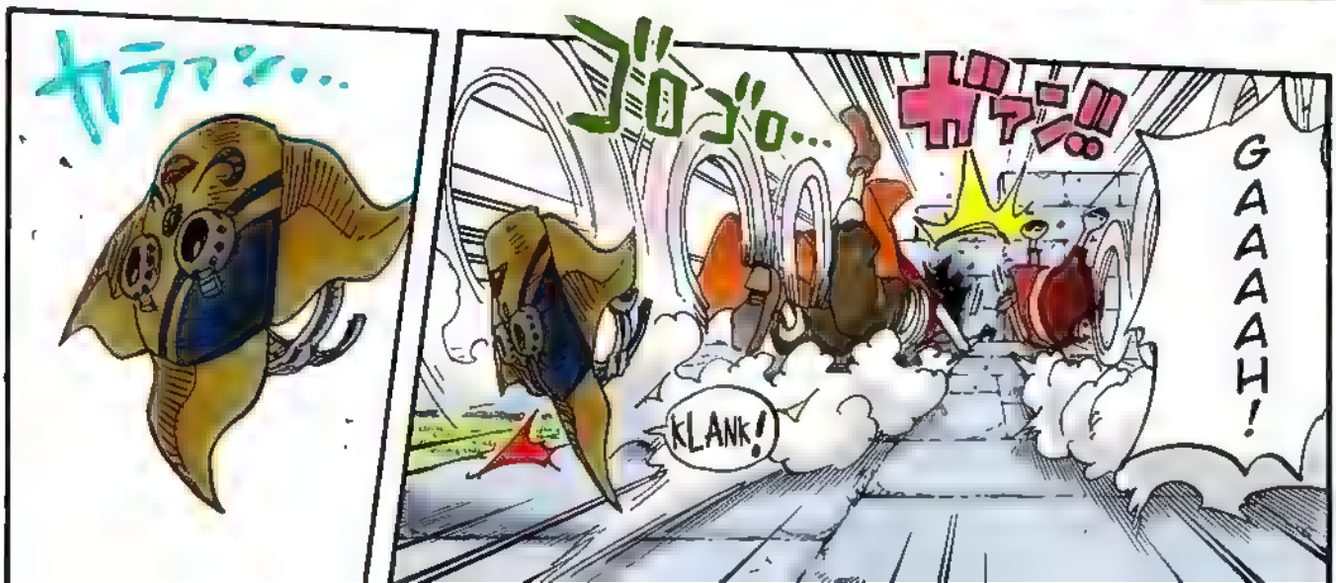
DARN IT ALL! WHEN I GET A BOUNTY, IT'LL BE TWICE YOURS!

STOP IT, YOU TWO.

SNIPER KING, YOU'RE TOO FAR AWAY TO BE THE FALL GUY.

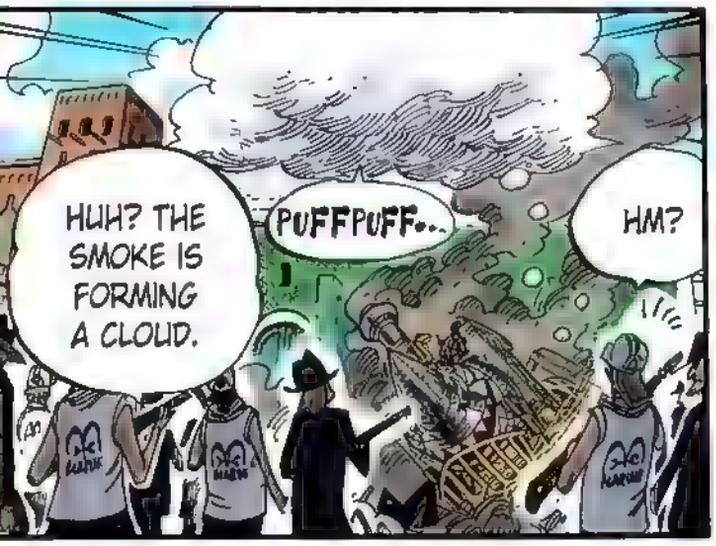
HEY, WAIT!
NAMI'S STILL INSIDE!!
BLOW 'EM AWAY BEFORE THEY GET OUT!!
THERE MUST BE MORE IN THERE!
ジャキン!!
THEY SAW US!
!!
LOOK!! MORE OF THEM ARE COMING OUT OF THE TRAIN!
ポーン!!


ドドドドォ…!!
!!?
WHOA !!


カラァン…
ゴロゴロ…
ボァン!!
KLANK!
GAAAAH!

WHOA! I'M F-F-FINE!!
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT, SNIPER KING?!
AGH! THAT WAS A SURPR--
HUH?
LOOK!
WHAT'S THE MATTER ?!
STOP FIRING!!
WE'RE FRAGILE !!
MEOW MEOW !!!
AND A CHILD AND A LITTLE ANIMAL!
STOP! THERE'S AN OLD LADY PRESENT!!

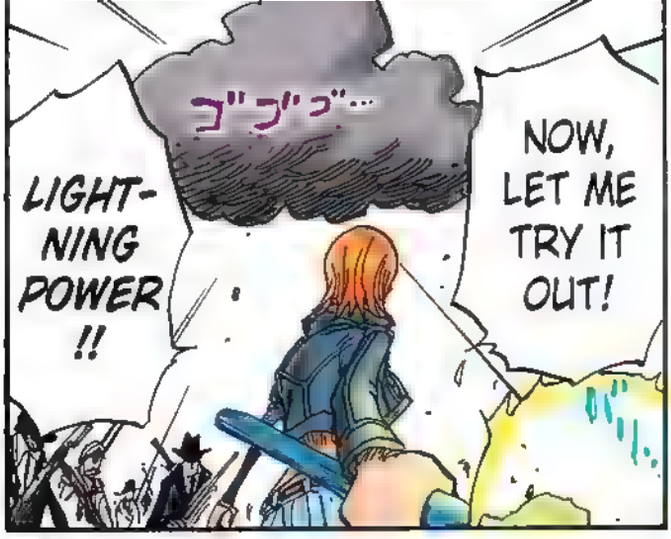
THEY TOOK *HER* HOSTAGE?!
HIC
NGA NGA NGA!
THE STRAW HATS THREATENED US AND *MADE* US OPERATE THE TRAIN!!


HUH? THE SMOKE IS FORMING A CLOUD.
PUFFPUFF...
HM?

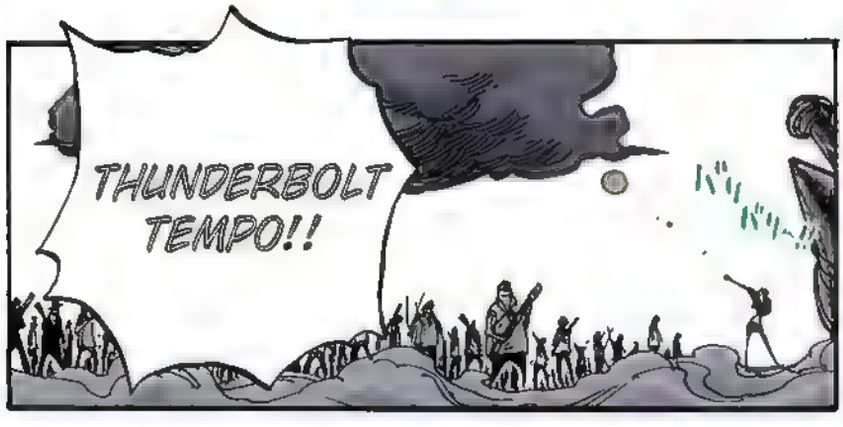
THEY WOULD EVEN TAKE THE ELDERLY, CHILDREN AND SMALL ANIMALS HOSTAGE, THOSE COWARDLY PIRATES!!
THAT WAS CLOSE! WE ALMOST KILLED HOSTAGES!

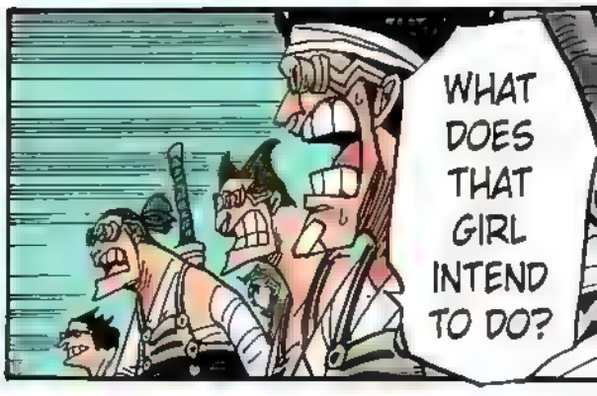
OHH!! NAMI GOT OUT!!

...I MADE A CLOUD OUT OF THE MOISTURE IN THE ATMOSPHERE!
WITH THE COOL BALL AND HEAT BALL...


ゴゴゴ…
LIGHT-NING POWER !!
NOW, LET ME TRY IT OUT!

ITS SPEED AND SIZE ARE MUCH DIFFERENT THAN BEFORE!
JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT FROM THE PERFECTED CLIMATE BATON.


THUNDERBOLT TEMPO!!


WHAT DOES THAT GIRL INTEND TO DO?

GUAAAAH !!!
!!?
ドカーン!!

あああああ
IT'S NOT SELECTIVE ?!
死ぬわーっ
ガン!!
OUCH !!
SNIPER KING!!
NAMI, WHY ARE YOU HITTING SNIPER KING?!!
A LITTLE BIT WON'T HURT HIM.
DON'T BLAME ME! THERE MUST BE SOMETHING WRONG WITH THE WAY YOU USED IT!!
ANYWAY, USOPP SAYS HE DOESN'T REMEMBER INCLUDING A DIFFERENTIATING FUNCTION!
.....
BUT...
...WHAT POWER.
ばんっ!!
YOU REALLY WIPED THEM OUT.

NAMI! I JUST RECALLED THE ELECTRICITY I FELT WHEN I FIRST MET YOU!
WHADJA DO THAT FOR, NAMI?!!
カラアア!!!
YOU KIDDING ME? YOU APOLOGIZE!
APOLOGIZE, SNIPER KING.
しばっ!!
.....
...BUT SHE'S A FULL-FLEDGED WARRIOR!!
I THOUGHT THAT GIRL WAS JUST BACKUP...
WHO ARE THOSE GUYS?
WELL, THE ISLAND ISN'T THAT BIG...
...SO IF WE SEARCH FOR HIM...
.....
ANYWAY, WHERE'S THAT IDIOT WHO RUSHED ON AHEAD?

THAT'S GOTTA BE HIM!!!
ボカァ…ン!!
...SHALL WE FOLLOW HIM?
WELL...
...CAUSING TROUBLE HERE ON THE ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND!!!
GRAAH! I CAN'T ABIDE YOU PIRATE TYPES...

ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND
HRAAAH!
UMPH!
WHAK.!!
WHOA!!
GAAAH!!

URKH !!
...SPEAR !!!
ドォン!!
GUM-GUM...
HE'S IN THE TREETOP!!
RUSTL!
ばちんっ!!
ドドドド
YIIIKES !!
THEY KEEP COMING. I CAN'T MOVE FORWARD!
HUFF... THOSE JERKS... HUFF...!!

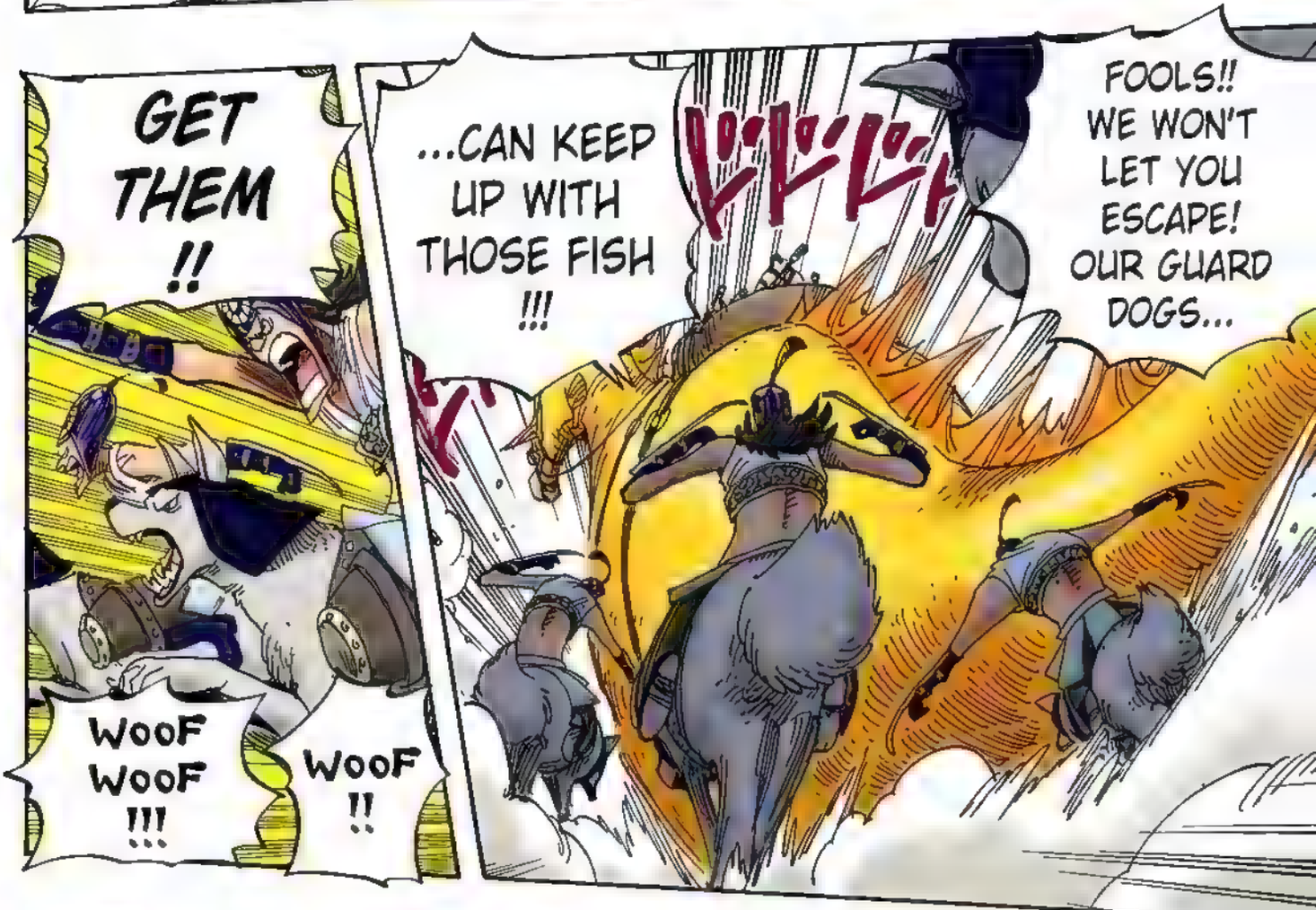
PIRATES HAVE BREACHED THE GATE AND ENTERED THE CITY!! STOP THEM!!
.....
HALF OF YOU GO TO THE ISLAND GATE!!!
HM?
だだ
THEY'RE RUNNING AWAY!
GREAT! THIS SHOULD MAKE THINGS EASIER!!
THEY CAME?!
THERE HE IS!!
ゴオオ
YOU MISSED!
だだだ
DANG!
GOOD!
WHOA !!
ドカーン!!

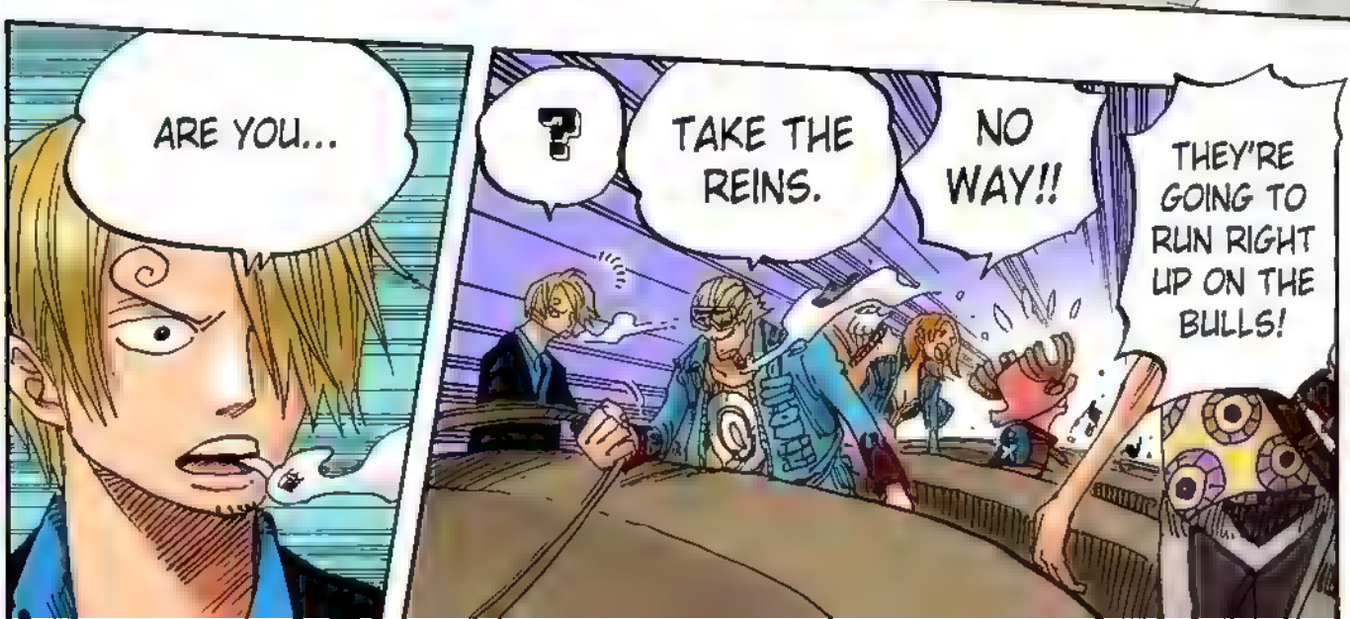
NO ONE HAS EVER BEEN ABLE TO PASS US!!
ゴオオッ!!
WE ARE THE COURT-HOUSE GUARD FORCE ASSIGNED TO DEFEND THE GATE!!
MAIN ISLAND, IN FRONT OF THE ISLAND GATE
PREPARE YOUR-SELVES, ROGUES!!!
ドドッ!!!
NOT ONE OF YOU WILL CROSS THIS LINE!!
WAIT!!!
NOW THAT I GOT A BETTER LOOK, THERE ARE TOO MANY OF THEM!!
オオッ!!!
.....

ブオオ!!!
NEEEIGH !!!
GET ON THIS!!!
!!?
WHOOAA !!
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO RAMPAGE !!!
DON'T FORGET WHY WE CAME HERE!!
WOW! THANKS!!

NEEEIGH !!
WE'RE MOVING!!!
GRAB ONTO THE ROPES!!
HEY!!
THEY'RE GETTING AWAY!
HE'S RIGHT. THIS MANY OPPONENTS COULD TAKE ALL DAY.
.....
KING BULLS FROM WATER SEVEN!!!
GUAAAAH !!!
PREPARE THE CANNONS!
BA-ROOMPH !!
GUARDS, DISPERSE!
WE'LL GO IN AFTER SODOMU !!!
NEEE-IGH
うおおおお!!
FRANKY FAMILY, EVERYONE GET ON GOMORA!!

BOOM!!
BOOM!!
MEOW MEOW MEOW
ATTACK! ATTACK!
DON'T DIE!!
NGA GA GA! YOU GUYS HAVE ENERGY!

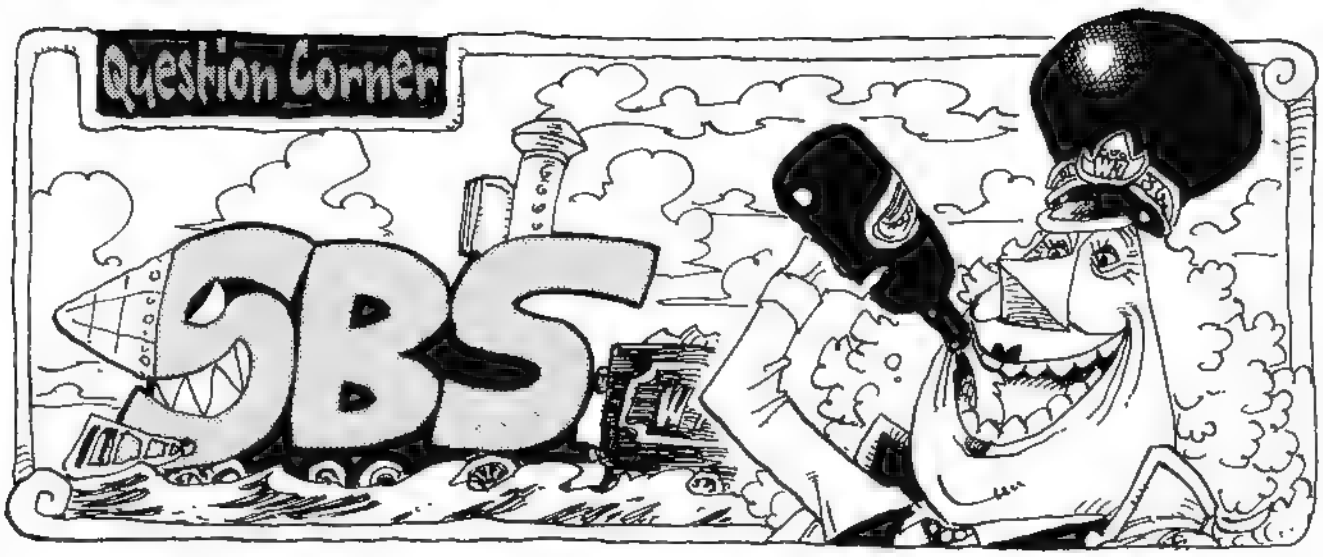

GET THEM !!
WOOF WOOF !!!
WOOF !!
...CAN KEEP UP WITH THOSE FISH !!!
FOOLS!! WE WON'T LET YOU ESCAPE! OUR GUARD DOGS...


ARE YOU...
?
TAKE THE REINS.
NO WAY!!
THEY'RE GOING TO RUN RIGHT UP ON THE BULLS!

...TELL THEM...
IF YOU MEET THEM...
...THEY'RE FIRED.
I WILL.
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU, GALLEY-LA!!
I'LL SKEWER YOU!
WHOOSH!!

HALF-KNOT AIR DRIVE!!!
!!?
NORMAL PEOPLE CAN'T KEEP UP WITH US!
HMPH! DON'T DROP YOUR GUARD, FOOLS!
WHOA!! HE DEMOLISHED THE COURTHOUSE GUARD FORCE!!!
どよよ!!
GRAAAH!
WE'LL GET YOU BEFORE YOU KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING!

THEY WERE DEMOLISHED AGAIN!!
うおお!!
ドカァン
!!?
ドドドド!!!
WHO ARE THESE GUYS?!!
うおおおおおおお!!
!!?
WE'LL MAKE SURE THIS PLACE IS UNDER CONTROL!
ドン!!
THEY'RE...
...STRONG
!!



Q: ***CHAK!!!*** Busty lady lover!! (*KOFF*… Excuse me.) ***KLAK…*** ***CHAK SMAK*** ♡ (I blew you a kiss.) ***KLIK***

--Marimo

A: Whoa. This girl's getting rebellious. Well, what're you boys gonna do?! Just leave it to me! I'll say it on behalf of everyone. What are you saying?! I'm a children's manga author! **Dreams never die!!!** (I just sounded cool again.)

Q: Hello Odacchi! I always enjoy *One Piece*! But!! I always wonder what language the names of Robin's powers—like Cien Fleurs and Seis Fleurs—come from. Please let me know! ('Kay?)

--Peh

A: Cien=100. Seis=6. The numbers are from Spanish. *Fleur* means flower in French. Some, like Clutch, are from English. It's all mixed up, but if it sounds good, it works for me.

Q: Dear Oda Sensei, aren't you going to tell us about Robin's past? Robin: "Cinco Fleurs!!"

--Namiin

A: Yikes! I barely missed that attack by Robin. Her past? It seems like lots of readers are wondering about that. I'm working on it! Right now!! It'll be in the next volume. I'll do my best.

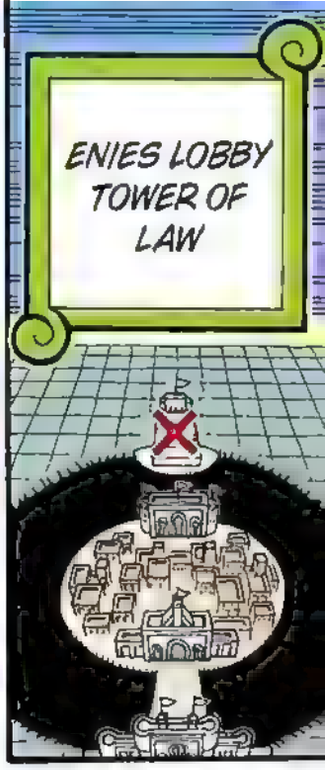
Chapter 382:
DEMON LAIR

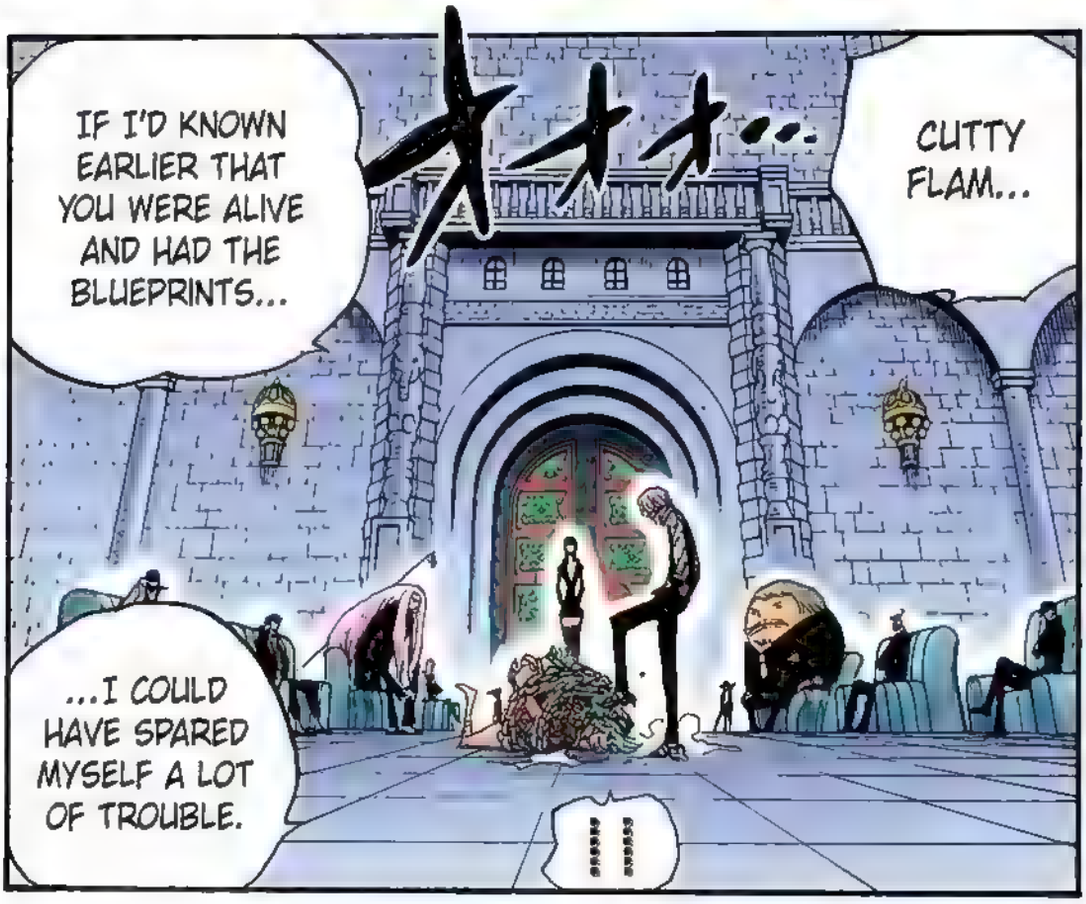
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 18:
"ESCAPEE FROM KYUKA ISLAND"

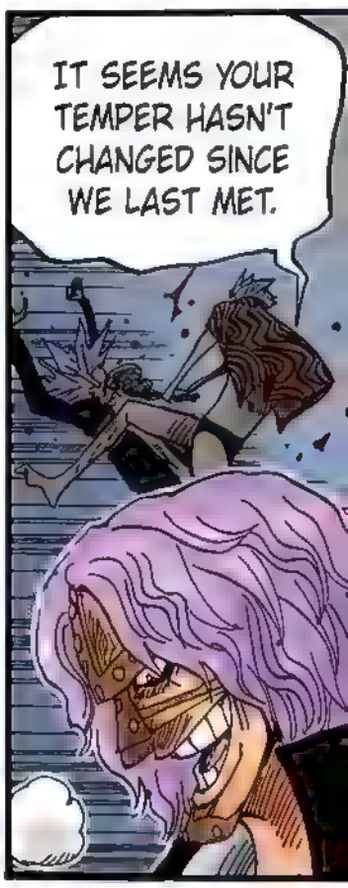
ギャーわー
わー
ドドドドド
HEY, WHAT'S ALL THAT NOISE?!
ざわ ざわっ
!?
SOME-THING'S COMING !!
ドドォン!!
NEEEIGH !!
GAAAAH !!
BA-ROOMPH !!!
MARINE

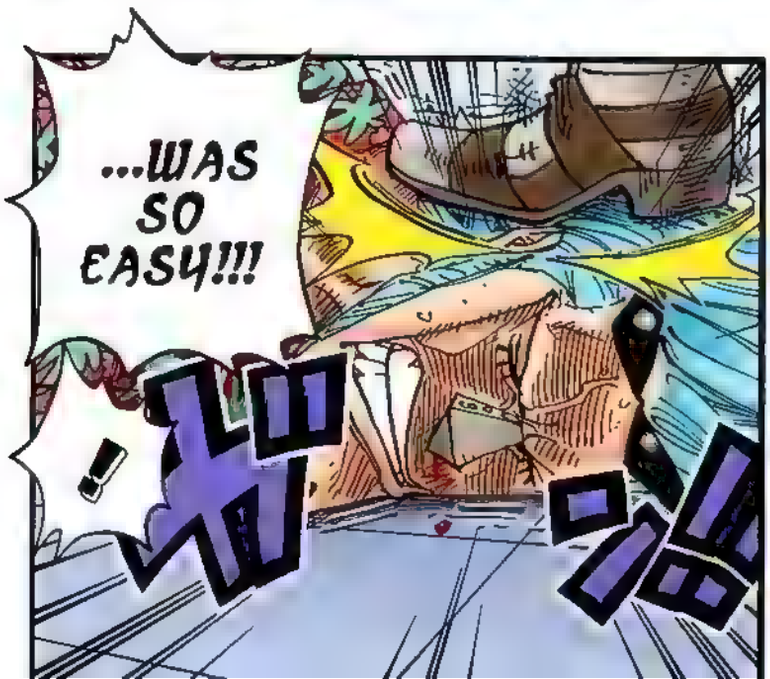
FIRE AWAY!!
ドドォン!!
RIBBIT
ドォン!!
RIBBIT !!
HRAA-AAGH!!!
ズドーン!!!
ARGH!! THESE ...
...ARE THE PIRATES THAT BREACHED THE GATE!!
FWOO
!
WHAP!!
AAR-RRGH!
THIS IS GOING WELL. THESE GUYS ARE A BIG HELP!
TAKE US TO LUFFY, KING BULLS!!

ENIES LOBBY
UAGH !!!
UNGH !!

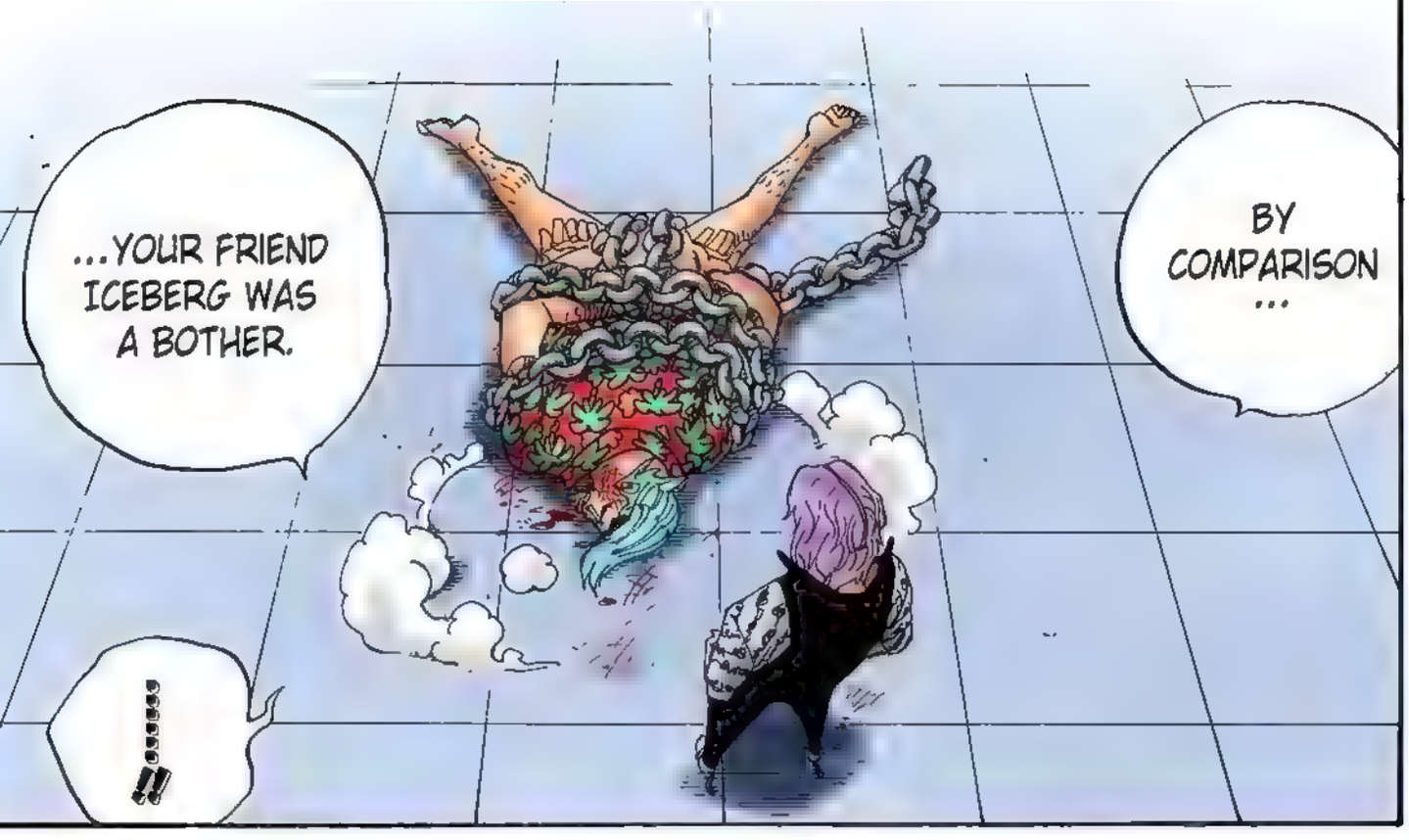

ENIES LOBBY TOWER OF LAW


IF I'D KNOWN EARLIER THAT YOU WERE ALIVE AND HAD THE BLUEPRINTS...
...I COULD HAVE SPARED MYSELF A LOT OF TROUBLE.
CUTTY FLAM...

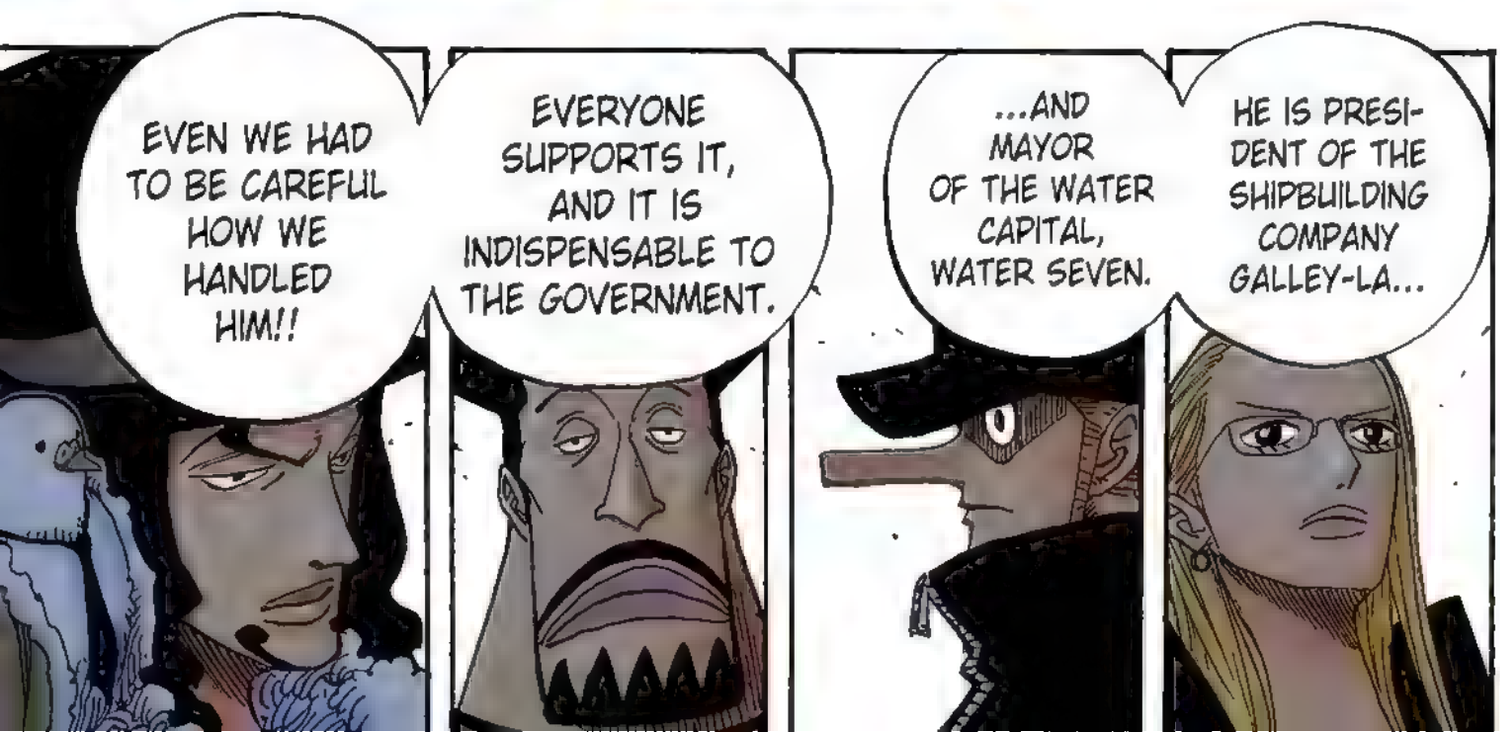

IT SEEMS YOUR TEMPER HASN'T CHANGED SINCE WE LAST MET.

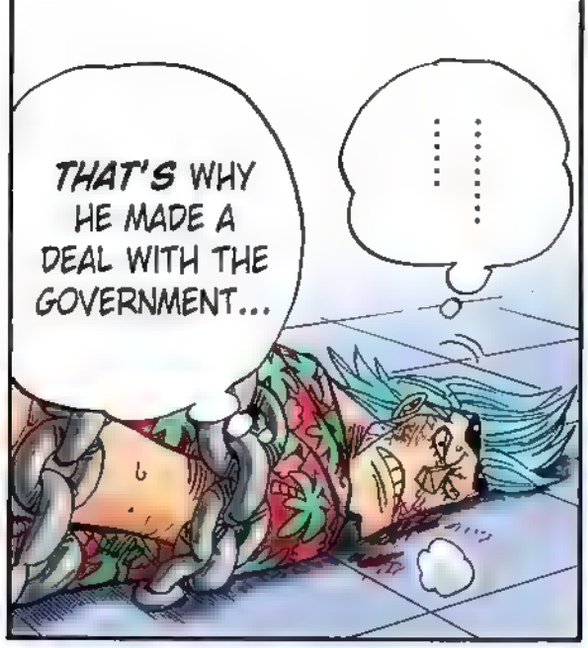

...WAS SO EASY!!!

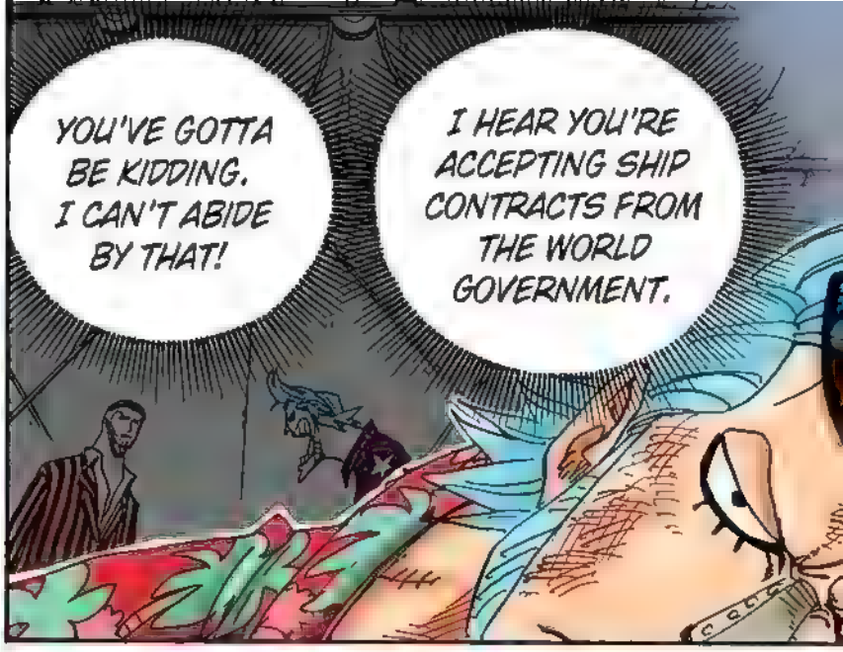
ARRESTING YOU FOR PAST CRIMES...

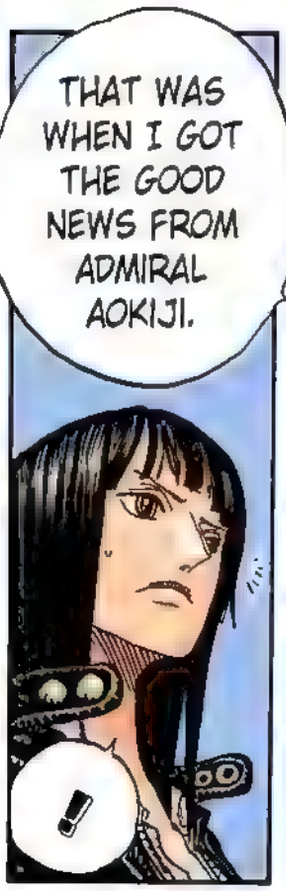

...YOUR FRIEND ICEBERG WAS A BOTHER.
BY COMPARISON ...
!!

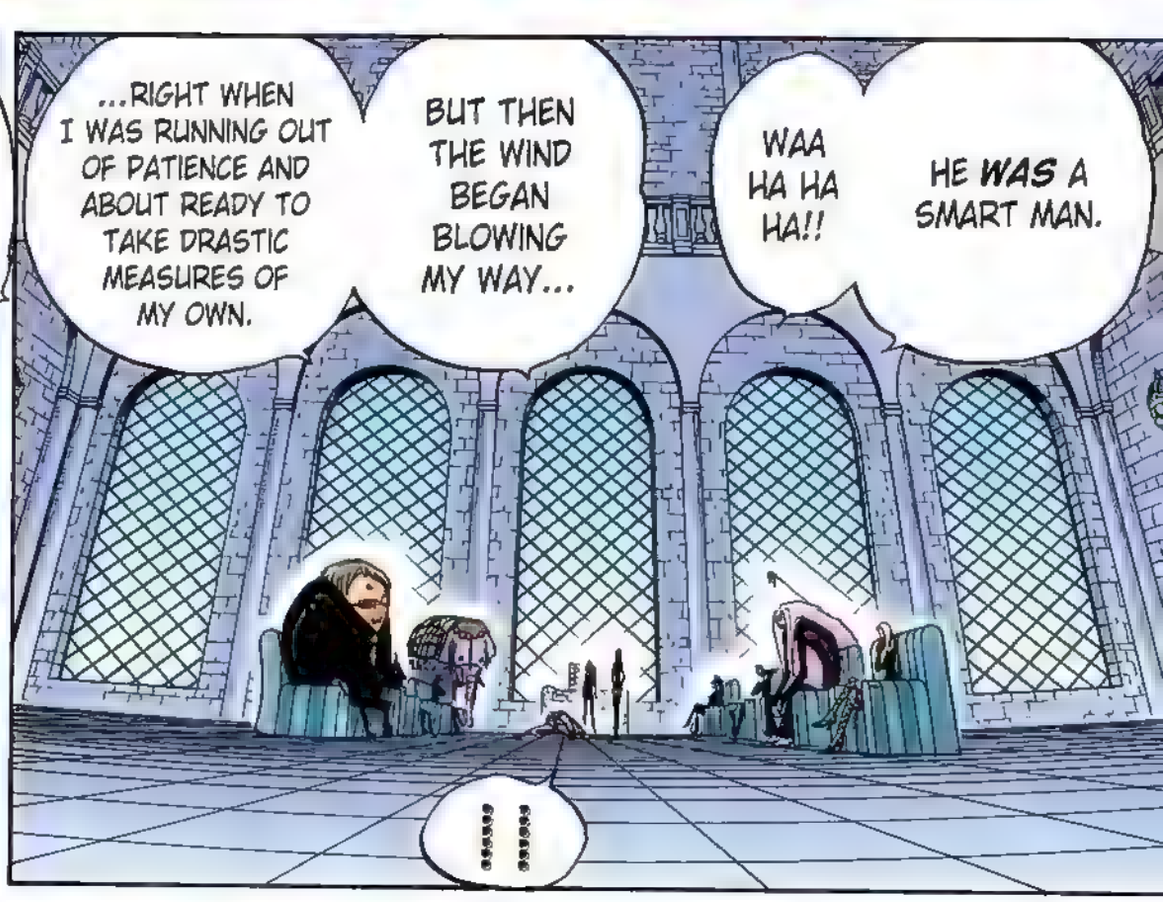
...AND EVENTUALLY ESTABLISHED THE COMPANY AS A GOVERNMENT SHIPBUILDER.
HE SHOULD HAVE HATED THE WORLD GOVERNMENT, BUT HE GOT CLOSE TO IT INSTEAD...
!
...AND SET UP A LARGE CORPORATION.
...ICEBERG SINGLE-HANDEDLY UNITED THE SHIPYARDS OF WATER SEVEN...
AFTER TOM DIED ...
.....


EVEN WE HAD TO BE CAREFUL HOW WE HANDLED HIM!!
EVERYONE SUPPORTS IT, AND IT IS INDISPENSABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT.
...AND MAYOR OF THE WATER CAPITAL, WATER SEVEN.
HE IS PRESI-DENT OF THE SHIPBUILDING COMPANY GALLEY-LA...

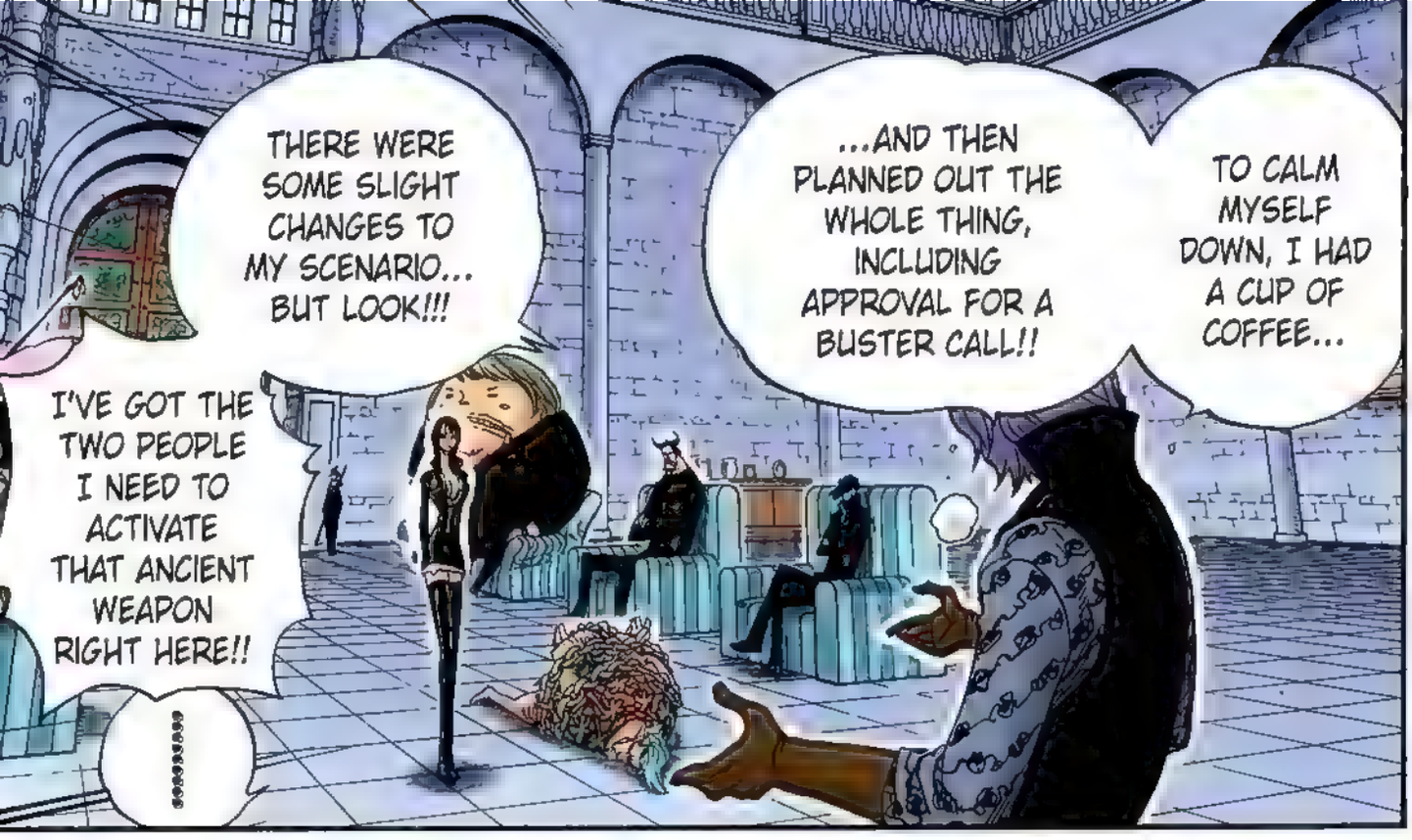

THAT'S WHY HE MADE A DEAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT...
.....


YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING. I CAN'T ABIDE BY THAT!
I HEAR YOU'RE ACCEPTING SHIP CONTRACTS FROM THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.


THAT WAS WHEN I GOT THE GOOD NEWS FROM ADMIRAL AOKIJI.
!

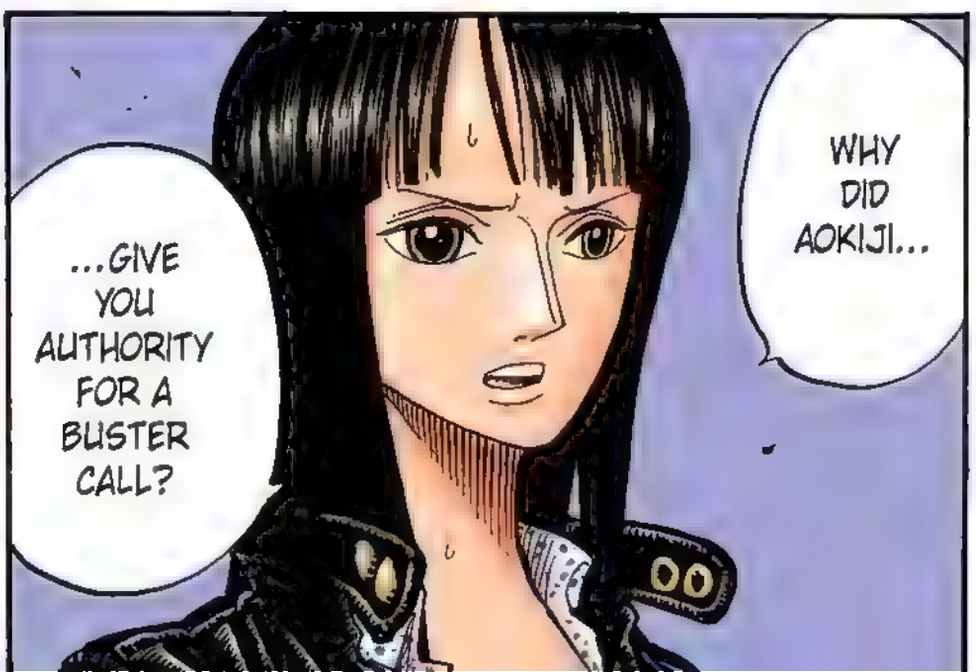

...RIGHT WHEN I WAS RUNNING OUT OF PATIENCE AND ABOUT READY TO TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES OF MY OWN.
BUT THEN THE WIND BEGAN BLOWING MY WAY...
WAA HA HA HA!!
HE WAS A SMART MAN.
.....

...HEADING FOR WATER SEVEN!!
NICO ROBIN WAS ON A PIRATE SHIP...


THERE WERE SOME SLIGHT CHANGES TO MY SCENARIO... BUT LOOK!!!
I'VE GOT THE TWO PEOPLE I NEED TO ACTIVATE THAT ANCIENT WEAPON RIGHT HERE!!
.....
...AND THEN PLANNED OUT THE WHOLE THING, INCLUDING APPROVAL FOR A BUSTER CALL!!
TO CALM MYSELF DOWN, I HAD A CUP OF COFFEE...

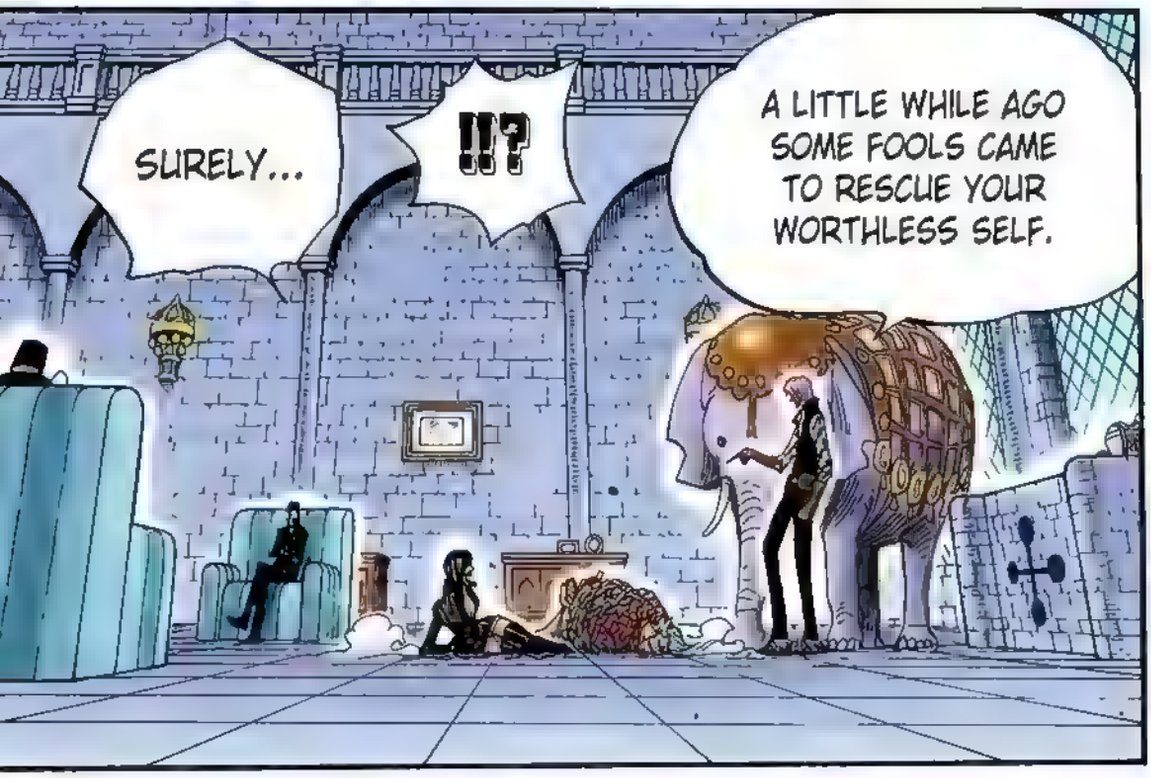
わはははは
THE POWER TO RULE WHICHEVER COUNTRY I WISH IS IN MY HANDS!!
DO YOU UNDER-STAND?! THE WINDS OF THE WORLD ARE BLOWING MY WAY!!

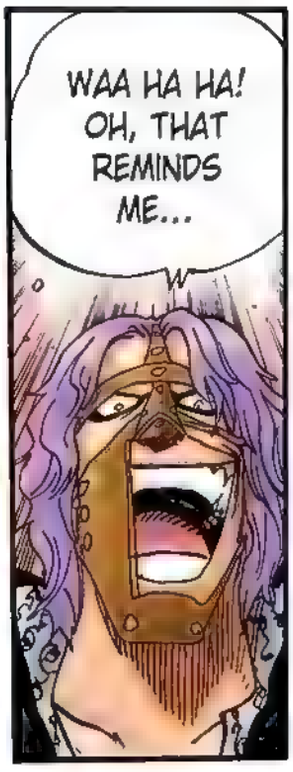
HMM?
.....!?

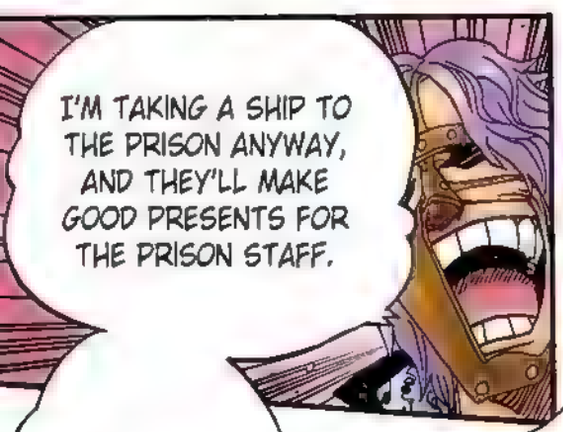

...GIVE YOU AUTHORITY FOR A BUSTER CALL?
WHY DID AOKIJI...

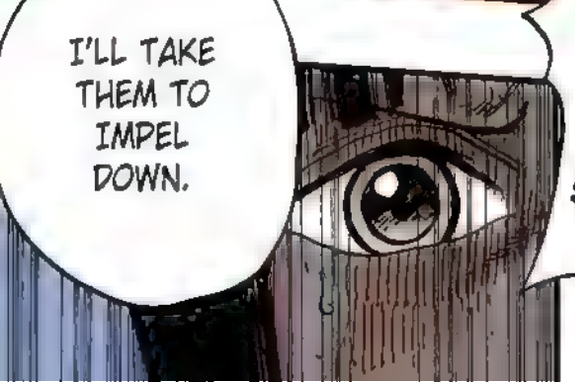
UGH !!!
DON'T ASK ME QUES-TIONS !!!
HOW RUDE !!!
YOU DISGUSTING CHILD OF OHARA, THE DEVIL'S LAND!!
WAA HA HA HA!!
YOU SHOULD BE THANKFUL TO ME!!!
IF I HAD NOT RECOGNIZED THE VALUE OF YOUR EXIS-TENCE, IT ALL WOULD HAVE COME TO NOTHING!!!

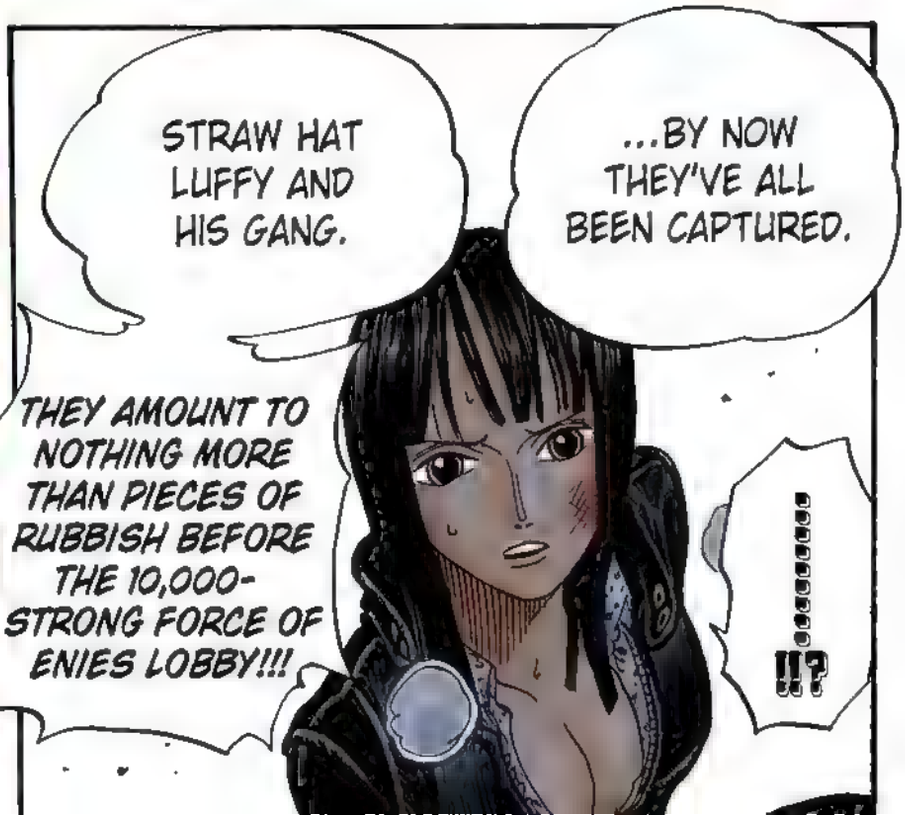
...AND THROW YOU IN THE SEA! THAT'S HOW GRAVE YOUR CRIMES ARE!!
...AND USE YOU...
I'M GOING TO TORMENT YOU...
!!
BE PREPARED ...
FROM NOW ON YOU WILL KNOW SUFFERING THAT WILL MAKE YOU WISH YOU HAD DIED MANY TIMES OVER.


SURELY...
!?
A LITTLE WHILE AGO SOME FOOLS CAME TO RESCUE YOUR WORTHLESS SELF.


WAA HA HA! OH, THAT REMINDS ME...


I'M TAKING A SHIP TO THE PRISON ANYWAY, AND THEY'LL MAKE GOOD PRESENTS FOR THE PRISON STAFF.


I'LL TAKE THEM TO IMPEL DOWN.

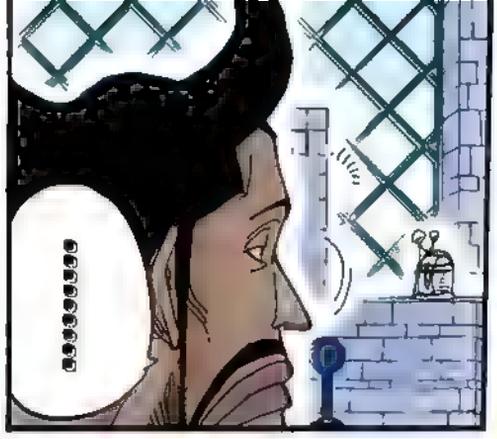

STRAW HAT LUFFY AND HIS GANG.
...BY NOW THEY'VE ALL BEEN CAPTURED.
THEY AMOUNT TO NOTHING MORE THAN PIECES OF RUBBISH BEFORE THE 10,000-STRONG FORCE OF ENIES LOBBY!!!
.....
!?

I COOPERATED WITH YOU ON THE CONDITION THAT YOU LET THEM GO SAFELY!!!
WAIT... THAT'S NOT WHAT WE AGREED ON!!!!
RIGHT...
WE SAID WE'D "LET ALL SIX STRAW HATS ASIDE FROM NICO ROBIN SET SAIL SAFELY FROM WATER SEVEN."
LUCCI, TELL ME EXACTLY WHAT THE CONDITIONS WE PRESENTED WERE.
WHAT ARE YOU GETTING SO EXCITED ABOUT?
...
BUT THEY'VE COME HERE, HAVEN'T THEY ?!
!!?
WE AGREED WE WOULD LET THEM SAIL SAFELY FROM WATER SEVEN.

WHAT?
IT'S HOPELESS. THIS GUY IS WORTHLESS.
HE DOESN'T HAVE A SCRAP OF HUMANITY.
SURELY YOU'RE NOT GOING TO BREAK OUR AGREE-MENT BY TWISTING YOUR WORDS!!!
WHAT ?!!
ANYWAY, WE DON'T NEED TO HONOR A PROMISE TO CRIMINALS LIKE YOU!!
DON'T GET ABOVE YOUR-SELVES!!!
SHUT UP, YOU MORONS !!!
DON'T THINK THAT A WOMAN WHO HAS SPENT HER LIFE BETRAYING OTHERS NOW HAS THE PRIVILEGE OF CHOOSING HER OWN DEATH!!
HA HA HA HA...
HUFF... YOU COWARD...!! HUFF...
KOFF
...IS NOT SOMETHING THE NAVY HIDES!
OUR METHOD OF TRICKING PIRATES TO CAPTURE THEM...
HUFF

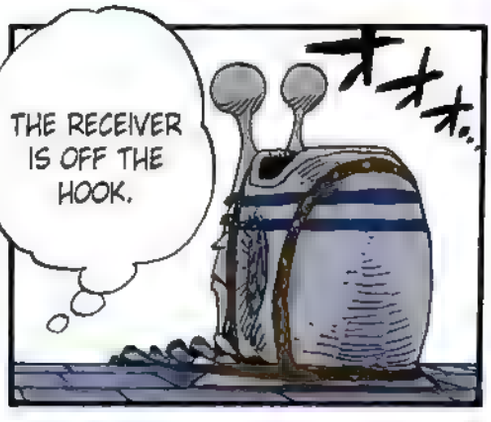
.....!!
GRIT...!!
!!
WAA HA HA HA HA !!!
ALL ARE POWERLESS IN THE FACE OF GREAT JUSTICE.
YOU TWO CAN DIE TOGETHER.
WHOOSH
OUTTA THE WAY !!!!
GYAAAAAAH !!!

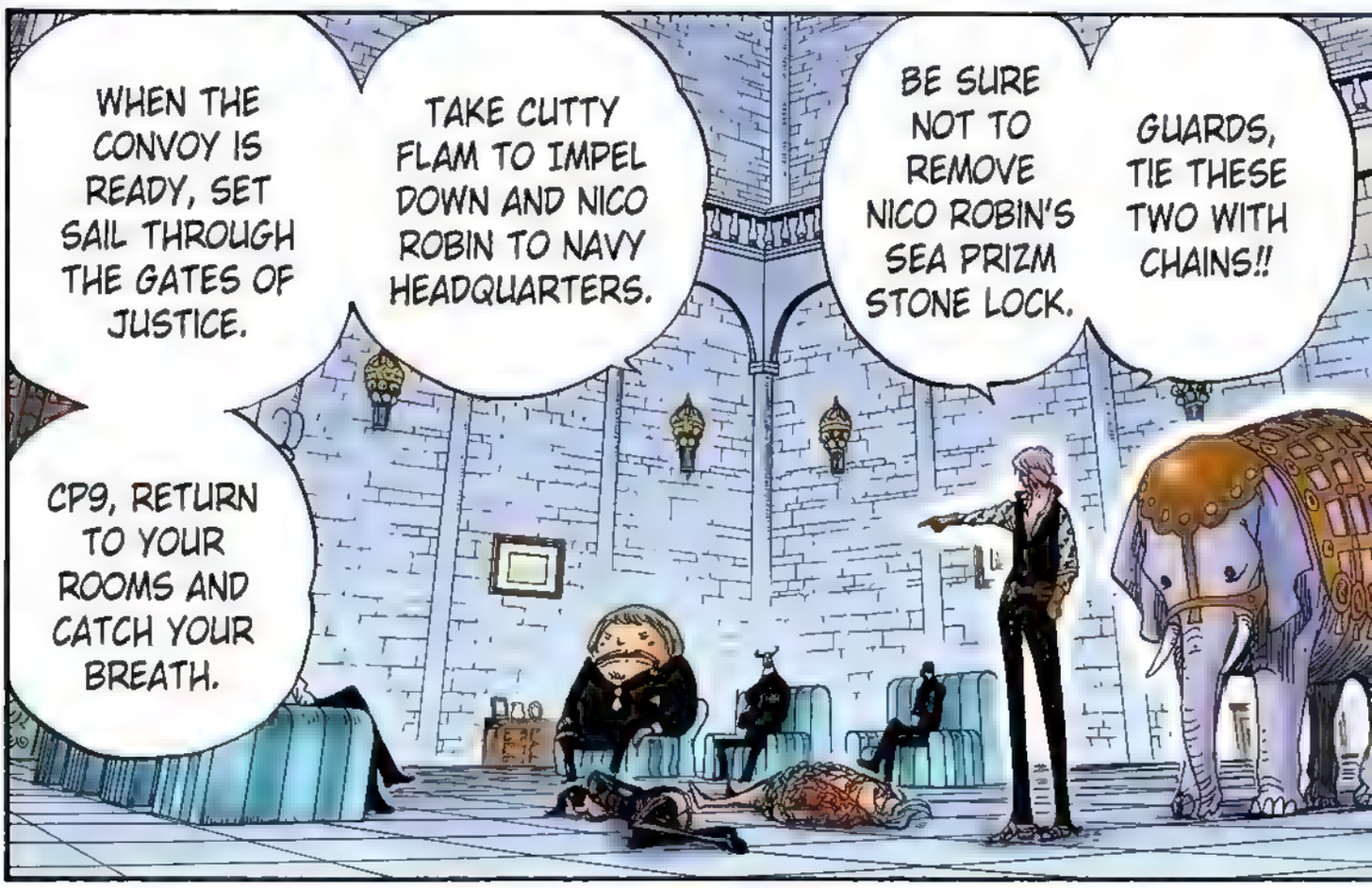
DON'T SHRINK BACK, FOOLS!!!
LIEUTENANT... HE'S SCARY!!
EEEEEK !! YIKES !!!
ドドドドド
THAT LITTLE TWERP!!!
UURGGHH !!!
DON'T LET THEM TAKE YOU AWAY YET, ROBIN!!!
ドドドドド
HUFF... THAT LOOKS LIKE A DEAD END.

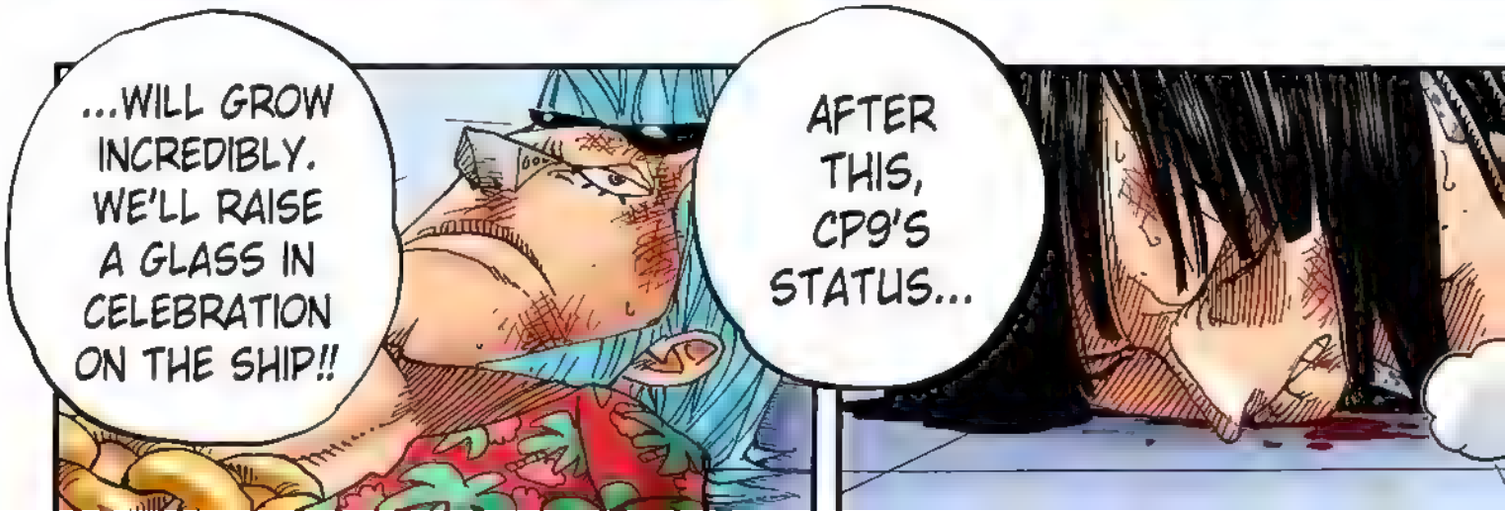

.....

THE DIRECTOR WAS SO UPSET IT WAS EMBARRASSING.
YES. WE RECEIVED A COMMUNICATION A LITTLE WHILE AGO. CHA PA PA PA.
HAVE LUFFY AND HIS GANG APPEARED?
BUT UP UNTIL A LITTLE WHILE AGO THERE WERE ONLY FIVE CASUALTIES.

ENIES LOBBY


THE RECEIVER IS OFF THE HOOK.
オオ..

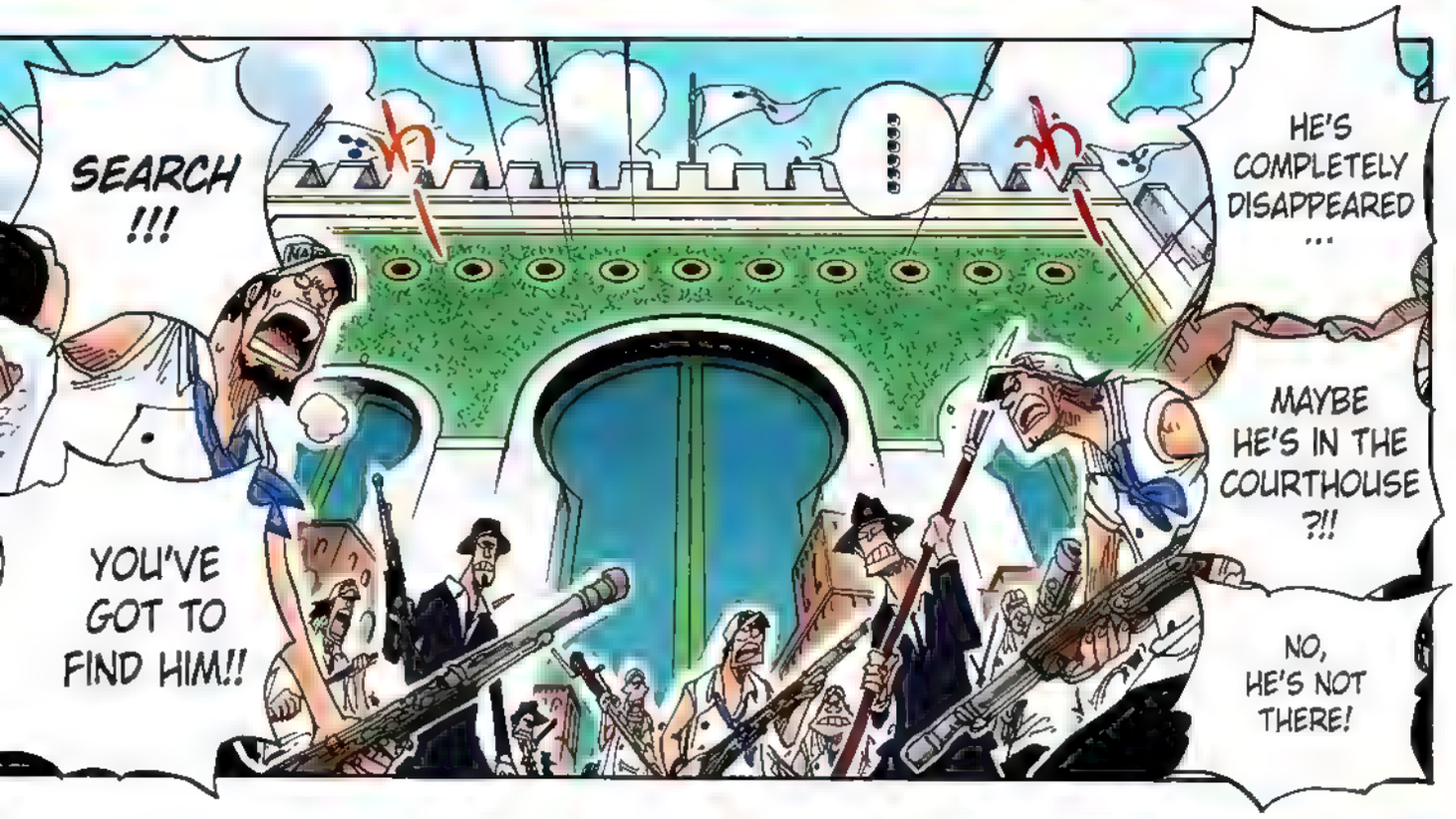

WHEN THE CONVOY IS READY, SET SAIL THROUGH THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
TAKE CUTTY FLAM TO IMPEL DOWN AND NICO ROBIN TO NAVY HEADQUARTERS.
BE SURE NOT TO REMOVE NICO ROBIN'S SEA PRIZM STONE LOCK.
GUARDS, TIE THESE TWO WITH CHAINS!!
CP9, RETURN TO YOUR ROOMS AND CATCH YOUR BREATH.


...WILL GROW INCREDIBLY. WE'LL RAISE A GLASS IN CELEBRATION ON THE SHIP!!
AFTER THIS, CP9'S STATUS...

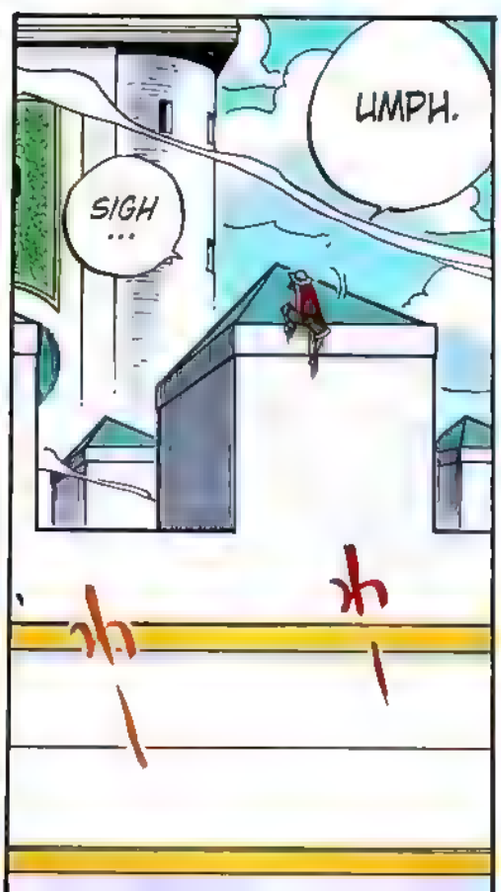
WHAT?!
BECAUSE I'M NOT INTERESTED IN STATUS OR POWER.
I DON'T FEEL LIKE A TOAST.
YOU'RE RIGHT, BUT... WHAT IS IT YOU WANT THEN?!!
.....
...WE WILL CARRY OUT OUR ORDERS TO THE LETTER...
...BUT WE DON'T HAVE TO AGREE WITH YOUR IDEALS.
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT DECIDES JUSTICE FOR US.
AS LONG AS THE GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZES YOU AS THE LEADER OF CP9...
WHEN WE'RE HERE...
...MURDER IS JUSTIFIED.
BLOOD.

I JUST HAD A CHILL. THEY TRULY ARE...
HEH ...
...THE GOVERNMENT'S KEY ASSASSINS GROUP.
THEY'RE VERY RELIABLE!!
HA HA HA ...
NO ONE CAN STOP ME NOW!!!

HOW COULD THAT HAPPEN...
...WITH ALL THE SOLDIERS WE'VE GOT?!
WE LOST SIGHT...
...OF STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
MAIN ISLAND, IN FRONT OF THE COURTHOUSE


SEARCH !!!
YOU'VE GOT TO FIND HIM!!
HE'S COMPLETELY DISAPPEARED ...
MAYBE HE'S IN THE COURTHOUSE ?!!
NO, HE'S NOT THERE!

!?
!?
THAT'S...
...THE LAST BUILDING.


UMPH.
SIGH ...

SINCE THE START OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...

YOU SURPRISED ME.

...NO ONE HAS EVER MADE IT AS FAR AS THE ENTRANCE TO THE GOVERNMENT.

BUT THERE'S NO ROAD THERE!!

WHAT'S THAT?

AIR DOOR.

HUH?

UNTIL I DIE!!!

HOW LONG DO YOU PLAN TO KEEP FIGHTING?

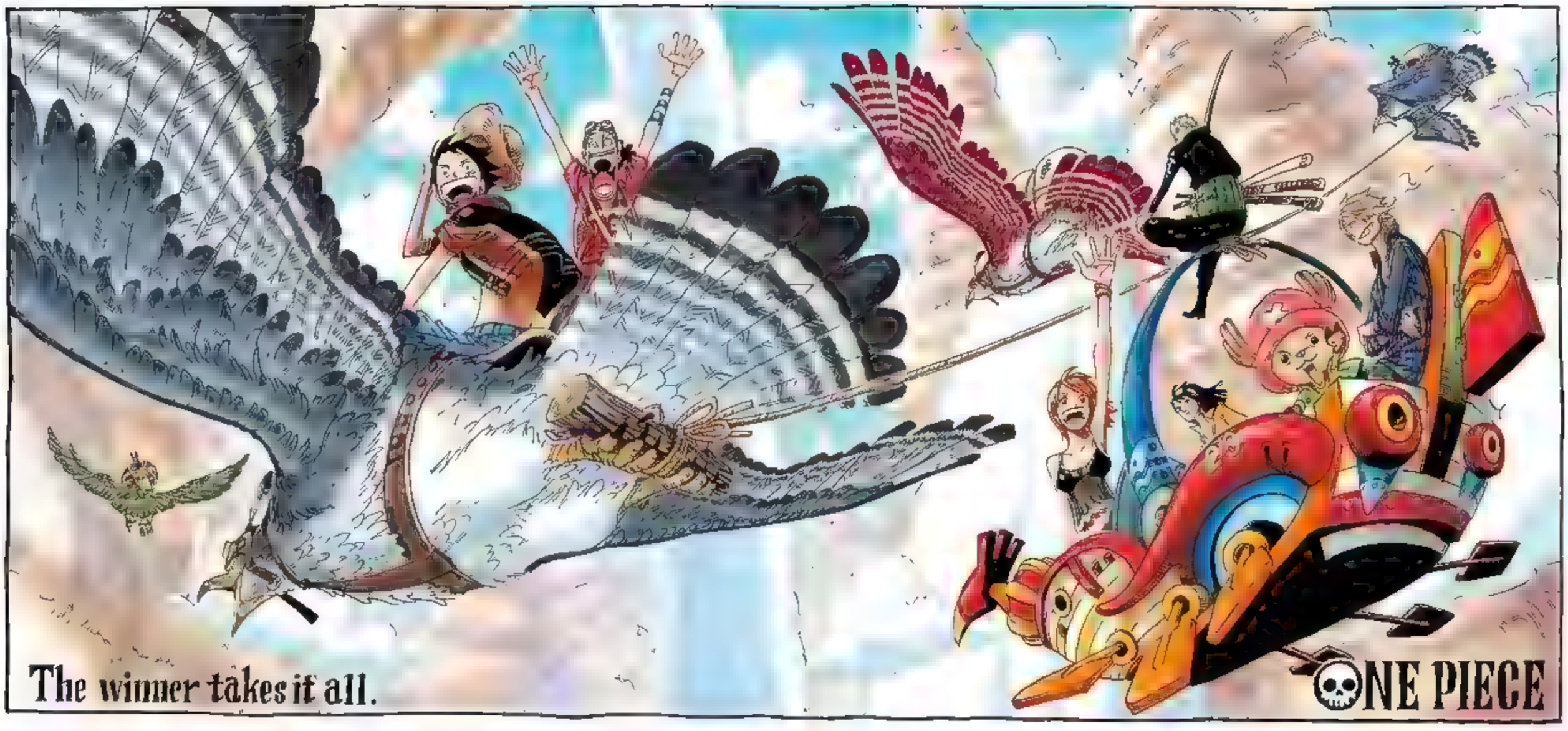
I THOUGHT THERE MUST BE MORE THAN FIVE CASUALTIES.

HEY, HOW DID YOU DO THAT? COOL! IS IT MAGIC?!

IT SEEMS OUR INFORMATION WAS INCORRECT.

HEY--YOU'RE THE COW WHO WAS WITH THAT PIGEON GUY!!

Chapter 383:
LUFFY VS. BLUENO



...RIGHT BEHIND HIM!!
ENIES LOBBY
ROBIN'S IN THE BUILDING...
ドド!!!

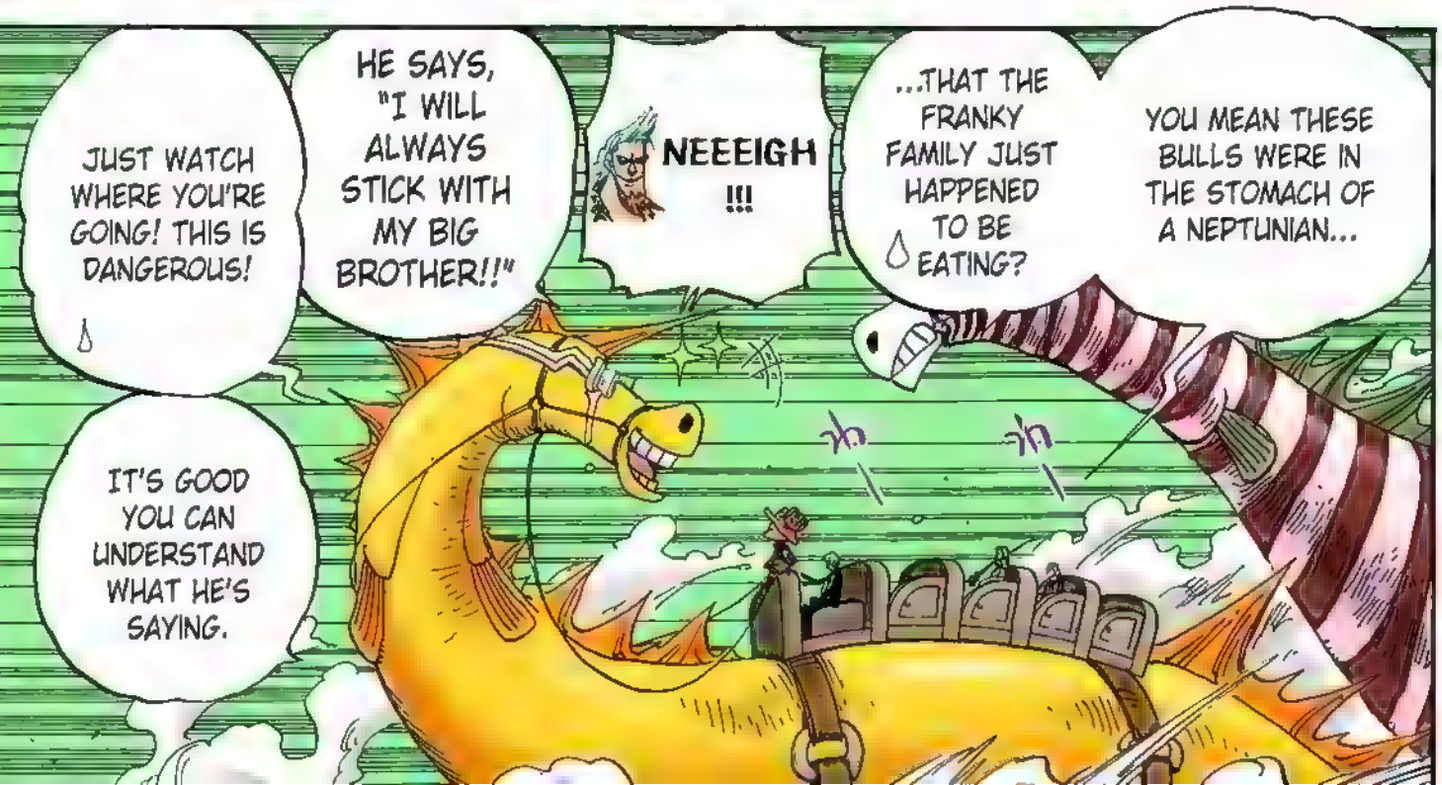
...STILL DON'T SEEM TO HAVE REALIZED...
YOU PEOPLE...
?

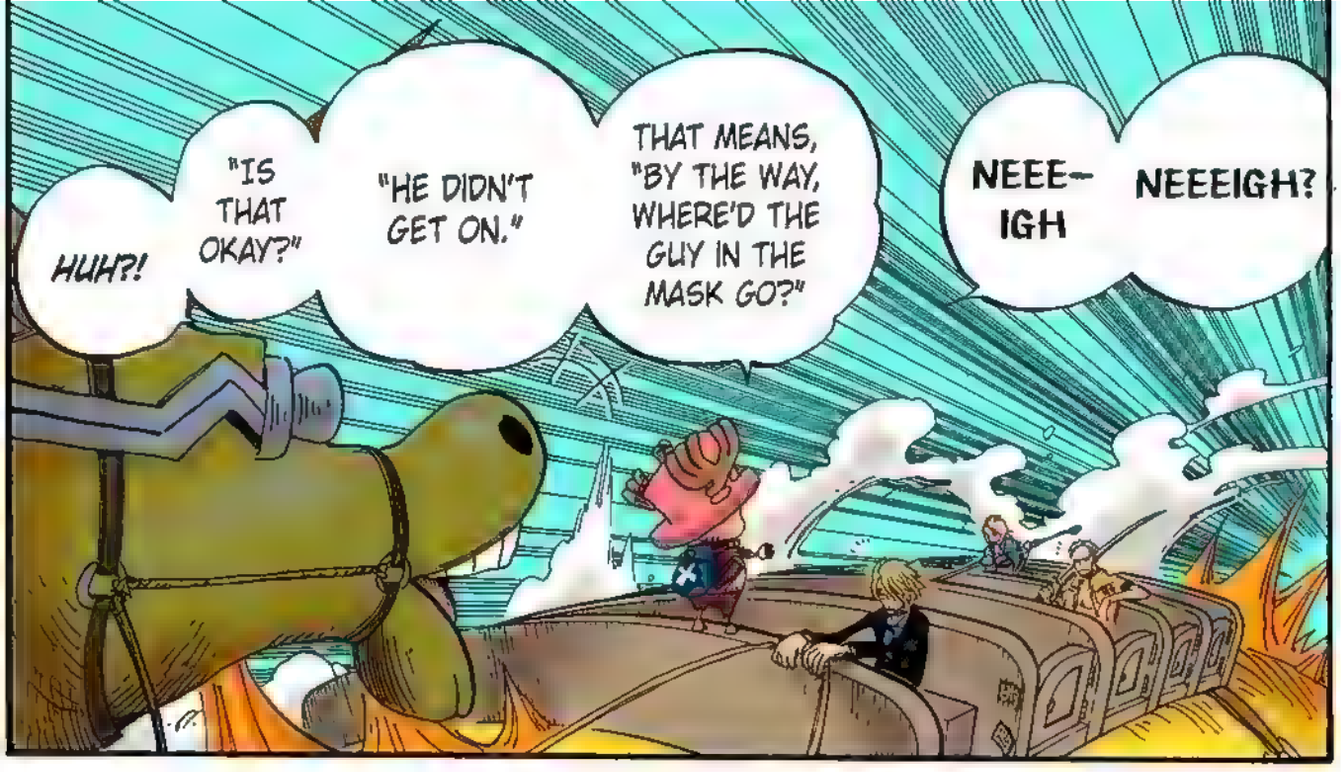
...YOU BIG COW!!!
OUTTA MY WAY...

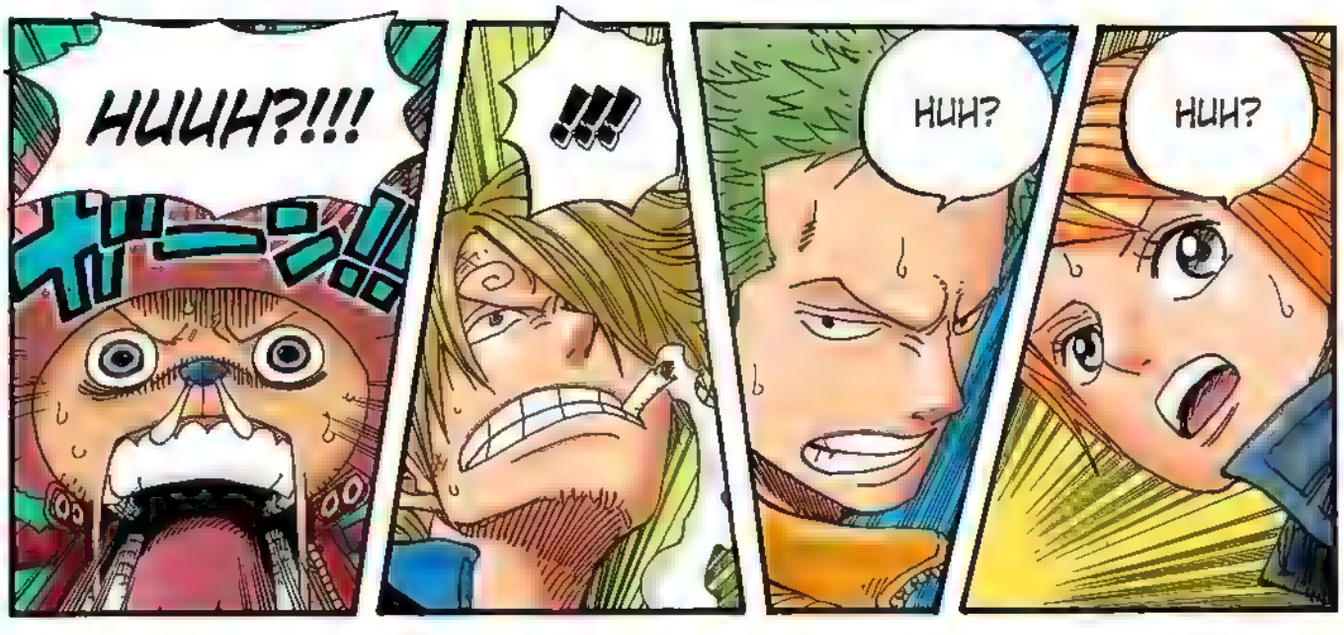
...THAT YOU'RE COMMITTING A MAJOR CRIME...
...ON A GLOBAL SCALE.
FWIP...
FWIP...
?
FIRE!!
NEEEIGH !!
BAROOMPH !!!
YEOW !!

CREEPS!!
GUAAH!
KREK...
NEEEIGH
GRAAH!
BLAM!!
HMM... I SEE...

...AND EVER SINCE, THEY'VE BEEN LOYAL TO FRANKY, TO WHOM THEY OWE THEIR LIVES!!
FRANKY WASN'T HUNGRY, SO HE DIDN'T EAT THEM...
...OF A GIANT NEPTU-NIAN!
BOTH WERE NEARLY DEAD AND IN THE STOMACH...
HE SAYS THE FRANKY FAMILY FOUND HIM WITH HIS BROTHER...
NEEEIGH !!


JUST WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING! THIS IS DANGEROUS!
HE SAYS, "I WILL ALWAYS STICK WITH MY BIG BROTHER!!"
NEEEIGH !!!
...THAT THE FRANKY FAMILY JUST HAPPENED TO BE EATING?
YOU MEAN THESE BULLS WERE IN THE STOMACH OF A NEPTUNIAN...
IT'S GOOD YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHAT HE'S SAYING.

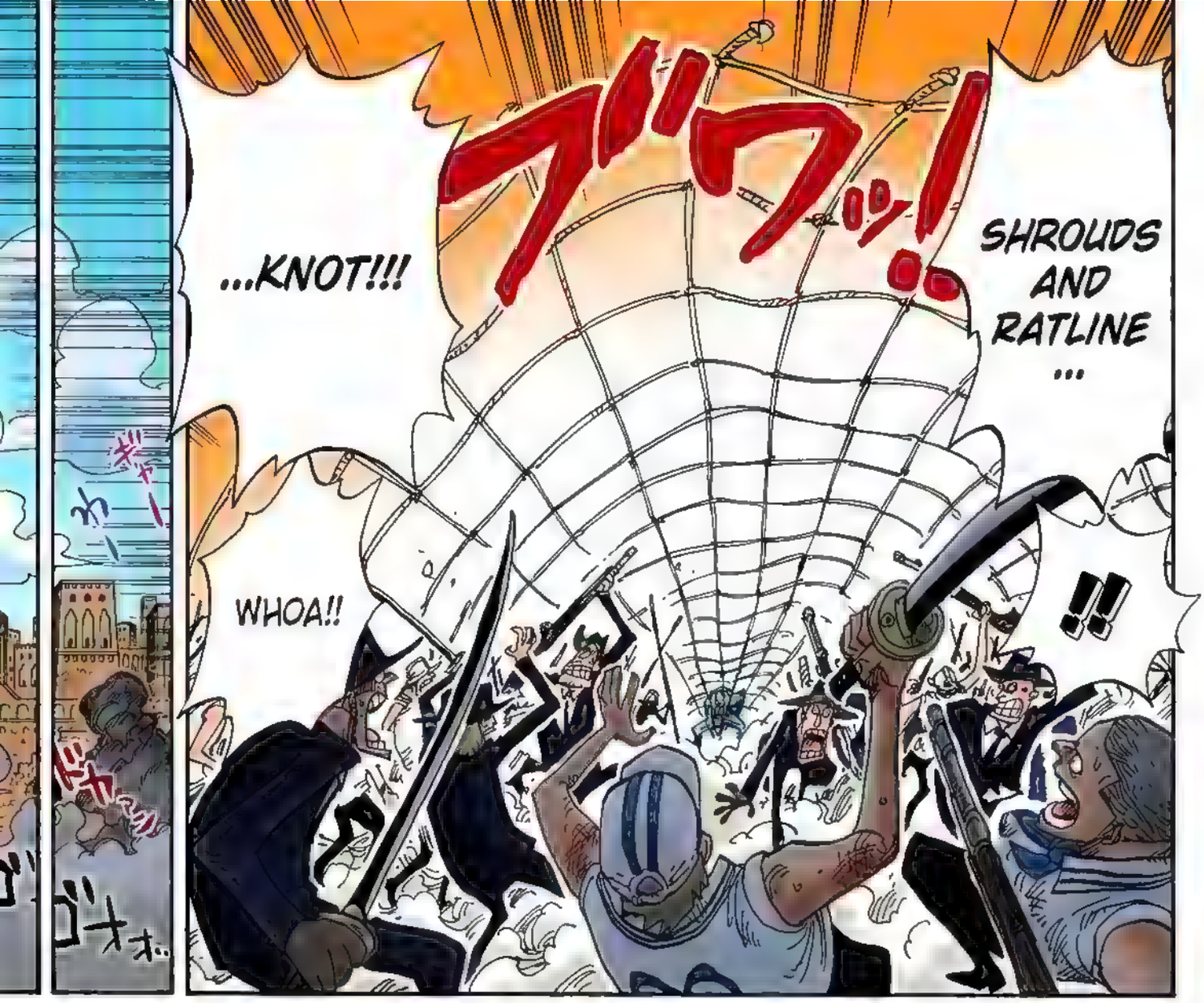

HUH?!
"IS THAT OKAY?"
"HE DIDN'T GET ON."
THAT MEANS, "BY THE WAY, WHERE'D THE GUY IN THE MASK GO?"
NEEE-IGH
NEEEIGH?

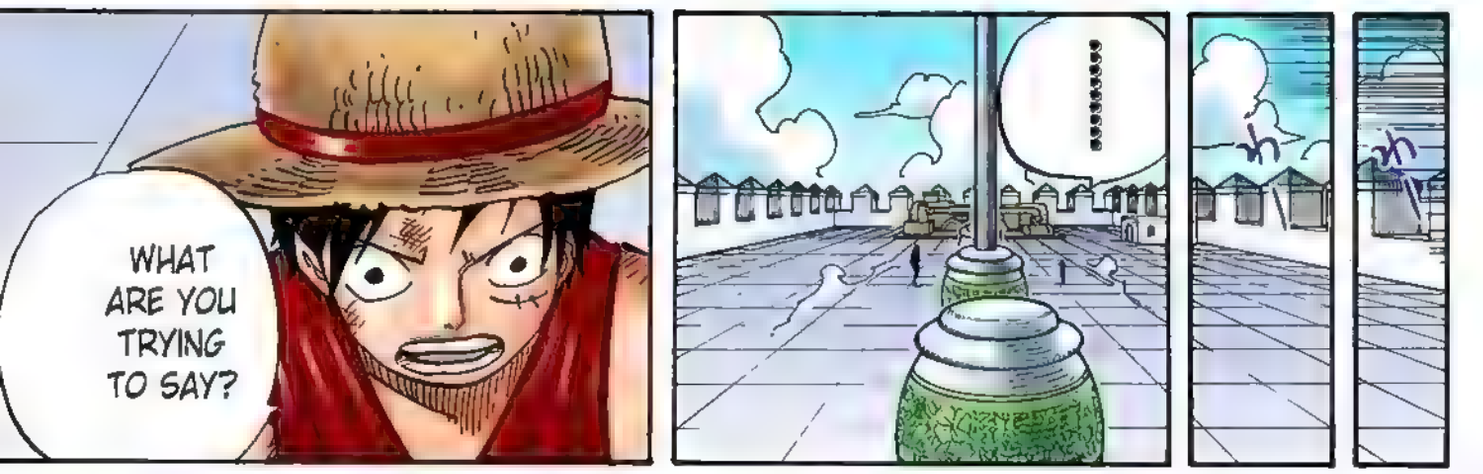

HUUH?!!!
ボーン!!
!!!
HUH?
HUH?

HE MUST'VE RUN AWAY!!
NO, HE WAS NEVER HERE!
WHY NOT? DID HE FALL OFF?!
HE'S NOT HERE!!!
NEEE-IGH
ドゴ

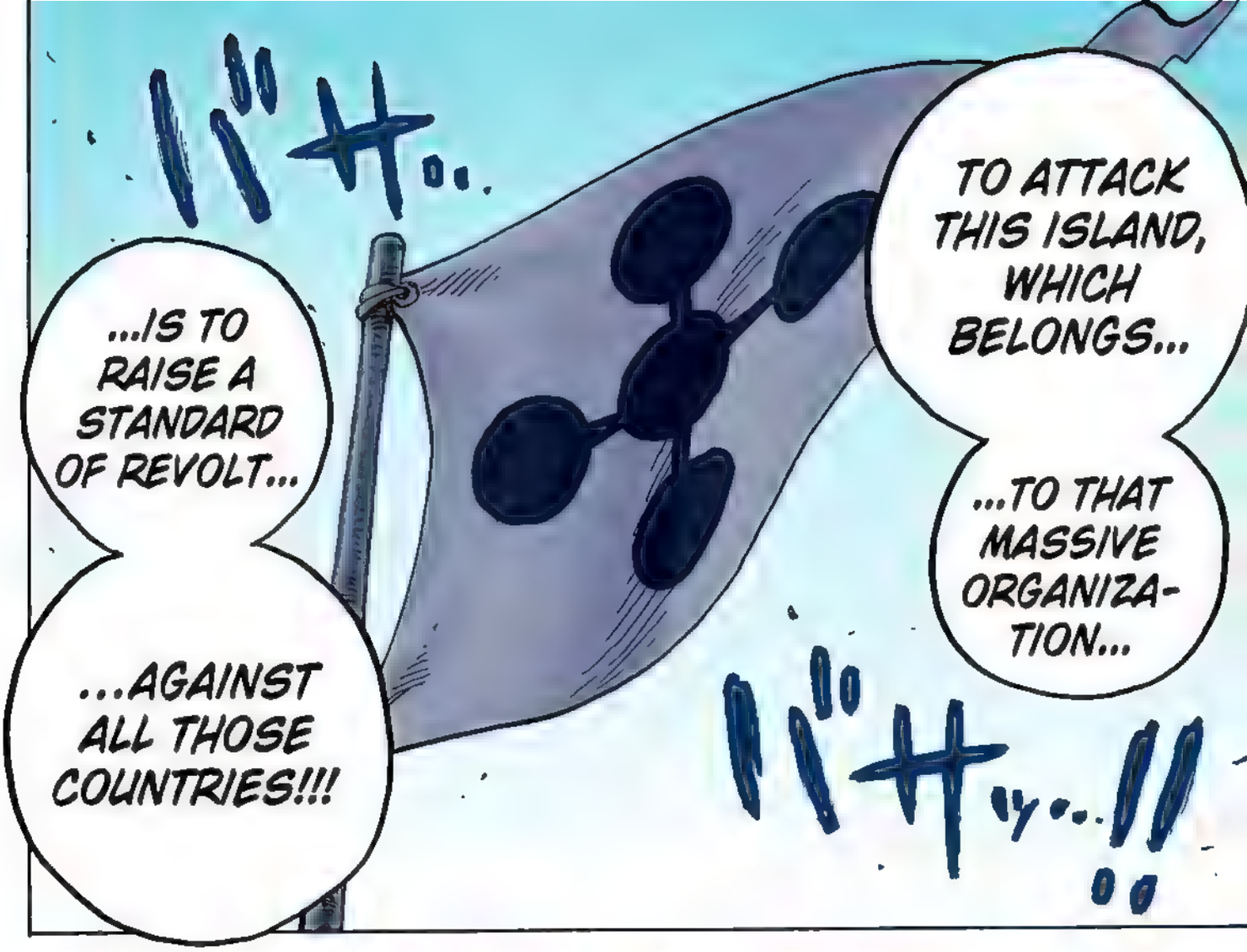
GALLEY-LA VS. COURTHOUSE GUARD FORCE
ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND ENTRANCE
GAAAAH !!
NO WAY!!!
YOU JERKS! STOP BLOCKING THE ROAD!!
WOOF WOOF!!
AARGH! THERE ARE ONLY THREE OF THEM! DO SOMETHING!!
WAAAGH !!!
BATTLE-SHIP ARTILLERY !!!

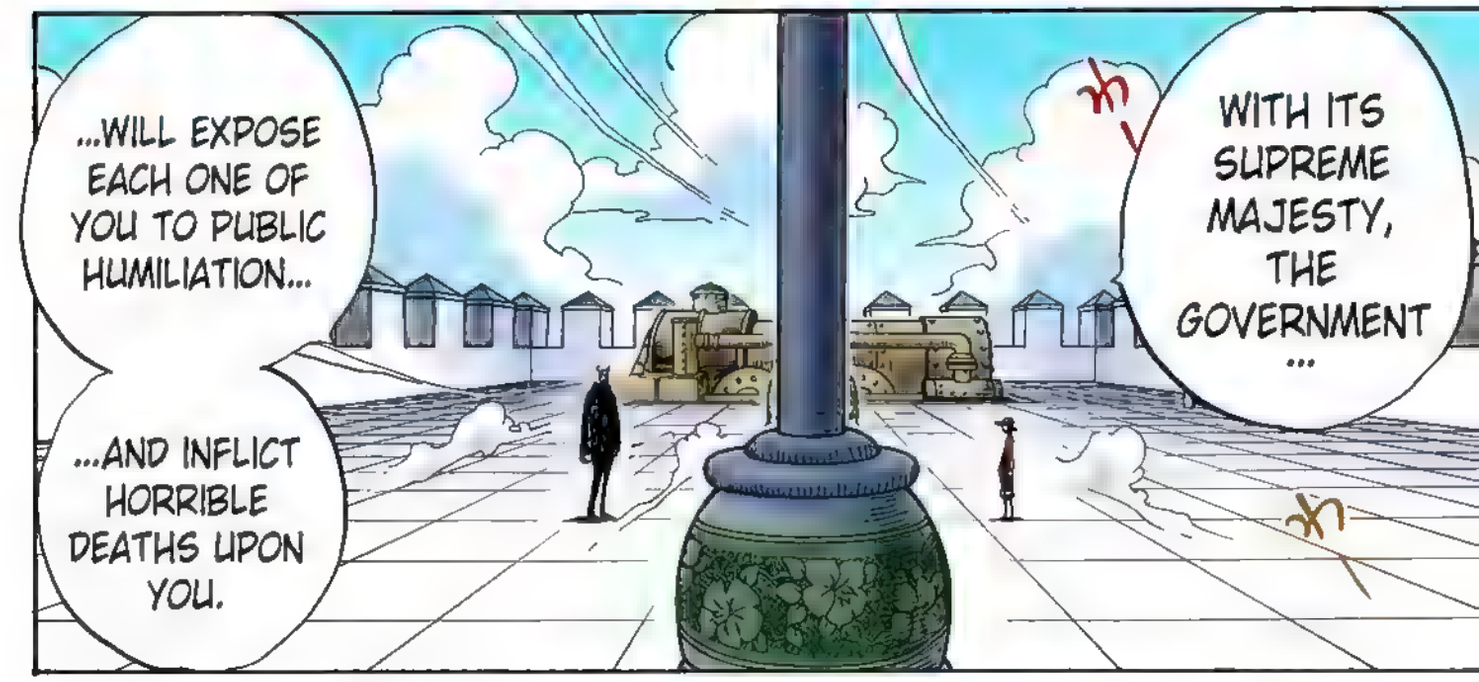
I BET YOU'RE A FIERCE FIGHTER...
オオオ
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
YES !!!!
HUFF ...
HUFF
CAN YOU BEAT THEM?!
I'M SURE THEY'RE ABLE...
HUFF ...
STOP THOSE ROPE JERKS!!
MARINE
NOT GONNA HAPPEN.
BUT WHEN THEY KNOW THEY CAN HELP...
PEOPLE BECOME WEAK WHEN THEY HESITATE.
...THERE IS NO LIMIT TO THEIR STRENGTH!!


ブワッ!!
...KNOT!!!
SHROUDS AND RATLINE ...
WHOA!!
!!


WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY?
.....

...OF OVER 170 SIGNATORY NATIONS FROM THROUGHOUT THE WORLD'S OCEANS.
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS BACKED BY THE POWER...


...IS TO RAISE A STANDARD OF REVOLT...
...AGAINST ALL THOSE COUNTRIES!!!
TO ATTACK THIS ISLAND, WHICH BELONGS...
...TO THAT MASSIVE ORGANIZA-TION...


...WILL EXPOSE EACH ONE OF YOU TO PUBLIC HUMILIATION...
...AND INFLICT HORRIBLE DEATHS UPON YOU.
WITH ITS SUPREME MAJESTY, THE GOVERNMENT ...

YOU'VE GOT A PITIFUL FORCE!!
A FEW DOZEN AT MOST...

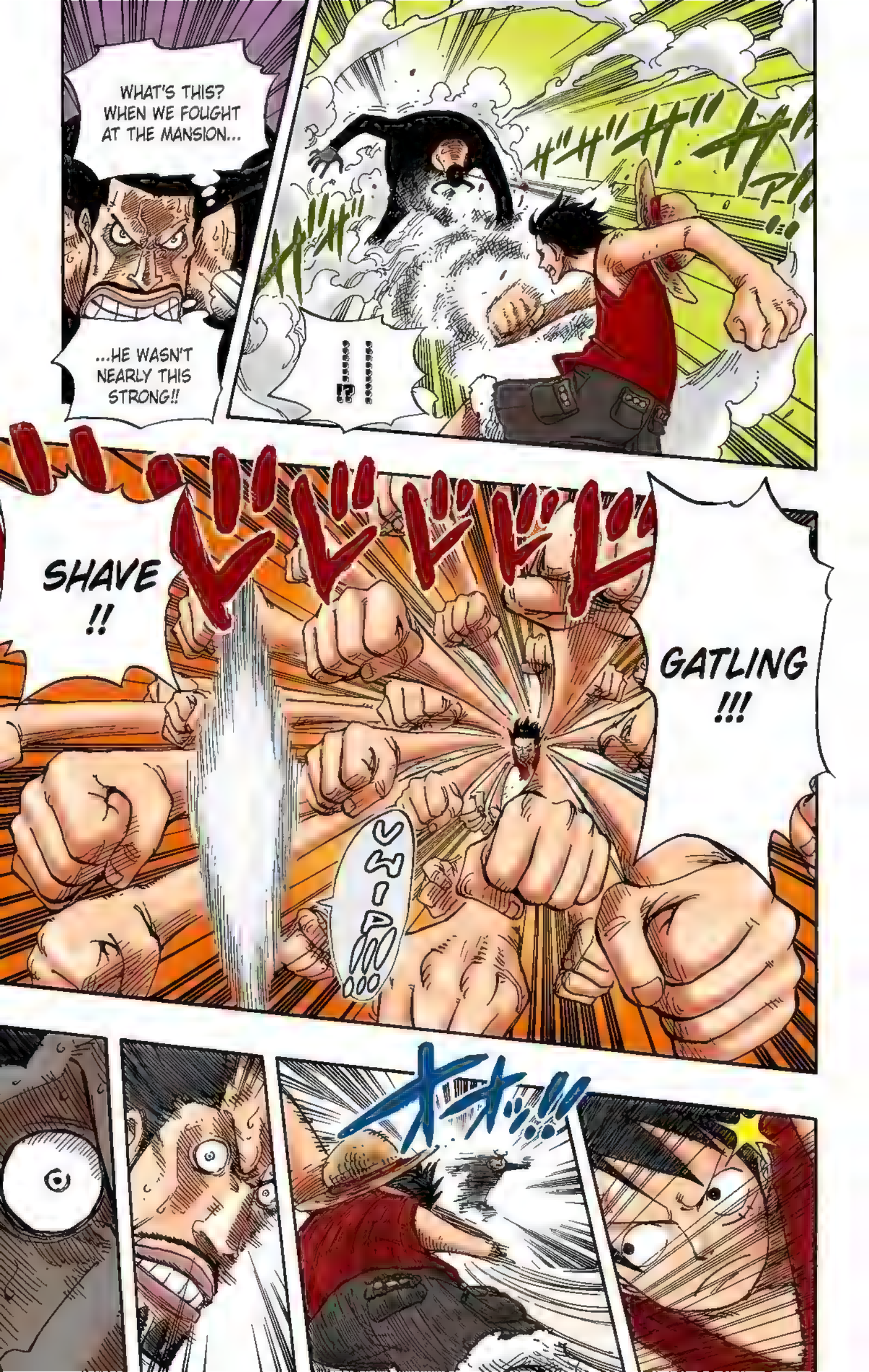
...IF YOU PASS THROUGH THIS GATE ON ENIES LOBBY...
...YOU HAVE NO FUTURE.
I JUST TOLD *YOU* THAT WHETHER OR NOT I MOVE...
I JUST TOLD YOU...
...TO GET OUT OF THE WAY!!

...OUR SIX POWERS TECHNIQUE AT THE GALLEY-LA MANSION...
...SO YOU KNOW HOW SUPERIOR OUR COMBAT STRENGTH IS COMPARED TO YOURS.
FIGHTING IS USELESS. YOU'VE SEEN...

...I DON'T FEEL LIKE GIVING UP!!!
!
WOOM!!

YEAH...
...BUT FOR SOME REASON...

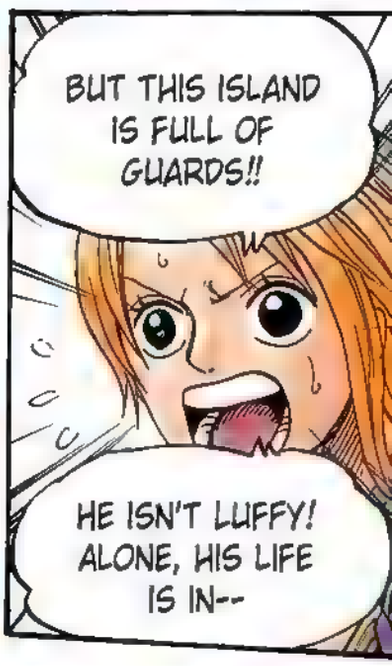
IRON BODY...
.....
GUM-GUM...
...RIFLE !!!!
!!?

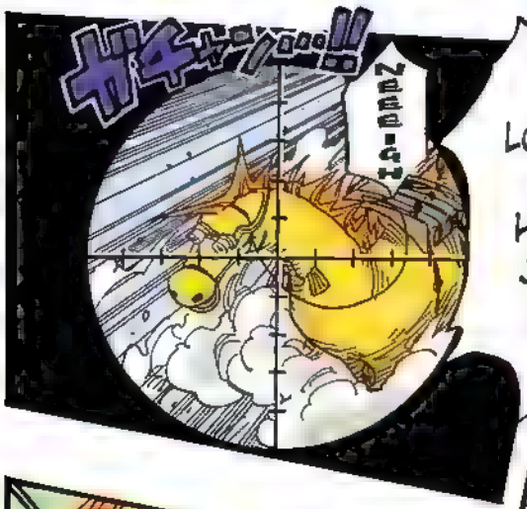

WHAT'S THIS? WHEN WE FOUGHT AT THE MANSION...
...HE WASN'T NEARLY THIS STRONG!!
.....!?
GATLING !!!
SHAVE !!

!!!?
オオオオ…!!!
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ
ギロリ…
DO WHATEVER YOU WANT...
...WITH THE WORLD AND THE GOVERN-MENT!!
WE JUST CAME TO GET ROBIN BACK!!!

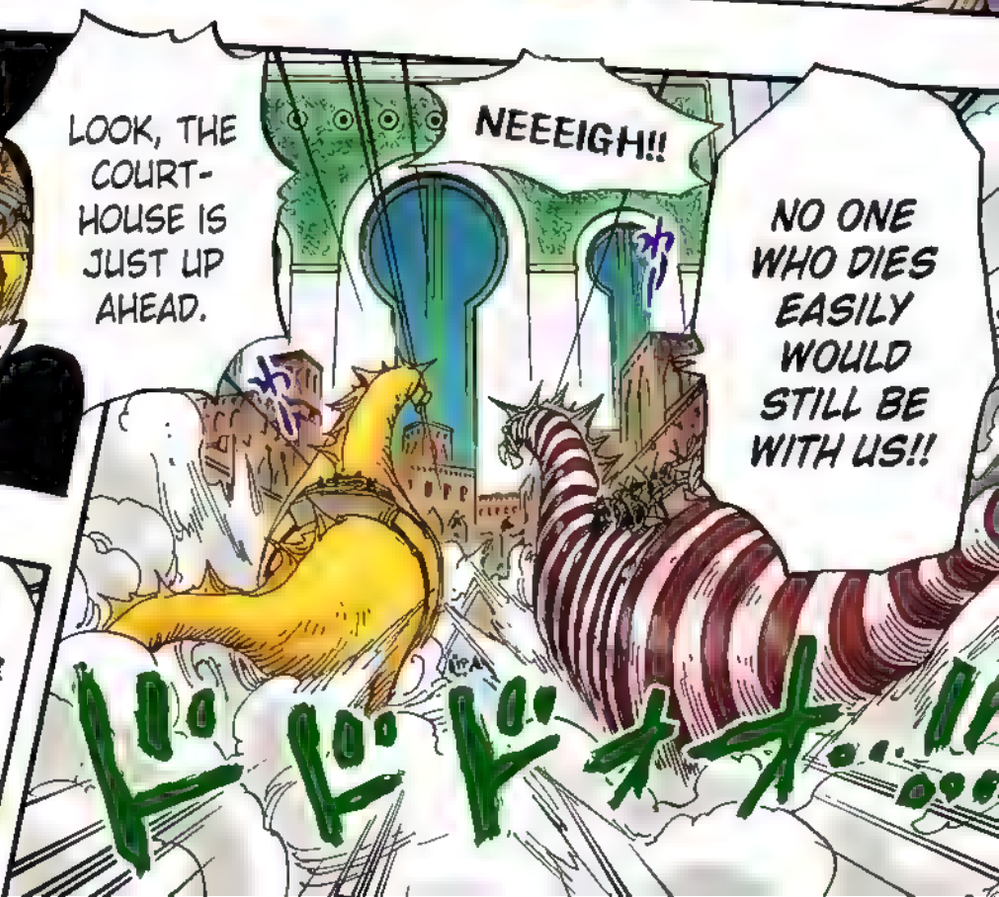
...HE ISN'T HERE, AND WE CAN'T GO BACK!!
HE'LL HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF.
IN ANY CASE...
NEEEIGH!!

AND EACH TIME HE'S BEEN ON AN ISLAND...
...HE'S CHEATED DEATH.
EACH TIME WE'VE PASSED AN ISLAND...
...WE'VE GOTTEN STRONGER.


BUT THIS ISLAND IS FULL OF GUARDS!!
HE ISN'T LUFFY! ALONE, HIS LIFE IS IN--


ガキャーン!!
NEEEIGH

NEEEIGH?


LOOK, THE COURT-HOUSE IS JUST UP AHEAD.
NEEEIGH!!
NO ONE WHO DIES EASILY WOULD STILL BE WITH US!!
ドドドオオ...!!

ドゴォン!!

NYAGH!!!

!!!?

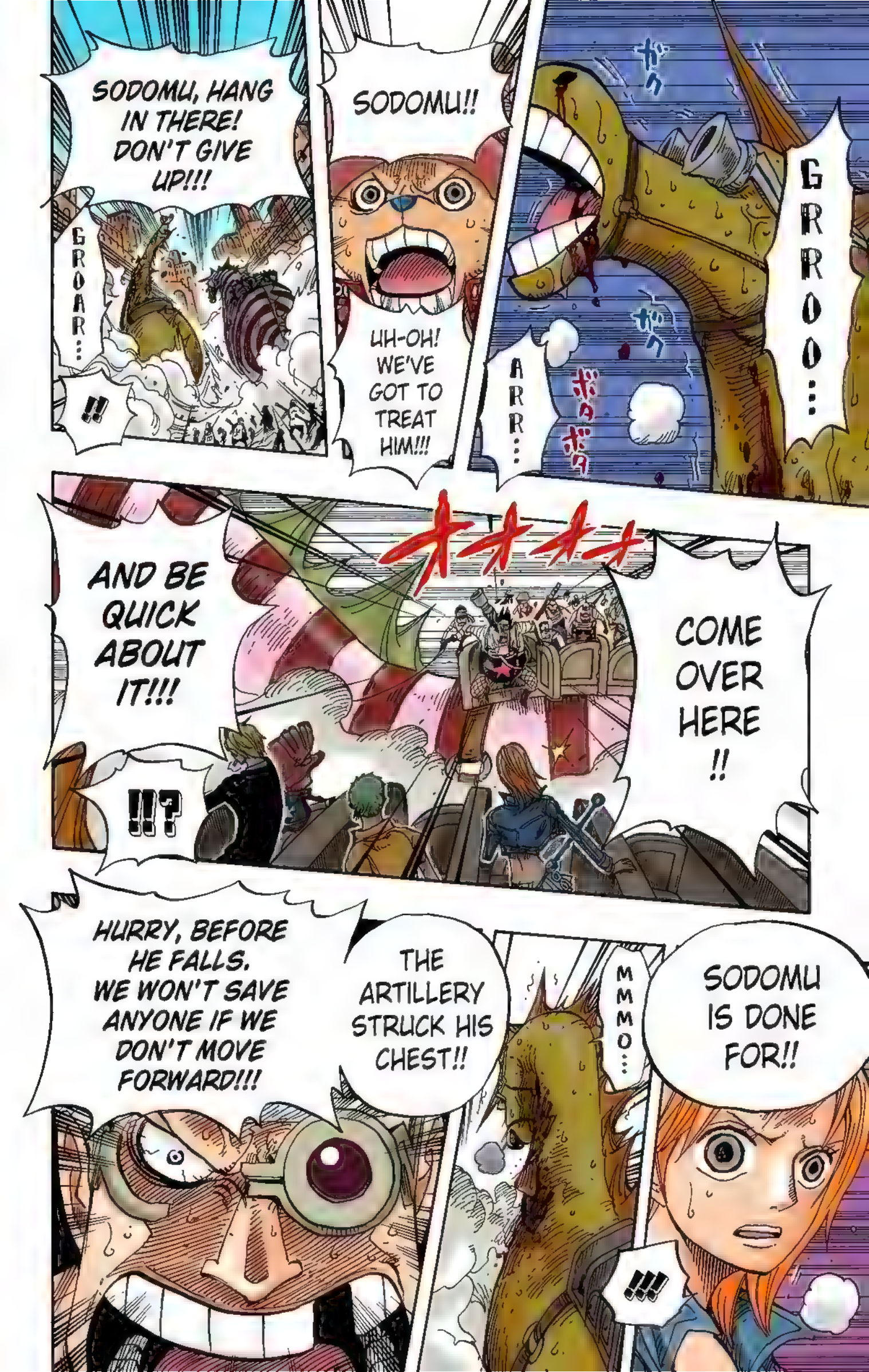
OH NO--THE KING BULL!

GREAT! WE GOT ONE!!!

GRROAR...!!

SODOMU!!

.....!!


SODOMU, HANG IN THERE! DON'T GIVE UP!!!
GROAR...
!!
SODOMU!!
UH-OH! WE'VE GOT TO TREAT HIM!!!
ガク
GRROO...
ガク
ARR...
ボタボタ
AND BE QUICK ABOUT IT!!!
!!?
ナナナナ
COME OVER HERE !!
HURRY, BEFORE HE FALLS. WE WON'T SAVE ANYONE IF WE DON'T MOVE FORWARD!!!
THE ARTILLERY STRUCK HIS CHEST!!
MMMO...
SODOMU IS DONE FOR!!
!!!

GROAR...!!
NEEEIGH!!!
!!!
HE SAID, "GO"!!!
NEEEIGH!
NEEEIGH!!!
THERE'RE NO RIDERS!
WHUD!
WHAT?!
GO, GOMORA!!!
NEEEIGH!!!!

39巻に続きまして

第1回 ONE PIECE

「キミの好きな技」結果発表!!!

第4位 1340票

ポートガス・D・エース

ルフィのお兄さんとは思えない程、礼儀正しいエースがランクイン!!

「火拳」

メラメラの実の能力者で、能力者になる前からゴムゴムの能力を持つルフィより強かったらしい。全てを燃やす火拳は強力だぞッ!!

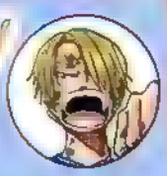
第5位 995票

モンキー・D・ルフィ

「ゴムゴムのバズーカ」

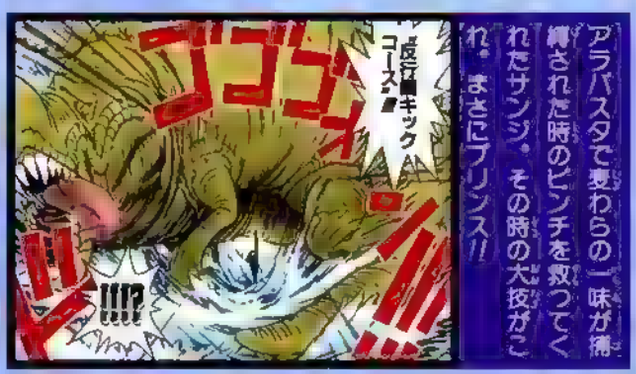
両の腕を同時に相手に叩き込むバズーカ!! 近距離からの攻撃でありながらのダメージを与える威力抜群の技だ!! ルフィの技はゴムの特性を十分に生かした強力な技が多いぞッ!!

第6位 895票



サンジ

「アンチマナー 反行儀キックコース」

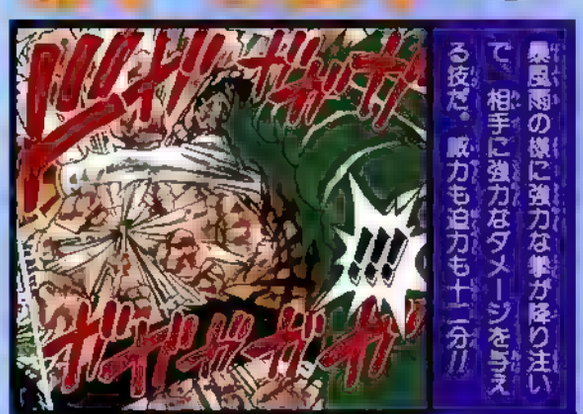


アラバスタで麦わらの一味が捕縛された時のピンチを救ってくれたサンジ。その時の大技がこれ。まさにプリンス!!

第7位 815票

モンキー・D・ルフィ

「ゴムゴムの嵐雨(ストーム)」

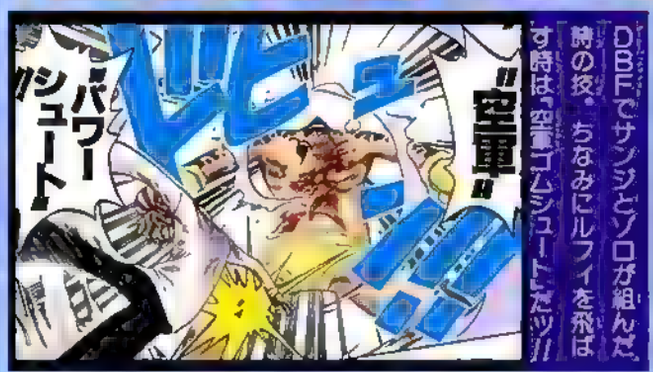


暴風雨の様に強力な拳が降り注いで、相手に強力なダメージを与える技だ。威力も迫力も十二分!!

第8位 695票

サンジ&ゾロ

「空軍 パワーシュート」



DBFでサンジとゾロが組んだ時の技。ちなみにルフィを飛ばす時は、"空軍ゴムシュート"だッ!!

◀◀◀以下の順位発表は202Pへ!!

CONTINUED FROM VOL. 39

The first *One Piece*

"FAN FAVORITE MOVES" CONTEST RESULTS!

FIRE FIST

HE GOT HIS POWERS FROM THE FLAME-FLAME FRUIT. EVEN BEFORE THAT HE WAS STRONGER THAN LUFFY, WHO HAS GUM-GUM POWERS. FIRE FIST, WHICH BURNS EVERYTHING IN SIGHT, IS INCREDIBLY POWERFUL!!

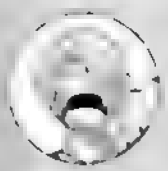
FOURTH PLACE (1,340 VOTES)

PORTGAZ D. ACE

ACE—WHO'S UNBELIEVABLY POLITE FOR BEING LUFFY'S OLDER BROTHER—RANKS 4!!

BAD MANNERS KICK COURSE

SIXTH PLACE (895 VOTES)



SANJI

WHEN THE STRAW HATS WERE CAPTURED ON ALABASTA, THIS IMPORTANT TECHNIQUE WAS USED BY SANJI TO RESCUE THEM. HE TRULY IS A PRINCE!!

GUM-GUM BAZOOKA

FIFTH PLACE (995 VOTES)

MONKEY D. LUFFY

A BAZOOKA THAT ALLOWS LUFFY TO BLAST HIS OPPONENT WITH BOTH HANDS SIMULTANEOUSLY. AN OUTSTANDINGLY POWERFUL TECHNIQUE THAT DELIVERS SIGNIFICANT DAMAGE AT CLOSE RANGE! MANY OF LUFFY'S TECHNIQUES EXPERTLY UTILIZE THE CHARACTERISTICS OF RUBBER TO HARNESS AMAZING POWER!!

ARMÉE DE L'AIR POWER SHOT

EIGHTH PLACE (885 VOTES)

SANJI (& ZOLO)

SANJI AND ZOLO COLLABORATED ON THIS TECHNIQUE IN THE DAVY BACK FIGHT. BY THE WAY, WHEN SANJI KICKS LUFFY IT'S CALLED "THE ARMÉE DE L'AIR ASSAULT!!"

GUM-GUM STORM

SEVENTH PLACE (815 VOTES)

MONKEY D. LUFFY

WITH THIS TECHNIQUE, LUFFY DELIVERS INCREDIBLE DAMAGE TO HIS OPPONENTS BY RAINING DOWN POWERFUL BLOWS LIKE A STORM. IT'S GOT PLENTY OF POWER AND PUNCH!!

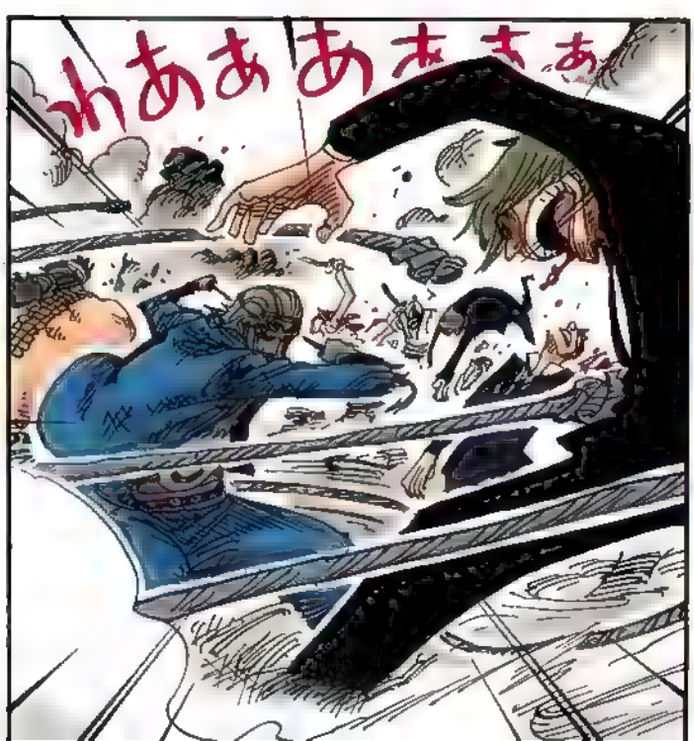
CONTINUED ON PAGE 202!!

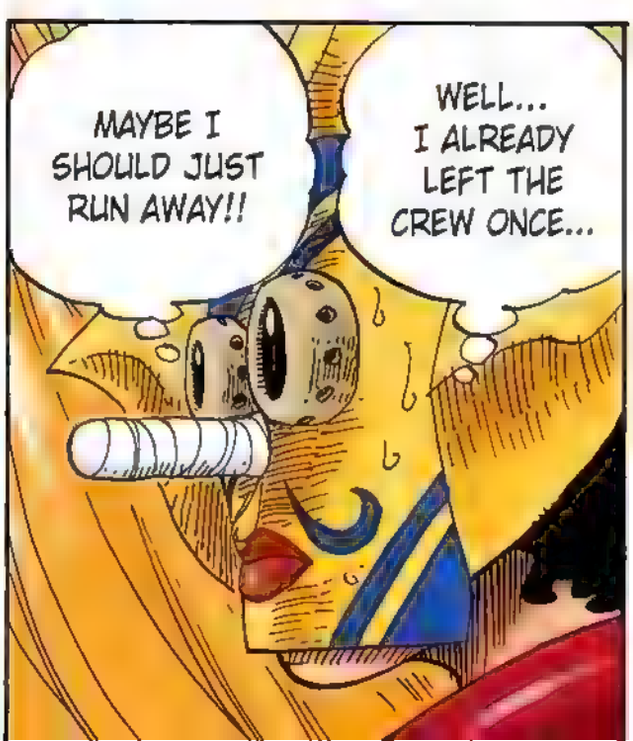
Chapter 384:
SIGNAL THE COUNTERATTACK

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 19:
"WAIT A SECOND"

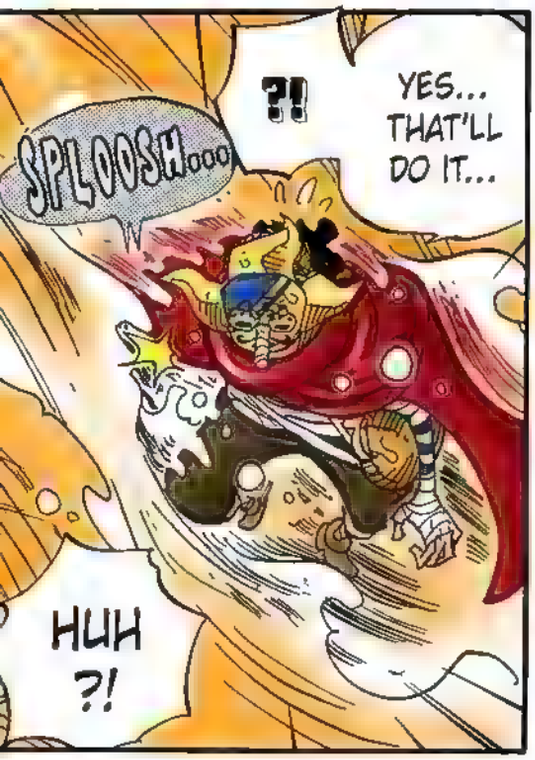
ど
ど
…

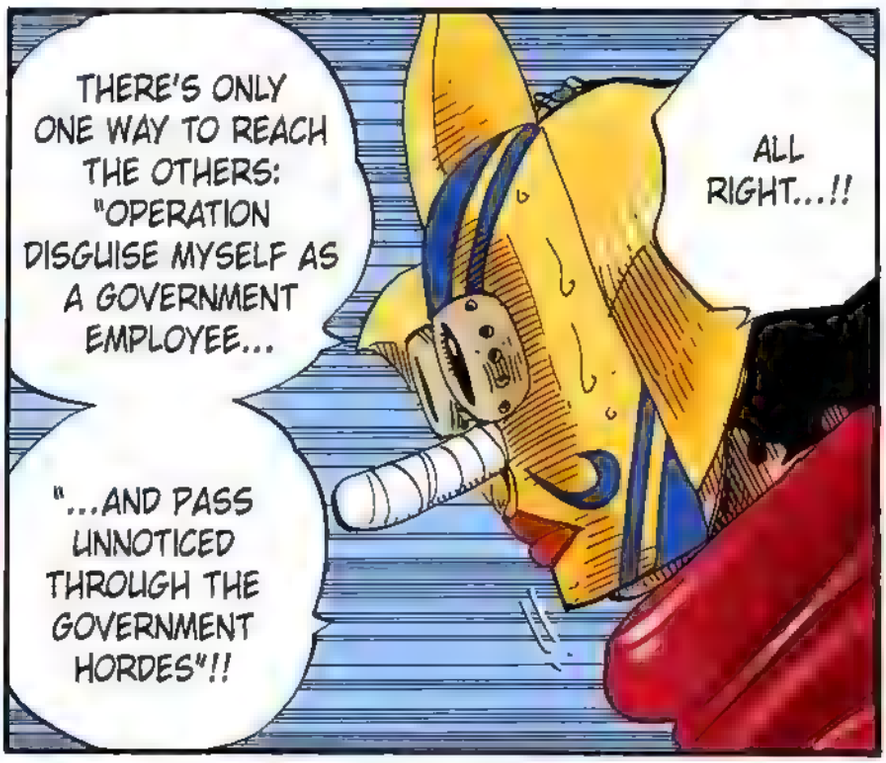
わあああああああ
…
POP…
I MISSED BOARDING THE KING BULL…
W-WHAT SHOULD I DO? I'M WAY BEHIND!
THOSE SHIPWRIGHTS SURE ARE SOMETHING.


わあああああ

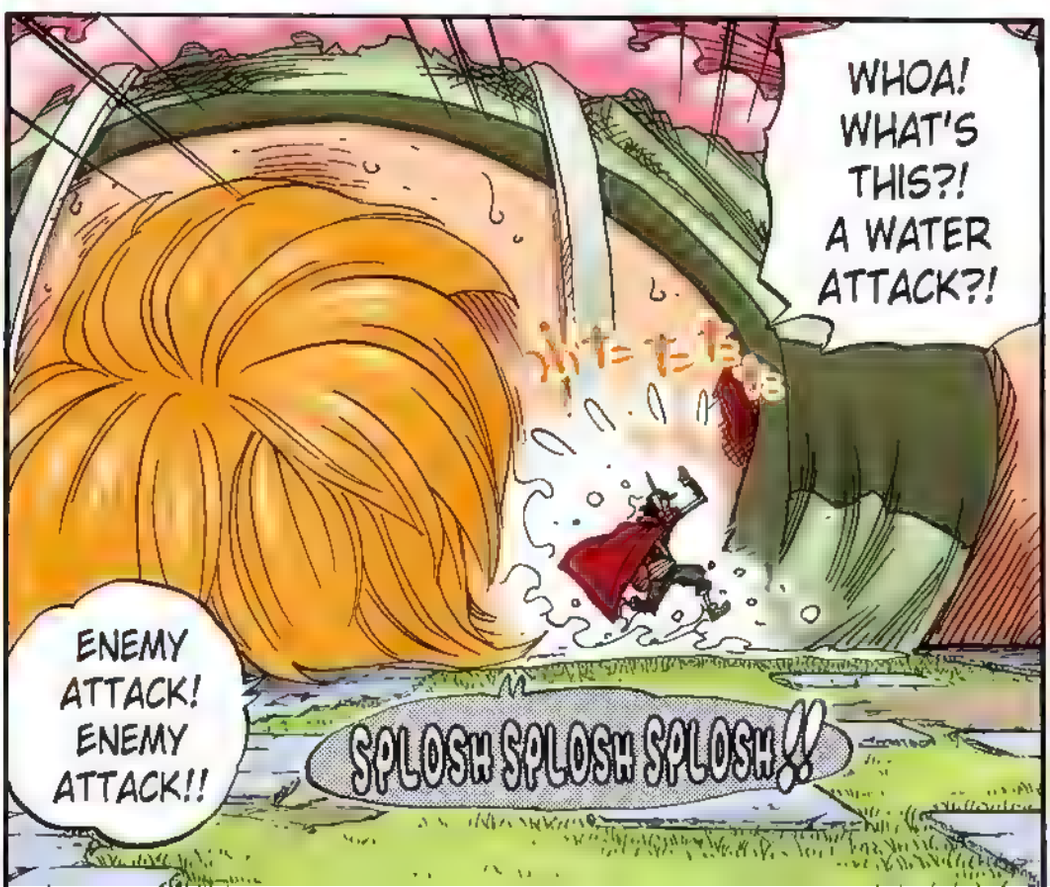

MAYBE I SHOULD JUST RUN AWAY!!
WELL… I ALREADY LEFT THE CREW ONCE…

ROBIN IS RISKING HER LIFE TO PROTECT US... THIS IS IMPORTANT!
I MUST FIGHT NO MATTER WHAT!
NO NO NO!! YOU MUSTN'T RUN, MANLY USOPP!!
YOU HID YOUR IDENTITY JUST SO YOU COULD COME ALONG!!


SPLOOSHooo
?!
YES... THAT'LL DO IT...
HUH ?!


THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO REACH THE OTHERS: "OPERATION DISGUISE MYSELF AS A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE...
"...AND PASS UNNOTICED THROUGH THE GOVERNMENT HORDES"!!
ALL RIGHT...!!

HM?!

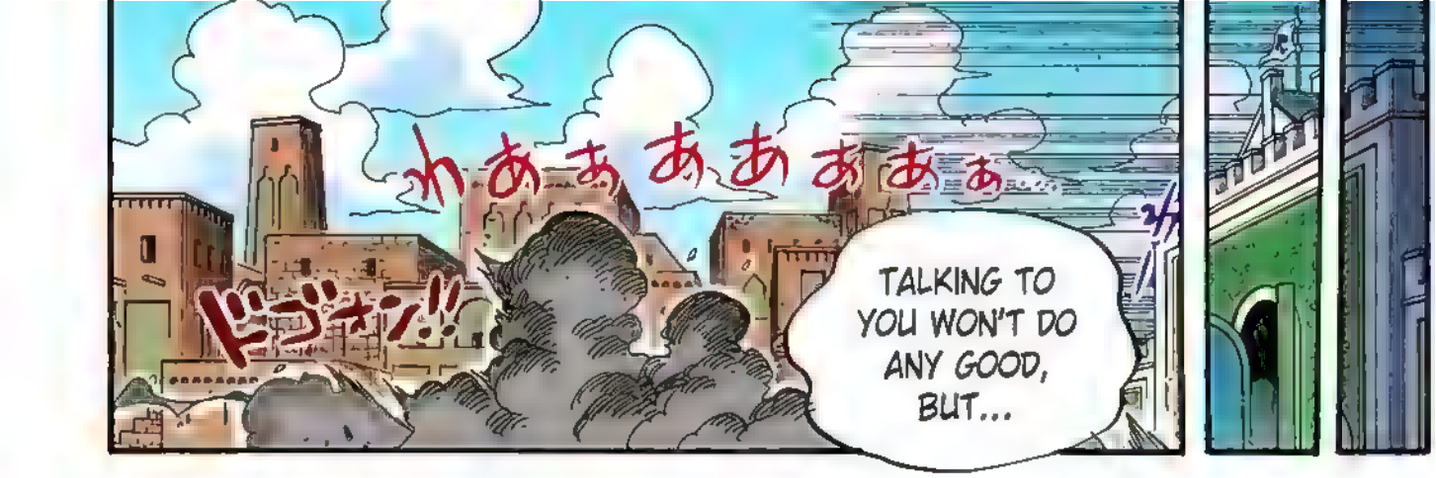

ENEMY ATTACK! ENEMY ATTACK!!
WHOA! WHAT'S THIS?! A WATER ATTACK?!
SPLOSH SPLOSH SPLOSH!!

OH, THE SHAME... !!!
YEEKS! THE GIANT'S AWAKE!!!
SPLOSH SPLOSH

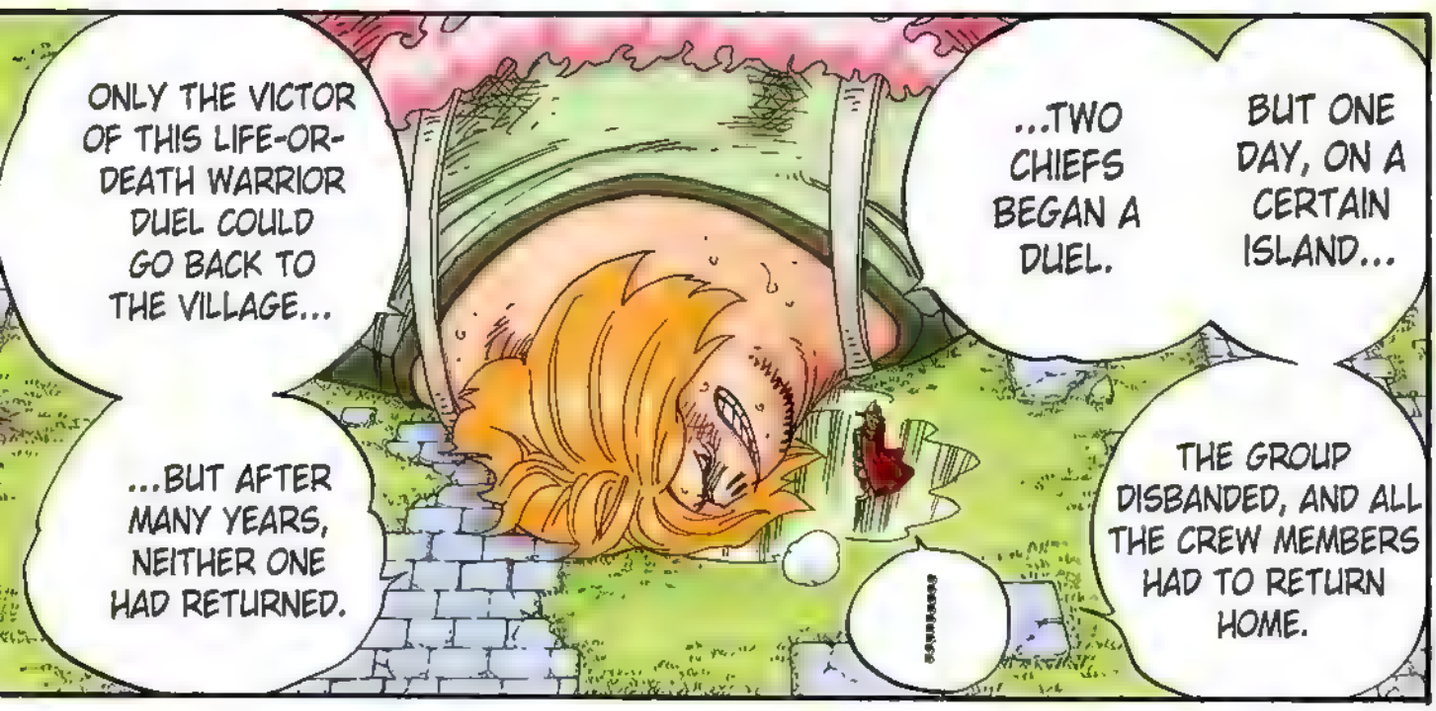
E-ELBAPH ?!
.....!!

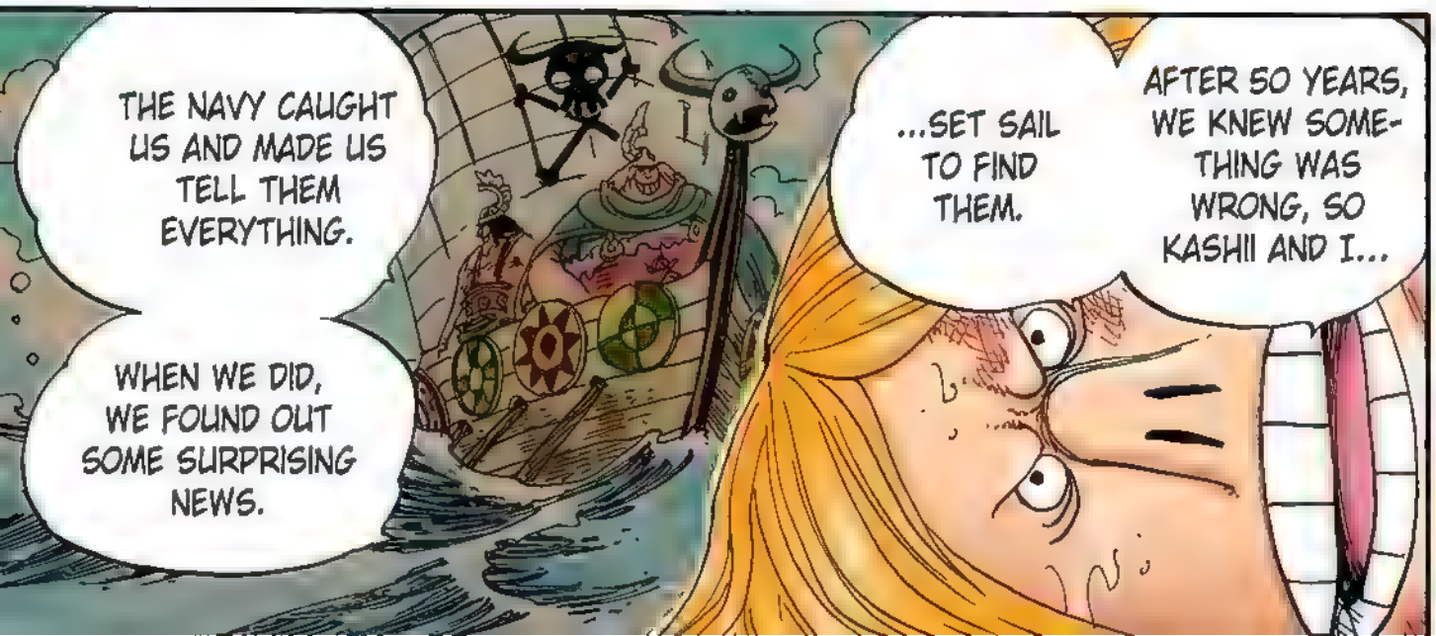
HUH?! WHO ARE YOU?
DO YOU COME FROM ELBAPH, THE VILLAGE OF WARRIORS?!
う

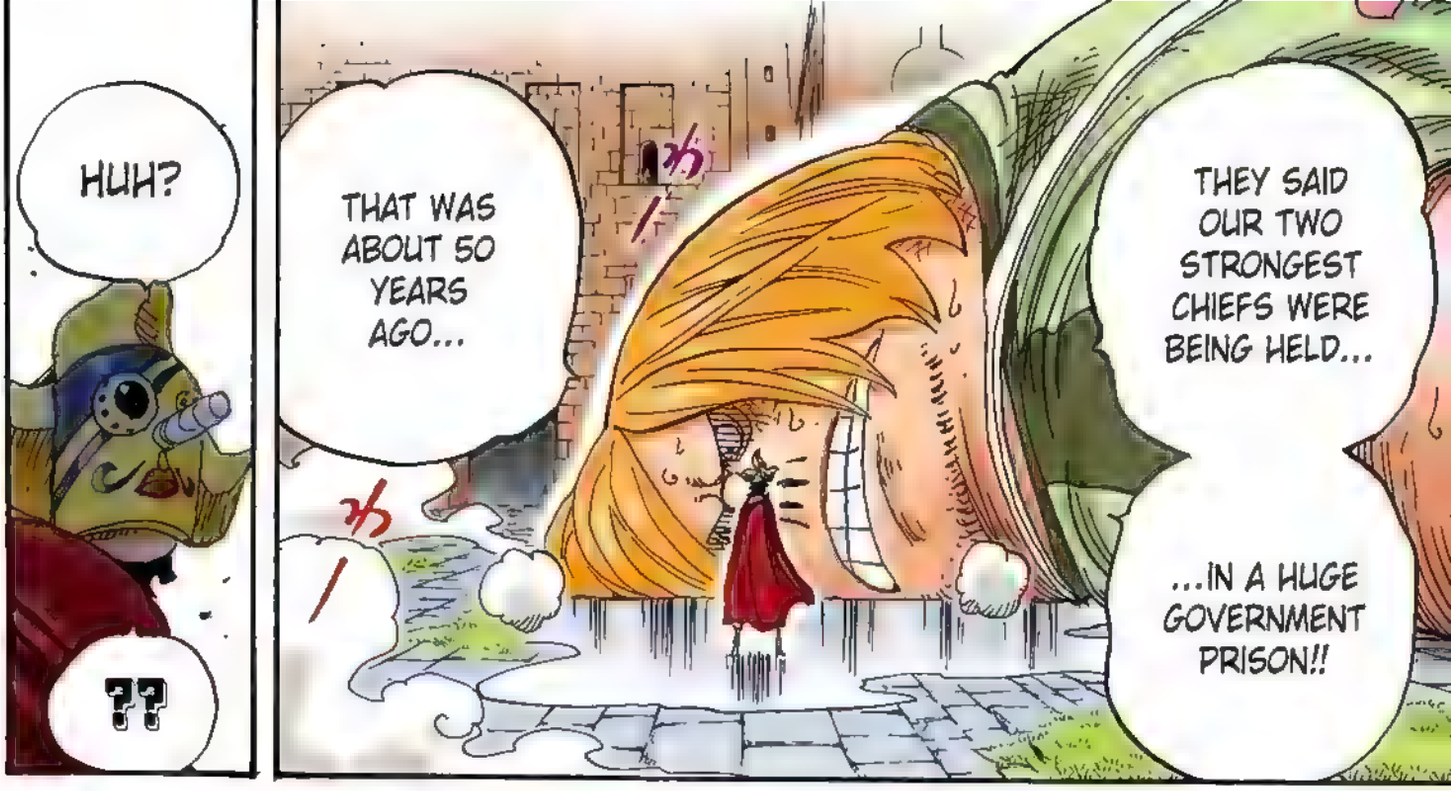
AFTER 50 YEARS, WE FAILED! WE'RE THE SHAME OF ELBAPH!!!
.....!?
I'M SORRY, MY CHIEFS. I'M SO SORRY... WAAHH!!!

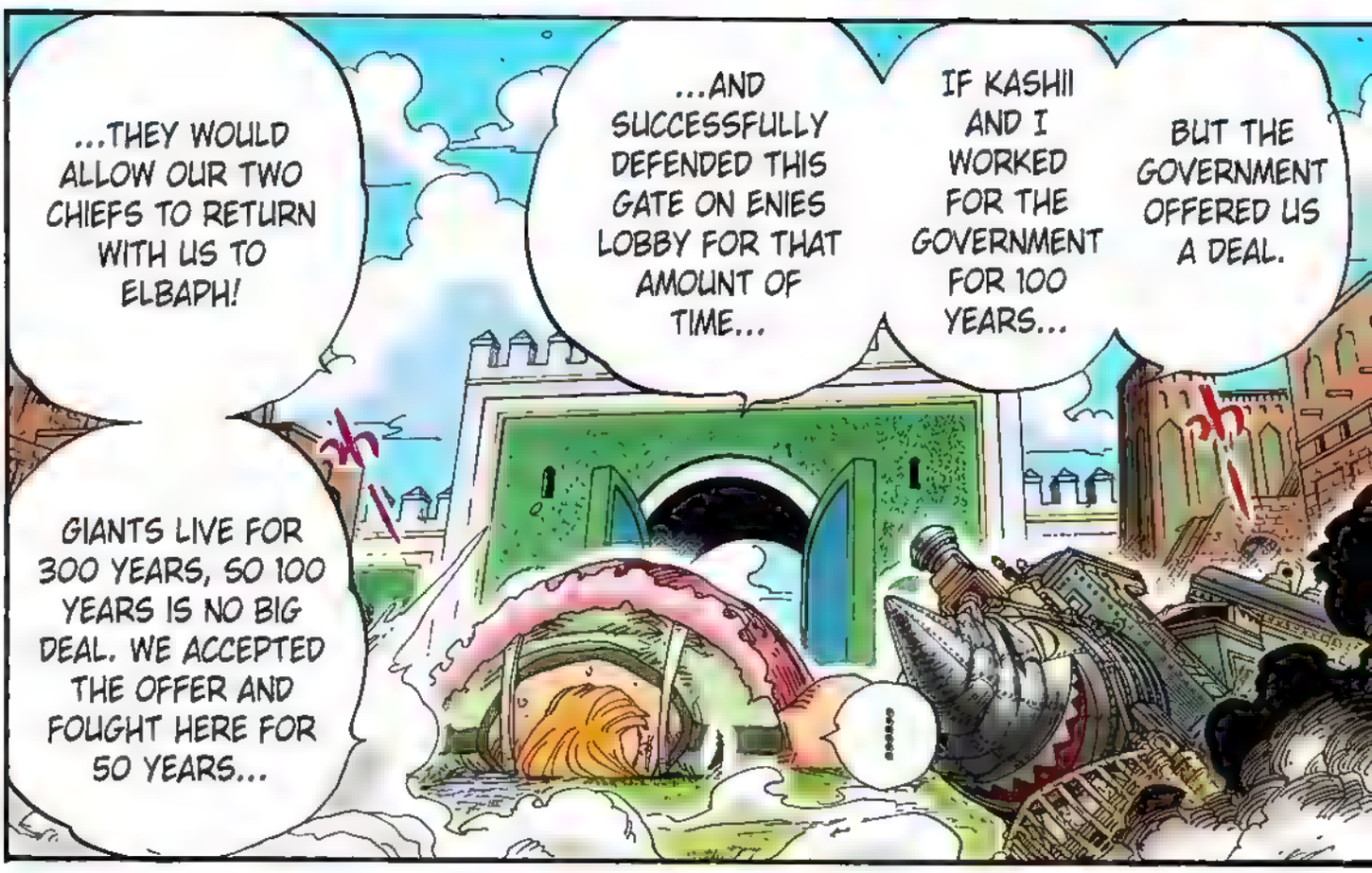

わぁぁぁぁぁぁ
ドゴォン!!
TALKING TO YOU WON'T DO ANY GOOD, BUT...

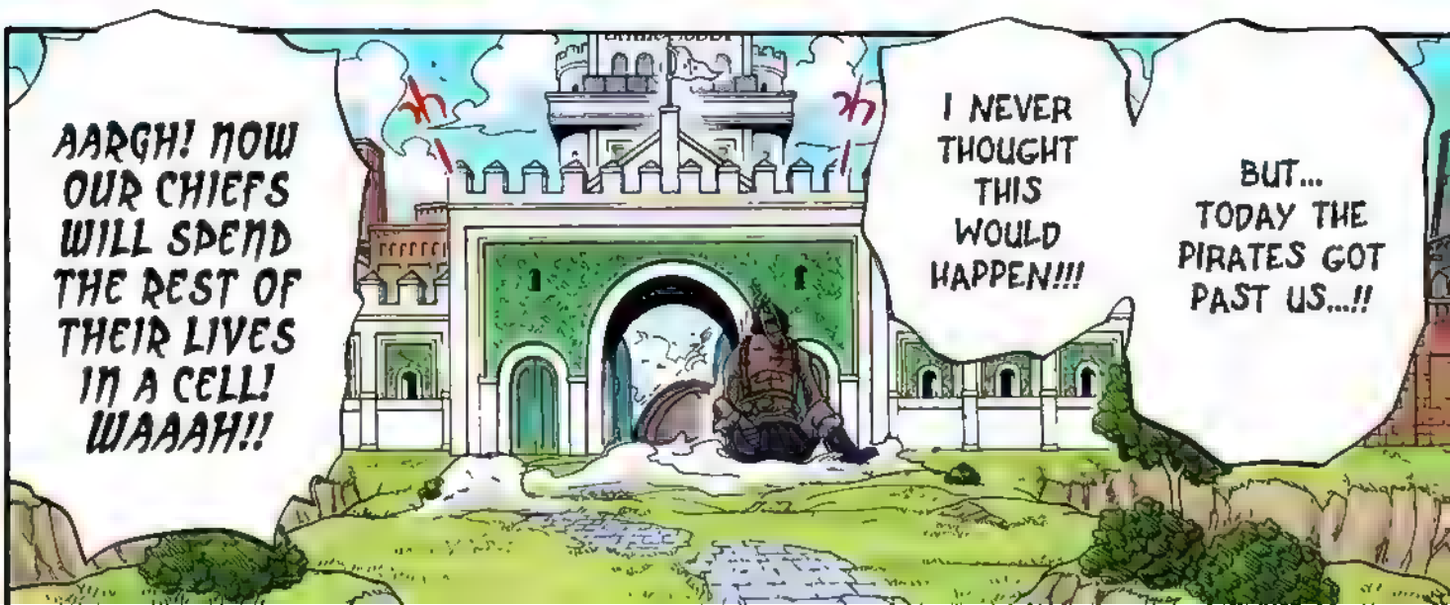
WE RAN WILD ALL OVER THE WORLD.
...WERE PIRATES TOGETHER UNTIL 100 YEARS AGO.
...AND KASHII...
わぁぁぁぁ
OIMO...


ONLY THE VICTOR OF THIS LIFE-OR-DEATH WARRIOR DUEL COULD GO BACK TO THE VILLAGE...
...BUT AFTER MANY YEARS, NEITHER ONE HAD RETURNED.
...TWO CHIEFS BEGAN A DUEL.
BUT ONE DAY, ON A CERTAIN ISLAND...
THE GROUP DISBANDED, AND ALL THE CREW MEMBERS HAD TO RETURN HOME.


THE NAVY CAUGHT US AND MADE US TELL THEM EVERYTHING.
WHEN WE DID, WE FOUND OUT SOME SURPRISING NEWS.
...SET SAIL TO FIND THEM.
AFTER 50 YEARS, WE KNEW SOMETHING WAS WRONG, SO KASHII AND I...

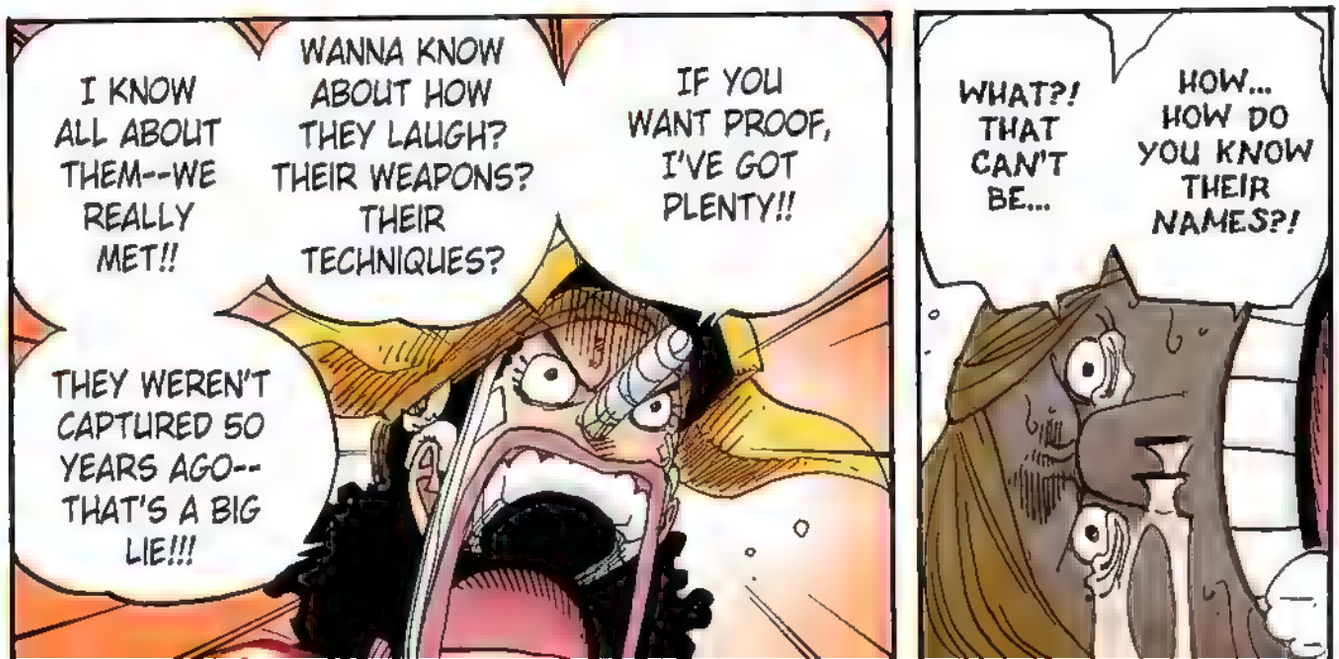

HUH?
??
THAT WAS ABOUT 50 YEARS AGO...
THEY SAID OUR TWO STRONGEST CHIEFS WERE BEING HELD...
...IN A HUGE GOVERNMENT PRISON!!

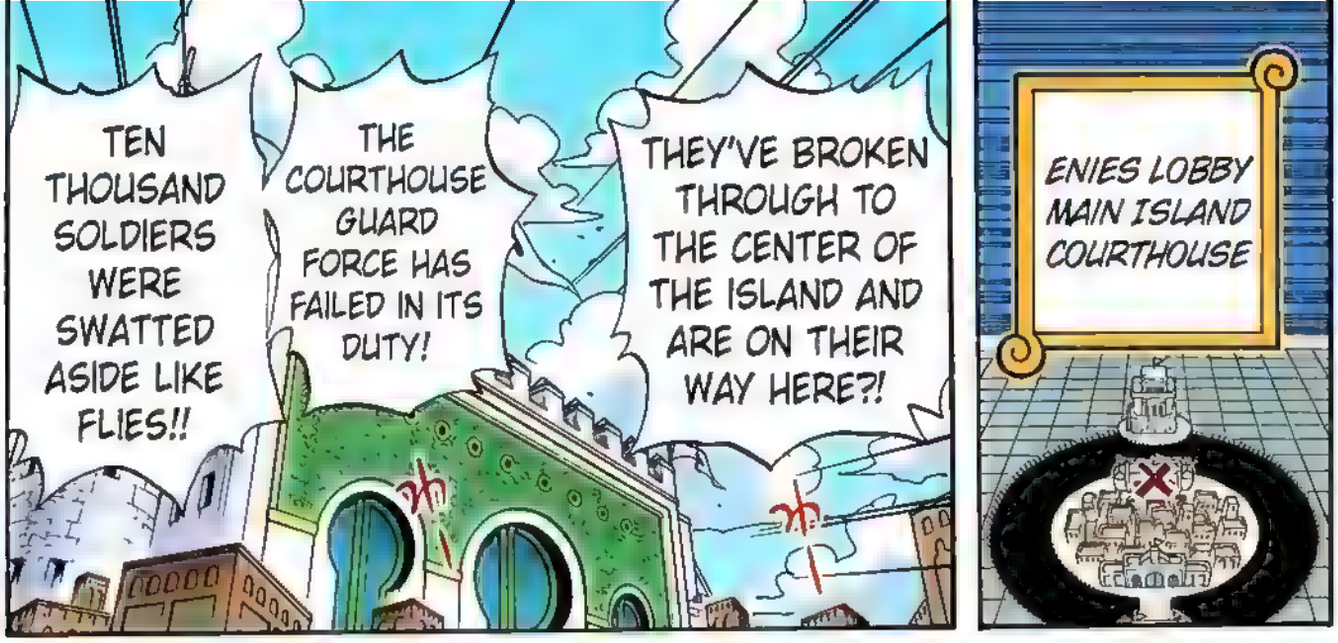

...THEY WOULD ALLOW OUR TWO CHIEFS TO RETURN WITH US TO ELBAPH!
GIANTS LIVE FOR 300 YEARS, SO 100 YEARS IS NO BIG DEAL. WE ACCEPTED THE OFFER AND FOUGHT HERE FOR 50 YEARS...
...AND SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDED THIS GATE ON ENIES LOBBY FOR THAT AMOUNT OF TIME...
IF KASHII AND I WORKED FOR THE GOVERNMENT FOR 100 YEARS...
BUT THE GOVERNMENT OFFERED US A DEAL.
.....

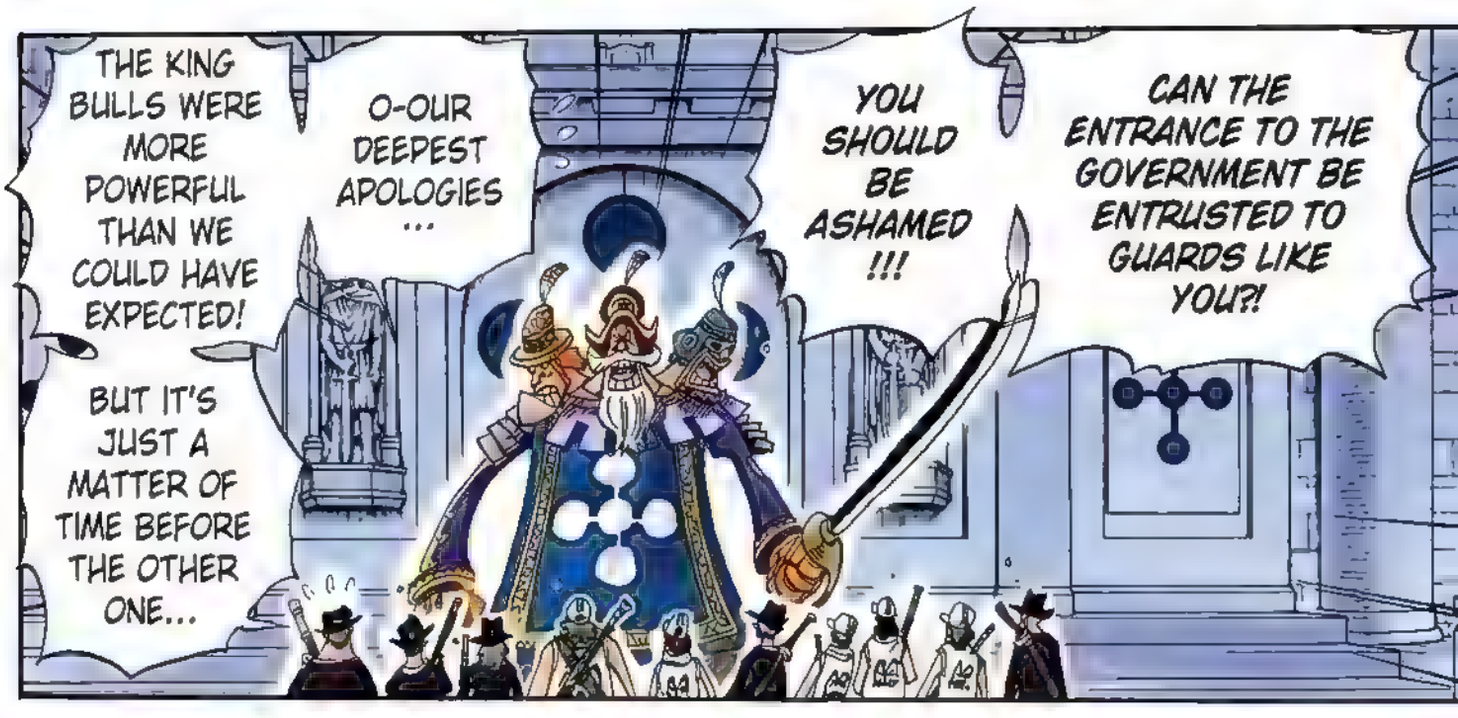

AARGH! NOW OUR CHIEFS WILL SPEND THE REST OF THEIR LIVES IN A CELL! WAAAH!!
I NEVER THOUGHT THIS WOULD HAPPEN!!!
BUT... TODAY THE PIRATES GOT PAST US...!!

NO, NO, NOT THAT KIND OF FUNNY.
WHAT'S SO FUNNY ABOUT IT?! IF YOU'RE LAUGHING AT US...
I MEAN STRANGE !!
THAT STORY'S KIND OF FUNNY !!
HEY NOW, HOLD ON A SECOND.
WAAAAH ...!!

FOR 100 YEARS, THE WARRIORS OF ELBAPH--DORRY AND BROGY--HAVE BEEN ON THE SAME ISLAND...
...FIGHTING A DUEL THAT NEVER ENDS!!!
ON OUR WAY HERE ...
...WE MET THOSE TWO CHIEFS!!

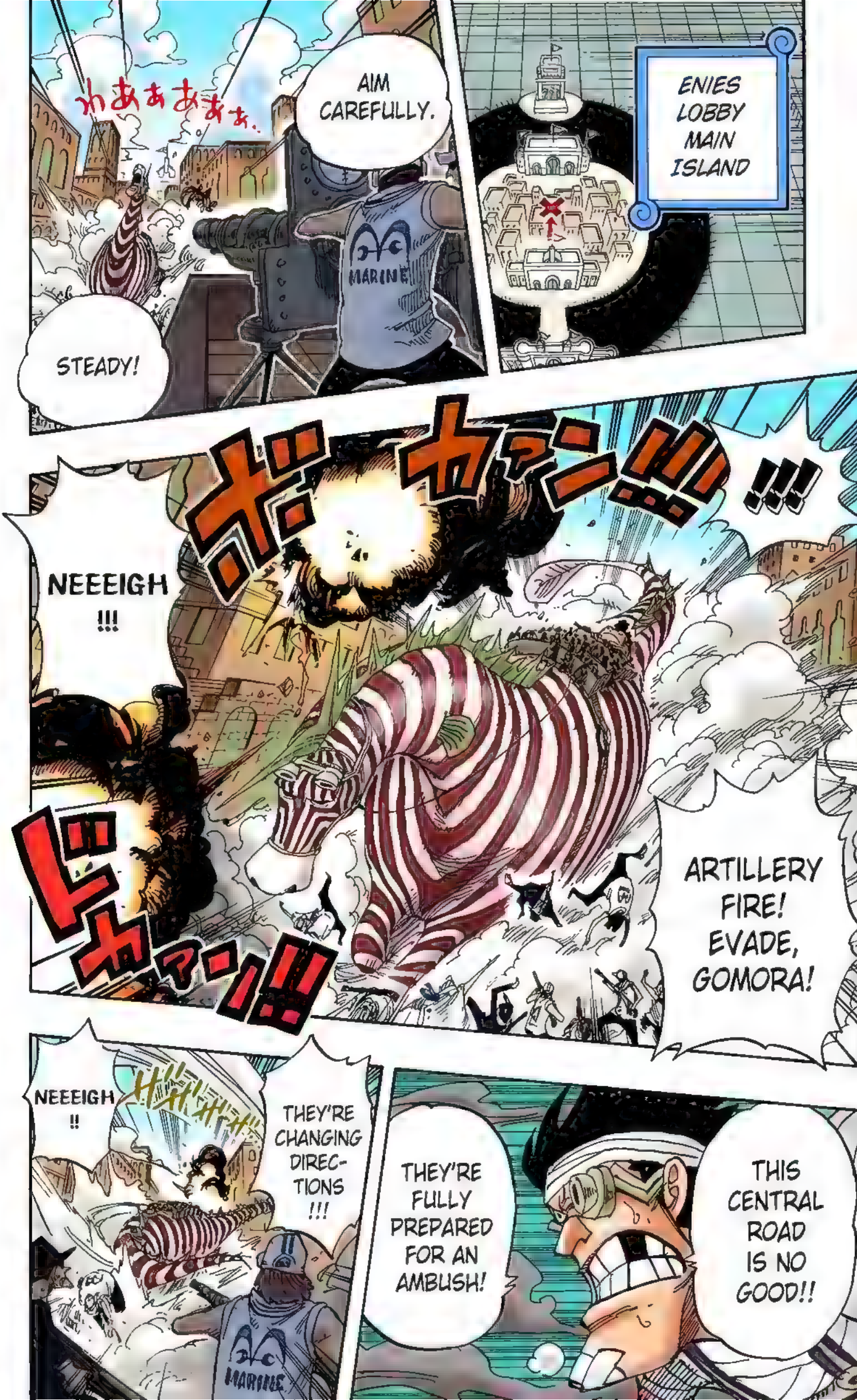

I KNOW ALL ABOUT THEM--WE REALLY MET!!
WANNA KNOW ABOUT HOW THEY LAUGH? THEIR WEAPONS? THEIR TECHNIQUES?
IF YOU WANT PROOF, I'VE GOT PLENTY!!
THEY WEREN'T CAPTURED 50 YEARS AGO-- THAT'S A BIG LIE!!!
WHAT?! THAT CAN'T BE...
HOW... HOW DO YOU KNOW THEIR NAMES?!


TEN THOUSAND SOLDIERS WERE SWATTED ASIDE LIKE FLIES!!
THE COURTHOUSE GUARD FORCE HAS FAILED IN ITS DUTY!
THEY'VE BROKEN THROUGH TO THE CENTER OF THE ISLAND AND ARE ON THEIR WAY HERE?!
ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND COURTHOUSE


THE KING BULLS WERE MORE POWERFUL THAN WE COULD HAVE EXPECTED!
BUT IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE OTHER ONE...
O-OUR DEEPEST APOLOGIES ...
YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED !!!
CAN THE ENTRANCE TO THE GOVERNMENT BE ENTRUSTED TO GUARDS LIKE YOU?!

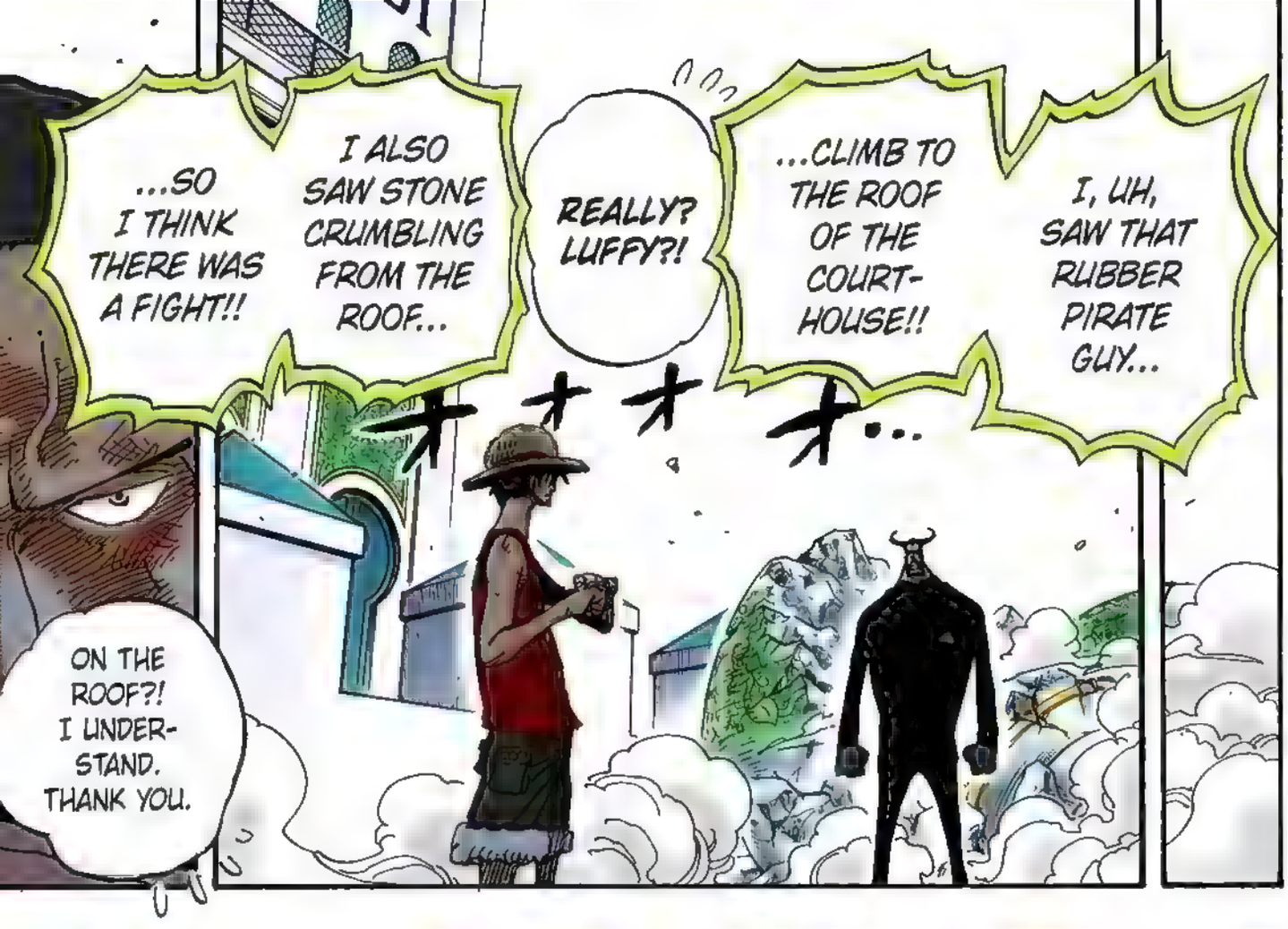
NO WAY...!!
どぴゅっ!!
MARINE
YOU'RE GOING TO RELEASE THEM INTO THE TOWN?!
NOW THAT IT'S COME TO THIS, WE MUST MOVE ON TO OUR LAST RESORT. I'M GOING TO CALL ON THEM!!!
どぴゅっ!!
...NO LONGER MEAN ANYTHING !!!
SHUT UP, FOOLS!! YOUR WORDS...
THAT'S RIGHT!!

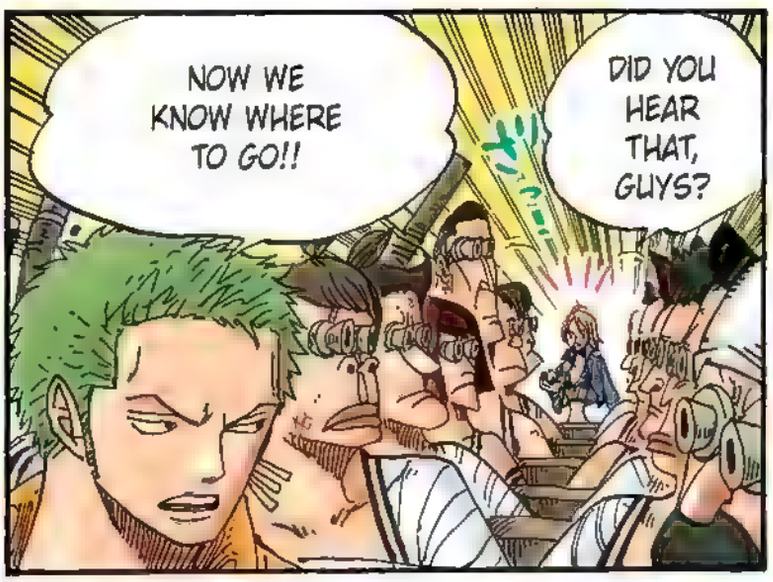
どんっ
OF COURSE I'LL CALL ON THEM! THEY ARE THE JUDICIAL ISLAND'S EXECUTIONERS !!
IT'S SETTLED... THEY'RE COMING OUT!!
NOO...
うわあああ
NO WAY !!
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴオオオ...
どんっ!!
.....
CALL THEM!!
ガンッ!!
SPEAKING OF WHICH, CHIEF JUSTICE...
...WE ALSO LOST TRACK OF STRAW HAT LUFFY.
くわっ!!!
HUUH? SILENCE !!
I DON'T WANT TO HEAR ANY MORE BAD NEWS !!!
MY DECISION HAS BEEN MADE!
LET LOOSE THE ELEVEN RIGHTEOUS JURORS!
WAIT! WAIT A SECOND!!
ARE YOU SERIOUS? THEY'LL CRUSH THE WHOLE TOWN!

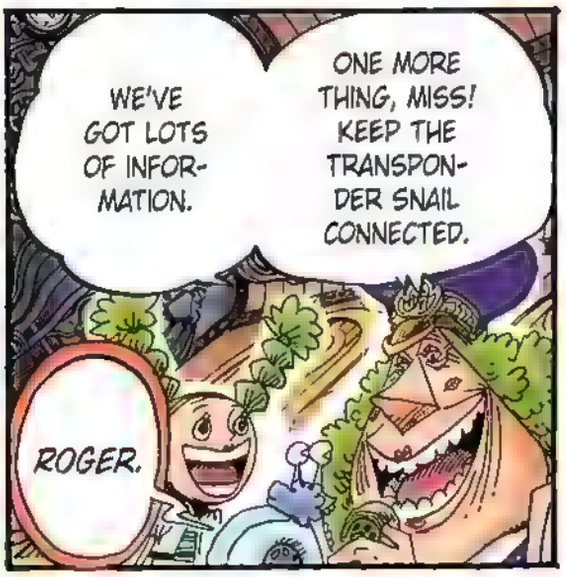

ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND
AIM CAREFULLY.
わあああああ..
STEADY!
ボカァン!!!
!!!
NEEEIGH !!!
ドカァーン!!
ARTILLERY FIRE! EVADE, GOMORA!
THIS CENTRAL ROAD IS NO GOOD!!
THEY'RE FULLY PREPARED FOR AN AMBUSH!
THEY'RE CHANGING DIREC-TIONS !!!
NEEEIGH !!

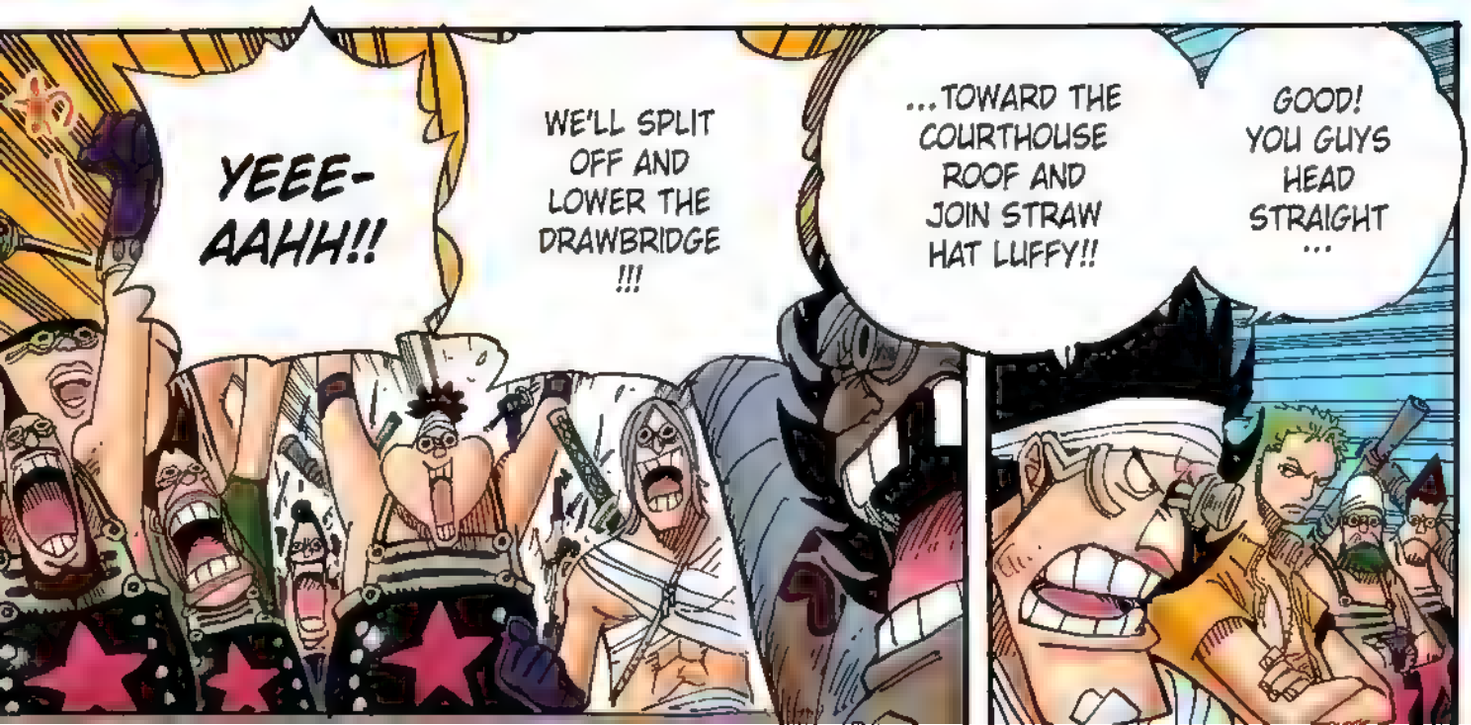
!
BRIINNG...
RRRINNG...
.....!!
NNGH...!!!
.....!!
HM?
THE BABY TRANSPONDER SNAIL...
BRIINNG...
HELLO?
WHO IS IT?!
IT'S US!
WHEE!
IT'S OLD LADY KOKORO!
WHAT'S SHE WANT?
I'M GLAD YOU'RE STILL ALIVE! NGA NGA!!
WHAT DO YOU WANT?!
OH, I FORGOT TO TELL YOU SOMETHING.
I KNOW YOU'RE BUSY...
...SO I WON'T WASTE YOUR TIME. LISTEN UP.

I WAS WONDERING ABOUT THAT.
SHE'S RIGHT.
TOWER OF LAW
COURTHOUSE
...THE COURTHOUSE AND THE TOWER OF LAW!
ON PAULIE'S MAP, THERE'S NO ROAD BETWEEN...
LOOK AT THE COURTHOUSE. THERE'S A TOWER ON EITHER SIDE, RIGHT?
YES, THERE IS!
THERE'S A LEVER ON THE TOP FLOOR OF EACH TOWER. IF YOU PULL IT...
HELLO? HELLO?! PIRATE LADY, CAN YOU HEAR ME?
OH, AND CHIMNEY WANTS...
MEOW MEOW MEOW?!
WHOA, CHIMNEY! WHAT IS IT?
LONG AGO I CAME HERE WITH TOM TO DO SOME REPAIRS.
HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT, OLD LADY?!
...A DRAWBRIDGE LOWERS BETWEEN THE COURTHOUSE AND TOWER OF LAW.
THAT UNGRATEFUL, DIM-WITTED GOVERNMENT!!
DON'T TAKE IT OUT ON ME!!


...SO I THINK THERE WAS A FIGHT!!
I ALSO SAW STONE CRUMBLING FROM THE ROOF...
REALLY? LUFFY?!
...CLIMB TO THE ROOF OF THE COURT-HOUSE!!
I, UH, SAW THAT RUBBER PIRATE GUY...
オ オ オ オ...
ON THE ROOF?! I UNDER-STAND. THANK YOU.


NOW WE KNOW WHERE TO GO!!
DID YOU HEAR THAT, GUYS?

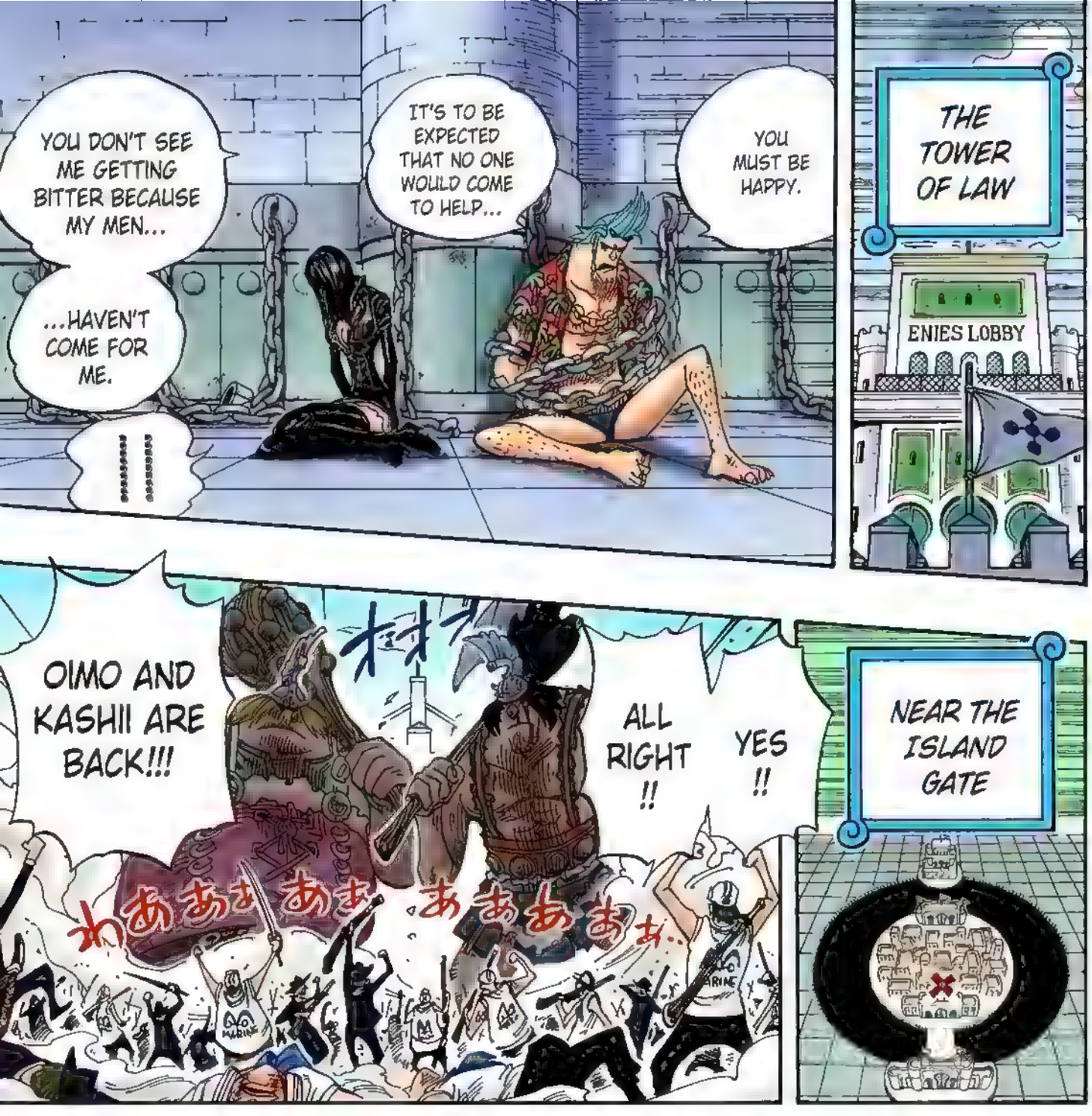

WE'VE GOT LOTS OF INFOR-MATION.
ONE MORE THING, MISS! KEEP THE TRANSPON-DER SNAIL CONNECTED.
ROGER.


YEEE-AAHH!!
WE'LL SPLIT OFF AND LOWER THE DRAWBRIDGE !!!
...TOWARD THE COURTHOUSE ROOF AND JOIN STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
GOOD! YOU GUYS HEAD STRAIGHT ...

NEEEIGH!!!
!!!
ブリオオッ!!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, GOMORA! TAKE US TO THE COURT-HOUSE!!!
NEEE-IGH!!
ドゴゴゴゴゴゴ
!!?

GRROAR ...!!!
GOMORA !!!!
NOT SO FAST...
...YOU PIRATE TRASH.
!!
WHO ARE THOSE GUYS?!!
AAIGH !!!
.....
SURROUND THEM AND KILL THEM!!!
THE PIRATES HAVE LOST THEIR RIDE!!
THEY DID IT! THEY KNOCKED DOWN THE SECOND ONE!
!!!
GRA...
MARINE
GRA...

SUMMON YOUR FULL MIGHT TO D BLOCK AND SEAL THE AREA COMPLETELY!!!
WE HAVE FELLED THE PIRATES' KING BULL!
IN THE CENTER OF D BLOCK IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE ISLAND...
CALLING ALL SOLDIERS ON ENIES LOBBY!!
AND THEY'VE GOT ARTILLERY TRAINED ON US!
THEY'RE COMING FROM UP AHEAD TOO!!
TROMP
UH-OH!! THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF THEM!!
UH-OH.
THE GUARDS WE PASSED ARE CATCHING UP!
IF THEY SURROUND US HERE...
...WE'RE GONERS !!!


YOU DON'T SEE ME GETTING BITTER BECAUSE MY MEN...
...HAVEN'T COME FOR ME.
!!
IT'S TO BE EXPECTED THAT NO ONE WOULD COME TO HELP...
YOU MUST BE HAPPY.
THE TOWER OF LAW
ENIES LOBBY

OIMO AND KASHII ARE BACK!!!
ALL RIGHT !!
YES !!
NEAR THE ISLAND GATE

GIANTS, KILL THOSE THREE!!!
OOOO...
HUFF... HUFF... I DON'T HAVE THE STRENGTH TO FIGHT THEM!!
THIS DOESN'T LOOK GOOD ...!!!
LOOKS LIKE THIS IS THE END!
HEY, GIANTS, TAKE CARE OF THOSE THREE! GAH HA HA HA!!
HURRY UP AND CRUSH THEM!!

わあああ

WHAT THE...? THEY'VE JOINED THE OTHER SIDE!!!

YIIIIIKES !!

BEFORE WE REJOICE OVER OUR CHIEFS' SAFETY... BEFORE WE LAMENT OUR LOST TIME...

JOIN US...

...SNIPER KING!!

WE'LL VENT OUR ANGER...

...UNTIL WE'RE SATISFIED !!!

HURRY TO YOUR COM-RADES!!!

NO PROBLEM! SIGNAL THE COUNTERAT-TACK!!!

リキー

WHOA !!

GUAAAAH !!

YOU TRICKED US !!!!

!!!?

Q. Why is Franky fueled by cola?

--Shu

A: Because it tastes good.

Q: Master Oda, are you having fun drawing manga? You are? Good. I thought of a new technique for Luffy. It's called Gum-Gum Rain. He floats up with Gum-Gum Storm, and then rains down spit. What do you think? Hee hee hee.

--Ryuta

A: That's gross!! But it just might work!!

Q: Sensei... Hiya! I'd like to ask a favor... In the first panel of page 65 in volume 26, Chopper makes a fist, but his hand looks the same as usual!! (DA-DOOM) Would you please show me how Chopper does rock, paper and scissors?!

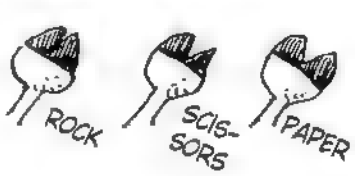
--Kachiwarigori

A: I see. The same as usual... He's making a fist, but it looks the same, huh? Hey, get out here, Chopper! Show us you can do rock, paper and scissors!

Chopper: All right! I can do that!

Oda: Good, good... You can make rock, scissors and paper very clearly... Hey, that's cheating! You did it in human form! No wonder it looked so good!

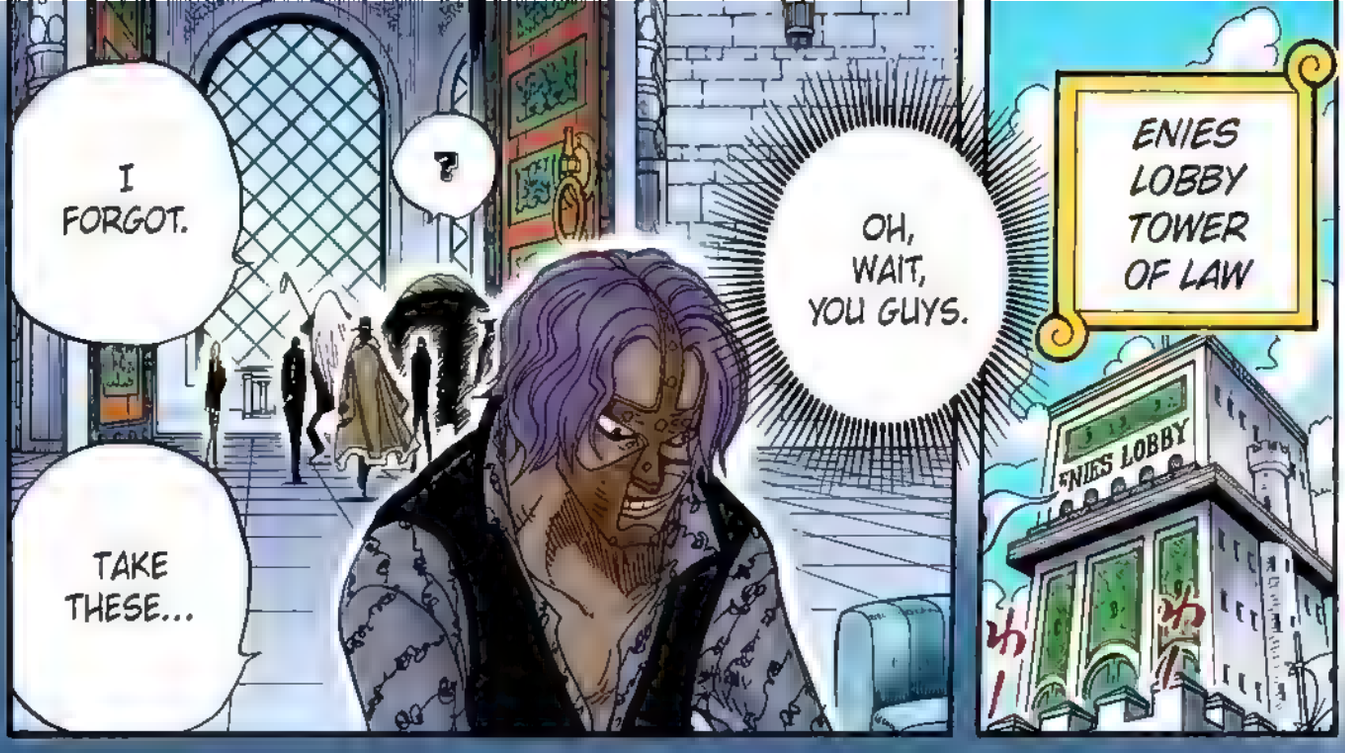
Chopper: Oh, I get it. I'm supposed to use my hoof?

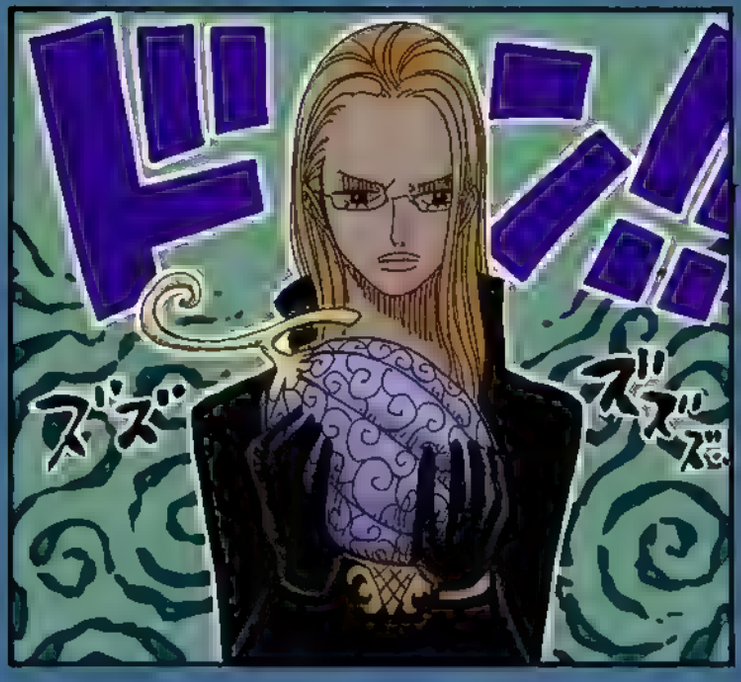


Oda: Okay, Chopper! Thanks!

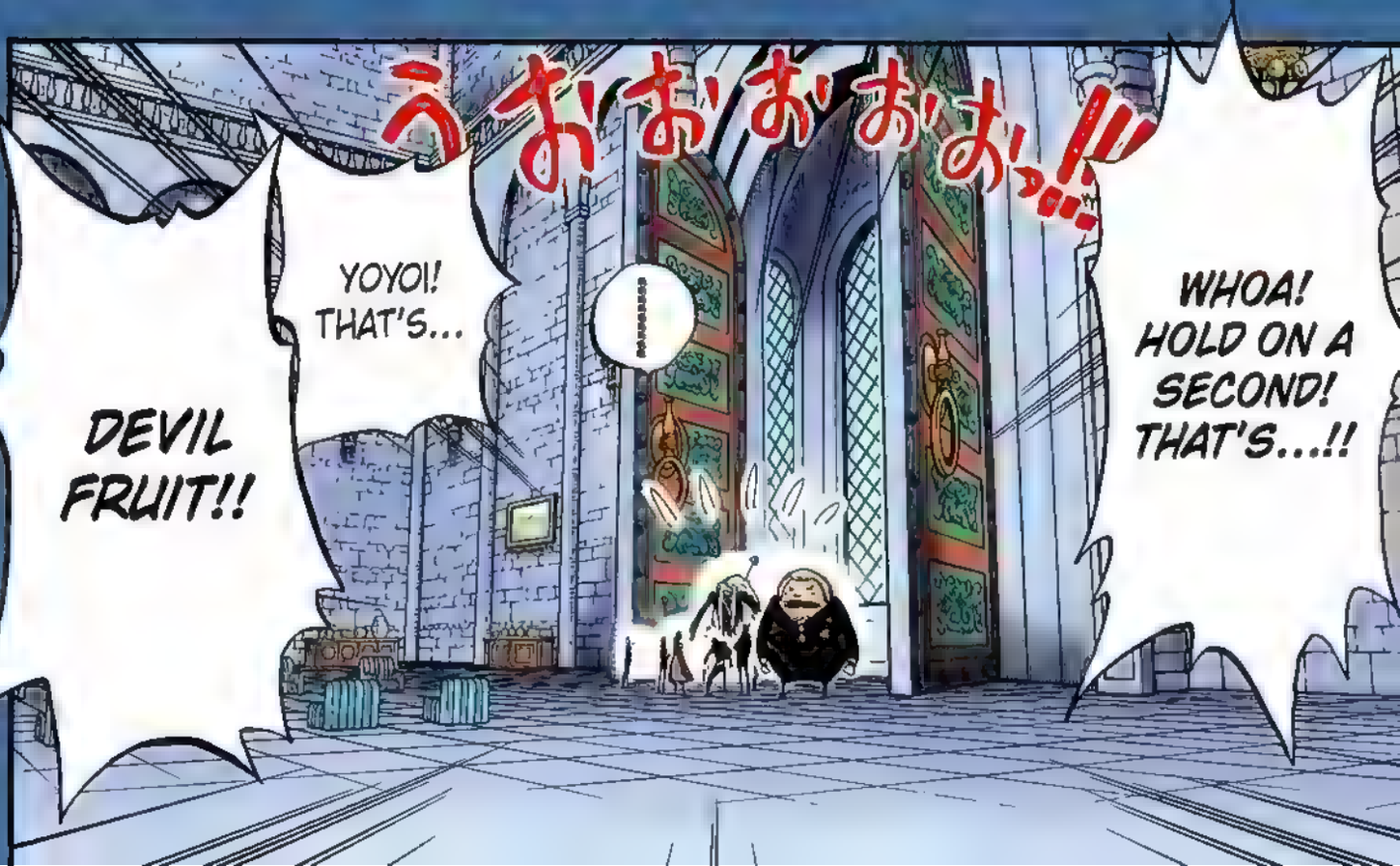
Chapter 385:
THERE IS A WAY

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 20:
"YOU MUST NOT FAIL IN LIFE"


I FORGOT.
?
OH, WAIT, YOU GUYS.
TAKE THESE...
ENIES LOBBY TOWER OF LAW
ENIES LOBBY

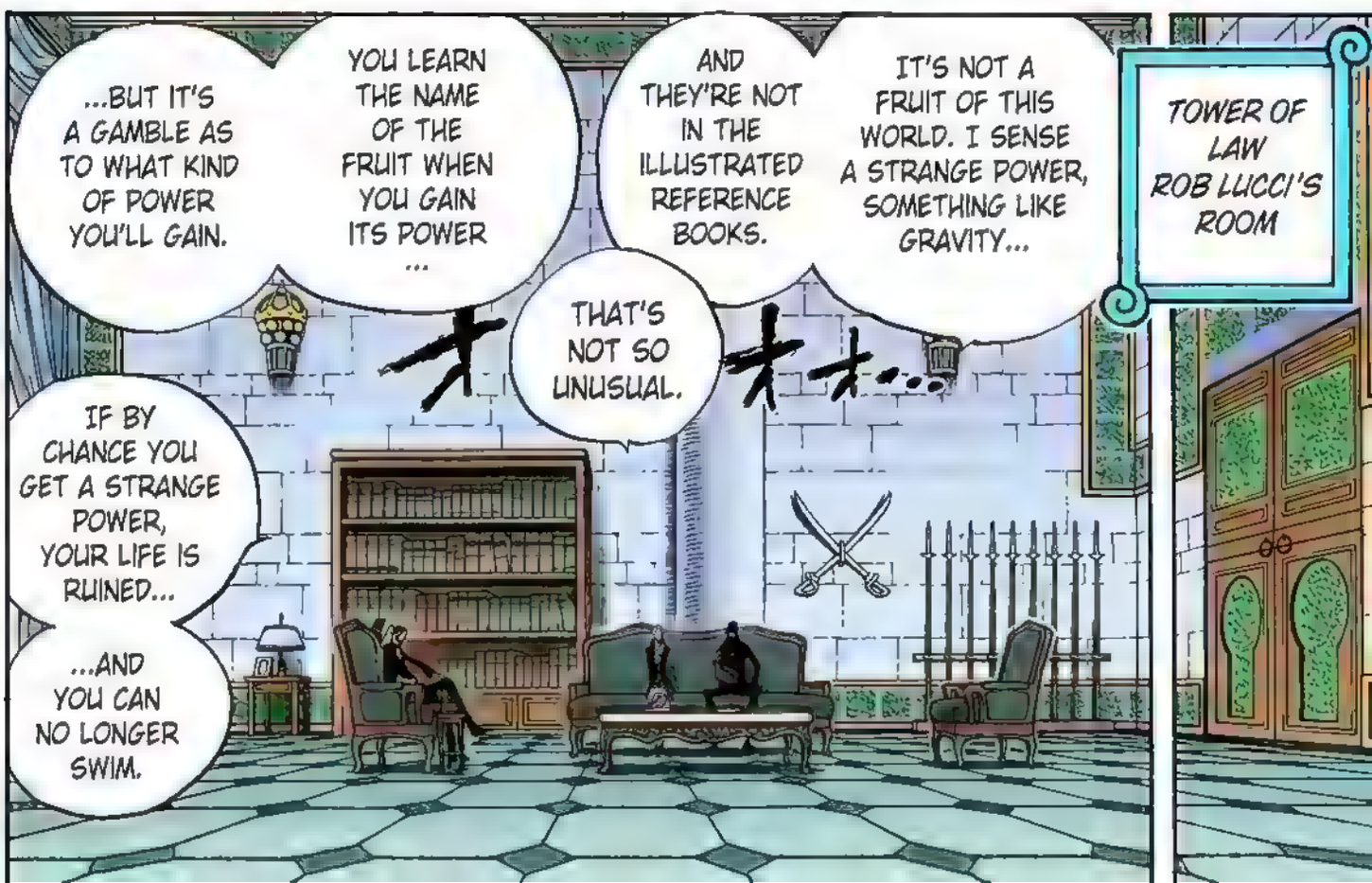

ドン
ズズ
ズズズ

ドン
ズズ
ズズ


えおおおおっ!!!
YOYO! THAT'S...
.....
WHOA! HOLD ON A SECOND! THAT'S...!!
DEVIL FRUIT!!

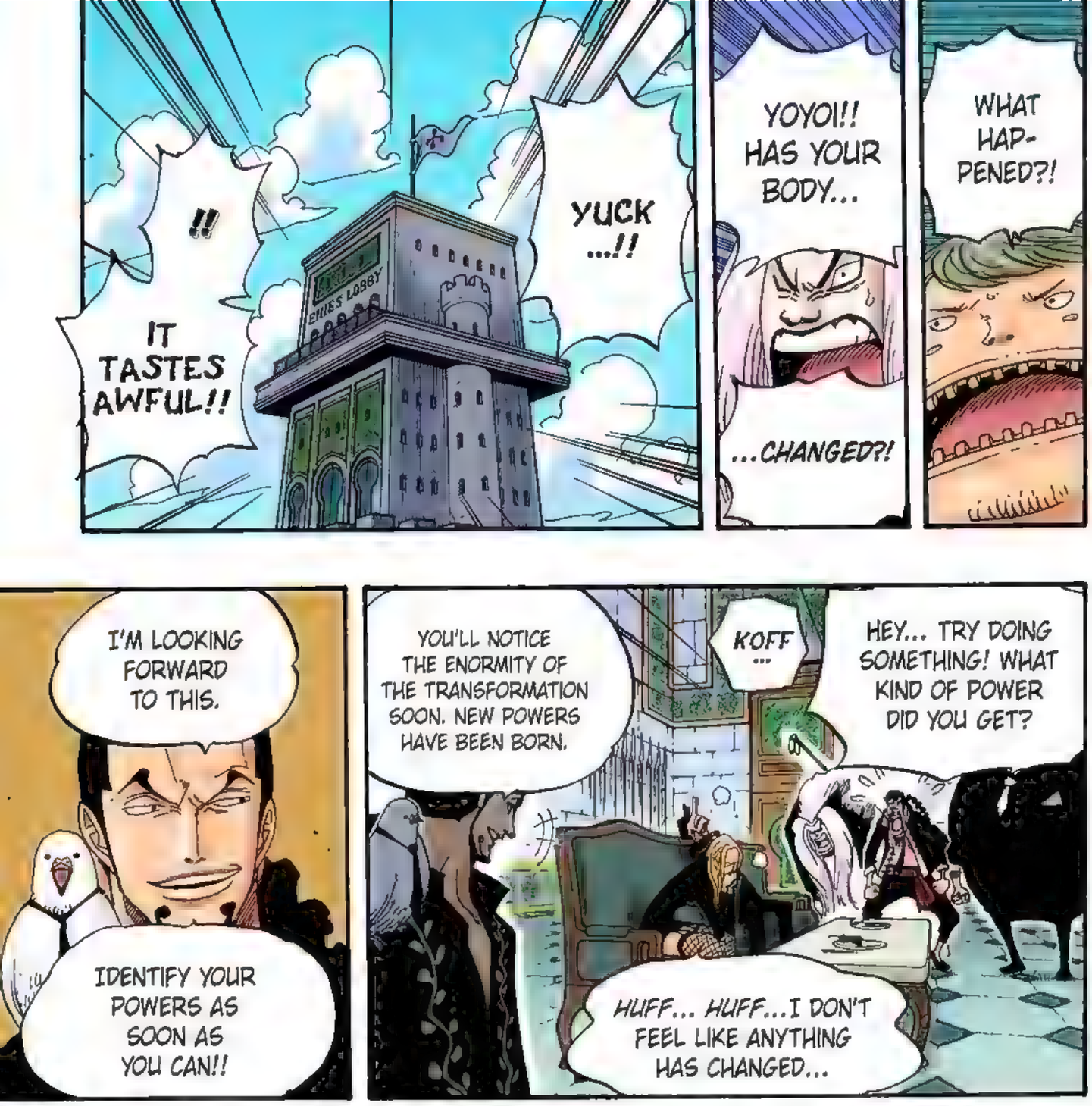
...JABRA?
WHAT ARE YOU SO UPSET ABOUT ...
ME TOO !!
CHA PA PA! IT'S MY FIRST TIME SEEING ONE!!
?
OHH NO!! DON'T BRING THAT THING NEAR ME !!!
...AND START FIGHTING WITH THE DEVIL INSIDE ME, AND MY BODY WOULD EXPLODE!!
FOR EXAMPLE, IF I GOT CLOSE TO THAT FRUIT, A DEVIL WOULD JUMP OUT OF IT...
REALLY?
IF YOU POSSESS THOSE POWERS, IT MEANS A DEVIL LIVES INSIDE YOUR BODY!
IDIOT! DON'T YOU KNOW?!
IF YOU THINK ABOUT THE RISK OF JUST ONE FRUIT...
GREEDY FOOLS DESTROY THEMSELVES.
WHAT? REALLY?
...YOU CAN IMAGINE THE CURSE INCURRED BY CONSUMING A SECOND ONE.
GRAND LINE SCHOLARS HAVE ALREADY EXPLAINED THE CONDITIONS BY WHICH THE POWERS ARE CONVEYED.
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS. A MEMBER OF AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY SHOULDN'T BE TAKEN IN BY SUCH COMMON RUMORS.
HIS BODY FRACTURED UNTIL THERE WAS NOTHING LEFT OF IT, AND HE DIED...
WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT IS AN EXAMPLE OF SOMEONE WHO ATE TWO.

HEH HEH HEH...GROW STRONGER, CP9
I HAVE CONNECTIONS ...
EAT THEM FOR FUTURE BATTLES!
BUT LET ME TELL YOU ONE THING...
HOW DID YOU GET TWO DEVIL FRUITS?! WHERE DID YOU FIND THEM?!
BUT... DIRECTOR !!
ゴゴオオ...
...LIVES INSIDE THEM!!
EVEN I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF DEVIL...


...BUT IT'S A GAMBLE AS TO WHAT KIND OF POWER YOU'LL GAIN.
YOU LEARN THE NAME OF THE FRUIT WHEN YOU GAIN ITS POWER ...
AND THEY'RE NOT IN THE ILLUSTRATED REFERENCE BOOKS.
IT'S NOT A FRUIT OF THIS WORLD. I SENSE A STRANGE POWER, SOMETHING LIKE GRAVITY...
TOWER OF LAW ROB LUCCI'S ROOM
オオ...
THAT'S NOT SO UNUSUAL.
IF BY CHANCE YOU GET A STRANGE POWER, YOUR LIFE IS RUINED...
...AND YOU CAN NO LONGER SWIM.

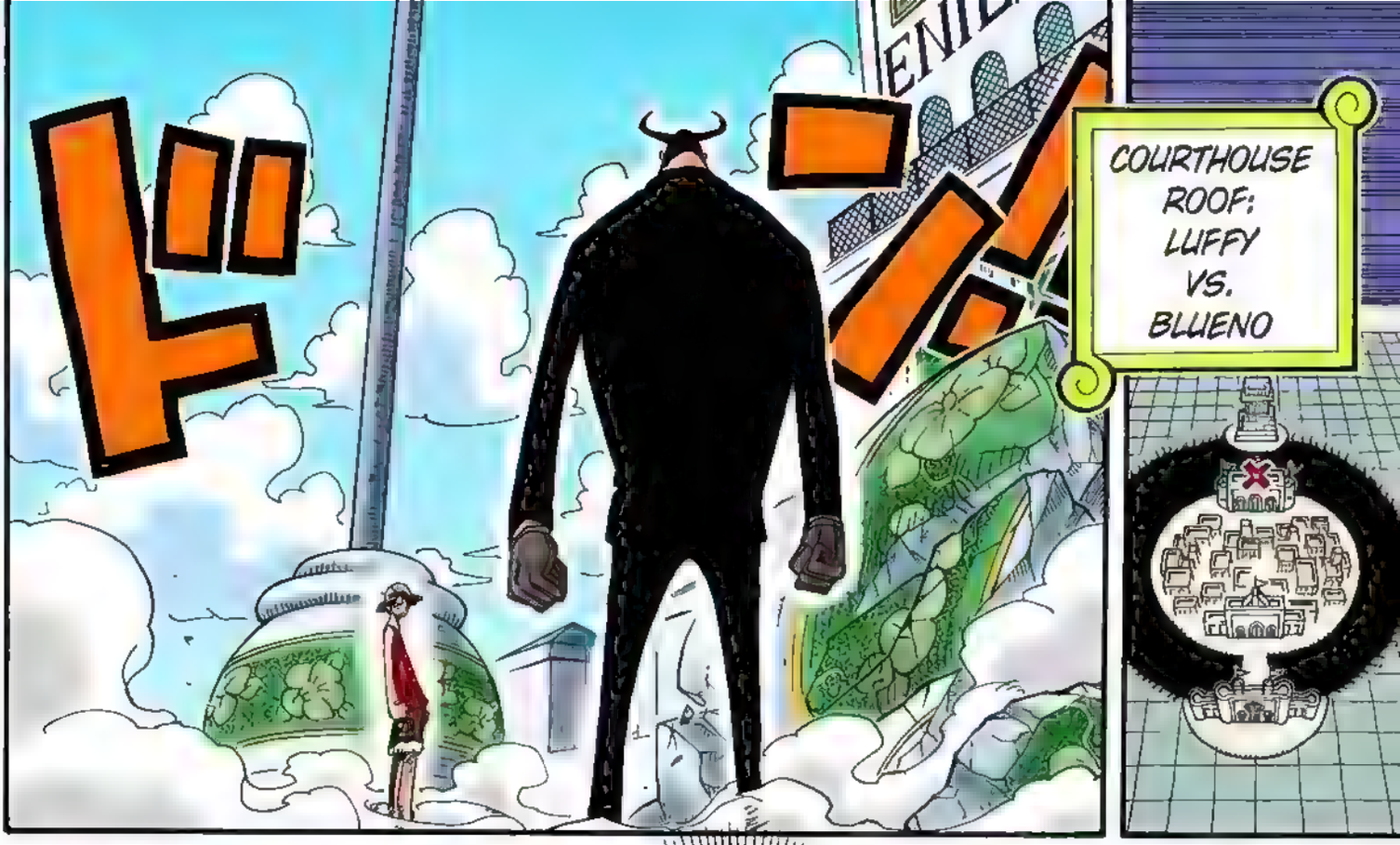
LOTS OF SAILORS HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES SEARCHING FOR JUST ONE SUCH DEVIL FRUIT.
YOU PROBABLY WON'T GET WEAKER, AND BEING UNABLE TO SWIM ISN'T SUCH A BIG DEAL.
WHATEVER POWER YOU GAIN, IT DEPENDS ON HOW YOU USE IT.
カラン…
Koo
KLINK
IT'LL BE FUN.
EAT THEM.
SHUT UP! THINK ABOUT IT, YOU TWO...
ENVY AND JEALOUSY STAIN A MAN'S NAME. YOYO!!
JABRA DOESN'T WANT YOU TO GET STRONGER, KAKU. CHA PA PA!!
IT'LL TASTE LIKE POOP! LIKE POOP!!
KAKU! KALIFA! DON'T DO IT! THIS WON'T TURN OUT WELL!!
YOU COULD SELL THEM FOR HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS! ONE BITE COULD PLAGUE YOU FOR LIFE!!
ポチ+000

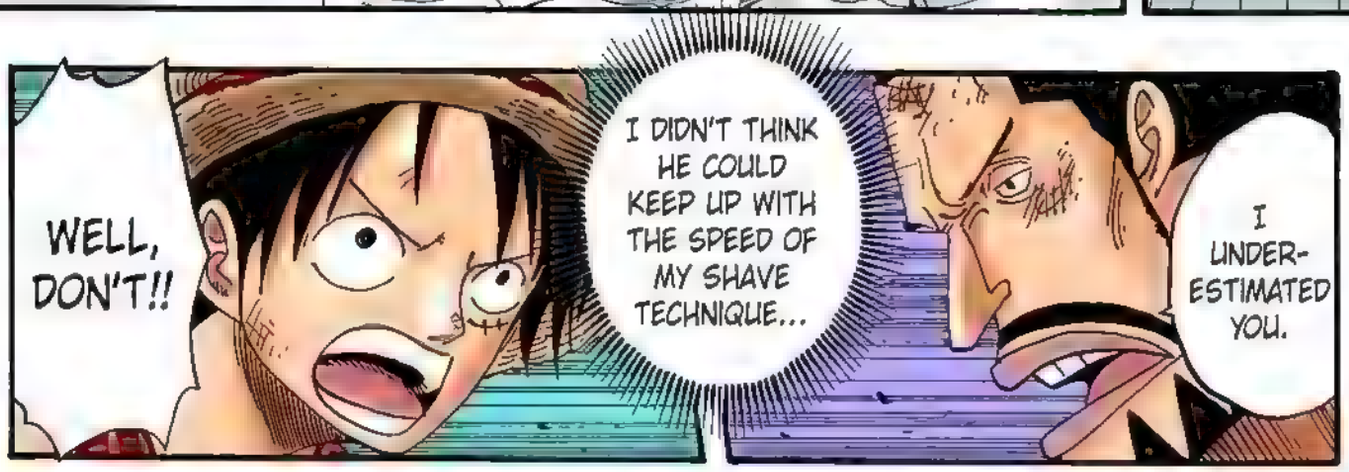
THIS COULD BE FUN.
HMM...
ゴゴゴ
CHOMP!
!!!
ズズズ
ズズ
CHOMP!
IF IT'S A GOOD POWER, I WELCOME IT.
!!!
UGH?
.....
THEY ATE IT! GAAAH !!!
GYAAAAH !!!


!!
IT TASTES AWFUL!!
YUCK ...!!
SMILES LOBBY
YOYOI!! HAS YOUR BODY...
...CHANGED?!
WHAT HAP-PENED?!

I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS.
IDENTIFY YOUR POWERS AS SOON AS YOU CAN!!
YOU'LL NOTICE THE ENORMITY OF THE TRANSFORMATION SOON. NEW POWERS HAVE BEEN BORN.
KOFF ...
HEY... TRY DOING SOMETHING! WHAT KIND OF POWER DID YOU GET?
HUFF... HUFF...I DON'T FEEL LIKE ANYTHING HAS CHANGED...

...SO HE'S ALREADY PARTICIPATING IN THE FUN.
BLUENO COULDN'T WAIT...
DEPENDING ON DIRECTOR'S ORDERS, YOU MAY SOON BE ABLE TO TRY THEM IN BATTLE.
!
!

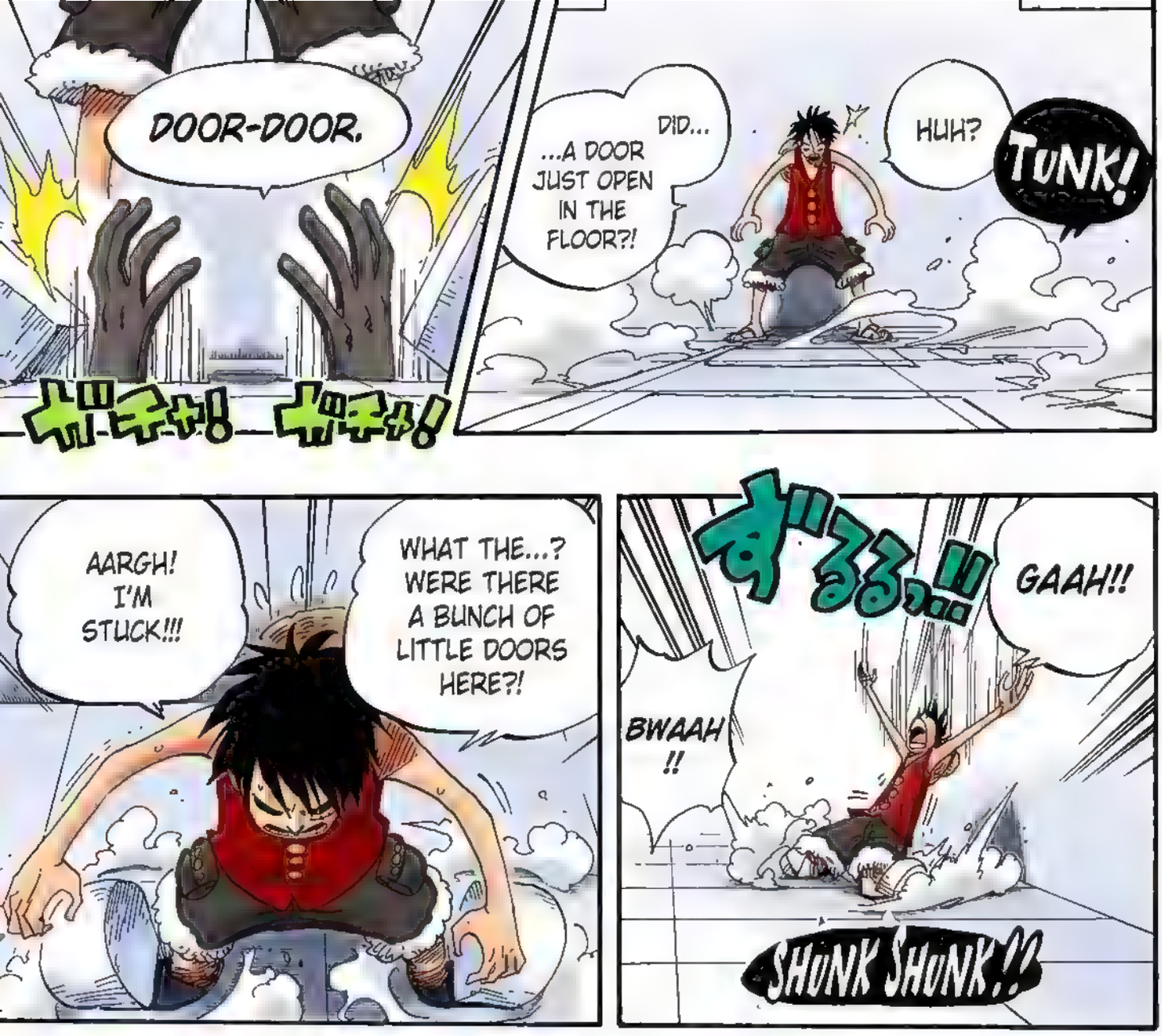

ドゴーン
COURTHOUSE ROOF: LUFFY VS. BLUENO


WELL, DON'T!!
I DIDN'T THINK HE COULD KEEP UP WITH THE SPEED OF MY SHAVE TECHNIQUE...
I UNDER-ESTIMATED YOU.

ドドドドド
MOON WALK.
I MUST BE CAREFUL.
HITTING A RUBBER MAN DOESN'T DO ANYTHING...
!
ドドドドド

WHOA!!
TEMPEST KICK!!!
GUM-GUM...
AGH!!!
!!
FWIP!
...WHEEL !!
IRON BODY...

HM?
WHOAWHOAWHOA!!
DOOR-DOOR...
TUMP!
あ
!?


DOOR-DOOR.
DID...
...A DOOR JUST OPEN IN THE FLOOR?!
HUH?
TUNK!

AARGH! I'M STUCK!!!
WHAT THE...? WERE THERE A BUNCH OF LITTLE DOORS HERE?!

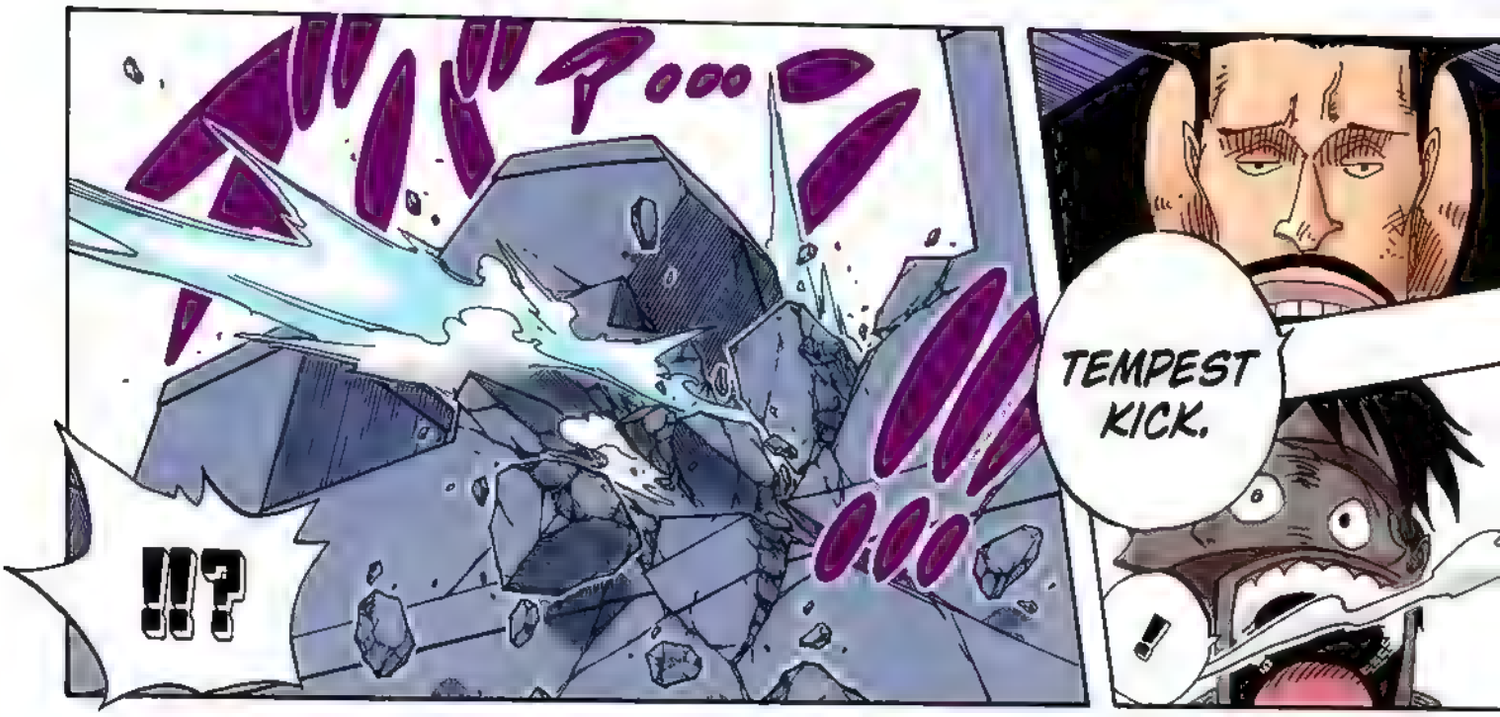
GAAH!!
BWAAH !!
SHONK SHONK!!

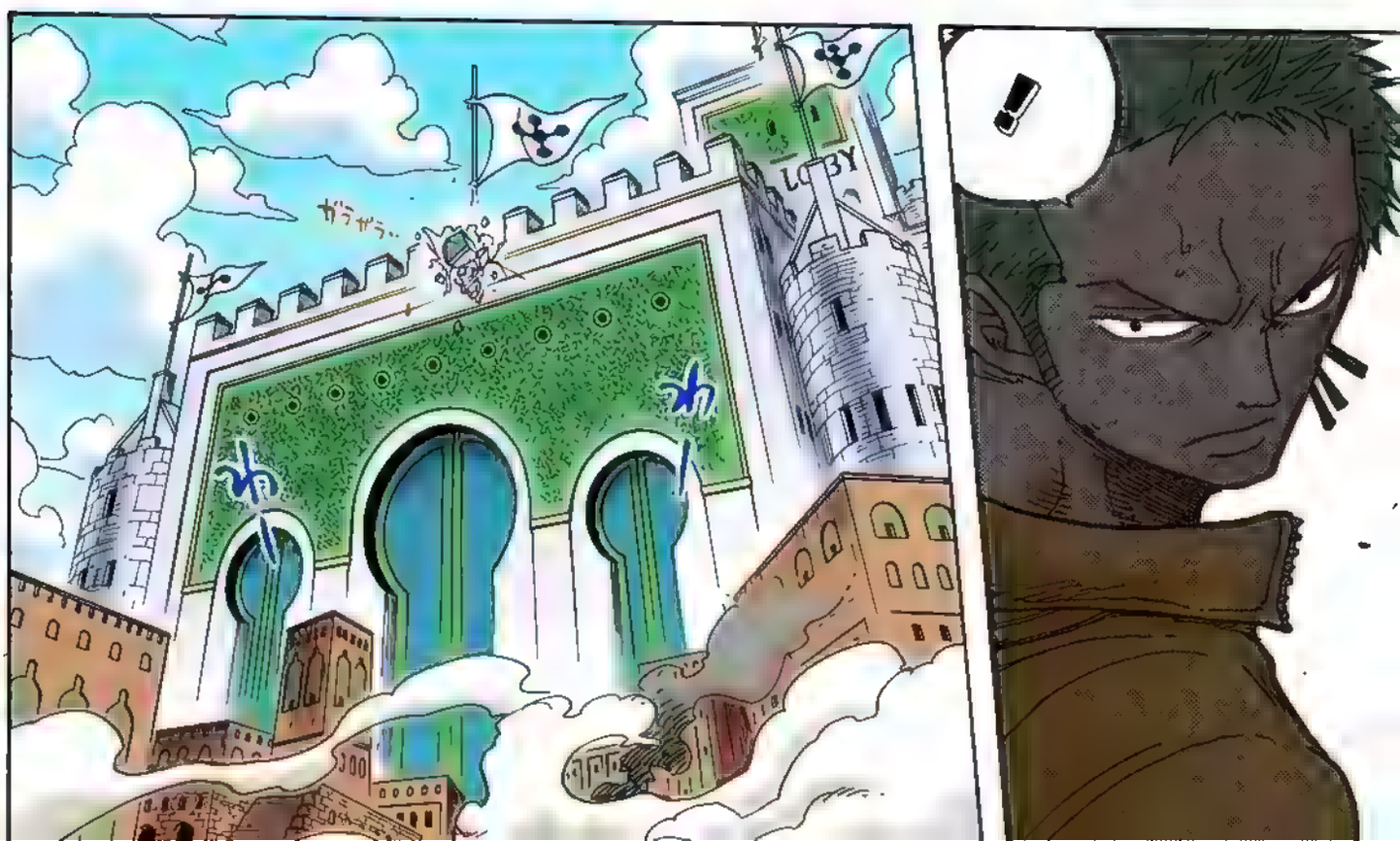
I CAN CHANGE ANYTHING INTO A DOOR.

REVOLV-ING DOOR.
AAAACCKK!
FWIP!

DOOR-DOOR FRUIT. I'M A DOOR-DOOR MAN.
YOU! WHAT DID YOU DO?! DO YOU HAVE DEVIL FRUIT POWERS?!

STOP!!
WHICH WAY IS FOR-WARD?!
IT'S THIS WAY.
ぐるん ぐるん!!
HUUH?! WHAT? WHAT'S GOING ON?
I'M GETTING DIZZY!!

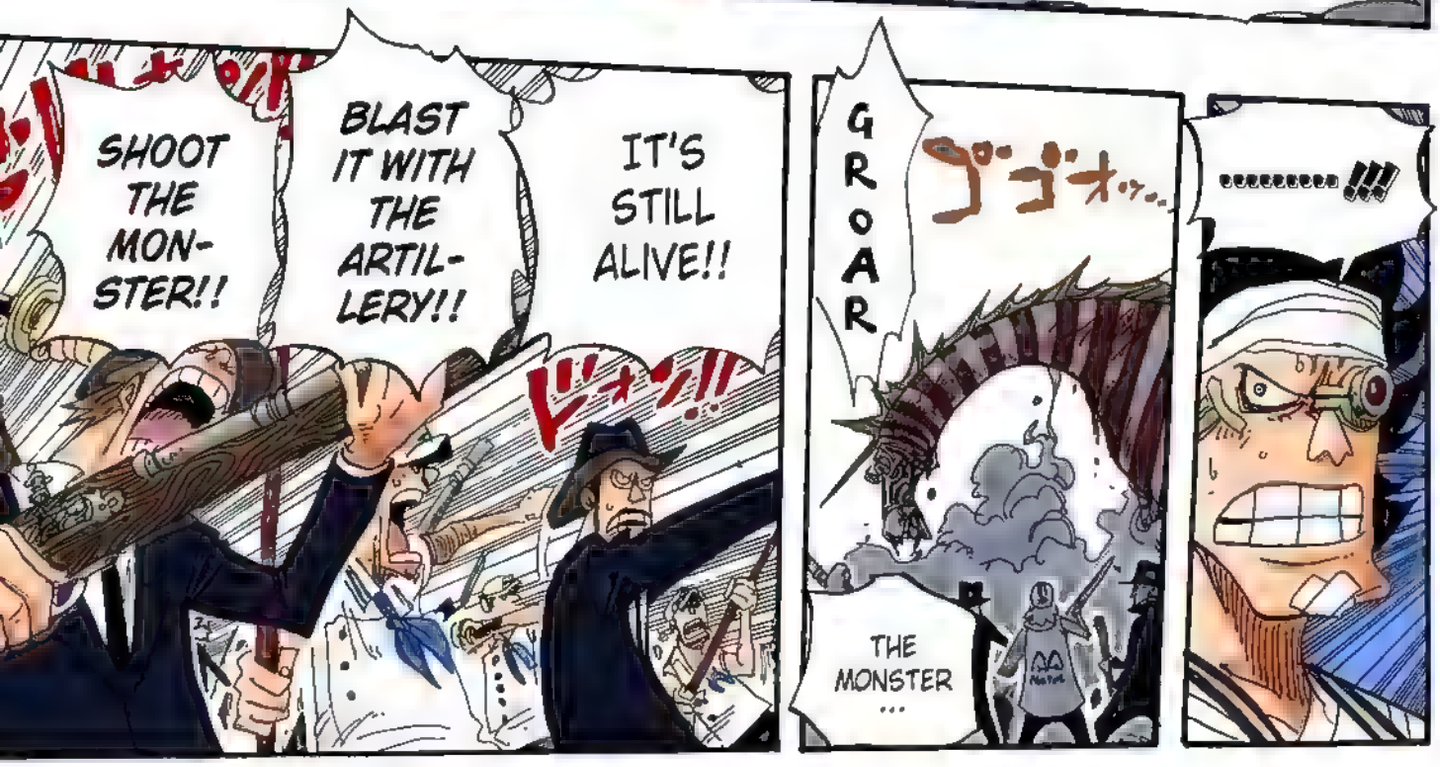

!?
TEMPEST KICK.
!

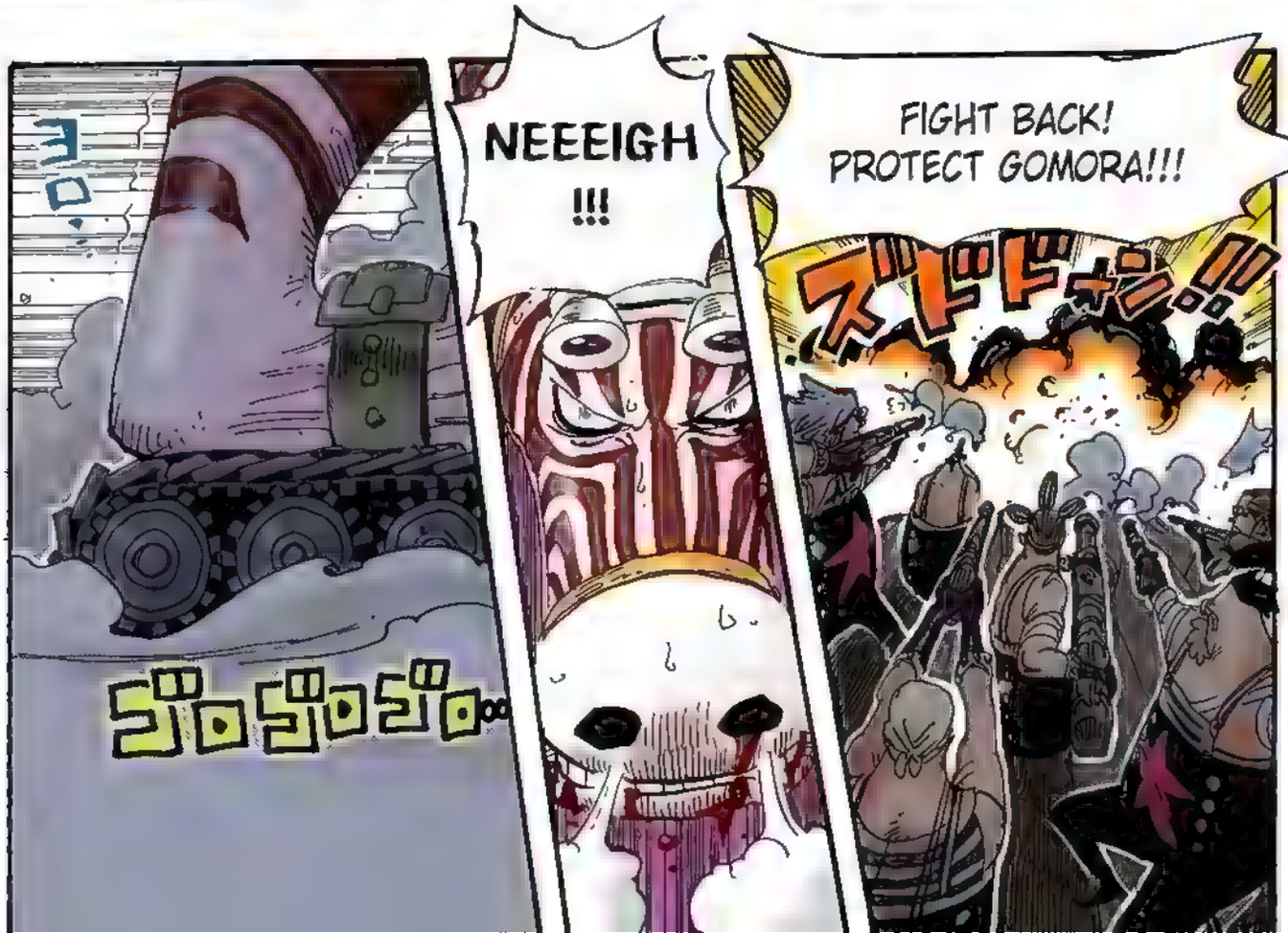

LOBBY
ガラガラ..
!

YEAH, I SAW.
HEY, COOK!!
!
REALLY? ARGH! WE'RE OFF TO A SLOW START!!
WHAT ?!
...FIGHTING CP9!
LUFFY'S ALREADY...
あああああああ
SOMEONE ATTACKED GOMORA WITH STEEL BALLS! HE'S PARALYZED!!
HOW CAN WE BREAK THROUGH?!
BUT WE'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED!
ドド

!!!
...FROM OFF THAT MON-STER!!!
FIRE!! BLAST THOSE PIRATES...
C'MON, GUYS!!
GRAAH!!
!?
WAIT!!
CUT THROUGH TO THE COURTHOUSE!!
THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY!
...!!
GOMORA SAYS...
..."HOLD ON TIGHT"!!!
!!?
CHOP-PER?!
NO ONE GET OFF!
!?

ズズズ…
YOU'RE STILL…!
GOMORA !!!
GRA…
GOMORA ?!
GROAR…
NEEEIGH…


SHOOT THE MON-STER!!
BLAST IT WITH THE ARTIL-LERY!!
IT'S STILL ALIVE!!
ドォン!!
GROAR
ゴゴゴ…
THE MONSTER …
……!!!


ゴロゴロゴロ…
NEEEIGH !!!
FIGHT BACK! PROTECT GOMORA!!!
ズドドォン!!

レッガーン!!!
NEEEIGH!!!
NEEEIGH!!
!!?
GAAAH!
HE CAN'T SEE. HE WAS HIT IN THE EYES!
NO!!
HE'S LOST HIS SIGHT!
WHAT'S THE MATTER?!
I KNEW IT! HE'S DONE FOR!
WHOA! HEY, GOMORA! WHY ARE YOU RUNNING INTO THE WALL?!
ガン!!
NEEEIGH!!!
GOMORA!!!
WHAT?!
YOU CAN'T SEE?!
NEEEIGH!!!

STOP, GOMORA!!
YOU'RE IN NO CONDITION TO BE RUNNING!!
HE'S REALLY TAKING OFF!
SKRASSHH..
FIRE THE ARTILLERY! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
NEEEIGH !!!
WHOA !!
!!!
"LEAVE THE REST TO ME...
HE SAYS, "I MADE A PROMISE...
"...TO SODOMU"!!
DON'T LET THEM THROUGH!
KILL IT!! STOP THE BEAST!!
NEEEIGH !!
WELL, I CAN'T EAT ANY MORE...
YOU FOUND 'EM IN ITS STOMACH?
WE'LL TAKE 'EM WITH US AS EMERGENCY RATIONS.
NEEEIGH... !!!
"I WILL CARRY THEM FOR BOTH OF US"!
GOMORA...
!!!

ドカァーン!!

!?

GAAAAH!!

CALLING ALL UNITS! THE PIRATES' KING BULL HAS BROKEN THROUGH THE D-BLOCK DEFENSES!!

MARK!

THEIR CURRENT LOCATION ...

YOU DID IT!

WE MADE IT!! IT'S THE COURTHOUSE, GOMORA!!!

...THE PIRATES ...

I REPEAT ...

...IS THE SQUARE IN FRONT OF THE COURTHOUSE!!

SHLUMP...!!

ALL RIGHT!

ALL RIGHT!

NEEEIGH!!

ガン!!

YOU'VE GOT A LOTTA NERVE, HURTING MY COHORTS!!

ゴゴゴ

ゴキッ!

ゴオオ…

BIG BROTHER, THERE'S A PROBLEM! PIRATES BEAT UP SODOMU AND GOMORA!

ボロン

NEEEIGH!!!

HEY! IF YOU'RE INJURED, STOP DANCING!!

BAROOMPH BAROOMPH! ♪

NEEEIGH NA-NEEEEIGH!! ♪

SODOMU!! GOMORA!!

A DEAD END? DO YOU SEE IT?

NO, I DON'T SEE IT AT ALL.

HUH?

IT'S A DEAD END! IF YOU HIT IT, YOU'LL DIE!!!

STOP!

GOMORA, STOP! DON'T JUST PLUNGE BLINDLY FORWARD!!

Q: Odachi, Wanze is awesome! Making noodles just by putting flour in your mouth! But…wouldn't you need water too?? Are you implying it's spit instead of water?! 人 It's still cool though. And you can eat them as soon as they come out of his nose?! Raw?! You don't boil them? I love ramen, but I don't feel like eating that. How about you? For your dinner maybe?

--Umi

A: Yeah, I always have delicious Wanze ramen for dinner! Yaay! Uh… no way!! If I ate that, I wouldn't feel like drawing anymore. Wanze really whipped up a storm! Green Gum☆Allergy in Osaka has a complaint too?!↓

Q: I've got something to say to Wanze!! It's about the panel in which he offers ramen to Sanji and the others and says, "Eat up." …Your thumb! Your thumb is in the soup, old man! No one can eat that! That's why the three of them got mad! Please tell Wanze that.

--Green Gum☆Allergy

A: That's not the only problem!! (BAM!!)

Q: Does everyone in *One Piece* cut their fingernails down to the quick?!

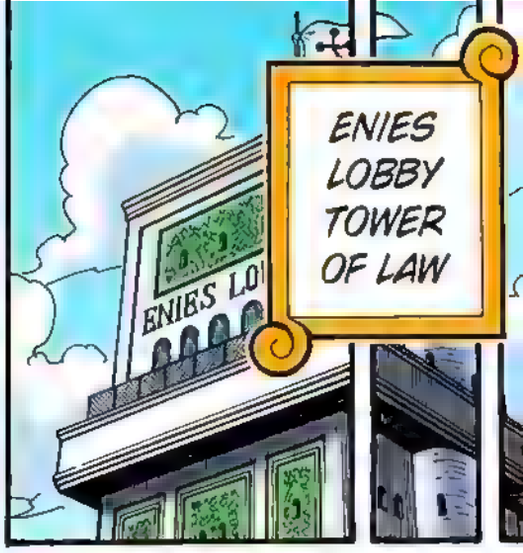
--Basil

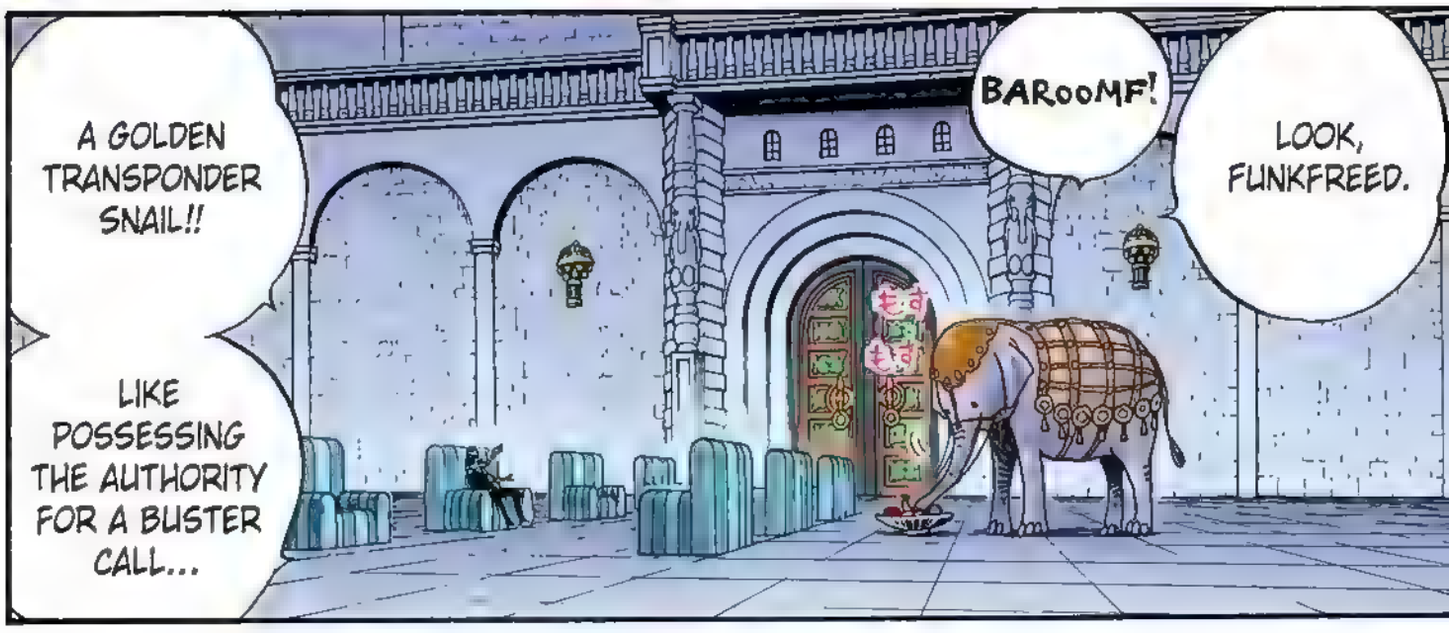
A: Does it matter?!! (BABAM!!) The Question Corner is over!! (See you next volume.)

Chapter 386:
UNPRECEDENTED

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 21:
"HELP!"

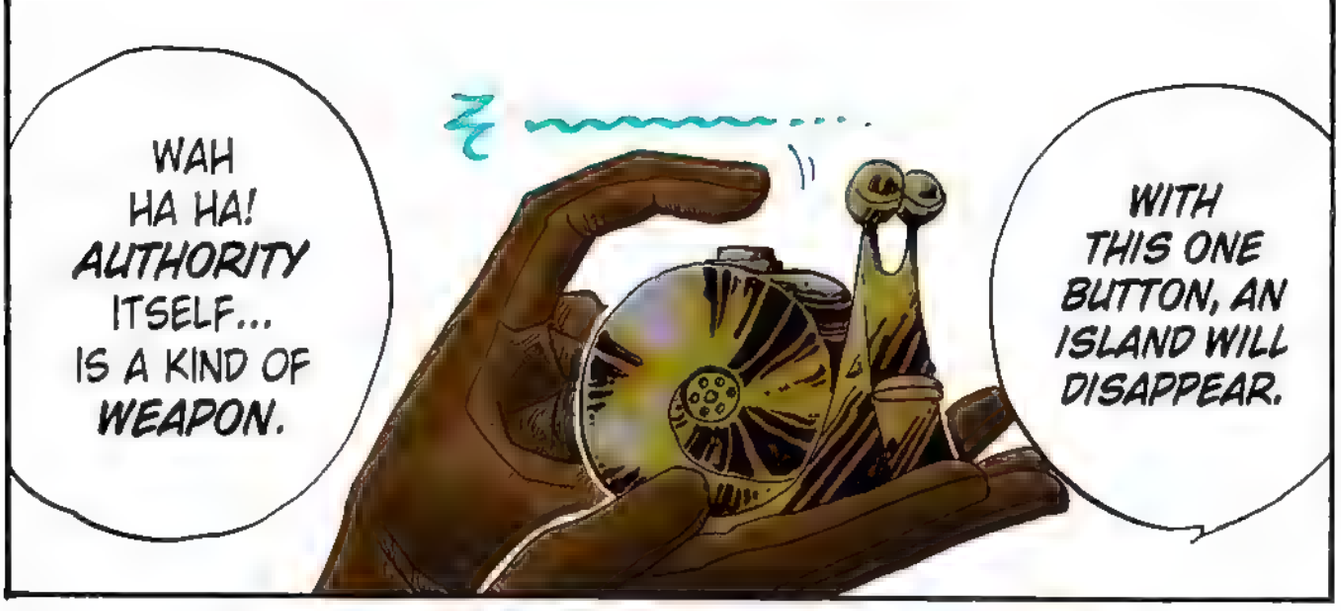
HUFF
HUFF


ENIES LOBBY TOWER OF LAW


A GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!
LIKE POSSESSING THE AUTHORITY FOR A BUSTER CALL...
BAROOMF!
LOOK, FUNKFREED.

...I WON'T NEED TO GET THIS FROM AN ADMIRAL!
IF WE BRING BACK THE WEAPON...
BUT JUST YOU WATCH ...
I'LL HAVE ONE MYSELF, AND I'LL BE ABLE TO RUN THE MILITARY HOWEVER I WANT.
MNGH MNGH MNGH

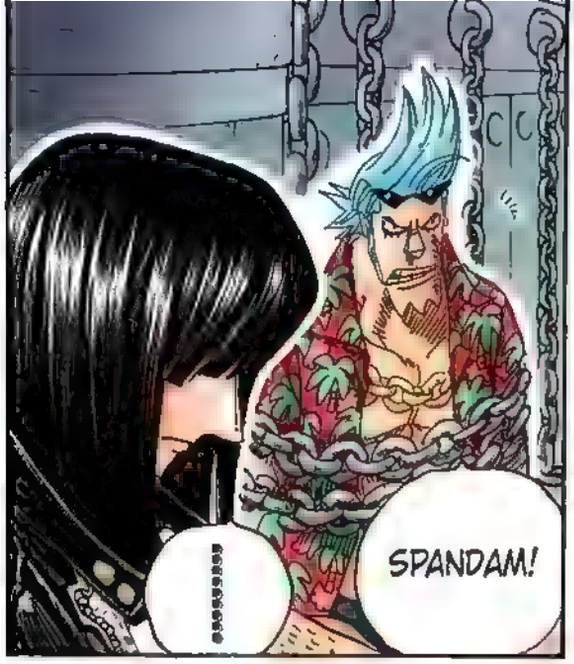
YOU CAN'T HAVE IT WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM AN ADMIRAL OR HIGHER AT NAVY HEADQUARTERS.
I GOT IT FROM AOKIJI FOR THE BUSTER CALL...
IT'S A VALUABLE SPECIES...


WAH HA HA! AUTHORITY ITSELF... IS A KIND OF WEAPON.
WITH THIS ONE BUTTON, AN ISLAND WILL DISAPPEAR.

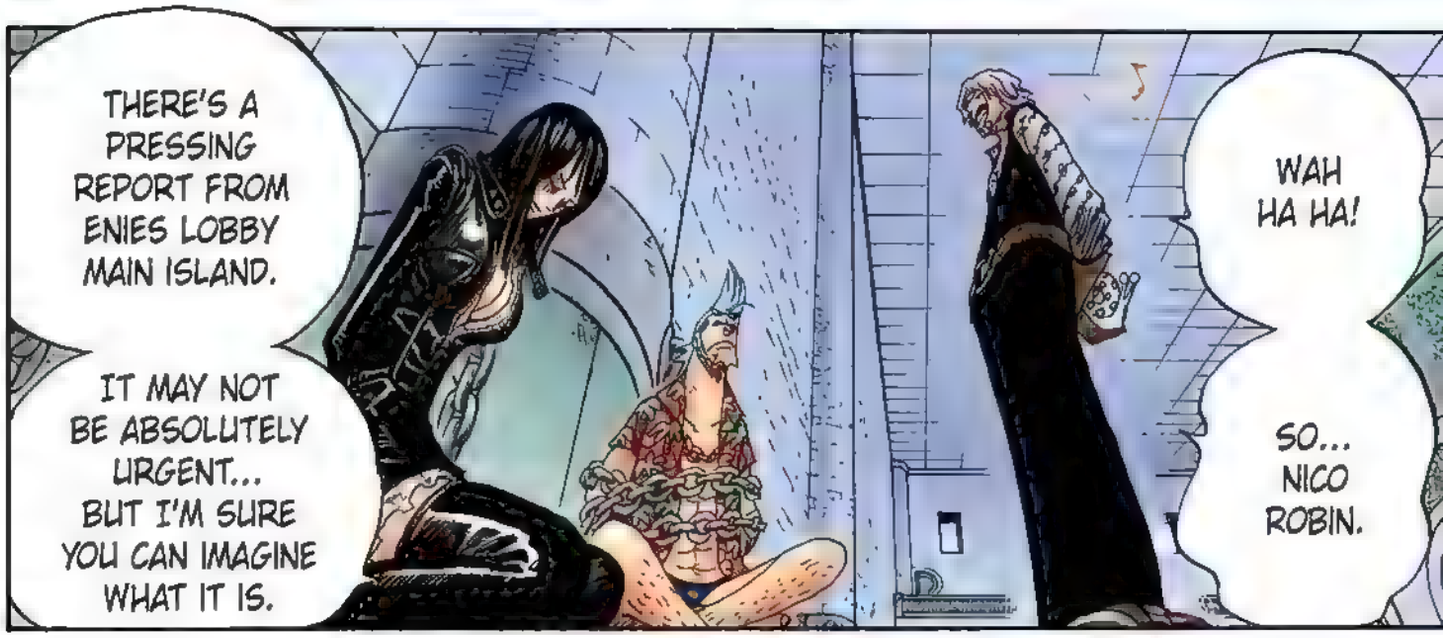
HEY! YOU SURPRISED ME! WHAT DO YOU WANT? CAN'T YOU KNOCK?!
I COULD'VE ACCIDENTALLY PRESSED THE BUTTON !!
バーン!!
DIRECTOR SPANDAM !!!

WHO KEEPS DOING THAT?!
HEY! THE RECEIVER IS OFF THE HOOK!!
WHAT? WHY NOT JUST CALL THE ONE IN THIS ROOM?
HM? DID YOU SAY IT'S URGENT?
YESSIR !!

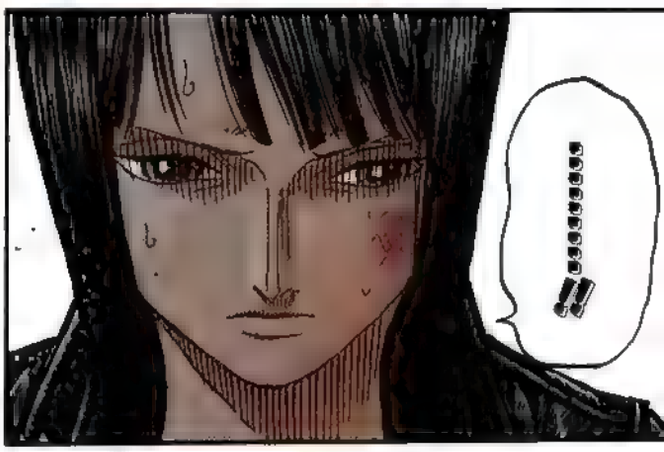
S-SORRY... BUT THIS IS URGENT...
THERE'S A TRANSPONDER SNAIL CALL FROM THE ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND!!

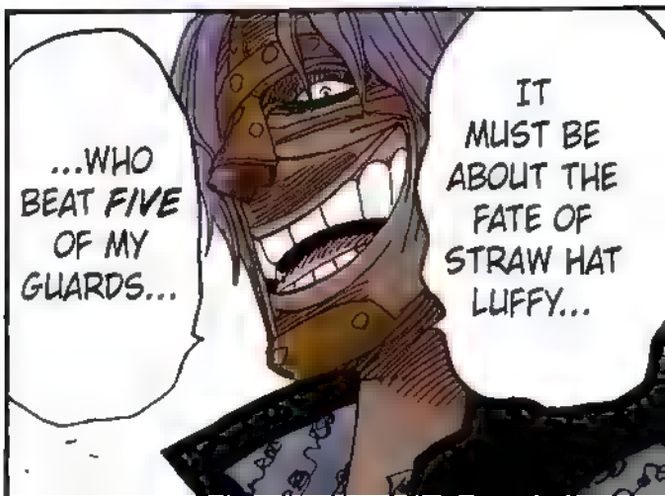

SPANDAM!

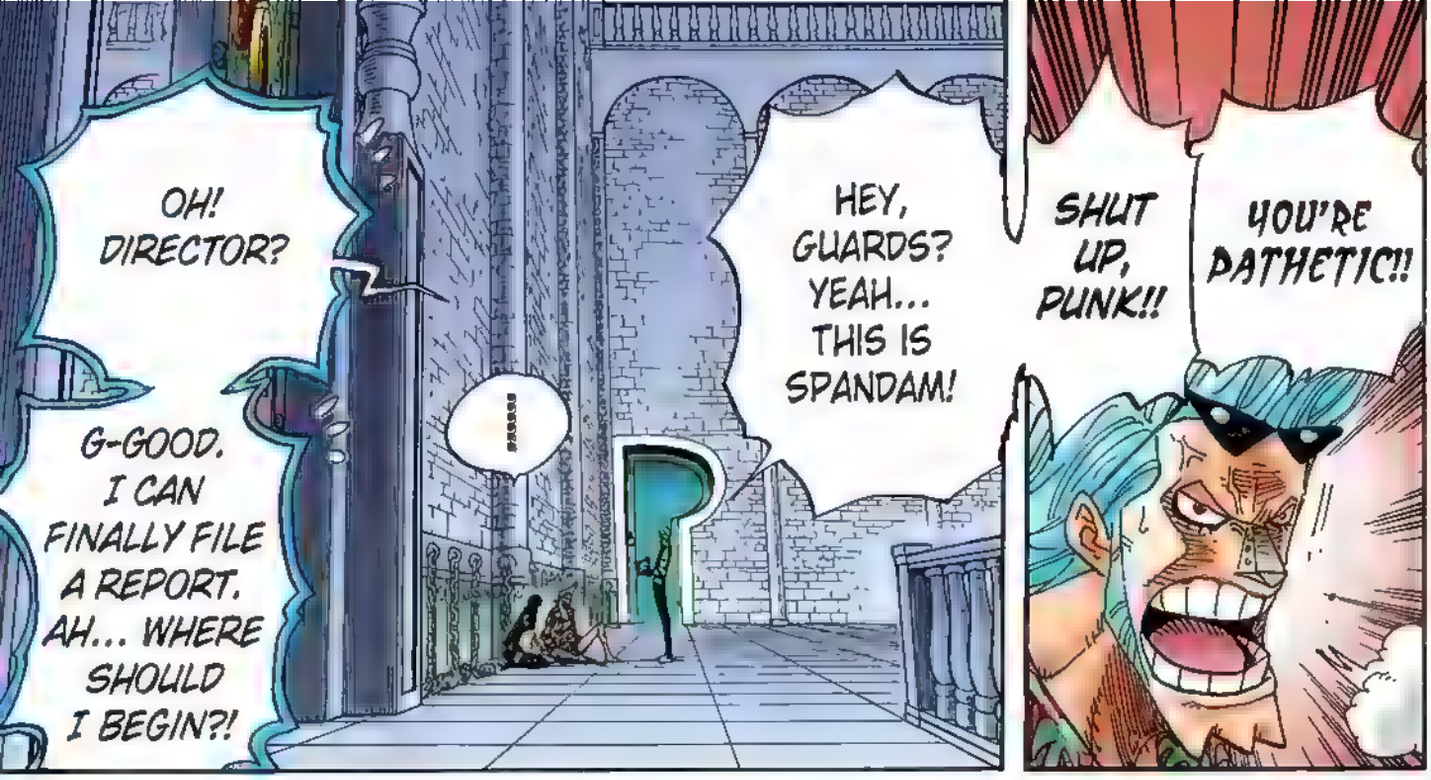
HEH HEH HEH ...
TAK...


THERE'S A PRESSING REPORT FROM ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND.
IT MAY NOT BE ABSOLUTELY URGENT... BUT I'M SURE YOU CAN IMAGINE WHAT IT IS.
WAH HA HA!
SO... NICO ROBIN.

...HAVE CRUSHED YOUR COMRADES...
...AND HOW THE INDOMITABLE GIANTS OIMO AND KASHII...
わはははは
...AND WHAT HAPPENS TO FOOLS WHO OPPOSE THE WORLD GOVERNMENT! LET'S LISTEN TOGETHER...


.....!!


...WHO BEAT FIVE OF MY GUARDS...
IT MUST BE ABOUT THE FATE OF STRAW HAT LUFFY...


OH! DIRECTOR?
G-GOOD. I CAN FINALLY FILE A REPORT. AH... WHERE SHOULD I BEGIN?!
HEY, GUARDS? YEAH... THIS IS SPANDAM!
SHUT UP, PUNK!!
YOU'RE PATHETIC!!

APPROXI-MATELY 60 PIRATES HAVE INVADED.
DID YOU ACCIDENTALLY KILL THEM? WELL, THAT WAS THEIR FAULT FOR BEING WEAK...

SUMMARIZE THE IMPORTANT POINTS CONCISELY AND IN A CLEAR VOICE.
ALL RIGHT?
CALM DOWN, FOOL!
IT'S ABOUT THE STRAW HATS, RIGHT? WHAT'S HAPPENED?

...ON ENIES LOBBY'S MAIN ISLAND, THE SQUARE BEFORE THE COURT-HOUSE!!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
AT PRESENT THEIR ATTACK HAS REACHED THE FINAL POINT...
?

GRAAH!!

TIME TO ATTACK! LET'S RESCUE BIG BRO FRANKY!

DON'T LET THE BULL BROTHERS' EFFORTS GO TO WASTE, YOU GUYS!!!

GOOD JOB, GOMORA!!!

HURRY TO THE COURT-HOUSE!!!

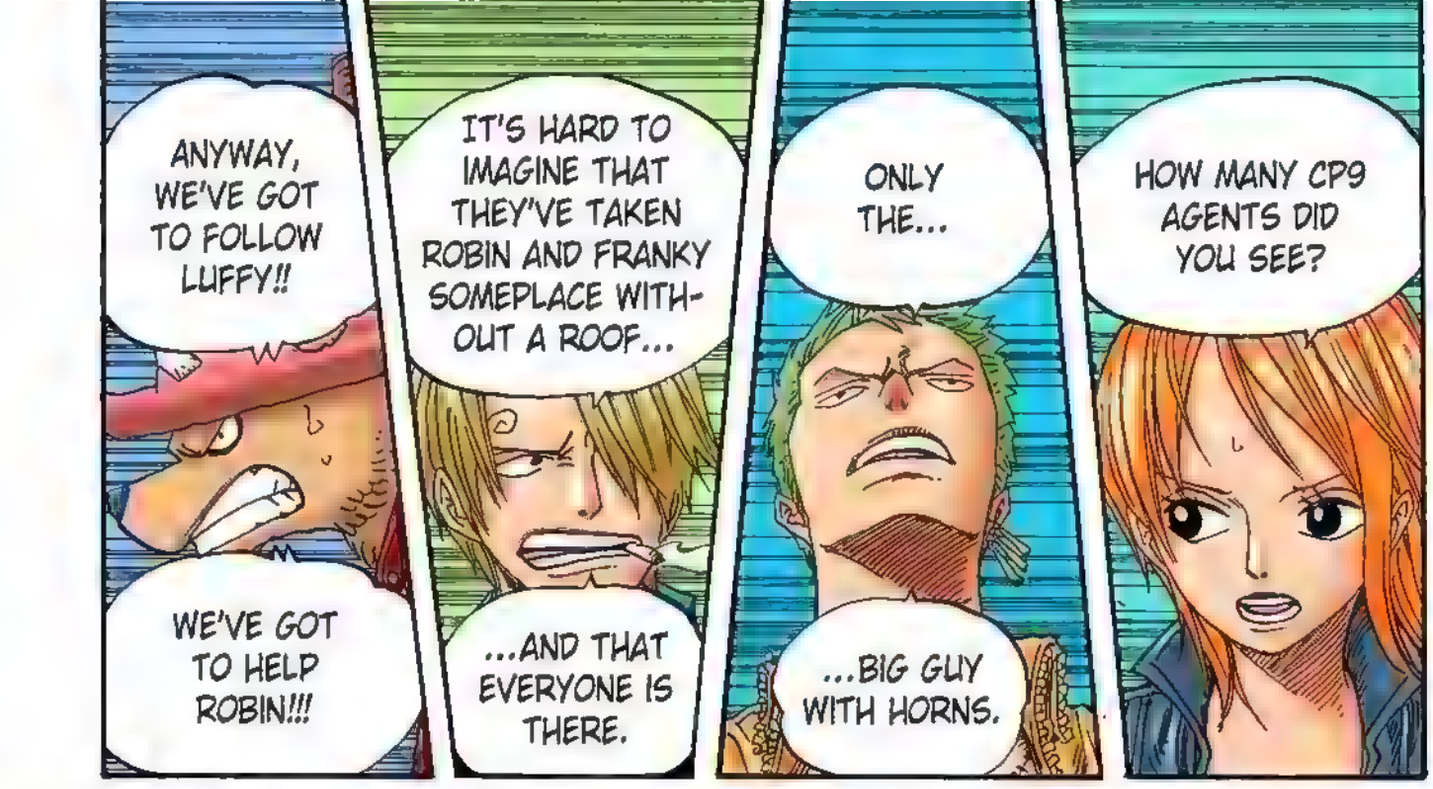
CALLING ALL UNITS ON ENIES LOBBY'S MAIN ISLAND!

ALL SOLDIERS TO THE SQUARE BY THE COURT-HOUSE!!!

THE PIRATES HAVE REACHED THE SQUARE IN FRONT OF THE COURT-HOUSE!!!

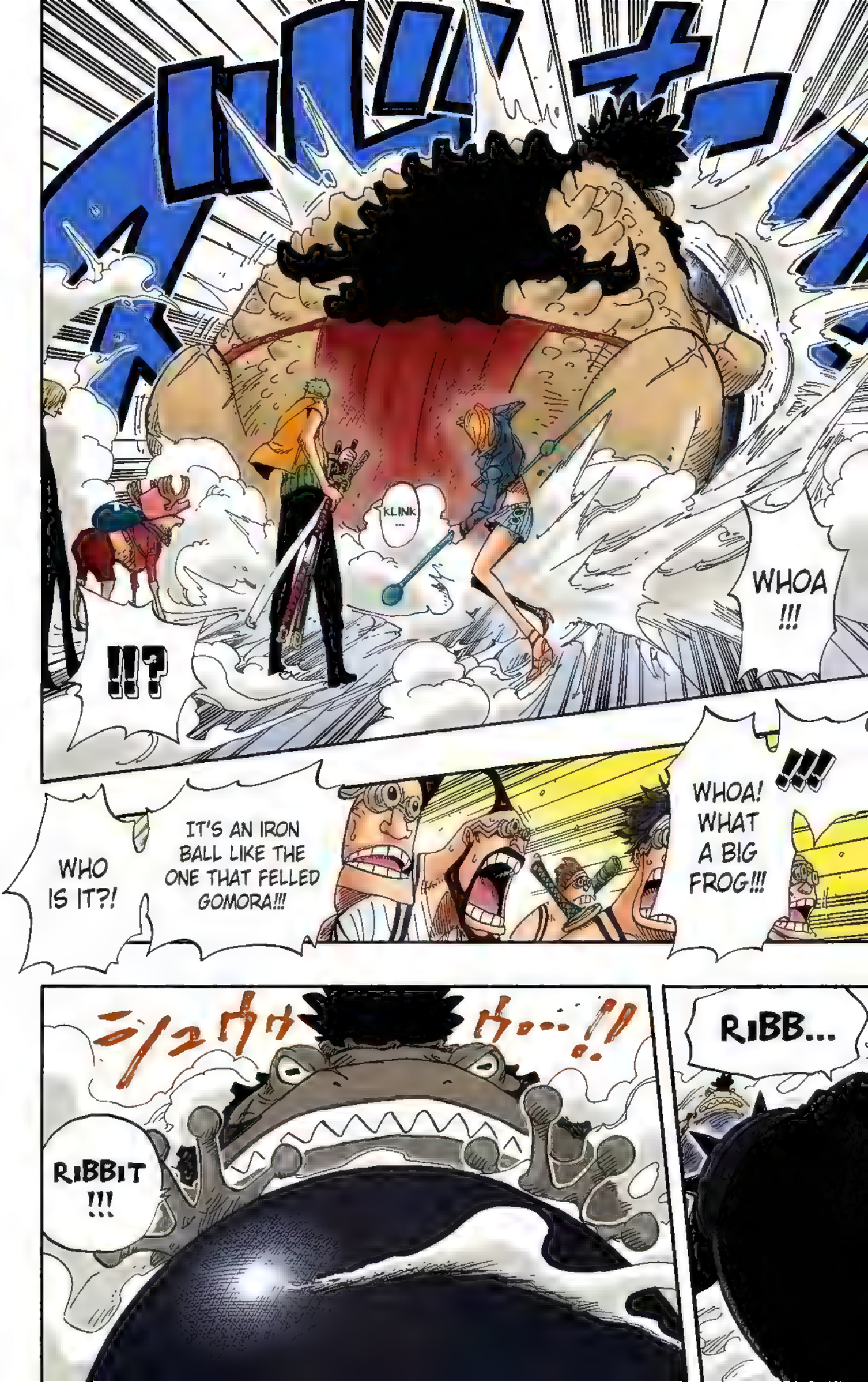
...LUFFY?
NO.
CAN YOU SEE...

ドン!!
ドン!!
WE'RE NOT MADE OF RUBBER.
THERE'S NO WAY...
...WE CAN CLIMB TO THE TOP.

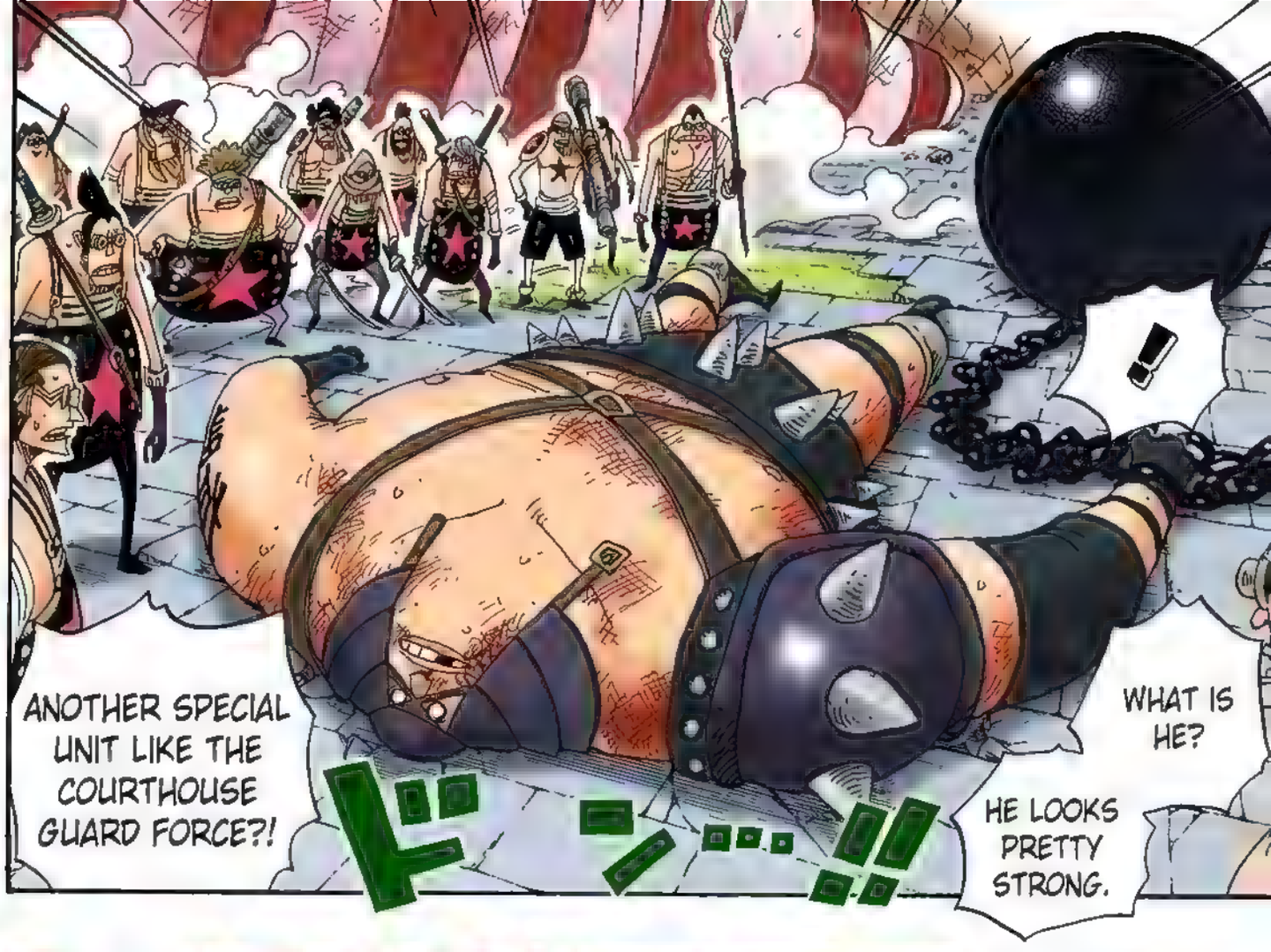

ANYWAY, WE'VE GOT TO FOLLOW LUFFY!!
WE'VE GOT TO HELP ROBIN!!!
IT'S HARD TO IMAGINE THAT THEY'VE TAKEN ROBIN AND FRANKY SOMEPLACE WITHOUT A ROOF...
...AND THAT EVERYONE IS THERE.
ONLY THE...
...BIG GUY WITH HORNS.
HOW MANY CP9 AGENTS DID YOU SEE?

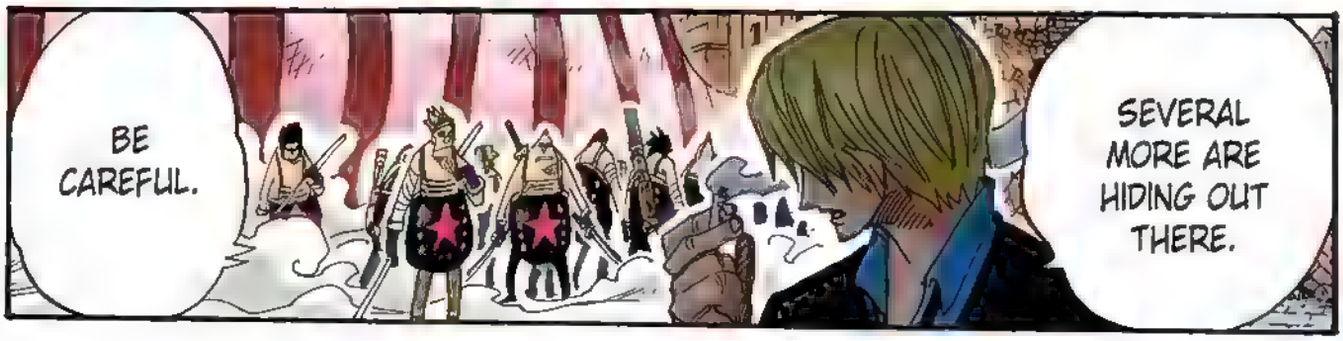
THE DRAW-BRIDGE ISN'T DOWN! CORNER THEM!!!
ドドドドドドドドド
HURRY TO THE COURT-HOUSE!!

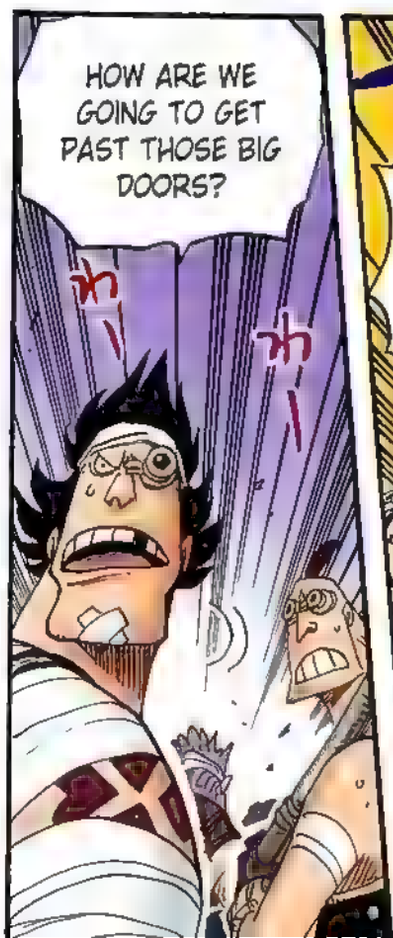
RIBBIT!!!


KLINK
...
!!?
WHOA
!!!
WHO IS IT?!
IT'S AN IRON BALL LIKE THE ONE THAT FELLED GOMORA!!!
WHOA! WHAT A BIG FROG!!!
!!!
RIBBIT
!!!
RIBB...

THEY'RE GETTING AWAY!! THREE OF THEM!!!
ばばばっ!!
KLANK KLANK
WHY ARE THEY RUNNING AWAY?!
THEY WERE THE ONES WHO TRAPPED US...
IDIOT! IF WE KEEP RUNNING AFTER THEM...
...WE'LL BE WASTING TIME!!
ドカン!!
HUH ?!
!!!
YOU GUYS ARE NOISY.
ドサッ…!
!
どよよっ!
I CHECKED 'EM OUT.
WOW! HE BEAT ONE!!
I THOUGHT WE SHOULD KNOW WHAT WE'RE UP AGAINST.


ANOTHER SPECIAL UNIT LIKE THE COURTHOUSE GUARD FORCE?!
WHAT IS HE?
HE LOOKS PRETTY STRONG.

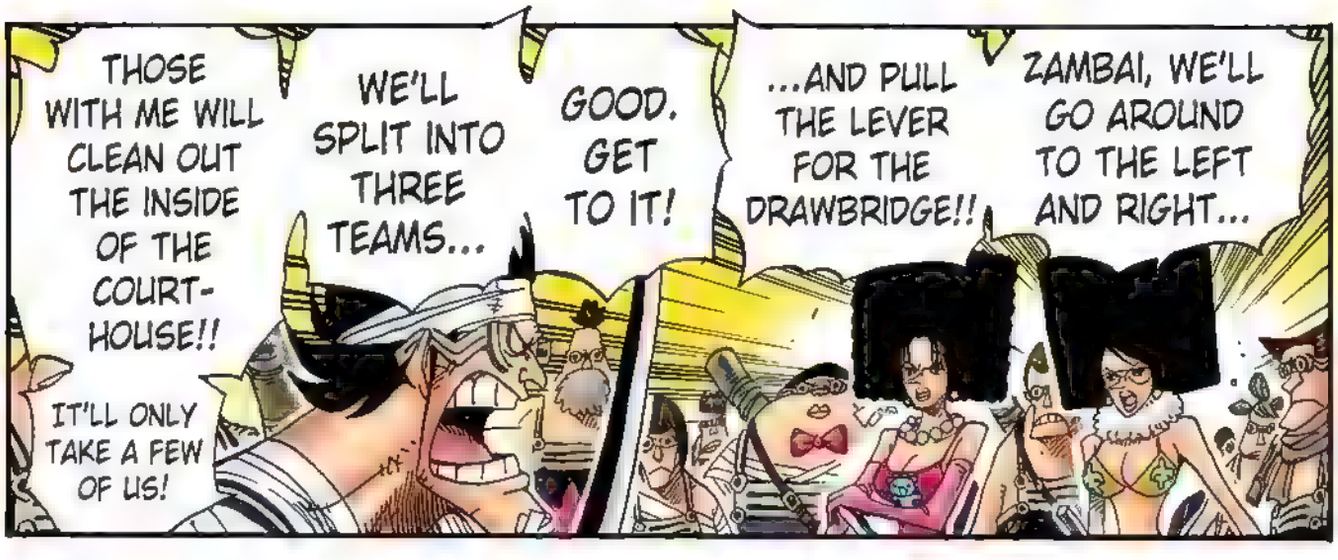

BE CAREFUL.
SEVERAL MORE ARE HIDING OUT THERE.

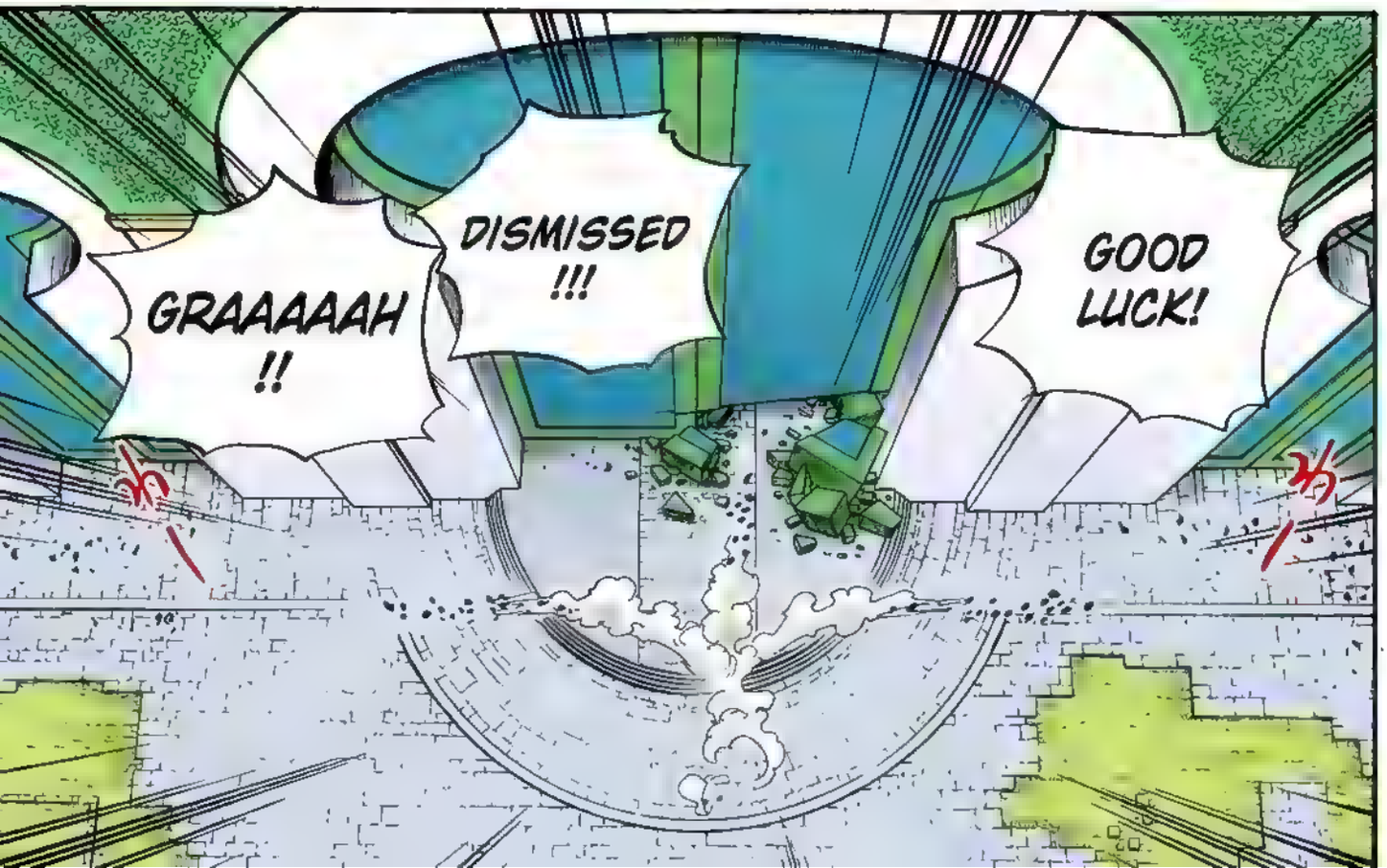

HOW ARE WE GOING TO GET PAST THOSE BIG DOORS?

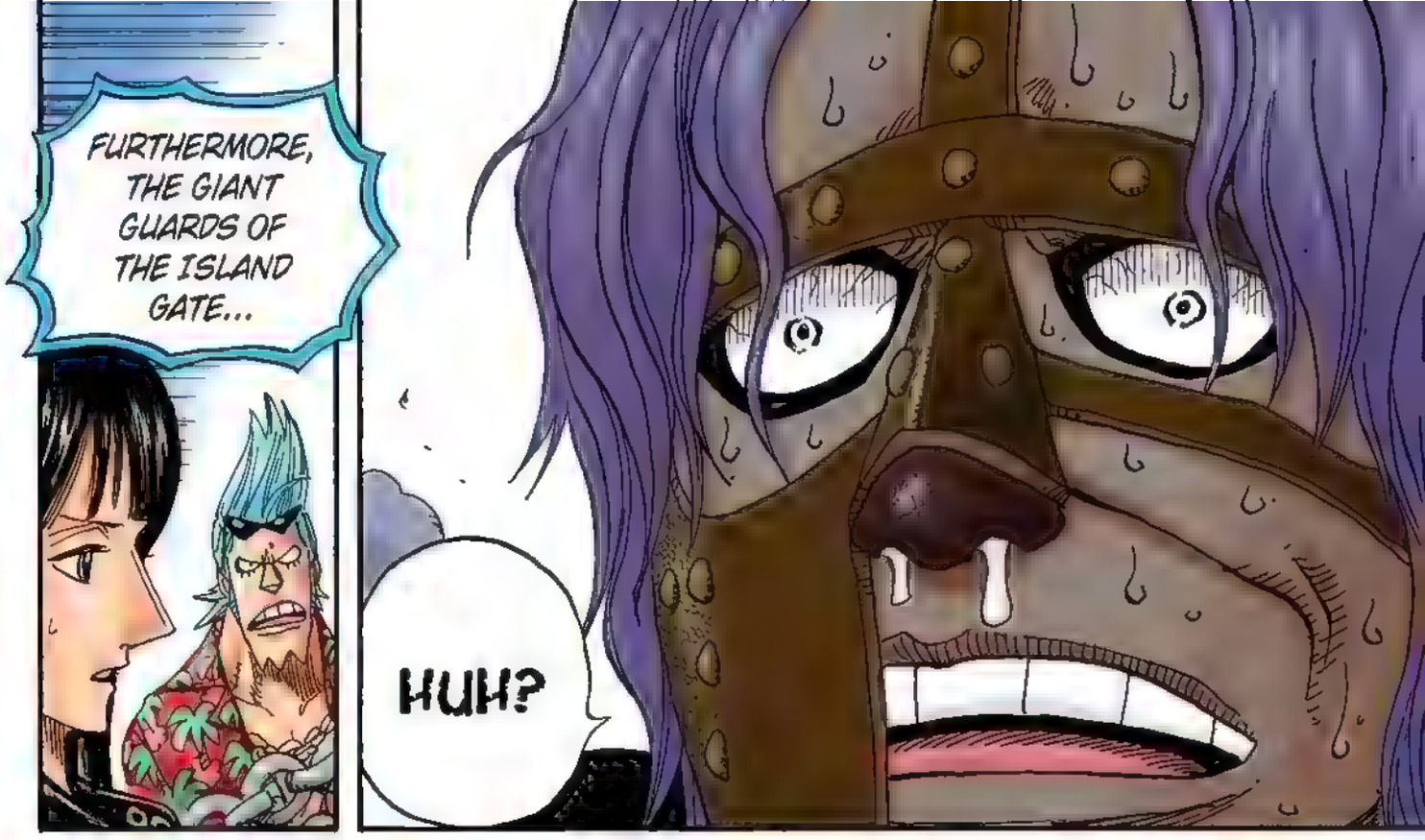
TAKE 'EM OUT HERE IN THE SQUARE!!!
BOX THEM IN! THEY CAN'T OPEN THE HEAVY STONE DOORS OF THE COURTHOUSE!

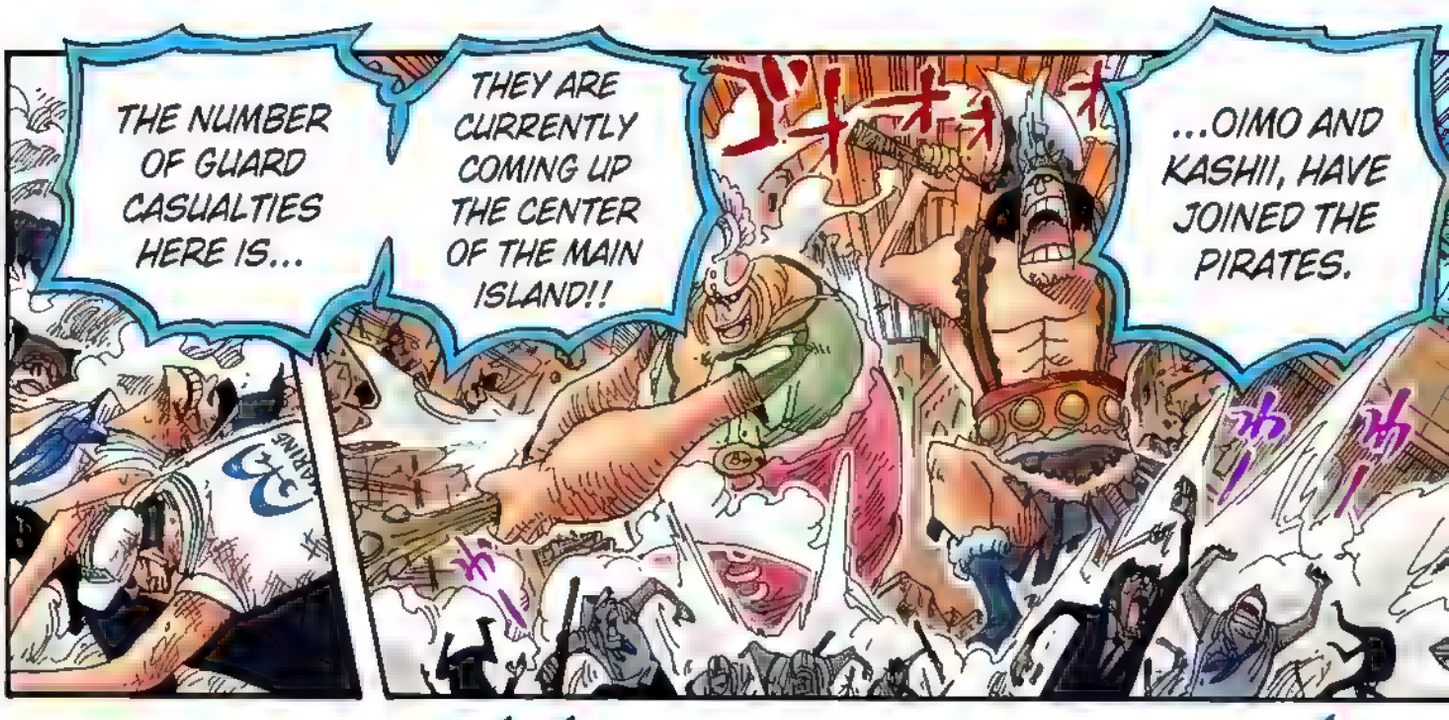
ALL RIGHT, LET'S HURRY. THE GUARDS ARE COMING!

WHOA!! HE'S CUTTING THE STONE APART !!!
ばん
I'M MOVING ON!
STOP WASTING TIME!!

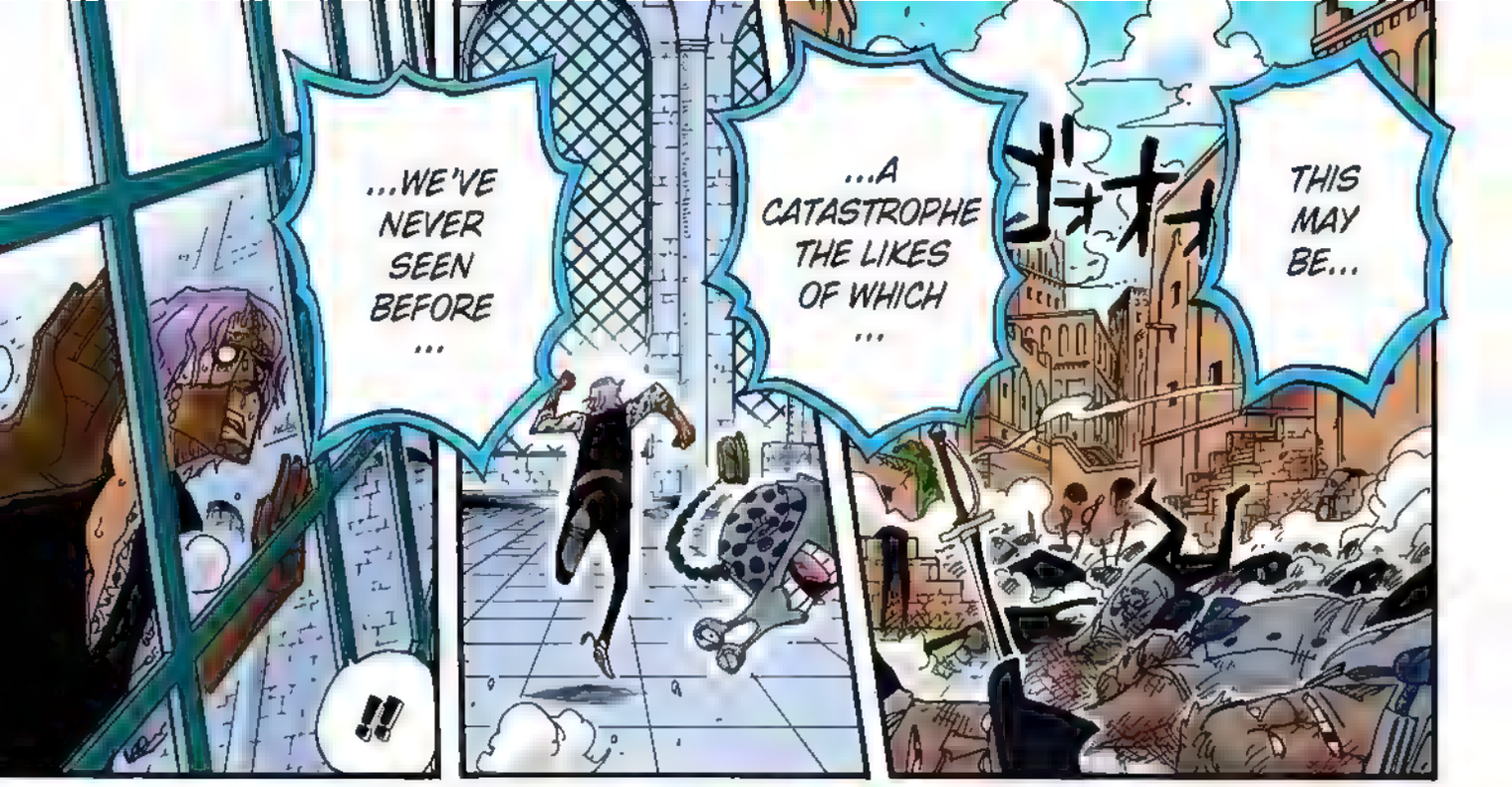

THOSE WITH ME WILL CLEAN OUT THE INSIDE OF THE COURT-HOUSE!!
IT'LL ONLY TAKE A FEW OF US!
WE'LL SPLIT INTO THREE TEAMS...
GOOD. GET TO IT!
...AND PULL THE LEVER FOR THE DRAWBRIDGE!!
ZAMBAI, WE'LL GO AROUND TO THE LEFT AND RIGHT...


GRAAAAAH !!
DISMISSED !!!
GOOD LUCK!


FURTHERMORE, THE GIANT GUARDS OF THE ISLAND GATE...
HUH?

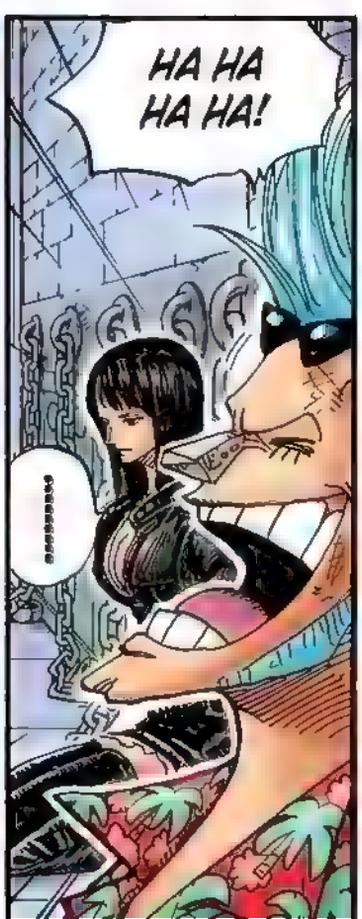

THE NUMBER OF GUARD CASUALTIES HERE IS...
THEY ARE CURRENTLY COMING UP THE CENTER OF THE MAIN ISLAND!!
...OIMO AND KASHII, HAVE JOINED THE PIRATES.

...WHO HAS SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED. A SEARCH OPERATION IS UNDERWAY!!
...BY CAPTAIN STRAW HAT LUFFY...
NOT FIVE...?
...
...OVER 2,000! MORE THAN 1,000 OF THOSE WERE DEFEATED...


...WE'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE ...
...A CATASTROPHE THE LIKES OF WHICH ...
THIS MAY BE...
ゴォオオ
!!

BLUENO ?!
WHAT'S HE DOING THERE?
...IN THE ENTIRE HISTORY OF ENIES LOBBY !!!
オォォォォ
!?

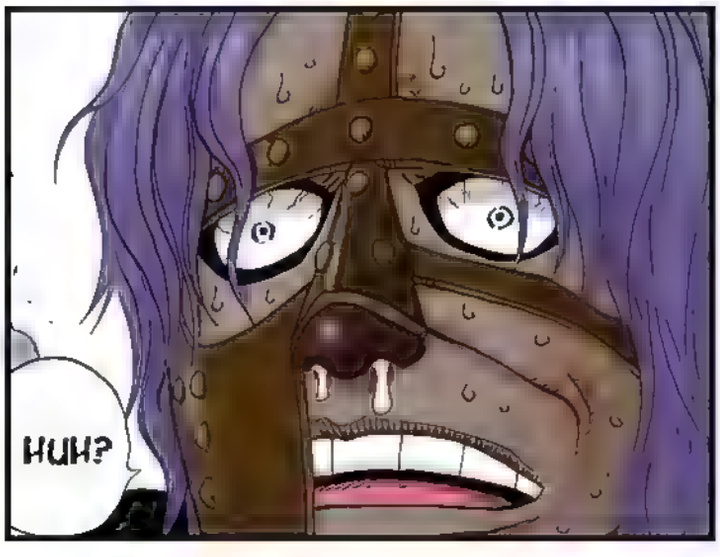
WHAT IS HAPPENING ON THIS ISLAND?!!
WHAT'S GOING ON...?!!
ENIES LOBBY
オォォォ
オォォ
オォ...!!!

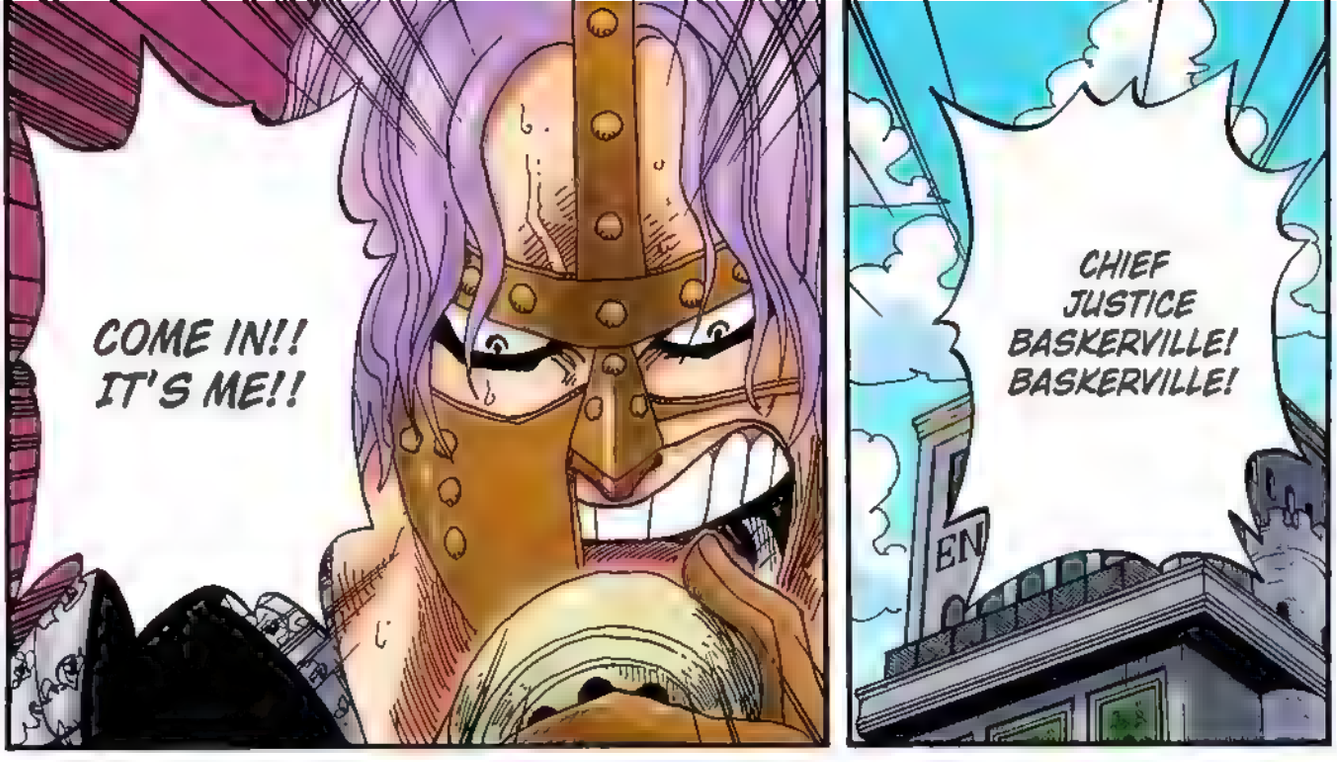

HA HA HA HA!

Chapter 387: GEAR

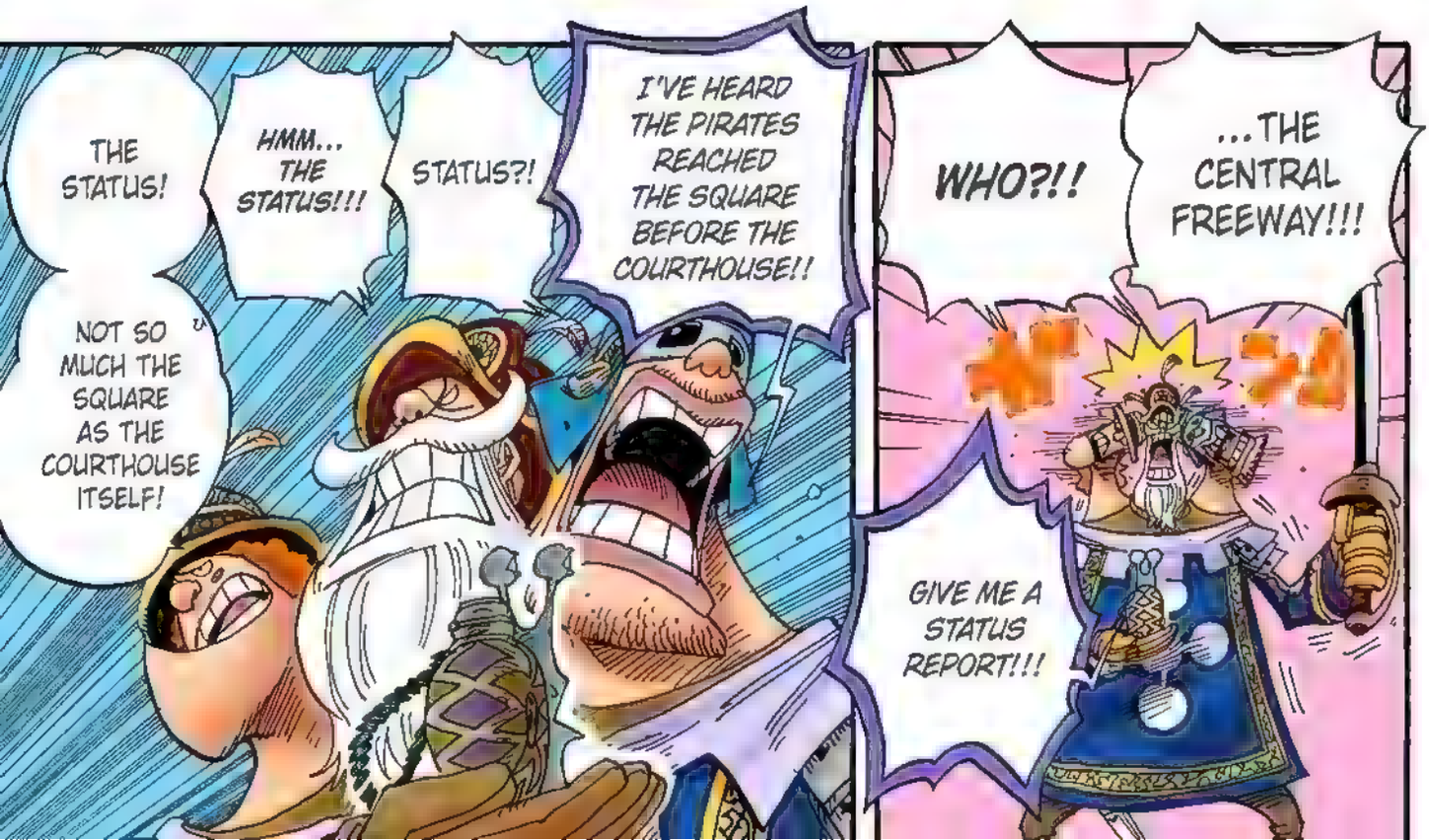
ONE PIECE

Is he strong? watch off!


HUH?


COME IN!!
IT'S ME!!
CHIEF JUSTICE BASKERVILLE! BASKERVILLE!

AND IN THE CENTER IS I...
AND RIGHT BASKERVILLE ON THE RIGHT!!
THIS IS LEFT BASKER-VILLE ON THE LEFT!
OH! DIRECTOR SPANDAM!
COURT-HOUSE GROUNDS


THE STATUS!
HMM... THE STATUS!!!
STATUS?!
I'VE HEARD THE PIRATES REACHED THE SQUARE BEFORE THE COURTHOUSE!!
NOT SO MUCH THE SQUARE AS THE COURTHOUSE ITSELF!
WHO?!!
...THE CENTRAL FREEWAY!!!
GIVE ME A STATUS REPORT!!!

ドーン

THIS SHOULD GO SMOOTHLY.

I'M SURPRISED AT HOW FEW GUARDS ARE HERE.

ガンガンガン

WHOA! A THREE-HEADED MAN! I'VE HEARD STORIES ABOUT A THREE-HEADED GUARD DOG, BUT...

WHO IS HE?

WHAT'S THAT?

ドドド

I WILL NOW SENTENCE YOU TO YOUR FATE AND WILL ALLOW NO APPEALS!!

ORDER !!

THIS IS A SACRED CHAMBER OF THE LAW!!

ドッカーン

STATUS: THE WORST.

あああああああああ

WHAAT ?!

I CAN SEE THAT, MORON !!

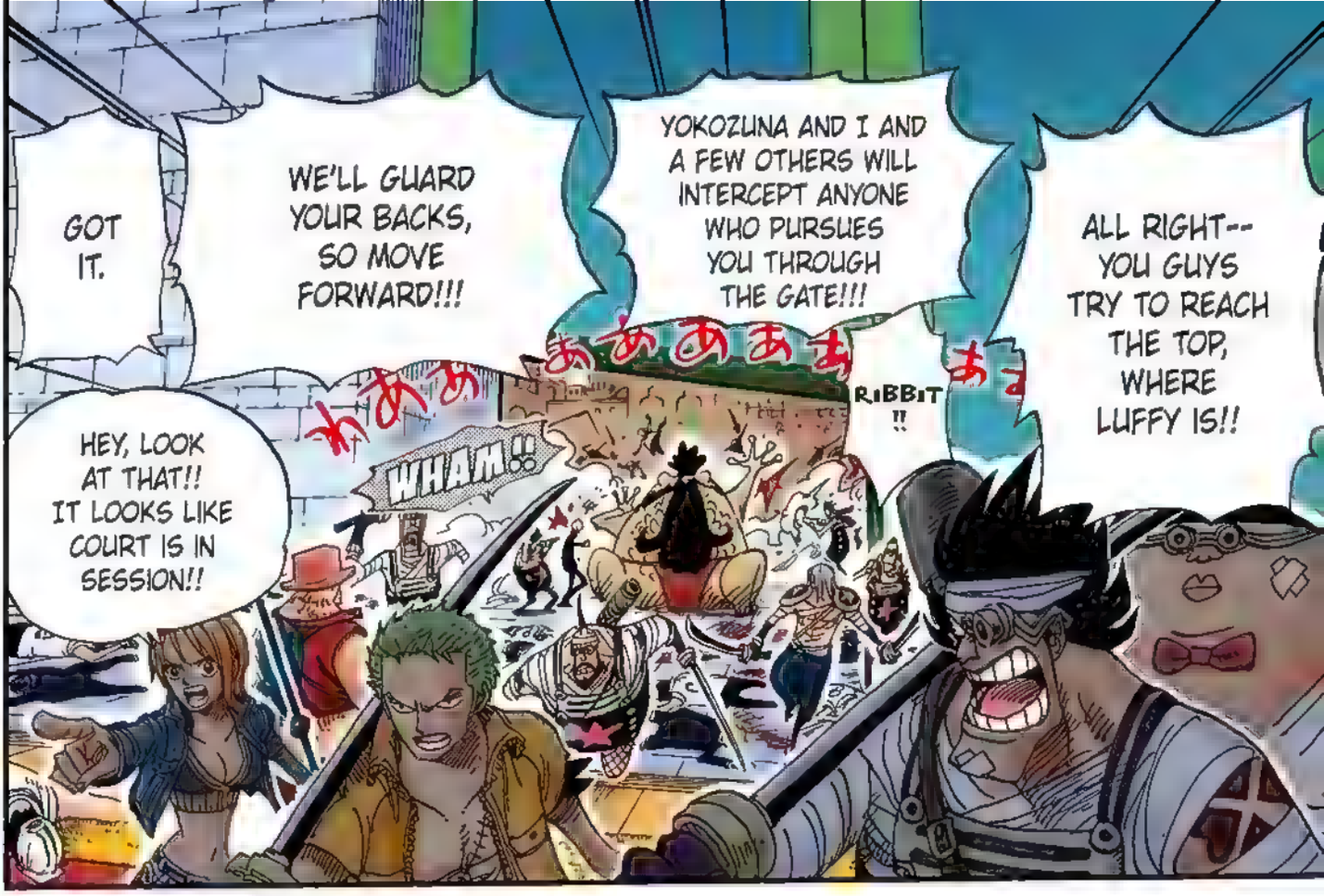
...AND INVADED!!!

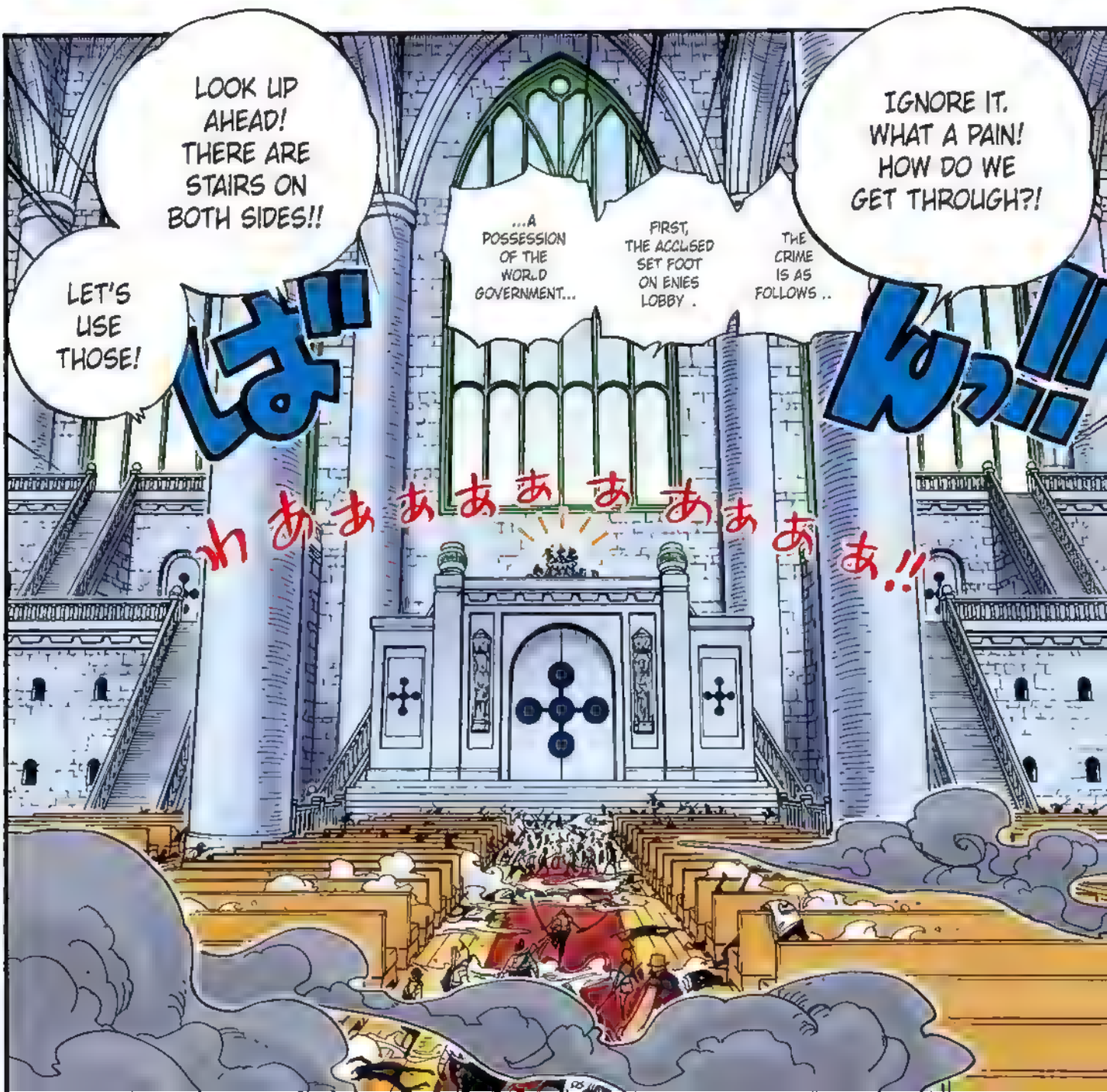
ゴォォ

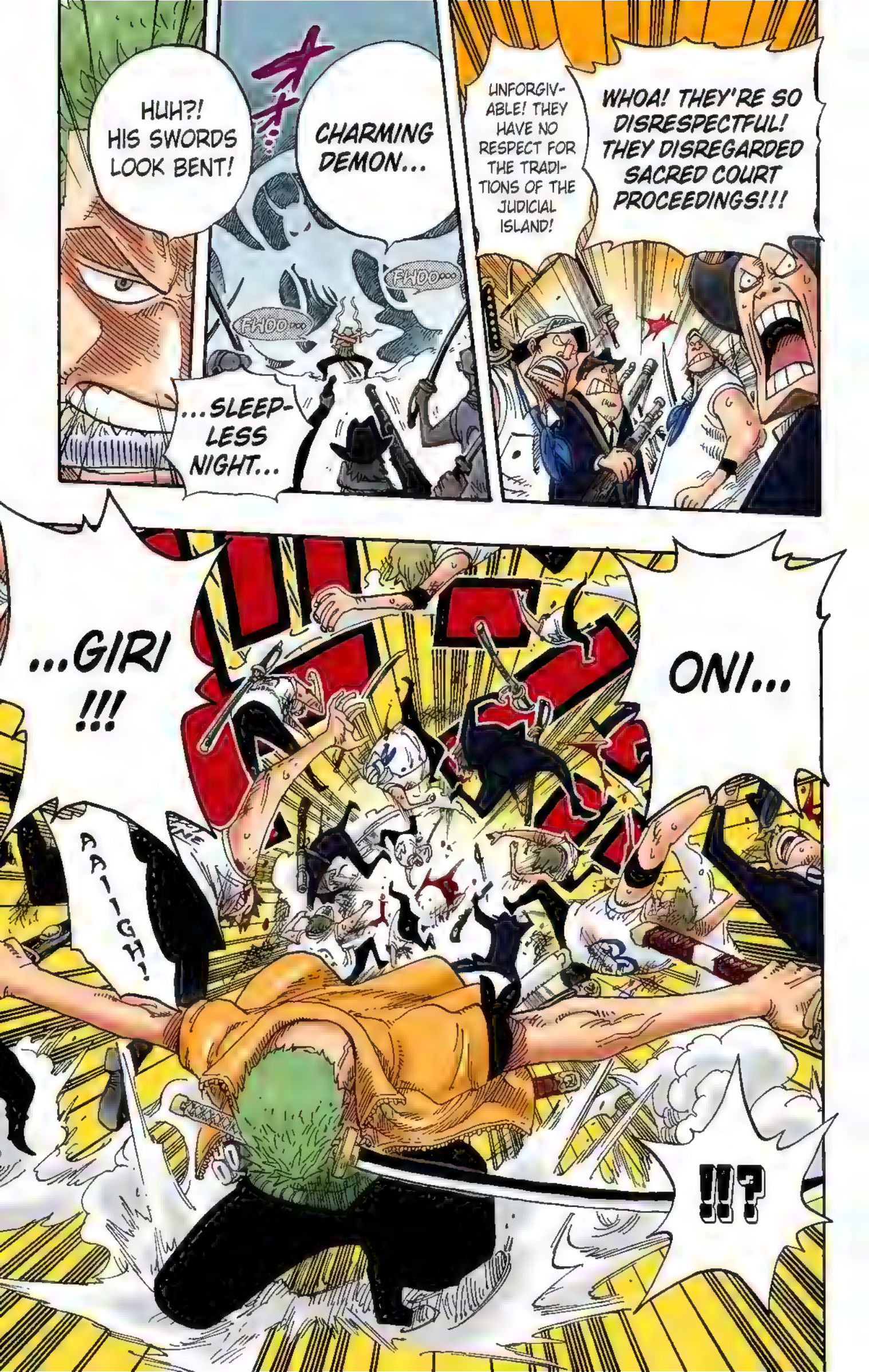
CHIEF JUSTICE, ALLOW ME TO REPORT! THE PIRATES HAVE CUT THROUGH THE GIANT STONE DOORS...

GUH !!

GAAH !!

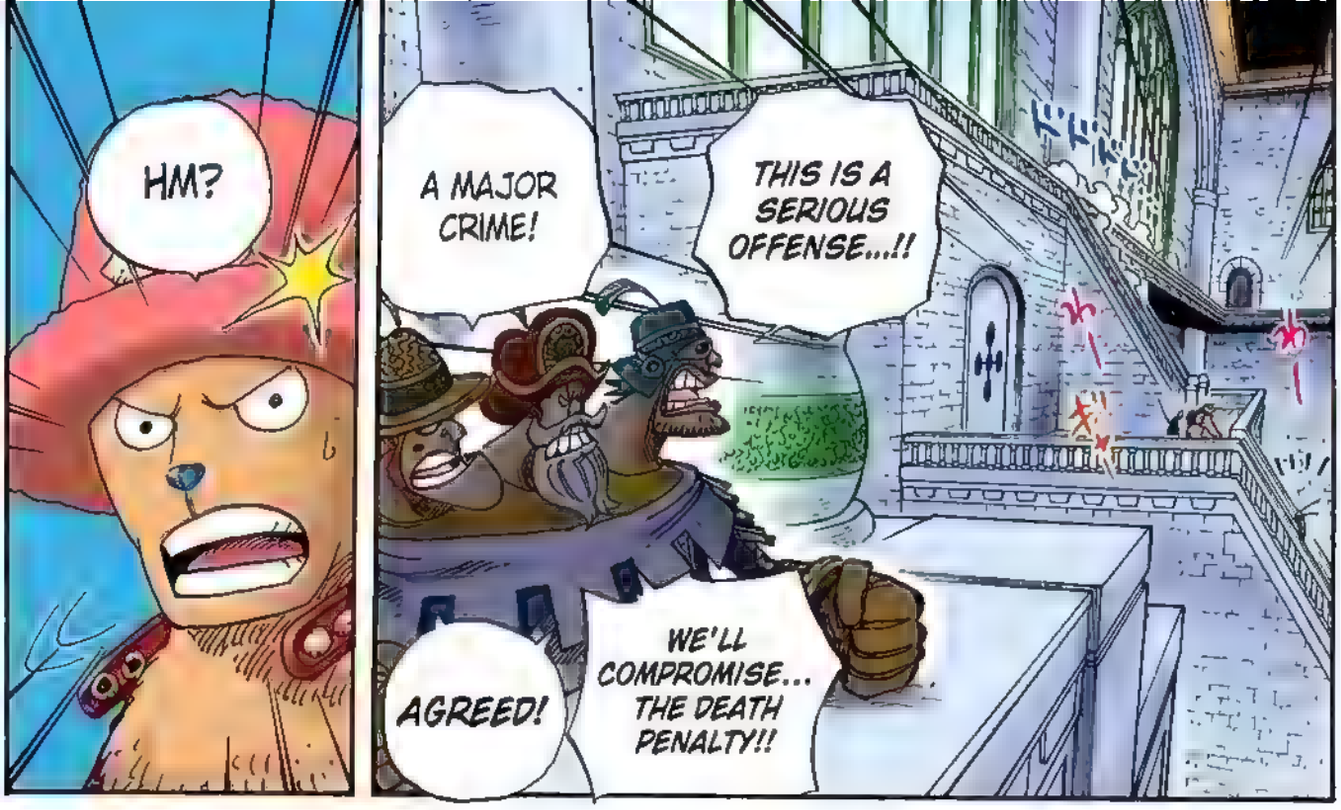

GOT IT.
WE'LL GUARD YOUR BACKS, SO MOVE FORWARD!!!
YOKOZUNA AND I AND A FEW OTHERS WILL INTERCEPT ANYONE WHO PURSUES YOU THROUGH THE GATE!!!
ALL RIGHT-- YOU GUYS TRY TO REACH THE TOP, WHERE LUFFY IS!!
HEY, LOOK AT THAT!! IT LOOKS LIKE COURT IS IN SESSION!!
WHAM!!
RIBBIT!!
あああああ
あああ


LOOK UP AHEAD! THERE ARE STAIRS ON BOTH SIDES!!
LET'S USE THOSE!
IGNORE IT. WHAT A PAIN! HOW DO WE GET THROUGH?!
...A POSSESSION OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
FIRST, THE ACCUSED SET FOOT ON ENIES LOBBY.
THE CRIME IS AS FOLLOWS..
ば
ドゥ!!
あああああああああ!!


HUH?! HIS SWORDS LOOK BENT!
CHARMING DEMON...
FHOO...
FHOO...
...SLEEP-LESS NIGHT...
UNFORGIV-ABLE! THEY HAVE NO RESPECT FOR THE TRADI-TIONS OF THE JUDICIAL ISLAND!
WHOA! THEY'RE SO DISRESPECTFUL! THEY DISREGARDED SACRED COURT PROCEEDINGS!!!
...GIRI !!!
ONI...
AA-IGH!
!!?

HE MUST HAVE BEEN THE ONE WHO...
WHY IS HE NOT THE CAPTAIN?
ダッ!!
LET'S GO! I CLEARED A WAY!
YEAH.
WAIT, WAIT, WAIT!!
うおおおおおおお!!
OH, THE BOY IN THE SUIT.
!
STEP ASIDE, YOU REINDEER AND STUPID SWORDS-MAN!!
ドビュン!!!
WHY ARE YOU FIGHTING?!
YOU WANNA FIGHT?!
HEY, CARE-FUL!!
...IS FOR ME TO CLEAR! OUTTA
おらぁあ
ガキン!!
えぇ!!?
THIS IS DANGEROUS ENEMY TERRITORY! NAMI'S PATH...

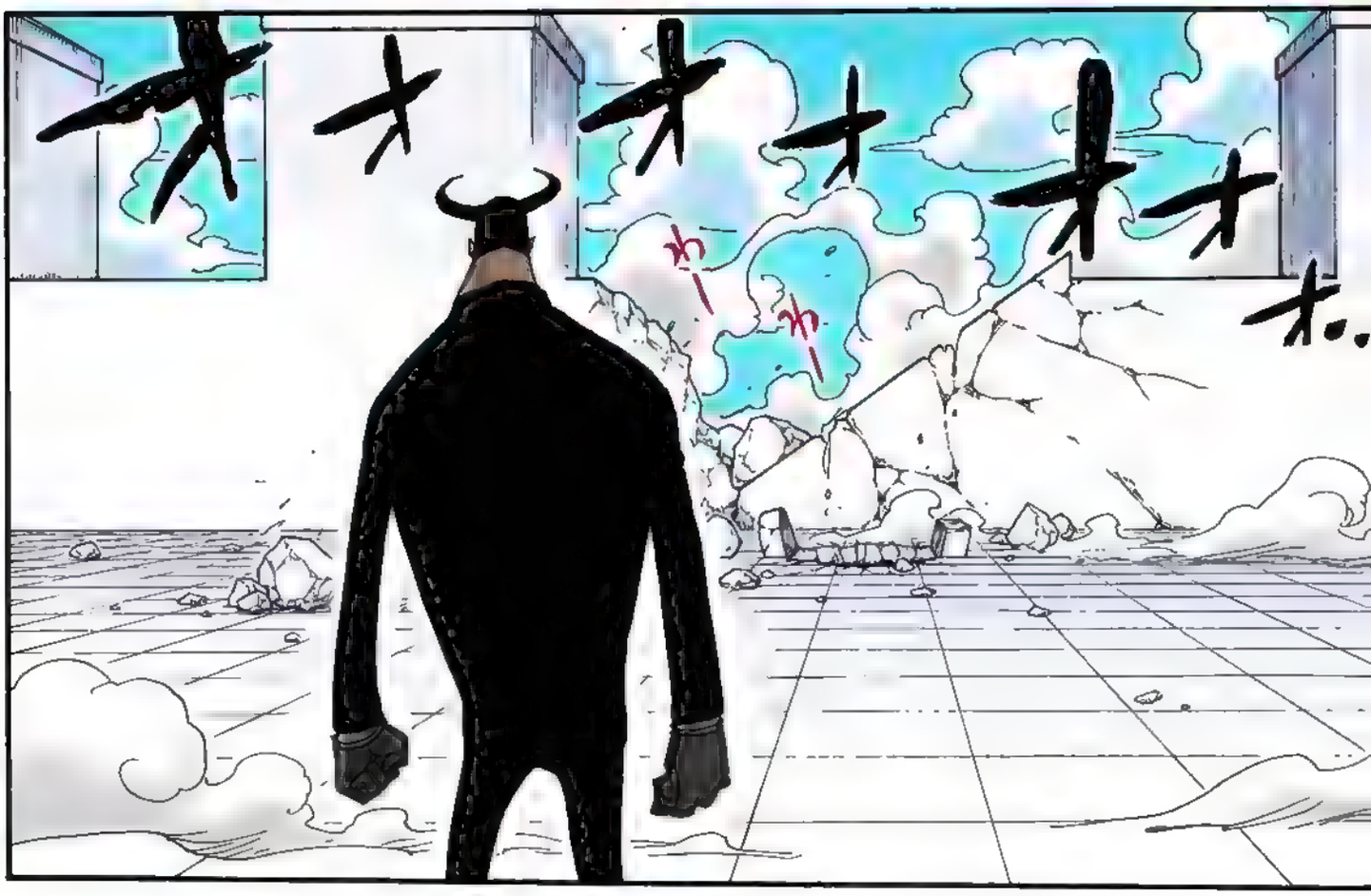
...IS WAITING FOR ME TO SAVE HER!!
OH... RIGHT. ROBIN...
I WONDER IF SHE'S CRYING AND LONELY RIGHT NOW?
HUH?
THIS WAY, NAMI!! FOLLOW ME!!!
BUT DIDN'T WE COME TO RESCUE ROBIN?
I SAID THE STAIRS! WHY'S HE GOING THAT WAY?!
ARGH! I LOOKED AWAY AND ZOLO TOOK OFF!!!
WAIT, ZOLO! THAT'S NOT THE RIGHT WAY!!
THEY WILL WHEN THEY GET AROUND TO IT.
ARE THEY EVER GONNA HELP BIG BROTHER?!
YEAH...
ZOLO, I'LL COOK UP SOME MEDICINE FOR YOU!!
MEDICINE FOR LOSERS!
LOSERS? HEY!!
I'M COMING, ROBIN!
THAT'S NOT MY FAULT!!
ARE YOU TRYING TO SHOW OFF?!
SHUT UP! I COULDN'T UNDERSTAND YOUR DIRECTIONS!

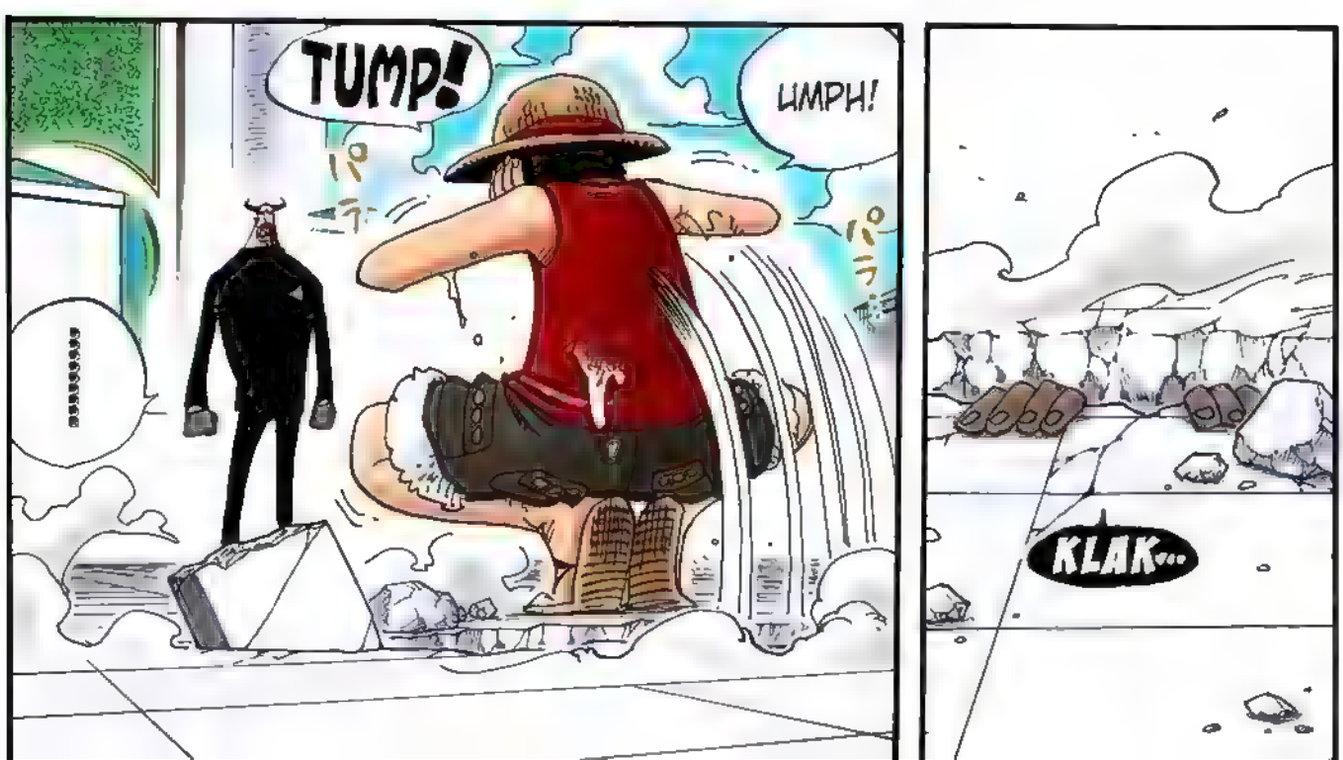

HM?
A MAJOR CRIME!
THIS IS A SERIOUS OFFENSE...!!
AGREED!
WE'LL COMPROMISE... THE DEATH PENALTY!!

DON'T IGNORE ME!!!
EEEK!
AAAGH!
!?

I'LL SHOW YOU INSOLENT PIRATES HOW HORRIBLE I AM...
PULL!!
HM?!
I'LL CATCH UP AFTER I'VE TAKEN CARE OF THIS GUY.
CHOPPER, NAMI, YOU GO ON AHEAD!!
FRANKY FAMILY!!
UGH! STOP THAT!
WHO ARE YOU?!!
WHOA!
LET'S GO!
UH... YEAH.
WHAT?!
WE'RE YOUR OPPONENT, CERBERUS!!

COURTHOUSE ROOF: LUFFY VS. BLUENO




TUMP!
UMPH!
KLAK...

AN OPEN DOOR HAS TO CLOSE SOMETIMES.
OF COURSE.
I'M SURPRISED YOU WERE ABLE TO DODGE MY TEMPEST KICK.
...IS CLOSED.
THE FACE DOOR...
THAT HURTS.
IT WAS NOTHING.
!

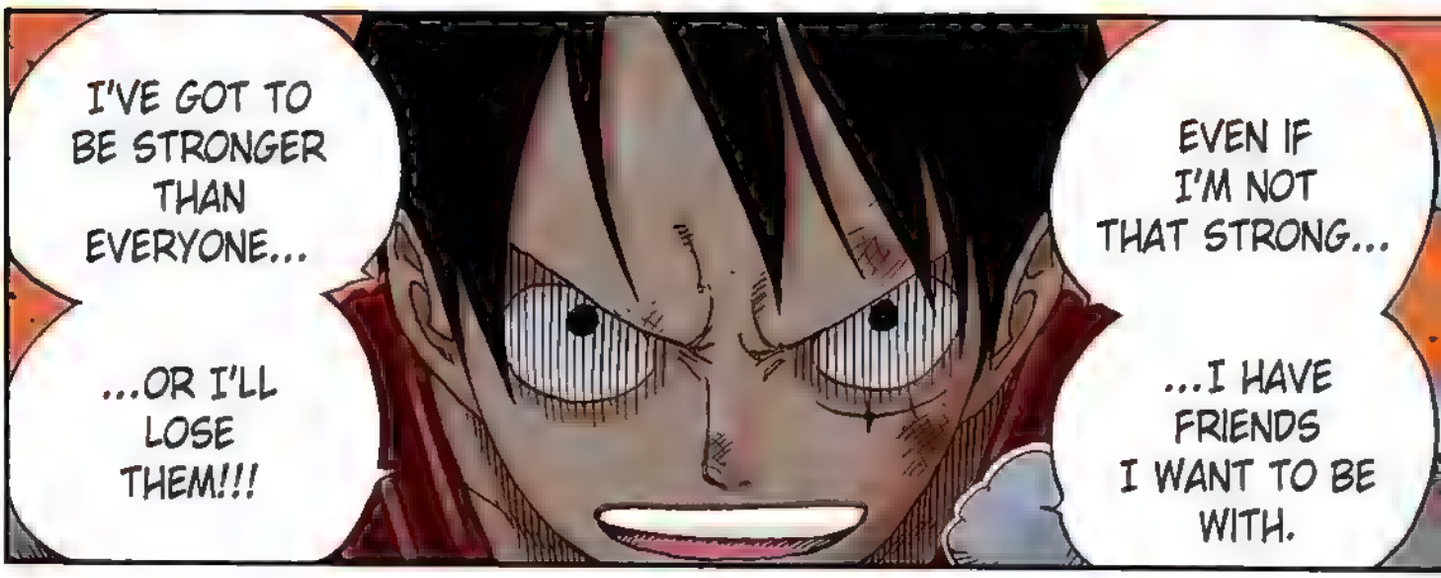
YOU...!!
CLOMP
HE FLEW!
FINGER PISTOL!!
!

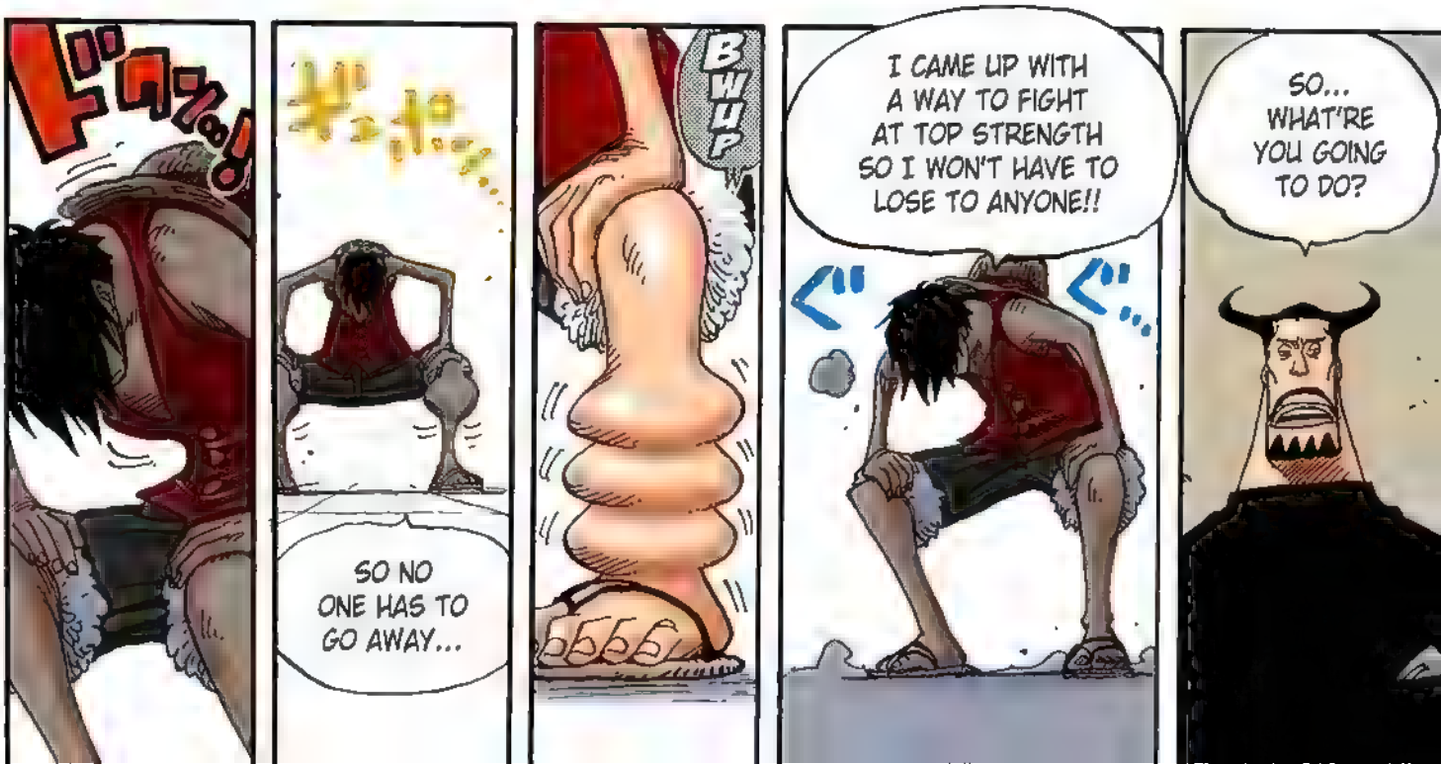
SHAVE.
SMASH.
IRON BODY...
GUM-GUM...

IRON BODY.
BULLET!
ドカァァン!!!
GRAAH!
!!!
ガン!! ガガン!! ガン
!?
TEMPEST KICK.
バキ!!
TUPP!!
!!
ガガ

......!!
HIS PHYSICAL ABILITIES ARE UNBELIEVABLE...
HE CAN MATCH MY SPEED, FORCING ME TO CHANGE THE PATH OF MY TEMPEST KICK...
I CAN'T DO IT.
!?
I CAN'T BEAT YOU...
...LIKE THIS.
!?

WHEN I LOST TO AOKIJI...
I THOUGHT...
...IF I WAS GOING TO MEET OTHERS JUST AS STRONG OUT AT SEA...
...I HAD TO GROW STRONGER...
...TO PROTECT MY FRIENDS!!
.....
.....


I'VE GOT TO BE STRONGER THAN EVERYONE...
...OR I'LL LOSE THEM!!!
EVEN IF I'M NOT THAT STRONG...
...I HAVE FRIENDS I WANT TO BE WITH.


ドクン!!
SO NO ONE HAS TO GO AWAY...
BWUP
I CAME UP WITH A WAY TO FIGHT AT TOP STRENGTH SO I WON'T HAVE TO LOSE TO ANYONE!!
SO... WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO?

YOU CAN'T KEEP UP WITH ME ANYMORE.
WHAT ?!
ALL MY ABILITIES HAVE EVOLVED TO THE NEXT LEVEL...
PUFF...
PUFF...
ドルルン..
ドルルン..
HIS BODY IS STEAMING...?!
PUFF
PUFF
WHAT IS HE DOING? SOMETHING'S HAPPENING INSIDE HIM.
PUFF...
PUFF...
ドクン..
ドクン..
PUFF...

...TWO!!
プシュウウ...
GEAR...

39巻に続きまして

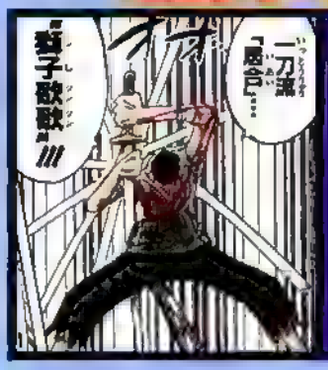
第1回 ONE PIECE

『キミの好きな技』結果発表!!!

第10位 410票

『一刀流「居合」獅子歌歌』

ロロノア・ソロ



鉄をも切り裂く大技。アラバスタでの対戦時に何かのコツを掴んだようだ。ダズボーネスを撃破!!

第9位 552票

『ゴムゴムの銃』

モンキー・D・ルフィ

ゴムの能力を身につけて最初に登場した技だぞ。単発だけど、一発に込められた破壊力は超強力だッ!!

第12位 365票

『ウソップ輪ごーむ』

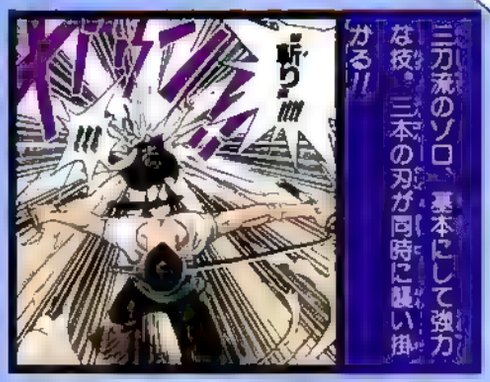
ウソップ

狙撃手としてパチンコ玉や火薬等なんでも飛ばす!! でも基本は輪ゴムだぞ。威力は…。

第11位 385票

『鬼斬り』

ロロノア・ソロ



三刀流のソロ、基本にして強力な技。三本の刃が同時に襲い掛かる!!

ナミの総評

いろいろな技が支持されてるようね。でも今一番脅威なのは25位の指銃ね。ルフィもゾロもこの指銃で、一度は敗れているもの。でもあいつらなら絶対負けない!! 強力な技で勝負よ!! 頼んだわよッ!!

ちなみにこれが20位の「ゴムゴムのボー」だ!! 何も考えないだけ!! キミにも出来る!!

以下の順位はこうなっているぞ!!

順位	票数	技
13位	327票	ゴムゴムの黄金回転弾（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
14位	252票	ノロノロビーム（フォクシー）
15位	219票	三刀流百八煩悩鳳（ロロノア・ゾロ）
16位	172票	ヴォーショット（サンジ）
17位	162票	ゴムゴムの風船（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
18位	139票	幸せパンチ（ナミ）
19位	111票	ゴムゴムの花火 黄金牡丹（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
20位	95票	ゴムゴムのボー（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
21位	85票	ゴムゴムの回転弾（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
22位	82票	トルネード＝テンポ（ナミ）
23位	80票	コンカッセ（サンジ）
24位	76票	ゴムゴムのダメだー（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
25位	75票	指銃（CP9）
26位	72票	刻蹄桜（トニートニー・チョッパー）
27位	69票	排撃（ダイヤル使用者）
28位	68票	ゴムゴムの銃弾（モンキー・D・ルフィ）
28位	68票	三刀流 刀狼流し（ロロノア・ゾロ）
30位	60票	焼鬼切り（ロロノア・ゾロ）

CONTINUED FROM VOL. 39

The first One Piece

"FAN FAVORITE MOVES" CONTEST RESULTS!

SINGLE-SWORD STYLE DRAW AND RESHEATH TECHNIQUE: LION SONG

TENTH PLACE (416 VOTES)

RORONOA ZOLO

GUM-GUM PISTOL

NINTH PLACE (562 VOTES)

MONKEY D. LUFFY

USOPP'S RUBBER BAND OF DOOM

TWELFTH PLACE (365 VOTES)

USOPP

ONIGIRI

ELEVENTH PLACE (315 VOTES)

RORONOA ZOLO

NAMI'S COMMENTS

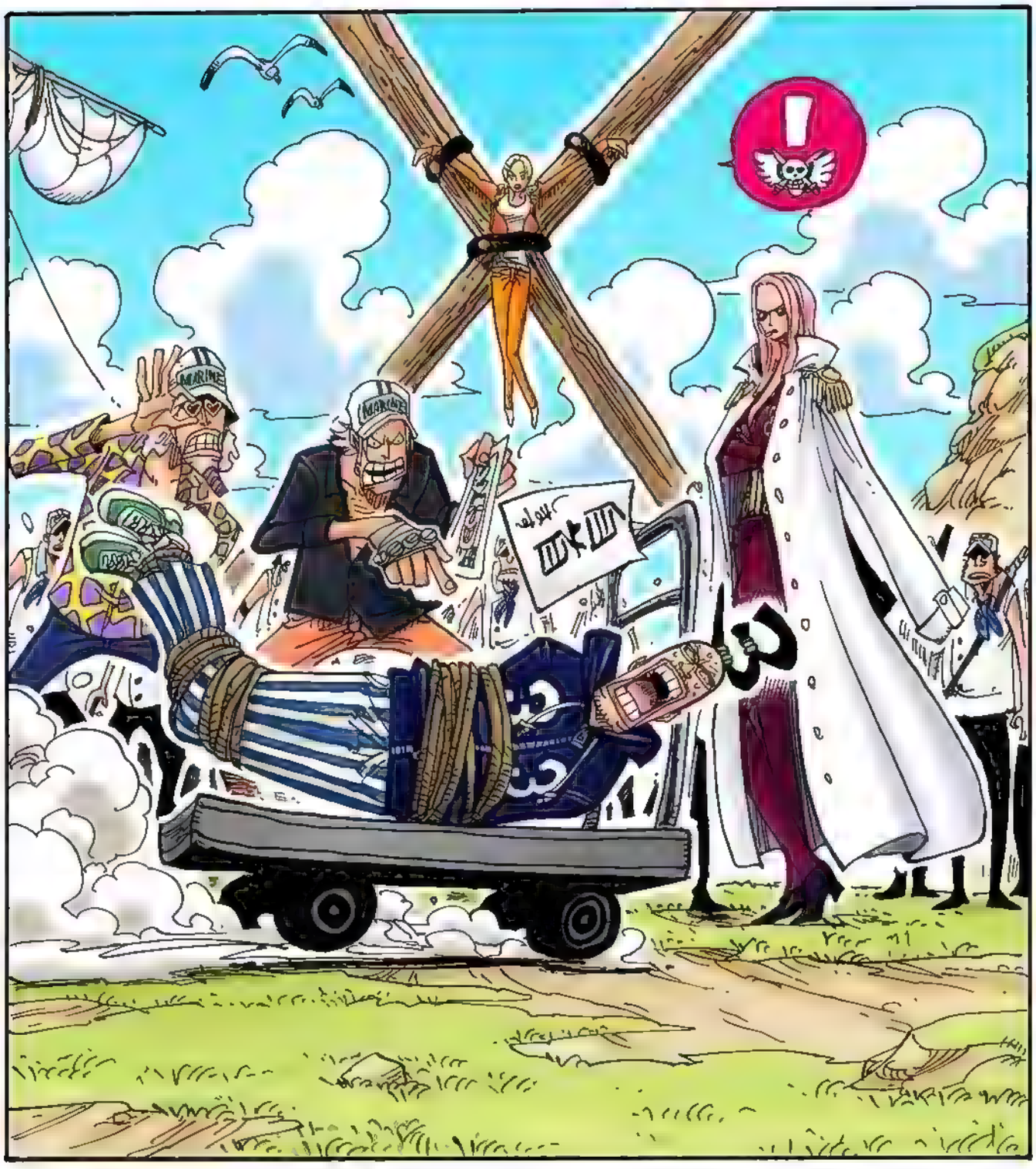
THE FANS SURE LIKE ALL KINDS [illegible] THE MOST POWERFUL ONE SO FAR [illegible] PISTOL. THE FINGER PISTOL HAS [illegible] THEY'LL BATTLE ON WITH THEIR [illegible]

HE'S NOT THINKING ANYTHING AT ALL!! READERS, YOU CAN DO THIS ONE TOO!

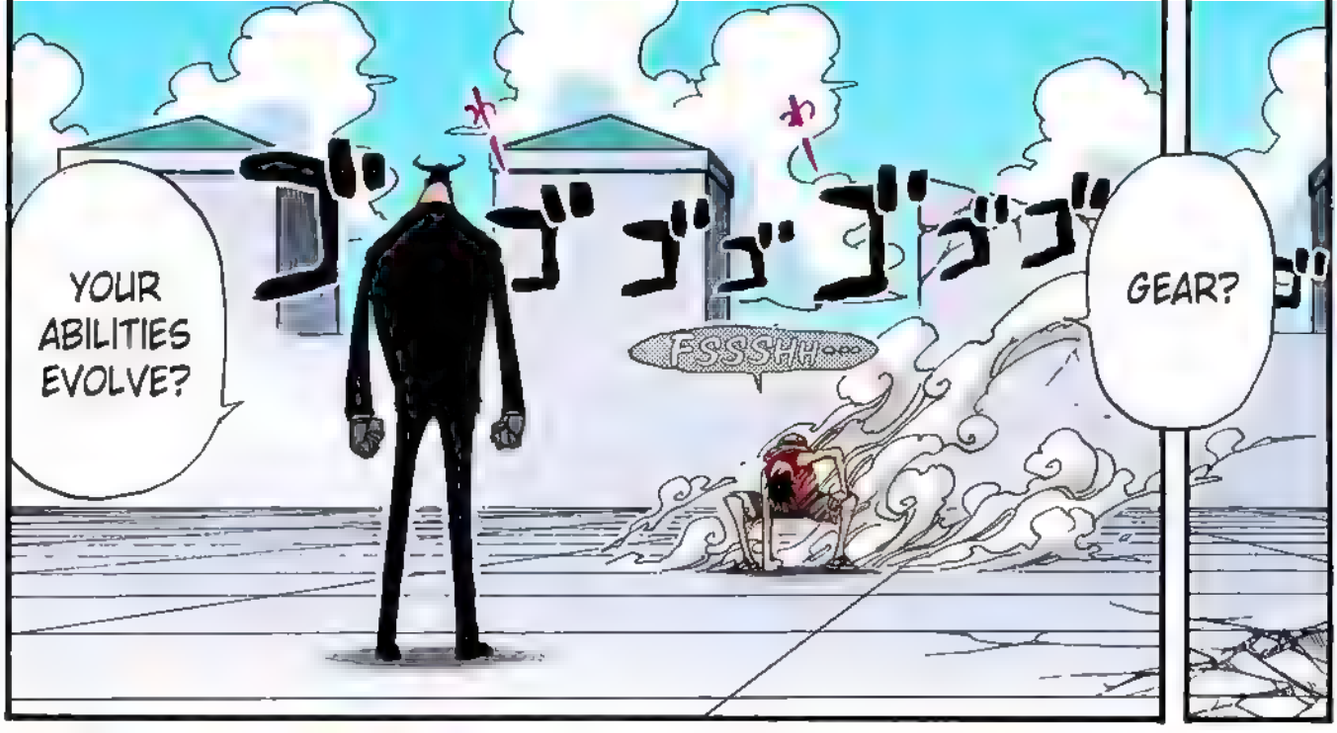
HERE ARE THE REMAINING RANKINGS!!

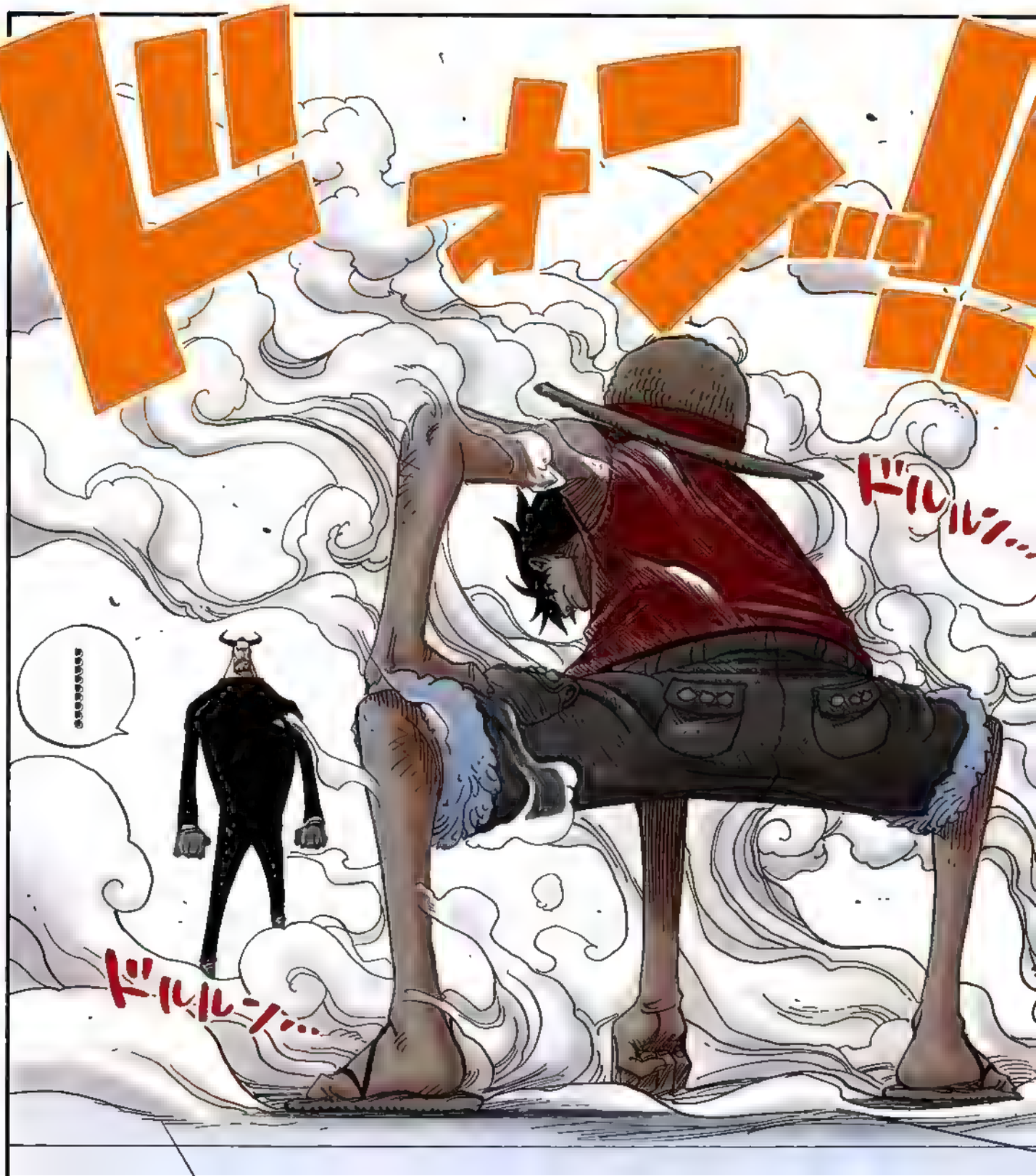
13TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
14TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
15TH	219 VOTES:	[illegible]
16TH	172 VOTES:	VEAU VENGEANCE (SANJI)
17TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
18TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
19TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
20TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
21ST	[illegible]	[illegible]
22ND	82 VOTES:	TORNADO TEMPO (NAMI)
23RD	80 VOTES:	CONCASSER CRUSH (SANJI)
24TH	76 VOTES:	GUM-GUM NO WAY (MONKEY D. LUFFY)
25TH	75 VOTES:	FINGER PISTOL (CP9)
26TH	72 VOTES:	CLOVEN ROSE (TONY TONY CHOPPER)
27TH	69 VOTES:	REJECT DIAL (DIAL USERS)
28TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
29TH	[illegible]	[illegible]
30TH	[illegible]	[illegible]

Chapter 388:
GEAR TWO



MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 22:
"MR. 3 SURRENDERS?!"


YOUR ABILITIES EVOLVE?
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
FSSSHH
GEAR?

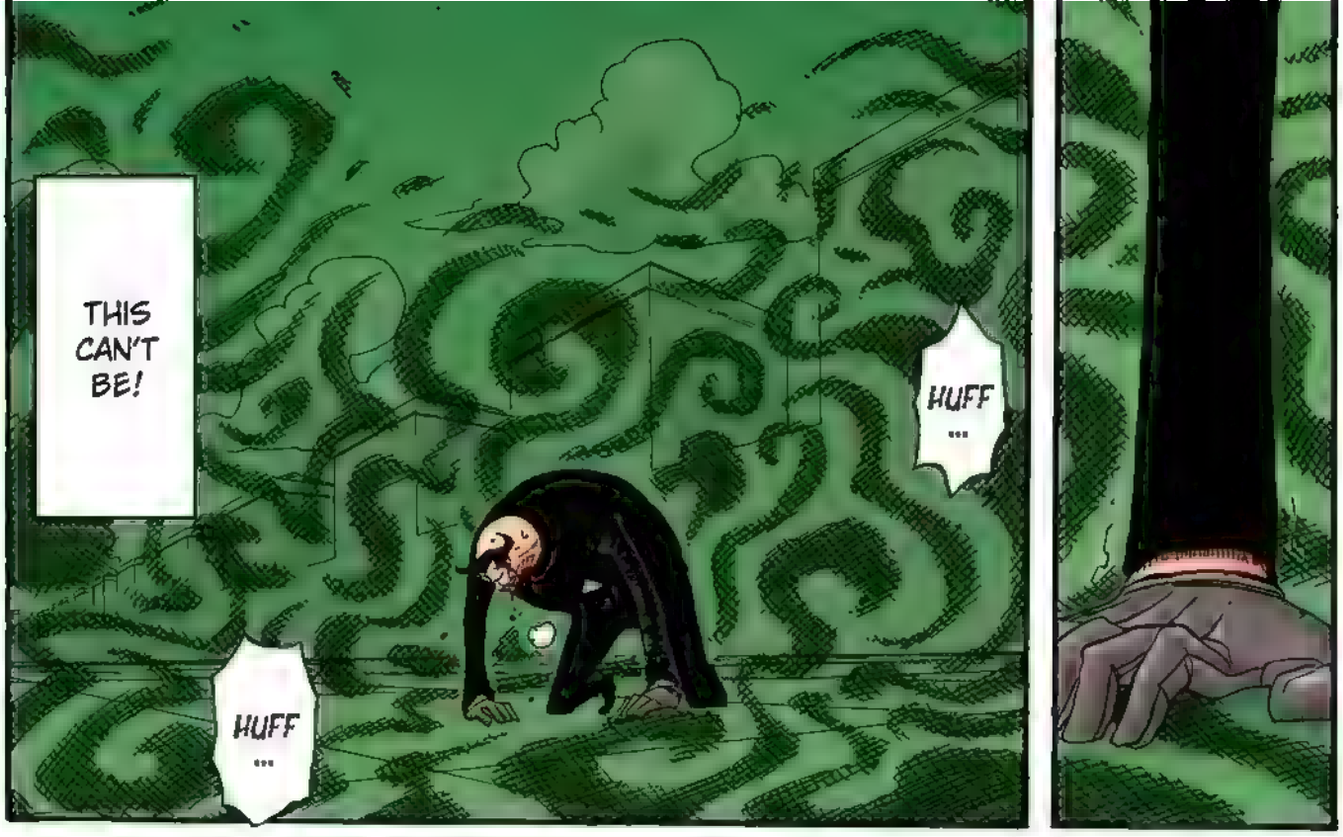

ドオン!!
ドルルル…
……
ドルルル…

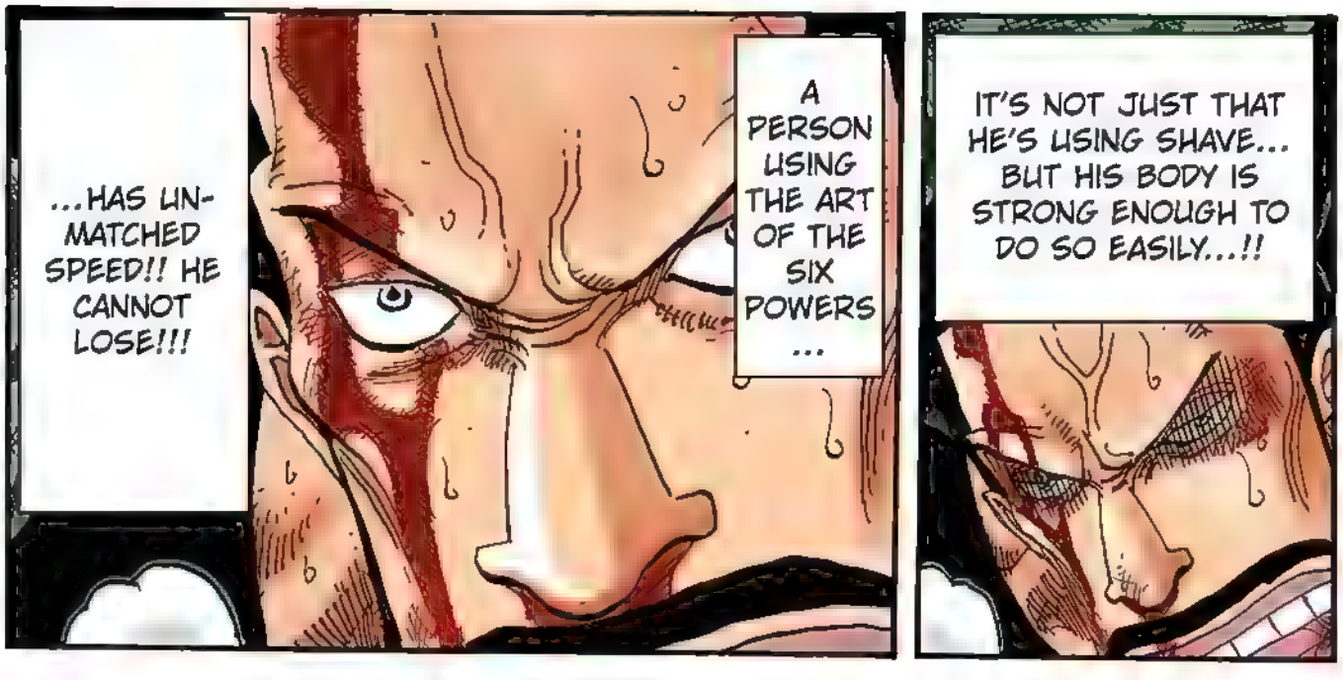
THERE'S STEAM COMING FROM YOUR BODY...
YOU PRETENDING TO BE A STEAM ENGINE?
IS THIS SOME KIND OF BLUFF?
I'M GLAD...
...I RAN INTO YOU HERE.
?
SKRF...
ギリ...
ギリ...
GUM-GUM...
.....
グググ...
ARE YOU AIMING? YOU'LL JUST GIVE ME A CHANCE TO DODGE YOUR ATTACK.
HEH...TAKE CAREFUL AIM AND SEE IF YOU CAN HIT ME!!
SHAVE.

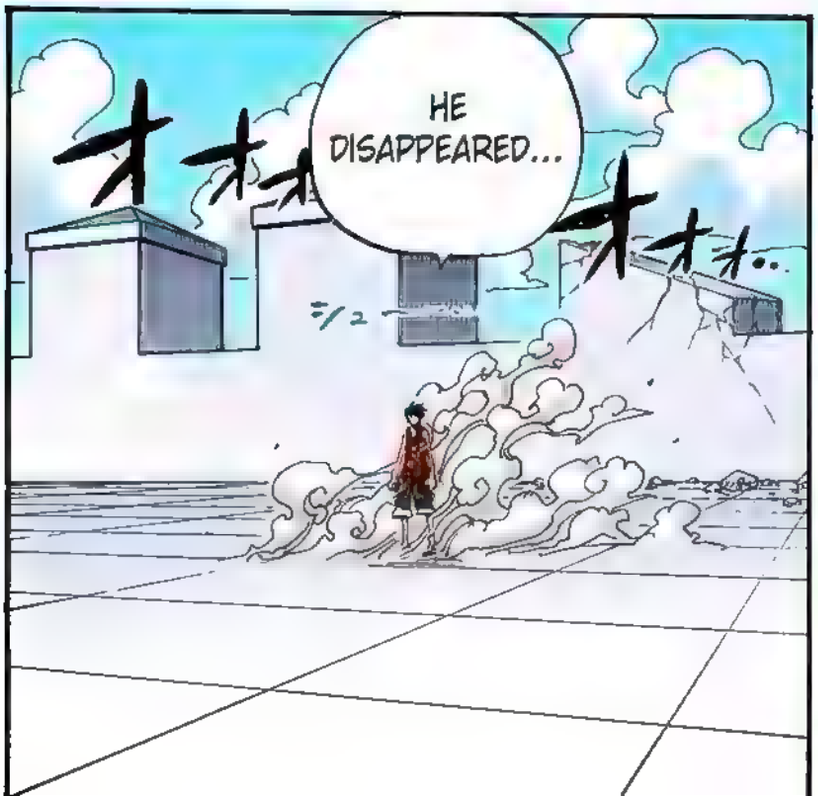
JET PISTOL !!!!
!!!?
!!!
ドゴオオッ!!!
!!!
URGH !!
!!?
I CAN'T SEE HIM AT ALL!!!

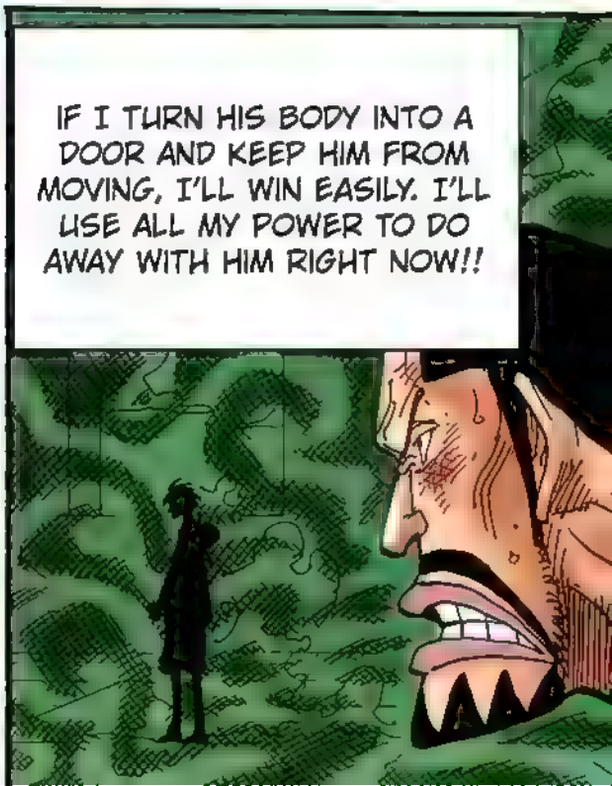
GUH ?!!
GAH ...!!
STAMP !!
!!!

.....!!!
IMPOSSIBLE!! NO...! IT'S TRUE!!!
ガララ...
HUFF...
HE'S DEFINITELY ...!!!
HUFF...
I'M GLAD I RAN INTO YOU HERE.
...USING THE SHAVE TECHNIQUE...
HUFF
...AND USING IT PERFECTLY ...!!!
HUFF...
タタタン!
!
AIR DOOR.
バタン!


THIS CAN'T BE!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...


...HAS UN-MATCHED SPEED!! HE CANNOT LOSE!!!
A PERSON USING THE ART OF THE SIX POWERS ...
IT'S NOT JUST THAT HE'S USING SHAVE... BUT HIS BODY IS STRONG ENOUGH TO DO SO EASILY...!!


HE DISAPPEARED...


IF I TURN HIS BODY INTO A DOOR AND KEEP HIM FROM MOVING, I'LL WIN EASILY. I'LL USE ALL MY POWER TO DO AWAY WITH HIM RIGHT NOW!!

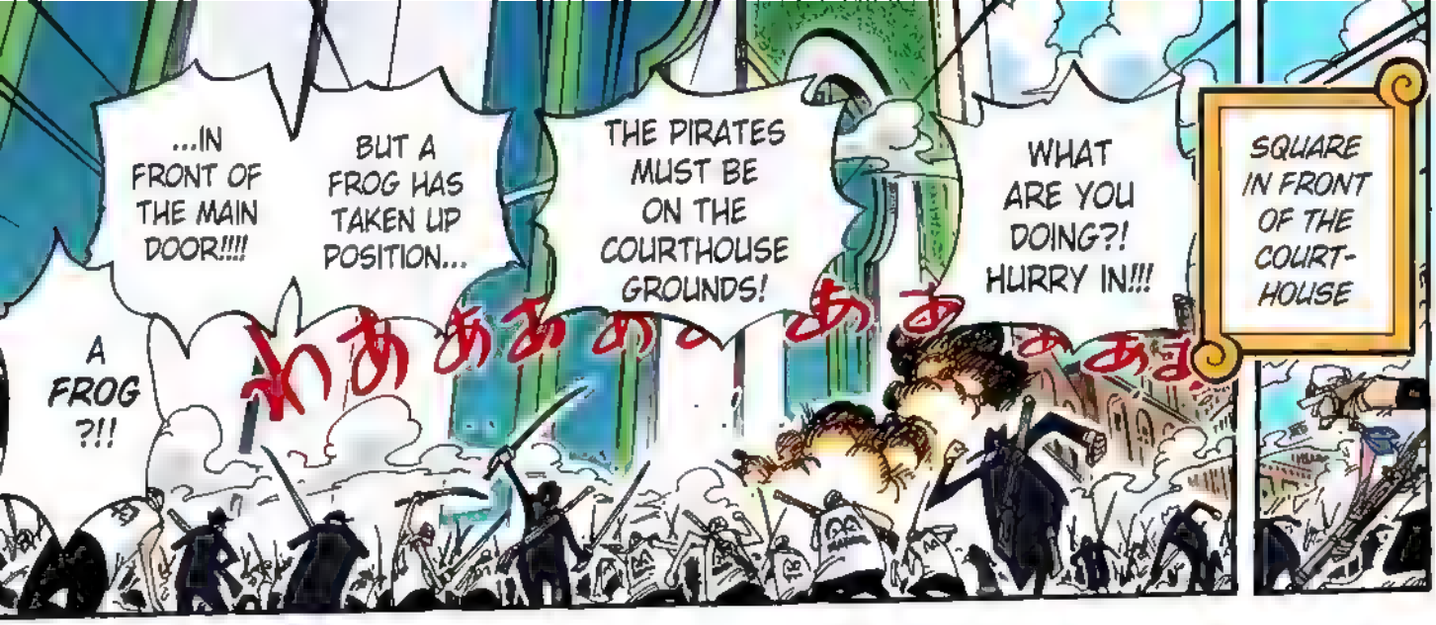
DOOR-
DOOR.
I FIGURED OUT HOW TO DO IT. I'M GLAD I KNOW THAT TECHNIQUE FOR MOVING EXISTS.
...YOUR FEET ARE HITTING THE GROUND MORE THAN TEN TIMES EACH INSTANT TO MOVE.
I NOTICED THAT WHEN YOU LOOK LIKE YOU'VE DISAPPEARED...
...
STRENGTH
!!!
IRON BODY...
...USING TOP STRENGTH IRON BODY!!!
I'LL TAKE THIS ON...
GUM-
GUM...

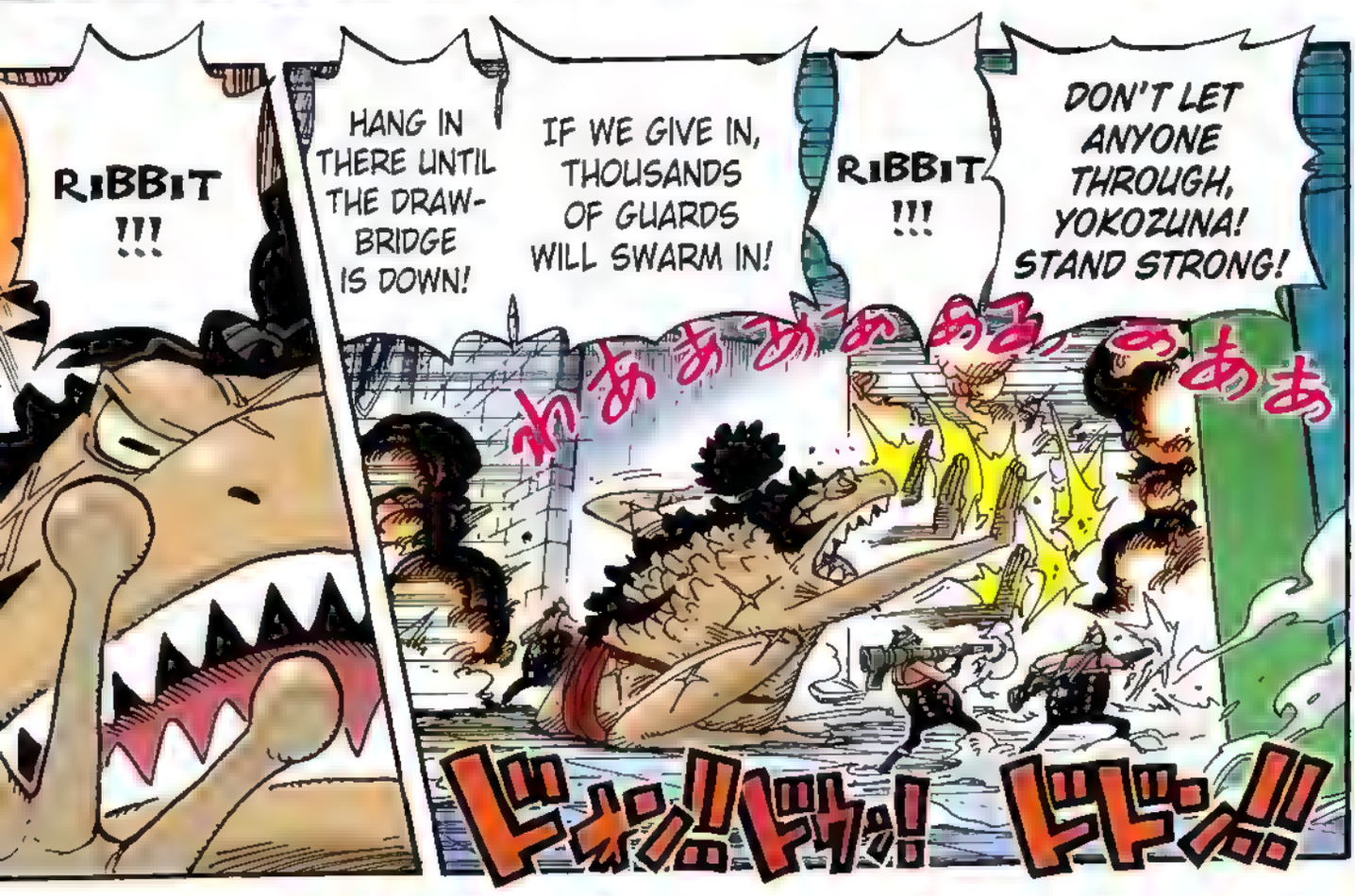
JET BAZOOKA !!!
!!!!

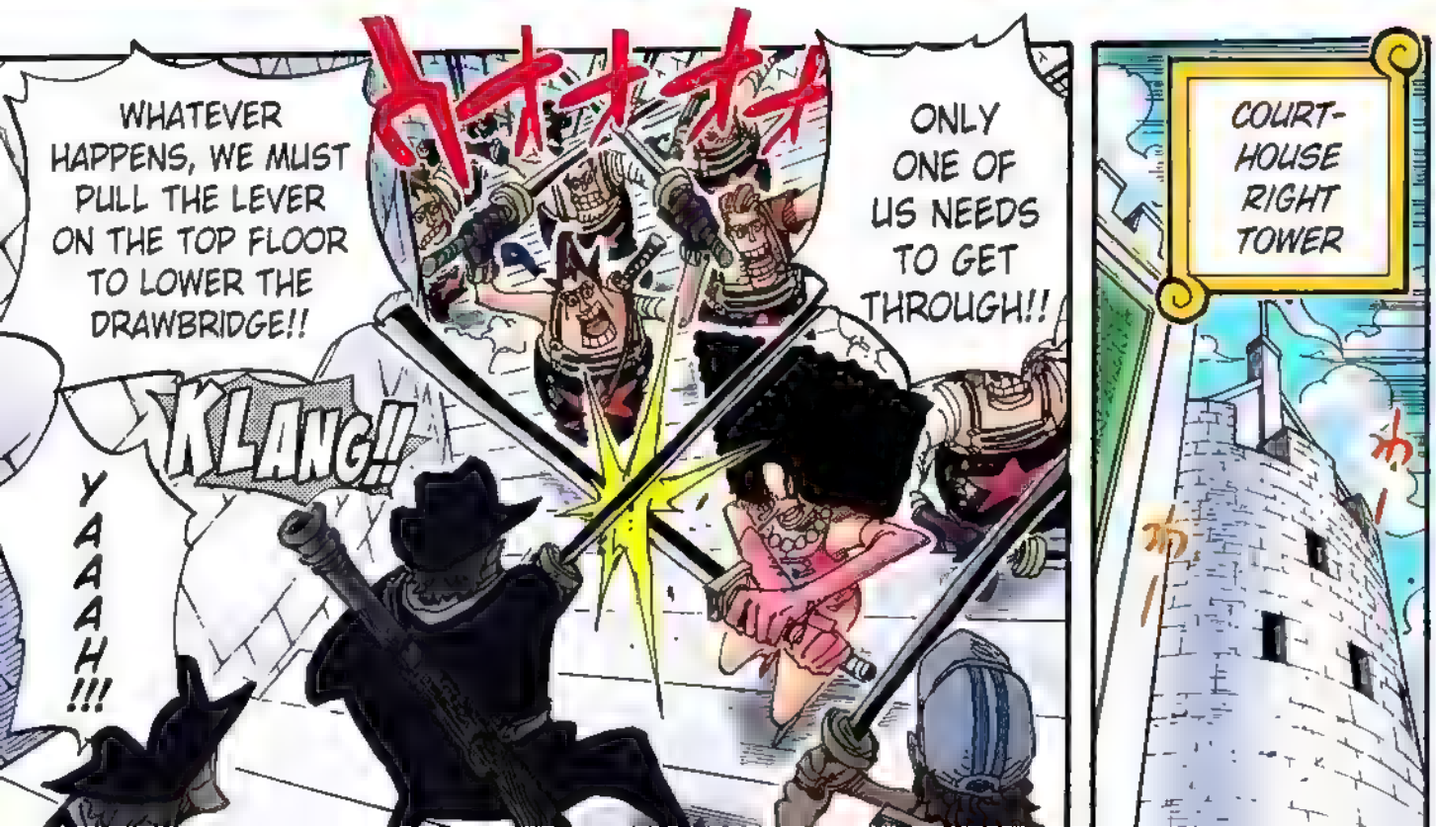
PUFF...
シュウゥ...
ドクン...
ドク...
YOU SURE ARE STURDY!
THEN I'LL SHOW YOU SOMETHING EVEN MORE INTERESTING.
TUG...
WATCH THIS.
GEAR ...
ドサッ...!!!
ハァ...
ハァ...

HUFF ...
...
HUFF ...
I'M REALLY TIRED ...
MY BODY STILL CAN'T KEEP UP.
OH WELL, THAT'S ALL RIGHT FOR NOW.
MY BODY DOESN'T MATTER ...
...I NEED TO MOVE AHEAD.

THEY'RE GONNA SMASH US!!!
わあああああ
AARGH! WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
THE CANNONS!! FIRE THE CANNONS !!!
ENIES LOBBY MAIN ISLAND
TOWER OF LAW
COURTHOUSE
ISLAND GATE
MAIN GATE
YOU CAN'T STOP OIMO EITHER!
ドゴゴゴ!!
IT'S USELESS! WE WON'T BACK OFF...
...YOU PIP-SQUEAK GUARDS!!!
YEEEEEK!
FORWARD !!!
GIANTS, THE COURTHOUSE IS RIGHT OVER THERE!
GAH HA HA HA!!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!
IT'S A BOND BETWEEN WARRIORS!!
THOSE TROUBLESOME GIANTS ARE ON OUR SIDE NOW!


SQUARE IN FRONT OF THE COURT-HOUSE
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! HURRY IN!!!
THE PIRATES MUST BE ON THE COURTHOUSE GROUNDS!
BUT A FROG HAS TAKEN UP POSITION...
...IN FRONT OF THE MAIN DOOR!!!!
A FROG ?!!
わあああああああ

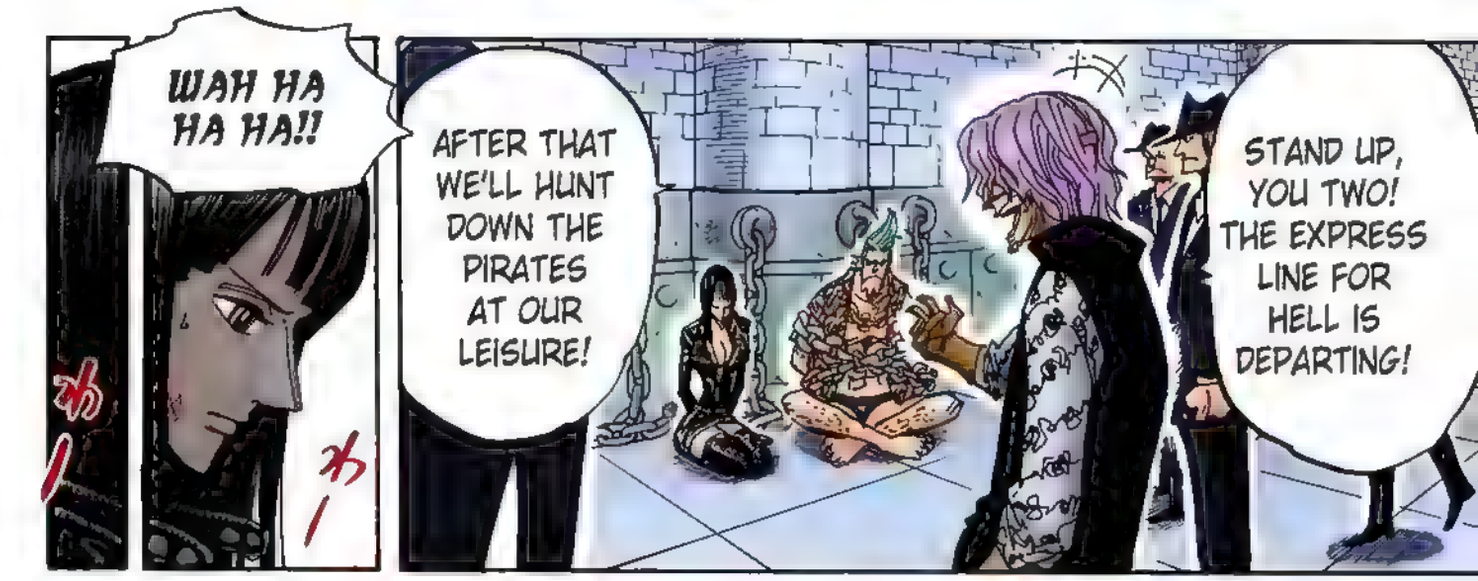

DON'T LET ANYONE THROUGH, YOKOZUNA! STAND STRONG!
RIBBIT !!!
IF WE GIVE IN, THOUSANDS OF GUARDS WILL SWARM IN!
HANG IN THERE UNTIL THE DRAW-BRIDGE IS DOWN!
RIBBIT !!!
わあああああああ
ドォン!! ドゥ!! ドドン!!


COURT-HOUSE RIGHT TOWER
わ！
わ！
ONLY ONE OF US NEEDS TO GET THROUGH!!
WHATEVER HAPPENS, WE MUST PULL THE LEVER ON THE TOP FLOOR TO LOWER THE DRAWBRIDGE!!
カオオオオ
KLANG!!
YAAAAH!!!

LOWER THE BRIDGE AND SEE TO IT THAT THE STRAW HATS REACH THE TOWER OF LAW!!!
GO ON AHEAD !!!
BIG SIS MOZU!
COURT-HOUSE LEFT TOWER
HEY! GET OUT OF MY WAY!!!
STOP THEM! DON'T LET THEM THROUGH!!
THE COURTHOUSE COURTROOM
I JUST WANNA KNOW IF BIG BRO FRANKY IS ALL RIGHT !!!
I DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER THAT!!!
WHAAT ?!!
WHY DID THAT SWORDSMAN AND HIS FRIENDS GO UP EARLIER ?!

COURTHOUSE UPPER FLOOR OF THE COURTROOM
JERKS!! YOU'RE ALL THE WAY IN HERE?!
GET THE PIRATES !!!
MEET THEM!!
HEY, DON'T THROW THEM THIS WAY, CHOPPER!
ドッカア
GAH !!!
MOVE !!!
WHAT IS IT WITH YOU GUYS?!
GUILTY.
GUILTY.
THAT'S RIGHT. DO AS I SAY!!!
ENIES LOBBY
TAKE FRANKY AND NICO ROBIN TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE?!
TOWER OF LAW (ULTIMATE DESTINATION)

ONCE WE'RE THROUGH THE GATES OF JUSTICE, THERE'S NOTHING THEY CAN DO!
FOR NOW WE JUST NEED TO REMOVE THE PIRATES' TARGET!!!
AND GATHER ALL AGENTS OF CP9!!!
THAT'S FINE!! WAIT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE GATE AS LONG AS NECESSARY !!!
...HASN'T FINALIZED ITS PREPARATIONS YET!
BUT THE CONVOY LEAVING THE GATES OF JUSTICE...


WAH HA HA HA!!
AFTER THAT WE'LL HUNT DOWN THE PIRATES AT OUR LEISURE!
STAND UP, YOU TWO! THE EXPRESS LINE FOR HELL IS DEPARTING!

WATCH, CHIMNEY. WHETHER THEY LIVE OR DIE...
...THEY HAVE DONE WHAT NO ONE IN THE PAST 100 YEARS COULD. THIS MOMENT WILL IMPRESS THE WHOLE WORLD!
MEOW MEOW MEOW
NO ONE WITH ANY SENSE WOULD EVER...
GIANTS! ♪ GIANTS! ♪ GIANTS ARE ON OUR SIDE!!
HARRUMPH! EVERYTHING THEY DO IS EXCITING!
ENIES LOBBY ISLAND GATE
...CHALLENGE THIS PLACE.

...WITH THE SOUND OF THAT STRAW HAT BOY'S NAME.
...THE WORLD WILL RING...
WHEN THE FIGHT IS OVER...
ENIES LOBBY
ROBIIIIN !!!
I'VE COME FOR YOUU !!!!
!!!
LUFFY ...
HE CAME.

ONE PIECE

エニエス・ロビー勢力図

ロビン&フランキーを救えッ!!

待ってろよロビン!!

そげキングはオイモとカーシー、
さらにガレーラ・カンパニーとも合流!!

本島（ほんとう）前門（ぜんもん）

正（せいもん）門

オイモ

カーシー

法番隊

古代兵器：プルトン

?

古代兵器を呼び起こす可能性を持つロビン。古代兵器の設計図を持つフランキー。CP9の狙いは古代兵器の力。凶悪な力を持つ兵器を復活させてはならない!! 二人を取り戻せ!!

ジャブラ

クマドリ

フクロウ

囚われの身!!

ニコ・ロビン

フランキー

裁判所内にて激闘中!!
ルフィ
麦わらの一味
ガレーラ・カンパニー
裁判長:3つ首のバスカビル
ヨコヅナ
正義の門
司法の塔
裁判所
役人&海兵1万人の勢力を突破!!
救出のためのデッドライン!!
CP9
CP9長官:スパンダム
ロブ・ルッチ
カク
ブルーノ
カリファ

ONE PIECE

ENIES LOBBY BATTLE LAYOUT

LUFFY

FIGHTING IN THE COURTHOUSE!!

FRANKY FAMILY

THE STRAW HAT GANG

GALLEY-LA COMPANY

CHIEF JUSTICE: THREE-HEADED BASKERVILLE

YOKOZUNA

GOMORA

SODOMU

KOKORO

ROCKETMAN

WAIT FOR ME, ROBIN!!

BAM

SNIPER KING

AND UP WITH COMPANY

GATES OF JUSTICE

TOWER OF LAW

COURT-HOUSE

BREAK THROUGH THE FORCE OF ONE DASTARDLY JUDGE AND NAVY TROOPS 10,000 MEN STRONG!!

ISLAND GATE

MAIN GATE

THEY MUST BE SAVED IN TIME!!

THE JURORS [MASTER OUR WILL]

COURTHOUSE GUARD FORCE

KASHII

OIMO

RESCUE ROBIN AND FRANKY!!

ANCIENT WEAPON: *PLUTON*

?

ROBIN HAS THE ABILITY TO AWAKEN AN ANCIENT WEAPON, AND FRANKY HAS THE DESIGN BLUEPRINTS FOR IT. CP9 WANTS THE WEAPON'S POWER, BUT IT MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO REVIVE SUCH A DREADFUL TOOL! GET OUR TWO HEROES BACK!!

CP9

CP9 DIRECTOR: SPANDAM

ROB LUCCI

KAKU

BLUENO

KALIFA

JABRA

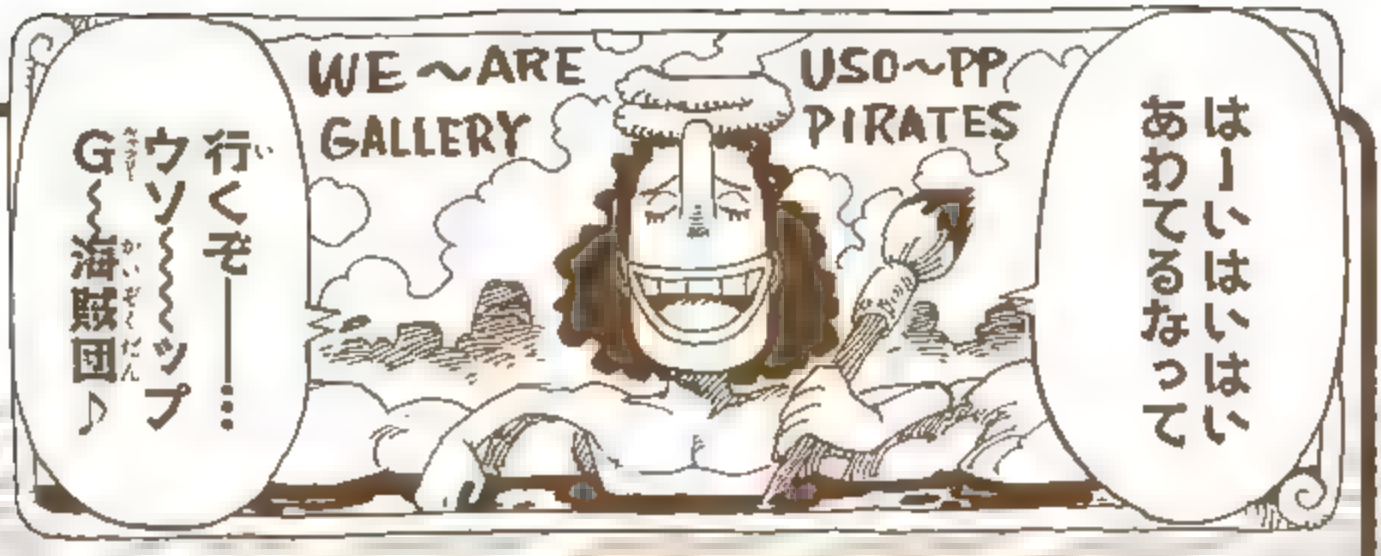
KUMADORI

FUKURO

PRISONERS!!

NICO ROBIN

FRANKY



（東京都　ピエール♡まりサン）

ナメンな!!ていうか便乗か!!

（愛媛県　お菓子屋さん）

雨上がってますよトナカイさん。

（東京都　ラクガキさん）

最強船長!!

（奈良県　ブリッジさん）

ポポンッ!!

華麗なロビン舞踊に大賞だァ!!

40巻大賞者決定!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

ONE PIECE

（兵庫県　浪花のランナーさん）

上々人生異常なし!!

（兵庫県　早くして!!さん）

たよれるアニキ！

（兵庫県　寺嶋ユウさん）

同じ帽子で決めてみた。

（福岡県　森翔悟さん）

敗けぬ男!!

（新潟県　甘栗さん）

海軍のキレイ所♡

（徳島県　マイタケさん）

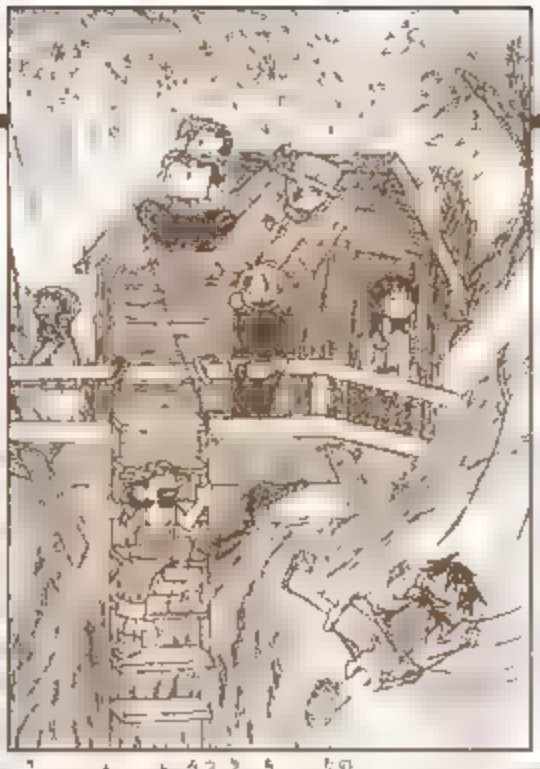
注。海賊は賞金を貰えません。

（北海道　かぜい鉄太さん）

恩わぬ人からお花届け！

（千葉県　浪川真衣子さん）

ゲロゲロー!!



（千葉県　パピさん）

木の上の秘密基地で楽しいぜ～!!

（東京都　ひろろみサン）

ちぎり絵登場！　頑張った!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

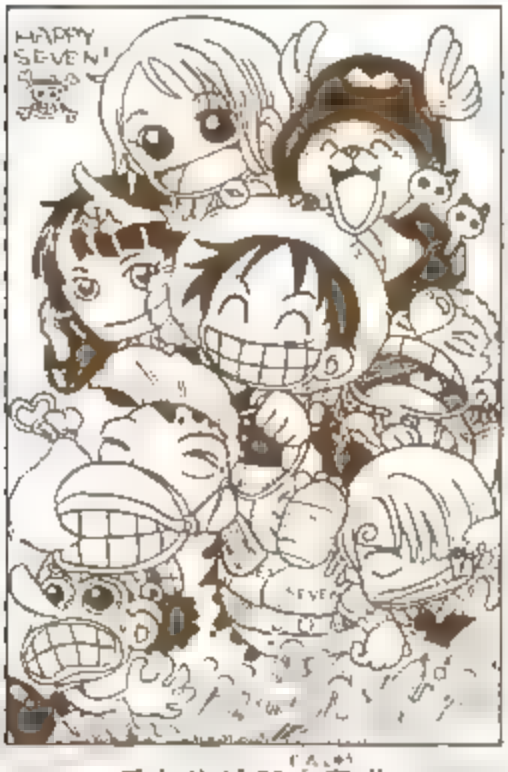
ソドムとゴモラの切り絵がきたぜ!!

（兵庫県　リリさん）

寄生虫の慰わぬ幸せ♡

（群馬県　通販カタログNo9さん）

アミタイツのご注文♡



（茨城県　はるみのサン）

それゆけ7人衆!!

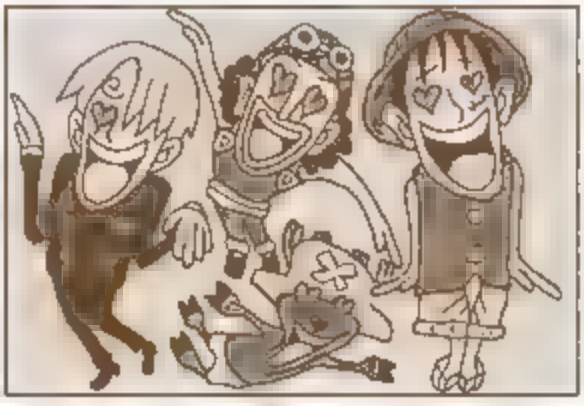
（愛知県　久村杏子さん）

ナメてたら痛い目見るぜ!!

ONE PIECE

（奈良県　イズミオさん）

いつも心に生きている。

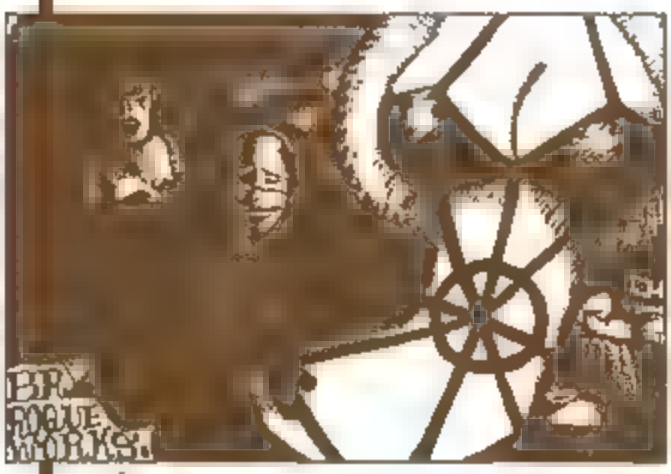


（東京都　ドッペルゲンガーさん）

はい、バカ4人。

（福岡県　くみちサン）

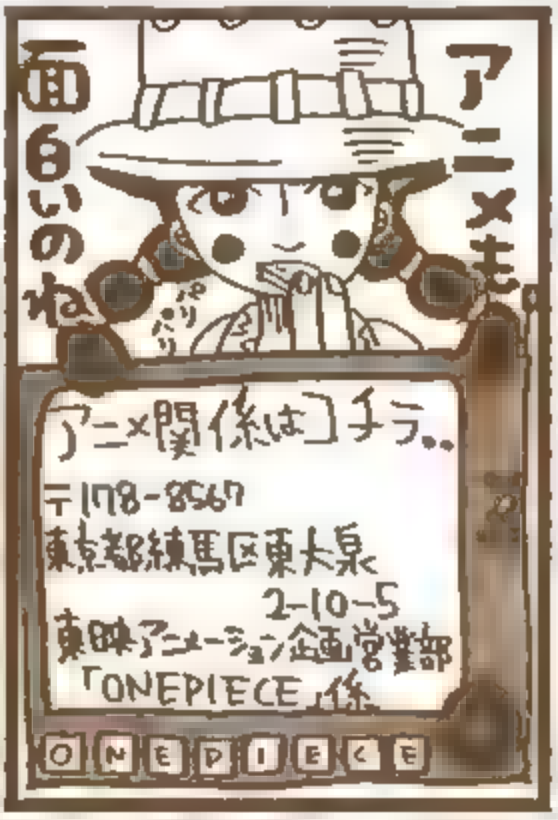
会計やりくり一苦労です。



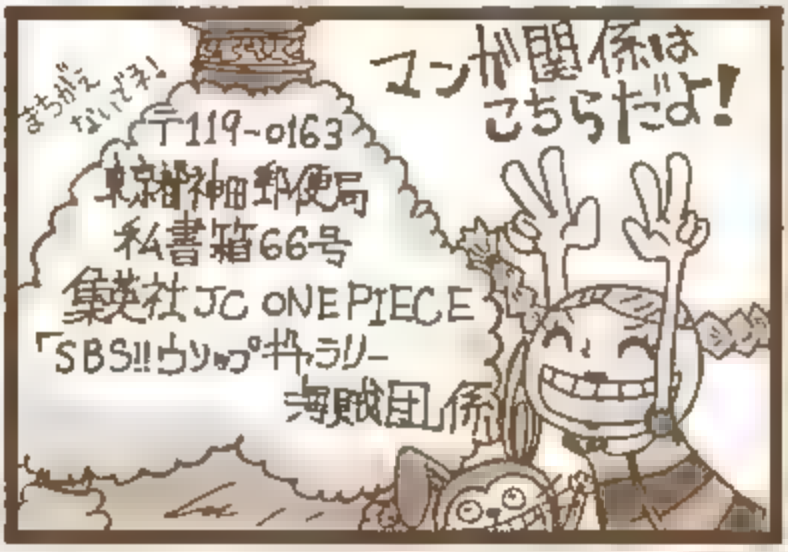
（大阪府　TAR!さん）

色っぺーとこからのぞいたな♡

（愛知県　ヨシダユカさん）



（静岡県　にゃんこサン）



SBSもFLもここだー!!

声優・スタッフを応援だー!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってから、応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。※応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

うちの航海士を
泣かすなよ!!!!
ナミの心の痛み……
救えるのはこの男達しかいない!!
激突!! 麦わら一味 vs. アーロン一味!!
てめェら よくも おれの大切な同胞達を次々と…
少し調子に乗りすぎじゃねェのか!!!?
あ～～～～～っ!!!
vs.アーロン一味 巻 10
同胞達をよくもォォォ!!!
同族の痛みってやつを教えてやらなきゃな
チュッ♡

素直に笑える日々を
取り戻す為、
うりあ!!!
いざ、決戦へ!!
ありがとう
東の海の最強対決!!
ルフィ
VS.
アーロン
2人目巻
11
こんな部屋があるからいけねェんだ!!!
居たくもねェあいつの居場所なんて おれが全部ぶっ壊してやる!!

新たな敵……
謎の男……

おれの名はスモーカー

"海軍本部"の大佐だ

あなたがロロノアで!! 海賊だったとは!!

この刀も

奪うのか

私をからかってたんですね!! 許せないっ!!

様々な出会いを経て
彼らは遂に……

入った

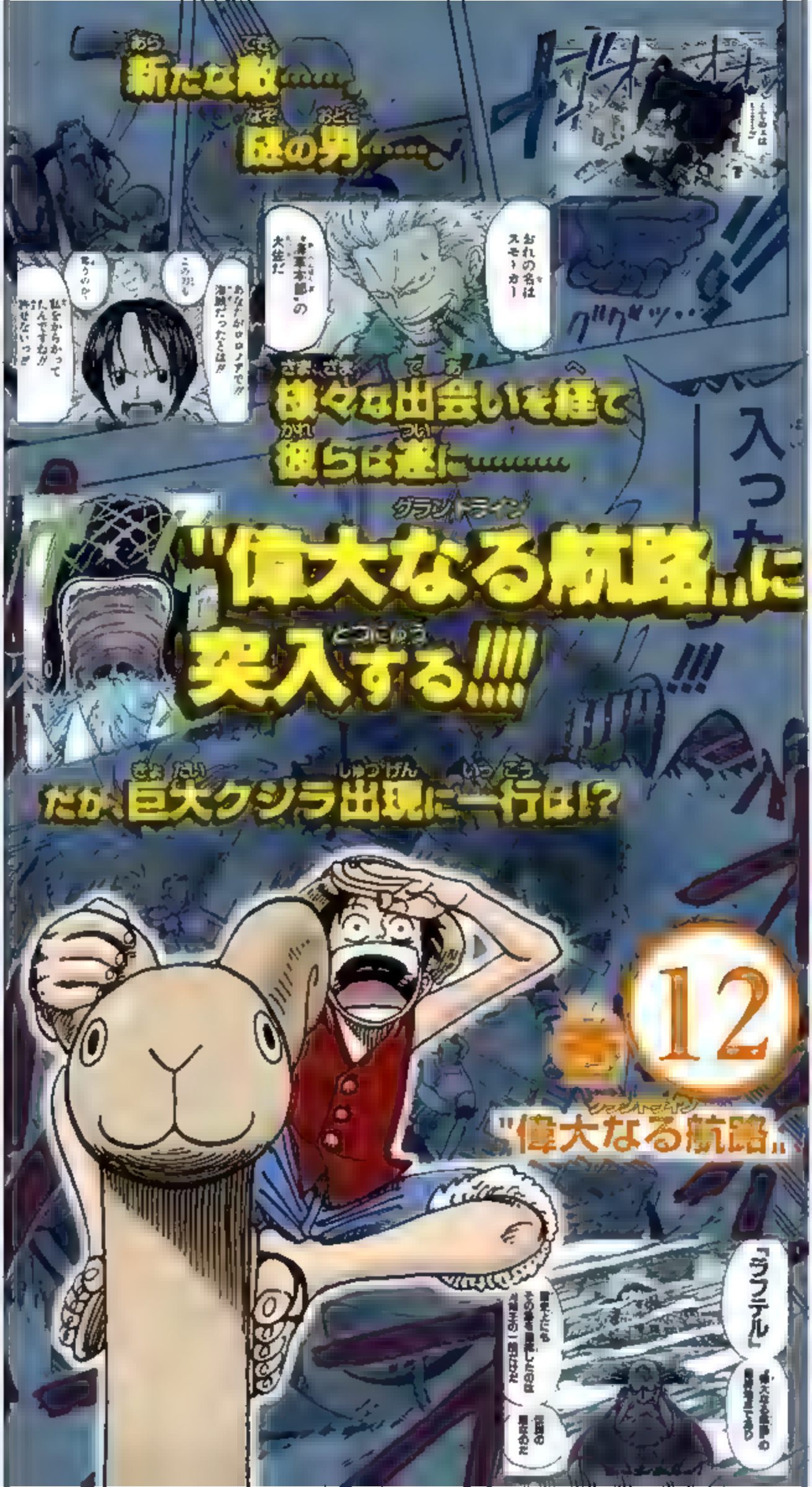
"偉大なる航路"に
突入する!!!!

だが、巨大クジラ出現に一行は!?

12

"偉大なる航路"

「ラフテル」



巻十三"大丈夫!!!"【第109話～第117話収録】

Play Back ONE PIECE vol.3

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
40巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2005, 2012

初版発行　　2005年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

EXTRA PAGES

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻四十

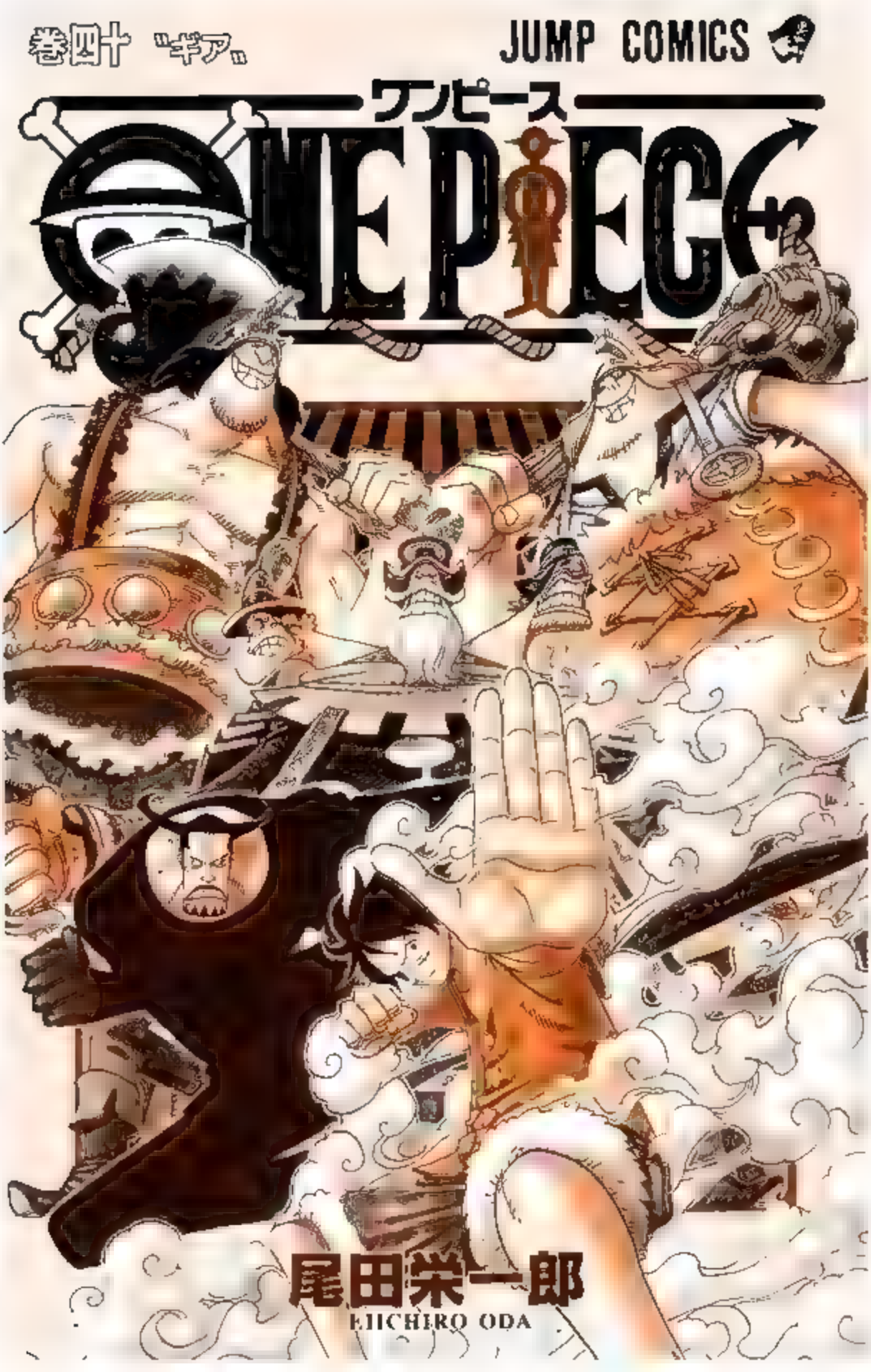
尾田栄一郎
集英社

尾田栄一郎

ヤギは
紙を食べイメージがなかった
「ぜんぜんイケますよ」と
紙なら何でもムシャムシャ食べる
動物園に訊いたら叱られた
「紙を食べさせないで下さい」
本当は化学繊維の入った紙では
ハラをこわすんだ
ヤギ お前 お前
お前は若干芸人か

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。



本体・表紙

※表紙はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

EXTRA PAGES

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十一　"宣戦布告"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS
ONEPIECE
巻四十一
"宣戦布告"
尾田栄一郎

サイファーポールNo.9

スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

ジャブラ

ブルーノ

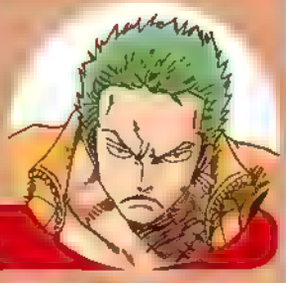
クマドリ

フクロウ

カリファ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】



ロロノア・ゾロ【剣士】

ナ　ミ　【航海士】

サンジ　【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

元トムズ ワーカーズ
美人秘書。現海列車
『シフト駅』【駅長】

ココロ

ウソップの親友で、ルフィ達を
助けるスーパーヒーロー。だと
本人は言っている。

そげキング【ヒーロー】

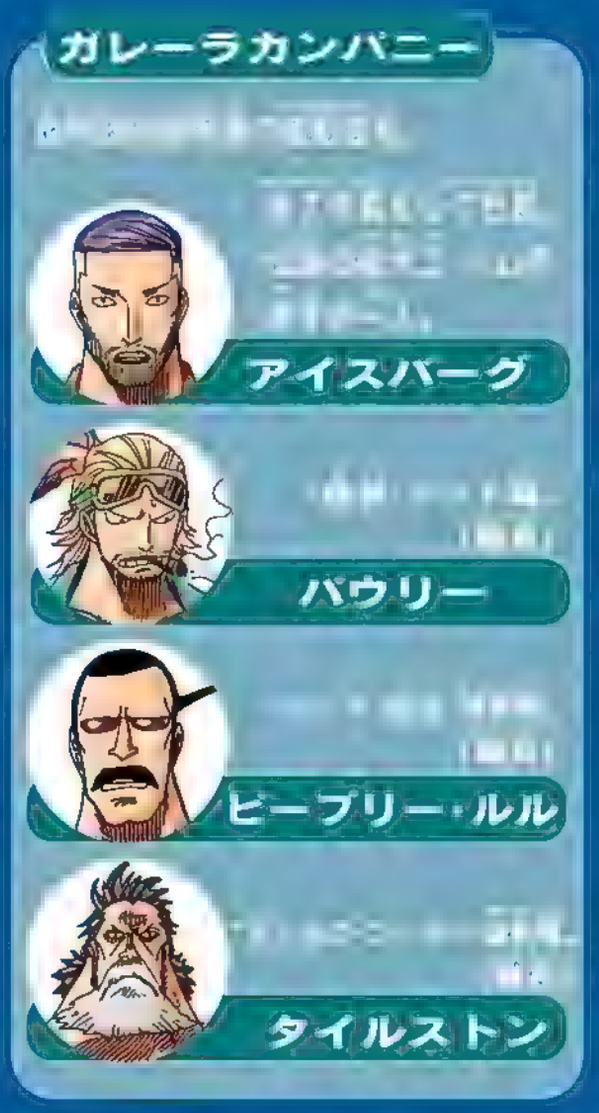
THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻一▼巻四十一

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した"ひとつなぎの大秘宝"をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、船大工を仲間にする為、「水の都」に到着。そこで、損傷の激しいG・M号と別れ、新たな船を手に入れる事を決意する。だがそれに反対するウソップと激突し、ウソップは船を下りる事に。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱し、ルフィ達に激震が走る…。

CP9は古代兵器"プルトン"の設計図を奪う為、市長を襲撃。だがそれはフランキーが所持している事が判明し、彼とその場に居たウソップを捕縛。そしてその古代兵器を復活出来る唯一の存在、ロビンも連れ、海列車で司法の島・エニエス・ロビーへ向かう。彼らを奪還する為、フランキー一家、ガレーラに、サンジとそげキングを加え、司法の島へ乗り込むルフィ達。単独で突入してしまったルフィは、海兵1万人の勢力を突破し、CP9のブルーノと対峙する。かつては手も足も出ず敗れたが、仲間への想いが、ルフィを新たなステージへと覚醒させる!パワーアップしたルフィはブルーノを一蹴し、ロビンが囚われている司法の塔の目前まで迫る!そしてゾロ達も、ルフィと合流間近!!ルフィ達の心の叫びは、ロビンへ届くのか!?



ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

vol.41

〝宣戦布告〟

CONTENTS

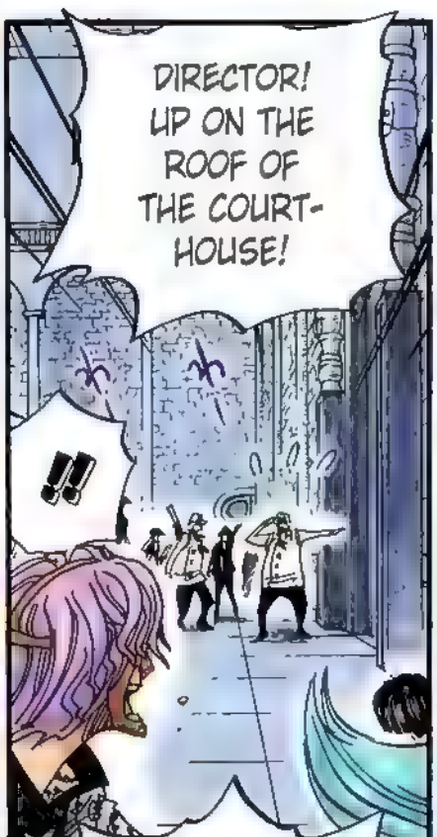
第389話 〝応答〟——7
第390話 〝応戦〟——27
第391話 〝悪魔と呼ばれた少女〟——46
第392話 〝デレシ〟——67
第393話 〝オルビア〟——87
第394話 〝オハラの悪魔達〟——106
第395話 〝オハラvs世界政府〟——127
第396話 〝サウロ〟——147
第397話 〝未来へ届くように〟——167
第398話 〝宣戦布告〟——187
第399話 〝滝に向かって飛べ!!〟——207

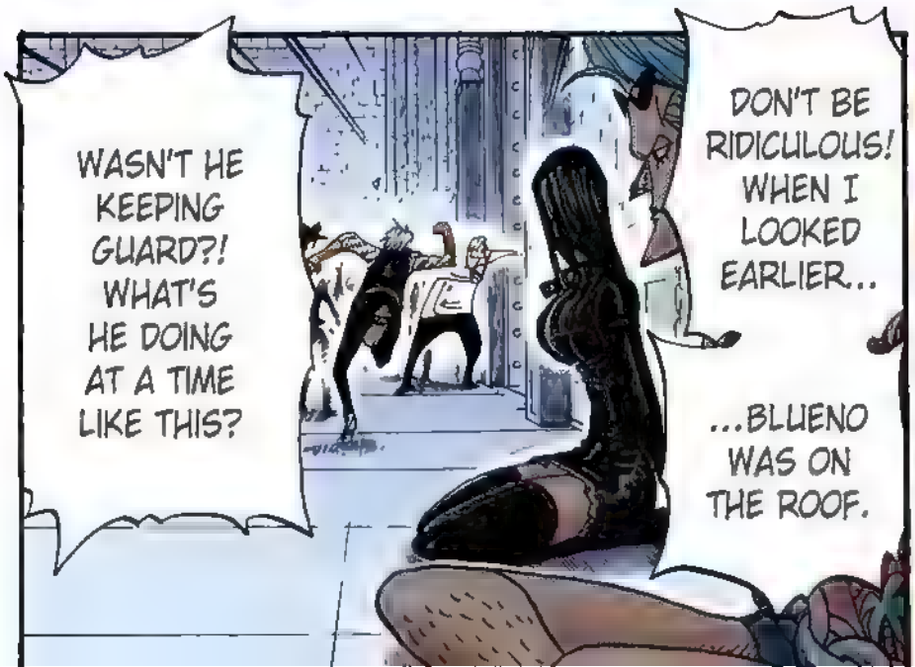
Chapter 389:
RESPONSE

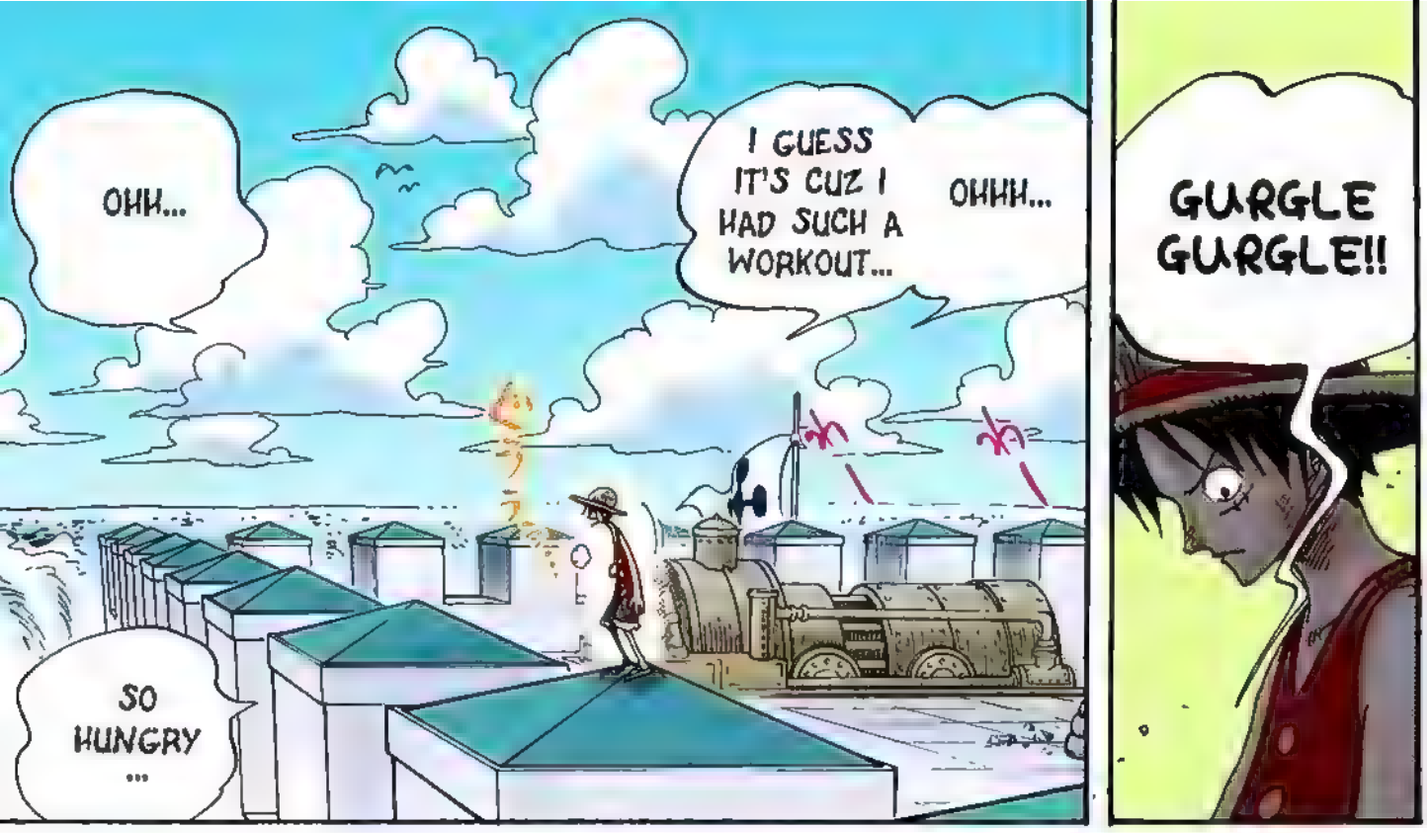
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 23:
"EXPLOSION!! THE FAKE MR. 3'S OH, COME MY WAY KARATE"

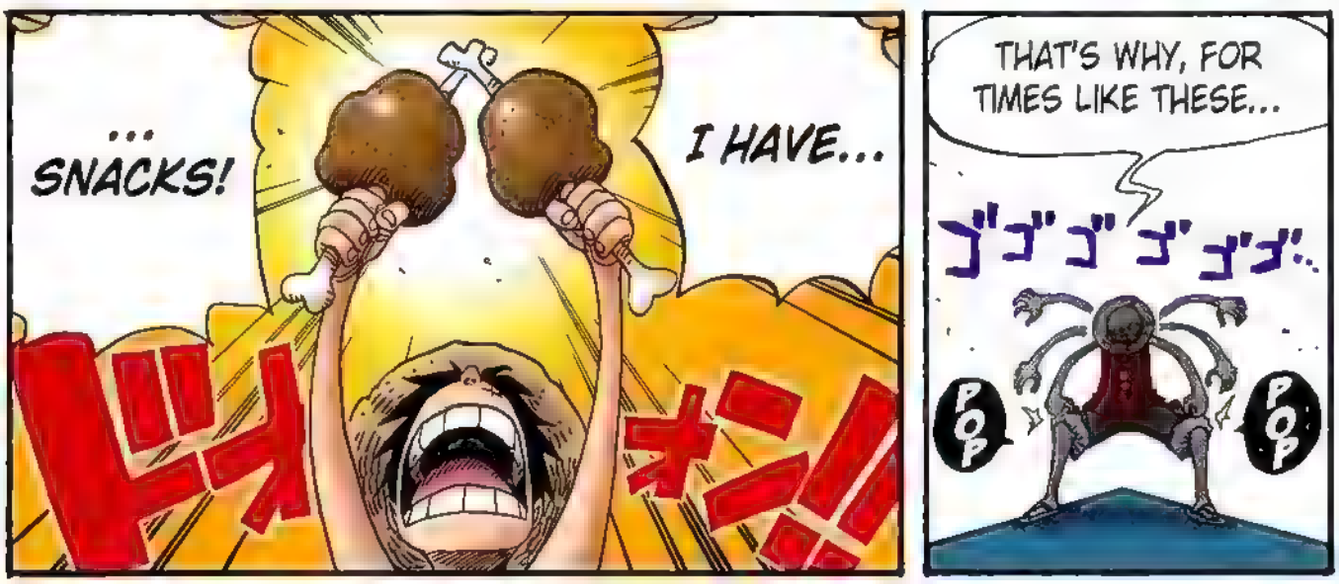
...IINN!!
ROBII...
ああああああ...

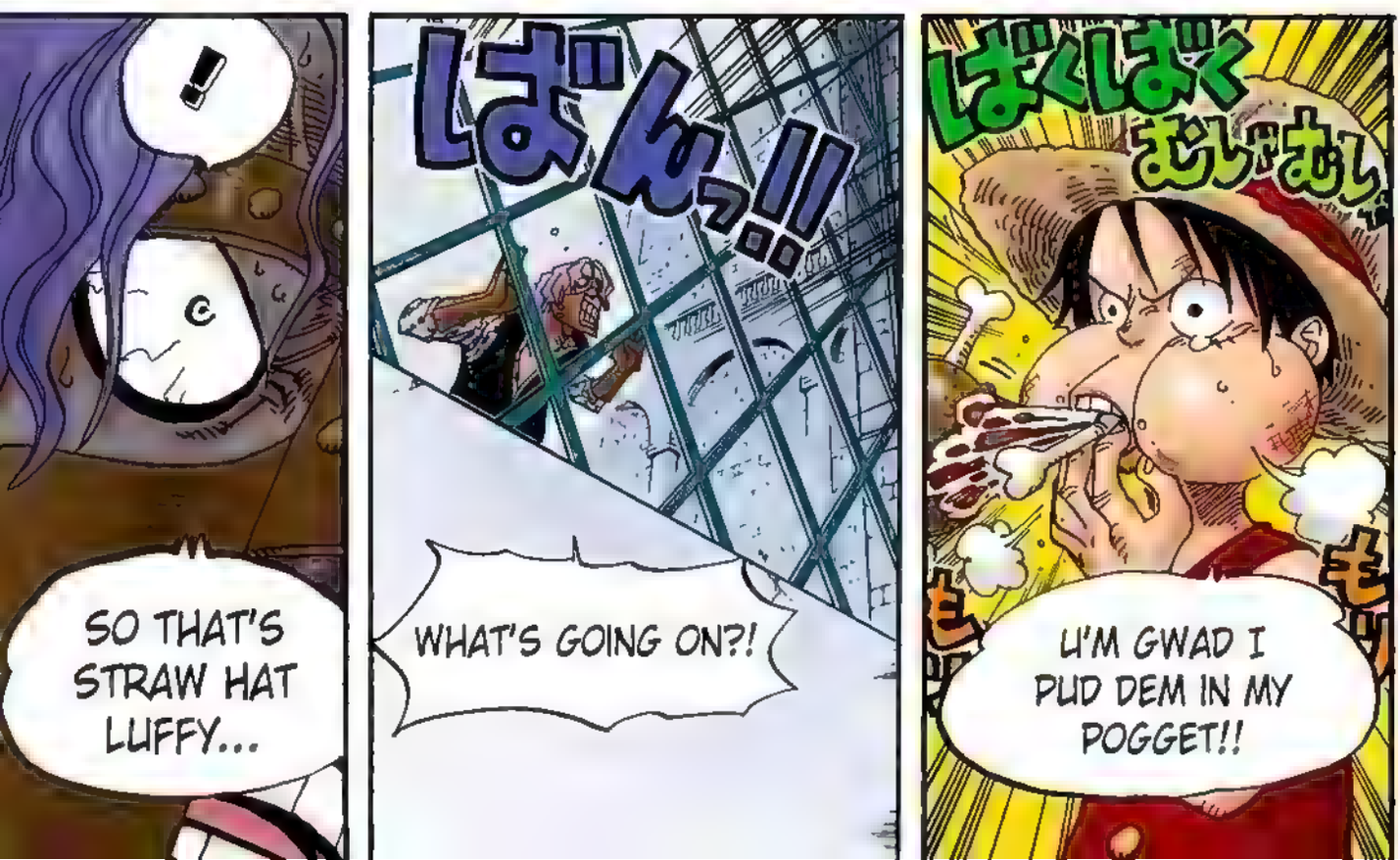
STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
.....
THAT MUST BE THE LEADER OF THE GANG...


DIRECTOR! UP ON THE ROOF OF THE COURT-HOUSE!
!!
THERE'S A MAN WEARING A STRAW HAT, YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS!

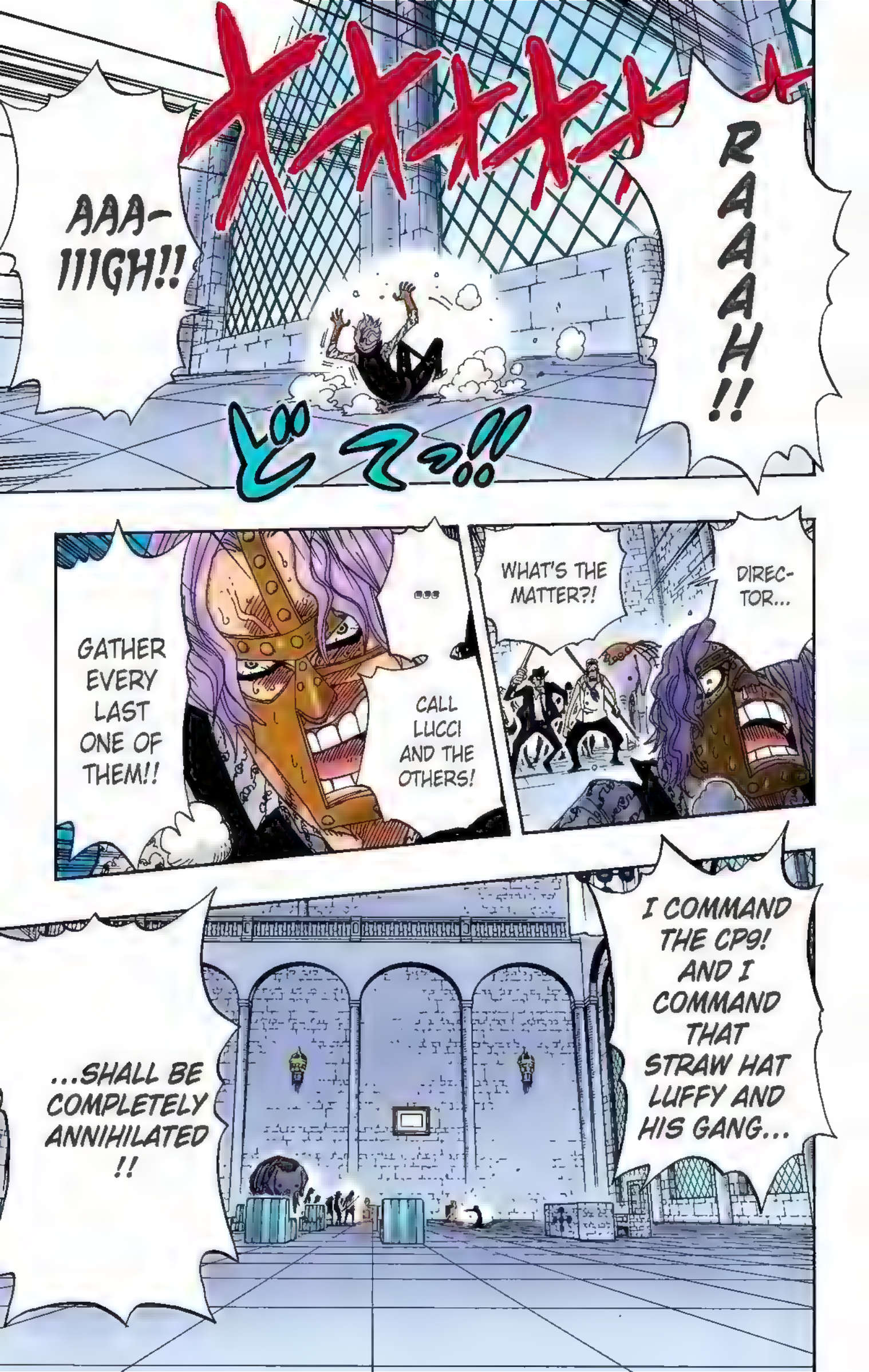

WASN'T HE KEEPING GUARD?! WHAT'S HE DOING AT A TIME LIKE THIS?
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! WHEN I LOOKED EARLIER...
...BLUENO WAS ON THE ROOF.


OHH...
I GUESS IT'S CUZ I HAD SUCH A WORKOUT...
OHHH...
SO HUNGRY ...
GURGLE GURGLE!!

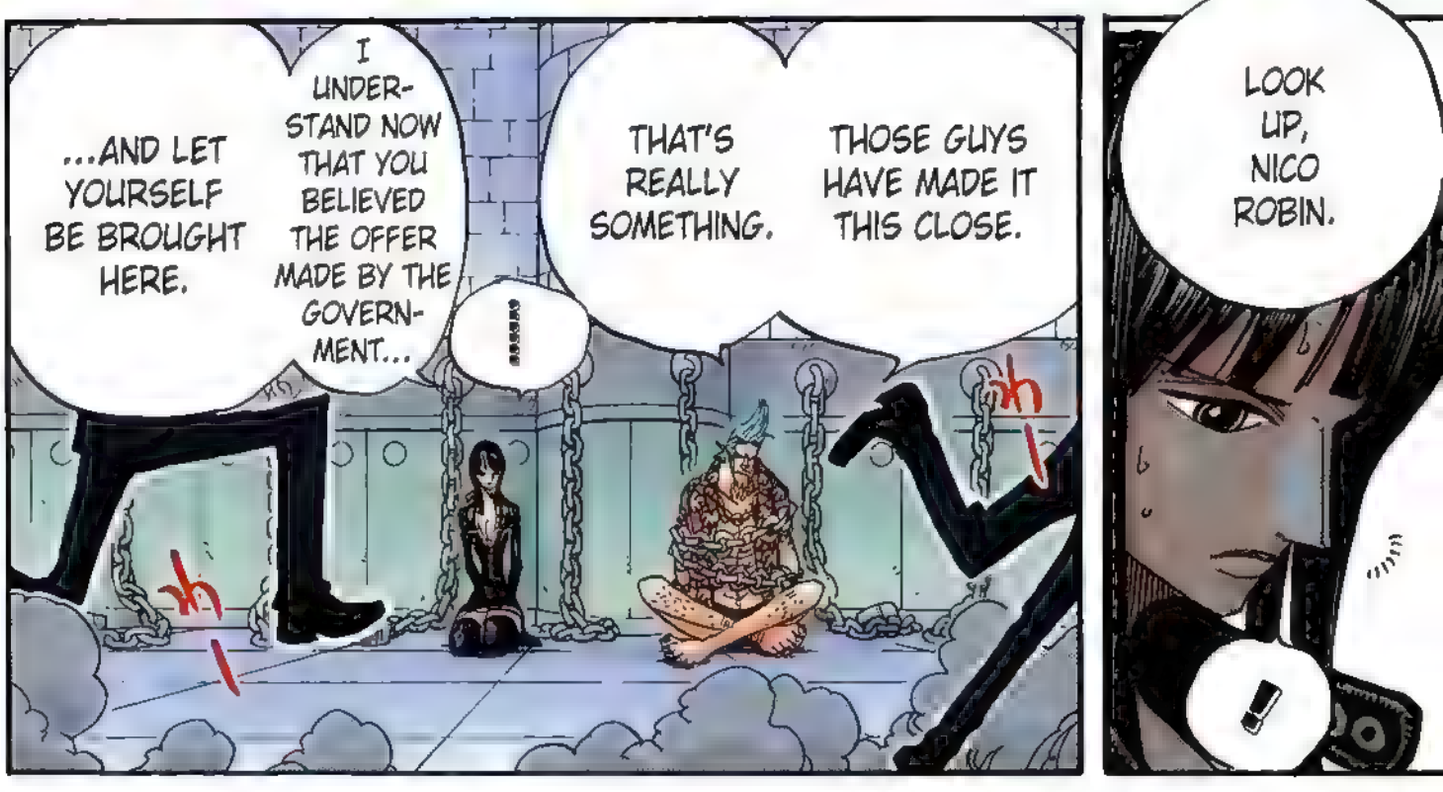

... SNACKS!
I HAVE...
ドォォォン!!
THAT'S WHY, FOR TIMES LIKE THESE...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
POP
POP

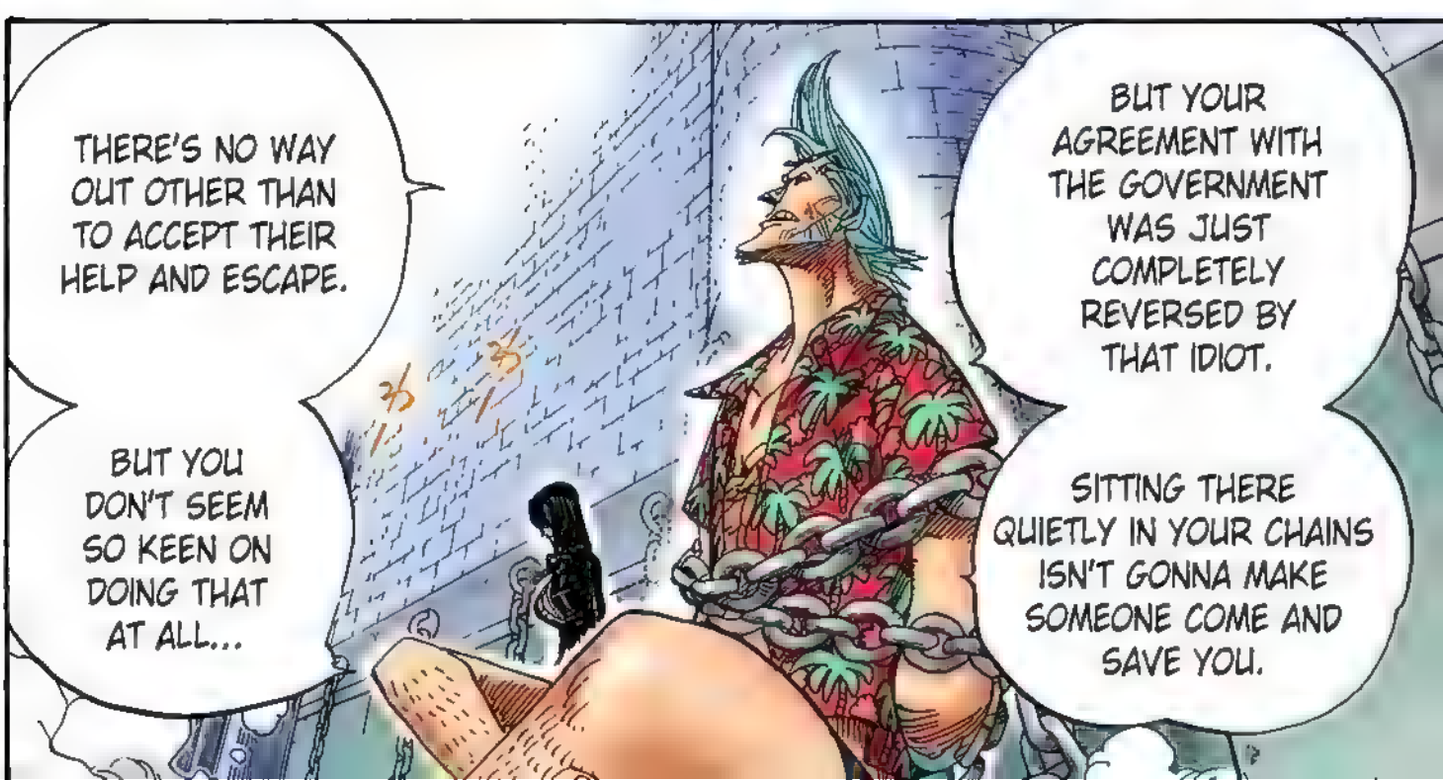

!
SO THAT'S STRAW HAT LUFFY...
しばんっ!!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
ばくばく むしゃむしゃ
LI'M GWAD I PUD DEM IN MY POGGET!!

!!!?
YUM.
YUM.
BLUENO?!
NO... IT CAN'T BE!!
DEE-LISH!!
TUP!
I'M TOTALLY REVIVED!!
HE'S CP9!! HE KNOWS THE SIX POWERS AND HE CAN WIELD THEM EXPERTLY.
BLUENO'S POWER LEVEL EXCEEDS 800!
HE LOST TO THAT BRAT?!
GRRR-AAAAA!!

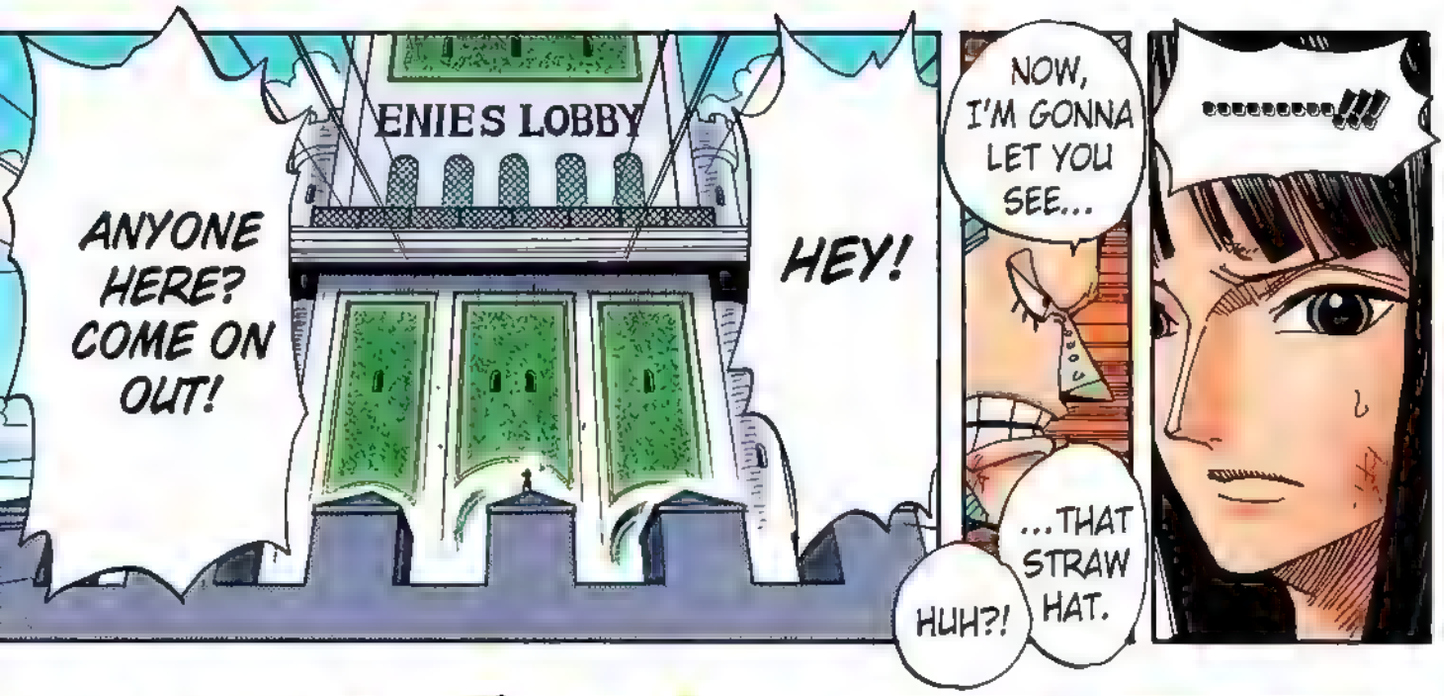

RAAAAH!!
AAA-IIIGH!!
どてっ!!
DIREC-TOR...
WHAT'S THE MATTER?!
...
CALL LUCCI AND THE OTHERS!
GATHER EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM!!
I COMMAND THE CP9! AND I COMMAND THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY AND HIS GANG...
...SHALL BE COMPLETELY ANNIHILATED!!

.....
Y-YESSIR! RIGHT AWAY!
...HIS THREE HEADS WILL ROLL!!
NOTIFY BASKERVILLE TOO. YOU TELL HIM THAT IF THOSE PIRATES LOWER THE DRAWBRIDGE...
HEY, LET'S GO!


...AND LET YOURSELF BE BROUGHT HERE.
I UNDER-STAND NOW THAT YOU BELIEVED THE OFFER MADE BY THE GOVERN-MENT...
.....
THAT'S REALLY SOMETHING.
THOSE GUYS HAVE MADE IT THIS CLOSE.
LOOK UP, NICO ROBIN.


THERE'S NO WAY OUT OTHER THAN TO ACCEPT THEIR HELP AND ESCAPE.
BUT YOUR AGREEMENT WITH THE GOVERNMENT WAS JUST COMPLETELY REVERSED BY THAT IDIOT.
BUT YOU DON'T SEEM SO KEEN ON DOING THAT AT ALL...
SITTING THERE QUIETLY IN YOUR CHAINS ISN'T GONNA MAKE SOMEONE COME AND SAVE YOU.

IF YOU KEEP TURNING AWAY...
ARE YOU AFRAID THAT YOUR FRIENDS ARE GONNA DIE HERE?
IT SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE STILL RUNNING AWAY FROM SOMETHING...
...THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO SAVE YOU!
カ
ッ
カ
ッ


ENIES LOBBY
ANYONE HERE? COME ON OUT!
HEY!
NOW, I'M GONNA LET YOU SEE...
.....!!!
HUH?!
...THAT STRAW HAT.

WE'RE HEADING FOR THE GATES OF JUSTICE-- IMMEDIATELY!!
BRING THOSE TWO!
カッカッ
WE'RE GONNA PUT MORE DISTANCE BETWEEN NICO ROBIN AND THE STRAW HAT!!
ドン!!

BUT, DIRECTOR! FRANKY'S BUTT...

...IS EXPANDING!!

ばんっ!

わあああああ

ゴゴゴゴ...

WHA?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!

IS IT CONSTIPATION?!

HEY, SPANDA...

I'VE JUST HAD AN EPIPHANY ABOUT MY LIFE...

I'VE DECIDED TO END IT BY BLOWING MYSELF UP...

AND I'M GONNA TAKE YOU HATEFUL JERKS WITH ME!

WHAT?!

WITH AN EXPLOSION THAT'LL REACH ALMOST TWO MILES IN DIAMETER.

IT'S CURTAINS TIME, SO DON'T TRY TO STOP ME.

YOU IDIOT! HEY, WAIT, STUPID! STOP!

WAIT! DON'T TAKE ME WITH YOU!

3...

2...

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

DARNIT, I'M NOT READY TO DIE!

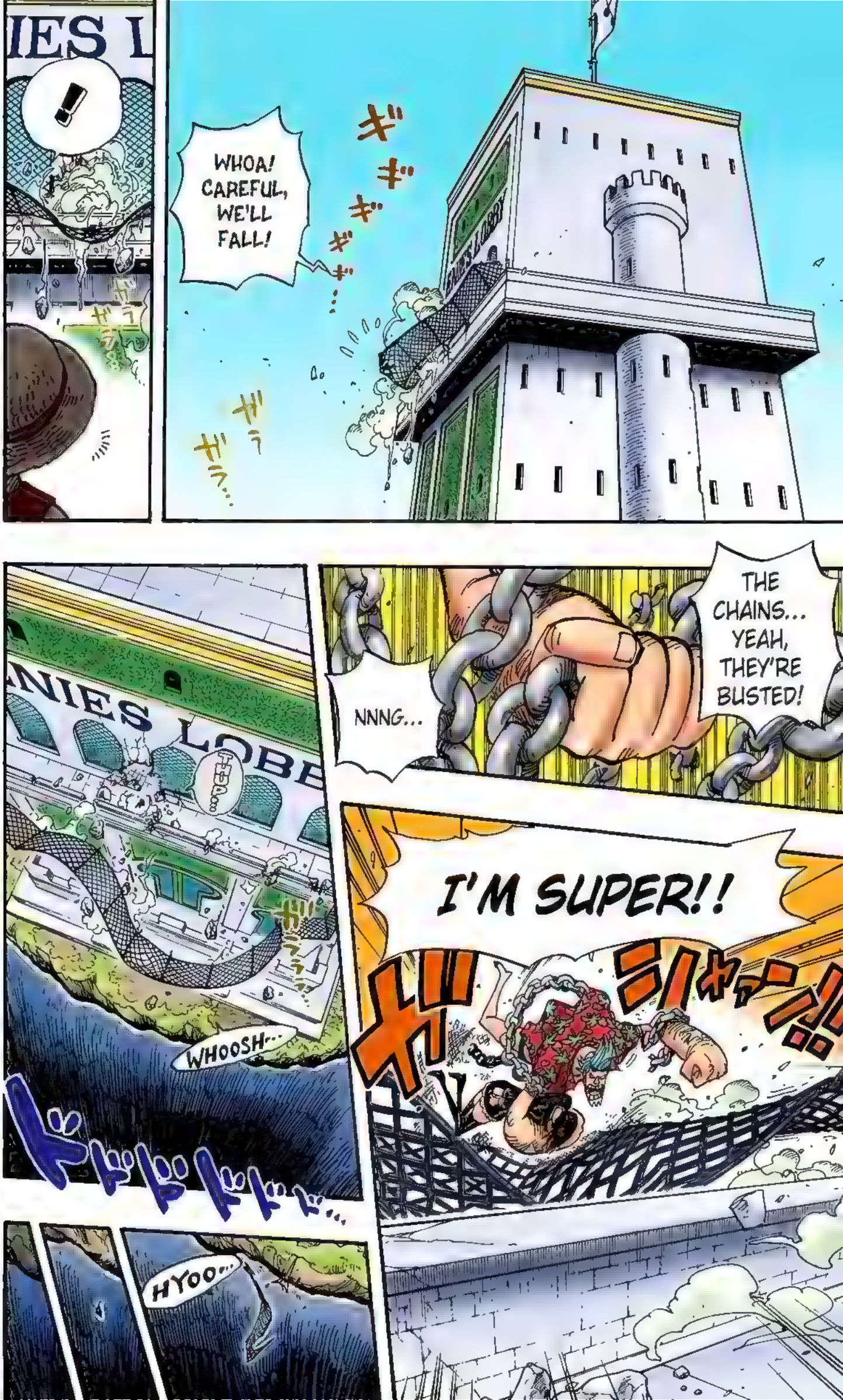
1...

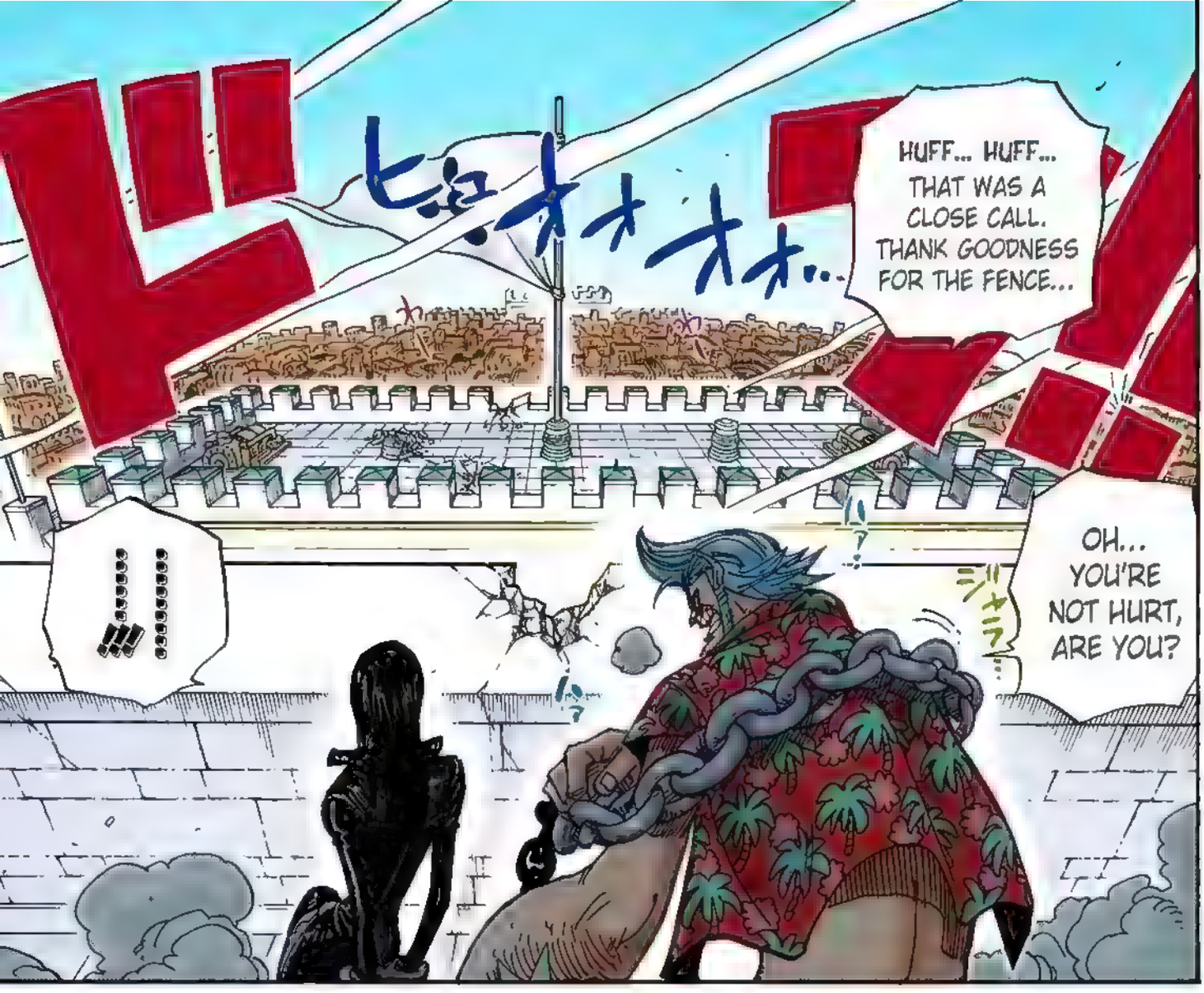
うわ

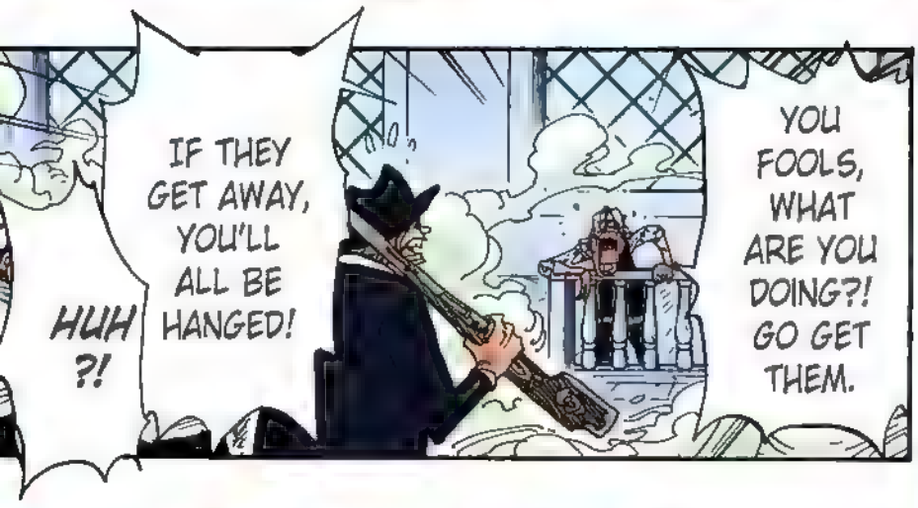
あああ

STOOOPPP!!

WHOA! OOF! OOF! OOF! UGH!
HERE WE GO, NICO ROBIN.
...
OKAY ...
COUP DE...
BOO!!
AAA---EEEEE!!
!!?
WHOA !!
!!?


!
WHOA! CAREFUL, WE'LL FALL!
NNNG...
THE CHAINS... YEAH, THEY'RE BUSTED!
I'M SUPER!!
WHOOSH...
HYOO...


HUFF... HUFF... THAT WAS A CLOSE CALL. THANK GOODNESS FOR THE FENCE...
OH... YOU'RE NOT HURT, ARE YOU?
!!!!!!!!!!


HUH?!
IF THEY GET AWAY, YOU'LL ALL BE HANGED!
YOU FOOLS, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! GO GET THEM.

HUH? TH-THEY TRICKED US, DIRECTOR! FRANKY AND NICO ROBIN...
EW! THIS SMOKE STINKS!
...BROKE THEIR CHAINS AND ARE OUT ON THE BALCONY NOW!

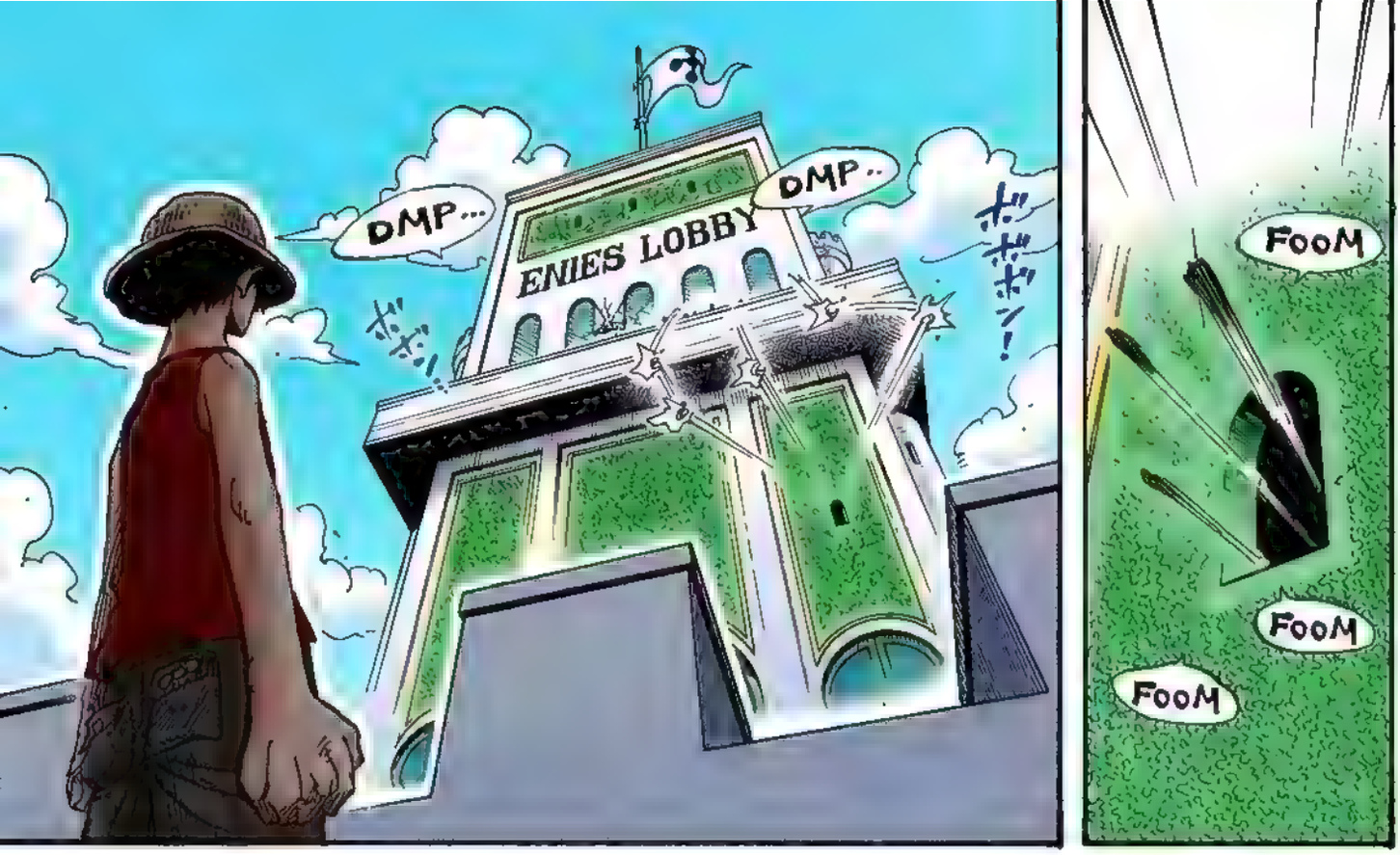
WELL, IT DOESN'T MATTER... STRAW HAT IS THERE.
NOW GO AND TALK TO HIM!
HUFF... IF ONLY I HAD ONE MORE COLA...
I COULD CUT ANOTHER COUP DE VENT AND GET US TO THE OTHER SIDE.

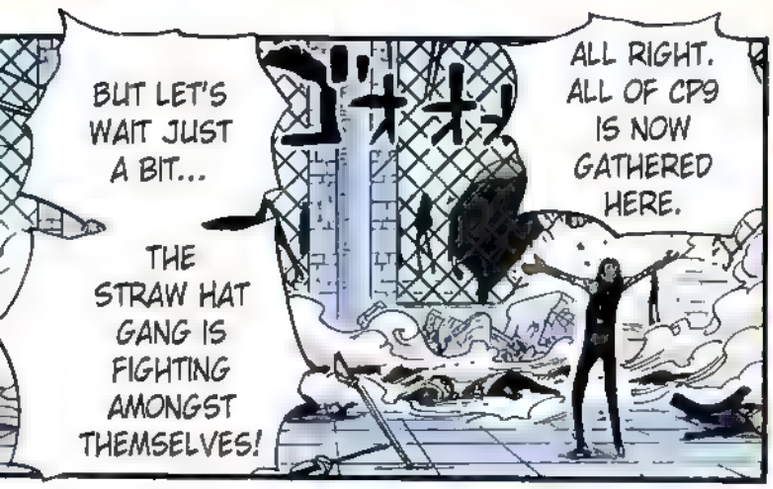
ドー
ドッ
ENIES LOBBY
TMP...
わあああああぁ.
OH!
WEAPONS LEFT!!
AAAAH!!
ドゴォン!!
LOOKS LIKE FRANKY IS THERE TOO.
ALL RIGHT! WAIT RIGHT THERE!
IT'S KINDA FAR, BUT I'LL TRY TO JUMP OVER!
YOU SMALL FRIES...
...BETTER STAY AWAY.
RECAPTURE THEM AND DON'T YOU DARE LET THEM GET AWAY!
OHHH! ROBIN!!
THANK GOODNESS YOU'RE STILL THERE!
!!
LUFFY...

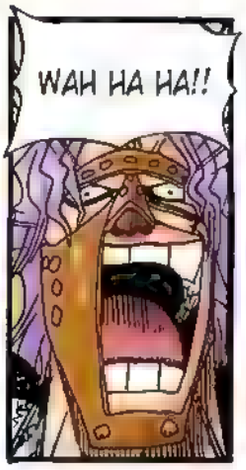
ENIES LOBBY
GUM-GUM...
WAIT!!
!
.....!!
.....!?
GRIT...
.....!!!
HOW MANY TIMES MUST I TELL YOU? I'M NOT COMING BACK TO YOU AND THE CREW!
!
GO HOME!!
I DON'T EVEN WANT TO SEE YOUR FACES ANYMORE!!

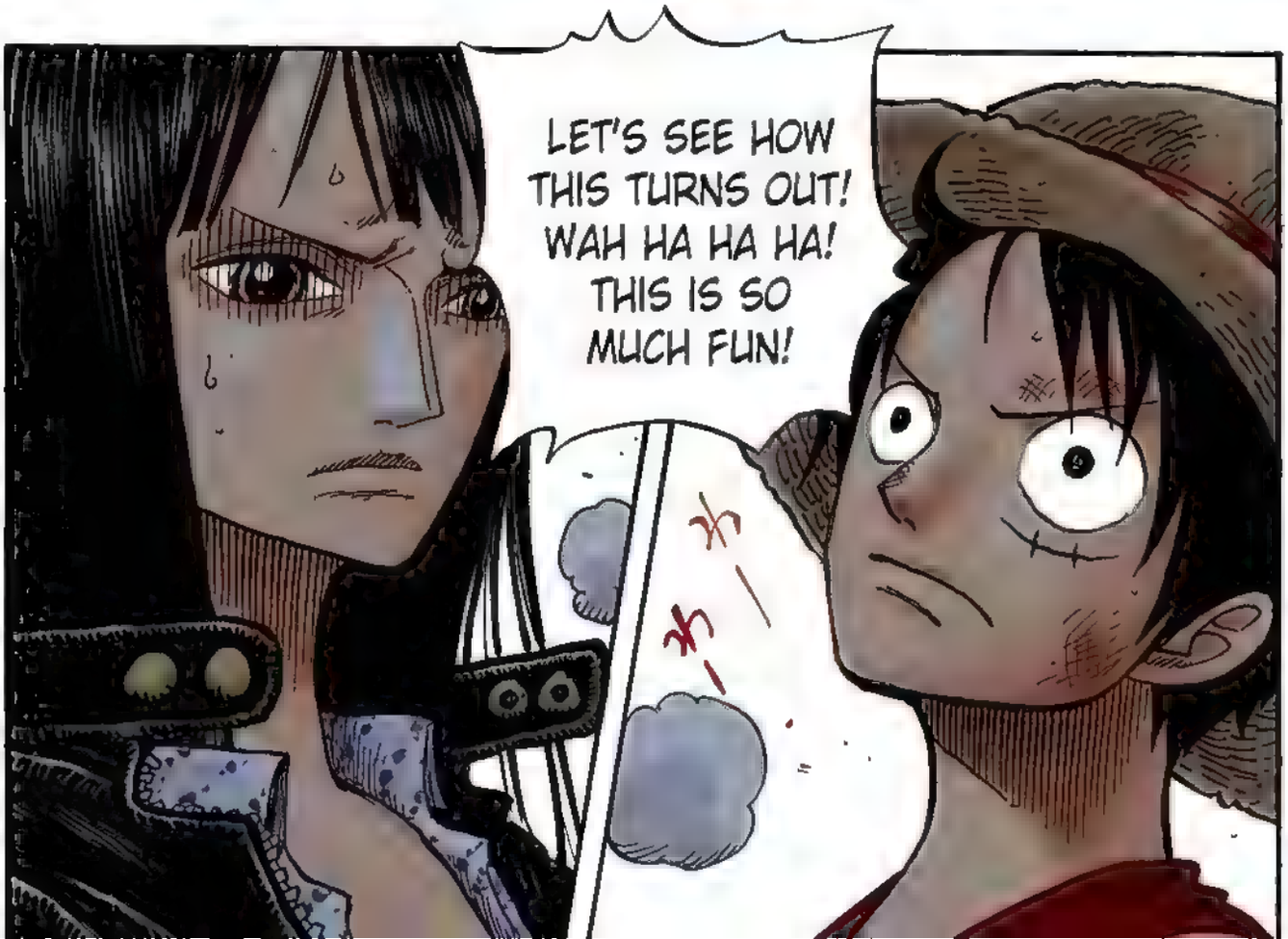
HUH?!
WHY DID YOU COME TO SAVE ME?!
DID I EVER ASK YOU TO COME?!
わあああああああああ
わあああああ
I JUST... WANT TO DIE!!
!!?

WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU?! THE CREW RISKED THEIR LIVES TO COME HERE!!
THAT WAS THEIR DECISION.
WAH HA HA HA HA HA HA HA!!
WHAT'S WITH THESE GUYS? WAH HA HA!
NICO ROBIN!!
GUFF!
ドスッ!!!
WHAT?!
QUIT FOOLING AROUND--
JUST SHUT UP.
ムスッ
I LIKE IT.
HEY, KAKU! ARE YOU THAT UPSET?!
EH?! BECAUSE YOU ATE THAT WEIRD FRUIT?
AH HA HA HA HA!!
YOU'RE IN MY WAY.
ゴゴゴ

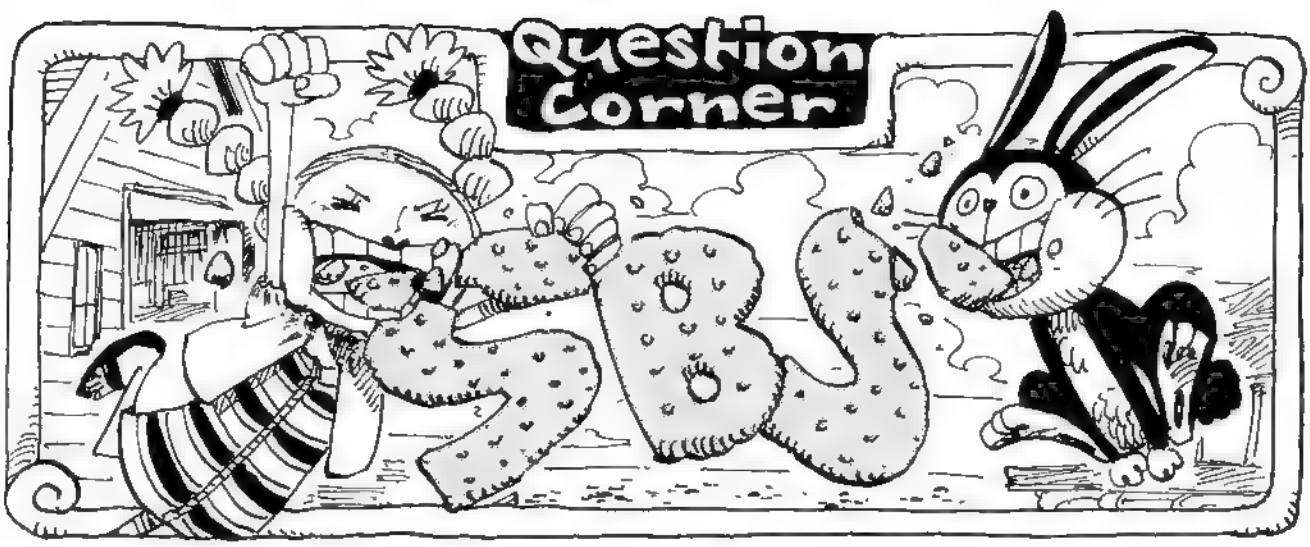

DMP...
ENIES LOBBY
DMP..
ボボン!
ボボン!
FooM
FooM
FooM


BUT LET'S WAIT JUST A BIT...
THE STRAW HAT GANG IS FIGHTING AMONGST THEMSELVES!
ゴオオ
ALL RIGHT. ALL OF CP9 IS NOW GATHERED HERE.


WAH HA HA!!


LET'S SEE HOW THIS TURNS OUT! WAH HA HA HA! THIS IS SO MUCH FUN!

OH? THE ENEMY IS JUST THAT STRAW HAT?
HEY, HEY! IT'S IMPRESSIVE THAT EVEN ONE OF THEM MADE IT THIS FAR.
IT'S TRUE. BLUENO GOT THRASHED. BWA HA! THE FOOL.
ゴゴゴ
I GUESS RUNNING A BAR FOR FIVE YEARS...
...WILL DULL ANYONE'S SKILLS.
STILL, HOW COULD HE LOSE?
WELL, HE DID LOSE! CHA PA PA.
ドドドン!!



Reader: Yo, Oda Sensei, Happy New Year!! Looking forward to the next one. I have a very simple question. Since there are foreign versions of *One Piece*, shouldn't it be said in English? So I will:

"**Let's begin The Question Corner!!**"

There. Now I'll be able to pass my English test!

--Nanpou

Oda: Oh! How global of you. Yes, The Question Corner should span the world, right?! The thought that this corner is also translated in the foreign versions gives me the chills. (DOOM!!)

Q: Oda, can you make this guy one of the Seven Warlords of the Sea?

--Hikaru-kun

A: No.

Q: Oda Sensei, In the first panel of page 61 in vol. 40, the watchdog on the right of the Guard Dog Unit seems to be speaking to the watchdog next to him. What's the story? If this is the case, please ask Chopper about it.

--Right Baskerville

A: I wonder what they're talking about. Chopper!

Chopper: This is what they're saying. Left dog: "Jabra of CP9 was dumped by the waitress, Catharine."
Right dog: "No kidding? (laugh)"

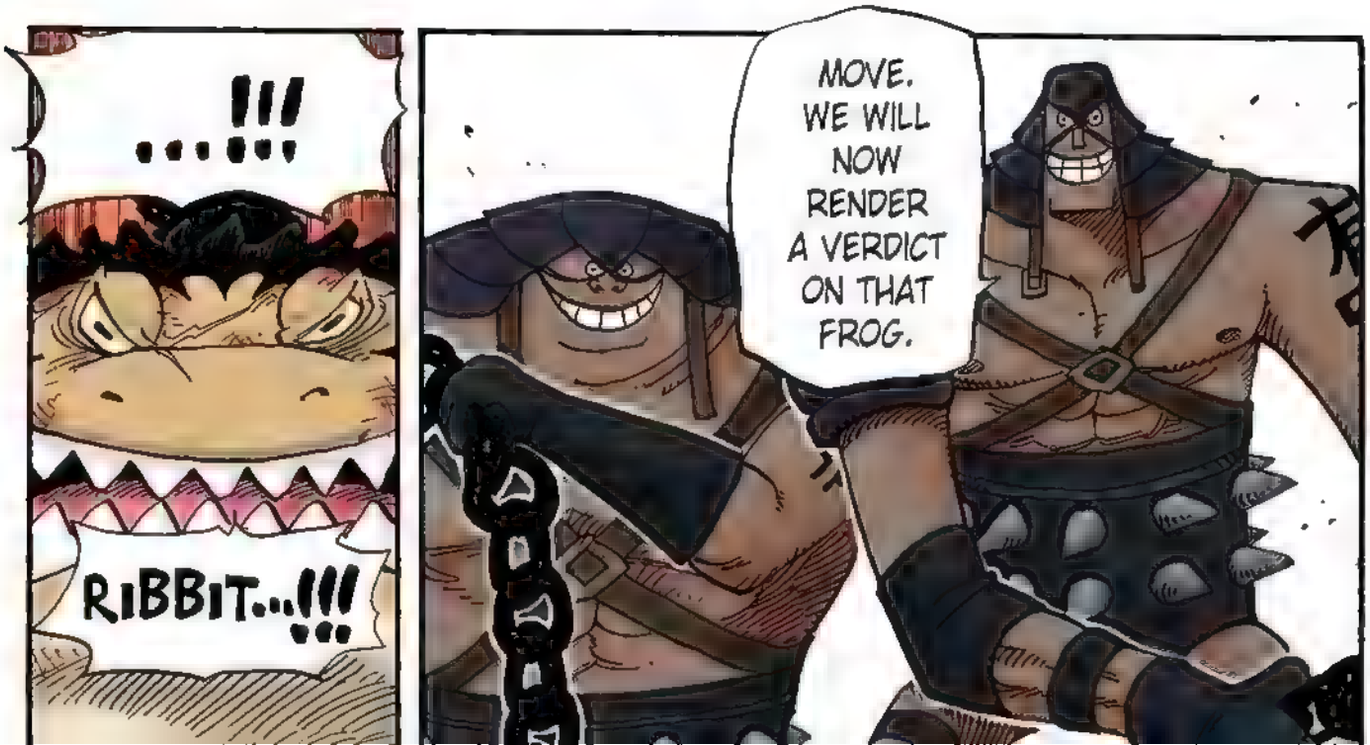
A: It seems this rumor is the hot topic in town.

Chapter 390:
ACCEPTING THE CHALLENGE

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 24:
"THE DESTINED SHOWDOWN!! MR. 2 VS. BLACK CAGE HINA"

GET INTO THE COURT-HOUSE!
BREAK DOWN THE GATES!
DON'T WASTE ANY TIME!
わあああああああ
AARRGH!
...BIT !!!
RIBB...
わあああ
RRRIII-BBIIIT
わあああああ
RIBBIT
RIBBIT
RIBBIT

RIBBIT !!!
ACK!!
ドカーン!!
HUFF...!!
HUFF...
HUEN...
HUEN...
THATABOY, YOKOZUNA!!
OH! THE GUILT JURY!!
GUILTY...
GUILTY...

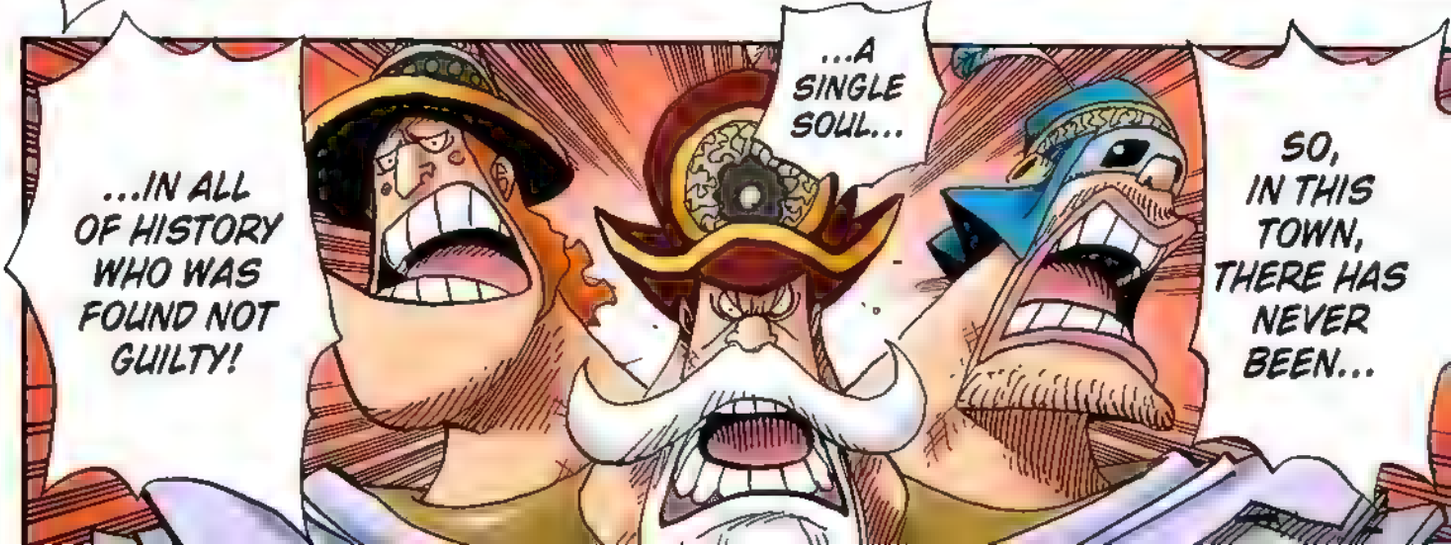

...!!!
RIBBIT...!!!
MOVE. WE WILL NOW RENDER A VERDICT ON THAT FROG.

ナオン
HUH?
KIWI, WATCH OUT!
COURT-HOUSE RIGHT TOWER
ドゴォ…ン…!!
AARRGH!!
GUILTY.
ズン…
ズン…
GUILTY.
YOU GUYS!!

GUILTY.
GUILTY.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
COURT-HOUSE
LEFT TOWER
DON'T FLINCH!!
THESE GUYS...
DARNIT!
SO WE CAN'T RUIN EVERYTHING BY LOSING HERE!
WE ENTRUSTED FRANKY'S LIFE TO THOSE STRAW HATS...
UNLESS WE GET PAST THEM, WE WON'T BE ABLE TO LOWER THE DRAWBRIDGE!!

I HEARD THAT EVERYONE WHO GETS SENT TO ENIES LOBBY IS CONSIDERED GUILTY...
...SO THEY JUST PASS THROUGH AN EMPTY COURTHOUSE.
I DIDN'T THINK...
...THERE'D BE A JUDGE ON THIS ISLAND!
COURTHOUSE
INSIDE THE COURTROOM

WITH THE EXCEPTION BEING THE JURY, WHICH MAKES THE FINAL JUDGMENT OF GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY.
THEY'RE ALL FORMER PIRATES WHO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO EXECUTION, SO THEY JUST WANT TO BRING OTHERS DOWN WITH THEM!
!!?
WELL, YOU'RE WRONG, PIRATES!
THIS COURTHOUSE IS THE SEAT OF THE GREATEST AUTHORITY IN THE WORLD!
THE TRIALS HERE ARE FAIR AND JUST!


...IN ALL OF HISTORY WHO WAS FOUND NOT GUILTY!
...A SINGLE SOUL...
SO, IN THIS TOWN, THERE HAS NEVER BEEN...

INSIDE THE COURTHOUSE
UPPER FLOOR COURTROOMS
ばんっ!!
.....
WHERE ARE THEY?
WE GOT SEPARATED AGAIN... THERE'S NO TIME...
TROMP TROMP
WAH WAH
.....
THAT'S RIGHT...
I JUST HAVE TO KEEP GOING UP.
INSIDE THE COURTHOUSE
UPPER FLOOR COURTROOM
OH NO!!
GUILTY.
GUILTY.
WHO ARE THESE GUYS, ANYWAY?!

GUILTY!
GUILTY!
I'M GOING, CHOPPER!
NO, WAIT! YOU GO, CHOPPER!
HUH? ME? ALONE?!
DRAGON ...
...TWISTER !!
!!?
HUH?!
OUGH!!
EVEN THE FLOOR HERE IS DANGER-OUS!
WHAT IS THAT?!
WHAT'S DOWN-STAIRS?!
KRK
KRK

YOKO-ZUNA?!
COURT-HOUSE ENTRANCE
わあああああ
YOU'VE TAKEN SO MANY DIRECT HITS FROM THAT IRON BALL!!
...SO RECK-LESS!!
RIB-BIT ...
KLAK...
YOU'RE ...
HA HA HA... BETTER FORGET ABOUT THAT! THERE ARE STILL OVER 6,000 OF US.
I'M YOUR OPPONENT, YOU STUPID SOLDIERS!
DANGIT!
THUD
ドドドド!!
HUH?!
ALL RIGHT, LET'S EVERYONE-- CRUSH WE'LL MOB THOSE THE COURT- PIRATES! HOUSE!
MARINE

HE WAS HOLDING BACK THIS MANY GUARDS?!

YEAH-- THAT FROG'S SOMETHING ELSE!

WHAT ARE THE GIANTS DOING HERE?!

FROG!!

OH! YOU'RE WITH THE STRAW HAT...

HEY! TELL US THE SITUATION!

MAKING THOSE GIANTS OBEY LIKE THAT... YOU'RE A SCARY GUY.

YOU GUYS AREN'T ORDINARY PIRATES, AFTER ALL!!

KING OF SNIPERS...

...LEAVE THIS TO US!

HUH ?

YOU'D BETTER HURRY TOO!

ROOF-TOP?

OH YEAH-- YOUR COMRADES ARE ALL HEADED FOR THE ROOFTOP.

トースト...!!!

!?

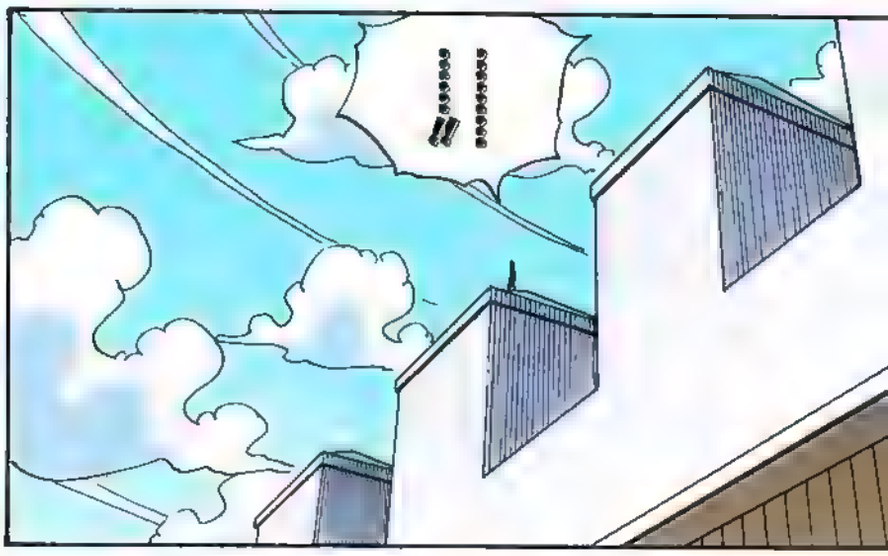
KASHII !!

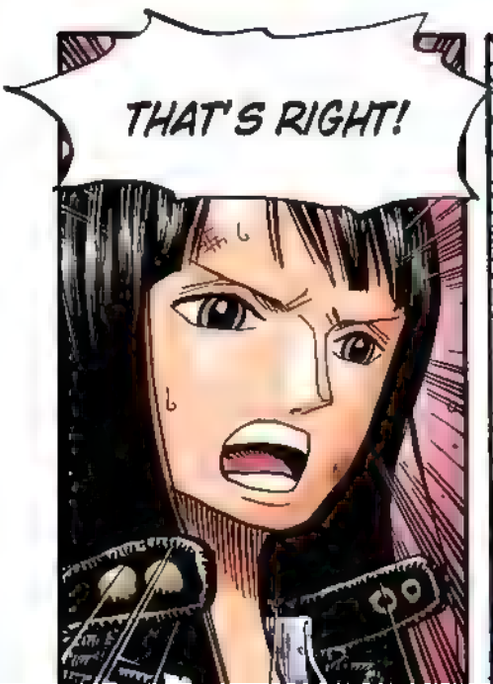
OIMO!!

AAAIII-EEEE!!

ゴゴゴオオオオ…オ…

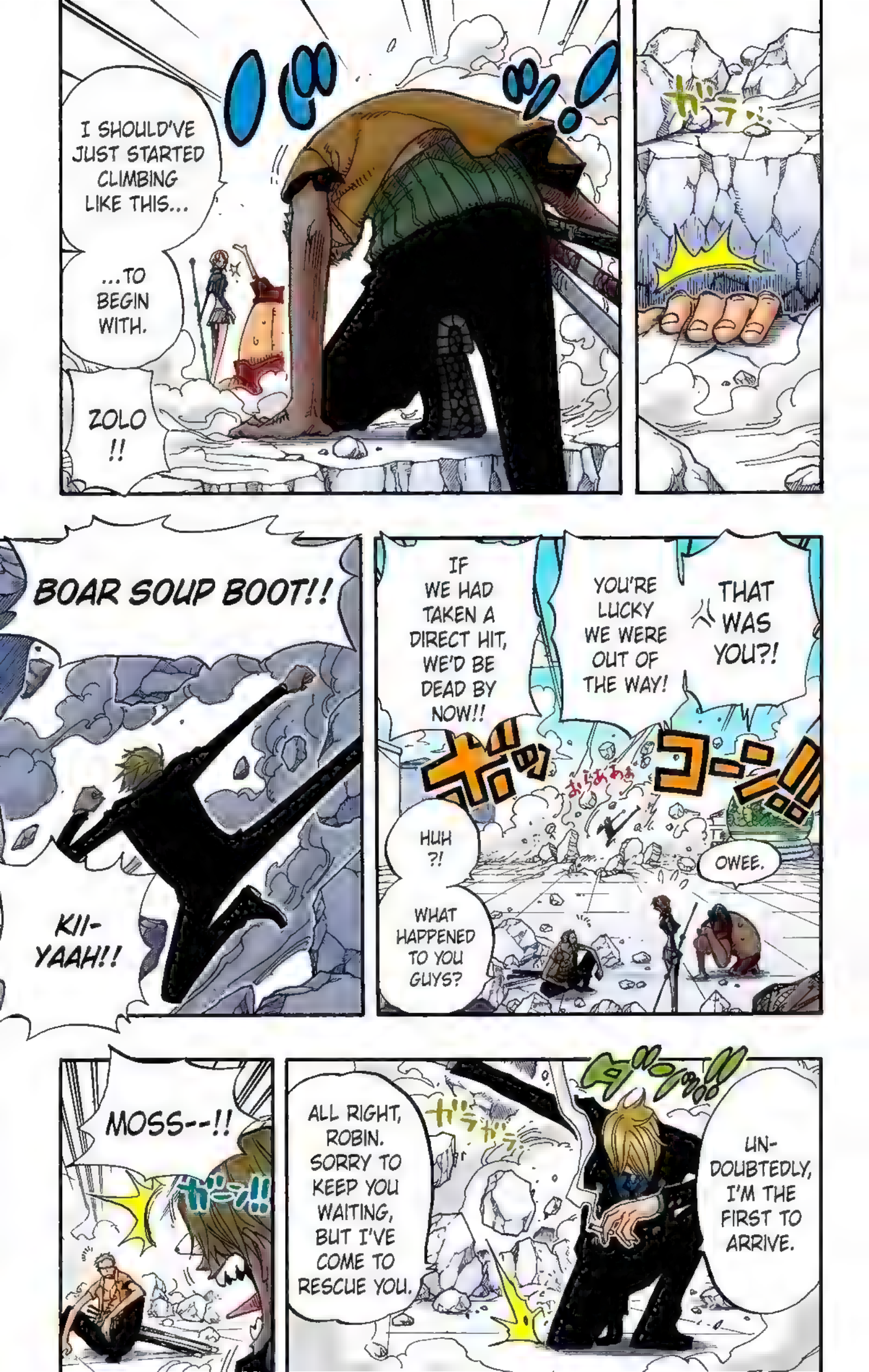
YOU WANT TO DIE?!




THAT'S RIGHT!

HOLD ON A MINUTE... THE CAPTAIN TRAVELS ALL THIS WAY IN ORDER TO RESCUE HIS CREW MEMBER AT ANY COST, AND THEN SHE UTTERLY REJECTS HIM.
HAVE YOU EVER SEEN ANYTHING SO FASCINAT-ING?!
IF WE JUST GO AHEAD AND WIPE HIM OUT NOW, WON'T IT ALL BE OVER?!
SAY, DIRECTOR...
I WISH I COULD SEE HIS FACE!
WAH HA HA HA! LISTEN TO HIM! THAT DESPERATE CRY!
YOU WANT TO DIE?
ROBIN !!
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU...
...TALKING ABOUT ?!
ほじ ほじ ほじ ほじ

HUH ?!
HE'S PICKING HIS NOSE!!
.....!!?
HEY, ROBIN!
URGH!
AIGH!!
WE'RE ALREADY HERE...
...ALL OF US!
HIIIIYA!
SO ANYWAY, WE'RE GONNA SAVE YOU!
AND...
IF YOU STILL WANNA DIE...
DARNIT!
AIGH!
THEN...
...DO IT LATER!


I SHOULD'VE JUST STARTED CLIMBING LIKE THIS...
...TO BEGIN WITH.
ZOLO !!
ガラ
BOAR SOUP BOOT!!
KII-YAAH!!
IF WE HAD TAKEN A DIRECT HIT, WE'D BE DEAD BY NOW!!
YOU'RE LUCKY WE WERE OUT OF THE WAY!
THAT WAS YOU?!
ボッ
おらあああ
コーン!!
HUH ?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU GUYS?
OWEE.
MOSS--!!
ガラ!!
ALL RIGHT, ROBIN. SORRY TO KEEP YOU WAITING, BUT I'VE COME TO RESCUE YOU.
ガラガラ
UN-DOUBTEDLY, I'M THE FIRST TO ARRIVE.

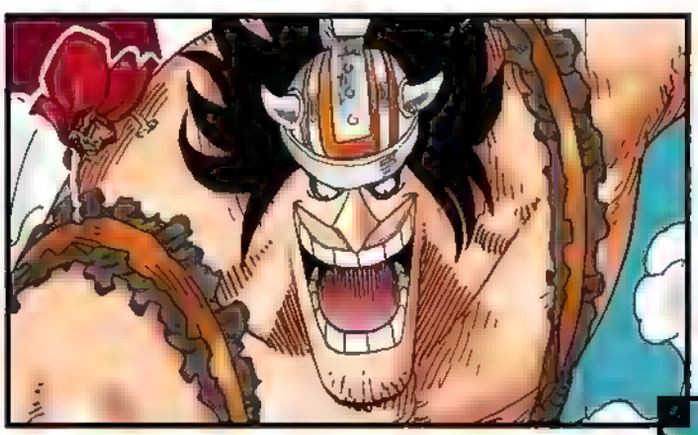
HEY... YOU'RE LATE. WHAT HAPPENED? GOT LOST?
MOSS HEAD! WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE?
ARRRRRRGH!! HOW DARE YOU--
HUH?
WHERE WAS HE, AND WHAT IS HE DOING?
HUH.
SNIPER KING!
OH!!
CAN HE LAND SAFELY?
HE'S FLYING THROUGH THE AIR!
!!
SNIPER KING!!
KRASH!!
PIIIIW...
MORE AND MORE KEEP SHOWING UP...

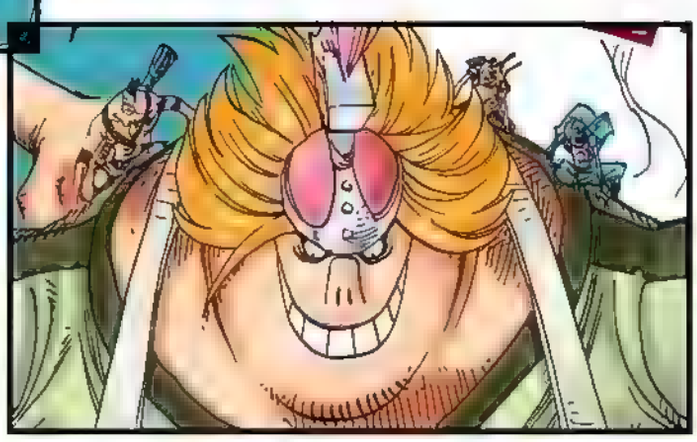
I'M BEGGING YOU, ROBIN!!
!
.....
IF YOU WANNA DIE, OR WHATEVER... YOU CAN SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT!!
BUT YOU HAVE TO SAY IT...
.....
.....
!!!?
ROBIN, COME BACK!!
HE'S RIGHT, ROBIN!
...TO OUR FACES!!

レビオーン!!!

JUST LEAVE THE REST TO US!!

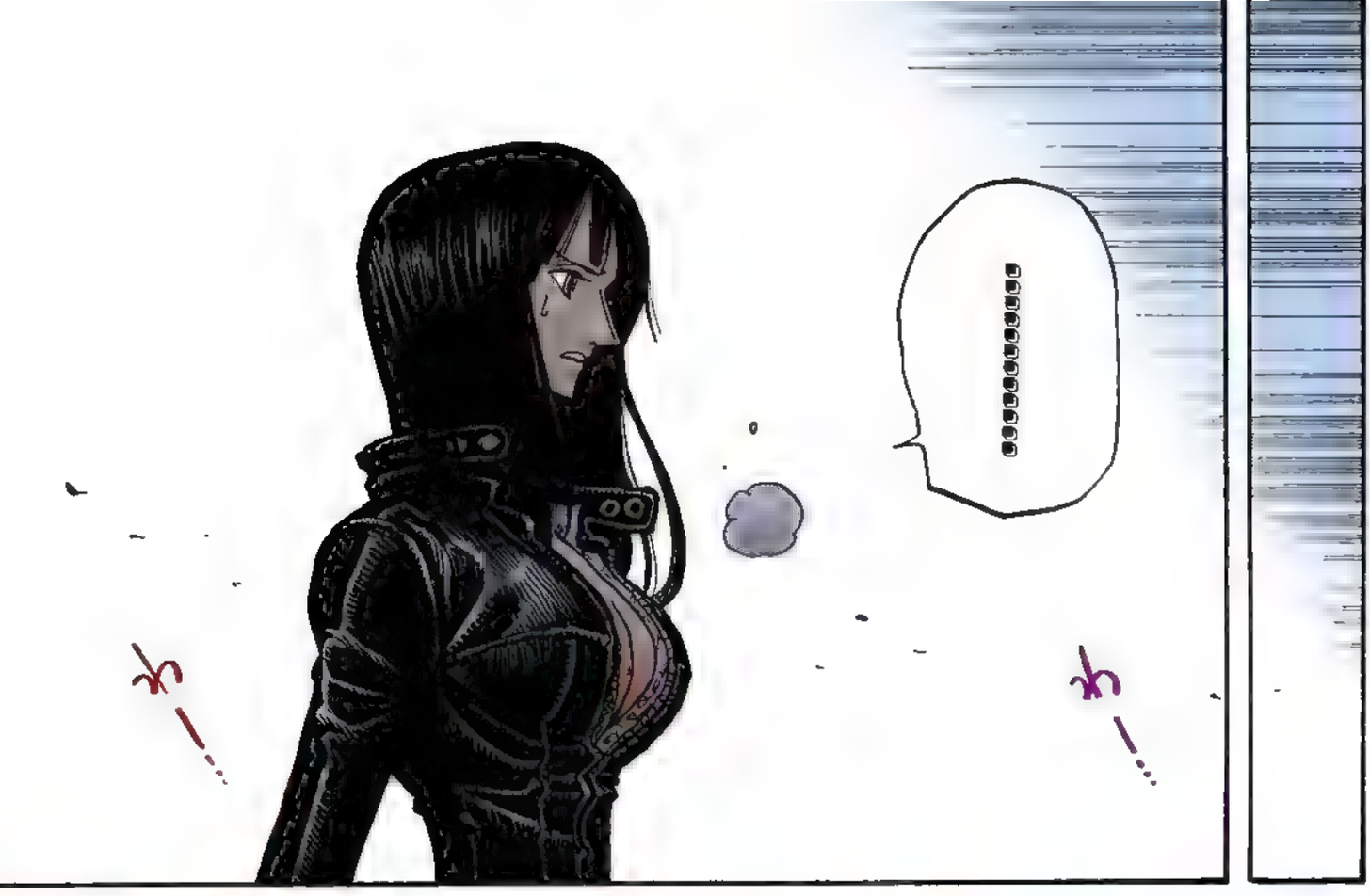
Chapter 391: THE GIRL THEY CALLED A DEMON

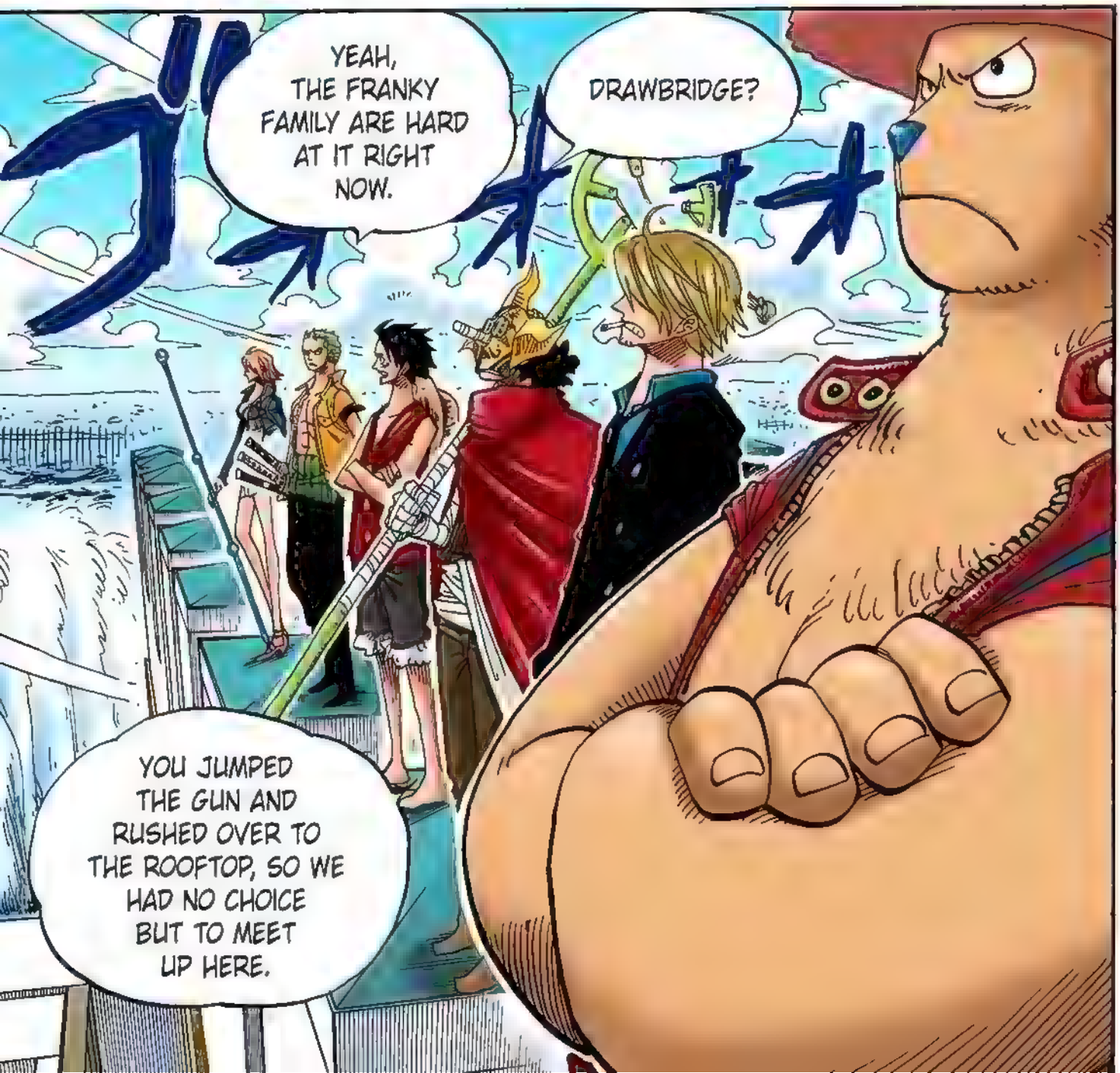


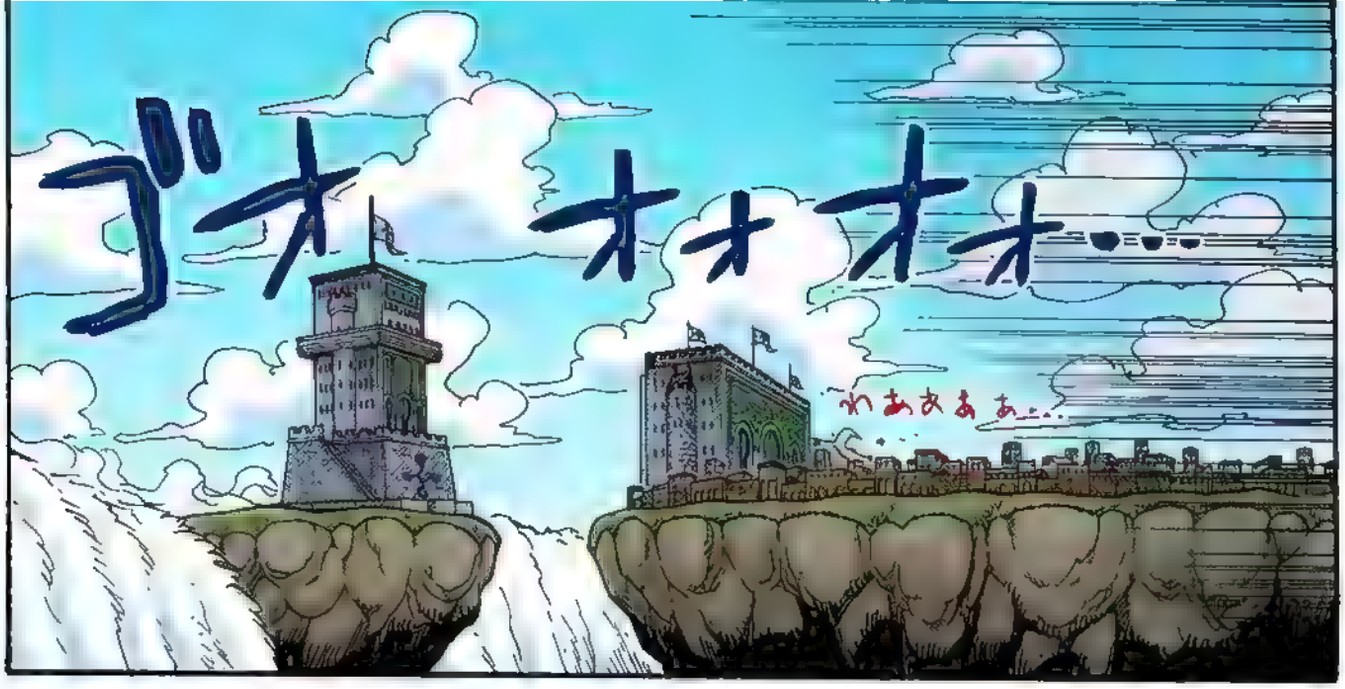


LUCKILY, GATE KEEPING IS OUR FORTE!
YOU USED US, AND WE ALMOST LET YOU GET AWAY WITH IT!
FOR 50 YEARS...
WE'RE GONNA GUARD THIS GATE!!
OUT OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE KING OF SNIPERS...
ドロアン
EAT THIS!! OIMO PRESS!!
AAAH!!

RIBB...
DANG! HOW COME THOSE TWO ARE SIDING WITH THE PIRATES?!
AARRGH!!
GOT IT!
...THE LEFT AND RIGHT TOWERS!!
YOU GUYS CATCH UP WITH MOZU AND KIWI ON THE WAY TO...
I'LL HELP ZAMBAI AND THE REST OUT IN FRONT!
YEEAHH !!
LET'S GO!!

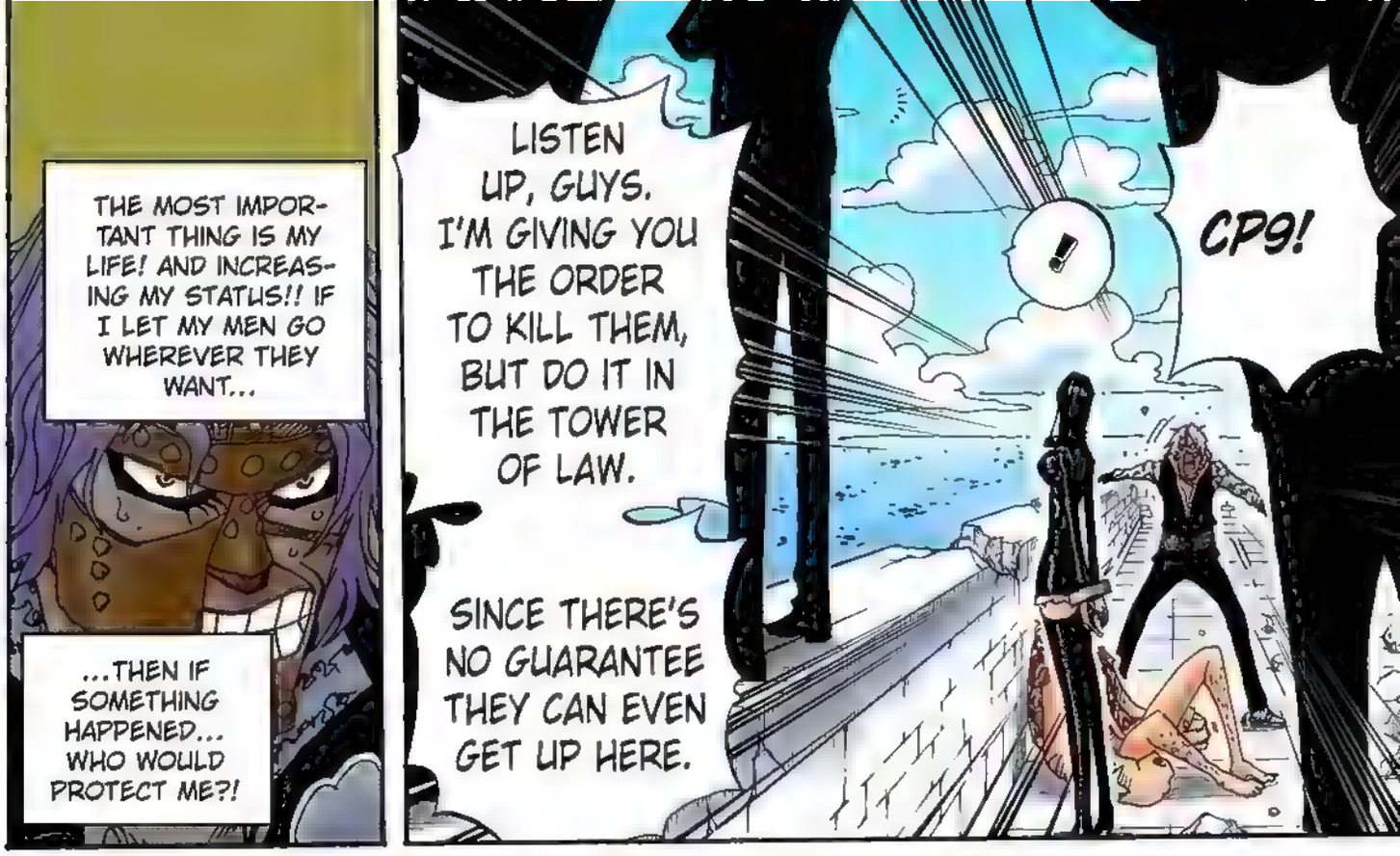

.....

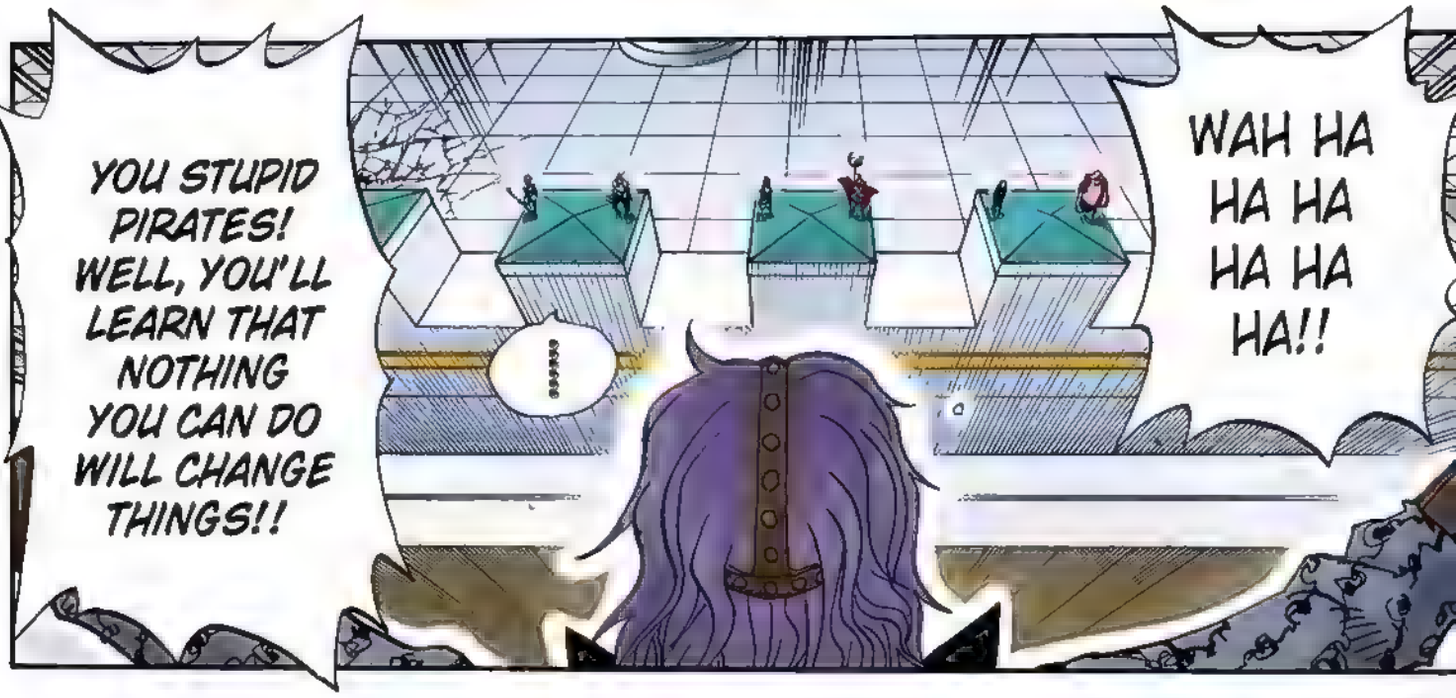

YEAH, THE FRANKY FAMILY ARE HARD AT IT RIGHT NOW.
DRAWBRIDGE?
YOU JUMPED THE GUN AND RUSHED OVER TO THE ROOFTOP, SO WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO MEET UP HERE.


ゴオオオオ…
わあああ…

THIS TIME, WE HAVE LICENSE TO KILL.
LUCK SEEMS TO BE ON THEIR SIDE.
THEY OVERCAME THE AQUA LAGUNA AND MADE IT ALL THE WAY HERE. PRETTY AMAZING, WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT.
Koo Koo
IT'S SO MUCH EASIER WHEN WE DON'T HAVE TO HOLD BACK.

!!
ぎゃあああ
...PIRATES !!
THERE ARE SO MANY...
WHAT KIND OF BURDEN IS THIS WOMAN CARRY-ING?
.....!!
HEY! CUT IT OUT ALREADY, WILL YA?!
ROBIN ...


THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS MY LIFE! AND INCREASING MY STATUS!! IF I LET MY MEN GO WHEREVER THEY WANT...
...THEN IF SOMETHING HAPPENED... WHO WOULD PROTECT ME?!
LISTEN UP, GUYS. I'M GIVING YOU THE ORDER TO KILL THEM, BUT DO IT IN THE TOWER OF LAW.
SINCE THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THEY CAN EVEN GET UP HERE.
!
CP9!


YOU STUPID PIRATES! WELL, YOU'LL LEARN THAT NOTHING YOU CAN DO WILL CHANGE THINGS!!
.....
WAH HA HA HA HA HA HA!!

AND MOREOVER, I NOW HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO USE THIS GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL...
...TO MAKE A BUSTER CALL!!
COWER BEFORE THE POWER OF THE ASSASSIN GROUP CP9!!
BOW UNDER THE WEIGHT OF THE GATES OF JUSTICE, WHICH MERE HUMAN POWERS CANNOT OPEN!

...THIS WAS THE POWER THAT WIPED OUT YOUR HOMELAND, NICO ROBIN!!
YES, JUST 20 YEARS AGO...
AND THE NAME OHARA DISAPPEARED FROM MAPS THE FOLLOWING YEAR... ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
!!!
A BUSTER CALL!!
.....
I DON'T HAVE...
...ANYWHERE TO GO, OR ANY PLACE TO RETURN TO...
.....
THAT CRAPPY MASK! I FEEL LIKE KICKING HIM OVER A WATERFALL RIGHT NOW!!
ROBIN'S HOMELAND ?!
HUH? HEY!!
WHAT?! DOES THAT MEAN I SHOULD PRESS THIS SWITCH TO ACTIVATE THE BUSTER CALL?
WHEE! I LOVE THAT REACTION. WHAT A THRILL IT GIVES ME.
ENIES LOBBY
.....
NOT THAT!!
STOP!

...WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF YOU PRESS THAT?!
DO YOU REALIZE...
STOP, SAUL!!
FIRE!
ドォン
.....
ROBIN.
OF COURSE I DO!
ROBIN...
ゴオオオ

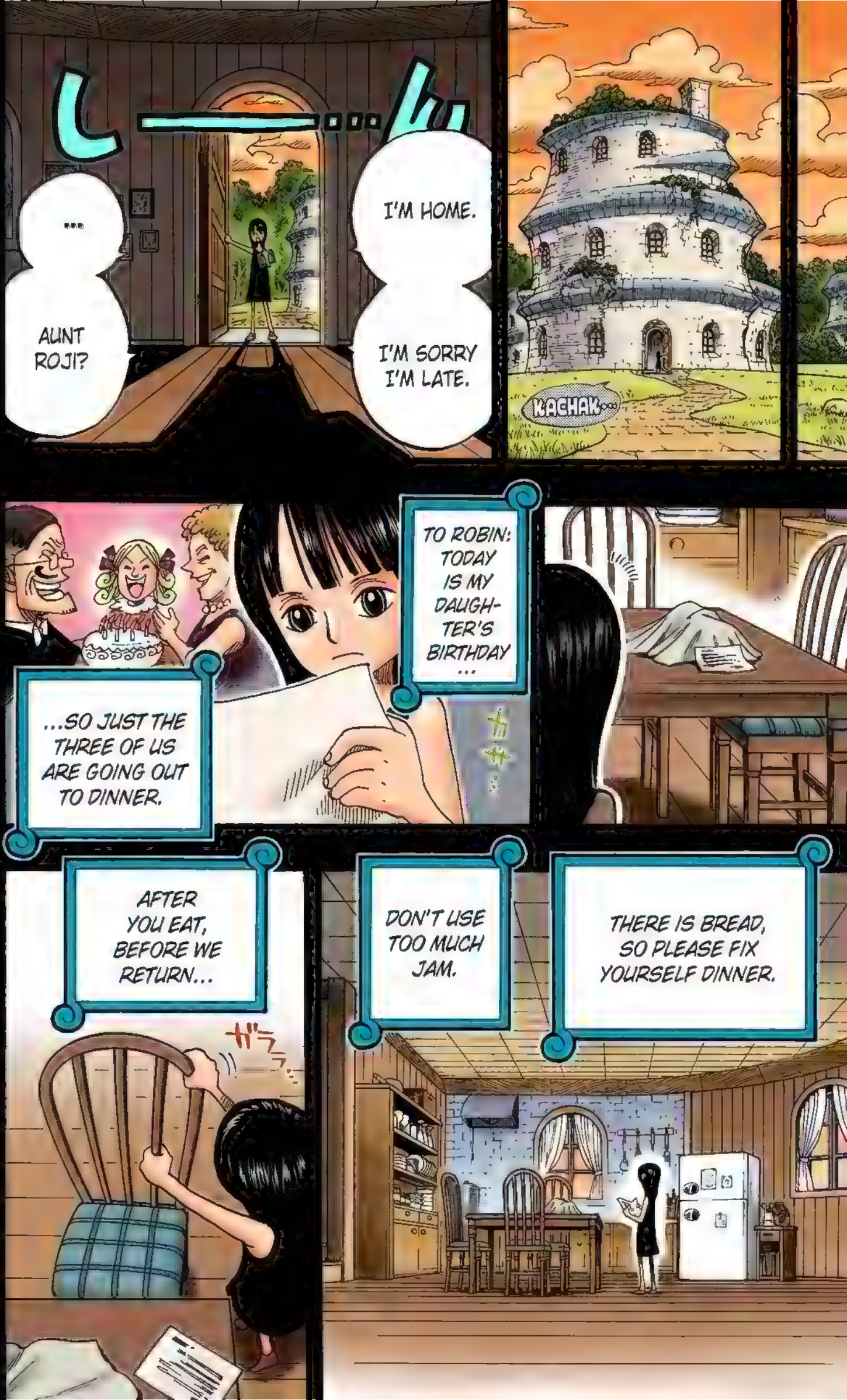
GLARE
DOES IT BRING BACK MEMORIES ?!
WAA HA HA HA HA HA!
IT WON'T END THAT EASILY!
I'LL REDUCE THE CHANCE THAT THESE PIRATES CAN ESCAPE THE ISLAND TO NIL!!
WITH JUST ONE PRESS OF THIS BUTTON ON THE GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL...
JUST STOP IT!!
YOU'RE PRETTY COCKY, AREN'T YOU?
カチーン
HMM?
YOU SAID THAT OHARA ...
...DISAP-PEARED FROM THE MAPS, RIGHT?!

CAN YOU CONFIRM THE EXISTENCE OF PEOPLE FROM MAPS?
THAT'S WHY YOU CAN DO SUCH HEINOUS THINGS!
YOU PEOPLE ONLY SEE THE WORLD THROUGH SUCH DEVICES...
THAT IS THE ONE THING YOU MUST NOT USE.
THE RUTHLESS POWER OF THE BUSTER CALL TAKES AWAY EVEN YOUR OWN PURPOSE!!

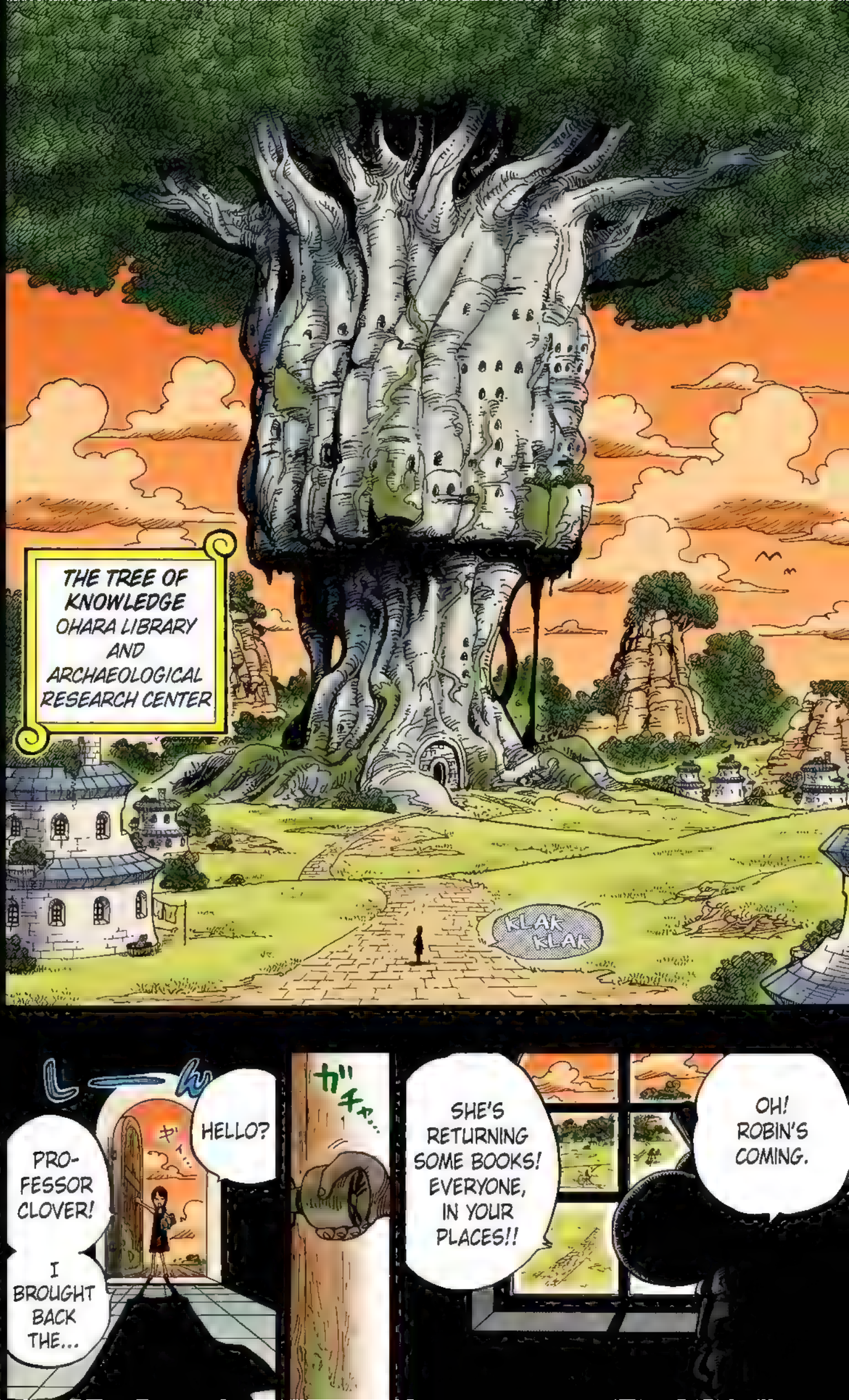
TWENTY YEARS EARLIER
WEST BLUE
HEE HEE... THERE SHE IS!
HEY! OVER HERE!
OHARA
HEY, MONSTER!
GET HER!!
COM-MENCE ATTACK!
ドゴ!!
OWW.
SEE? OVER THERE.
FOUND THE MONSTER.

うおおお～ん!!
EEEE! SHE'S CREEPY!
WAAH! THE MONSTER ATTACKED US!!
.....
HEY, YOU!
FWSH...
ARCHEOLOGY
YOU ARE SUCH A WEIRD KID!!
DON'T GO NEAR HIM AGAIN.
MY CHILD SAYS YOU SUDDENLY HIT HIM FOR NO REASON...
NICO ROBIN (EIGHT YEARS OLD)
.....
DON'T YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY FOR YOURSELF?

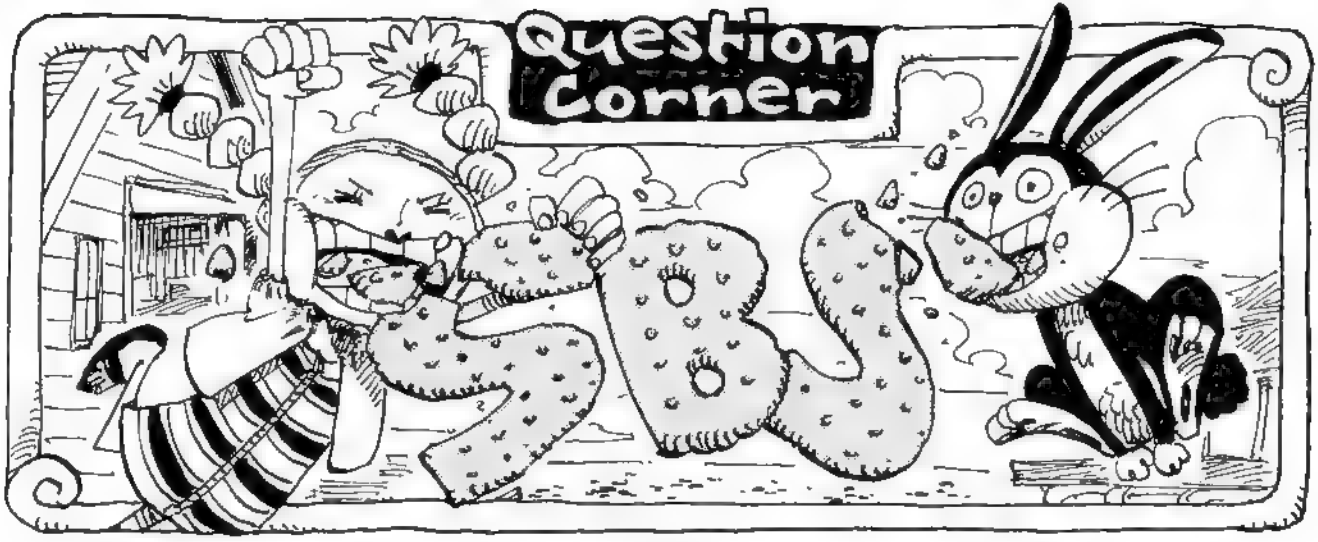
わいわい
HMM... I WONDER WHAT IT'LL BE?!
.....
WHAT'S FOR DINNER TONIGHT?
コツン...
OOH, MOMMY, THERE'S THE MONSTER GIRL!
YOU MUSTN'T POINT!


I'M HOME.
I'M SORRY I'M LATE.
...
AUNT ROJI?
KACHAK...
TO ROBIN: TODAY IS MY DAUGHTER'S BIRTHDAY ...
...SO JUST THE THREE OF US ARE GOING OUT TO DINNER.
THERE IS BREAD, SO PLEASE FIX YOURSELF DINNER.
DON'T USE TOO MUCH JAM.
AFTER YOU EAT, BEFORE WE RETURN...
ガラ

もぐ もぐ もぐ
AND GO UPSTAIRS EARLY. --ROJI
...CLEAN THE HOUSE, WASH THE DISHES, TAKE IN THE LAUNDRY.
パク パク
ゴシ ゴシ ゴシ
PLIP PLIP
カチャ… カチャ…
ジャブ ジャブ
TP TP...
ゴシ…ゴシ…ゴシ…


THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
OHARA LIBRARY AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH CENTER
KLAK KLAK
PRO-FESSOR CLOVER!
I BROUGHT BACK THE...
HELLO?
ヤ'ィ...
ガチャ...
SHE'S RETURNING SOME BOOKS! EVERYONE, IN YOUR PLACES!!
OH! ROBIN'S COMING.

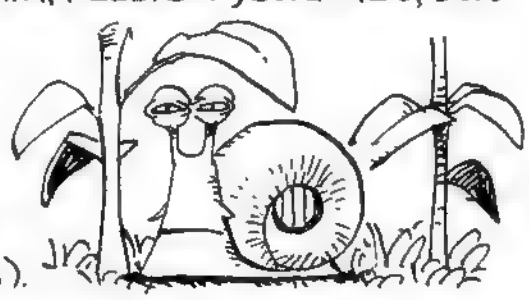
CONGRATU-
LATIONS,
ROBIN!!
18
GENIUS
BLOOD
RUNS IN
YOUR VEINS,
AFTER ALL!
THE
ARCHAE-
OLOGISTS
OF OHARA
!
CONGRATU-
LATIONS,
ROBIN!
FROM THIS DAY
FORWARD, YOU CAN
CALL YOURSELF
AN ARCHAEOLOGIST!
THAT DOCTORAL
EXAM YOU TOOK
THE OTHER DAY...
YOU PASSED IT WITH
A PERFECT SCORE!
WELL
DONE!
WE
HAVE
CAKE!



Q: In chapter 367, Sanji breaks a Transponder Snail. That's terrible!! The Transponder Snail didn't do a thing to him! Do you want the Transponder Snail to cry? It'll scream out in pain, y'know? Maybe its body won't hurt, but it'll cry because of emotional hurt. So let's apologize.

--Naoko

A: Well, err... I thought that's the impression you'd get, but there's no need to worry. The illustration on the right is a Transponder Snail in the wild. It is able to communicate with its cohorts through the use of electrical waves (thought waves). And humans attach a button receiver to contact a specific Transponder Snail. Hence, even if the receiver is crushed, it doesn't hurt the transponder Snail itself.



Q: Mr. Oda, you are guilty of sexual harassment.

--Representative of all girls

A: What?! I didn't say anything that can be called harassment!! I have no idea what you're talking about.

Q: Nami's bust measurement of 95 equals what cup size?

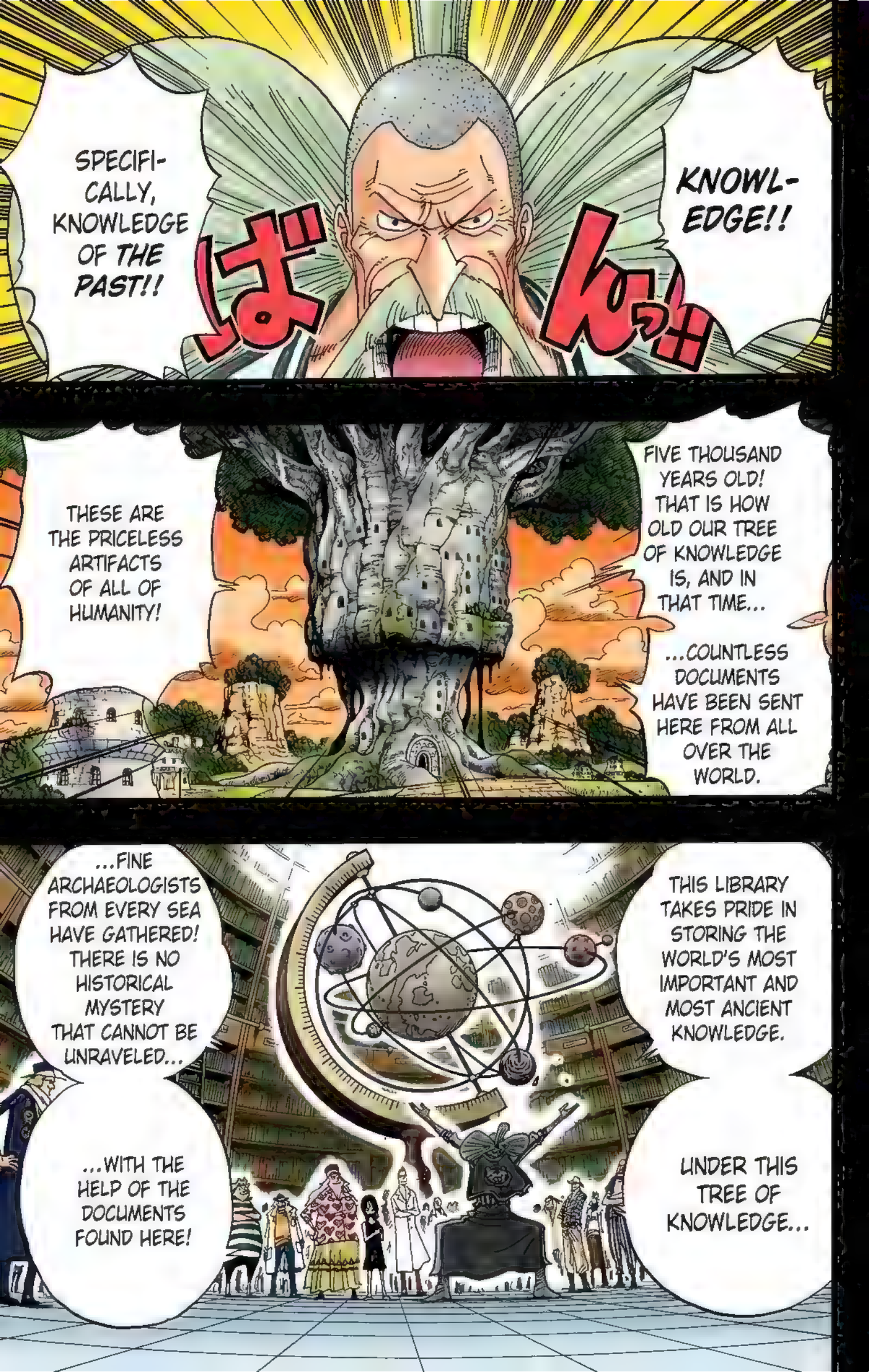
--Nami-loving Man

A: So you're the culprit! Questions like yours are why the girls are protesting up above!! Although I'm curious too! ♥ But cup size is hard to determine. They use terms like "band size" and "cup size" that I don't understand. I wish our female readers would enlighten us. What are Nami and Robin's cup sizes? (←sexual harassment)

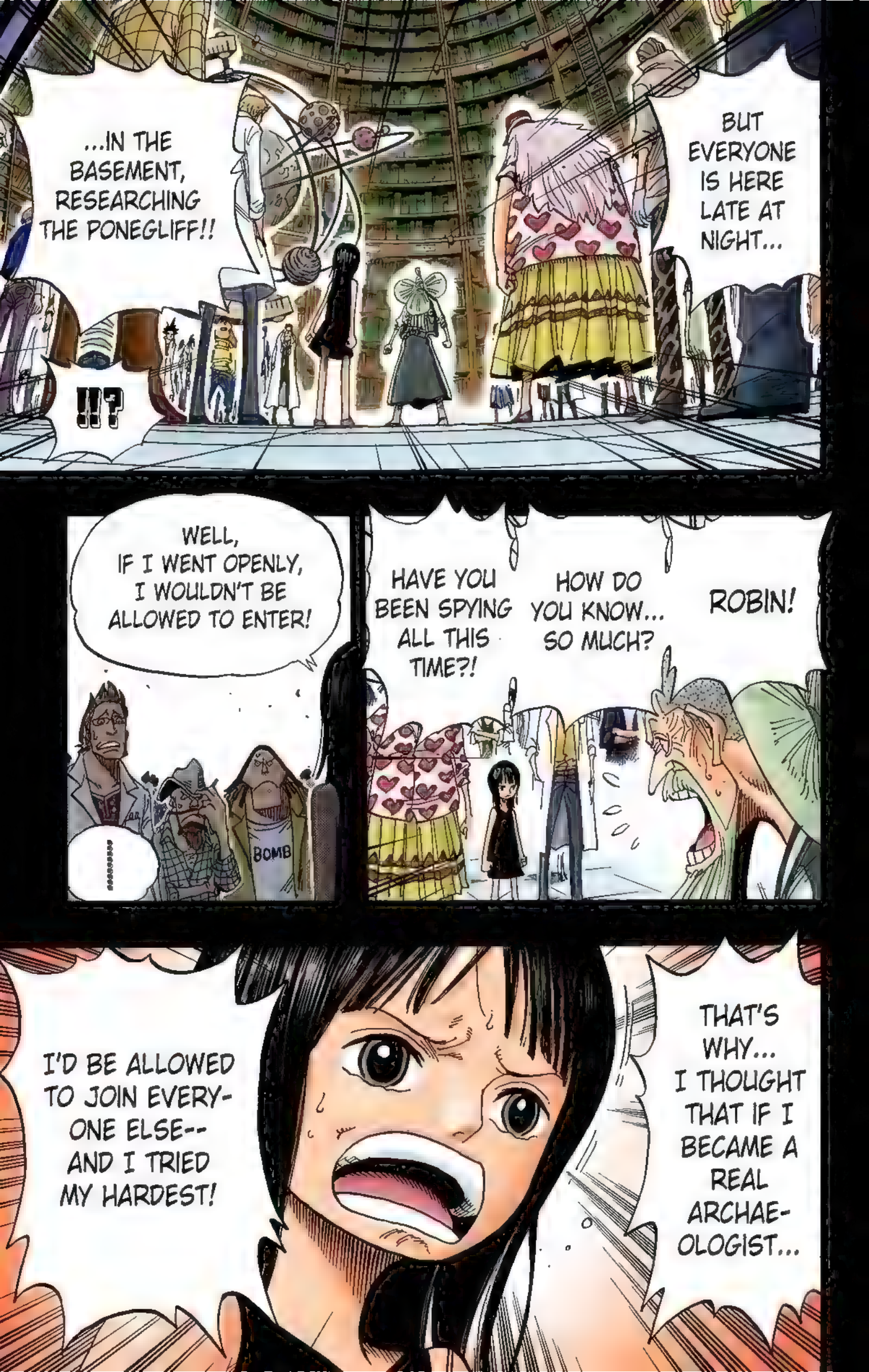
Chapter 392:
DERESHI

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 25:
"THE CAPTAIN'S TRUE POWER"

IT'S FOR YOU, ROBIN.
THIS...
...CERTIFIES THAT YOU'RE A SCHOLAR.
タァン!!
NOW LISTEN UP, ROBIN!
YOU MUST THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS TO BE AN ARCHAEOLOGIST.
OHARA
PROFESSOR CLOVER
OHARA LIBRARY'S HEAD LIBRARIAN (AUTHORITY ON ARCHAEOLOGY)
CONGRATULATIONS!
WELL DONE, ROBIN.
ドゥ!!


SPECIFICALLY, KNOWLEDGE OF THE PAST!!
ばっ!!
KNOWLEDGE!!
THESE ARE THE PRICELESS ARTIFACTS OF ALL OF HUMANITY!
FIVE THOUSAND YEARS OLD! THAT IS HOW OLD OUR TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IS, AND IN THAT TIME...
...COUNTLESS DOCUMENTS HAVE BEEN SENT HERE FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.
...FINE ARCHAEOLOGISTS FROM EVERY SEA HAVE GATHERED! THERE IS NO HISTORICAL MYSTERY THAT CANNOT BE UNRAVELED...
...WITH THE HELP OF THE DOCUMENTS FOUND HERE!
THIS LIBRARY TAKES PRIDE IN STORING THE WORLD'S MOST IMPORTANT AND MOST ANCIENT KNOWLEDGE.
UNDER THIS TREE OF KNOWLEDGE...

PROFESSOR! I...I WANT TO UNRAVEL THE MYSTERY...
...OF THE VOID IN HISTORY!!
I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR CONTINUED RESEARCH INTO VARIOUS CULTURES...
...AND THE CONTRIBUTIONS YOU WILL MAKE TO THE WORLD.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND? BE VERY PROUD...
...TO BE ABLE TO STUDY ARCHAEOLOGY IN SUCH A PLACE.
WHY?! BY RESEARCHING THE PONEGLIFF, I'LL BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE 100 BLANK YEARS, RIGHT?!
N-NO! THAT IS THE ONE THING THAT IS FORBIDDEN! IT IS STILL TABOO!!
WHA...
!!!
HUH?
YOU MUST KNOW THAT IT IS A CRIME TO TRY TO DECIPHER THE PONEGLIFF!!
...HAVE YOU BEEN USING YOUR POWERS TO PEEK INTO THE BASEMENT?!
YOU... WHY DO YOU KNOW OF THAT?!
NO!!


...IN THE BASEMENT, RESEARCHING THE PONEGLIFF!!
!!?
BUT EVERYONE IS HERE LATE AT NIGHT...
WELL, IF I WENT OPENLY, I WOULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO ENTER!
BOMB
HAVE YOU BEEN SPYING ALL THIS TIME?!
HOW DO YOU KNOW... SO MUCH?
ROBIN!
I'D BE ALLOWED TO JOIN EVERY-ONE ELSE-- AND I TRIED MY HARDEST!
THAT'S WHY... I THOUGHT THAT IF I BECAME A REAL ARCHAE-OLOGIST...

ROBIN...
.....!!
!!!
...YOU'RE STILL A CHILD!!
ROBIN ...
YOU CERTAINLY HAVE ACQUIRED ENOUGH KNOWLEDGE TO MAKE YOU A SCHOLAR, BUT...
I WANT YOU TO SWEAR ON THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE. IF YOU GO NEAR THE BASEMENT AGAIN...
...YOU WILL BE FORBIDDEN FROM EVER RETURNING TO THE LIBRARY OR THE RESEARCH CENTER! UNDERSTOOD?
THE ONLY PLACE IN THE WHOLE WORLD TO COME CLOSE TO DECIPHERING THE ANCIENT WORDS...
THIS IS A GOOD TIME TO TELL YOU.
OUR SCHOLARS HAVE GONE TOO FAR AND CANNOT TURN BACK.
...IS RIGHT HERE. OHARA.
KNOWING THAT, WE STILL CONTINUE OUR WORK... AT THE RISK OF OUR LIVES.
IF...IF WE WERE DISCOVERED, OUR HEADS WOULD ROLL.
.....
THE REALITY IS THAT COUNTLESS SCHOLARS HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES, AS MANY AS THERE ARE STARS IN THE SKY!!
SINCE THIS BECAME THE LAW OF THE WORLD 800 YEARS AGO...

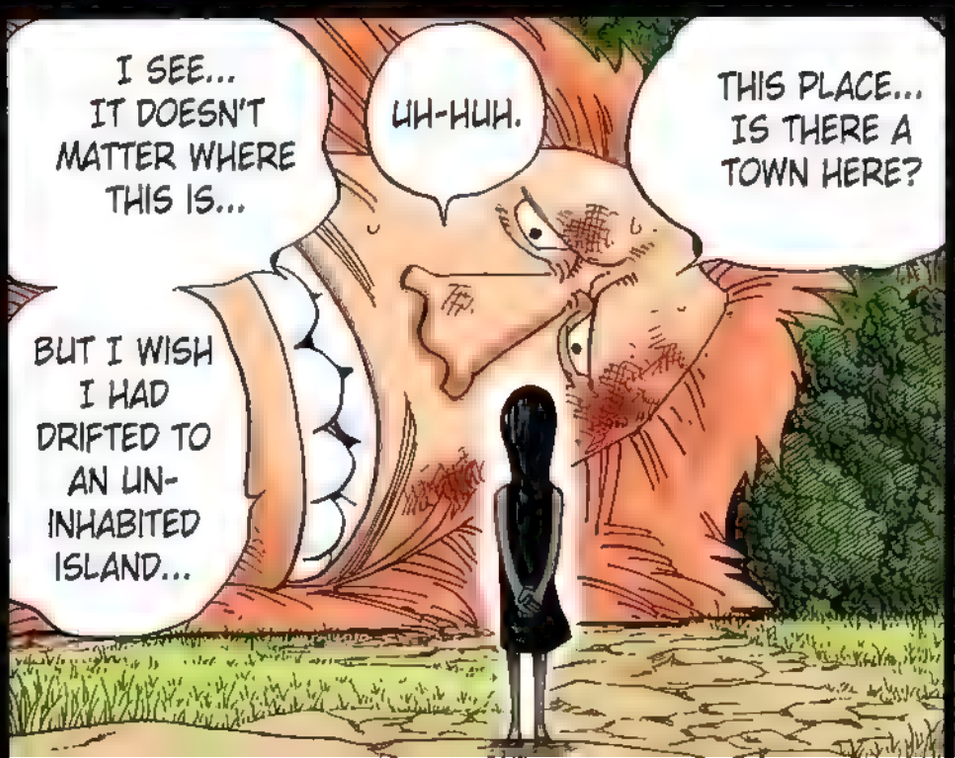
ROBIN'S MOTHER, OLVIA, HAS ALREADY BEEN CAPTURED.
THE CHILD STILL DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT THAT INCIDENT THE OTHER DAY...
SHE IS TOTALLY...
HER FATE...
...FOLLOWING IN HER MOTHER'S FOOTSTEPS.
TMP TMP...
SPLOOSH...
...IS CLEAR.
NICO OLVIA

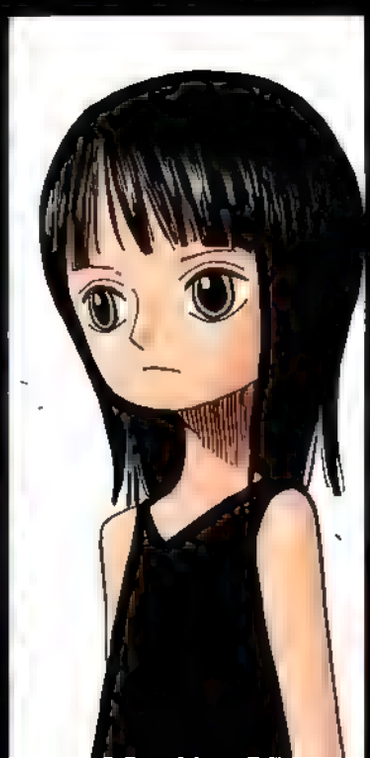
たたたた…
TP
TP
WOW…

AKH...
ザバァ...!!
KOFF...
TWITCH...
KOFF..
HUFF...
HUFF...
GRAAROOW!

ザザ
KR
KR
どさっ…
HUFF...
HUFF...
WAA... WAA...
WAA... WORMS?
AAHHHH!
ゴク ゴク
ぐびぐび…!!

I'M ALIVE...
I WONDER IF SHE'S OKAY TOO.
KRIK
KRIKKRAK
HUFF... HUFF...
SAUL
CASTAWAY (GIANT)


I SEE... IT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE THIS IS...
UH-HUH.
THIS PLACE... IS THERE A TOWN HERE?
BUT I WISH I HAD DRIFTED TO AN UN-INHABITED ISLAND...



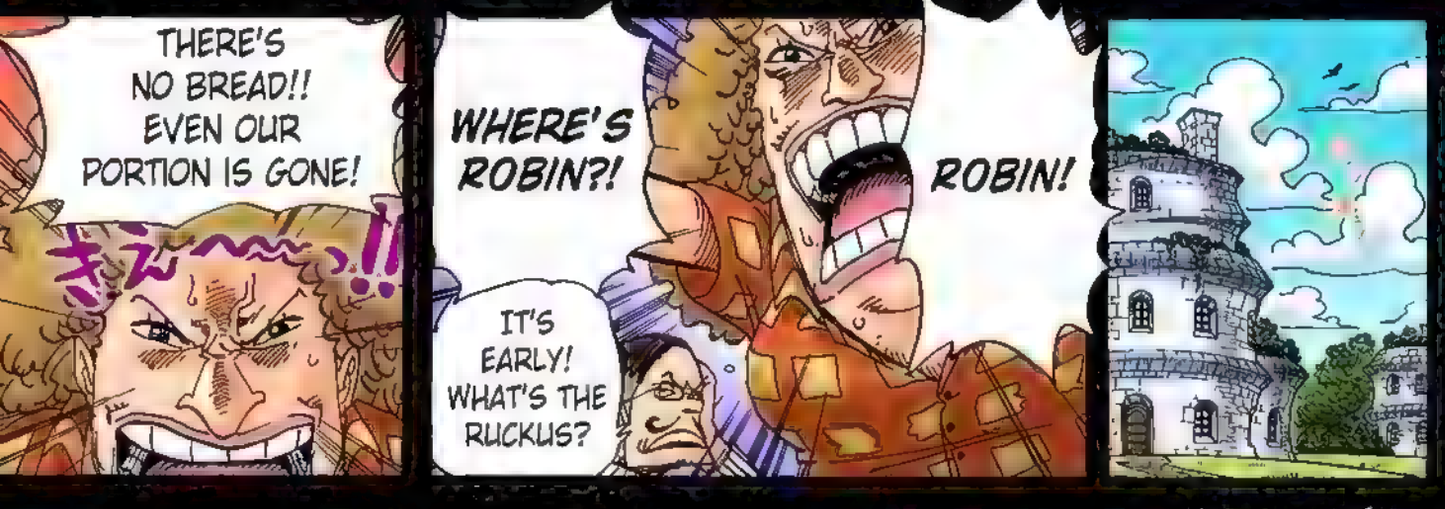
I HURT MY LEG. THAT'S WHY I'M SITTING HERE.
I INTEND TO BUILD A RAFT SOON, AND THEN I'LL BE GONE.
...BUT NOTHING EXCITING IS GOING TO HAPPEN.
YOU CAN STAND OVER THERE IF YOU WANT...
LET ME MAKE ONE THING CLEAR: DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH SAVAGES LIKE THE ELBAPH.
YUP.
FIRST TIME YOU'VE SEEN A GIANT?
OH...
I KNOW IT'S USELESS, BUT I'LL ASK ANYWAY.
WHEN YOU GO HOME, DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT ME.
HMM...
THEY'RE THE MOST FAMOUS, SO OF COURSE THE WORLD BELIEVES ALL GIANTS ARE LIKE THEM.
THERE ARE GENTLE GIANTS TOO.

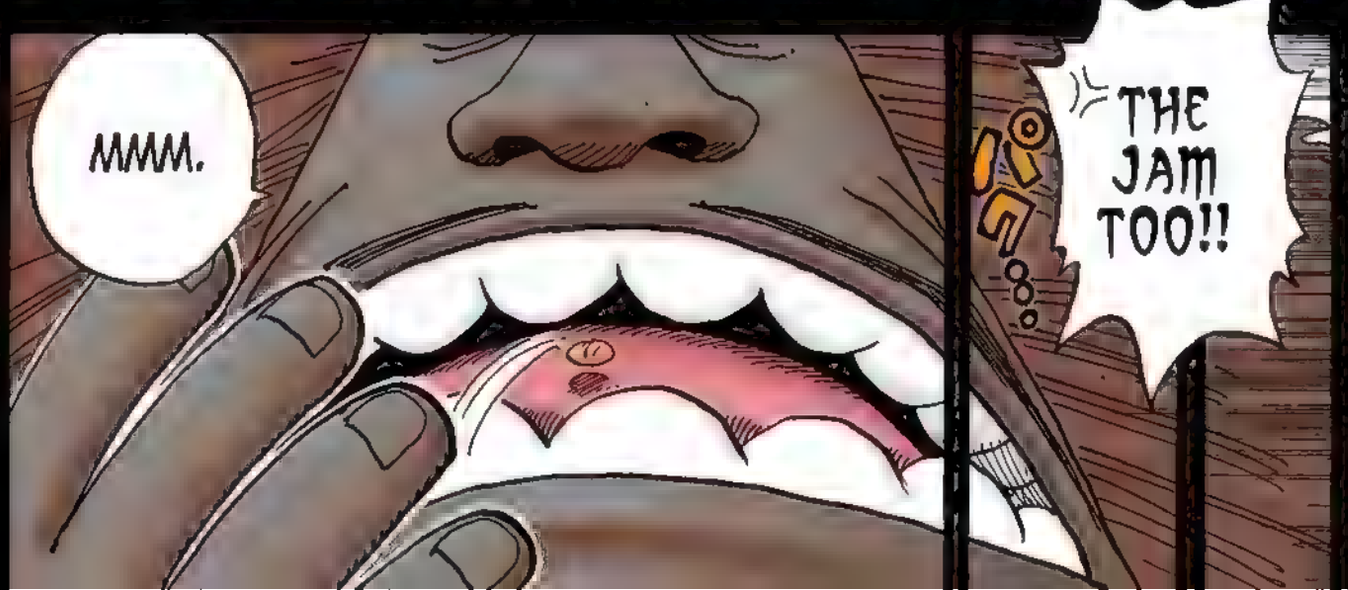
YOU'RE LYING... KIDS JUST CAN'T KEEP A SECRET.
I WON'T SAY ANYTHING.
ムリだでー
THAT WAS TOO EASY. I KNOW IT'S IMPOSSIBLE.
OKAY.
I'M REALLY NOT THAT INTERESTED IN YOU.
BUT I...
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING? WHAT DOES IT MEAN?
DERESHI SHI SHI!!
DERESHISHI! DERESHI!
PUH DERESHI!
YOU'RE LAUGHING?
SAYING? I'M JUST LAUGHING!
YOU'RE A FUNNY ONE.

DERESHI!
DERESHI SHI SHI SHI!
AHA HA HA HA HA!
SUCH A FUNNY LAUGH.
HEH HEH...
YOU SHOULD LAUGH MORE.
DERESHI!
BUT YOU HAVE A CUTE LAUGH.
...IT'S JUST HOW I AM.
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN TOLD THAT I LAUGH FUNNY...
WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
ROBIN.
OH, THAT.
D?
I DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY HAS THAT MIDDLE INITIAL.
MY NAME IS SAUL!
JAGUAR D. SAUL.

I SAID I WON'T TELL.
THERE WILL BE TROUBLE IF THEY FIND ME.
...THERE ARE PEOPLE AFTER ME.
ROBIN, ACTUALLY ...

FOURTH NIGHT AFTER THE GIANT'S ARRIVAL


THERE'S NO BREAD!! EVEN OUR PORTION IS GONE!
WHERE'S ROBIN?!
IT'S EARLY! WHAT'S THE RUCKUS?
ROBIN!

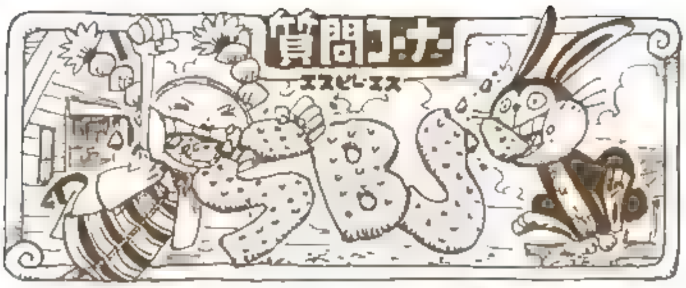

MMM.
THE JAM TOO!!

THANKS FOR THE OFFER, BUT...
DERESHI SHI!
...YOU EAT THE REST, ROBIN.
ごくん…!
YUM.
NOW THEN... I'LL CONTINUE BUILDING MY RAFT.
BUT YOUR THOUGHTFULNESS MAKES ME HAPPY. THANKS.
UH-HUH.
I ATE FISH DURING THE NIGHT.
I'M FULL.
WHEN I WAS LITTLE SHE WENT OUT TO SEA FOR HER WORK, AND I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT SHE LOOKS LIKE.
I DON'T HAVE PARENTS... ACTUALLY, I DO HAVE A MOTHER.
...BUT THEY WON'T INCLUDE ME IN THEIR RESEARCH.
I LOVE ALL THE ARCHAEOLOGISTS...
YOU'VE BEEN HERE WITH ME FOR DAYS.
BUT YOU SURE HAVE A LOT OF TIME ON YOUR HANDS, EH?
WON'T YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY GET SUSPICIOUS?

OH...
YOU HAVE A POWER.
FWSH!!
THE KIDS IN TOWN...
...THINK I'M CREEPY AND WON'T PLAY WITH ME.
DERESHISHI!!
SUCH A CONVENIENT POWER. DERESHI SHI SHI!!
SO YOU'RE LIKE THEM? I ENVY YOU.
.....
I'VE BEEN TO THE GRAND LINE.
AND I'VE SEEN PEOPLE WITH AMAZING ABILITIES.
AREN'T YOU SCARED?
WHEN YOU'RE LAUGHING, YOU CAN BE HAPPY!
WHY?
DERE-SHISHI!!
WEIRD, FUNNY, WHATEVER...
HEH HEH!
YOU REALLY HAVE A FUNNY LAUGH.

IT SEEMS STUPID TO LAUGH WHEN YOU'RE HURTING...
SO LAUGH! WHEN YOU'RE HURTING, LAUGH.
YOU'RE JUST A KID, BUT YOU SEEM TO BE CARRYING A LOT OF HURT.
THAT'S NOT TRUE! DERESHISHI!
WHY? WELL, WHEN YOU'RE HAPPY, YOU LAUGH, RIGHT?
SO IT FOLLOWS THAT IF YOU LAUGH, YOU'LL START TO FEEL HAPPY, RIGHT?
...TO DIRECTOR SPANDINE.
NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS...
WEST BLUE
SOMEWHERE AT SEA
OHARA... OPERA... WHATEVER. WHO CARES?
WHEN WE CAN SEE LAND, WE'LL CONTACT THEM.
IGNORE THEM! THEY'RE JUST CHECKING UP ON ME.
THEY'RE CALLING YOU, DIRECTOR.
WHY DID I HAVE TO COME ALL THE WAY TO THE WEST BLUE?
SPANDINE
CP9 DIRECTOR
(20 YEARS EARLIER)

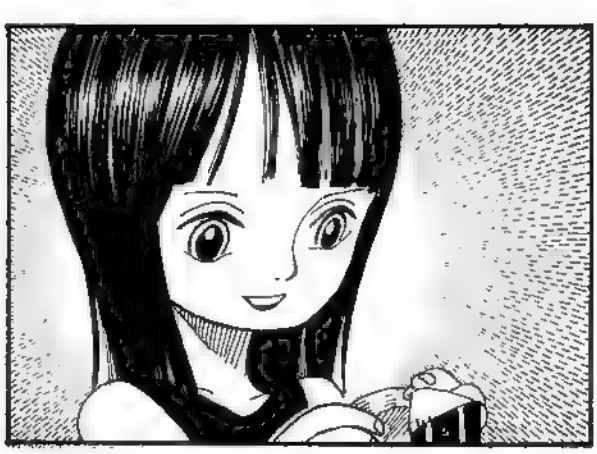
PROFESSOR CLOVER!!
PROFESSOR!
カッ
カッ
NOTIFY ALL THE SCHOLARS!!
YES.
WE SHOULD TAKE PRECAUTIONS, JUST IN CASE.
MAYBE THEY'RE ON SURVEILLANCE.
HUFF...
HUFF... HUFF... I HOPE I'M WRONG...
BUT IT SEEMS THERE'S A NAVY SHIP ANCHORED OFF THE COAST.
GOOD, GOOD. DERESHI SHI SHI SHI!
DERESHI!!



O：おゲームの時間でございますっ!!
群馬県のP.N.にゃお吉さんより「シンデレラクイズ」!!

足下のオシャレで見極めろ!! 答えは下にあるよ!! 隠してね!!

<答え>
1.ルフィ 2.クロッカス 3.アルビダ 4.ボン・クレー 5.コニス
6.ミホーク 7.スモーカー 8.トンジット 9.フォクシー 10.ドリー
11.ミス・ファーザーズデー 12.パール 13.クラハドール 14.ヘルメッポ
15.スパンダム 16.シャンクス 17.エース 18.ナミ 19.コビー
20.マキノ 21.ロビン 22.白ヒゲ海賊団ナース(船医)
23.モージ 24.ワンゼ 25.ミス・ゴールデンウィーク



Chapter 393:
Olvia

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 26:
"WAIT FOR AN OPENING AND RESCUE"

どーん!!

IT'S FINISHED!

MY RAFT!

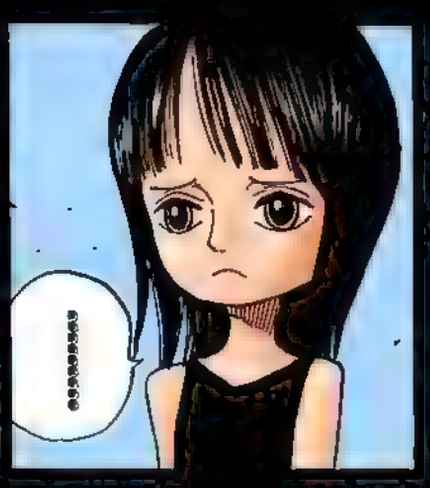
DERESHI SHI SHI!

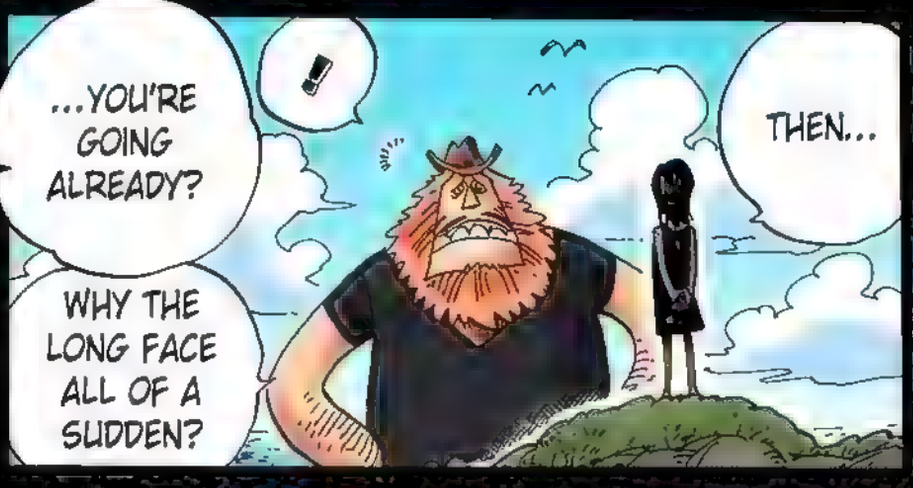
KREEK...

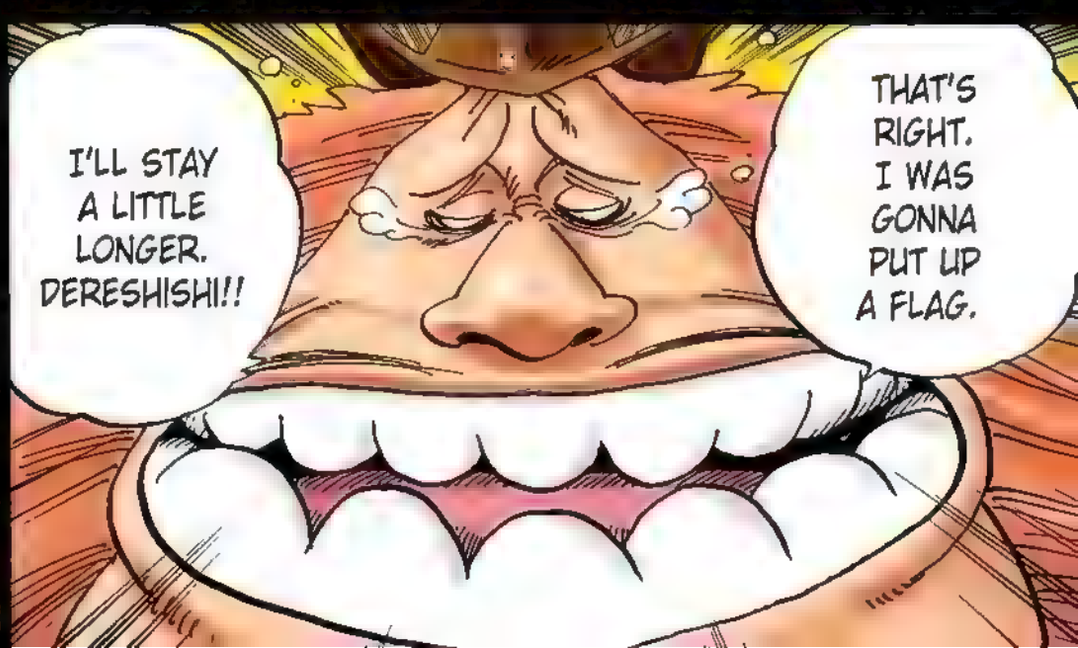
KREEK...

SPLOOSH

SPLOOSH





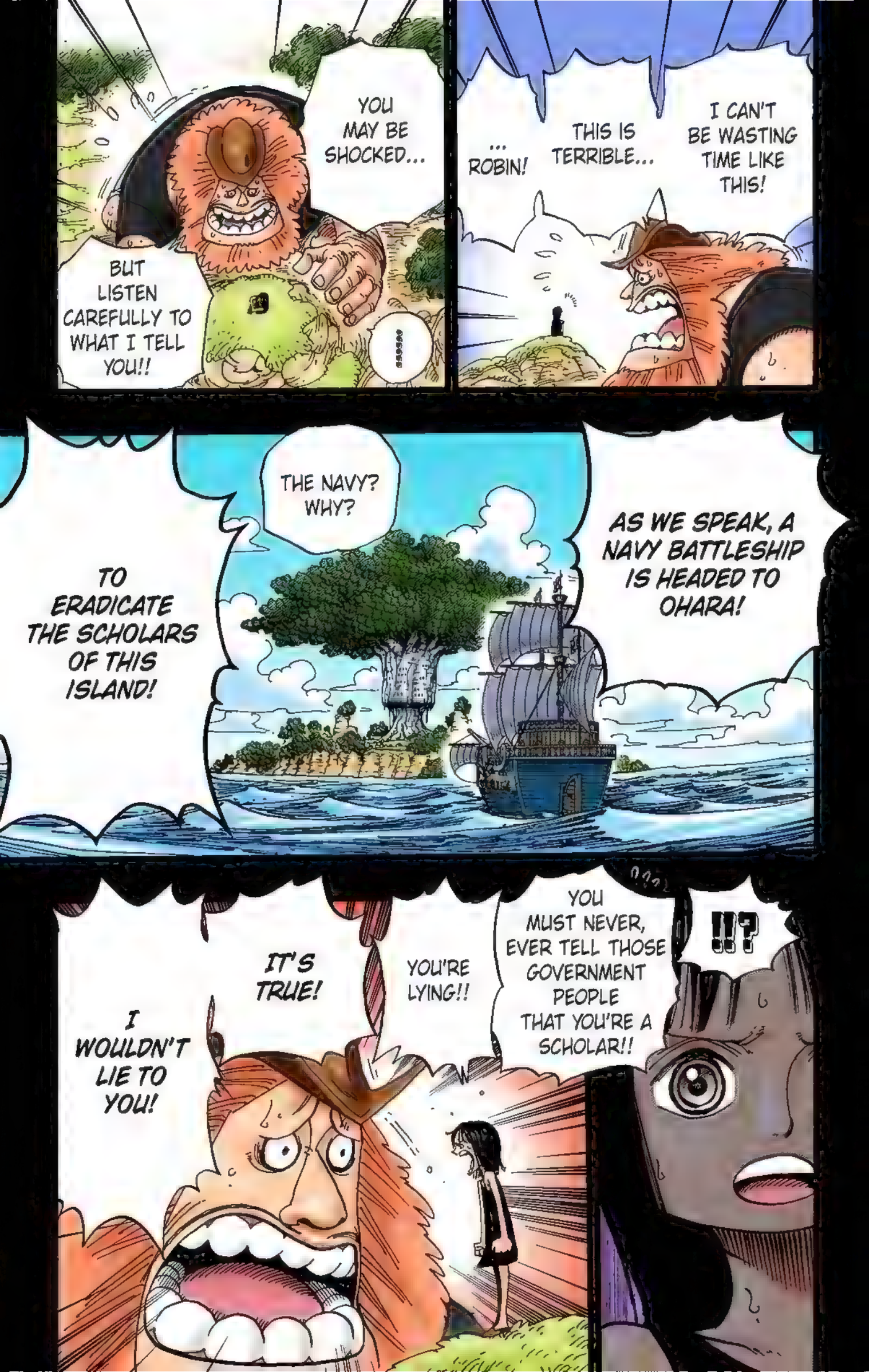


YOU WANT TO GO TO SEA TOO, ROBIN?
THE SEA?
UH-HUH.
...I'M GONNA ASK HER TO TAKE ME TO SEA WITH HER!
MY MOTHER IS VERY BUSY WITH HER ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH.
BUT SOMEDAY, WHEN SHE RETURNS TO THE ISLAND...
A YOUNG KID LIKE YOU?!
AN ARCHAE-OLOGIST...
AND I FINALLY BECAME AN ARCHAEOLOGIST!
THAT'S WHY I STUDIED...

HMM... BUT...
DID YOU KNOW THIS, SAUL?
I WISH I COULD SEE HER.
NO. BUT SHE'S MY MOTHER.
YOU SAID YOU DON'T REMEMBER WHAT YOUR MA LOOKS LIKE.
OH, YOU MEAN THE 100-YEAR VOID?
I'M SORTA CURIOUS, BUT THE GOVERNMENT FORBIDS CHECKING INTO IT.
THERE'S A 100-YEAR BLANK IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD...
...THAT NO ONE KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT.
HUH?!
BECAUSE IT'S ACTUALLY AGAINST THE LAW.
!?
UH-HUH. I HEARD THAT MY MOM IS GOING AROUND THE WORLD TRYING TO FIND OUT ABOUT IT.
...BUT DON'T TELL THIS TO ANYONE!

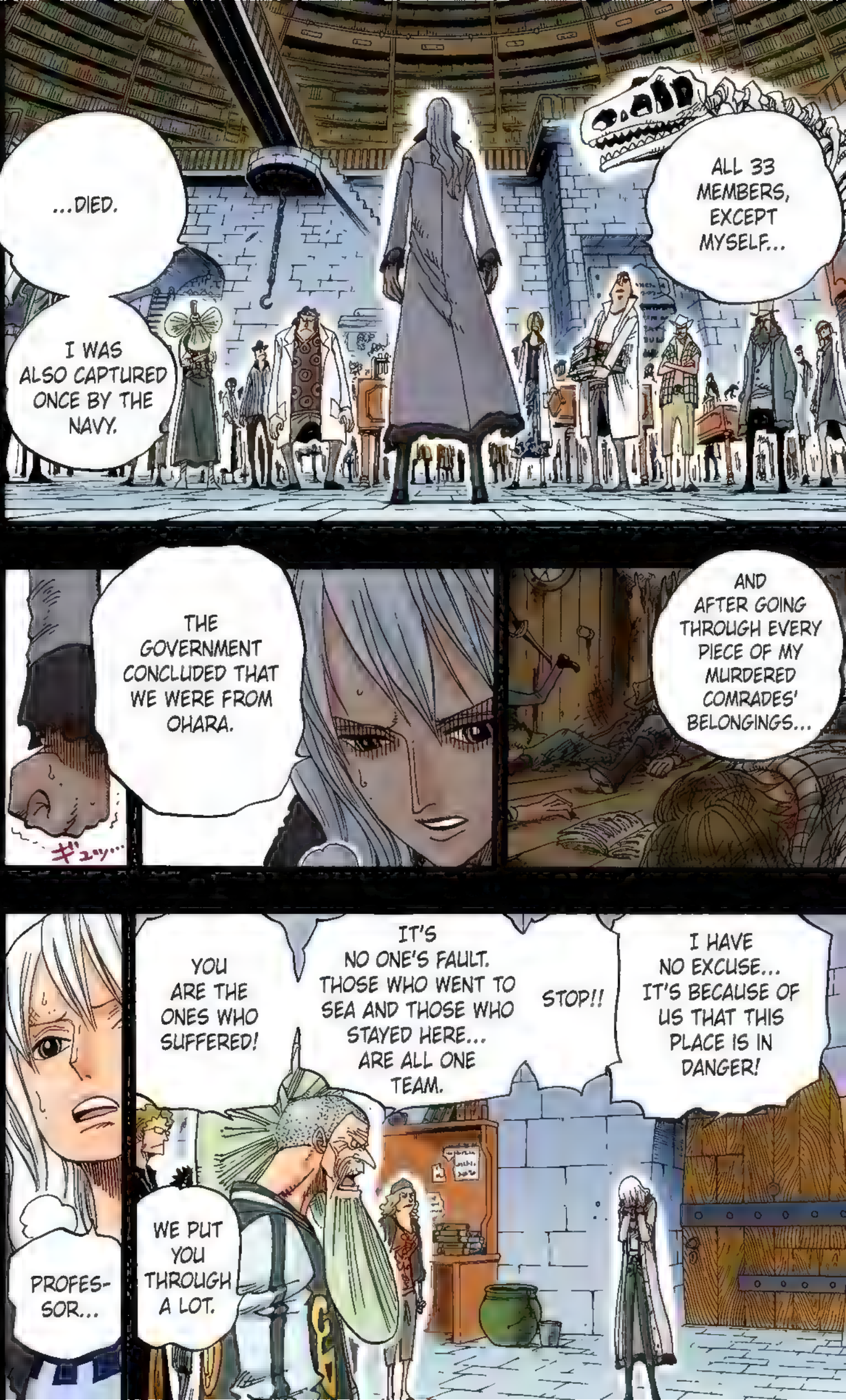
YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS?! NOW LISTEN, ROBIN!
YOU MUST NEVER TALK ABOUT THIS IN FRONT OF OTHERS!
YOU KNOW ABOUT THE PONEGLIFF?
...LOOKING FOR THE STONE KNOWN AS THE PONEGLIFF?!
D-DOES THAT MEAN THAT SHE'S GOING AROUND...
...YOUR MOTHER'S NAME?
ROBIN, WHAT'S...
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
ESPECIALLY THAT YOUR MOTHER IS SEARCHING FOR IT...
!!!?
OLVIA.

SAUL?!
ドテ…!
……!!
…OLVIA'S DAUGH-TER!!
ROBIN IS…
I WASHED UP ON OHARA?!
OH BOY! OH BOY, DON'T TELL ME I…
AIGH! THIS IS TERRIBLE !!
?
IS THIS THE ISLAND KNOWN AS OHARA?!
NO WAY!!
ガバッ!!
UH-HUH.


YOU MAY BE SHOCKED...
BUT LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT I TELL YOU!!
...ROBIN!
THIS IS TERRIBLE...
I CAN'T BE WASTING TIME LIKE THIS!
THE NAVY? WHY?
TO ERADICATE THE SCHOLARS OF THIS ISLAND!
AS WE SPEAK, A NAVY BATTLESHIP IS HEADED TO OHARA!
I WOULDN'T LIE TO YOU!
IT'S TRUE!
YOU'RE LYING!!
YOU MUST NEVER, EVER TELL THOSE GOVERNMENT PEOPLE THAT YOU'RE A SCHOLAR!!
!!?

...YOUR MOTHER HAS RETURNED HERE TOO.
JUST MAYBE...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
!!?
GO BACK TO TOWN RIGHT NOW AND MAKE SURE THERE'S NOTHING STRANGE GOING ON!!
MY MOM IS...?!
OLVIA!!
OLVIA...
!!!
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO CAME HERE ON BOARD THE NAVY SHIP?!
... CAPTURED BY THE NAVY?!
WEREN'T YOU ...

...EVERY-ONE.
IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME...
I HATE TO BE THE BEARER OF BAD NEWS...
BUT WHAT I JUST TOLD YOU IS TRUE.
...AFTER JUST RETURNING.
.....
...THE GOVERNMENT HAS COME LOOKING FOR US.
SO, FINALLY...
...IN SEARCH OF THE PONE-GLIFF...
DID YOU READ THE NEWSPAPER? THE INVESTIGATIVE TEAM THAT WENT TO SEA SIX YEARS AGO...
NICO OLVIA
ARCHAEOLOGIST


ALL 33 MEMBERS, EXCEPT MYSELF...
...DIED.
I WAS ALSO CAPTURED ONCE BY THE NAVY.
THE GOVERNMENT CONCLUDED THAT WE WERE FROM OHARA.
ギュッ…
AND AFTER GOING THROUGH EVERY PIECE OF MY MURDERED COMRADES' BELONGINGS...
PROFES-SOR...
WE PUT YOU THROUGH A LOT.
YOU ARE THE ONES WHO SUFFERED!
IT'S NO ONE'S FAULT. THOSE WHO WENT TO SEA AND THOSE WHO STAYED HERE... ARE ALL ONE TEAM.
STOP!!
I HAVE NO EXCUSE... IT'S BECAUSE OF US THAT THIS PLACE IS IN DANGER!

THEY'RE PROBABLY THINKING THEY'VE FINALLY GOT US BY THE TAIL.
THEY WON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY!!
...HAS BEEN CONSIDERED A THREAT BY THE GOVERNMENT ALL ALONG.
SO OHARA, WHERE THE BRILLIANT MINDS OF THE WORLD HAVE GATHERED TO STUDY HISTORY...
ULTIMATELY, EVERY SCHOLAR KNOWN IN OHARA WILL BE ELIMINATED!!
NO... BUT I WAS ABLE TO GET AHOLD OF THAT INFORMATION JUST IN THE NICK OF TIME.
YOU MUST LEAVE OHARA!!
SO EVERYONE, HURRY!

WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO EVADE THE INVESTIGATION.
...WILL NOT BE LIKE THE OTHER TIMES.
FLUP...
THIS TIME...
YES.
.....!!
HURRY!
...INTENDS TO KILL US...
IF THE GOVERN-MENT...
...CANNOT ESCAPE AND LEAVE THESE ARTIFACTS OF HUMANITY BEHIND!!
...I...
BUT OLVIA...
YOU UNDER-STAND, DON'T YOU?

PLEASE...
OLVIA.
WE FEEL THE SAME WAY...
BOMB
...WE WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT THE VALUABLE HISTORY WE HAVE HERE.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING.
WE'LL JUST DO WHAT WE CAN ONCE MORE.
BUT IF WE ALL RUN AWAY...
ARE YOU COMING ABOARD OR NOT?!
MAKE UP YOUR MIND, OLVIA!
BUT... I HAVE NO RIGHT TO SEE HER...
...THERE'S SOMETHING MORE THAT'S BOTHERING YOU, ISN'T THERE?
STILL...

I AM A SCHOLAR OF OHARA.
I CANNOT ABANDON THE WILL OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE ME!
NO, I'M COMING.
WE'LL FULFILL YOUR HUSBAND'S WISHES...
IF YOU CAN'T LEAVE YOUR CHILD, THEN DON'T COME.
うわあああん
WHERE'S MY MOMMY?!
I PROM-ISE TO COME BACK.
I'M SORRY, ROBIN. WHEN THE MYSTERY IS SOLVED...
WELL, SO IS OUR CHILD! I DON'T CARE IF SHE'S YOUR OLDER SISTER'S DAUGHTER...
...OR WHOEVER! HOW COULD YOU TAKE HER IN?
HEY, STOP IT. SHE'S ONLY 2 YEARS OLD.
SHUT UP. IF YOU DON'T STOP, I'LL SPANK YOU!
SHE HAD TO GO ACROSS THE SEA, AND SHE WON'T BE BACK FOR A WHILE.
YOUR MOTHER HAD WORK TO DO...
WHERE'S MOMMY ...?!
YOU'RE OLVIA'S DAUGHTER ...
OH...
I'M SORRY.
!!
WHO'S THERE?
.....

THIS IS THE WORLD'S BEST LIBRARY.
YOU LIKE BOOKS?
FREE?
THERE'S NO NEED TO APOLOGIZE. THE BOOKS IN HERE ARE ALL FREE TO READ.
THAT'S ALL I NEED TO KNOW...
IF SHE'S IN GOOD HEALTH...
AND HER GENIUS IS UNMATCHED.
SHE IS SO MUCH LIKE YOU WHEN YOU WERE LITTLE.
I CANNOT MAKE HER THE CHILD OF A CRIMINAL.
SO I HAVE TO SEVER ALL TIES.
I'VE CROSSED THE LINE.

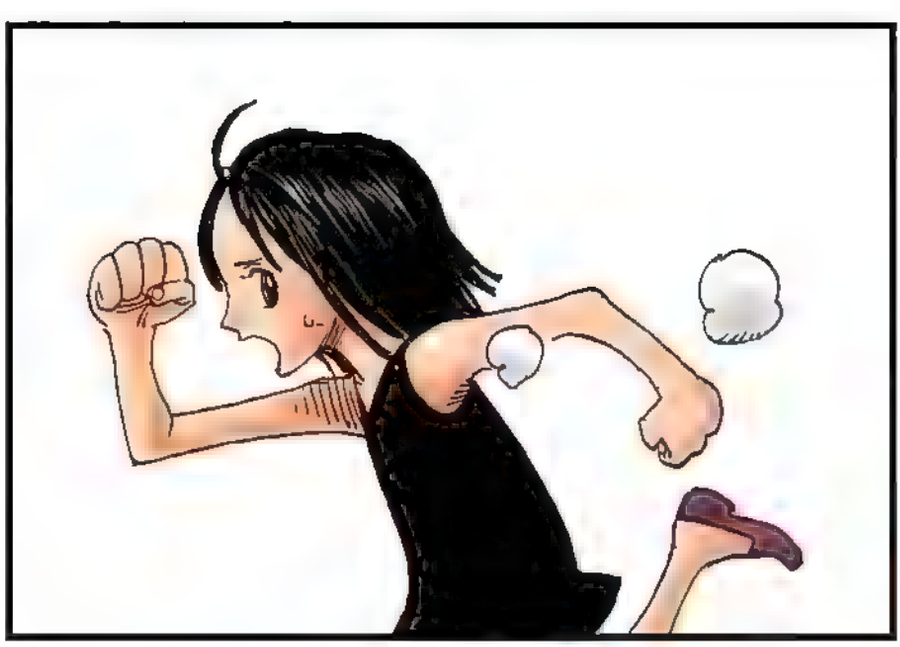
PROFESSOR CLOVER!!
THIS TIME, IT'S A SHIP FLYING THE FLAG OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!
A GOVERNMENT SHIP HAS COME ALL THE WAY TO WEST BLUE...
THEN I'M CERTAIN THAT THIS WILL NOT END THE USUAL WAY...
.....!!
EVERY-ONE!!
GET THIS STRAIGHT!!
YOU HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH ME. YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW ME!
KEEP THAT IN YOUR HEAD!
!?
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS!
OLVIA! WAIT! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?!
KAKLIK!!

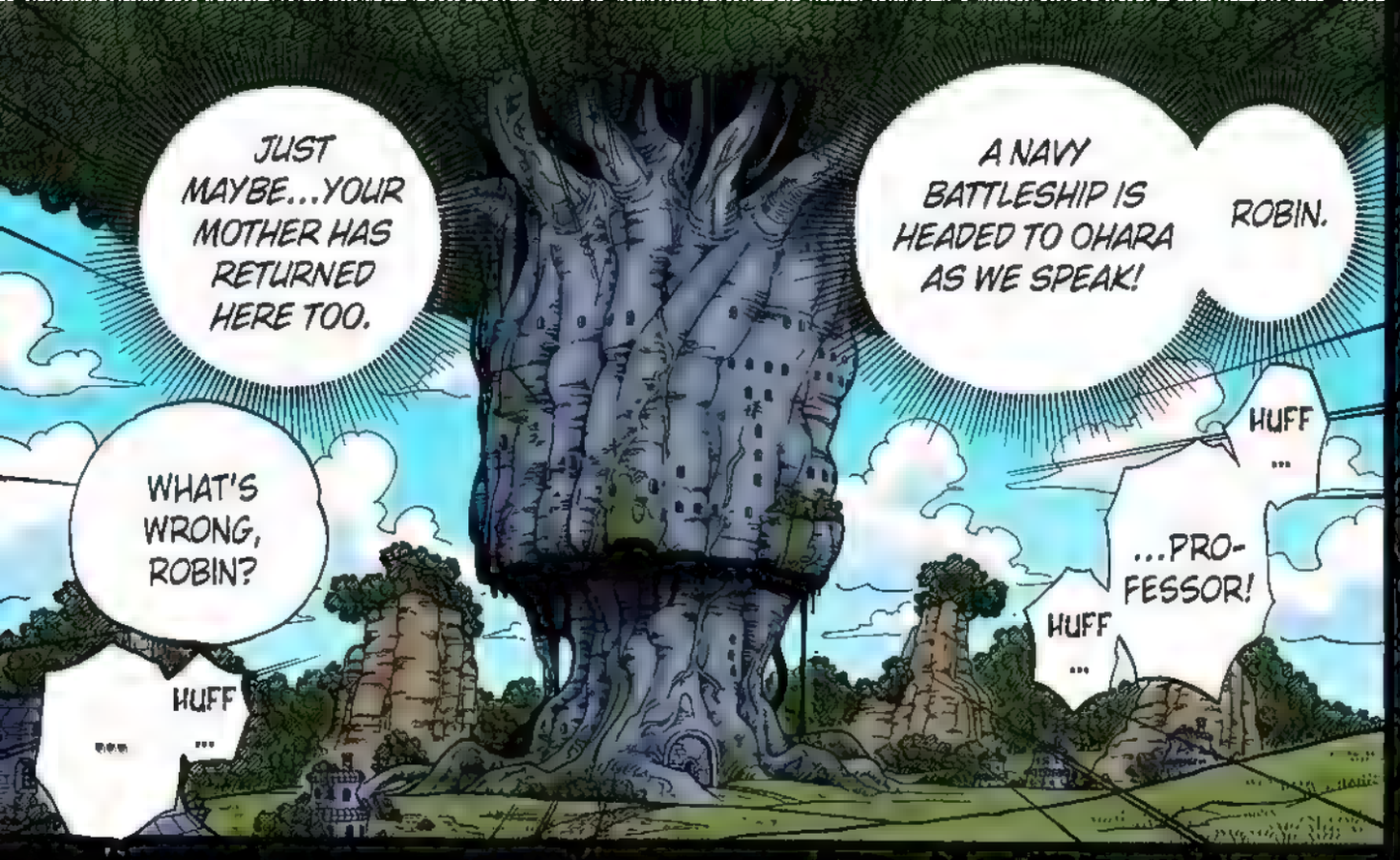
HEY! NOTIFY HEAD-QUARTERS ...
...THAT WE'VE ARRIVED.
OHARA COAST-LINE
MOVE IT. KEEP MOVING!!
C'MON. C'MON.
ダダダダダダダダ!!
OKAY, MEN, ROUND UP EVERYONE WHO CALLS HIMSELF A SCHOLAR.
ANYWAY, I HOPE THIS MISSION GETS ME A PROMOTION...
SHEESH, WHAT A BOTHER.
YESSIR.

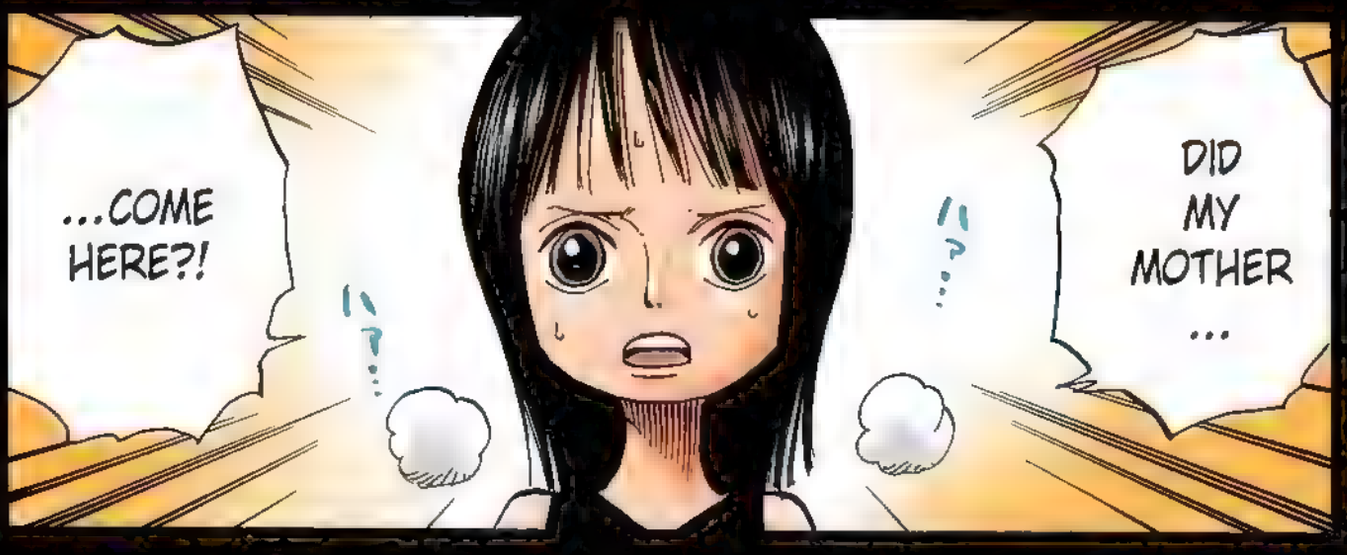
THERE'S A WOMAN IN TOWN FIRING A RIFLE!!
WHAT'S HAPPENING ?!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
.....?
キャー
わー
PROFESSOR! EVERYONE!
わあああああ...
MOMMY!!

I'M SO SORRY, ROBIN!
HOW TERRIBLE!!
...THAT HE HAS ARRIVED IN OHARA.
CP9 CHIEF SPANDINE REPORTS...
WHAT IS IT?
VICE ADMIRAL KUZAN!!
WEST BLUE
SOME-WHERE AT SEA
...YOU HAD TO WAKE ME UP ?!
IS THAT SO IMPORTANT THAT...
WHAT?
P-PARDON ME, SIR!!
KUZAN
NAVY HEADQUARTERS VICE ADMIRAL (LATER TO BECOME ADMIRAL AOKIJI)

Chapter 394: THE DEMONS OF OHARA




JUST MAYBE...YOUR MOTHER HAS RETURNED HERE TOO.
A NAVY BATTLESHIP IS HEADED TO OHARA AS WE SPEAK!
ROBIN.
WHAT'S WRONG, ROBIN?
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
...PRO-FESSOR!
HUFF ...


...COME HERE?!
!?...
!?...
DID MY MOTHER ...

I CANNOT MAKE HER THE CHILD OF A CRIMINAL.
THERE'S NO WAY YOUR MOTHER WOULD BE HERE IN OHARA...
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, ROBIN?!
...I HAVE TO SEVER ALL TIES.
!?
ギクッ!!
!!

THEY'RE COMING TO ARREST ALL THE SCHOLARS!
OH YEAH... THERE'S TERRIBLE NEWS! NAVY WARSHIPS ARE HEADED TOWARD THE ISLAND.
!!?
.....
しょんぼり...
OH... UH...
.....
WHAT'S THE MATTER? WHY THIS SUDDEN OUTBURST?
...BUT SIMPLY GOVERNMENT SHIPS THAT ARE PAYING A VISIT TO THE ISLAND...
THEY'RE NOT WAR-SHIPS...
IS THAT THE RUMOR IN TOWN?
.....
LIKELY TO CONDUCT A MORE THOROUGH INVESTIGATION.
UNDER-STOOD?
YOU ARE SO YOUNG... NO ONE WILL SUSPECT YOU'RE A SCHOLAR.
LISTEN, ROBIN... NEVER REVEAL THE FACT THAT YOU'RE AN ARCHEAOLOGIST...
...EVEN IF THE GOVERNMENT AGENTS COME HERE.

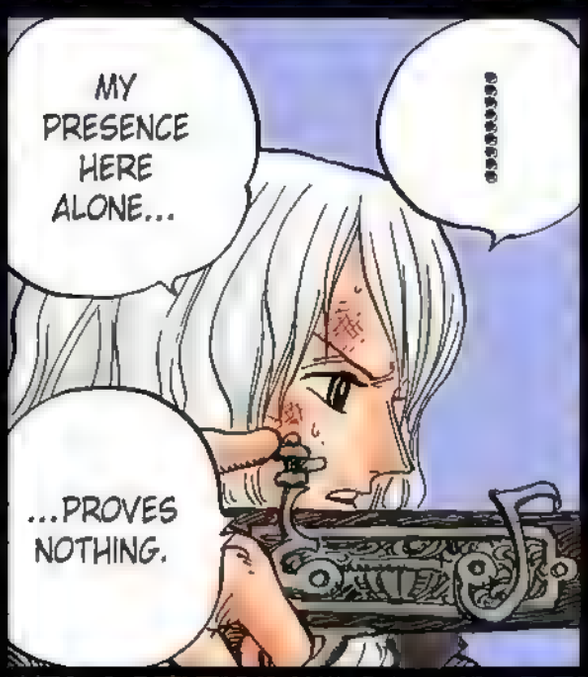
STOP YOUR WORK!!
ALL OF YOU-- PUT UP YOUR ARMS AND COME OUTSIDE!!
ガチャガチャ…!!
ジャキン!!
!?
THUD..!!
ダン!!
MOVE !!
AAAH!
WE WILL NOW BEGIN A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION. ALL OF YOU MUST EXIT IMMEDIATELY!
THE OHARA RESEARCH CENTER IS SUSPECTED OF THE GRAVE CRIME OF RESEARCHING THE PONEGLIFF.
YOU'RE BEING AWFULLY ROUGH...
WE DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO YOU, OLD MAN. TAKE HIM OUT!
...ARE FAR MORE VALUABLE THAN YOU REALIZE.
BE VERY CAREFUL. THE DOCUMENTS CONTAINED WITHIN THESE WALLS...
YES, SIR!
.....

HEAR THIS, TOWNSPEOPLE!
ARE THE ARCHAEOLOGISTS OF THIS ISLAND...
...ACTUALLY DEMONS WHO DESIRE THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD?!
THIS IS WHAT WE SUSPECT!
!!?
WHAT ?!
WHY?!
BUT THEY ARE REGARDED AS BRILLIANT SCHOLARS AROUND THE WORLD.
THEY ARE THE ISLAND'S PRIDE AND JOY!
AND SO...
...THIS ENTIRE ISLAND WILL BE SUBJECT TO AN EXHAUSTIVE INVESTIGATION...
...HENCEFORTH!
オオ..!!
THOSE OF YOU WITH NO CONNECTION WHATSOEVER TO THE SCHOLARS ...
...WILL BRING PROOF OF IDENTIFICATION TO THE WEST COAST...
...AND BOARD THE EVACUATION VESSEL!

IT IS SIMPLY OUR DUTY TO RELAY THIS MESSAGE TO YOU.
IF YOU CHOOSE TO IGNORE THIS WARNING, AND SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES LATER...
WHY IS IT NECESSARY FOR US TO LEAVE THE ISLAND?
IF THIS IS A PROBLEM RELATING TO THE SCHOLARS... WE ARE IN NO WAY CONNECTED TO THEM!
EVACUATION?! WHY SUCH AN EXTREME MEASURE?
!?
WHAT ARE THEY TRYING TO DO?!
EVACUATE TO THE WEST COAST!
AIIEE! GET OUT OF TOWN!
IT WILL NOT BE OUR CONCERN!
ゴォォォォ…

バサ
WORLD Govt
バサ…
……!!
AHHH!!
I'VE BEEN SHOT! IT'S OVER!
I'M A GONER! CURSES!
SEND A MESSAGE TO THE SUPERIORS THAT MY SON SHOULD FILL MY POSITION AS DI-RECTOR…
DIRECTOR, TAKE ANOTHER LOOK…
THE BULLET ONLY PENETRATED YOUR JACKET SLEEVE.
OH… YOU'RE RIGHT…
……
キン!!
ジャ
THE NEXT ONE WON'T MISS.

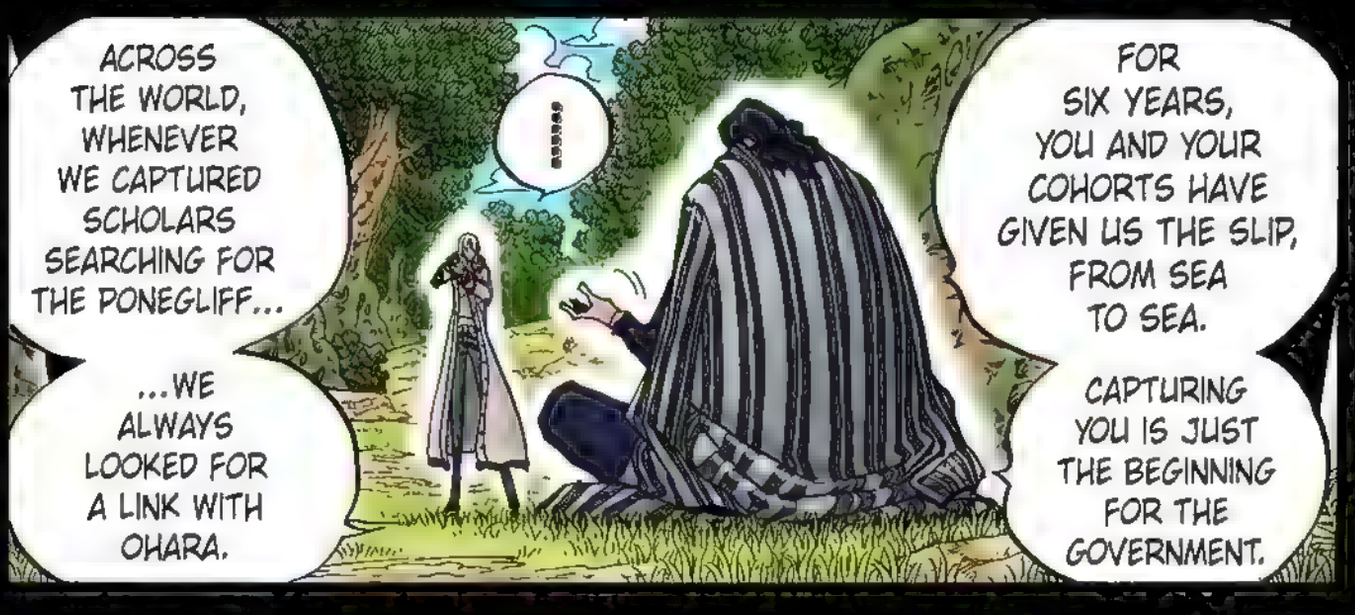
...NICO OLVIA!!
I DIDN'T EXPECT TO FIND YOU ON THIS ISLAND...
THE HEINOUS CRIMINAL WHO CUNNINGLY ESCAPED FROM A NAVY PRISON...
BWA HA HA HA HA... WELL, WELL...
.....

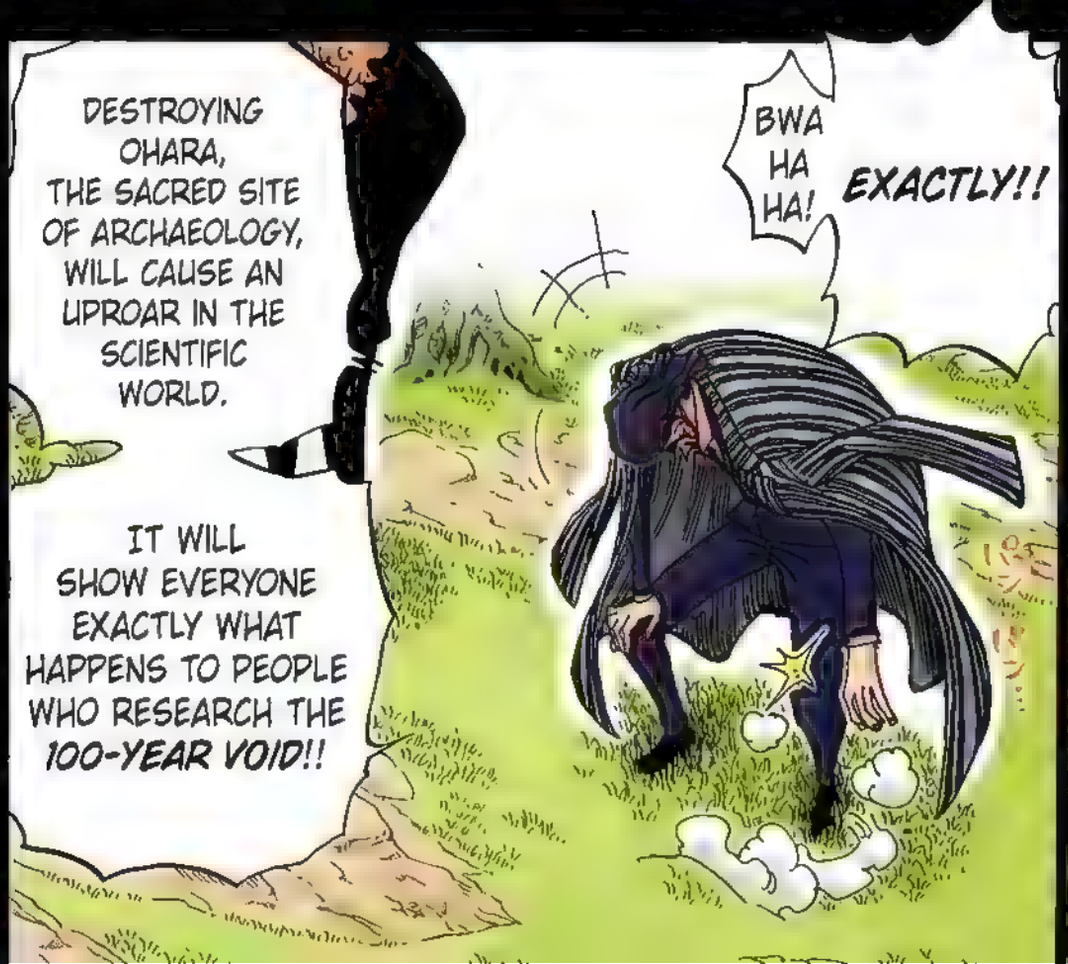

MY PRESENCE HERE ALONE...
.....
...PROVES NOTHING.

BUT BEING HERE IS LIKE ADMITTING THAT THIS IS YOUR HOME...
YOU REPEATEDLY DENIED ANY CONNECTION TO THE OHARA SCHOLARS...
...AND THAT THE SCHOLARS HERE ARE GUILTY OF THE SAME CRIME THAT YOUR RESEARCH TEAM WAS.

BUT IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER ANY-MORE...
...WHAT THE CONNECTION IS BETWEEN YOU AND OHARA. ONCE WE SEARCH EVERY INCH OF THE ISLAND...
HMPH. WELL...
YOU PROBABLY HAVE ALL KINDS OF EXCUSES PREPARED. YOU ARE A SHREWD WOMAN, AFTER ALL...

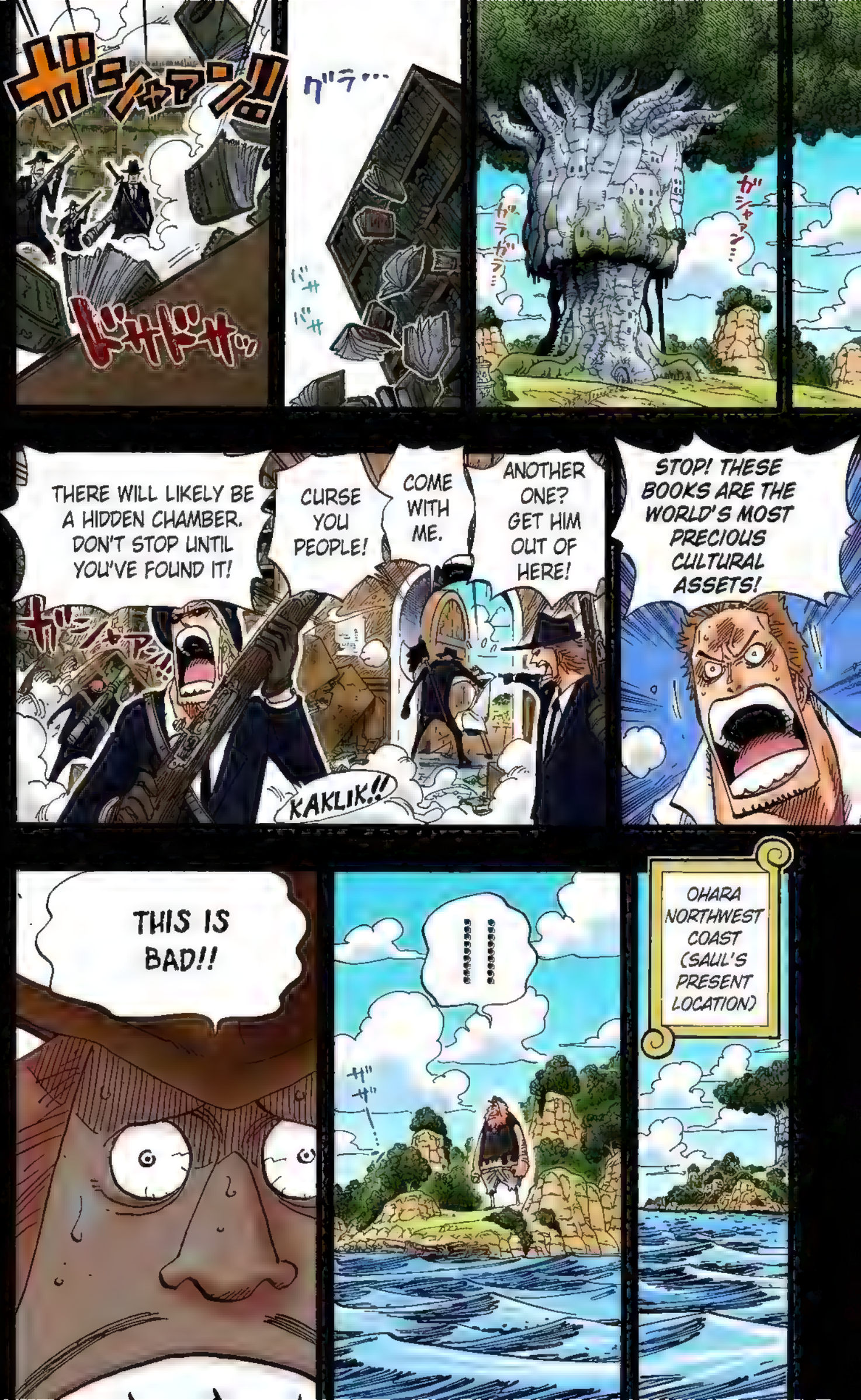
THE GOVERNMENT IS...
...100 PERCENT SURE OF THAT.
!!
...WE'LL EASILY FIND PROOF...
...OF PONEGLIFF RESEARCH.


ACROSS THE WORLD, WHENEVER WE CAPTURED SCHOLARS SEARCHING FOR THE PONEGLIFF...
...WE ALWAYS LOOKED FOR A LINK WITH OHARA.
FOR SIX YEARS, YOU AND YOUR COHORTS HAVE GIVEN US THE SLIP, FROM SEA TO SEA.
CAPTURING YOU IS JUST THE BEGINNING FOR THE GOVERNMENT.


DESTROYING OHARA, THE SACRED SITE OF ARCHAEOLOGY, WILL CAUSE AN UPROAR IN THE SCIENTIFIC WORLD.
IT WILL SHOW EVERYONE EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO PEOPLE WHO RESEARCH THE *100-YEAR VOID*!!
BWA HA HA!
EXACTLY!!

DO YOU KNOW *WHY*?
DON'T TELL ME... IT WAS TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OF OHARA?

HMPH! HOW MUCH DO YOU KNOW, ANYWAY? IN ANY CASE, YOU'RE CORRECT.
!!
THEY'RE HERE TO PREVENT THE ESCAPE OF ANY OF THOSE WE'LL BE MAKING EXAMPLES OF.
THEN...
...THE WARSHIPS FROM HEAD-QUARTERS, WHICH HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO STAND BY...
ニヤ!!
.....!!!
TO CONDUCT A COMPULSORY SEARCH OF THE ISLAND AND CHASE OFF ANYONE WHO'S NOT INVOLVED.
THAT'S MY MISSION.
BUT, AS A FORMALITY, WE MUST CONFIRM THEIR GUILT. AFTER ALL, WE'RE NOT PIRATES.
AND THAT'S WHY I CAME ALL THE WAY OUT HERE.
UGH...
ドビ...!!
!?
GET HER.
ガチャン!!


ガラシャアン!!
ドサドサッ
ガラ…
バサ
バサ
ガシャアン…
ガラガラ…
THERE WILL LIKELY BE A HIDDEN CHAMBER. DON'T STOP UNTIL YOU'VE FOUND IT!
CURSE YOU PEOPLE!
COME WITH ME.
ANOTHER ONE? GET HIM OUT OF HERE!
STOP! THESE BOOKS ARE THE WORLD'S MOST PRECIOUS CULTURAL ASSETS!
ガシャアン!!
KAKLIK!!
THIS IS BAD!!
……
ザ"ザ"
OHARA NORTHWEST COAST (SAUL'S PRESENT LOCATION)

ゴゴオォ…
...ARE ALREADY WITHIN SIGHT.
THE WAR-SHIPS...
ヒーロロ
ROUND UP THE SCHOLARS HERE!
IS THIS EVERY-ONE?

THE WEST COAST!
WHERE'S THE EVACUATION SHIP?
HURRY!!
I HEARD THEY WERE RESEARCHING A WAY TO DESTROY THE WORLD!
JUST WHAT DID THEY DO?
LOOK! IT'S TRUE THAT THE SCHOLARS ARE ALL BEING ARRESTED!
NO WAY!
IT SEEMS THERE'S AN EVACUATION SHIP... AT THIS RATE, THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT THE GOVERNMENT WILL DO.
YOU MUST HURRY TO THE SHIP!
ROBIN...
BWA HA HA HA HA!
NEVER MIND THAT-- JUST GO!!
BUT... I LIKE YOU PEOPLE!
ROBIN!
...THERE WON'T BE ANYONE NICE ON THAT SHIP ANYWAY.
NO...
I'M STAYING HERE WITH ALL OF YOU!

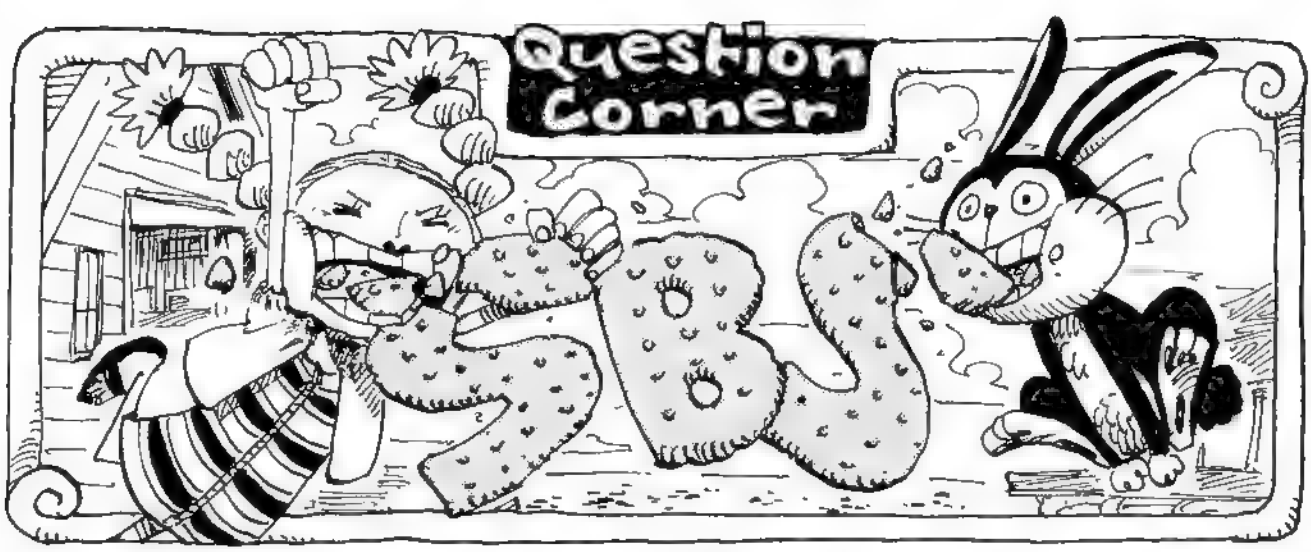
THANK YOU, DIRECTOR!
LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE ALL HARD AT WORK...
OLVIA !!
URGH!
OLVIA...
SUCH FRIGHTENING MONSTERS ARE HIDING IN THE FORESTS OF THIS ISLAND...
!!
!!!!!!!!!
BUT MY, MY...
!
BWA HA HA HA!
I WAS NEARLY KILLED.
UH...

IF YOU ADMIT THAT YOU ARE CONNECTED WITH THIS WOMAN, THINGS WILL GO MUCH FASTER.
THIS ONE'S AN ESCAPEE. THE REST OF HER GROUP WAS EXECUTED THE OTHER DAY FOR THE CRIME OF DECIPHERING THE ANCIENT WRITINGS...
!!
HOW CRUEL...
TO TREAT A WOMAN LIKE THAT...
!!
ROBIN...?
ROBIN, GO TO THE EVACUATION SHIP!
!!
HURRY !!
...SO MUCH ...
YOU'VE GROWN ...
ROBIN ...

ズドォ……!!!
!!!?
WHAT ARE YOU THINK-ING?! STOP THEM!
TO THINK THEY WOULD DO SOMETHING SO EXTREME!!
RIIING…
OH! THAT WAS NICE AND LOUD…
DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE WORTH OF THAT LIBRARY?!
WHAT… WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!
WE DISCOVERED A LARGE STONE BELIEVED TO BE THE PONEGLIFF AND RESEARCH MATERIAL THAT IS DEFINITELY RELATED TO THE ANCIENT WRITINGS!
THERE'S AN UNDERGROUND CHAMBER.
WE'VE FOUND IT!
YEAH, IT'S ME.
HELLO, IS THIS THE DIRECTOR?
……!!

NOW THEN, OHARA SCHOLARS ...
BWA HA HA!
ガチョーン!!
9
...HAS JUST BEEN CONFIRMED!
ドドドド
YOUR DEATH PENALTY...
!!!
THE WORLD'S MOST BRILLIANT ARCHAEOLOGISTS ARE ALL GOING TO DIE!!
WHAT AN UNLUCKY DAY...
!!!
.....!!

PROFES-SOR!!
JUST FOR READING THE ANCIENT WRITINGS? WHY?!
IT'S NOT TRUE THAT EVERYONE WILL BE KILLED, IS IT?!
YES, SIR.
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO REPORT IT TO THE FIVE ELDERS.
AND NOW MY JOB IS DONE.
HMPH. WHAT A DISAPPOINT-MENT.
IS WHAT THE GOVERNMENT FEARS...REALLY THE WEAPON ITSELF?
WHAT?!
!!?
PROFESSOR CLOVER.
PROFES-SOR.
ROBIN, STOP. HE'S NOT ONE TO LISTEN TO REASON.
THAT'S A LIE! NO ONE WAS PLANNING ANYTHING LIKE THAT.
THEIR ULTIMATE OBJECTIVE WAS TO CREATE A POWERFUL WEAPON BASED ON THEIR RESEARCH!
YOU STUPID CHILD!
MULTITUDES WOULD BE KILLED!
OUR GOAL REMAINS UNFULFILLED...
...BUT AT LEAST LET US REPORT OUR HYPOTHESIS ABOUT THE 100-YEAR VOID!
BEFORE WE ARE KILLED, LET US SPEAK TO THE FIVE ELDERS--THE WORLD'S TOP LEADERS!!
AFTER MANY YEARS OF RESEARCH CONDUCTED AT OHARA, THE SACRED SITE OF ARCHAEOLOGY...



Q: Oda, I prepared some piping hot winter stew right before your very eyes. Anyway, please start. --Demomo

A: Wow! Winter stew is nice. Warms a person up. Hot? It's not hot. Not this rice cake dumpling... I can eat it in one bite. Agh!! H-H-Hot! Argh!! H-H-Hot!! Ack!! Th-The inside of my mouth!! The skin peeled off!! There. How was that for a change?

Q: I have a question for Odacchi! Recently in our house the following formula… "Bull Demon Courageous Talons" → Gyugyuzume → **Firmly Packed** "Charming Demon Sleepless Night" → Ebi mayone-zu onigiri → **Shrimp & Mayonnaise Rice Ball** …has been theorized, but is it correct? --Hachikou

A: That's ridiculous... Uh... I wouldn't use that kind of word play. I-I really wouldn't. Right, dear Zolo? I wouldn't, right?

Zolo: N-nah. Uh... It's just your imagination.

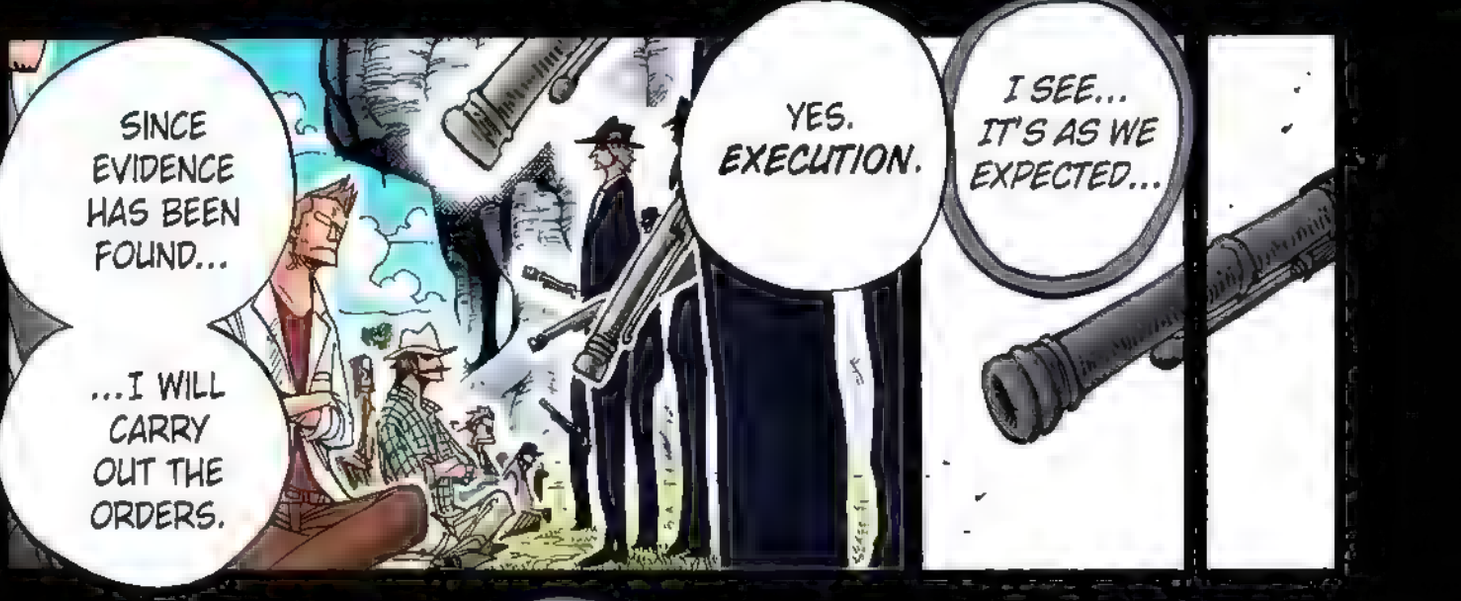
A: You're not a good liar!

Chapter 395:
OHARA VS. THE WORLD GOVERNMENT

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 27:
"TAKING OVER THE SHIP WITH 'BETRAYAL BLACK'"

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
HAS THE ORDER BEEN GIVEN?
NO, WE'RE STILL ON STANDBY.
NAVY WARSHIPS ARE APPROACHING!
IT LOOKS LIKE THE ARCHAEOLO-GISTS' GUILT HAS BEEN CONFIRMED!
わあああ
HURRY TO THE EVACUATION SHIP!
うわあああああ
SOMETHING BIG IS GONNA HAPPEN!

...THAT?
WHAT IS...
ゴゴゴオオ...
WHAT A CREEPY STONE... AND THESE THINGS ARE SCATTERED ALL OVER THE WORLD?
BUT NO MATTER WHAT WE TRY-- BLASTING IT OR WHATEVER-- IT WON'T MAKE A MARK.
IT SEEMS TO BE THE OBJECT KNOWN AS THE "PONEGLIFF."
WHOA! WHAT IS THAT?
ドスンドスン
DANG IT... I HOPE I'M NOT TOO LATE.
WHY DIDN'T I NOTICE IT SOONER?!
ドスン!!
バキバキ!!



ROBIN!

AAAIGH!!

FLEE THIS ISLAND!!

IT'S A GIANT!

わあああああああ!!

I SEE... IT'S AS WE EXPECTED...

YES. EXECUTION.

SINCE EVIDENCE HAS BEEN FOUND...

...I WILL CARRY OUT THE ORDERS.

IT CAN'T BE HELPED.

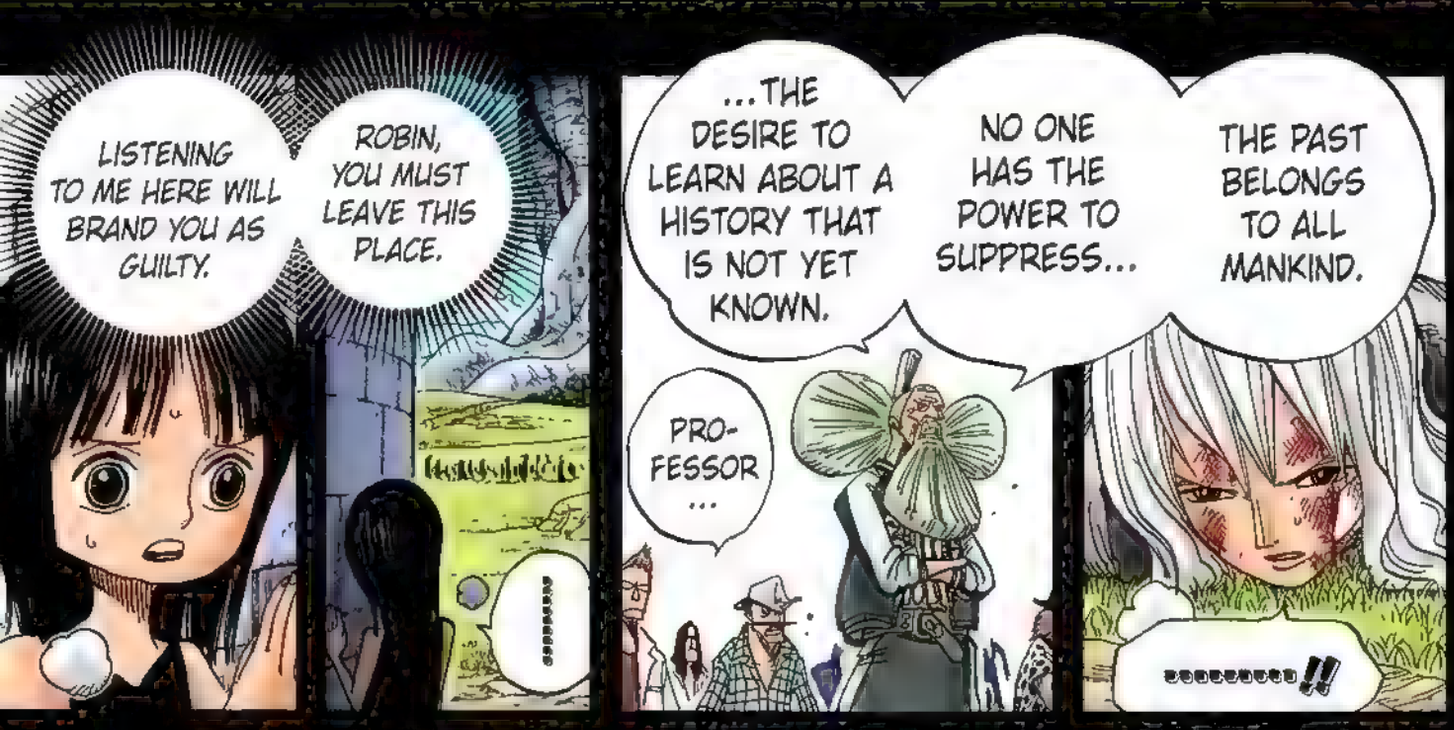
WHAT AN UNFORTUNATE OUTCOME...

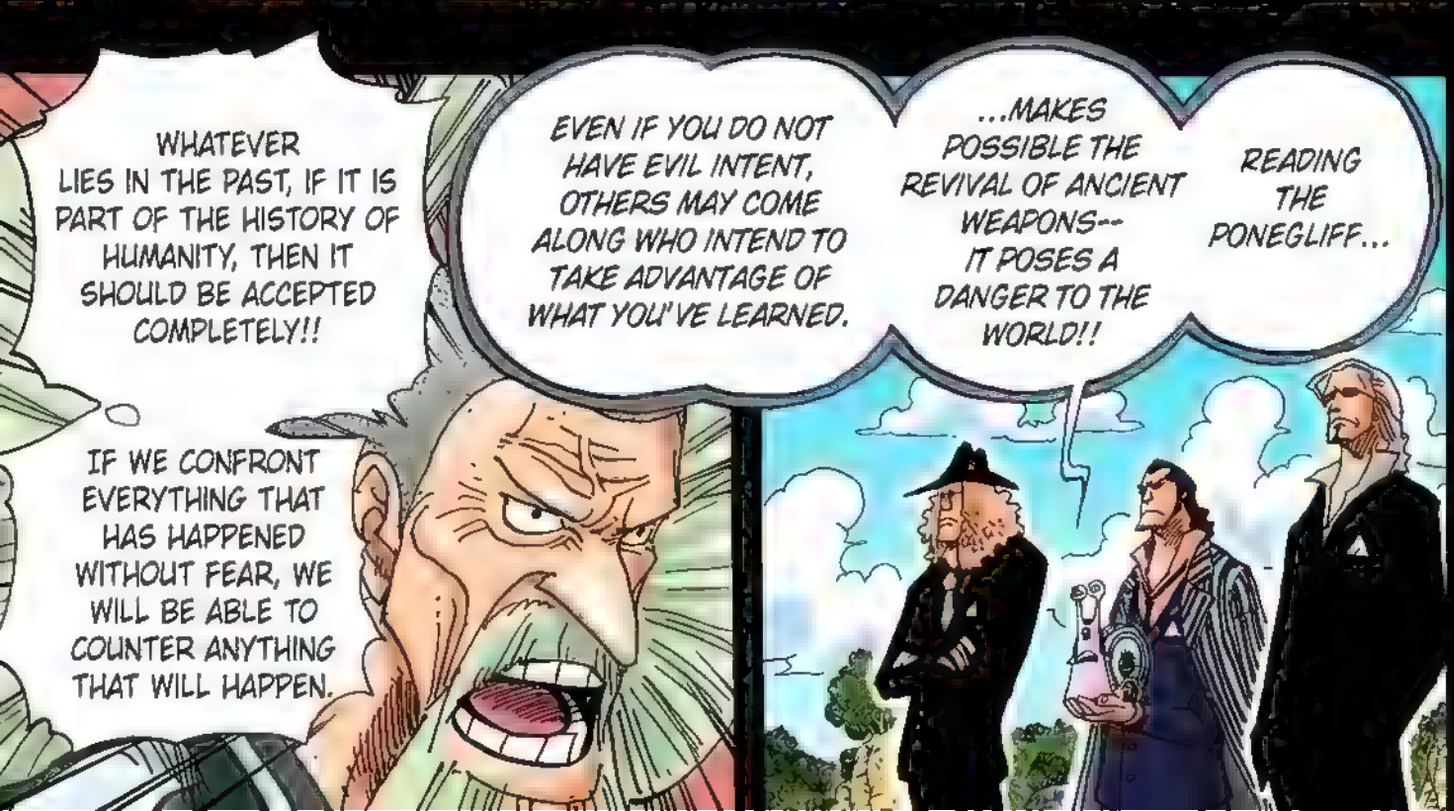
THEY BROKE THE LAW OF THE WORLD. WE CANNOT LOOK THE OTHER WAY.

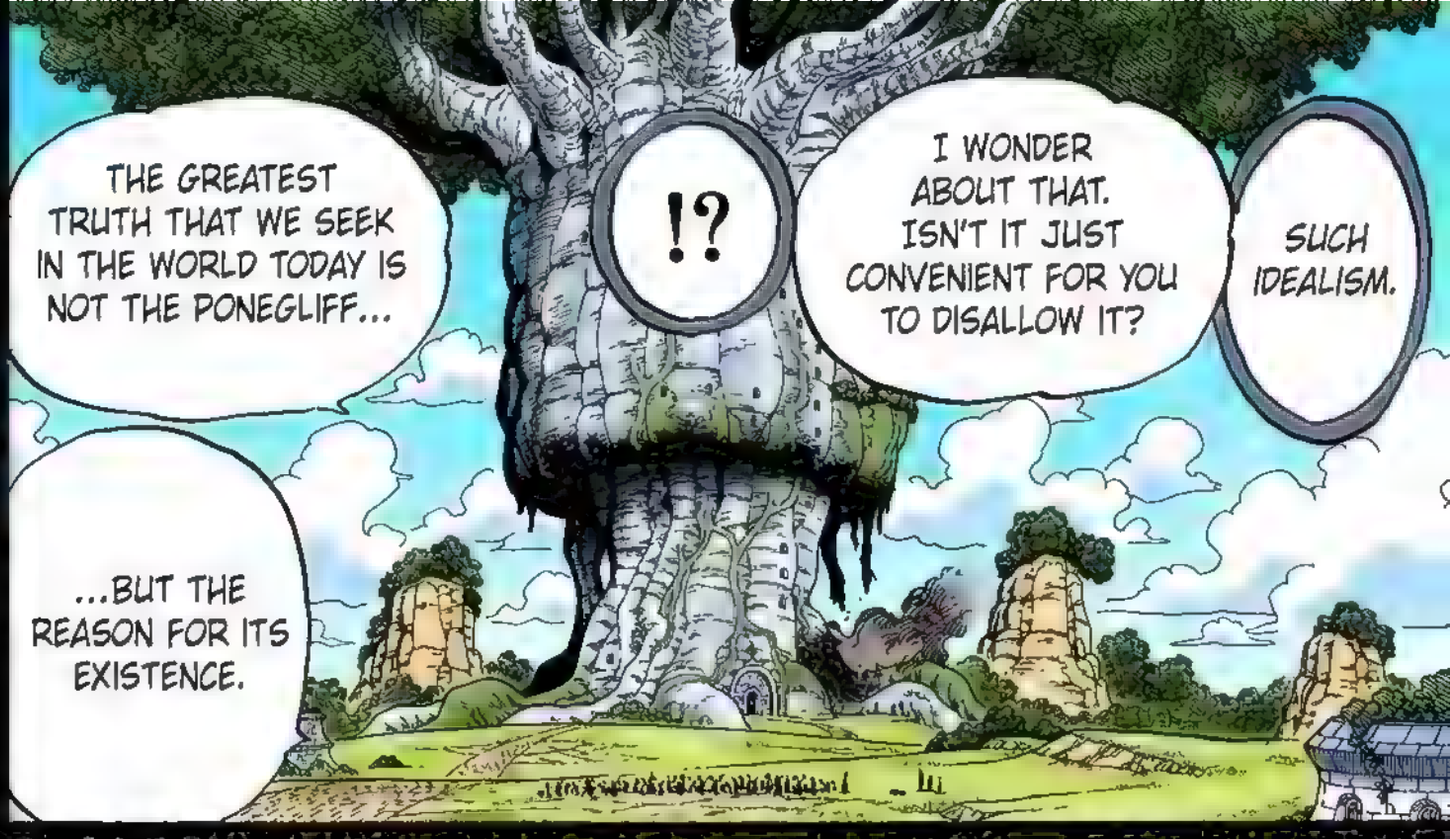
ENOUGH OF YOUR FALSE PITY!! YOU'RE NOT FOOLING US, ELDERS!

!!?

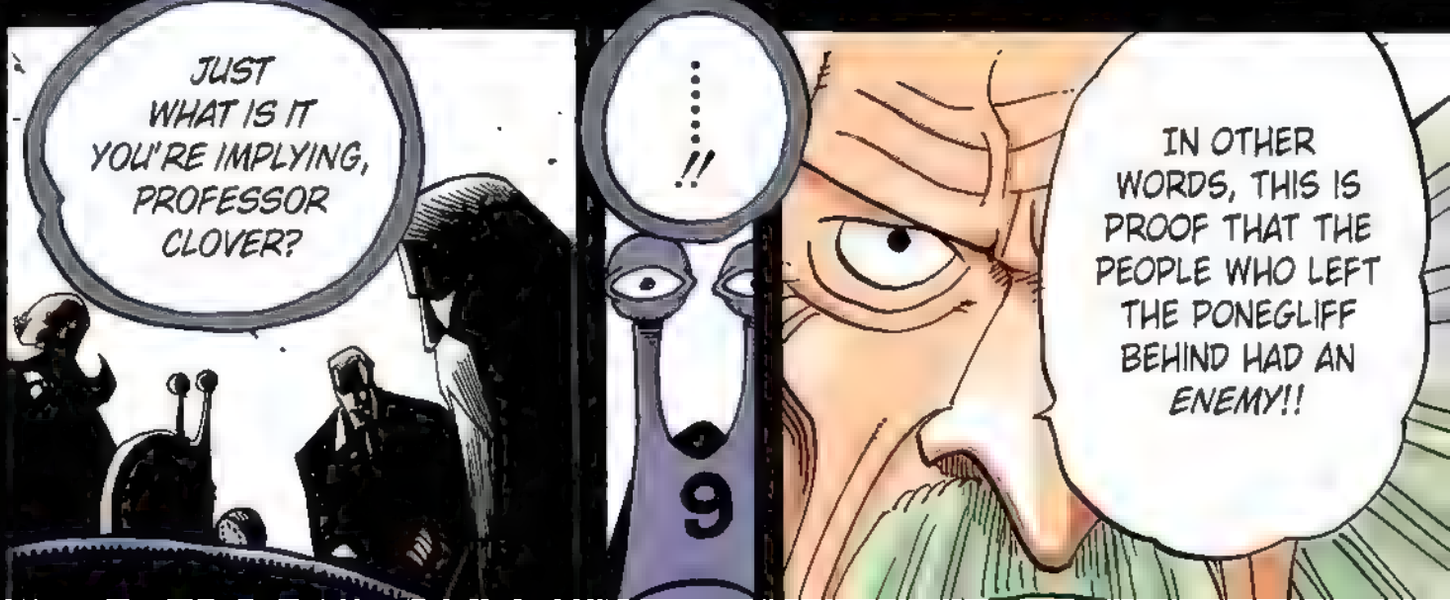
YOU'VE CONTRIBUTED MUCH TO THE CULTURES OF THE WORLD. OF COURSE, I KNOW YOUR NAME.
TO THINK SOMEONE OF YOUR STATURE WOULD GO ASTRAY...
PROFESSOR CLOVER OF OHARA...
THIS MUST BE THE LEADER OF THE ARCHAEO-LOGISTS...
.....
INSOLENT FOOL! YOU ARE SPEAKING TO ONE WHO STANDS AT THE APEX OF THE WORLD!!
HOW DARE YOU?!


LISTENING TO ME HERE WILL BRAND YOU AS GUILTY.
ROBIN, YOU MUST LEAVE THIS PLACE.
.....
...THE DESIRE TO LEARN ABOUT A HISTORY THAT IS NOT YET KNOWN.
NO ONE HAS THE POWER TO SUPPRESS...
THE PAST BELONGS TO ALL MANKIND.
PRO-FESSOR ...
.....!!


WHATEVER LIES IN THE PAST, IF IT IS PART OF THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY, THEN IT SHOULD BE ACCEPTED COMPLETELY!!
IF WE CONFRONT EVERYTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED WITHOUT FEAR, WE WILL BE ABLE TO COUNTER ANYTHING THAT WILL HAPPEN.
EVEN IF YOU DO NOT HAVE EVIL INTENT, OTHERS MAY COME ALONG WHO INTEND TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF WHAT YOU'VE LEARNED.
...MAKES POSSIBLE THE REVIVAL OF ANCIENT WEAPONS-- IT POSES A DANGER TO THE WORLD!!
READING THE PONEGLIFF...


THE GREATEST TRUTH THAT WE SEEK IN THE WORLD TODAY IS NOT THE PONEGLIFF...
!?
I WONDER ABOUT THAT. ISN'T IT JUST CONVENIENT FOR YOU TO DISALLOW IT?
SUCH IDEALISM.
...BUT THE REASON FOR ITS EXISTENCE.

THEY DOTTED THE WORLD WITH THESE UNBREAKABLE STONE TABLETS, ONTO WHICH THEY CARVED THEIR HISTORY. ISN'T THIS BECAUSE...
WHY DID THE PEOPLE OF THE PAST RESORT TO WRITING ON THE STONE...
...THEY FELT THAT THEIR MESSAGE WOULD BE ERADICATED IF LEFT ONLY ON PAPER AND BOOKS?!
...IN ORDER TO CONVEY A MESSAGE TO THE FUTURE?


JUST WHAT IS IT YOU'RE IMPLYING, PROFESSOR CLOVER?
.....!!
IN OTHER WORDS, THIS IS PROOF THAT THE PEOPLE WHO LEFT THE PONEGLIFF BEHIND HAD AN ENEMY!!

...THE 100-YEAR VOID ENDED 800 YEARS AGO...
AND COINCI-DENTLY...
IF WE ASSUME THESE PEOPLE WERE ANNIHILATED BY THEIR ENEMY...
...WHICH MARKS THE BIRTH OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.
...THEN THIS ENEMY SURVIVED THROUGH THE SUBSEQUENT HISTORY.
...CONTAINS A HISTORY THAT WAS INCONVENIENT TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND HENCE WAS ERASED!!
WE CAN CONCLUDE THAT THE 100-YEAR VOID...
IF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAPPENED TO BE THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE WHO WERE ANNIHILATED...
!!
ゴオオオオ...
...IS THE EXISTENCE OF AN IMMENSE KINGDOM!!
WHAT IS CLEAR FROM THESE MANUSCRIPTS...
...WE'VE GRADUALLY DISCOVERED THE EXISTENCE OF A NATION... OF WHICH NO TRACE NOW REMAINS...
AFTER READING ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS AND THE FEW PONEGLIFFS THAT HAVE BEEN FOUND...

...AND CARVED THE TRUTH OF THEIR EXISTENCE ONTO PIECES OF STONE...
...LATER CALLED THE WORLD GOVERN-MENT...
IT IS PROBABLE THAT THESE PEOPLE UNDERSTOOD THEY WOULD BE DESTROYED BY THIS ALLIANCE OF NATIONS...
BUT ALL INFORMATION ABOUT THIS KINGDOM HAS BEEN RELENTLESSLY ERASED.
IT APPEARS THAT THEY ONCE HAD ENORMOUS POWER...
...WHICH SURVIVE TO THIS DAY, KNOWN AS THE PONEGLIFFS!!
.....
.....?
...THAT THE VERY EXISTENCE AND IDEA OF THIS KINGDOM IS IN FACT WHAT THE WORLD GOVERNMENT FINDS SO THREATENING. ISN'T THAT SO?!
WITHOUT A DOUBT, THE SO-CALLED ANCIENT WEAPONS COULD DESTROY THE WORLD. HOWEVER...
...AND MORE MPORTANTLY, HISTORY WILL REVEAL...
... I SEE.
THAT IS QUITE AN AUDACIOUS HYPOTHESIS.
ニジャキン...
KILL HIM.
...AND ITS NAME WAS...
BUT THE KEY IS THIS ANCIENT KINGDOM THAT ONCE THRIVED...
WE STILL DON'T KNOW THE NATURE OF THIS THREAT...
.....
!!

ドォン!!?
HOW COULD YOU?!
OHARA HAS...
PRO-FESSOR!
GIVE THE ORDER TO ATTACK.
ゴゴゴゴゴ
PRO-FESSOR CLOVER!
...LEARNED TOO MUCH!

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
DON'T MOVE, ANY OF YOU!!
PROFES-SOR!
DON'T LEAVE A SINGLE SOUL ALIVE!
ぐっ…!!!
ROBIN, WAIT FOR ME!
HURRY TO THE EVACUA-TION SHIP!
HURRY AND GET ON BOARD!
PROFES-SOR!!
ROBIN... YOU FOOL... YOU MUST NOT STAY HERE!!
HUFF... HUFF...
RUN.
NOW THEN, WITH THE GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL ENTRUSTED TO ME BY ADMIRAL SENGOKU, I SHALL NOW TRIGGER...
WAAAH!!

KACHA!!
GOODBYE TO ALL OF YOU!
...THE BUSTER CALL!!
ROBIN !!
!!
THIS IS NO TIME FOR SILLI-NESS!
NO... I DON'T WANNA BE ALL ALONE!
ROBIN, HURRY TO THE EVACUATION SHIP!!
!?
WHAT DID HE JUST...
ALL SHIPS ARE IN POSITION AND READY TO COMMENCE CANNON ASSAULT!!
BZZT
BZZT
BZZT
BZZT BZZT BZZT!!
IT'S THE BUSTER CALL!!
BZZT BZZT BZZT!!
SILVER TRANSPONDER SNAIL
GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL
RECEIVING LINE

!!?
AAAGH!
THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IS ON FIRE!!
ゴオオ...
HEY, LOOK!!
HEY, DON'T MOVE!!
THIS IS SERIOUS!! DON'T YOU REALIZE HOW PRECIOUS THE DOCUMENTS IN THERE ARE?
DON'T ASK ME. THE TREE MUST'VE CAUGHT FIRE FROM THAT EARLIER BLAST.
GETTING RID OF US SHOULD BE ENOUGH FOR THEM!
WHAT IS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT DOING?!
!
PUT OUT THE FIRE IN THE LIBRARY!
MOVE.
!?
OH, PUT DOWN YOUR WEAPON. IT'S TIME FOR ALL GOVERNMENT AGENTS TO CLEAR OUT.

BRING THAT WOMAN!
GET THE BOOKS OUT OF THE LIBRARY!!
PASS THE WATER!!
COME WITH ME.
OHH...
THERE'S ONE MORE PIECE OF INFORMATION THAT ONLY SHE KNOWS. WE CAN'T HAVE HER DIE HERE.
ROBIN...
ROBIN.
PLEASE GET AWAY SOMEHOW... YOU MUST NOT DIE!!
ROBIN!!
HURRY AND GET...
ROBIN, DON'T DALLY.

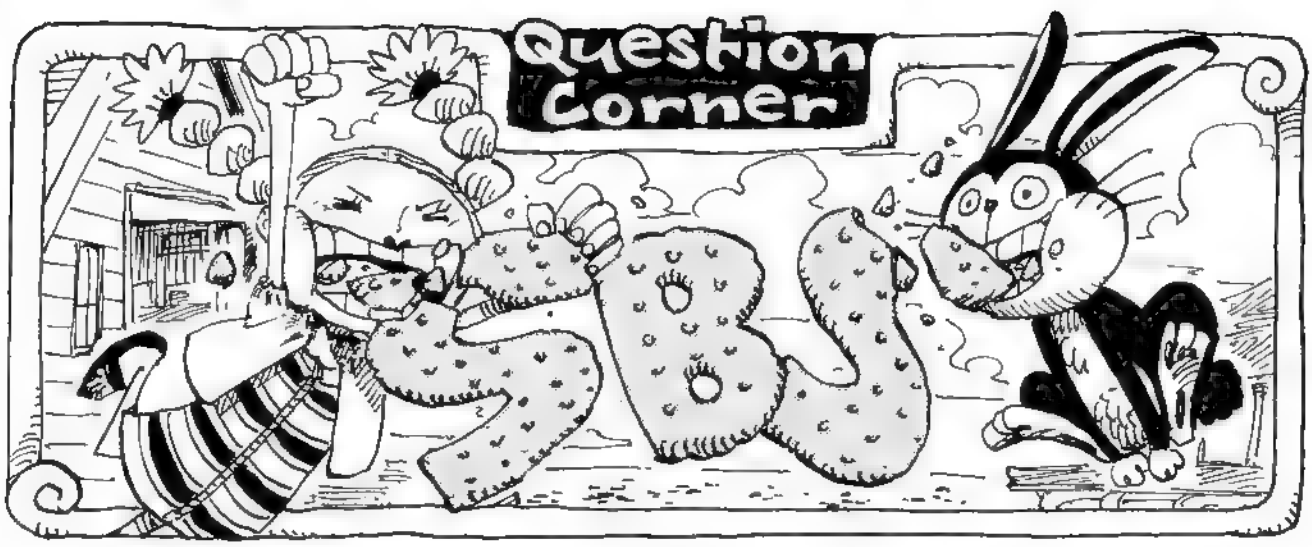
IS THAT YOU, MOTHER?
ARE YOU COMING ABOARD OR NOT?!
OLVIA!!
!!!
I DON'T EXPECT YOU TO FORGIVE ME...I HAVE NO RIGHT TO BE YOUR MOTHER...
I'M SORRY, ROBIN. I CAN NEVER CALL MYSELF YOUR MOTHER AGAIN.
!!!!!!!!!!
I'LL HOLD HER! HURRY AND GO!!
MOMMY!!
MOMMY... WAAH!

HER MOTHER ABANDONED HER.
BECAUSE SHE'S A MONSTER ?!
MONSTER! MONSTER!
WAAAH!
FOR SOMEONE WHO'S A FREE-LOADER, YOU SURE CAN EAT...
YOU CAN'T JUST TAKE IT AND WEAR IT!
ROBIN!! THAT DRESS BELONGS TO MY DAUGHTER!
I'M SORRY, AUNTY! I JUST WANTED TO TRY IT ONCE...
...MY MOTHER?
!!
ARE YOU...

.....!!!
.....!!
YOU HAVE A KID?
HUH?
...I'M SORRY...
OLIVIA...
.....!!
!?
NO.
OL-VIA !!
FORGIVE ME, ROBIN! I DON'T WANT TO MAKE YOU THE DAUGHTER OF A CRIMINAL.
I THINK... YOU'RE MISTAKING ME FOR SOMEONE ELSE...

WHAT A STRANGE KID.
HMPH...
LET'S GO!!
I'VE GROWN SOME... BUT DON'T YOU REMEMBER ME?! I'VE WAITED ALL THIS TIME FOR YOU TO COME HOME!!
I'M... I'M ROBIN!!
...WE COULD HOLD HANDS AND WALK TOGETHER...
I HAD HOPED... ONE DAY...
YOU'RE REALLY... NOT MY MOTHER?

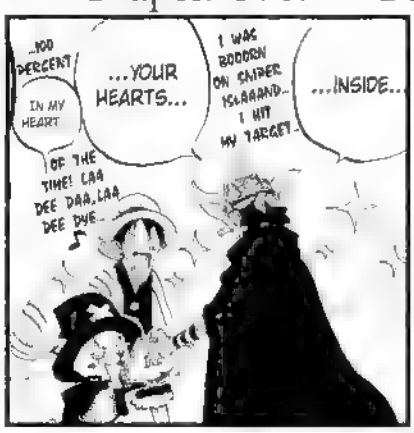
I STUDIED REALLY HARD...
...AND BECAME AN ARCHAEOLOGIST! I CAN READ THE PONEGLIFF TOO!!
THAT KID?!
OH NO...
STOP, ROBIN!!
SO, PLEASE ...
LET ME STAY WITH YOU, MOTHER!
ROBIN!!
PLEASE DON'T...
...LEAVE ME ALONE AGAIN!
COMMENCE THE BUSTER CALL!!
BEGIN SIMUL-TANEOUS FIRING...
TARGET ALL OF OHARA, THE ISLAND OF ARCHAEOLOGY!!



Q: Please massage my shoulders!

A: Massage, massage. All right, on to the next postcard.

Q: In Chapter 376: "I Get It!!" Sniper King gives Chopper an autograph, but what did it say?? Please tell me. Please. ☆



--T-Bone look-alike
(Actually, the one who looks just like T-Bone is my kid sister.)

A: ⬆ This

Q: ☆To Odacchi☆ Do you think it's possible to will yourself to fly through the sky?

--Mutsuki☆

A: Ages ago, people did fly across the skies. One day, someone said, "You can't fly in the sky," and people lost their ability to fly. Because they lost their wings, also known as "faith." The end. (←Hey!!)

Q: What would happen if you used the **Tempest Kick** for a haircut?

--Anga the Second

A: Your head would be cut off--a real clean shave! Still, it's possible to stay alive like that. And only those who really believe that should try it.

Q: **Gum-Gum...!! 300 pound...!! Cannon...!! Boom!!**

--Man of Leisure

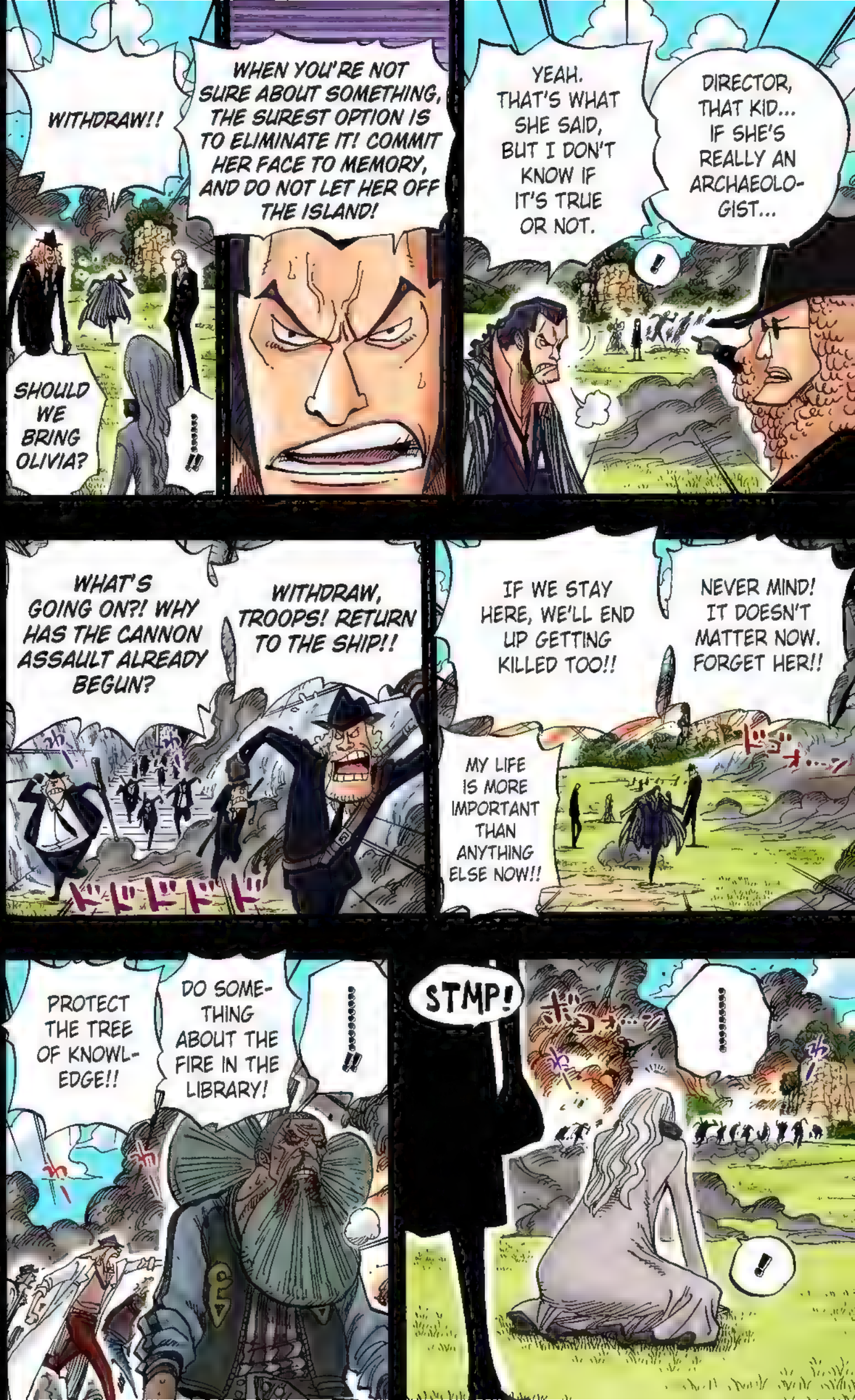
A: **Shave!! Phew!!**

Chapter 396:
SAUL

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 28:
"ONWARD TO THE NAVY PRISON"

AAIIGH!
WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
WHAT'S WITH ALL THE CANNON FIRE?!
ゴゴゴ
ドォ…ン!!
THE RESEARCH CARRIED OUT BY THE ARCHAEOLOGISTS OF OHARA...
ドゴゴゴォン!!
ズドォ…ン!!
...IS FAR MORE EXTENSIVE THAN WE ANTICIPATED.
KNOWLEDGE PROPAGATES...
WE CANNOT LET IT SPREAD BEYOND THE ISLAND.
ボッカァー…ン
HURRY TO THE EVACUATION SHIP.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

...IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE!!
ドドドドッ!!!
OBLITERATE ALL THE DEMONS OF OHARA...
WHAT ARE THEY DOING?!
バオーン
DARN IT... WHAT THE HECK?!
WE'RE NOT OFF THE ISLAND YET! DO THEY WANT TO KILL US?!
ドゴォ...!!!
ぎゃあああ
WHOA!!
THE FOOLS!!
THIS IS WHAT THE GOVERNMENT INTENDED ALL ALONG.
WITHOUT QUESTION, THIS KIND OF POWER COMES DIRECTLY FROM HEAD-QUARTERS!!
CURSE THEM! HOW CAN THEY BE SO DESTRUC-TIVE?
ゴォォ
THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE'S BEING HIT!


WITHDRAW!!
WHEN YOU'RE NOT SURE ABOUT SOMETHING, THE SUREST OPTION IS TO ELIMINATE IT! COMMIT HER FACE TO MEMORY, AND DO NOT LET HER OFF THE ISLAND!
SHOULD WE BRING OLIVIA?
!!
YEAH. THAT'S WHAT SHE SAID, BUT I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S TRUE OR NOT.
DIRECTOR, THAT KID... IF SHE'S REALLY AN ARCHAEOLOGIST...
!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! WHY HAS THE CANNON ASSAULT ALREADY BEGUN?
WITHDRAW, TROOPS! RETURN TO THE SHIP!!
ドドドドド
IF WE STAY HERE, WE'LL END UP GETTING KILLED TOO!!
NEVER MIND! IT DOESN'T MATTER NOW. FORGET HER!!
MY LIFE IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANYTHING ELSE NOW!!
ドゴォ…ン
PROTECT THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE!!
DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE FIRE IN THE LIBRARY!
!!
STMP!
ボコォ…
……
!

わー…
わー…
ぎゅっ
……?
……!!
ぐすっ
ドゴォ…ン
ズドォ…ン!!
I ALWAYS WANTED TO DO THIS.
……!!
FOR SO LONG …
……
ぎゅっ…!!
ROBIN!!
!
…MOTHER !!

IS IT TRUE THAT YOU CAN READ THE PONEGLIFF?!
I KEPT MY EYES ON YOU, AND YET...
ドゴォォ…
!!
IT'S ALL MY FAULT, ROBIN!!
ゴゴゴ…
……!!
I'M SO IMPRESSED.
TO THINK YOU'RE CAPABLE OF SUCH A THING...
I'M SORRY. I HAD TO.
!!!
GULP!
THAT'S NOT SOMETHING JUST ANYONE CAN DO...
THAT IS WONDERFUL, ROBIN!
!
YOU REALLY DID YOUR BEST AND STUDIED HARD.

OLVIA, TAKE ROBIN AND ESCAPE!!
YOU MUST NOT WASTE ANY TIME HERE.
IF YOU CAN SNEAK ROBIN ONTO THE EVACUATION SHIP, YOU CAN LEAVE THIS ISLAND!
FORTUNATELY, THE ONLY ONE WHO HEARD THAT WAS THE OFFICIAL WHO WAS JUST HERE.
WAAAH!
THERE YOU ARE!! I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!
WEEZ ...
WEEZ ...
ROBIN!!
?!
!
YOU WERE REUNITED WITH OLVIA!!
SAUL!

BUT NEVER MIND THAT-- THE SITUATION IS DIRE! WE HAVE TO LEAVE THIS ISLAND!!
I WAS SHIPWRECKED AND ROBIN SAVED ME ON THE SHORE.
IT'S KARMA ...
WHY ARE YOU ON THIS ISLAND?!
SAUL!! WHY?
HUH?
NO... WHAT ABOUT YOU?! AREN'T YOU COMING WITH ME?!
MY DAUGHTER! MAKE SURE SHE ESCAPES FROM THE ISLAND!
PLEASE TAKE CARE OF ROBIN!
NOT AFTER I FINALLY GOT TO SEE YOU AGAIN! I'LL STAY HERE WITH YOU!!
MOTHER! I DON'T WANT TO LEAVE YOU!
I STILL HAVE THINGS TO DO HERE.
YOU...
OLVIA!

ROBIN...
IF YOU ARE A SCHOLAR OF OHARA YOU SHOULD KNOW...
!
ゴォォ...
.....
...THAT HISTORY IS HUMANITY'S GREATEST ASSET.
IT WILL ENLIGHTEN THE FUTURE THAT LIES AHEAD FOR ALL OF US.
BUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE PAST...
...MUST BE PASSED ON TO THE NEXT GENERATION, OR IT WILL DISAPPEAR.
PUT OUT THE FIRE!!
SAVE THE BOOKS!!
OHARA WASN'T TRYING TO EXPOSE HISTORY.
WE JUST WANTED TO RETRIEVE AND PROTECT THE VOICES OF THE PAST!
OUR RESEARCH WILL END HERE...
ゴォォォ...
BUT EVEN IF OHARA PERISHES...
ドゴォ...
ひっく
.....!!

...ON THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD!
WE CANNOT GIVE UP...
YOU WILL UNDER-STAND SOMEDAY.
わあああ
I DON'T UNDER-STAND !!
!!
NO! I'M STAYING HERE TOO, MOTHER!!
YOU'RE SURE ABOUT THIS?
!
NOW GO, SAUL!!

I'M SO HAPPY YOU CALLED ME THAT... THANK YOU.

MOTHER!

FROM NOW ON... LIVE FOR ME...

.....!!

LIVE, ROBIN!

.....

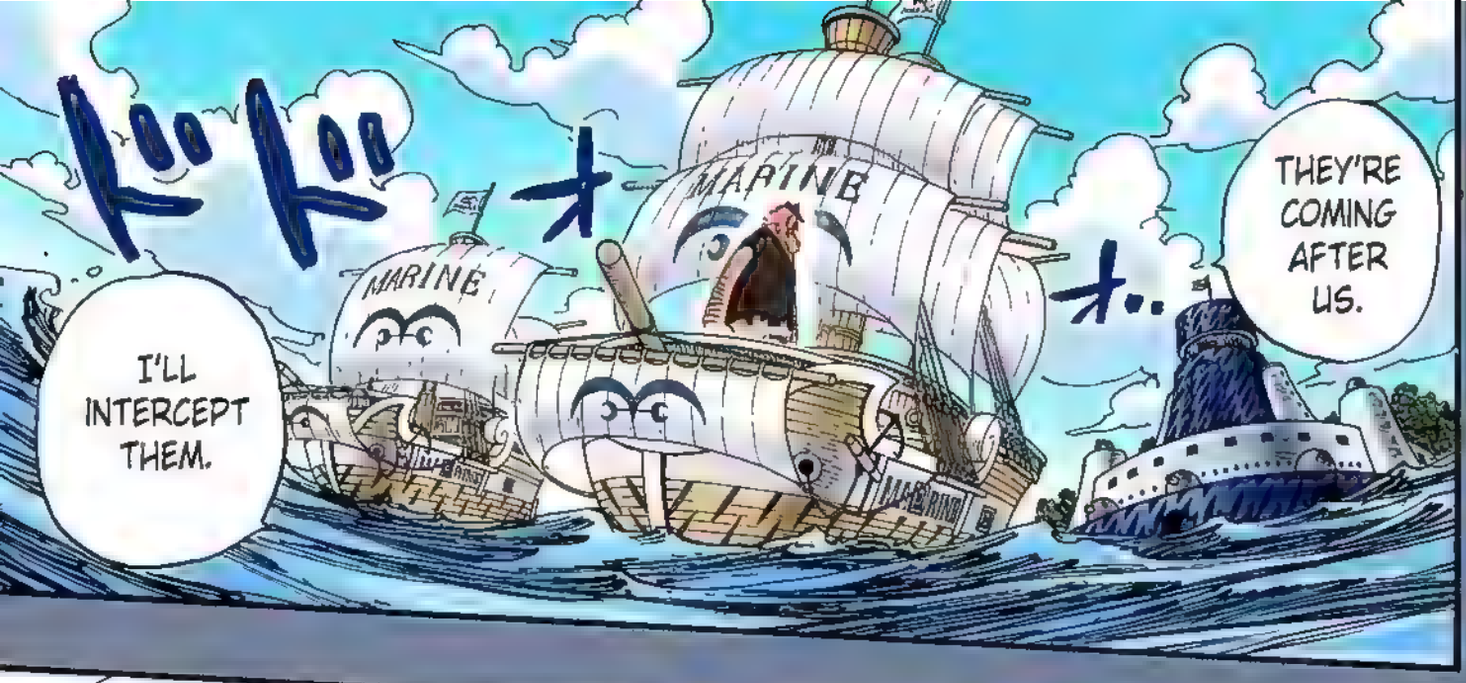
ゴォォォォ...

オォ

SPEAK UP, MAN!
WHAT IS IT?!
UH, ON THE ISLAND... I'M SURE OF IT...
WHAT IS IT?
VICE ADMIRAL KUZAN!
ゴゴゴゴ
HUH...?
STOP!!
ズドドド
VICE ADMIRAL SAUL!
ドン!!
IT'S THE DESERT-ER...
!?
WE'RE NOT SAVAGE PIRATES!
ARE YOU ALL SO INEPT THAT YOU CAN'T CONTROL THEM?!
ゴゴゴゴ
BUT THEY WERE RESISTING.
JUST CAPTURE THEM!!
STOP IT, I SAID! THERE'S NO NEED TO KILL THEM!

I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY THESE RESEARCHERS MUST DIE.
WE'VE CAPTURED MANY SHIPS RESEARCHING HISTORY.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
YOU PITIFUL FOOLS...
DO YOU REALLY DESIRE WEAPONS?
YOU KILLED THEM ALL!
VICE ADMIRAL SAUL...
THERE IS ONE SURVIVOR!
IT'S A TOP SECRET MISSION.
YOU'RE JUST AFRAID OF A PAST THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING ABOUT!!
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY... AND YET YOU CAST JUDGMENT ON OUR LIVES.
THE BUSTER CALL?!
YES. TEN WARSHIPS WITH FIVE VICE ADMIRALS IN COMMAND.
I WANT YOU TO BE ONE OF THEM, SAUL.
HEY, HE'S THE VICE ADMIRAL!
YOU DON'T EVEN QUESTION THE LAW, AND YOU REPEAT THEIR LINE... THAT YOU'RE PREVENTING THE DEVELOPMENT OF WEAPONS...

GIVE ME SOLID PROOF THAT THEY ARE EVIL!!
I'LL BE THE ONE TAKING LIVES AT THE SITE!
ARE YOU DOUBTING THE GOVERNMENT?! JUST BE SILENT AND OBEY ORDERS.
...ALL THEY WANT IS TO STUDY HISTORY!!
IF THEIR RESEARCH IS SO DANGEROUS, WHY CAN'T THE GOVERNMENT OFFER TO WORK WITH THEM?!
THEY'RE JUST SCHOLARS... WHY MUST WE BE SO SEVERE?!
FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN OF THOSE WE'VE CAPTURED SO FAR...
TALK TO ME...
.....
...FOR A WHILE.
.....
KATMP...
...MUST BE CAPTURED WITHOUT FAIL.
KILL THEM IF NECES-SARY!!
AFTER HIM!! SAUL AND OLVIA...
HE KNOWS ALL ABOUT THE UPCOMING MANEUVER.
VICE ADMIRAL SAUL HAS TAKEN THE PRISONER AND DESERTED!
EMER-GENCY!
!!
あああ

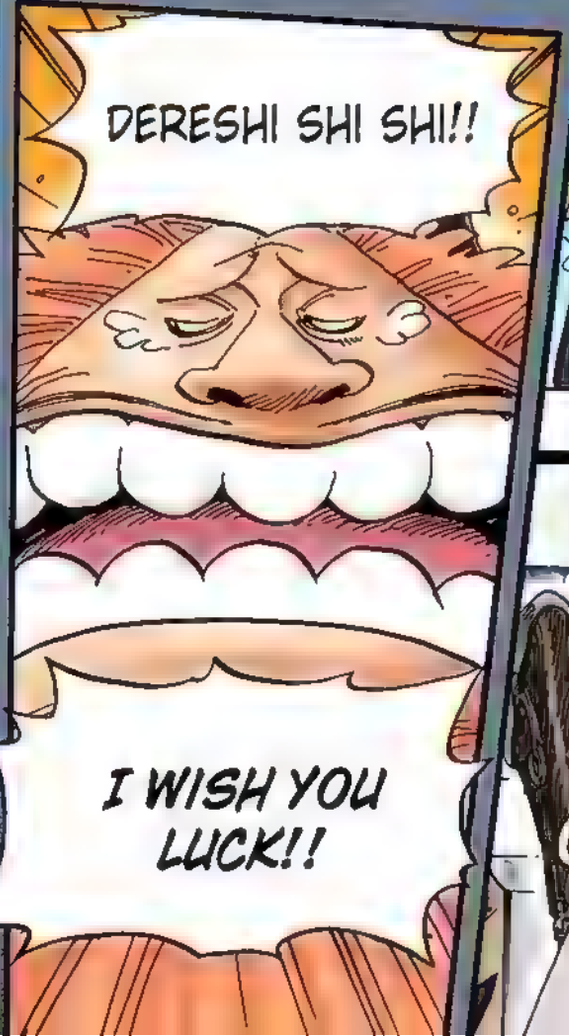

MARINE
MARINE
I'LL INTERCEPT THEM.
THEY'RE COMING AFTER US.

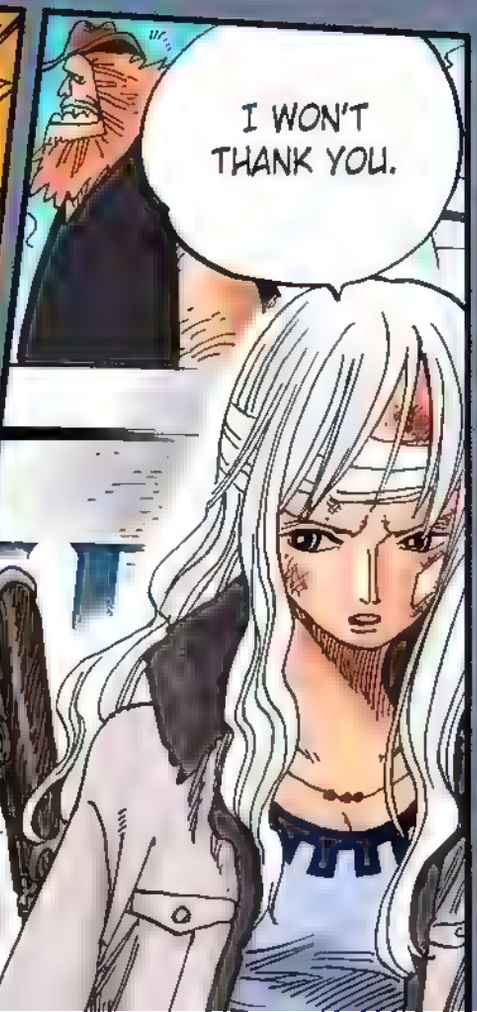
IT DEFIED MY SENSE OF JUSTICE.
WE MAY HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING THE LAW, BUT THIS TACTIC WAS FAR TOO CRUEL.
HURRY BACK TO YOUR HOME-LAND AND WARN THEM, OLVIA.

FINE WITH ME. WITH THESE DOUBTS I FEEL...
I COULD NEVER STAY WITH THE NAVY.

SAUL, YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO REJOIN THE FORCE AGAIN.

GET THEM!


DERESHI SHI SHI!!
I WISH YOU LUCK!!


I WON'T THANK YOU.

ズドドォン!!
SAUL, PLEASE GO BACK!
CAN'T DO THAT!
HUFF... HUFF...
AAGH!
THEY'RE COMING FOR ME!
ドドドドド...!!
FIRE!
ROBIN!!
BE PROUD, ROBIN!
WAAH!
ゴゴゴ...!!
OHARA IS NOBLE!
ドドドドドド
YOUR MOTHER IS NOBLE!
OHARA FOUGHT AGAINST THE WORLD!!
YOU MUST ONE DAY TAKE ON THE DUTY OF TELLING THIS ISLAND'S HISTORY, ROBIN!

!!?
OH!
ヒュルル…
スパッ
!!?
SLAP!!
THAT MUST BE THE ONE...
SORRY, ROBIN. I SCARED YOU, DIDN'T I?
WHAT IF THAT HAD HURT ROBIN?
HUFF... HUFF... WAIT JUST A WHILE.
NO NEED TO APOLOGIZE. HE'S AN EVIL CONSPIRATOR NOW!
SAUL.
I'M SORRY ...
WHOA! A DIRECT HIT.

ARRGH! PLEASE STOP, VICE ADMIRAL! WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?

DON'T COME ANY CLOSER! STOP! ARE YOU IN YOUR RIGHT MIND?!

I DON'T KNOW WHAT JUSTICE IS ANYMORE.

I'M JUST GOING TO PROTECT MY FRIEND...

STOP !!

SAUL!

BE PREPARED. IF YOU MAKE ME YOUR ENEMY...

THERE WILL BE THE DEVIL TO PAY!!

AAAAARGH!!

AHHHHH!!

!!!!

ONE PIECE STORYBOARD PREVIEW!! #23

FROM VOL. 41, PAGE 151 --ED.

Chapter 397:
IN HOPES OF REACHING THE FUTURE

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 29:
"PRETENDING TO BE CAPTURED TO INFILTRATE THE PRISON"

AAAR-
GHH!

うわあああ
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
IT'S VICE ADMIRAL SAUL!
わあああああ
VICE ADMIRAL SAUL--WHO DESERTED WITH THE PRISONER OLVIA--IS ATTACKING US!!
WHY IS HE HERE?!
I DON'T KNOW!
IT'S THE END FOR THIS ISLAND!
EVERYTHING WILL BE BURNED!
SAVE THE BOOKS!
WE MUST PRESERVE HISTORY!!

SAUL, PLEASE STOP. YOU'LL DIE!
IT'S BETTER THAN LOSING ALL OF THEM IN THE FIRE!
THROW THEM OUT THE WINDOW AND INTO THE LAKE.
KLANK !!
HURRY!
SAVE EVERY LAST SENTENCE WE CAN...
SAVE AS MANY AS YOU CAN!
GET THE REFERENCE MATERIALS OUT OF THE LIBRARY!
...CAN BE PASSED ON TO THE FUTURE!
...SO THAT THE WORDS OF OUR PREDECESSORS, GOING BACK SEVERAL THOUSAND YEARS...

ROBIN!

!

GET TO THE EVACUATION SHIP NOW!

IF YOU STAY ON THIS ISLAND...

...YOU WON'T BE SAVED!!

ドゥン ドドォン…!!

ドドン!!

ドカァ…ン!!

AAH!!

ボコォ…ン!!

オオオ

ドゴゴォ…ン!!

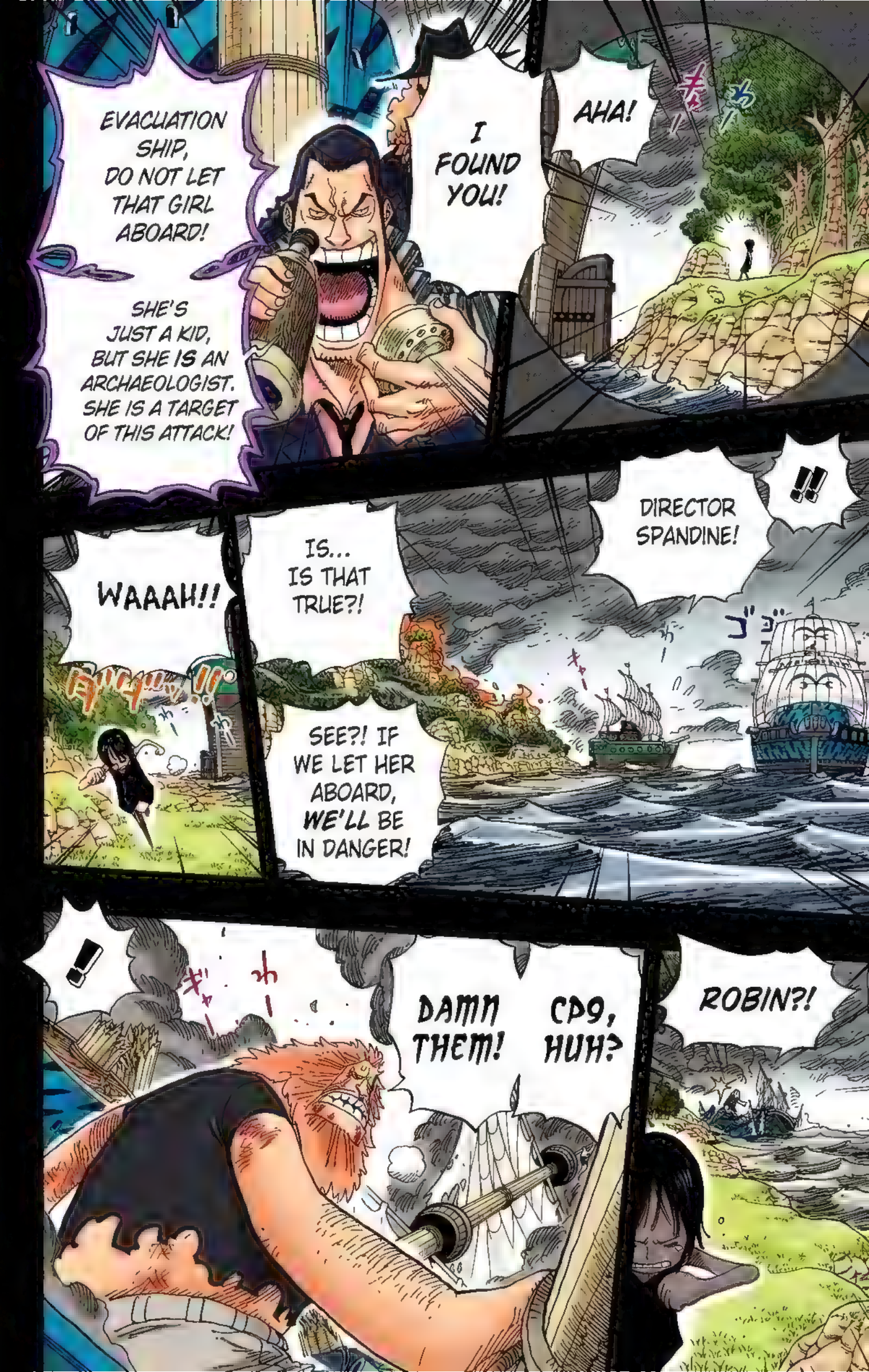
オオオ

HUFF...

HUFF...

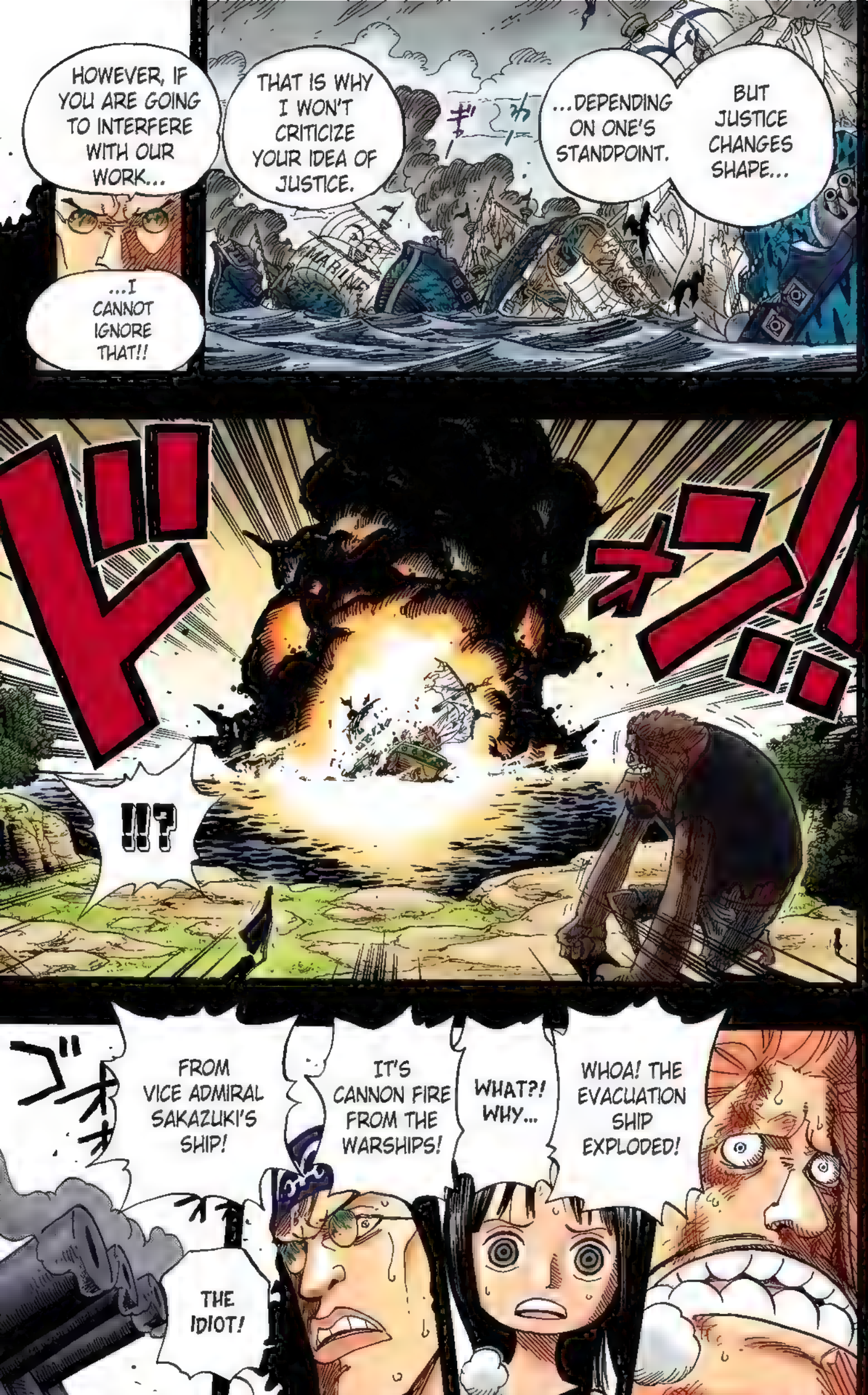
MOTHER !!
LIVE... ROBIN!!
WHAT WAS YOUR MOTHER'S WISH?!
!
ROBIN!
SHOOT SAUL!
WAIT! SOMEONE IS COMING!
HUFF
!!
HUFF
THE EVACUATION SHIP IS LEAVING!

WAIT A MINUTE... I KNOW HER! THAT KID'S MOTHER, OLVIA, WAS IN THE NEWSPAPER..
SHE'S THE DAUGHTER OF THAT CRIMINAL!
HEY! DON'T SAY STUPID THINGS!!
GO AWAY, YOU MONSTER!
THAT MONSTER GIRL IS ON THE ISLAND!
IT'S THE MONSTER!
!?
I'LL THROW YOU A ROPE.
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! SHE'S JUST A KID! HURRY UP AND GET HER ABOARD!
WHAT ?!
IF WE LET HER ABOARD, THIS SHIP MIGHT COME UNDER ATTACK TOO!
!!!
AIIEEE!!
AHH! SHE'S A MONSTER!
FWSSH..!!
A DEMON!
GRAP!
!?
IT'S OKAY. I CAN CLIMB UP BY MYSELF!


EVACUATION SHIP, DO NOT LET THAT GIRL ABOARD!
SHE'S JUST A KID, BUT SHE IS AN ARCHAEOLOGIST. SHE IS A TARGET OF THIS ATTACK!
I FOUND YOU!
AHA!
DIRECTOR SPANDINE!
!!
ゴゴ
IS... IS THAT TRUE?!
WAAAH!!
SEE?! IF WE LET HER ABOARD, WE'LL BE IN DANGER!
!
DAMN THEM!
CP9, HUH?
ROBIN?!

SHOOT! SHOOT! FIRE THE CANNONS!
THERE WAS NO NEED TO QUESTION OLVIA ABOUT HIS WHEREABOUTS!
WHAT?! VICE ADMIRAL SAUL IS ACTUALLY HERE ON THE ISLAND?
DIREC-TOR!
ウオオオオ
VICE ADMIRAL SAUL IS COMING THIS WAY!
...PARTI-SAN!!
ICE BLOCK...
!!?
KUZAN!
MR. KUZAN!
SAUL!

.....!!
...HOW BAD WOULD THAT LOOK?
ゴオオオオ...
...WAS STOPPED BY A FORMER NAVY MEMBER...
SORRY, BUT... IF THE BUSTER CALL...
ゴオオオオオオ...
...ARE YOU PROUD OF IT?!
KUZAN, THIS ASSAULT...
WITH-DRAW!
IF THAT'S FOR THE GOOD OF THE WORLD HEREAFTER, SO BE IT.
THE REALITY IS THAT THE SCHOLARS DID BREAK THE LAW...
YOU KNOW IT YOURSELF! THIS IS JUST BEING USED AS AN EXAMPLE...
THAT'S WHY OHARA IS BEING ELIMI-NATED!
THIS ISN'T RIGHT!
ドカ...


HOWEVER, IF YOU ARE GOING TO INTERFERE WITH OUR WORK...
...I CANNOT IGNORE THAT!!
THAT IS WHY I WON'T CRITICIZE YOUR IDEA OF JUSTICE.
...DEPENDING ON ONE'S STANDPOINT.
BUT JUSTICE CHANGES SHAPE...
MARINE
ドオン!!
!?
ゴオオ
FROM VICE ADMIRAL SAKAZUKI'S SHIP!
IT'S CANNON FIRE FROM THE WARSHIPS!
WHAT?! WHY...
WHOA! THE EVACUATION SHIP EXPLODED!
THE IDIOT!

ALL THIS SACRIFICE WILL BE FOR NAUGHT...
IF, BY CHANCE, EVEN A SINGLE SCHOLAR IS HIDING OUT IN THAT SHIP...
IF YOU'RE GONNA DO IT, FINISH THE JOB!!
YOU MUST DESTROY EVIL AT ITS VERY ROOTS!
SAKAZUKI
NAVY HEADQUARTERS VICE ADMIRAL (LATER TO BECOME ADMIRAL AKAINU)
CAN YOU STILL HOLD YOUR HEAD HIGH?!
HUPP!!
HOW CAN THAT BE JUSTICE?!
HE'S TOO STRONG!
RUN AWAY, ROBIN!
I WOULD NEVER GO AS FAR AS THAT JERK!

SAUL HAS ESCAPED!!

AND HE HAS ONE OF THE SCHOLARS...

ゴォォォォォォ…オオ…!!

ICE TIME CAPSULE!!

ビュッ!!

……!!!

KRAKA!!!

OOF!

ドシィーーン!!!

SAUL!!

OOF... OOF...

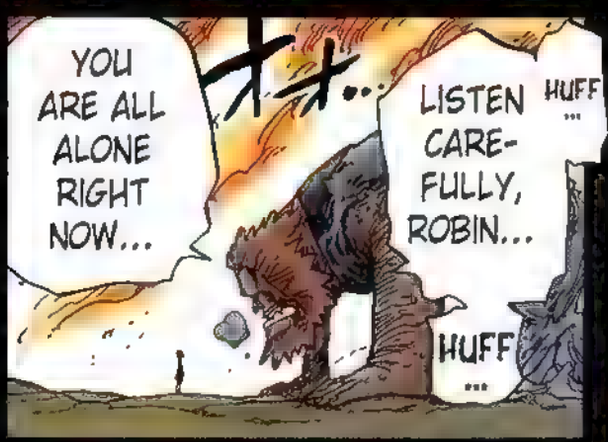
ROBIN... GET AWAY!

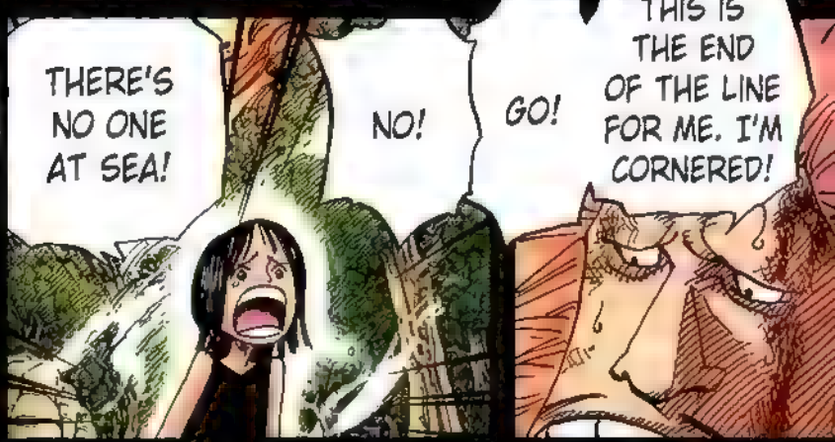
!?

ゴオオオ…

TMP TMP...

IF YOU STAY ON THE ISLAND, YOU'LL END UP DEAD NO MATTER WHAT. TAKE MY RAFT AND GO OUT TO SEA!!
HUFF ...
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SAUL?
HUFF ...
RUN AS HARD AS YOU CAN!


YOU ARE ALL ALONE RIGHT NOW...
LISTEN CARE-FULLY, ROBIN...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...


THERE'S NO ONE AT SEA!
NO!
GO!
THIS IS THE END OF THE LINE FOR ME. I'M CORNERED!

YOU'LL FIND FRIENDS WHO WILL PROTECT YOU!
THE SEA IS VAST...
SOMEDAY, FOR SURE...
HUFF ...

YOU WILL MEET FRIENDS!
BUT SOMEDAY, WITHOUT A DOUBT...
... FRIENDS?

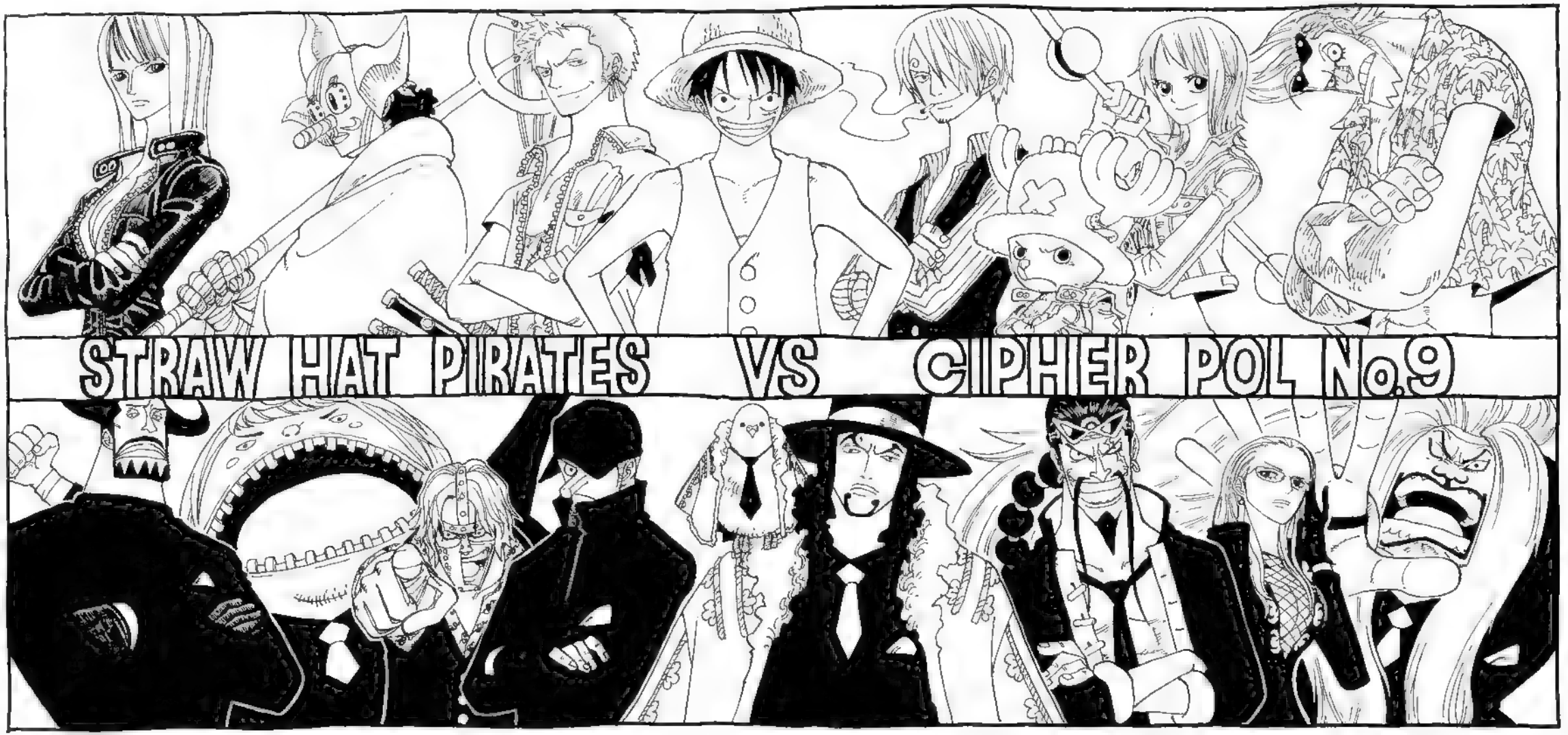
NO ONE IS EVER BORN INTO THIS WORLD...
...COMPLETELY ALONE!
RUN, ROBIN!!
DON'T LOOK BACK!
AND WHEN IT'S UNBEARABLE, REMEMBER WHAT I TAUGHT YOU.
LAUGH! LIKE THIS...
WATCH OUT, SAUL!
DERESHI SHI SHI SHI!
SW-SH
.....
KRAK
KRAK
ICE TIME...
SAUL!
DERESHI SHI... SOMEWHERE OUT AT SEA...I KNOW THEY'RE WAITING...
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
GO AND FIND YOUR FRIENDS, ROBIN!!
DASH!!
AAAA-AH!!

GO AND...
...LIVE WITH THEM!
IT'S ALL OVER.
IT'S GOING TO FALL!
THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE...
SO THIS IS THE HISTORY THAT MAN HAS CHOSEN.
MAN IS...
...SO CAL-LOW!
I'M SORRY, ROBIN...
I COULDN'T LEAVE YOU WITH ANY WORDS...
...BEFITTING A MOTHER SPEAKING TO HER DAUGHTER...

OH!
HUFF!
HUFF!
YOU CAN BEGRUDGE WHOMEVER YOU WISH.
BUT FOR NOW, JUST BE GRATEFUL THAT YOU HAVE YOUR LIFE.
AND FROM HEREAFTER, LIVE LIKE A RECLUSE.
I HAVE DECIDED TO LET YOU ESCAPE FROM THIS ISLAND...
THIS SEED THAT SAUL PROTECTED-- I WONDER WHAT SHE WILL GROW UP TO BE...
SOMETIMES, THE IDEA OF JUSTICE... CAN TURN PEOPLE MAD.
I AM NOT AN ALLY... IF YOU ATTEMPT ANYTHING...
AND REMEMBER THIS.
I WILL BE THE FOE WHO WILL COME AFTER YOU FIRST.
IF YOU KEEP GOING STRAIGHT AHEAD IN YOUR LITTLE BOAT, YOU WILL MAKE LANDFALL.
I HAVE DRAWN LINES OF ICE IN THE SEA.
IF YOU WANT TO DIE A PAINFUL DEATH... YOU ARE ALSO FREE TO CHOOSE THAT.
NO ONE CAN BE SAVED.
MY MOTHER IS ON THE ISLAND...

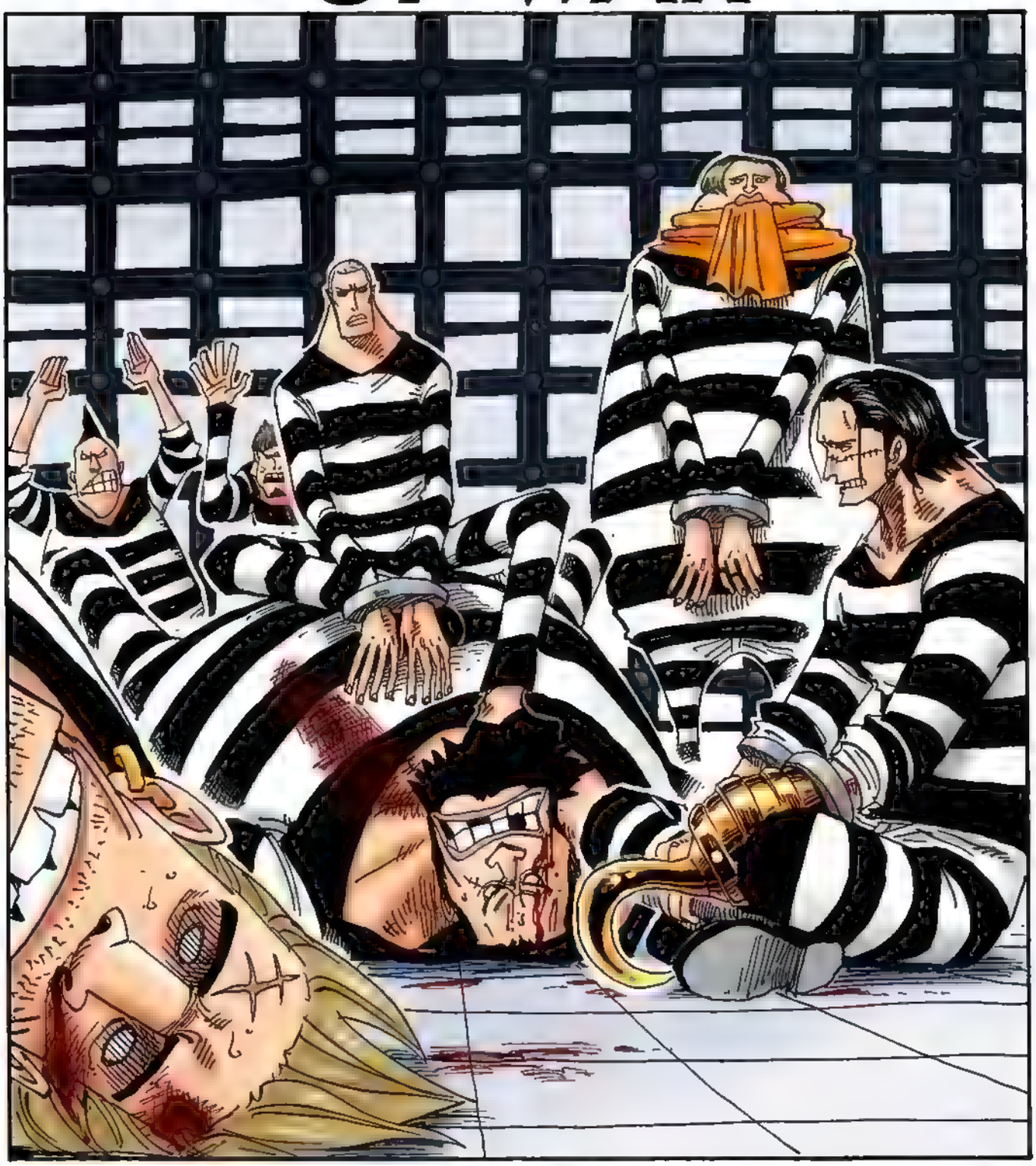
DO YOU LIKE BOOKS?
ゴオォォォ
THIS IS THE WORLD'S BEST LIBRARY.
ビオ…
...ON THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD!
WE CANNOT GIVE UP...
ゴオオ
BE PROUD, ROBIN! OHARA IS NOBLE!
ゴゴゴオ…
ドドドドド
CONGRATU-LATIONS, ROBIN!
TODAY'S PARTY IS FOR YOU, ROBIN!!
パーア
ヘエーイ!!
CONGRATU-LATIONS!!
WE HAVE CAKE!!
DERE-SHISHI.
THAT'S NOT TRUE.
DERESHI...
ゴオォォ
IT SEEMS STUPID TO LAUGH WHEN YOU'RE HURTING...
SO LAUGH! WHEN YOU'RE HURTING, LAUGH.
ディレッシシシ!!

DERESHI!!
DERESHI!!
DERESHI... KOFF...
SNIFF
DERESHI SHI SHI!!
!!!
GO AND FIND YOUR FRIENDS, ROBIN!!
SOMEWHERE OUT AT SEA... I KNOW THEY'RE WAITING...
AAAA-AAH!!
わあああああああぁ...ん



Coloring Corner

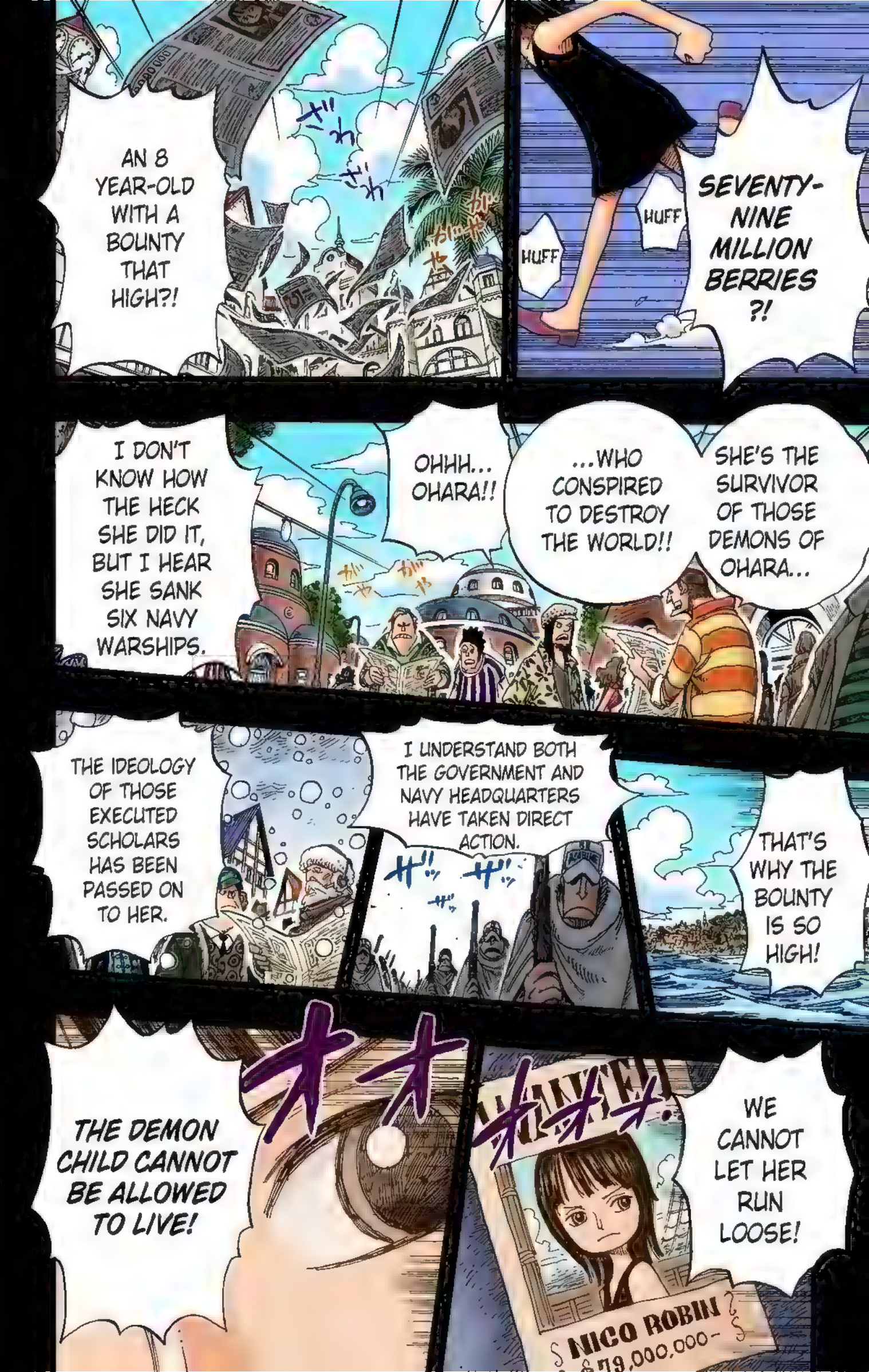
Chapter 398:
DECLARATION OF WAR



MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 30:
"THE STRONGEST SUSPECTS"

THERE IS NO WAY.
SUR-VIVORS?
THERE'RE ENOUGH ...
!?
LOOK AT THIS LAKE...
HEY.
ゴゴゴオオオ
IS THIS BY CHANCE?
...BOOKS TO COMPLETELY FILL THE LAKEBED.

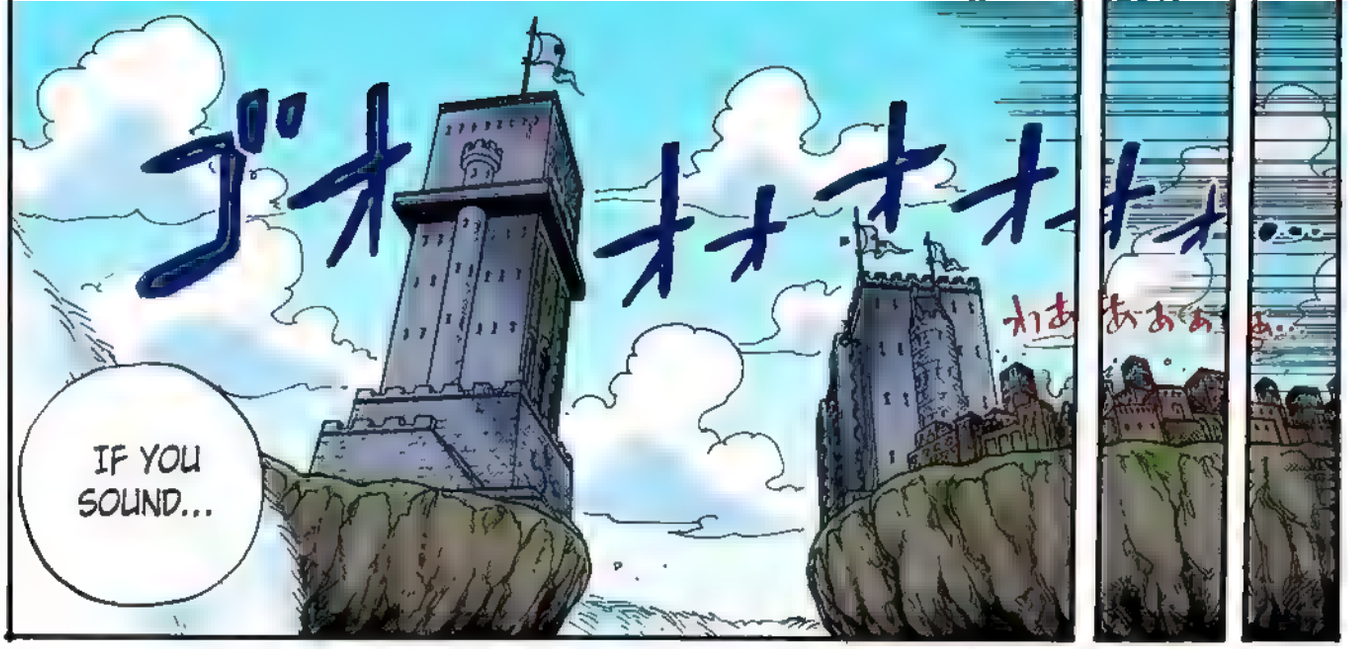
NO DOUBT ABOUT IT!!
YES, WE'VE BEEN TRACKING THIS YOUNG GIRL...
OH!
IT'S HER!
...I SAW THAT BRAT FLEEING IN A SMALL BOAT! I'M SURE OF IT!
YES. FROM OUT OF THE FLAMES THAT ENGULFED OHARA...
MARINE
SHE WAS SPOTTED ON A PASSENGER SHIP...
BUT WE LOST SIGHT OF HER IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT.
...SETTING SAIL FROM AN ISLAND FAR TO THE NORTHEAST OF OHARA.
I DON'T CARE HOW...
WORLD GOVT
...BUT THAT GIRL MUST BE CAPTURED WITHOUT DELAY OR THIS MISSION WILL HAVE BEEN MEANINGLESS.
A SCHOLAR WITH THE ABILITY TO READ THE PONEGLIFFS...
ゴゴォ...
...IS DANGEROUS REGARDLESS OF HOW YOUNG SHE IS.
I'M SURE SAUL HELPED HER ESCAPE AT THE MOMENT OF HIS DEATH.
BUT BEFORE I COULD GO AFTER HER, THE RUDDER SUDDENLY STOPPED WORKING. IT WAS LIKE IT WAS FROZEN...
.....
SHE SEEMS TO HAVE ALL THE LUCK.

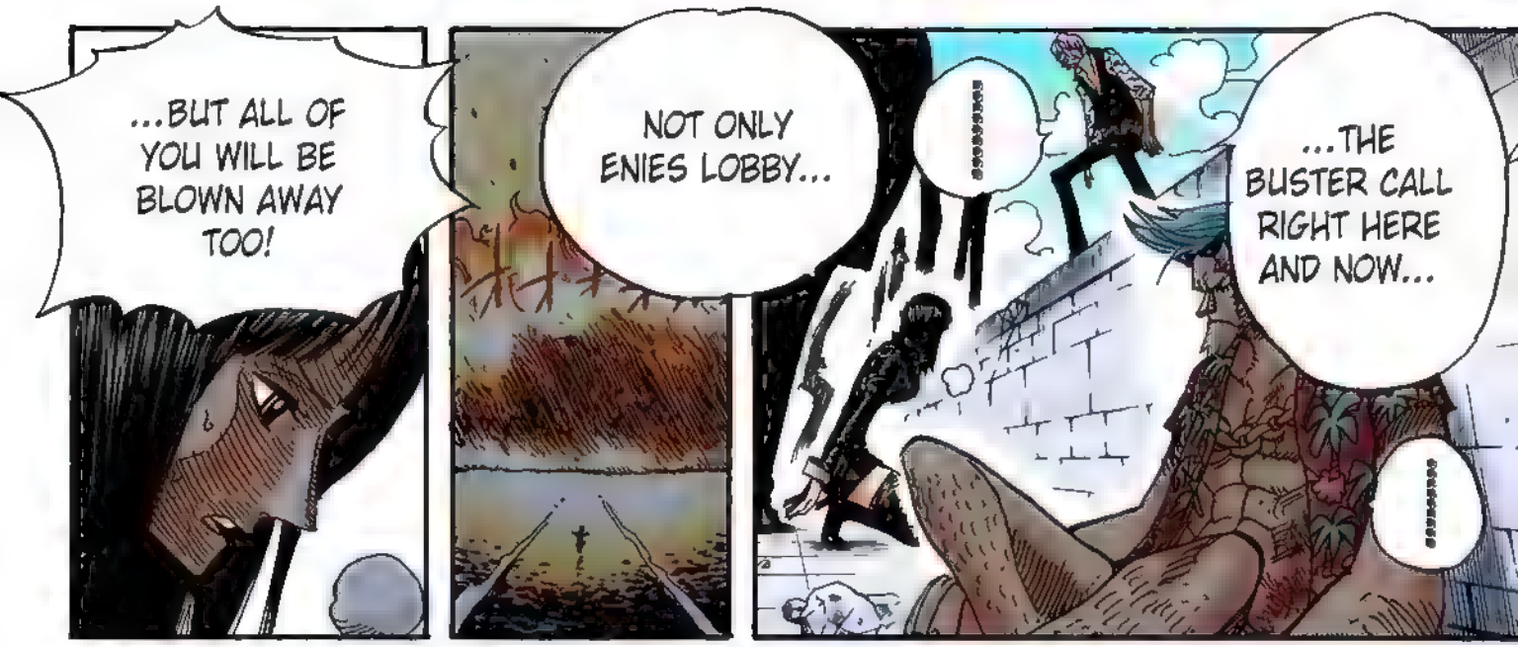

AN 8 YEAR-OLD WITH A BOUNTY THAT HIGH?!
HUFF
HUFF
SEVENTY-NINE MILLION BERRIES ?!
I DON'T KNOW HOW THE HECK SHE DID IT, BUT I HEAR SHE SANK SIX NAVY WARSHIPS.
OHHH... OHARA!!
...WHO CONSPIRED TO DESTROY THE WORLD!!
SHE'S THE SURVIVOR OF THOSE DEMONS OF OHARA...
THE IDEOLOGY OF THOSE EXECUTED SCHOLARS HAS BEEN PASSED ON TO HER.
I UNDERSTAND BOTH THE GOVERNMENT AND NAVY HEADQUARTERS HAVE TAKEN DIRECT ACTION.
THAT'S WHY THE BOUNTY IS SO HIGH!
THE DEMON CHILD CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO LIVE!
WANTED
NICO ROBIN
$79,000,000-
WE CANNOT LET HER RUN LOOSE!

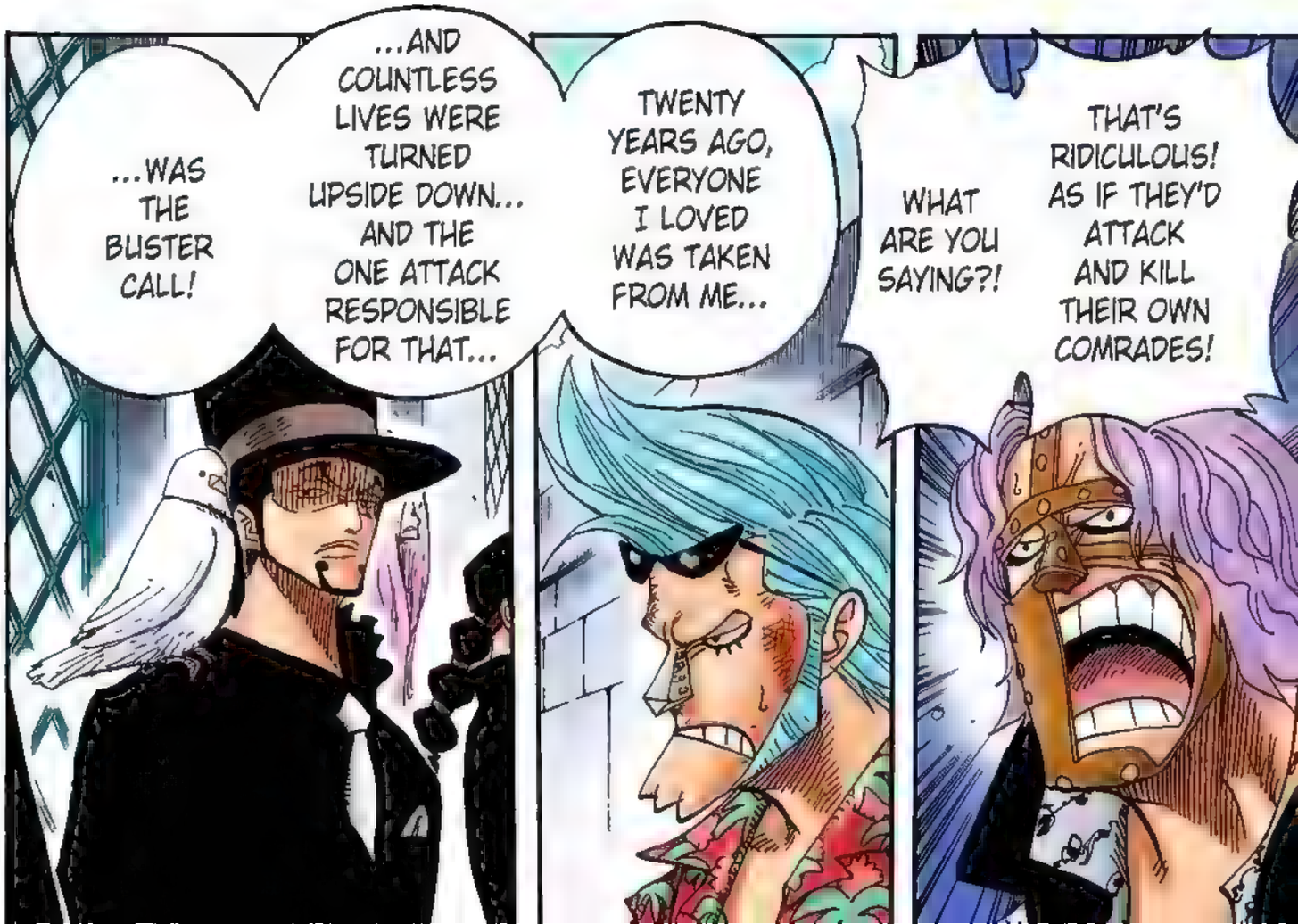
...FOR HELPING ME OUT...
THANK YOU SO MUCH...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
OH NO, THANK YOU FOR LETTING ME WORK.
BY THE WAY...
...BEFORE WE EAT TODAY...
...YOU HAVE SOME VISITORS.
SHE'S SO LITTLE, BUT SHE WORKS SO HARD...
ALL RIGHT, GIVE ME MY MONEY!
I TIPPED YOU OFF, DIDN'T I?!
ドーン!!
ドドーン!!
DON'T LET HER GET AWAY! SHE'S JUST A LITTLE KID!
...BUT IF WE LET HER STAY, WE'LL BE IN DANGER.
SHE'S A GOOD GIRL...
OKAY.
HURRY AND GO TO SLEEP.
OH, YOU'RE STILL AWAKE?
WE HAVE AN EARLY START TOMORROW MORNING TO GET SUPPLIES.

HAS SHE FORGOTTEN WHAT SHE OWES US, THAT BRAT?!
DARN IT! THE LITTLE KID SENSED SOMETHING.
SHE'S NOT IN HER ROOM!!
NOT ONLY THAT... LOOK AT THIS BOUNTY THEY'RE OFFERING...
FIND HER!
I'M SORRY...
DERESHI SHI SHI!
I HAVE NOTHING TO GIVE YOU.
WOOF
WOOF!!
I'LL FEED YOU IN EXCHANGE FOR ODD JOBS.
I'M A WANTED MAN TOO...
I KNOW ALL ABOUT YOU, NICO ROBIN.
THAT CURSED GIRL!!
ROBIN...
YARGH! IT'S ALL HER FAULT...
WHERE'S ROBIN?! HAND HER OVER TO THEM!
IT'S NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS!
OH NO... HELP!
CAPTAIN.

HUFF!
HUFF!
YOUR SIN IS BEING ALIVE!
NICO ROBIN IS HERE IN OUR TOWN?!
FOUND IT...
A PONEGLIFF.
GET OUT. GET OUT OF MY SHOP!
I HAVE NOTHING TO SELL TO YOU!
I'M 16.
I'LL DO ANYTHING.
PLEASE LET ME JOIN YOUR ORGANIZATION.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
YOU BETRAYED ME, ROBIN!
I WANT TO BORROW YOUR POWER.
I UNDERSTAND THAT...
...YOU CAN READ THE PONEGLIFFS.
!!


ゴオオオオオオオ
IF YOU SOUND...

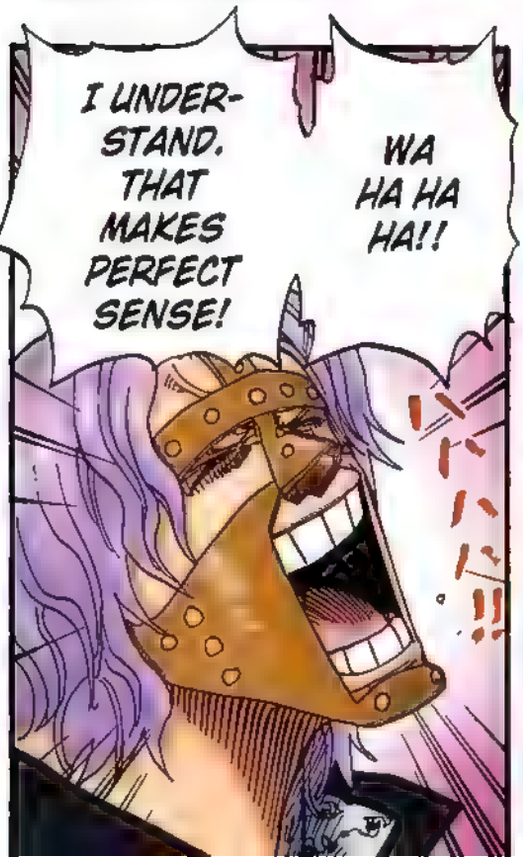

...BUT ALL OF YOU WILL BE BLOWN AWAY TOO!
NOT ONLY ENIES LOBBY...
...THE BUSTER CALL RIGHT HERE AND NOW...

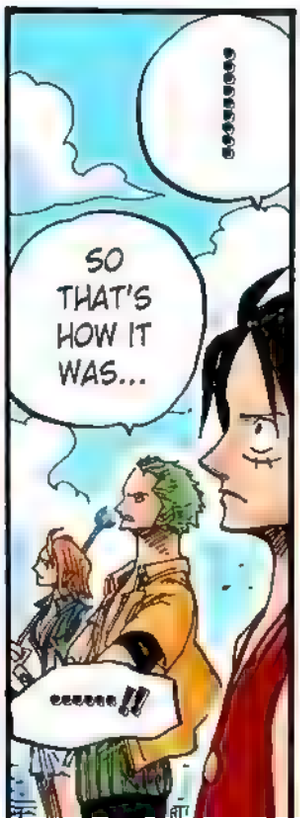

...WAS THE BUSTER CALL!
...AND COUNTLESS LIVES WERE TURNED UPSIDE DOWN... AND THE ONE ATTACK RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT...
TWENTY YEARS AGO, EVERYONE I LOVED WAS TAKEN FROM ME...
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
THAT'S RIDICULOUS! AS IF THEY'D ATTACK AND KILL THEIR OWN COMRADES!

.....
...MY FRIENDS WHOM I FOUND AT LONG LAST.
THAT ATTACK IS NOW AIMED DIRECTLY AT YOU...
ナナナナ...
...THE GREATER YOUR RISK FROM THE FANGS OF MY DESTINY!
THE MORE I WISH TO STAY WITH YOU ALL...
...AN UNSHAKEABLE FOE CONTINUES TO PURSUE ME!
NO MATTER HOW FAR ACROSS THE SEA I SAIL...
.....
...AND ITS DARKNESS.
THAT FOE IS SIMPLY THE WORLD...

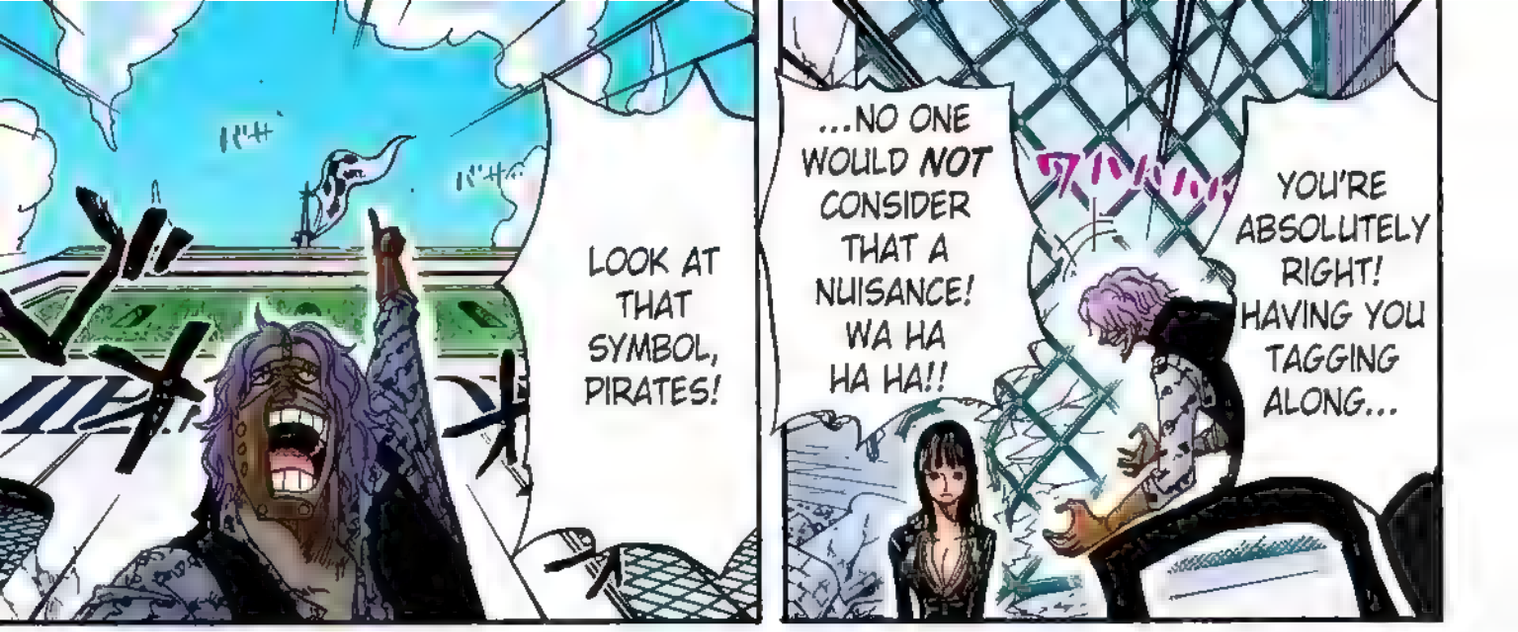
IF THIS IS TO CONTINUE FOREVER, NO MATTER HOW KIND AND COMPASSIONATE YOU ALL ARE...
ENIES LOBBY
FIRST WITH AOKIJI... AND NOW, THIS TIME-- I'VE ALREADY INVOLVED YOU TWICE!

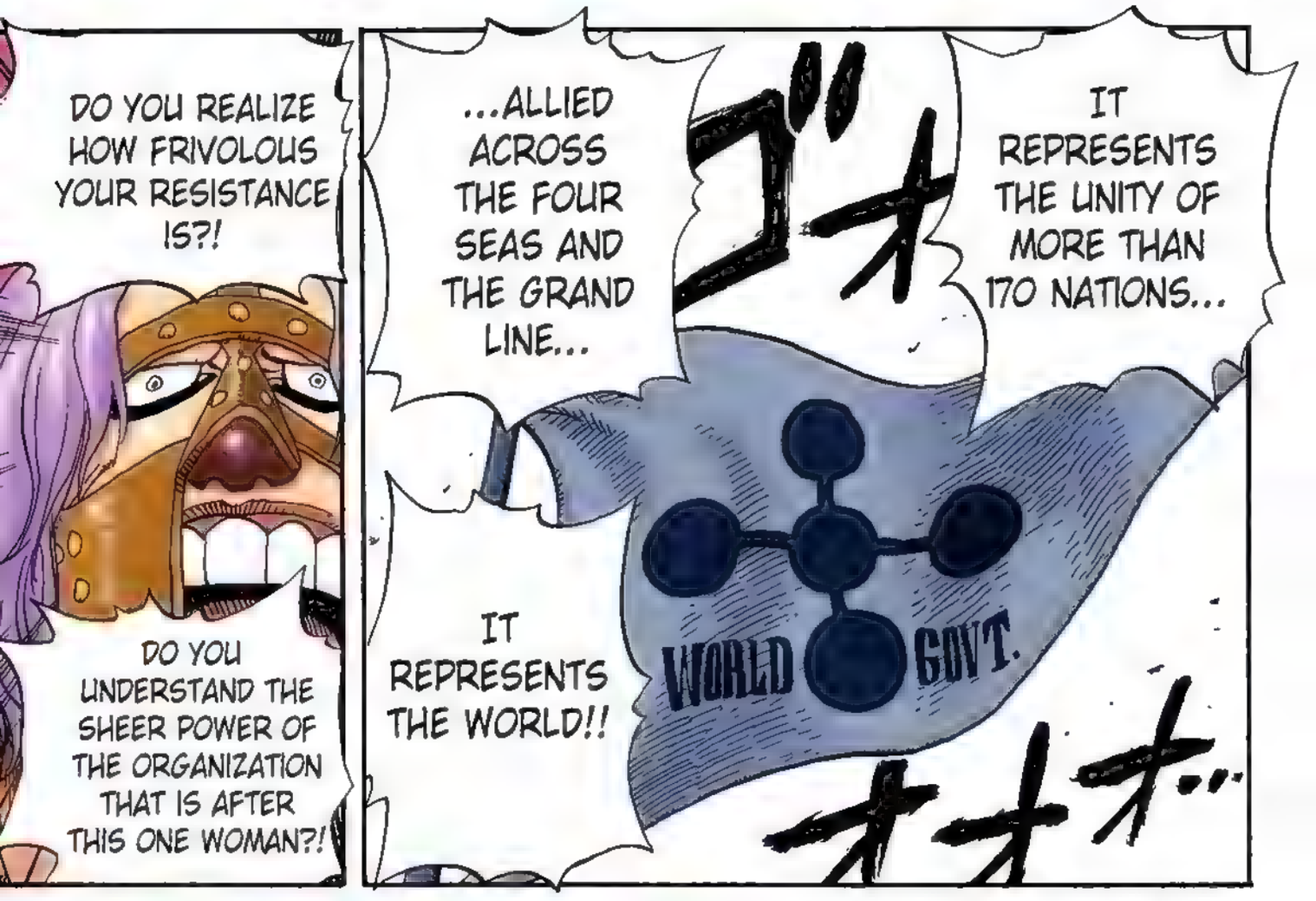
SOMEDAY YOU'LL BETRAY ME AND CAST ME ASIDE!
SOMEDAY IT WILL BECOME TOO MUCH OF A BURDEN.

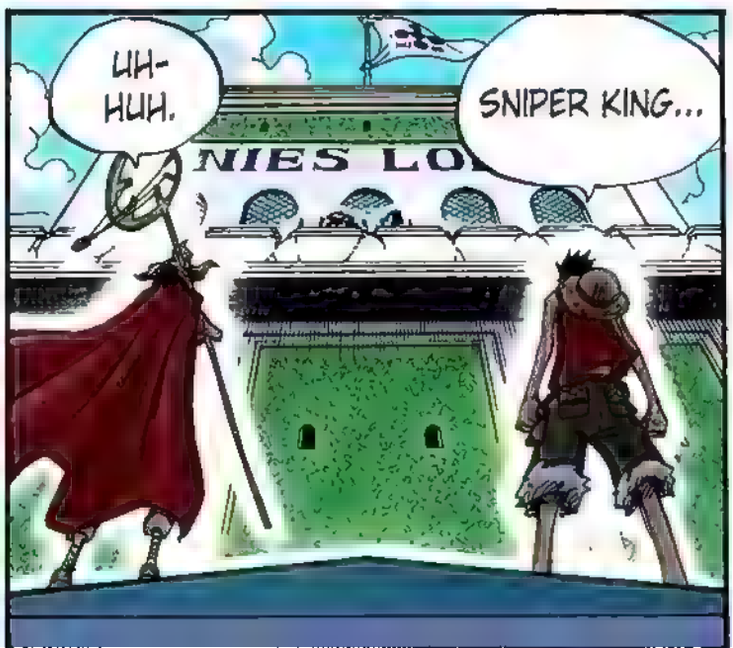

I UNDERSTAND. THAT MAKES PERFECT SENSE!
WA HA HA HA!!


.....
SO THAT'S HOW IT WAS...
.....!!

IF I'M GOING TO DIE SOMEDAY ANYWAY... I WANT TO DIE HERE!
THAT'S MY GREATEST FEAR... THAT'S WHY I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO COME RESCUE ME!
ROBIN...
ROBIN.


LOOK AT THAT SYMBOL, PIRATES!
...NO ONE WOULD NOT CONSIDER THAT A NUISANCE! WA HA HA HA!!
YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT! HAVING YOU TAGGING ALONG...


DO YOU REALIZE HOW FRIVOLOUS YOUR RESISTANCE IS?!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE SHEER POWER OF THE ORGANIZATION THAT IS AFTER THIS ONE WOMAN?!
...ALLIED ACROSS THE FOUR SEAS AND THE GRAND LINE...
IT REPRESENTS THE WORLD!!
IT REPRESENTS THE UNITY OF MORE THAN 170 NATIONS...
WORLD GOVT.


UH-HUH.
SNIPER KING...

I TOTALLY GET WHO ROBIN'S ENEMY IS.

ROGER!
...THAT FLAG.
SHOOT DOWN...
!?
MY NEW WEAPON, A GIANT PACHINKO SHOOTER...
ギリ ギリ..
...I CALL KABUTO!!
WITNESS ITS POWER!
SPECIAL ATTACK...
HUH?
FIREBIRD STAR!!

!!?
AGH!!
ボオオ…
AHH…
ENIES LOBBY
NO WAY…
……!!!
THEY…
THEY DID IT!
オオオ…
DO THEY REALIZE WHAT AN ATTACK ON THIS FLAG MEANS?!
THEY DID IT!
おあああ

ENIES LOBBY

BRING IT ON!!

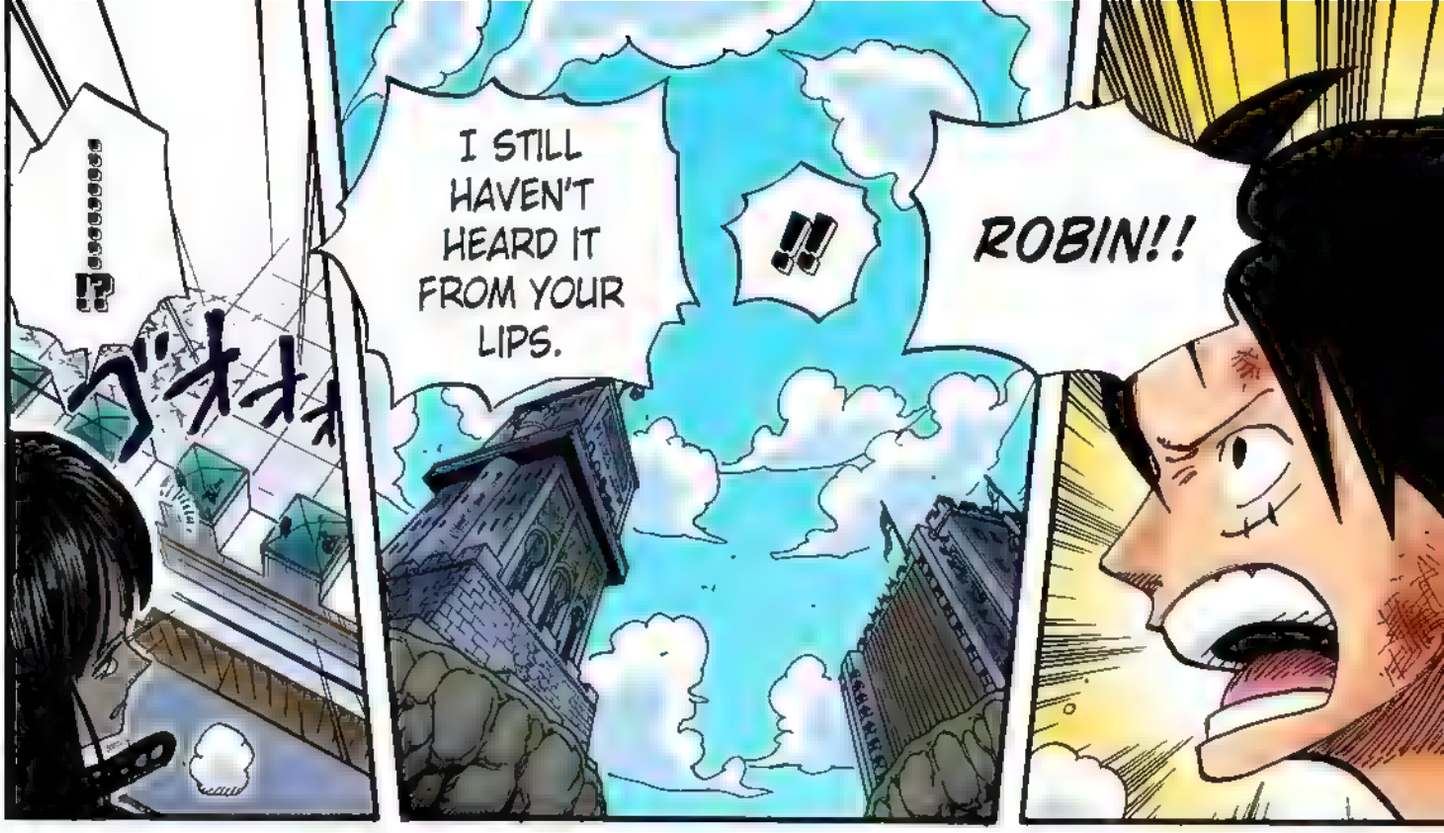
ギャあああ

THE PIRATES...

...HAVE MADE A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!!

YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN SURVIVE NOW THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD'S YOUR ENEMY?!

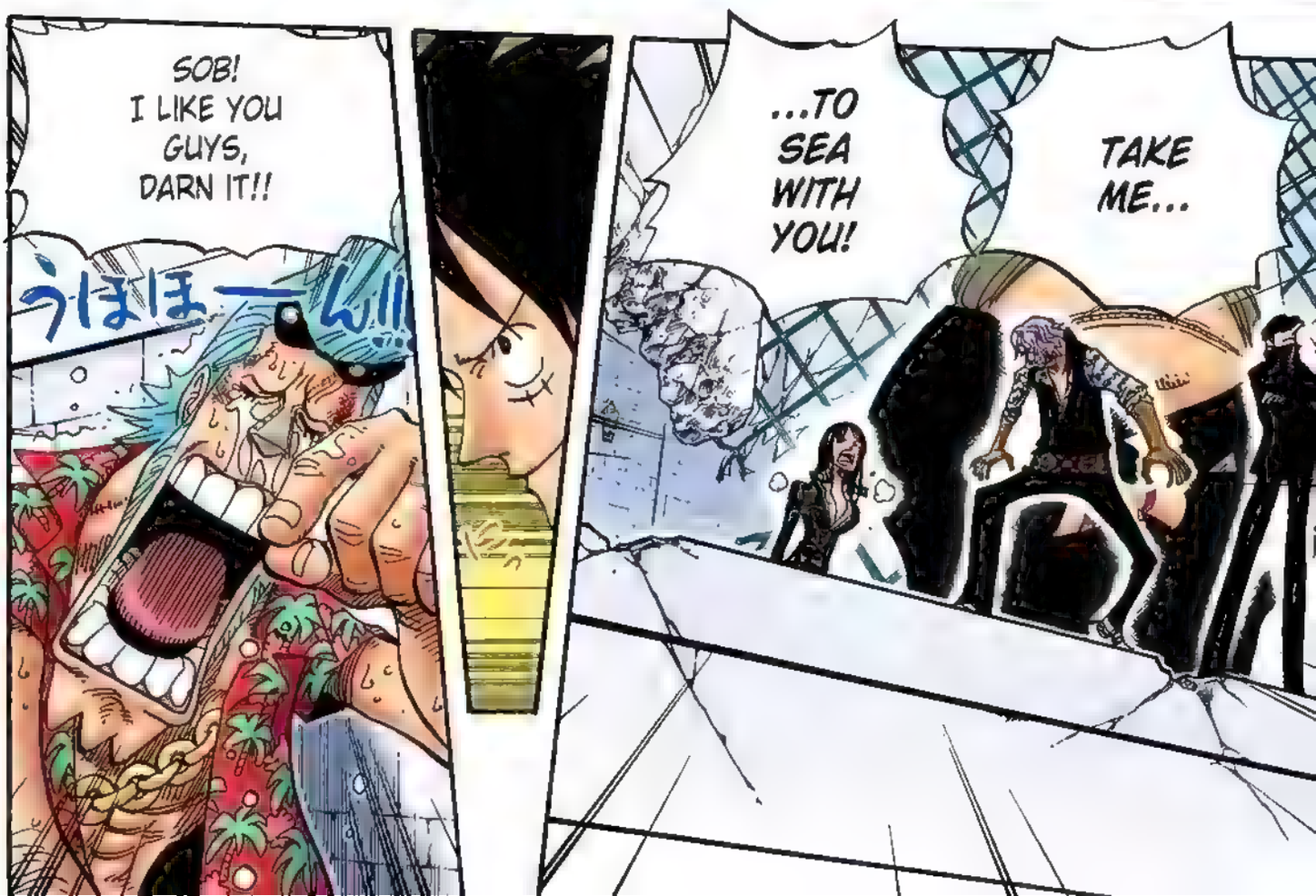
ARE YOU CRAZY?!

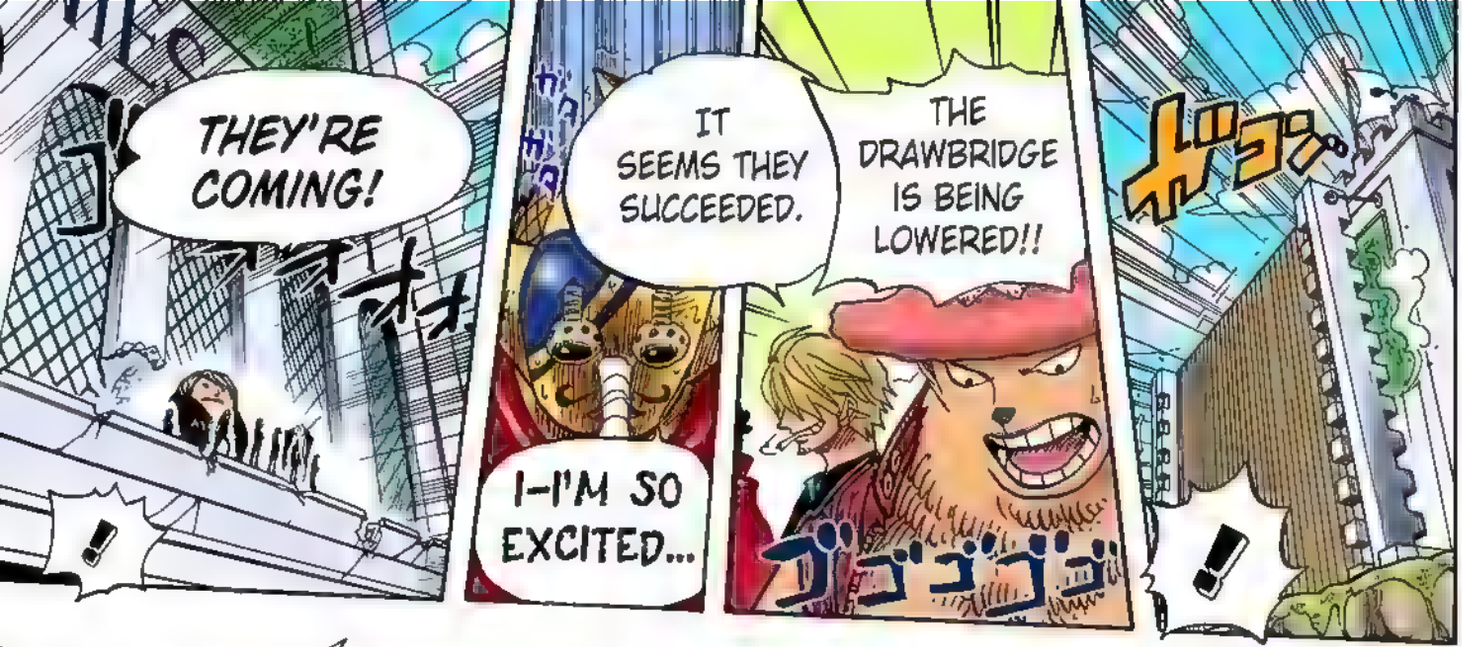

!?
ゴオオォ
I STILL HAVEN'T HEARD IT FROM YOUR LIPS.
!!
ROBIN!!

...ROBIN!
...ROBIN!
SAY THAT YOU WANT TO LIVE!

I DIDN'T THINK I COULD WISH FOR THAT...
ポロ...
ポロ...
YOUR VERY EXISTENCE...
...IS YOUR GREATEST CRIME, ROBIN!
YOU CAN'T LIVE IN THIS WORLD, ROBIN!
LIVE ?!
SOME-DAY, FOR SURE...
THE SEA IS VAST...
I JUST... WANT TO DIE!!
...EVER AL-LOWED ME TO WISH IT.
NO ONE ...
あああ
IF IT'S REALLY OKAY...
オオオ
...TO MAKE A LITTLE WISH...
HAVE FAITH...
ゴオオ...
...IN LUFFY.
I...
...WHO WILL PROTECT YOU!
YOU'LL FIND FRIENDS...

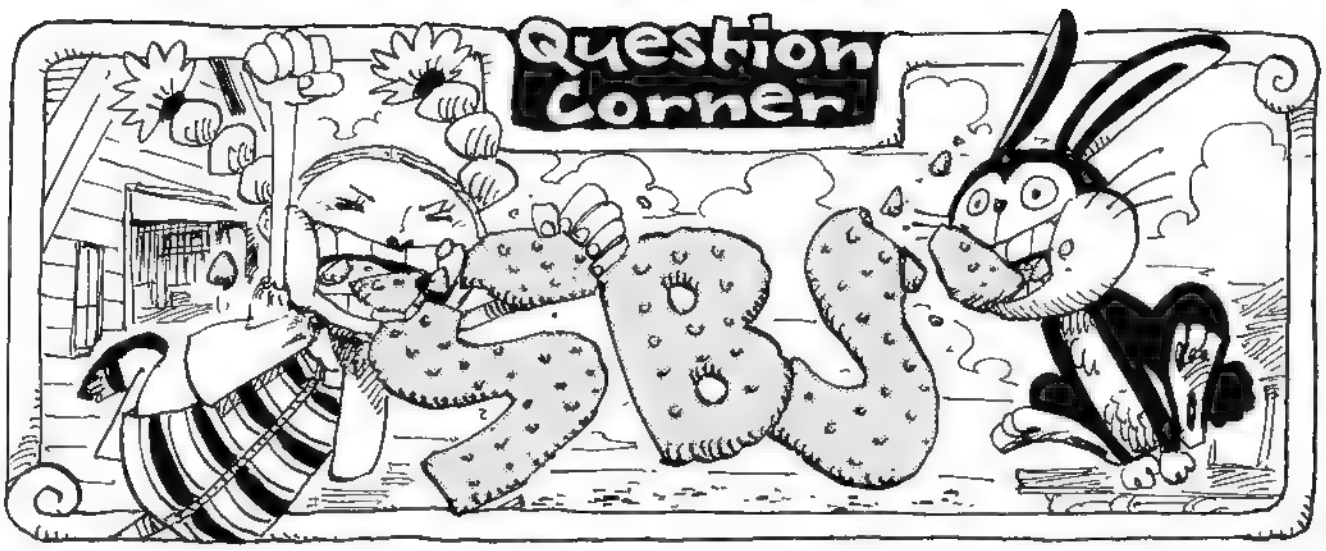
...I WANT TO LIVE!!


SOB! I LIKE YOU GUYS, DARN IT!!
うほほーん!!
...TO SEA WITH YOU!
TAKE ME...


THEY'RE COMING!
IT SEEMS THEY SUCCEEDED.
I-I'M SO EXCITED...
THE DRAWBRIDGE IS BEING LOWERED!!

AHHH! DON'T COME UP HERE!!
HURRY AND LOWER IT.
YOUR FACE IS SO SCARY!!

LET'S GO!!
KRIK
KRIK
KRIK



Q: Yo, Oda!! I know this is out of the blue, but what does Wanze use these (→) for? --Nappe

A: Those are "pop-up goggles"! Specially made! Wanze is a headwaiter, so naturally he uses them for cooking. Like for when he chops onions!! The goggles keep his eyes from tearing up, so he really values them. What's more, he only uses them for chopping onions!!

Q: Odacchi! I know it's sudden, but I have a question! Crocodile is made of sand, so he can't tolerate water, right? So how does he bathe?! He doesn't?! That's disgusting, isn't it?! Odacchi, do you bathe?
--Crocodile's mother ♡

A: Well, first of all, let's deal with the bathroom issues of "those with powers." When one eats a Devil Fruit, the sea rejects that person and their bodies become unable to swim. The "sea" here includes rivers, pools, baths...everything that holds a pool of water. Seen in terms of the earth, everything is a "sea." So when one with powers enters such places, naturally their powers don't work as well as expected. They can struggle to use them, but it doesn't do much. That's if their entire bodies are submerged into the "sea." If it's just half their bodies, their arms and legs, the effect is lessened. Water that washes off, like rain, has no effect at all. So usually, they'll just submerge halfway or take showers. And in the case of Crocodile, since water itself weakens his powers, even showers will take away his ability. Still, he would only shower when there's no danger of being attacked, so he probably showers even though he momentarily loses his powers, don't you think?
And finally, to the question of whether I take baths...
I bathe twice. Annually.
And so, we'll see you in the Question Corner in the next volume!!

Chapter 399:
JUMP TOWARD THE WATERFALL!!

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 31:
"LONG TIME NO SEE!! (THE OLD WOMAN NOT SEEN IN A LONG TIME)
AND THE YOUNG LADY I'M MEETING FOR THE FIRST TIME"

ドン!!

WE'LL SAVE YOU FOR SURE!

ROBIN!

!!!

NOW THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD'S YOUR ENEMY?!

YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN SURVIVE...

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

THE DRAWBRIDGE IS BEING LOWERED!!

DON'T COME!!

ぎゃあああ

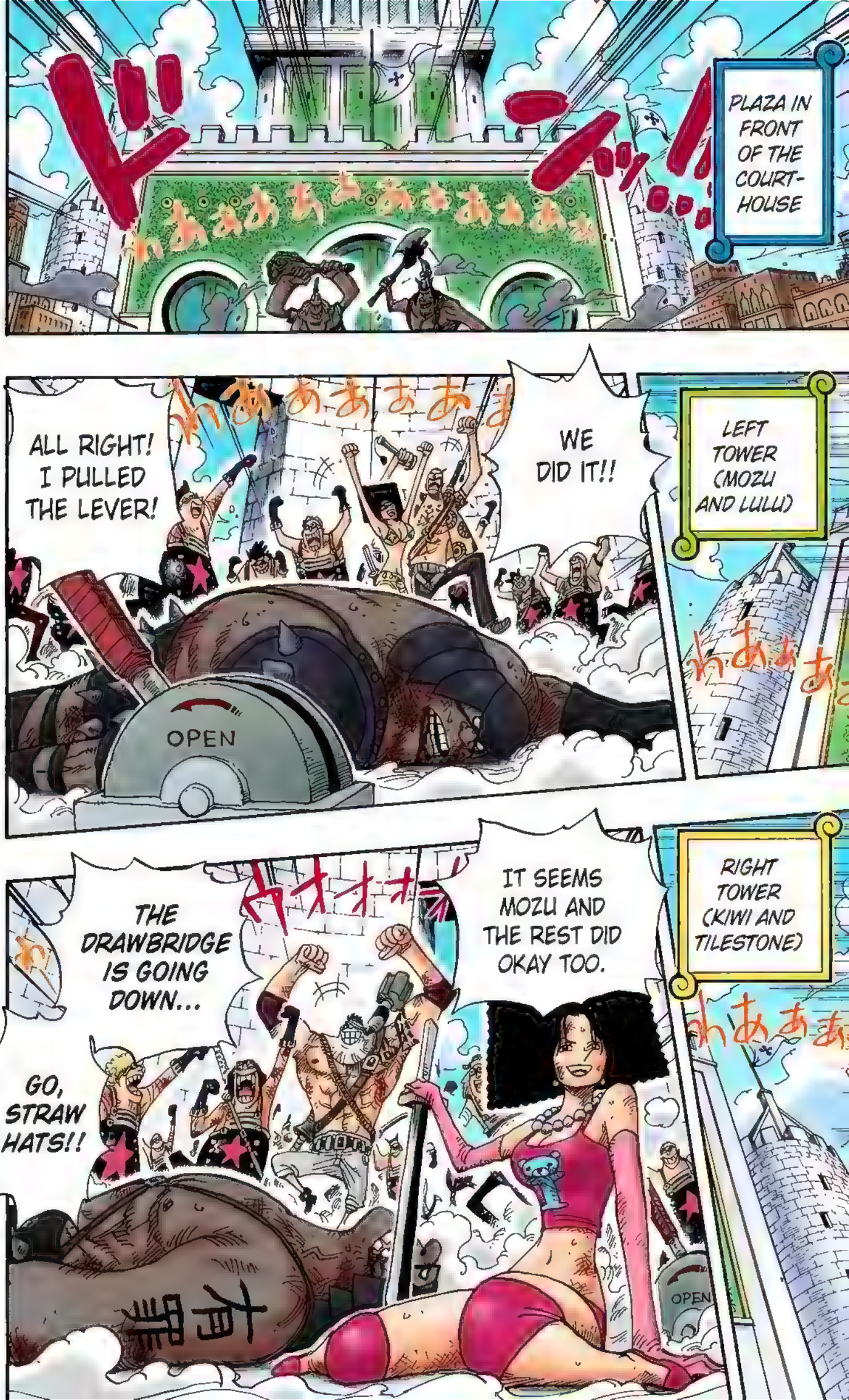
ズドドド

IT'S USELESS. NO ONE CAN BEAT US...

GYA HA HA... SO THEY DON'T FEAR THE GOVERNMENT FLAG!!

HEH HEH... SUCH BRAVERY.

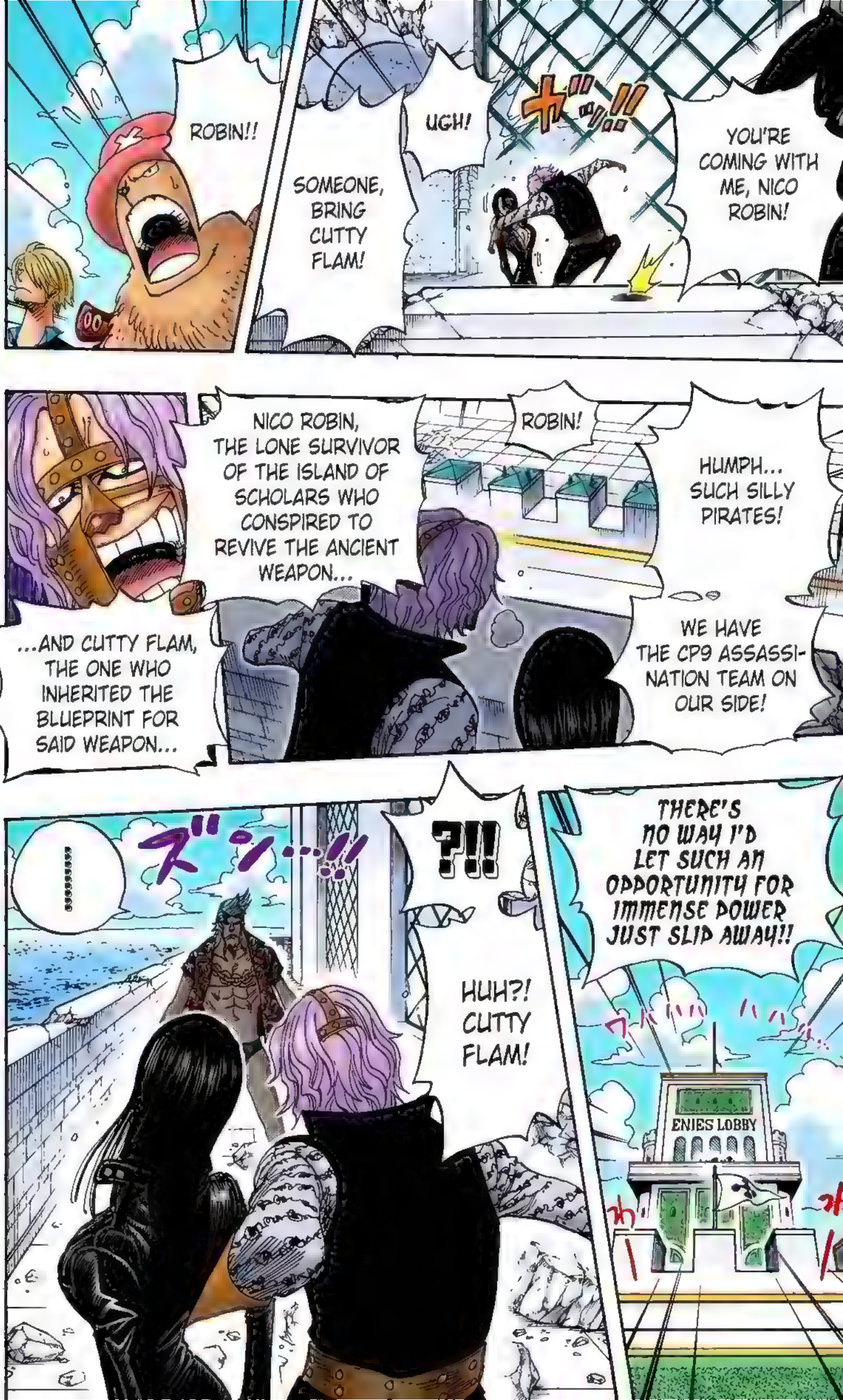
BRING IT ON!!


PLAZA IN FRONT OF THE COURT-HOUSE
ALL RIGHT! I PULLED THE LEVER!
WE DID IT!!
OPEN
LEFT TOWER (MOZU AND LULU)
THE DRAWBRIDGE IS GOING DOWN...
IT SEEMS MOZU AND THE REST DID OKAY TOO.
GO, STRAW HATS!!
RIGHT TOWER (KIWI AND TILESTONE)
OPEN

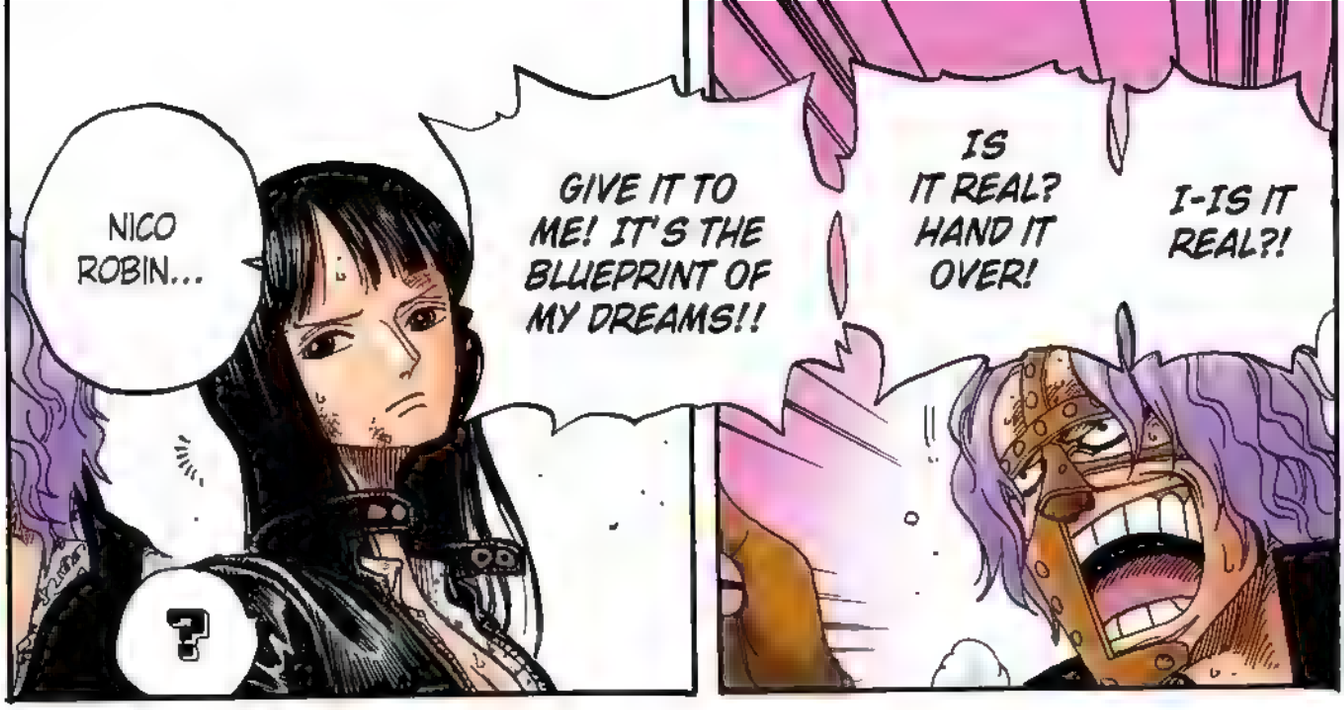
CURSE THOSE PIRATES!!
AS IF WE'D PERMIT THIS...
PREPARE THE MORTAR!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ
STOP THE DRAWBRIDGE, EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO DESTROY IT!
I WON'T LET YOU DO THAT.
IT'S OVER FOR YOU TOO!!!
!!?
TWWP!!
PIPE HITCH KNIVES!!
DISMANTLER CHOP!!

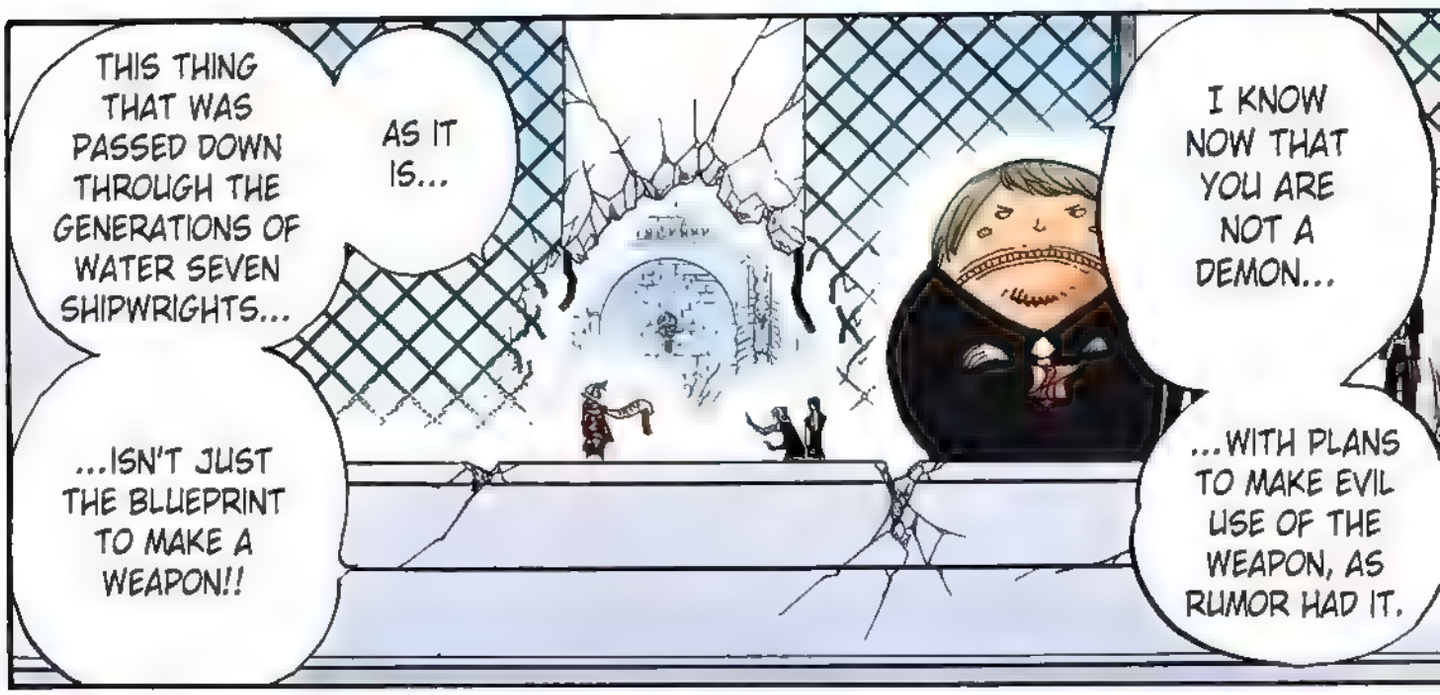
AHHH!
バロ!!!
AND I'M THE ONE IN THE CENTER...
HEH HEH HEH...
ニヤリ…
ギャアアアアアア!!
CHIEF JUSTICE BASKER-VILLE!
WHAT'RE YOU SAYING?!!
CALL ME PRIN-CESS!!
ガーン!!
ばーん!!
THEY WERE THREE PEOPLE STUCK TOGETHER?! WHY?
I'M THE ONE ON THE RIGHT, KERVILLE!!
I'M THE ONE ON THE LEFT, BAS!!
!?
TOO BAD! WE'RE ACTUALLY THE JUDGE TRIO!

FIRE THE MORTAR !!
SHUT UP!
ワーイ!
WE'RE JUST CLOSE!
!!!
THE DRAW-BRIDGE STOPPED!
KREEK...!!
ズドォォォン!!!
!!?
A-ALL RIGHT! WELL DONE!
HUFF... HUFF...
I HAVE TO GET TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE BEFORE THEY CROSS!
SOMEONE'S INTERFERING!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! WHO ARE THEY?!
DIRECTOR SPANDAM, PLEASE GET OUT OF THE TOWER OF LAW!


ROBIN!!
SOMEONE, BRING CUTTY FLAM!
UGH!
YOU'RE COMING WITH ME, NICO ROBIN!
NICO ROBIN, THE LONE SURVIVOR OF THE ISLAND OF SCHOLARS WHO CONSPIRED TO REVIVE THE ANCIENT WEAPON...
...AND CUTTY FLAM, THE ONE WHO INHERITED THE BLUEPRINT FOR SAID WEAPON...
ROBIN!
HUMPH... SUCH SILLY PIRATES!
WE HAVE THE CP9 ASSASSINATION TEAM ON OUR SIDE!
?!!
HUH?! CUTTY FLAM!
THERE'S NO WAY I'D LET SUCH AN OPPORTUNITY FOR IMMENSE POWER JUST SLIP AWAY!!
ENIES LOBBY

?
?
PLUTON
HUH?
THAT'S THE BLUEPRINT OF THE ANCIENT MILITARY WEAPON PLUTON?!
PLUTON
THAT... YOU...
THAT CAN'T BE!
パラ...
パラ...
LUCCI, KAKU... YOU GUYS SHOULD KNOW.
IT'S THE REAL THING.
CAN IT REALLY BE...? SO YOU...
YOU HAD THAT HIDDEN IN YOUR BODY?
DO YOU BELIEVE ME?


NICO ROBIN...
?
GIVE IT TO ME! IT'S THE BLUEPRINT OF MY DREAMS!!
IS IT REAL? HAND IT OVER!
I-IS IT REAL?!

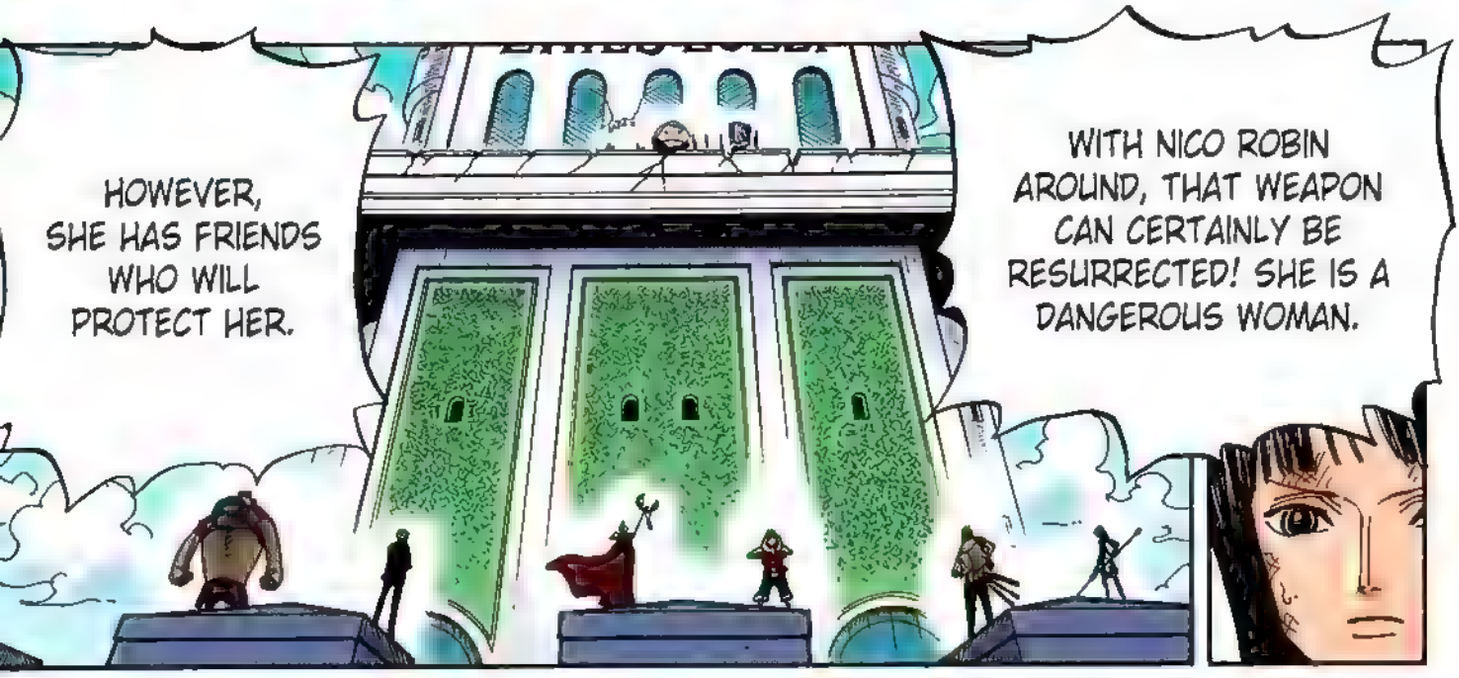

THIS THING THAT WAS PASSED DOWN THROUGH THE GENERATIONS OF WATER SEVEN SHIPWRIGHTS...
AS IT IS...
...ISN'T JUST THE BLUEPRINT TO MAKE A WEAPON!!
I KNOW NOW THAT YOU ARE NOT A DEMON...
...WITH PLANS TO MAKE EVIL USE OF THE WEAPON, AS RUMOR HAD IT.

DO YOU HEAR ME, SPANDAM?
GIVE IT TO ME, NOW!
THE REASON MR. TOM AND ICEBERG WOULD GIVE THEIR LIVES TO PROTECT THIS WAS SIMPLE!

...OF THAT NICO ROBIN WOMAN REACTIVATING THE WEAPON...
AS LONG AS WE'RE IN DANGER...
...AS AN OPPOSING FORCE!
...THAT BLUEPRINT MUST EXIST IN THIS WORLD...

MR. TOM... WHO ACCOMPLISHED SO MUCH...
...THREW IT ALL AWAY FOR THAT BLUEPRINT AND THE FUTURE IT COULD SAVE.

...TO STOP YOU! IT'S WHAT THE WEAPON'S ARCHITECT PLANNED!
IF THE ANCIENT WEAPON EVER GOT INTO THE HANDS OF AN IDIOT LIKE YOU...
SOMEONE WHO WOULD GO BERSERK WITH POWER... ANOTHER WEAPON WILL BE NEEDED...


HOWEVER, SHE HAS FRIENDS WHO WILL PROTECT HER.
WITH NICO ROBIN AROUND, THAT WEAPON CAN CERTAINLY BE RESURRECTED! SHE IS A DANGEROUS WOMAN.

QUIT YOUR RAMBLING AND GIVE IT TO ME!
THAT BELONGS TO ME!

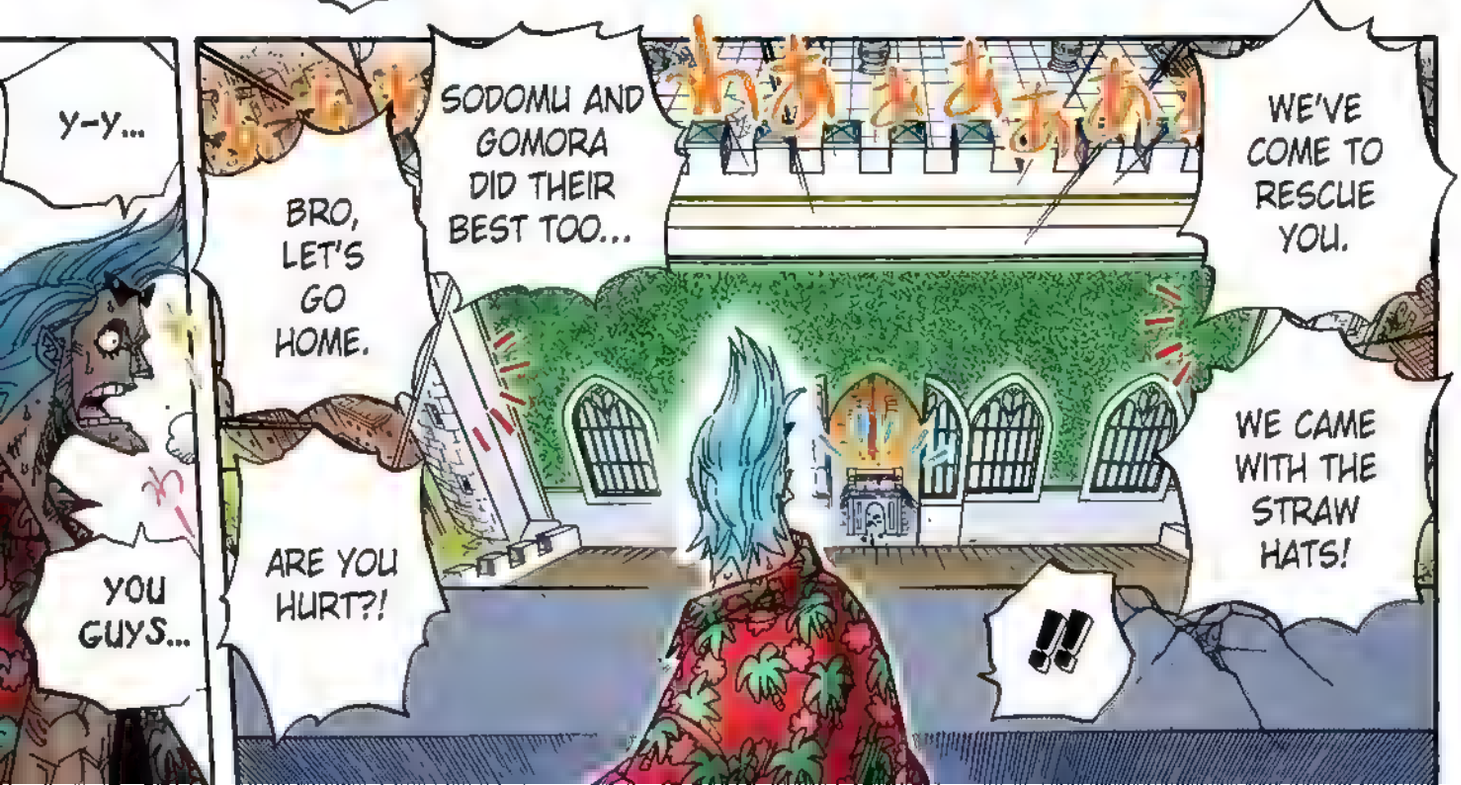
IF I'M TO FULFILL THE ARCHITECT'S WISH IN THIS SITUATION...
THERE IS JUST ONE THING TO DO.

THAT'S WHY I'M GOING TO MAKE A WAGER.
!?

!!?
AAH!!
うわあああ
.....
I'LL KILL YOU!
YOU IDIOT! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
nooo...
OUR FIVE-YEAR MISSION...
ああああ
nooooo!
AND THE MOMENT THE BLUEPRINT BECOMES PUBLIC, IT MUST BE DESTROYED!
...BUT YOU GOVERNMENT PEOPLE WERE ABLE TO FIND IT! THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO REMAIN A SECRET.
.....
THE BLUEPRINT WAS LEFT IN ORDER TO CONSTRUCT A COUNTER FORCE...

AND IF THE STRAW HATS WIN, YOU WILL HAVE NOTHING LEFT!
I'M GONNA BET ON THEM WINNING!
WELL, NOW THE POWER TO COUNTER THE WEAPON IS GONE!
IF NICO ROBIN FALLS INTO YOUR HANDS, WE'RE DOOMED!

YAY! IT'S BRO!!
HEY, HE'S ON THE TOWER OF LAW!!
THANK GOODNESS YOU'RE OKAY!
BRO FRANKY!!
BRO!
WHAT A STUPID THING TO DO. IT SEEMS YOU WANT TO DIE HERE TOO!


Y-Y...
YOU GUYS...
BRO, LET'S GO HOME.
ARE YOU HURT?!
SODOMU AND GOMORA DID THEIR BEST TOO...
WE'VE COME TO RESCUE YOU.
WE CAME WITH THE STRAW HATS!
!!

うおおおん
DO COMBE DO BY RESCUE?!
YOU GUYS... YOU IDIOTS! WHO ASKED YOU...

WHOA, HOW DEMONIC!
SHUT UP, YOU GUYS!

うおおおん
I'M NOT CRYING...
YOU FOOLS...
JERKS...
BROOO...

STRAW HAT!!
!

THAT'S RIGHT, HURRY IT UP, YOU GUYS, OR I'LL KICK YOUR BUTTS!
OH YEAH. GET TO IT, GUYS!
ROBIN IS WAITING. HURRY AND LOWER THE DRAWBRIDGE!
NAMI, YOU'RE SEXY WHEN YOU TALK LIKE THAT...
THAT'S RIGHT.

WHATEVER!!
ERR... BUT HE'S RIGHT NEXT TO YOU...
I'M STILL MAD AT YOU FOR CHASING USOPP AWAY!
THIS TIME, THEIR BOSS, FRANKY HERE, WILL SHOW YOU SUPER MILITARY MIGHT!
IT SEEMS MY MEN WERE BEHOLDEN TO YOU...
HUH?!
うあああぁ
とぅ!!
...DESTROY MY BLUEPRINT !!
!?
CUTTY FLAM!! HOW... DARE... YOU...
...IS FALLING INTO THE FALLS!
うあああぁ
OUR BRO...
HUUH?
WHOA... BRO!
WHAT'RE YOU WAITING AROUND FOR?
I HEARD EVERY-THING.
KOKORO ?!
HUH?
HEY, PIRATES...
WHOA, FRANKY !!
WAITING AROUND? BUT THE DRAWBRIDGE IS ONLY HALFWAY...
!!!!!

GO FOR IT AND JUMP TOWARD THE WATERFALL!
HALFWAY IS PLENTY. I'LL BE THERE IN FOUR SECONDS!
AAAAAH!
A/EEE!
SHE SAID TO...
...JUMP TOWARD THE WATERFALL!
AGH! WHY IS THERE A SEA TRAIN...
...IN THE COURT-ROOM?
I DON'T KNOW...
IT'S THE OLD LADY? WHAT'S GOING ON?
I ORDER YOU TO STOP!
HEY, WHAT'S GOING ON?
WHAT IS THIS SEA TRAIN?!
CHIEF JUSTICE, PLEASE RUN!
HOONNK!!!
THAT SOUNDS LIKE THE SEA TRAIN.

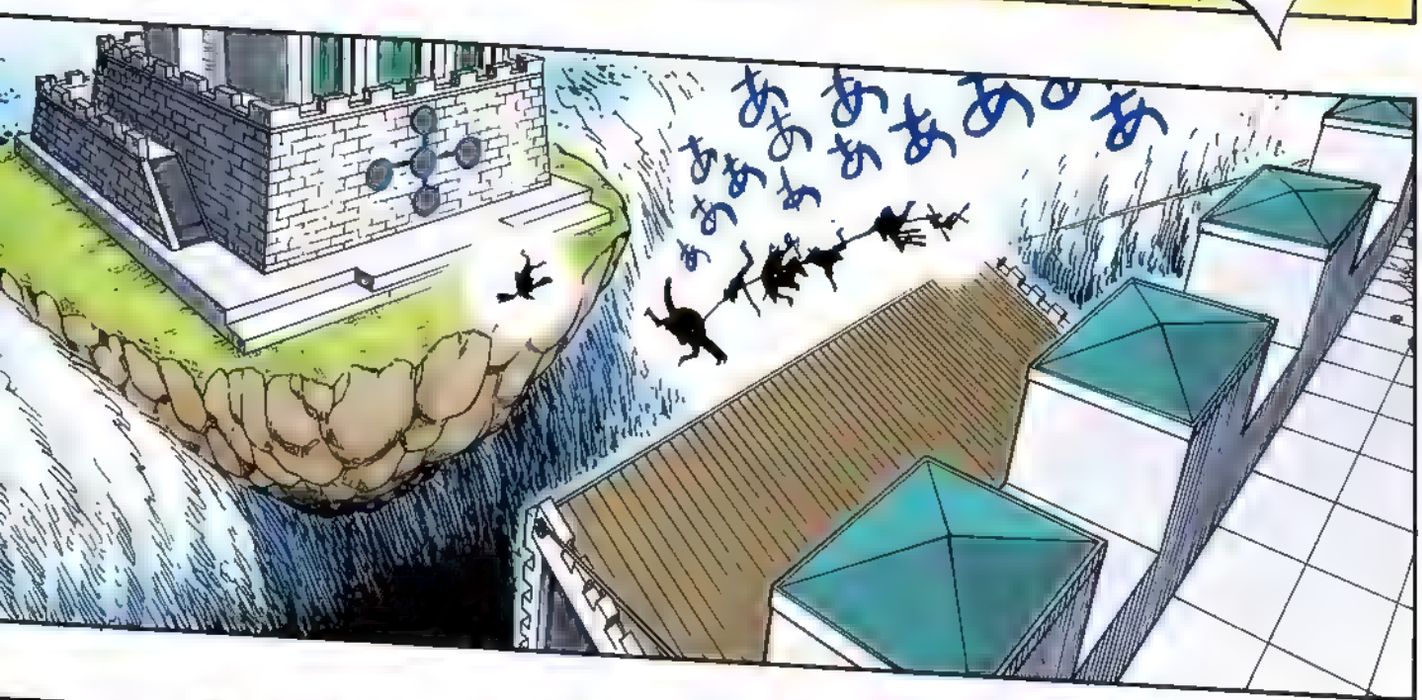
AHHH!!

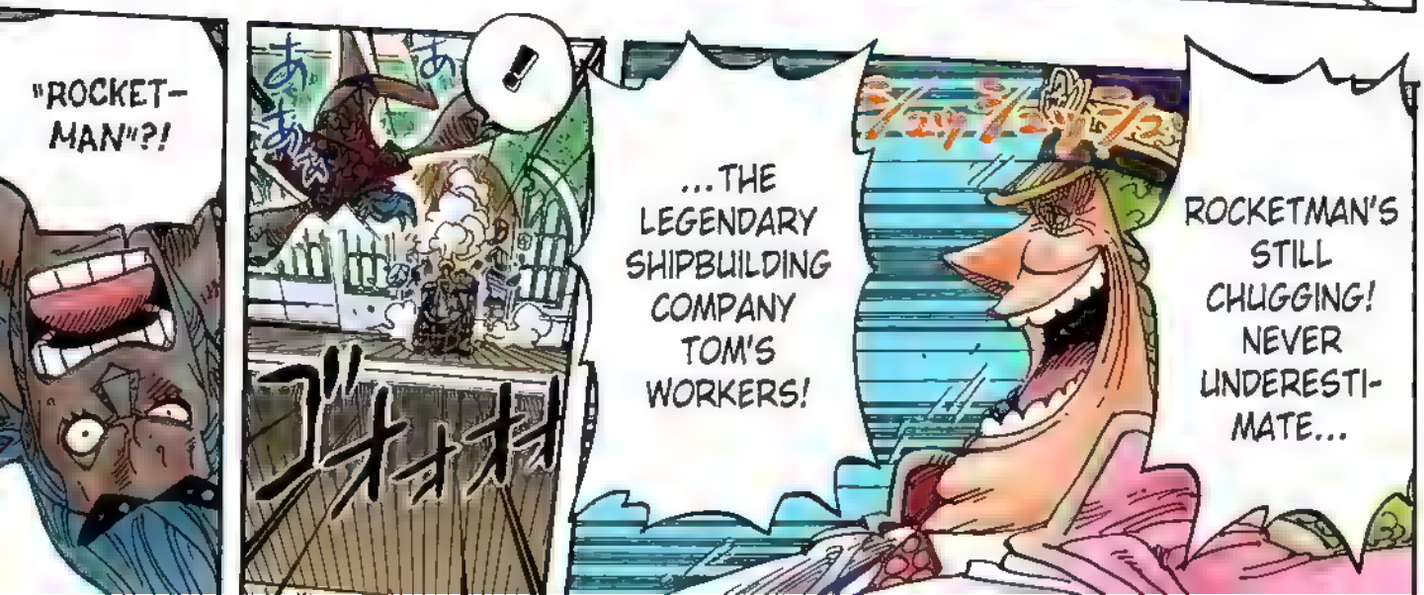
WHOA!

!!?

LET'S GO!!

WHOOAA!





ポッポー…!!
GAH!
AAAGH!
IT'S FLYING!!
ええええ!!
IT... IT'S COMING THIS WAY!

(岐阜県　SATAさん)

大賞ーー!!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

(大阪府　チョビヒゲさん)

チャパパCP9!

(大阪府　神間叔憲さん)

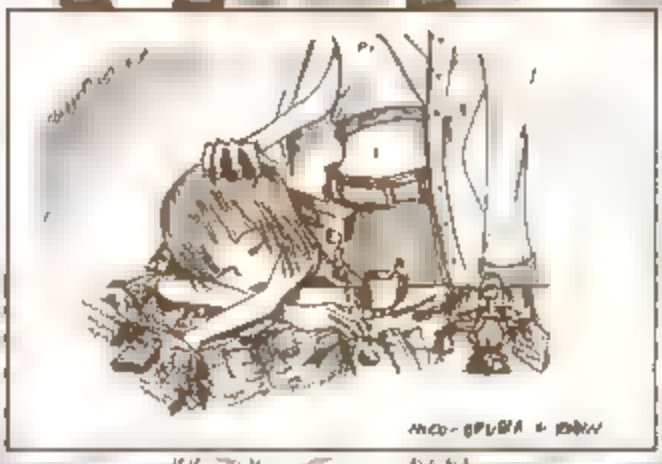
チョッパーパンを焼いてくれたぞ!
うまそ〜!!

(岡山県　閃導茜さん)

ロビンを救え!!

(埼玉県　S・Aさん)

んなわけねーだろ!!



（石川県　カイさん）

母を追いかけ6年間。

（奈良県　ケイさん）

お高いんですか？

（富山県　天野麻美さん）

ひかねェだろ。

（福島県　チルチル♥さん）

相手になるぜ海軍!!

（鹿児島県　田村みきサン）

あるんだぜ!!!

（栃木県　四番レフトさん）

仲間はきっと未来にいるぜ！

（東京都　トノさん）

切り絵のスーパーフランキー!!

（滋賀県　いもサン）

まさに。

（大阪府　松倉杏子さん）

大胆姉さんに
男沸き立つ!!

（兵庫県　いいだれいこサン）

ヒーロー現る!!!

（広島県　ミミズシさん）

わらBAR／　ほ未成年。コラ!!

野県　世界一の女けんこうサン）

ぬおーっ／　努力の切り絵!!

（大分県　はいむサン）

孤高の男。ロブ・ルッチ。

（東京都　花の妖精さん）

コワイコワイ…。

（北海道　西山佳奈さん）

不思議の国のチムニー!!

ONE PIECE

（福井県　ゆき♡サン）

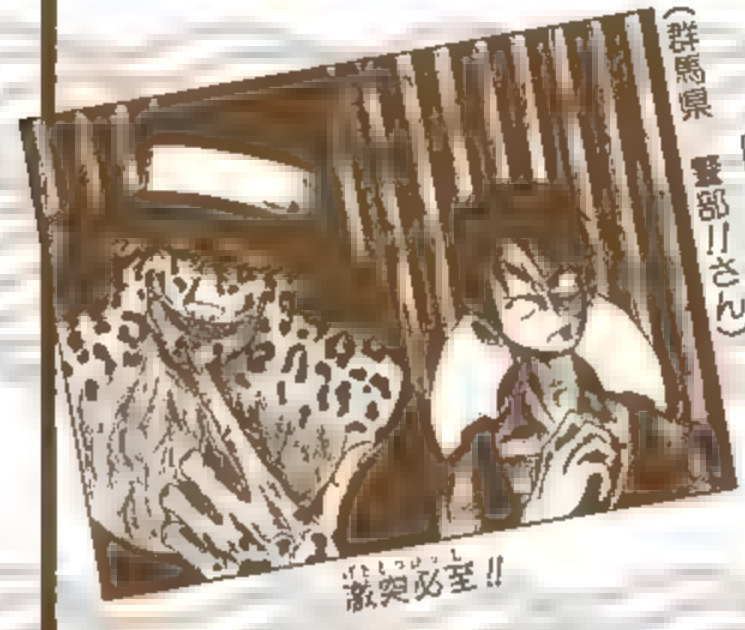
うるわしく色っぽ
ナミ姉さん。

（滋賀県　ウッディーさん）

刻蹄"ロゼオ"!!

（茨城県　斉藤彩加さん）

笑ってたら楽しくなるさ!!



（群馬県　豊部!!さん）

激突必至!!

（山梨県　藤井康也さん）

うほ!!　かっこよすぎる!!　それはおれ!!!

（長野県　無我夢中☆さん）

グァーグァーグァー
飛んで大冒険!

（徳島県　マイタケさん）

鮎おにぎり発売!?

（岐阜県　モサリさん）

また、サンジが
夢を見ました。

（大阪府　るひぃサン）

美しく舞い踊る！

（栃木県　　さん）

仲間は守るぜ!!

（香川県　YURIさん）

キュートに戦え航海士!!

（東京都　高木えりさサン）

呼んだかね？

（東京都　田中淑子さん）

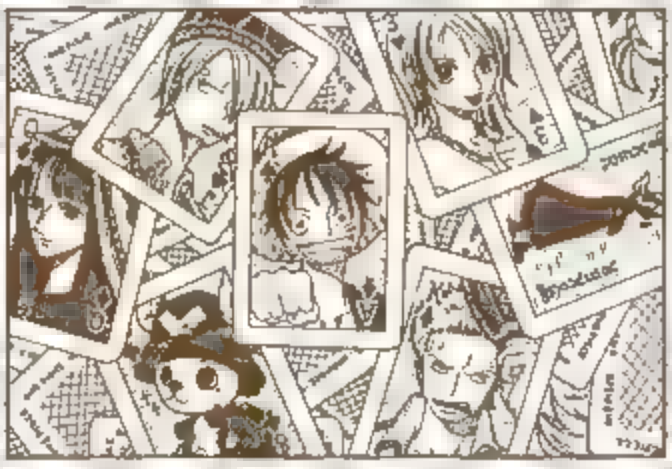
アル～～ヒダ登場！

（山口県　ハナゲニキビさん）

大賞やらねェよ。

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

切り絵で涙ひとしずく。



（東京都　えつこサン）

トランプしようぜ!!

ONE PIECE

（神奈川県　Mr.大吉さん）

俺丁は人に向けねェ心意気。

（北海道　コロ助さん）

治らねェと思うぞ。

（宮崎県　福山亜美さん）

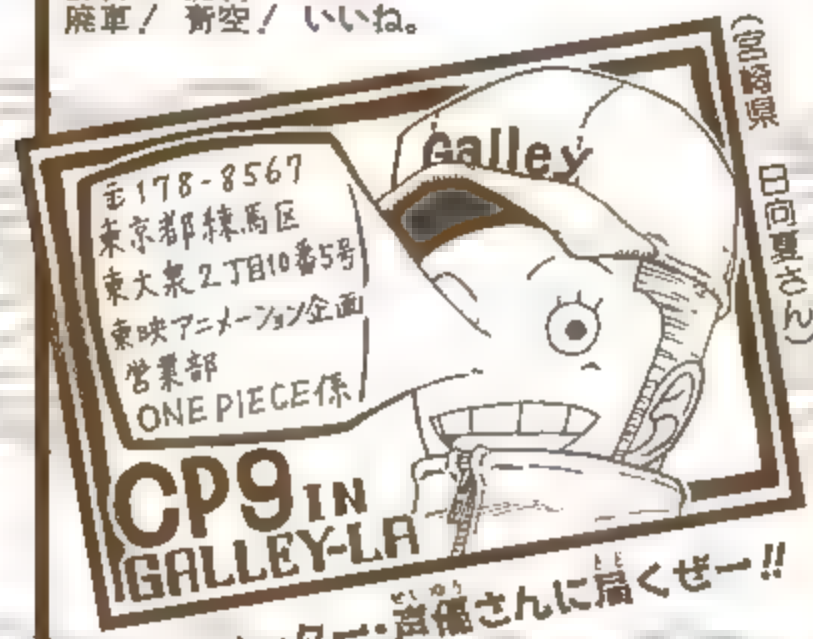
ちぎり絵／　繊細だ／

（東京都　フタさん）

廃車／　青空／　いいね。

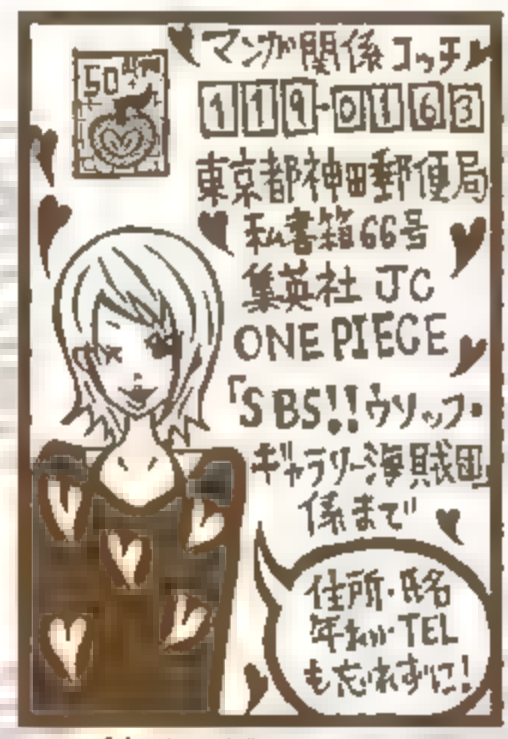
（山形県　小林結子さん）

和服で美女2人



（宮崎県　日向夏さん）

アニメーター・声優さんに届くぜー!!



（千葉県　ポップさん）

作者に届くぜー!!

応募されました文章　イラスト等は、一定期間保管されかあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を絶倒したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
41 巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2006, 2012

初版発行　　2006 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

ONE PIECE
ワンピース

巻四十一

尾田栄一郎

集英社

尾田栄一郎

[illegible]

52

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十　"宣戦布告"　JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

※表記は コミックス発売当時のものになります。

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十二 "海賊vsCP9"

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

巻四十二

"海賊VSCP9"

尾田栄一郎

サイファーポールNo.9

スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

ジャブラ

ブルーノ

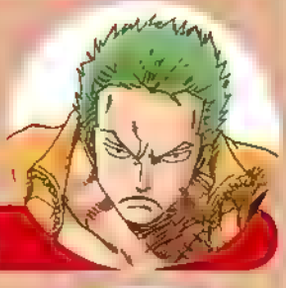
クマドリ

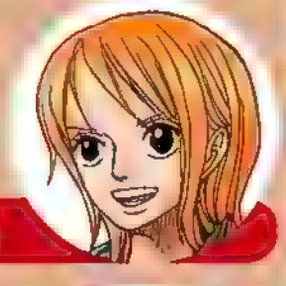
フクロウ

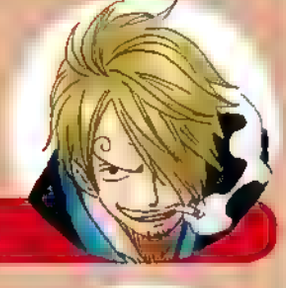
カリファ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】


ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】


ナミ【航海士】


サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

元トムズ ワーカーズ
美人秘書。現海列車
「シフト駅」【駅長】
ココロ

ウソップの親友で ルフィ達を
助けるスーパーヒーロー。たと
本人は言っている。

そげキング【[illegible]】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻二▼巻四十二

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が頂をかけ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、船大工を仲間にする為、「水の都」に到着。そこで、損傷の激しいGM号と別れ、新たな船を手に入れる事を決意する。だがそれに反対するウソップと激突し、ウソップは船を下りる事に。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱し、ルフィ達に激震が走る…。

CP9は古代兵器"プルトン"の設計図を奪う為、それを持つフランキーと、古代文字を解読出来る唯一の存在、ロビンを捕縛。司法の島・エニエス・ロビーへ連行する。彼女達を追うルフィー行は、フランキーは救出したが、ロビン奪還は失敗。彼女を助け出す為、島へ突入したルフィ達はブルーノを倒し遂にロビンとCP9の下に辿り着く。そこで明かされたロビンの衝撃の過去とは、あまりにも悲しい出来事だった。政府のバスターコールにより、故郷と仲間、そして最愛の母まで失ってしまったロビン…。その後、辛い人生を歩んで来た彼女を救ったのがルフィ達「仲間」の存在だった。その想いを汲みとったルフィ達は、ロビンを闇から救い出す為に、世界政府に宣戦布告し、彼女にこう叫ばせるのだった。「生きたい」と…。

フランキー一家

フランキー【カティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

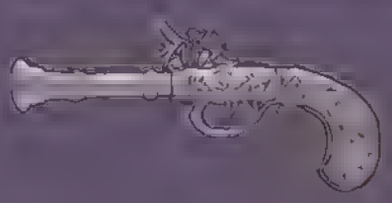
ONE PIECE

vol.42

〝海賊vsCP9〟

CONTENTS

第400話 〝解放の鍵〟 7
第401話 〝海賊vsCP9〟 26
第402話 〝2番の手錠〟 47
第403話 〝Mr.騎士道〟 67
第404話 〝フランキーvsフクロウ〟 87
第405話 〝パワー〟 106
第406話 〝生命帰還〟 127
第407話 〝モンスター〟 147
第408話 〝怪物vsクマドリ〟 167
第409話 〝凶報緊急大放送〟 187



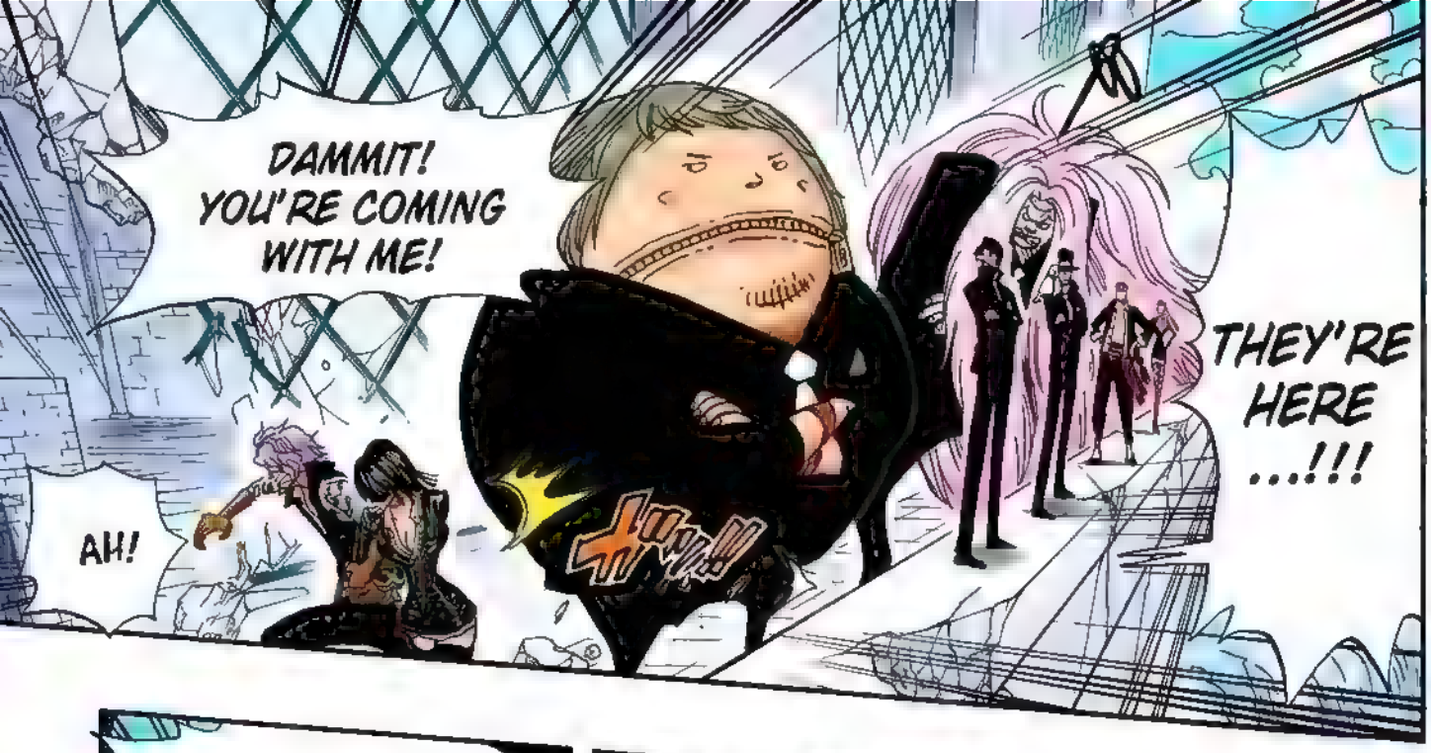
Chapter 400:
THE KEY TO FREEDOM

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 32:
"LET'S REUNITE!"

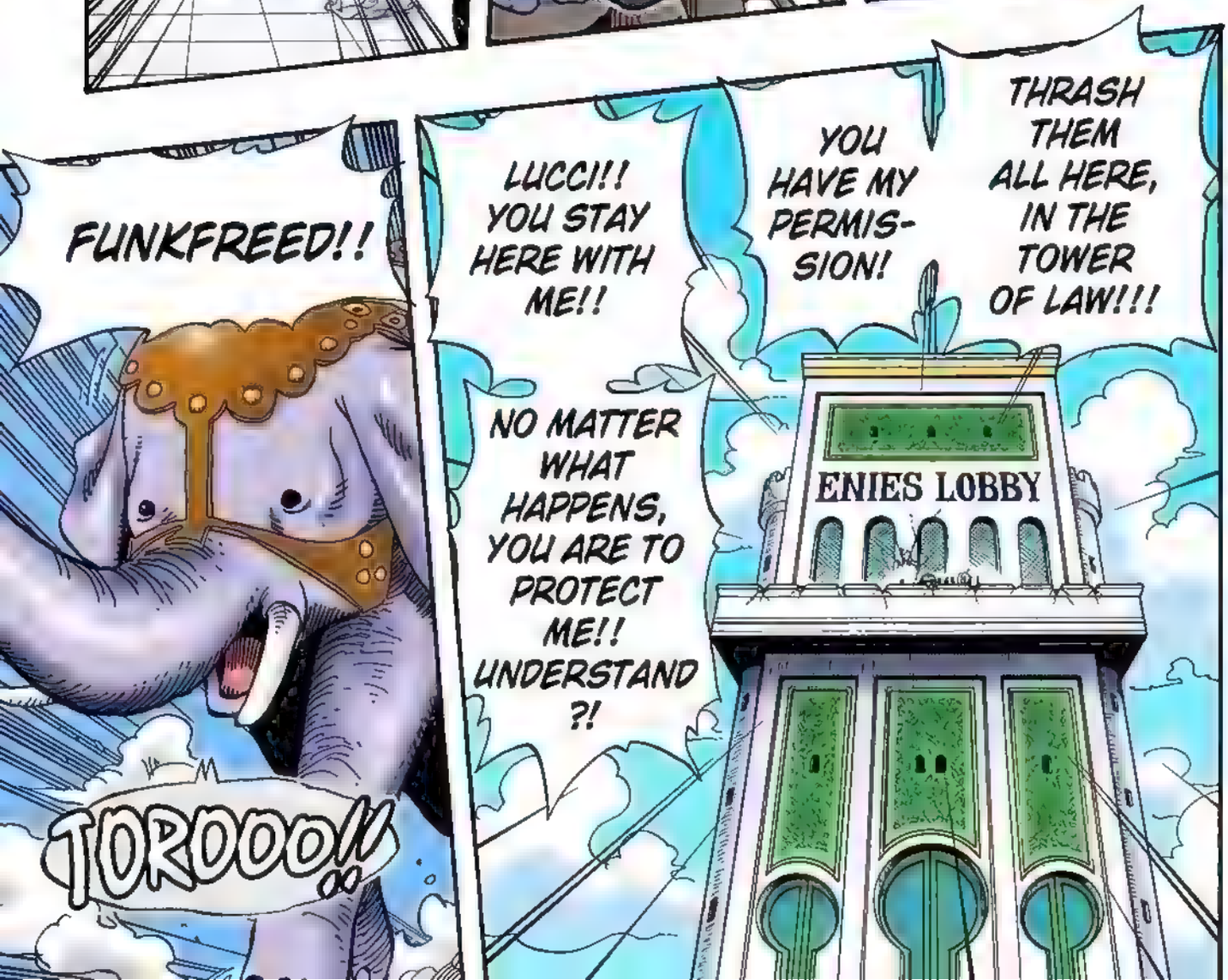
ポッポー
ああああああ
ああああ
AAG-GGGHH!!!

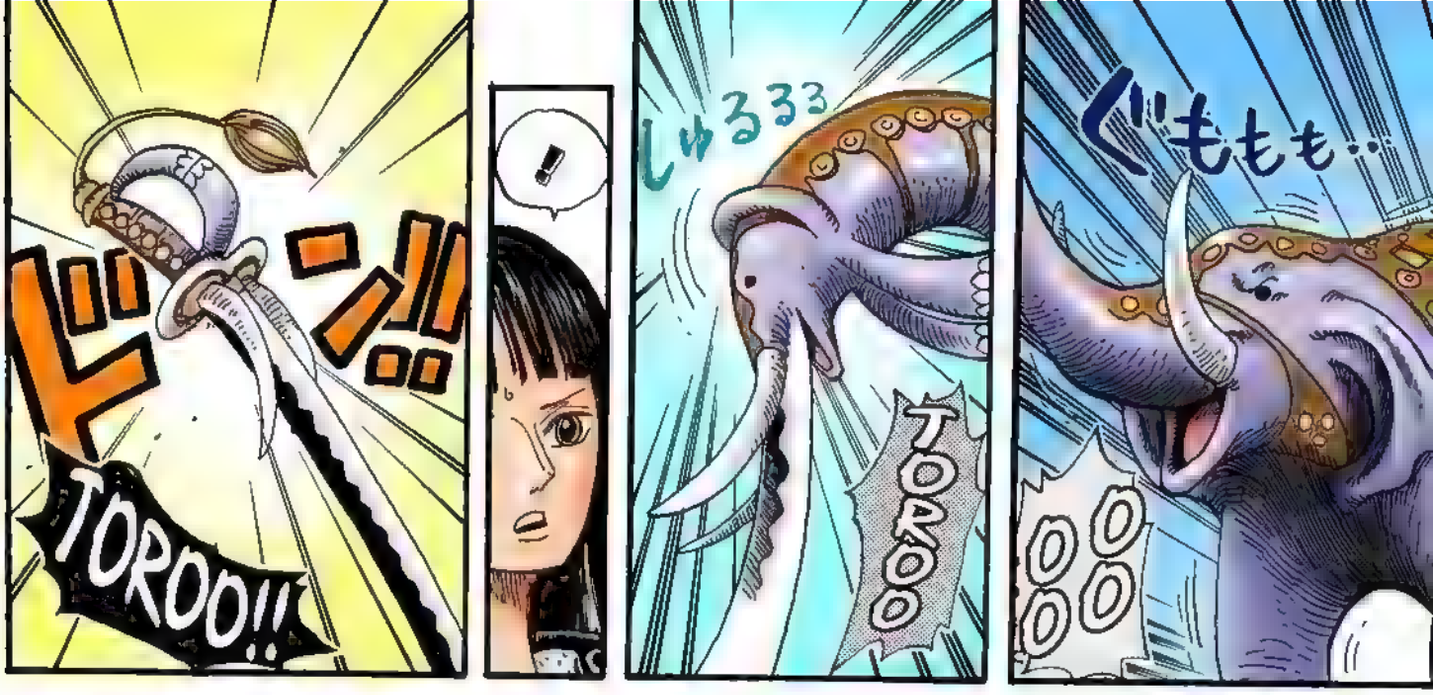
...TO HELP THE MAN KNOWN AS ROGER!
I'M PROUD THAT I WAS ABLE...
NA GA GA GA!
BRINGS BACK MEMO-RIES, DOESN'T IT TOM...
JUST LIKE LUFFY IN A WAY...
THAT ROGER WAS SUCH A FOOL...
THAT'S WHY YOU HELPED HIM.
ああああ
オオオオ...
FOR REAL?!
I'M LUFFY, AND I'M GONNA BE THE KING OF THE PIRATES!
YEAH!
...THE SAME THING, WOULDN'T YOU, TOM...?
WE'RE GONNA CRASH!
YOU WOULD'VE DONE...
SINCE THE WHOLE LOT OF TOM'S WORKERS ARE HELPING THIS PIRATE KID...!!
IT LOOKS LIKE WE DIDN'T LEARN OUR LESSON...
ズドォ...!!!
!!!
GUAAA ...!
NGA GA GA GA!

YAAA-GGH!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!
....
....
THEY'RE HERE.

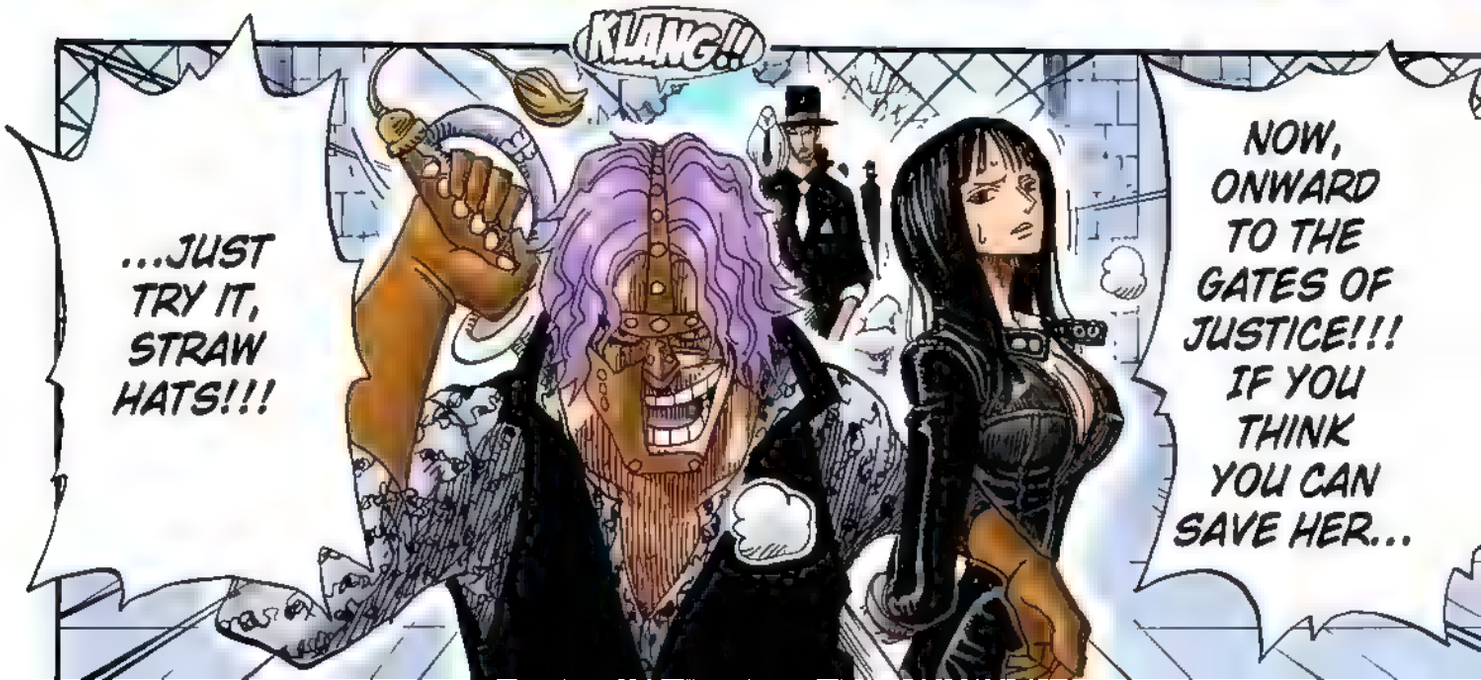

DAMMIT! YOU'RE COMING WITH ME!
AH!
THEY'RE HERE ...!!!

ALL RIGHT! YOU ARE FREE TO ACT, CP9!
IF I COULD ONLY TAKE OFF THESE SEA PRISM STONE HANDCUFFS...
ARGH ...!


FUNKFREED!!
TORDOO!!
LUCCI!! YOU STAY HERE WITH ME!!
YOU HAVE MY PERMIS-SION!
THRASH THEM ALL HERE, IN THE TOWER OF LAW!!!
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, YOU ARE TO PROTECT ME!! UNDERSTAND ?!
ENIES LOBBY

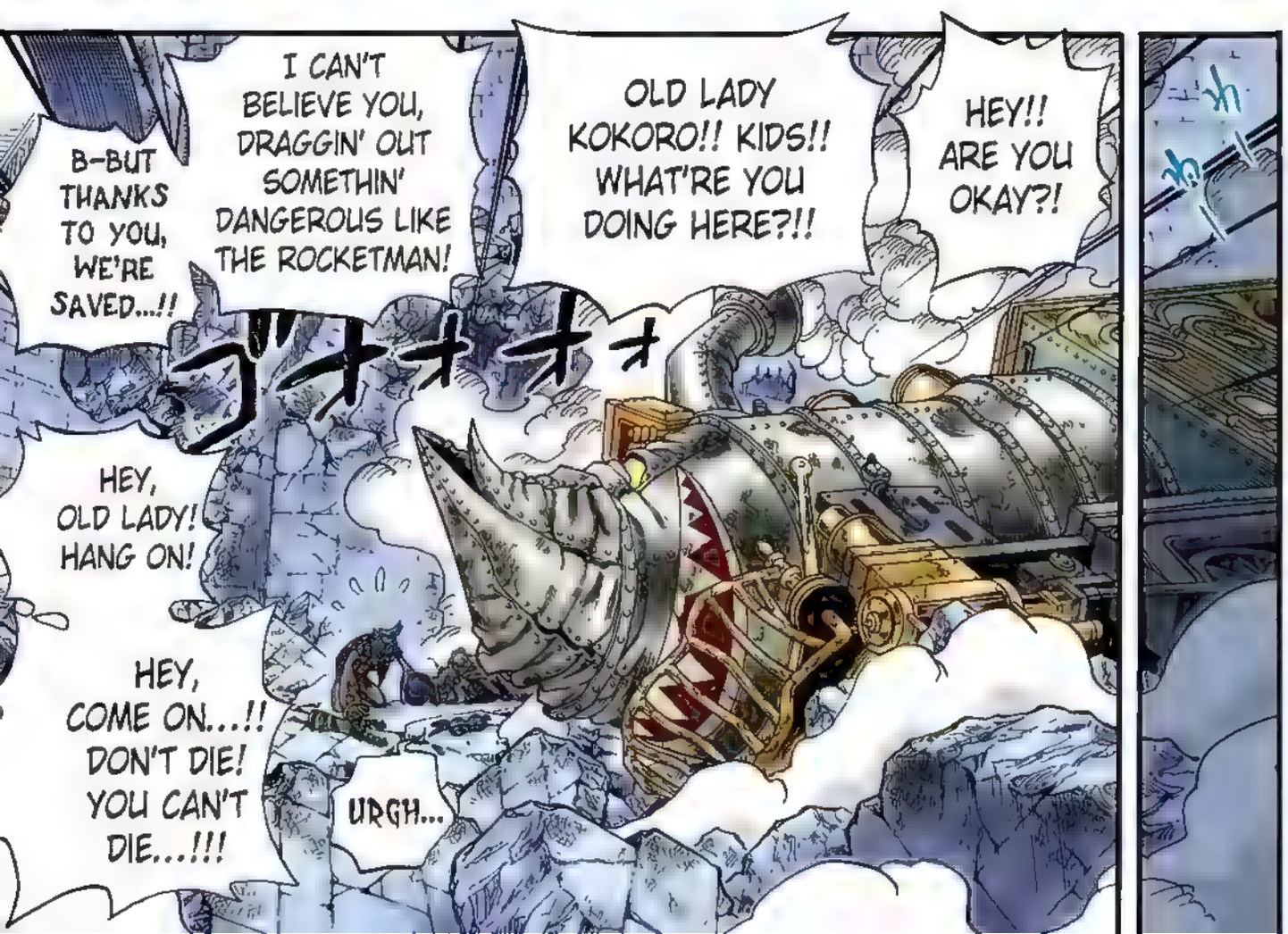

ドン!!
TOROO!!
!
しゅるるる
TOROO
くももも…

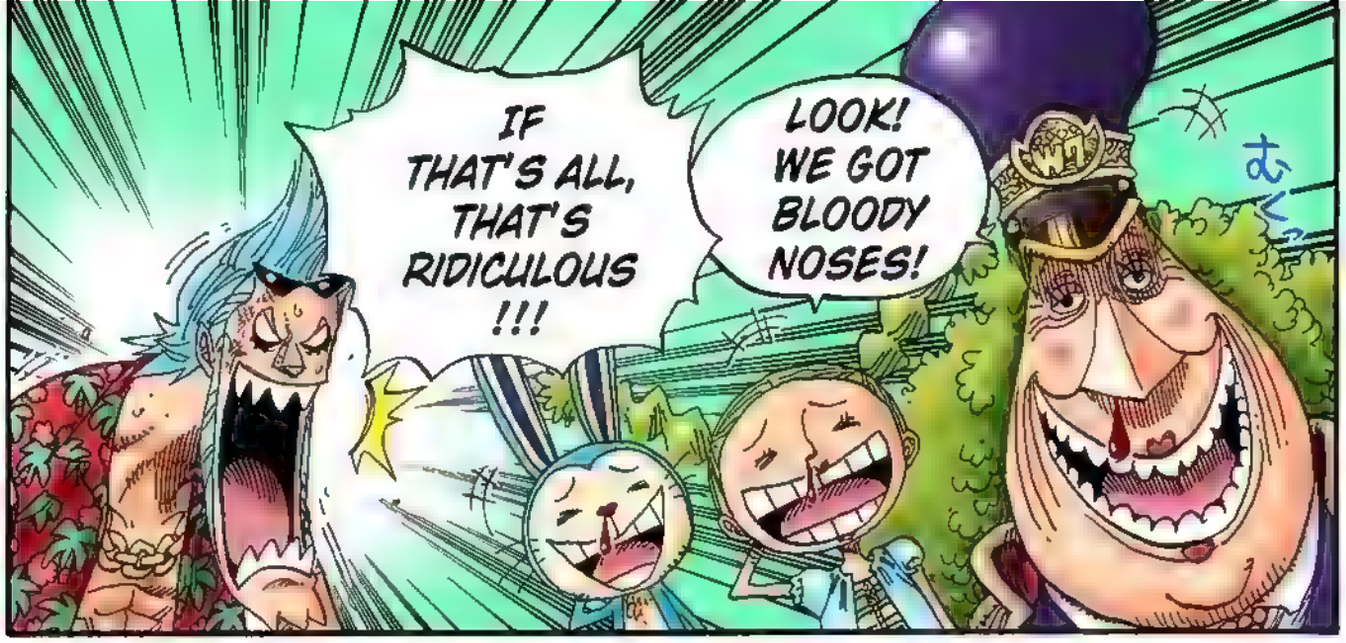
TOROO
GOOD BOY.
ELEPHANT SWORD
FUNKFREED
(ELEPHANT-ELEPHANT FRUIT)

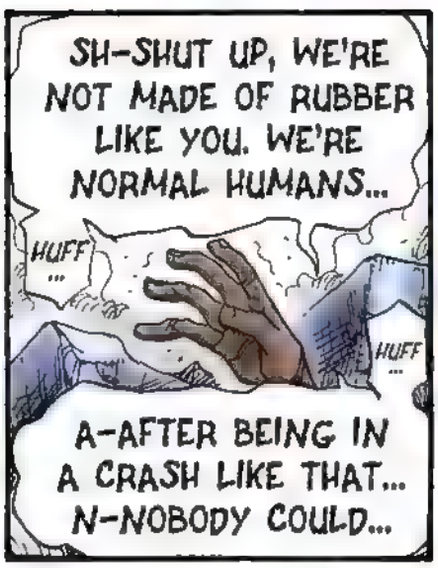

KLANG!!
...JUST TRY IT, STRAW HATS!!!
NOW, ONWARD TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!! IF YOU THINK YOU CAN SAVE HER...

FRANKY'S FREE! HE'S OUT OF HIS CHAINS!
THEY'VE REACHED THE TOWER OF LAW...!!
THE STRAW HATS DID IT!
FRANKY IS OKAY!
ああああああ

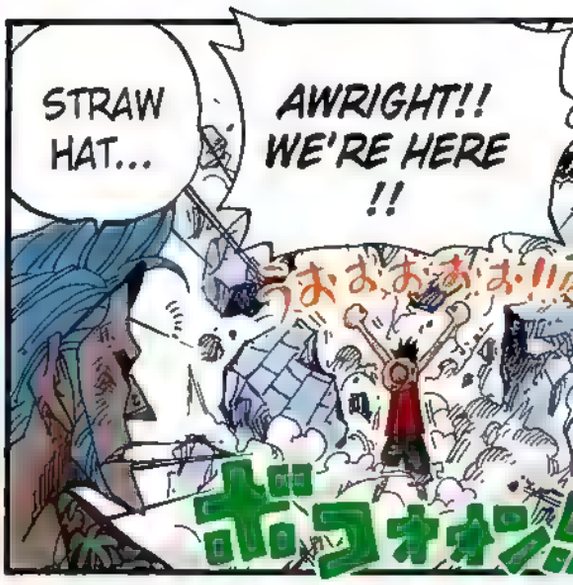
ああああ
GO FOR IT, STRAW HATS!!!
GO FOR IT, BRO!!
ああ
HE'S GONNA JOIN IN THE BATTLE! THAT'S JUST THE KIND OF GUY HE IS!


B-BUT THANKS TO YOU, WE'RE SAVED...!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, DRAGGIN' OUT SOMETHIN' DANGEROUS LIKE THE ROCKETMAN!
OLD LADY KOKORO!! KIDS!! WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE?!!
HEY!! ARE YOU OKAY?!
ゴオオオ
HEY, OLD LADY! HANG ON!
HEY, COME ON...!! DON'T DIE! YOU CAN'T DIE...!!!
URGH...


IF THAT'S ALL, THAT'S RIDICULOUS !!!
LOOK! WE GOT BLOODY NOSES!
むん


SH-SHUT UP, WE'RE NOT MADE OF RUBBER LIKE YOU. WE'RE NORMAL HUMANS...
HUFF...
HUFF...
A-AFTER BEING IN A CRASH LIKE THAT... N-NOBODY COULD...

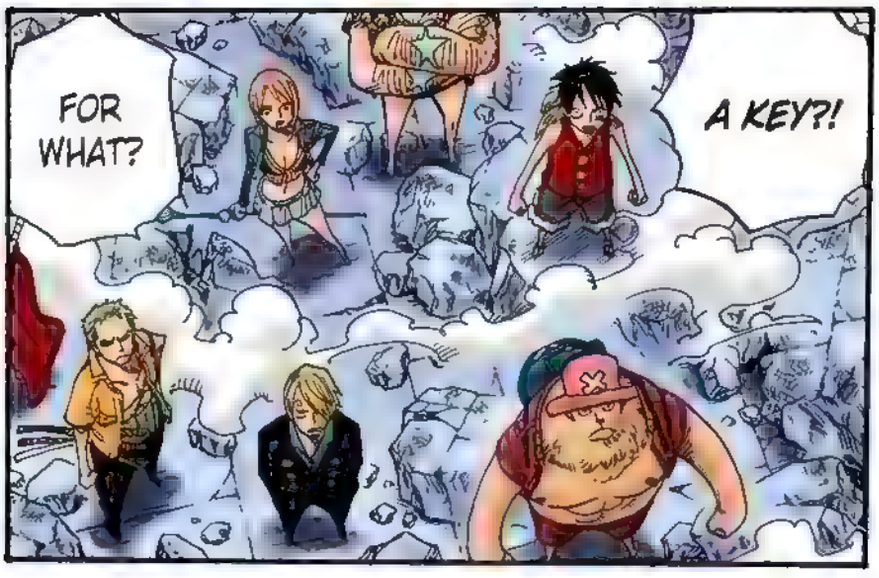
THANK YOU, MONSTER LADY!!
HEY, GUYS, SNAP OUT OF IT!! THIS IS NOTHING.

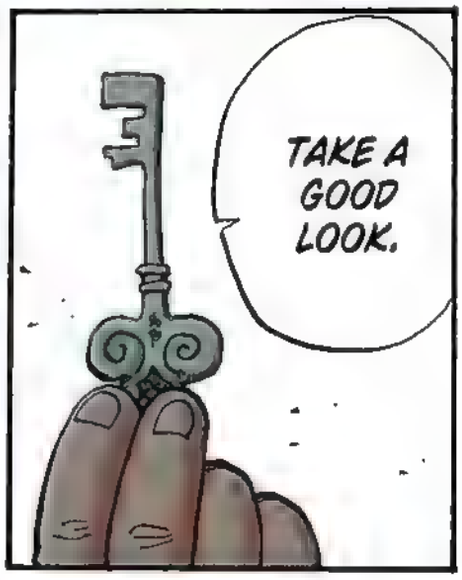

STRAW HAT...
AWRIGHT!! WE'RE HERE !!
うおおおお!!!
ボヨオオン!

WELL, NONE OF YOU GUYS ARE NORMAL.
EVERY-ONE'S OKAY.
...JUST BOUNCE RIGHT BACK!
うらァアアア!!!
JUST MAKING THAT CLEAR.
ドカーン!!

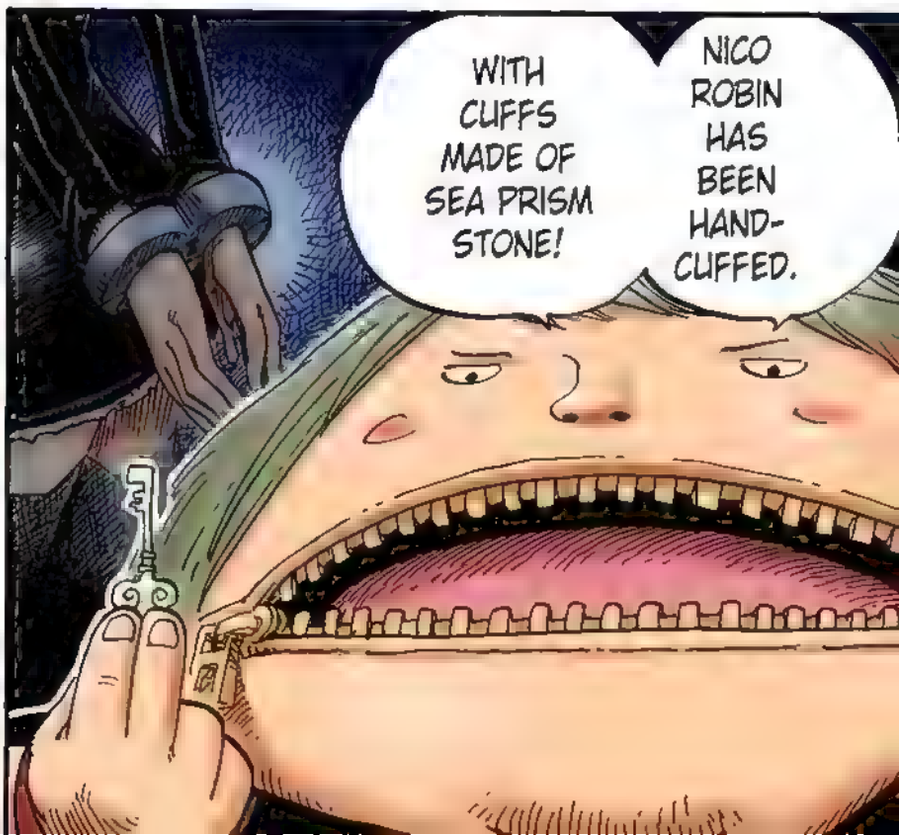
C'MON! LET'S SAVE ROBIN!!
ダダ!!
THERE'S THE STAIRWAY!!
WHAT THE HECK IS THAT?
!!?
HOLD IT.
ドン!!
...NICO ROBIN IS NO LONGER THERE.
LUCCI HAS TAKEN HER TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
HUH ?!
THE DIRECTOR IS WITH THEM TOO...
CHA PA PA PA PA ...!!
SO YOU'VE MADE IT TO ENIES LOBBY!
BUT EVEN IF YOU GO TO THE NEXT ROOM...

UNLESS YOU BEAT ALL OF US...
CHA PA PA.
WE OF THE CP9 WON'T LET YOU GET THERE. OUR ORDERS ARE TO KILL YOU ALL!!
DON'T ASK ME HOW TO FIND THEM.
...THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN RESCUE NICO ROBIN.


FOR WHAT?
A KEY?!

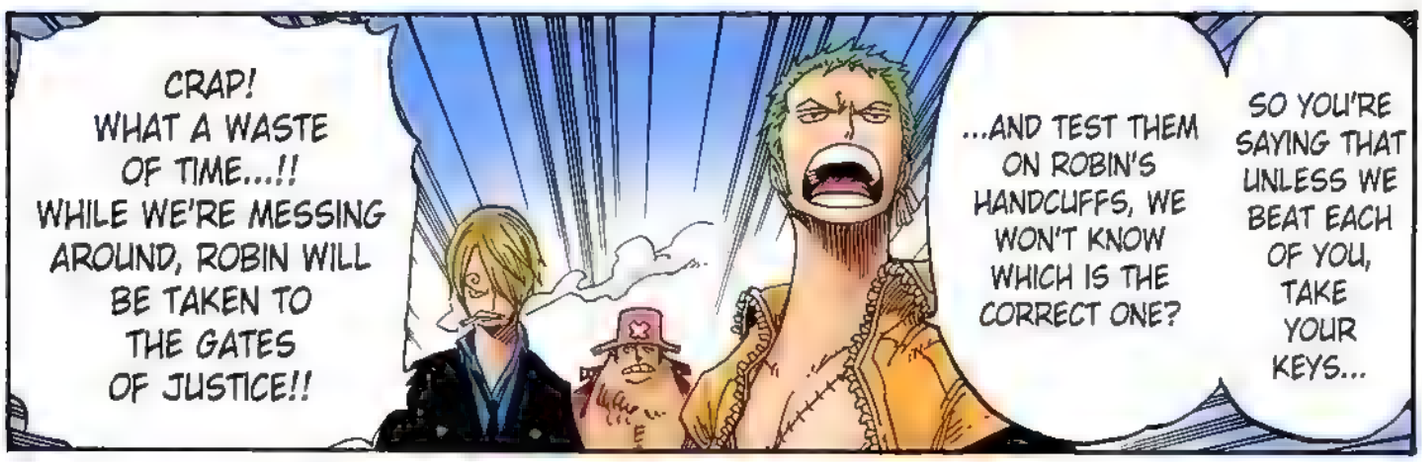

TAKE A GOOD LOOK.

IT'S A STONE WHICH BLOCKS DEVIL FRUIT POWERS!
SEA PRISM STONE?!
IT'S THE SAME AS SINKING YOU IN THE SEA.


WITH CUFFS MADE OF SEA PRISM STONE!
NICO ROBIN HAS BEEN HAND-CUFFED.

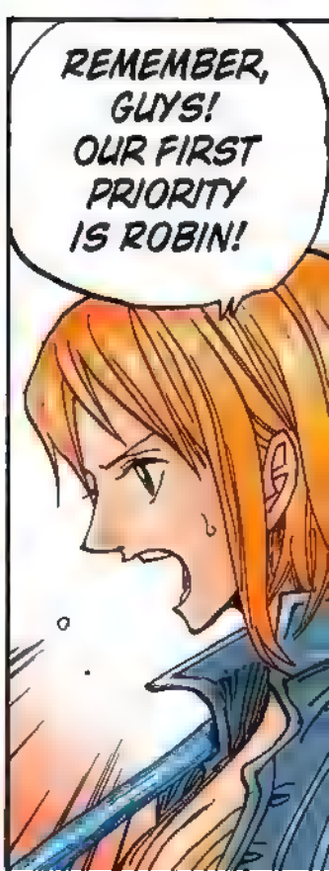
...THE SEA PRISM STONE IS AS HARD AS DIAMOND.
EVEN IF, FOR SOME REASON, YOU ARE ABLE TO RESCUE NICO ROBIN...
YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO REMOVE HER HANDCUFFS.
!!?
SO THAT'S WHY ROBIN HAS LET YOU PUSH HER AROUND, EVEN THOUGH SHE'S SO STRONG!
SHE MUST FEEL AWFUL!
THEN HAND IT OVER !!!
ドゴォ
WSH
CHA PA PA.
IF THAT'S OKAY WITH YOU, GO AHEAD AND SAVE HER.
WHAT?!
!
I NEVER SAID THAT THIS IS THE REAL KEY.
DON'T BE HASTY...!!
LOOKS LIKE... HE CAN USE THAT TECHNIQUE TOO...
バチ!

THERE ARE FIVE OF US CP9 IN THE TOWER, INCLUDING MYSELF.
EACH ONE OF US HAS A KEY.
CHA PA PA PA...
IT COULD BE THE KEYS TO SOME OTHER HANDCUFFS.
!?

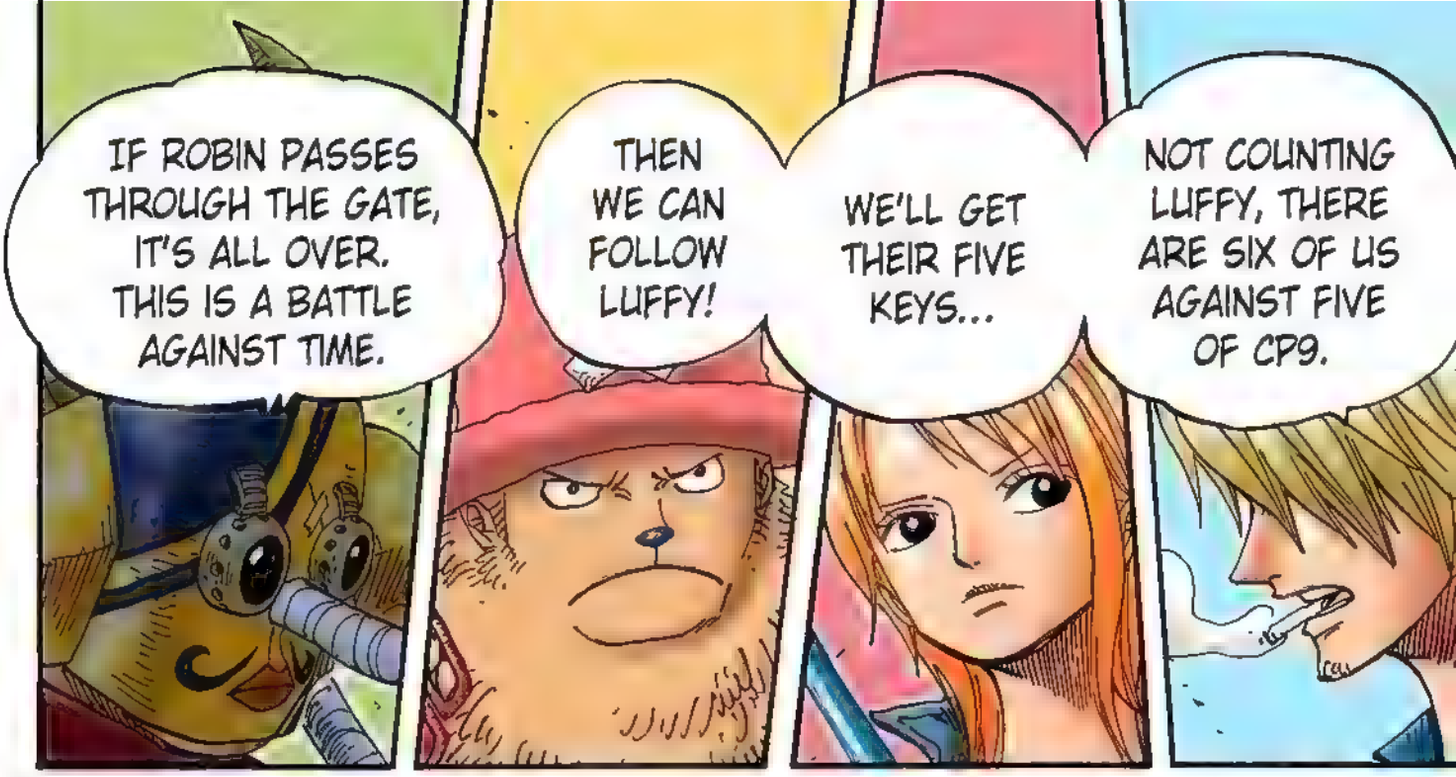

CRAP! WHAT A WASTE OF TIME...!! WHILE WE'RE MESSING AROUND, ROBIN WILL BE TAKEN TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!
...AND TEST THEM ON ROBIN'S HANDCUFFS, WE WON'T KNOW WHICH IS THE CORRECT ONE?
SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT UNLESS WE BEAT EACH OF YOU, TAKE YOUR KEYS...

CHA PA PA PA... YOU'RE SMART.
BUT IF YOU DO THAT...

LET'S FORGET THESE GUYS AND HURRY!!
THE KEY CAN WAIT UNTIL AFTER-WARDS!
WE HAVE TO GET ROBIN BACK FIRST.
!


REMEMBER, GUYS! OUR FIRST PRIORITY IS ROBIN!

...INTO THE SEA! CHA PA PA PA!
!!!
WE'LL JUST TOSS THESE KEYS...
HUH GUH GUH GUH!
HEY, WAIT! LUFFY, WAIT!
WHY, YOU--!!
COME BACK HERE!
HUH?
TAT!
...WELL, LATER.
LOOK, WE'RE GIVING YOU A SPORTING CHANCE...
...I SAY WE LET LUFFY GO AFTER THEM.
IF HE'S GOT ROBIN...
YEAH.
LUCCI IS THE PIGEON GUY?
STOP IT!! JUST HOLD ON A MINUTE, UNTIL WE FIGURE OUT WHAT THEIR NEXT MOVE IS!
LUH GUH UH MUH MUH!
LEG-GO!!!
LUFFY! GO BEAT UP THAT PIGEON GUY!!


IF ROBIN PASSES THROUGH THE GATE, IT'S ALL OVER. THIS IS A BATTLE AGAINST TIME.
THEN WE CAN FOLLOW LUFFY!
WE'LL GET THEIR FIVE KEYS...
NOT COUNTING LUFFY, THERE ARE SIX OF US AGAINST FIVE OF CP9.

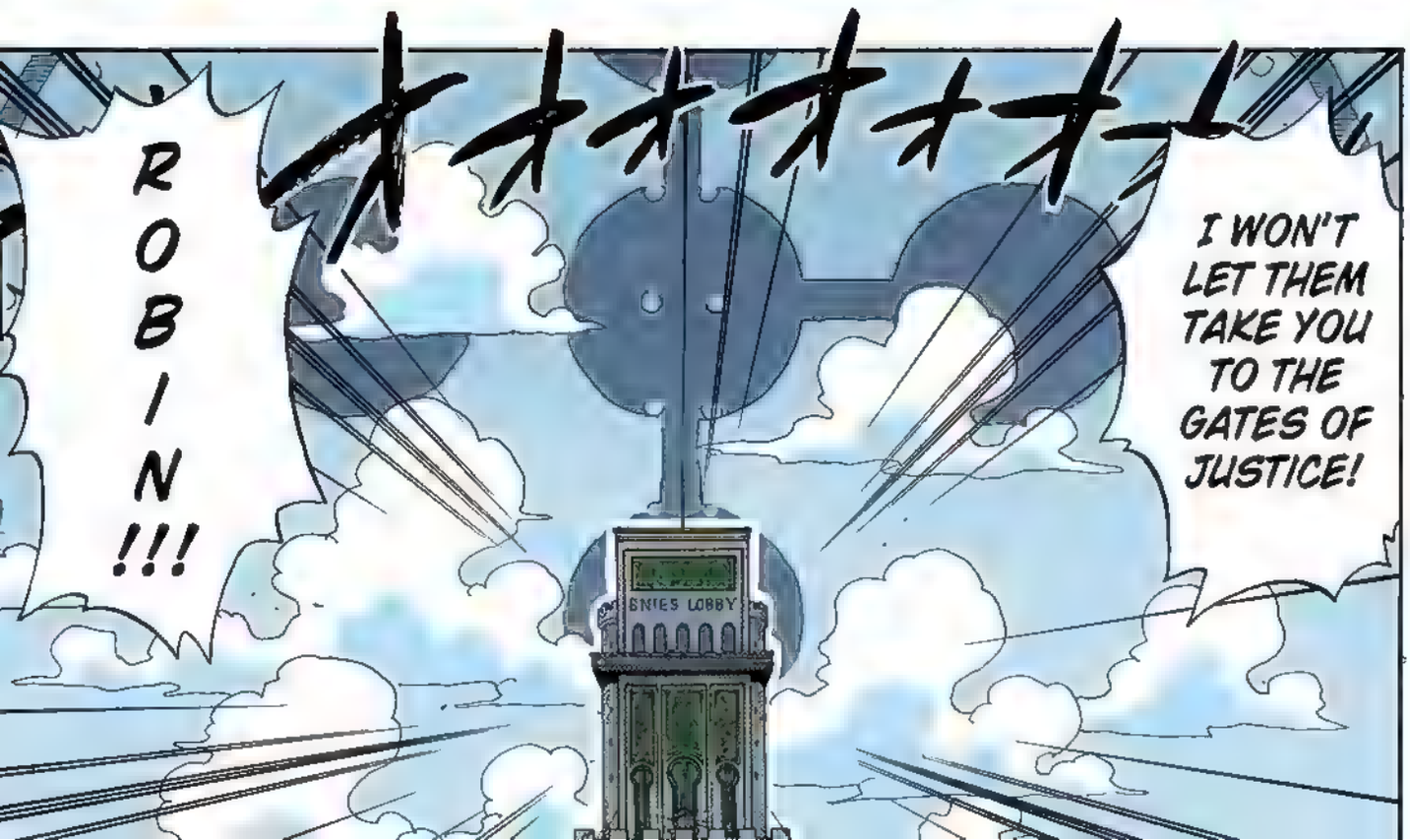
LOSING A FIGHT MEANS LOSING TIME.
FNNGGGHHH!

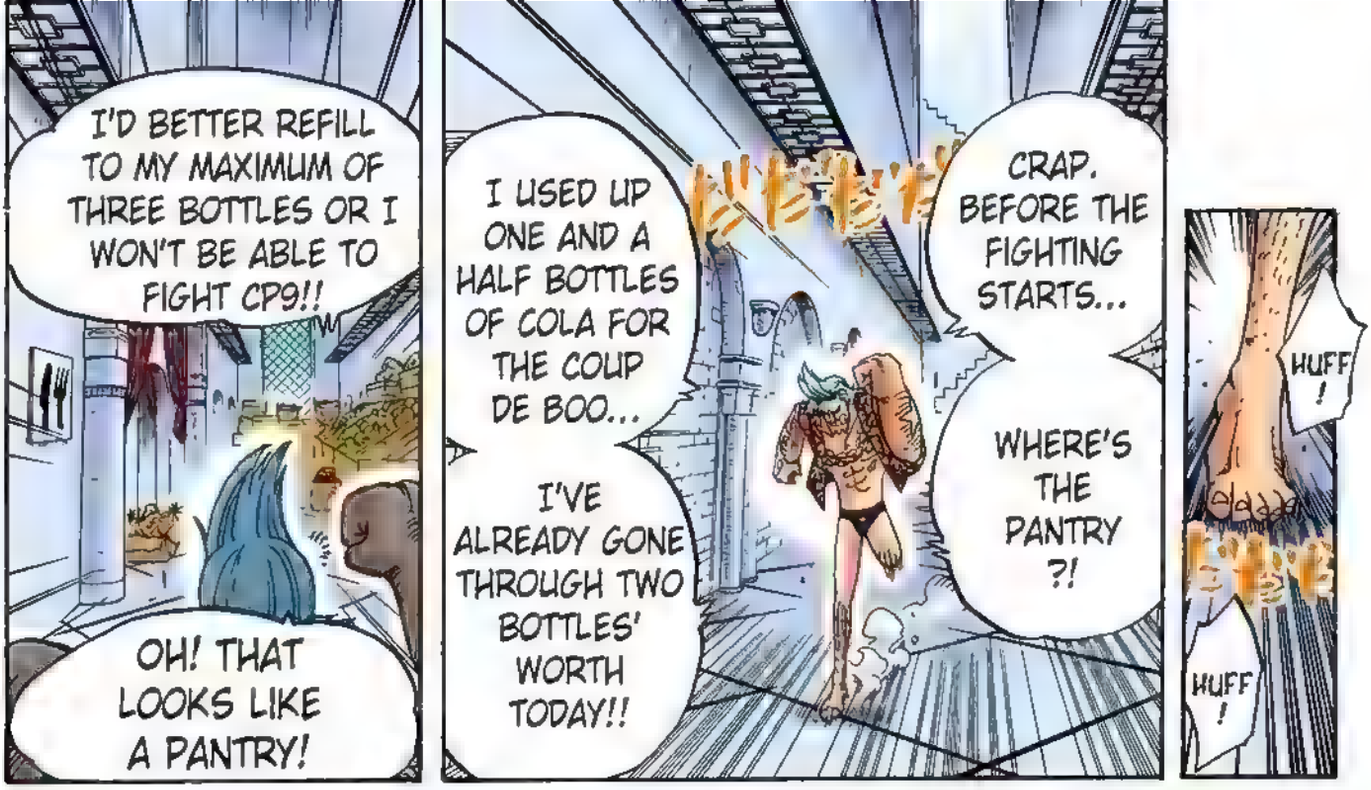
YEAH !!!!
EVERYONE, WIN EVEN IF IT KILLS YOU!!!
A"A"!!

IN FACT...
...THOSE FOOLS DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO GET TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!!
スタ スタ
スタ スタ
……!!
WAH HA HA HA HA !!
NO ONE IS COMING TO SAVE YOU, NICO ROBIN!!

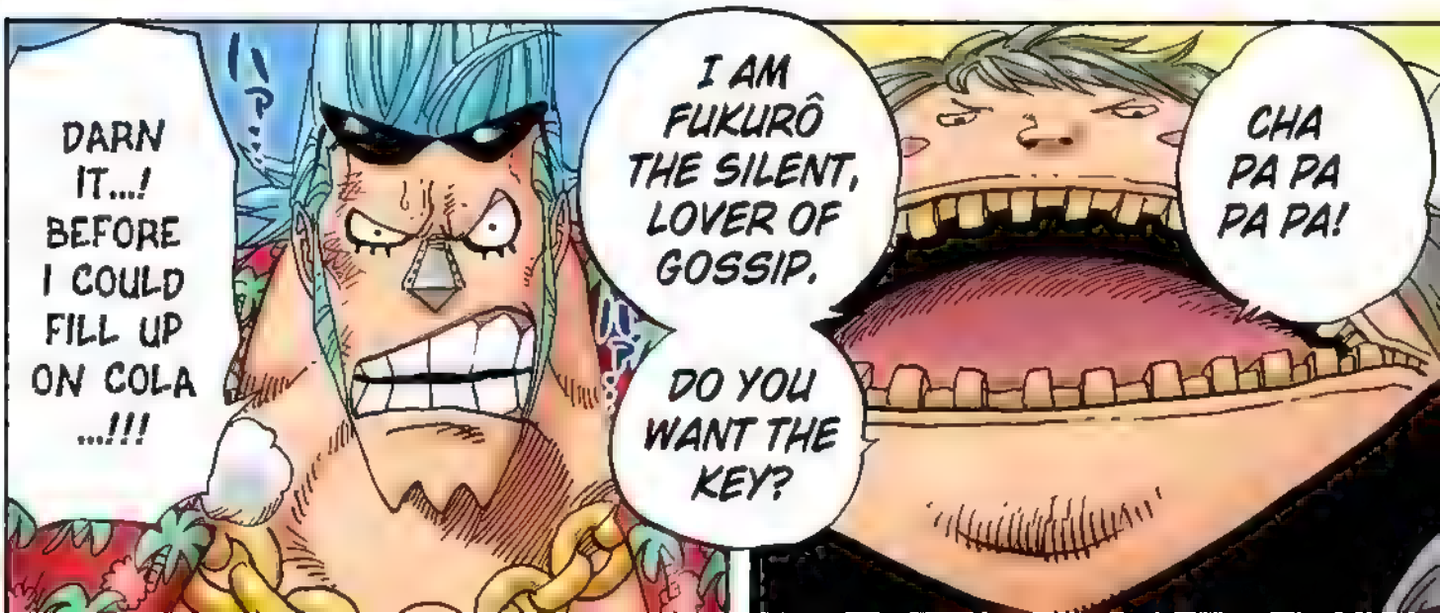
I'LL RUN INTO THEM SOME-WHERE!!
THEY WERE HERE UNTIL JUST A WHILE AGO!

ガガガ


オオオオオオー
ROBIN!!!
I WON'T LET THEM TAKE YOU TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!
ENIES LOBBY

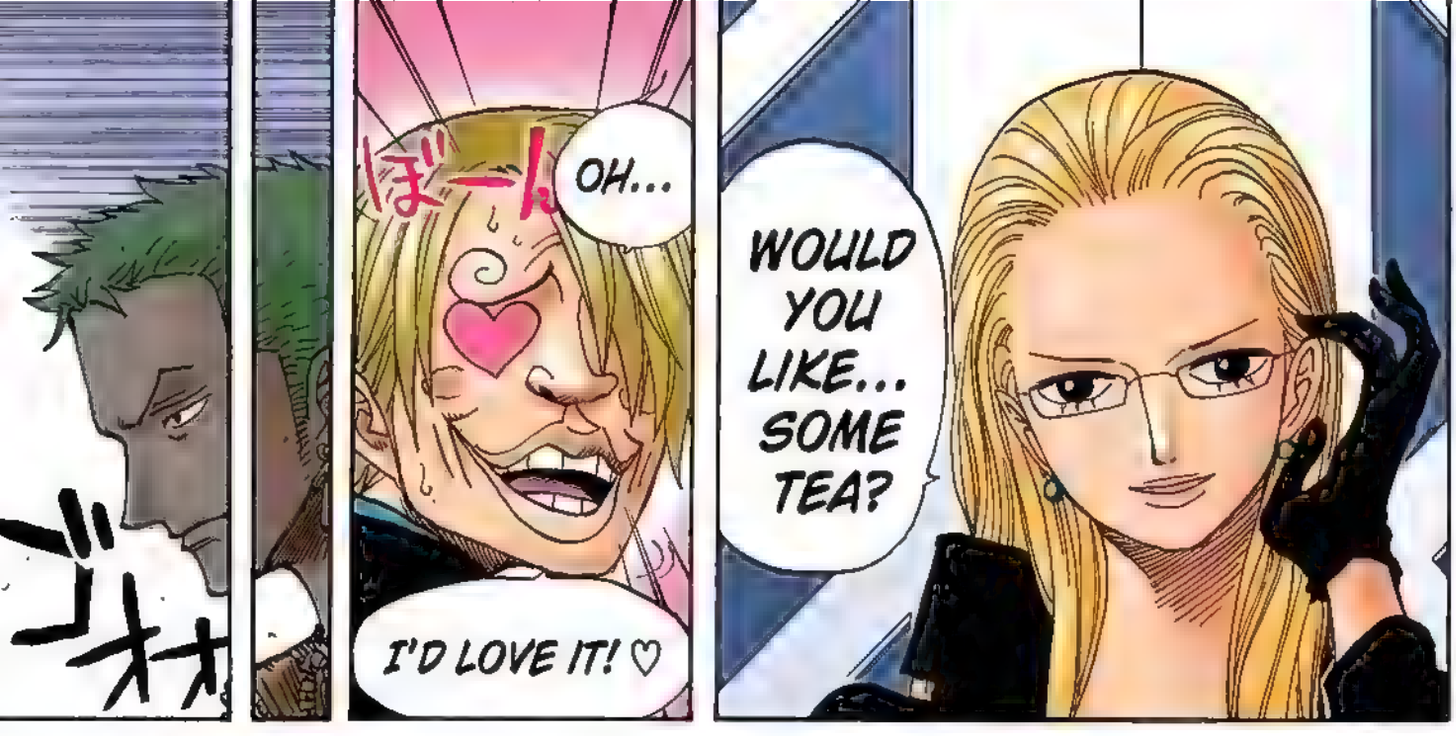

I'D BETTER REFILL TO MY MAXIMUM OF THREE BOTTLES OR I WON'T BE ABLE TO FIGHT CP9!!
OH! THAT LOOKS LIKE A PANTRY!
I USED UP ONE AND A HALF BOTTLES OF COLA FOR THE COUP DE BOO...
I'VE ALREADY GONE THROUGH TWO BOTTLES' WORTH TODAY!!
CRAP. BEFORE THE FIGHTING STARTS...
WHERE'S THE PANTRY ?!
HUFF !
HUFF !

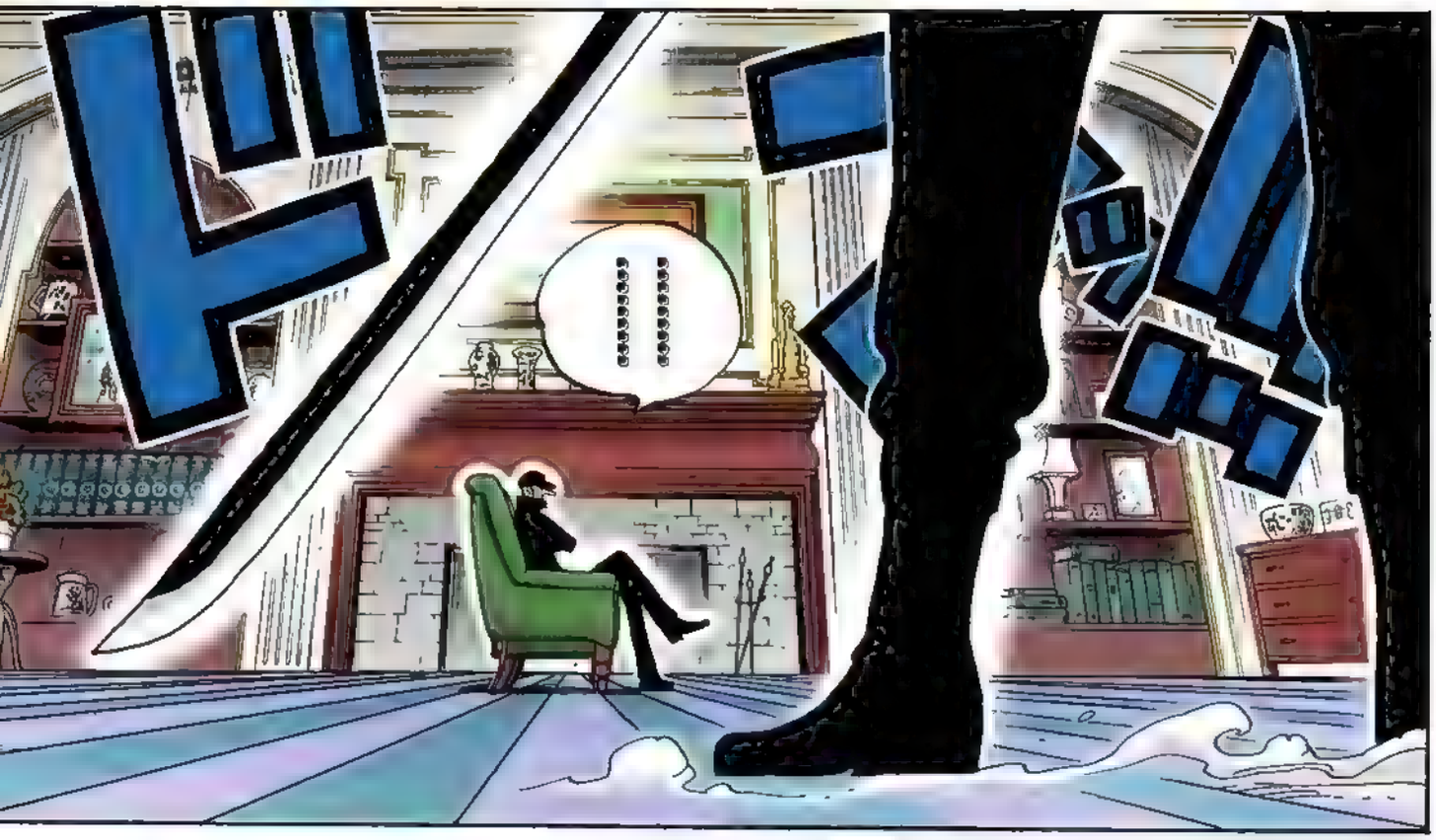
!!?
ドゴ
ゴゴ

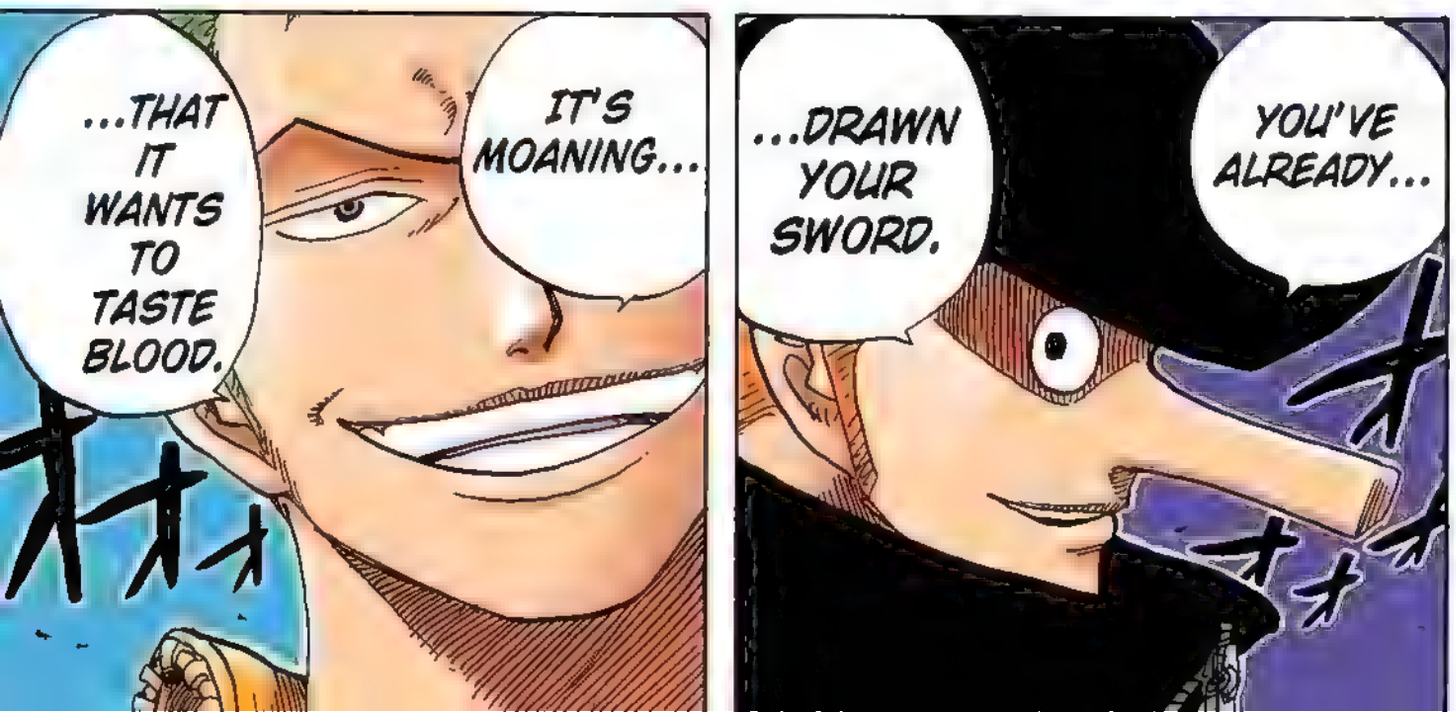

DARN IT...! BEFORE I COULD FILL UP ON COLA ...!!!
!?
I AM FUKURÔ THE SILENT, LOVER OF GOSSIP.
DO YOU WANT THE KEY?
CHA PA PA PA PA!

NOT HERE.
NOT HERE.
NOT HERE.
NO ONE'S AROUND HERE...!!
WHICH IS FINE BY ME...
WA HA HA!!
SO, THEY ALL FEAR ME!!
!!?
SNRR SNRR
ZZZ...
HE'S ASLEEP... IS HE ONE OF THE CP9 TOO...?!
H-HE'S SLEEPING WITH THE KEY RIGHT THERE...!!
COULD THIS BE A SUPER-LUCKY OPPORTUNITY?!
HUH?
I WONDER WHAT THIS PLACE IS. IT'S LIKE SOME UNDERGROUND PRISON...
HUFF...
HUFF...

YO YOI!! YOI YOI !!!
LO, THOU PIRATE! AFTER 100 YEARS, AT LAST WE MEET!
!!
HALT THY TRES-PASS!
HALT, I SAY!
YO YOI-!!!
.....!!
HE'S SO LOUD...!!
HOW ABOUT THIS ROOM?!
HUFF...
HUFF...
CRAP...
NO ONE HERE EITHER!!
PLEASE STAY AWHILE.
!!


ゴオオ
ぼーん
OH...
I'D LOVE IT! ♡
WOULD YOU LIKE... SOME TEA?

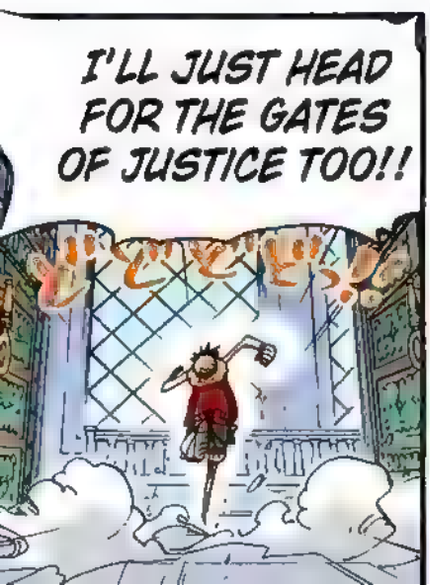

ドン
.....


...THAT IT WANTS TO TASTE BLOOD.
IT'S MOANING...
オオオ
...DRAWN YOUR SWORD.
YOU'VE ALREADY...
オオ

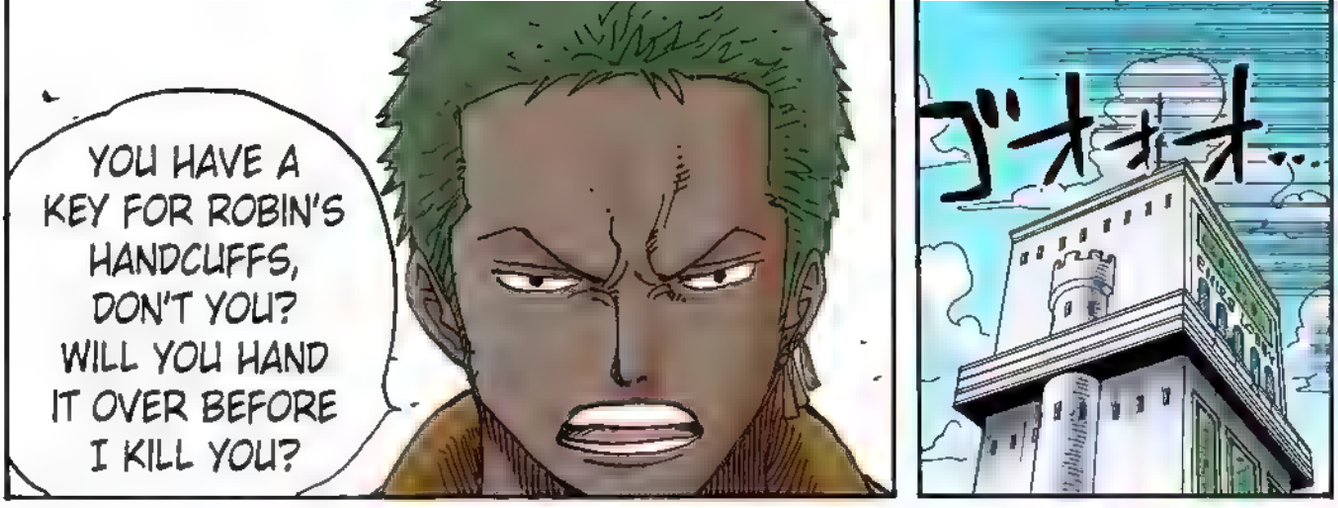
Chapter 401: Pirates vs. CP9

HUFF...
I'VE GONE UP AND DOWN SO MANY STAIRS.
HUFF...
I FINALLY MADE IT.

ドンッ!!
HEY!! ROBIN!! IT'S ME!!
I'M SURE IT WAS THIS ROOM...
...BUT THERE'S NO ONE HERE ANYMORE ...!!


I'LL JUST HEAD FOR THE GATES OF JUSTICE TOO!!

OH! OF COURSE! I KNOW WHERE THEY'RE HEADED ...!!
STUPID PIGEON GUY...!!


YOU HAVE A KEY FOR ROBIN'S HANDCUFFS, DON'T YOU? WILL YOU HAND IT OVER BEFORE I KILL YOU?
ゴオォォ...

...I REGRETTED NOT BEING ABLE TO SEE YOUR TRUE POWERS.
WHEN I WAS BACK AT GALLEY-LA...
THAT'S A FOOLISH QUESTION ...
I NEVER IMAGINED THAT YOU PIRATES WOULD MAKE IT THIS FAR...

YOU'RE CONSUMED WITH ANGER...
I BET.
AN ANGER THAT IS ALMOST BESTIAL...

I'M MUCH STRONGER THAN I WAS BACK THEN... SO BE CAREFUL.

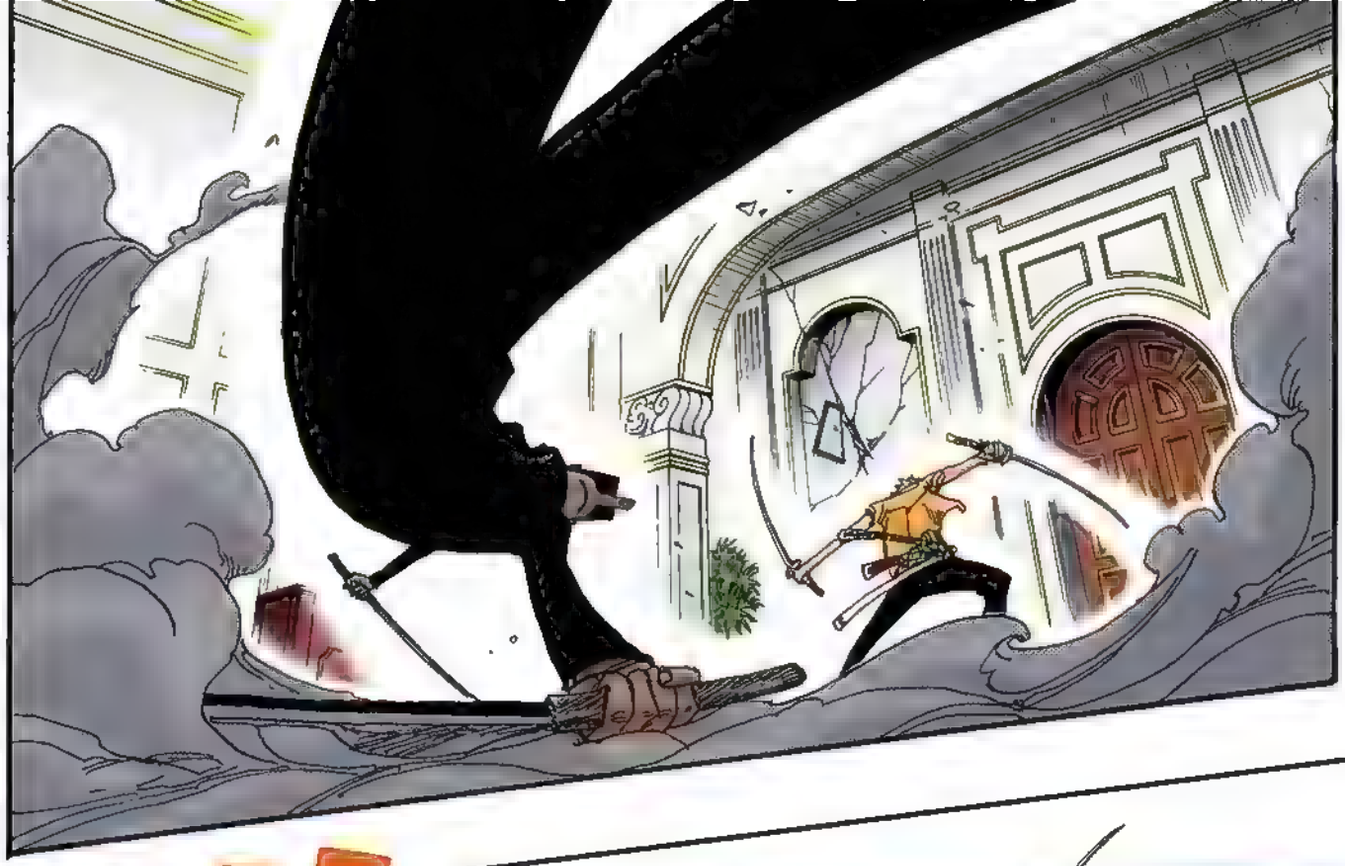
TWO-SWORD STYLE, EH?
I AM THE BEST SWORDSMAN IN CP9. DON'T TAKE ME LIGHTLY.
HOW-EVER...
YOU ARE A FRIGHTENING MAN...
TEMPEST KICK.

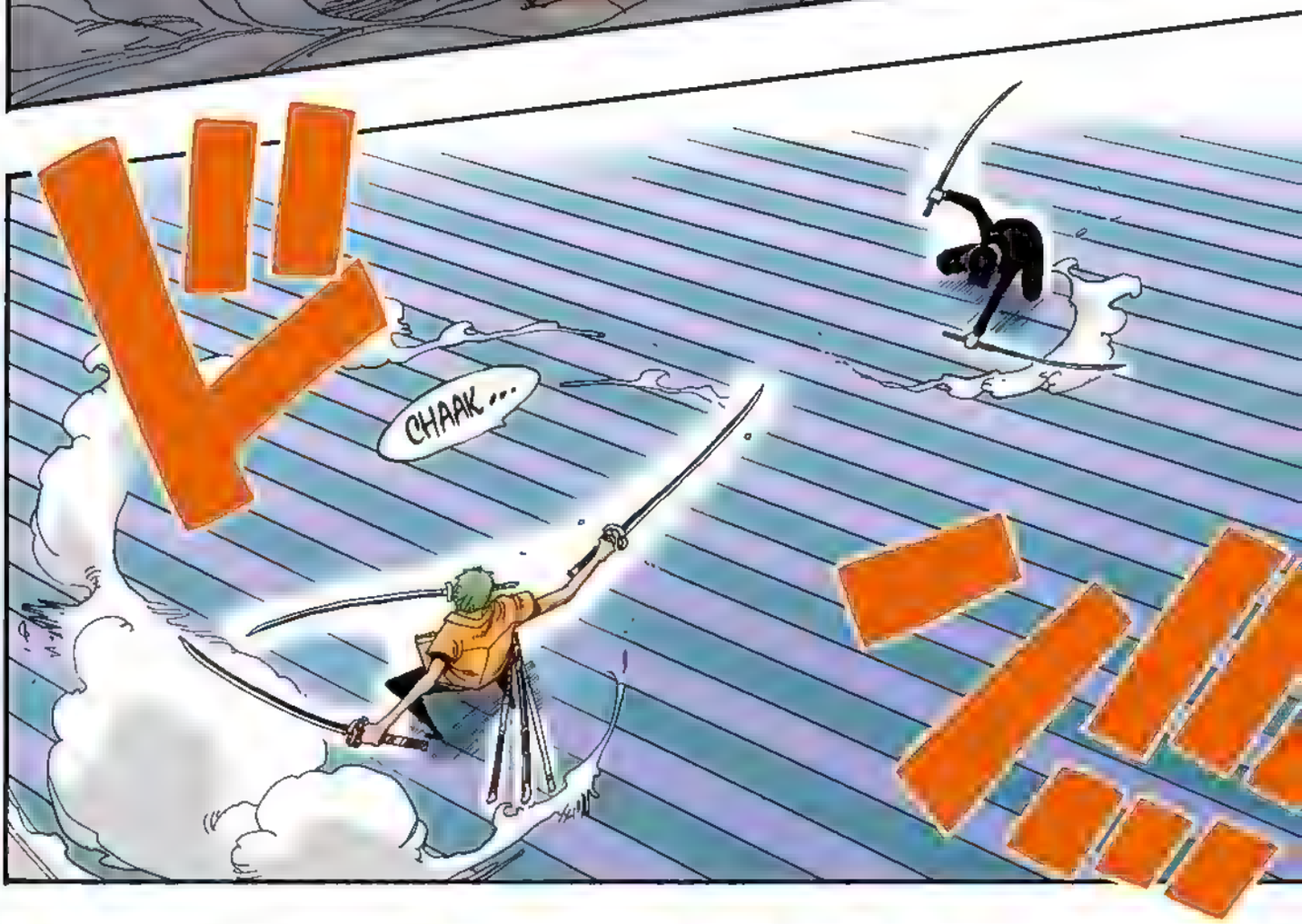
THAT'S RIGHT, YOUR WHOLE BODY'S A WEAPON...
FINE BY ME.
IT'S FOUR SWORDS.
SORRY BUT...

72...
TEMPEST KICK...

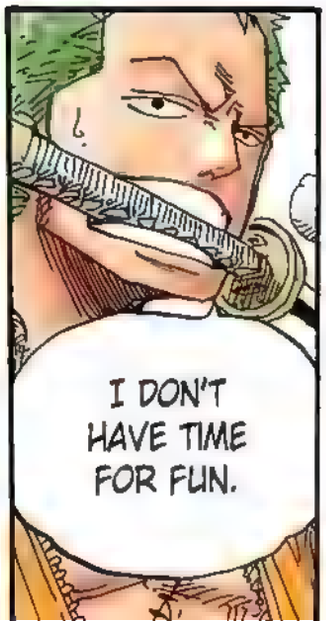
...WHITE THUNDER !!
...POUND PHEONIX !!
SHAVE.
HWSH!!
FWIP

NNH...
!!!



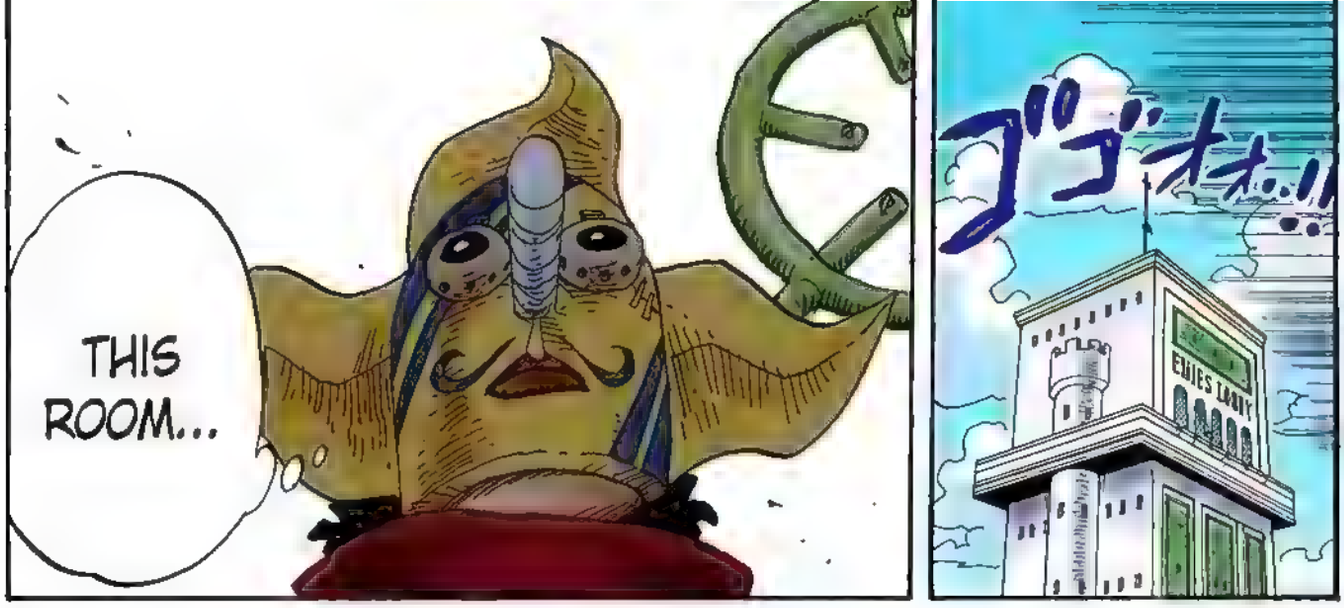

CHAAK...

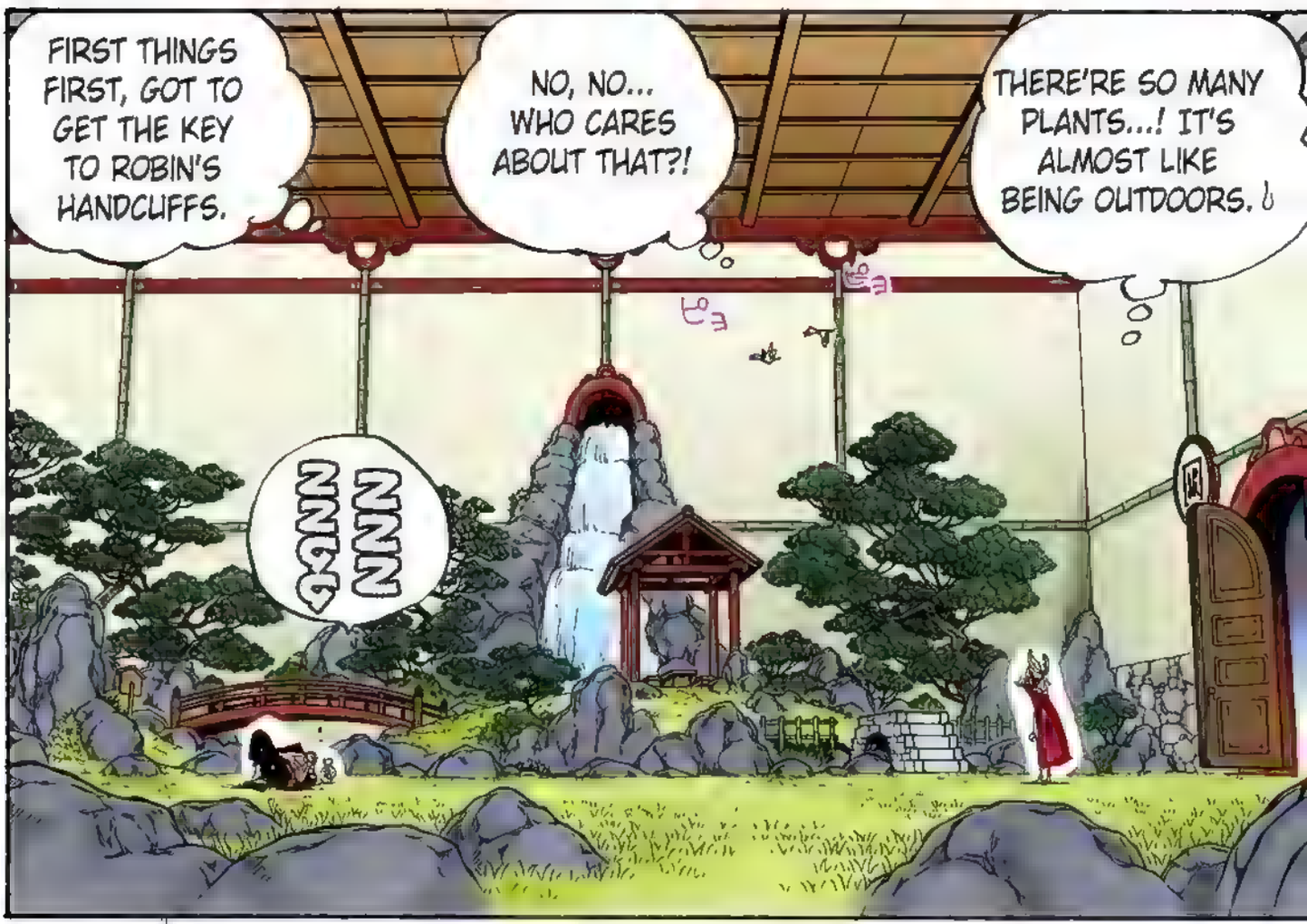
TEMPEST KICK...
THEN YOU HAVE TO BEAT ME!!

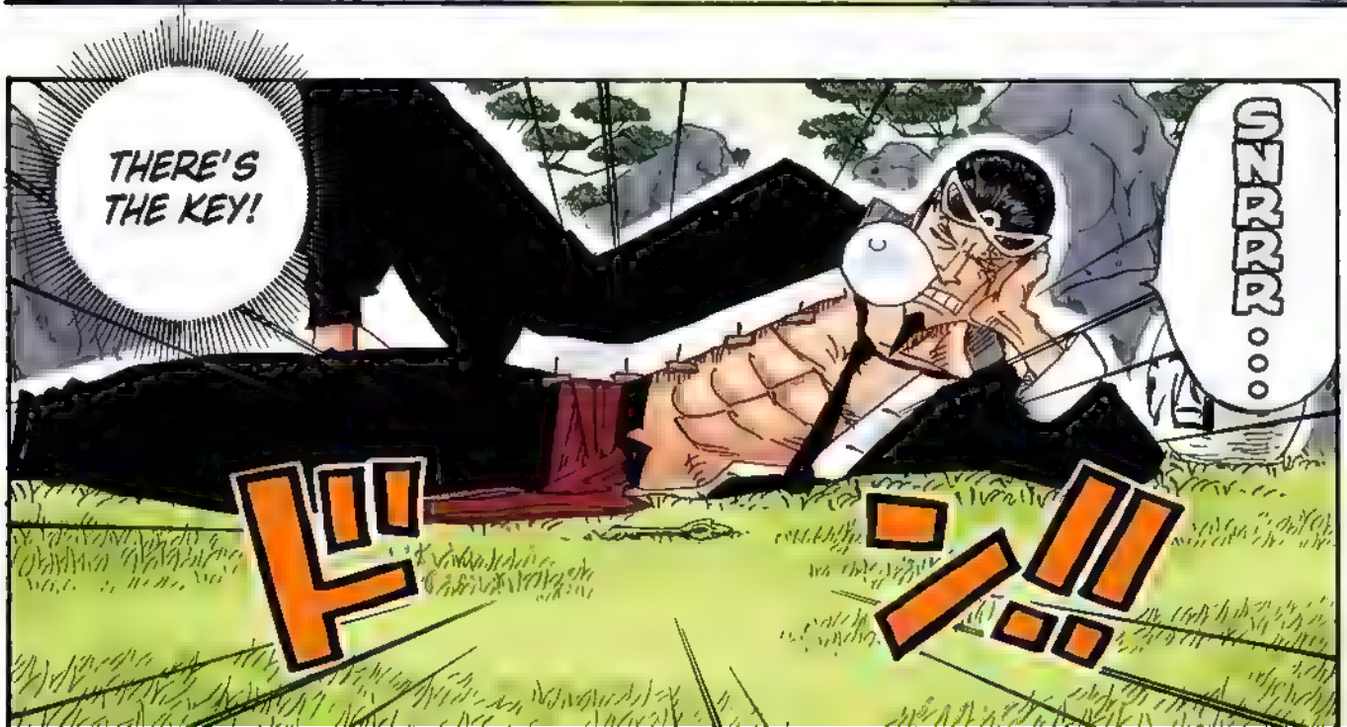

I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR FUN.

WA HA HA...
THIS IS FUN.

!!!
SLAUGH-
TER!
ENIES LOBBY
YAA-
AHH
!!!
HE CAN SLASH FROM ALMOST ANY ANGLE...!
WHAT THE--?!
IF YOU'RE IN SUCH A HURRY, I'LL SHOW YOU... MY NEW POWER.
I AM INDEED... I'M VERY IMPRESSED ...
HEY, YOU TAKING THIS FIGHT SERIOUSLY?
HUFF ...
HUFF ...


THIS ROOM...
ゴゴゴオ..!!
EDDIES LOUNGE


FIRST THINGS FIRST, GOT TO GET THE KEY TO ROBIN'S HANDCUFFS.
NO, NO... WHO CARES ABOUT THAT?!
THERE'RE SO MANY PLANTS...! IT'S ALMOST LIKE BEING OUTDOORS.
NNNN
NNNN


THERE'S THE KEY!
SNRRR...
ドン!!

IF I PICK IT UP QUIETLY, AND LEAVE QUIETLY...
DON'T HESITATE!!
B-BMP B-BMP
そろーり...
!?
ギクッ!!!
HUH?!!
YES!! I'M THE KING OF LUCK!!
I'LL FULFILL MY GOAL WITHOUT EVEN GETTING SCRATCHED!
B-BMP B-BMP
B-BMP B-BMP
そろーり...
A ROOSTER ...?!!
ばーん
OH NO!! WHAT IS A ROOSTER, THE LOUDEST OF ALL CREATURES, DOING HERE?!
TH-THUMP
IF IT CROWS, IT'S ALL OVER!!! IF IT CROWS, HE'LL WAKE UP AND...
...HE'LL SEE ME AND KILL ME!! NO!!!
...LIKE YOU'RE GONNA CROW? STOP IT!
HEY, WHY'RE YOU LOOKING AT ME...
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
DON'T CROW...
PLEASE DON'T CROW.

WHAT KIND OF ROOSTER IS THAT ?!!
がしぼーん!!!
CHIRP
あああ
THAT STUPID ROOSTER ...!
HUH ...?!
...OH...
IT'S YOU, PIRATE.
OH!
HUH ?
NOT FAIR !!!
TWAAH!
バコォン!!!
WELL, LET'S GET STARTED, SHALL WE?

HE'S SO STR-ONG ...!!
YAWN ...
!!!
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SHOT DOWN THE FLAG...
HA HA... GYA HA HA HA! SO YOU'VE COME.
SO YOU'RE QUITE A SNIPER... WA HA HA...
BUT DON'T WORRY...
?
IT MUST'VE HURT, HUH...?
SORRY FOR THE HALF-HEARTED ATTACK.
TUG
!!!
H-HE'S THIS STRONG RIGHT AFTER WAKING UP...?!!
HUH ?!!

THERE'S NO NEED TO SUFFER AS YOU DIE... RIGHT?

I'LL TEAR OUT YOUR WINDPIPE AND IT'LL ALL BE OVER!!

A WOLF ...!!

WAAA-GHHH !!!!

...I'M NOT INTO PLAYING WITH MY PREY.

DESPITE THE WAY I LOOK...

HUFF ...

HUFF ...

NGH ...!!

WHAT... YOU INTEND TO FIGHT BACK? YOU DON'T LOOK NEARLY STRONG ENOUGH...

WELL, I'M GONNA FIGHT YOU ANYWAY, SO SHUT UP!!! I CAME HERE TO SAVE ROBIN!!!

D-DARN IT...!!

IT'S COL-LAPS-ING !!!

HUH?! THE CEILING !!

EH?

MUTT-MUTT FRUIT, WOLF MODEL !!!

A DEVIL FRUIT ?!!

A--

I WAS TRYING TO USE MY MAN-BEAST FORM...

...BUT I TURNED INTO A FULL GIRAFFE INSTEAD!

A TALKING GIRAFFE IS FALLING THROUGH THE CEILING ...!!!

KAKU! THAT POWER OF YOURS IS THE BEST!

GYAAA HA HA HA HA HA!

IS THIS SOME KIND OF ZOO ...?!!

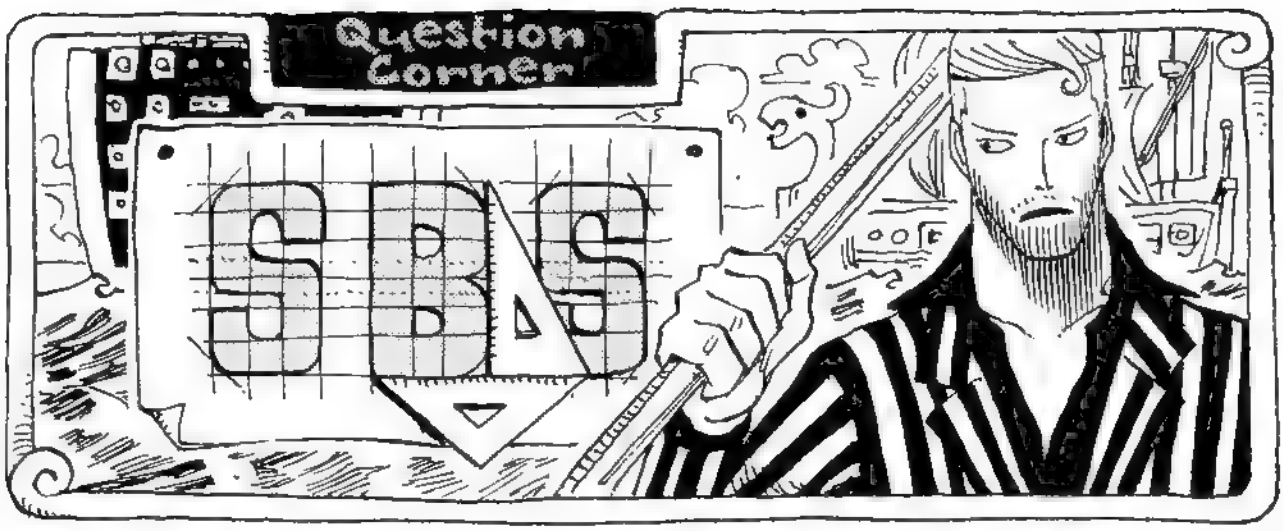
A WOLF ?!!

WHAT THE--!

WHOA!! NO!!

A GIRAFFE ?!!!

WAAH!

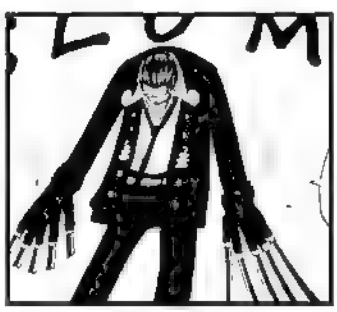


Reader: Otadata Sentaseita, hetallota.♡ Ista thista hardta tota readta? Wellta, let'sta betaginta Questationta Corntaerta!!

--Tanuki♡

Oda: What?! Tanuki?! I get it, this is written in "tanukese"! All right, let's try reading it without the "ta's"... "Hello, Oda Sensei.♡ Is this hard to read? Well, let's begin Question Corner!!" How's that?! Anyway, ITS ALREADY BEGUN!

Q: Which is faster? Captain Kuro's "Cat-out-of-the-bag Attack" or CP9's "Shave"? Please tell me. --Nikuou (Meat King)



A: Yes, I received many questions about this. Captain Kuro's "Cat-out-of-the-Bag" (as seen in volume 5) was quite frightening. Speedwise, they're about the same. However, when Captain Kuro uses his technique, he's so fast he can't see who he's attacking, so that's his weakness. However, CP9 can control their speed and remain aware of their surroundings. For that reason, if they were in a battle, CP9 would win hands down.

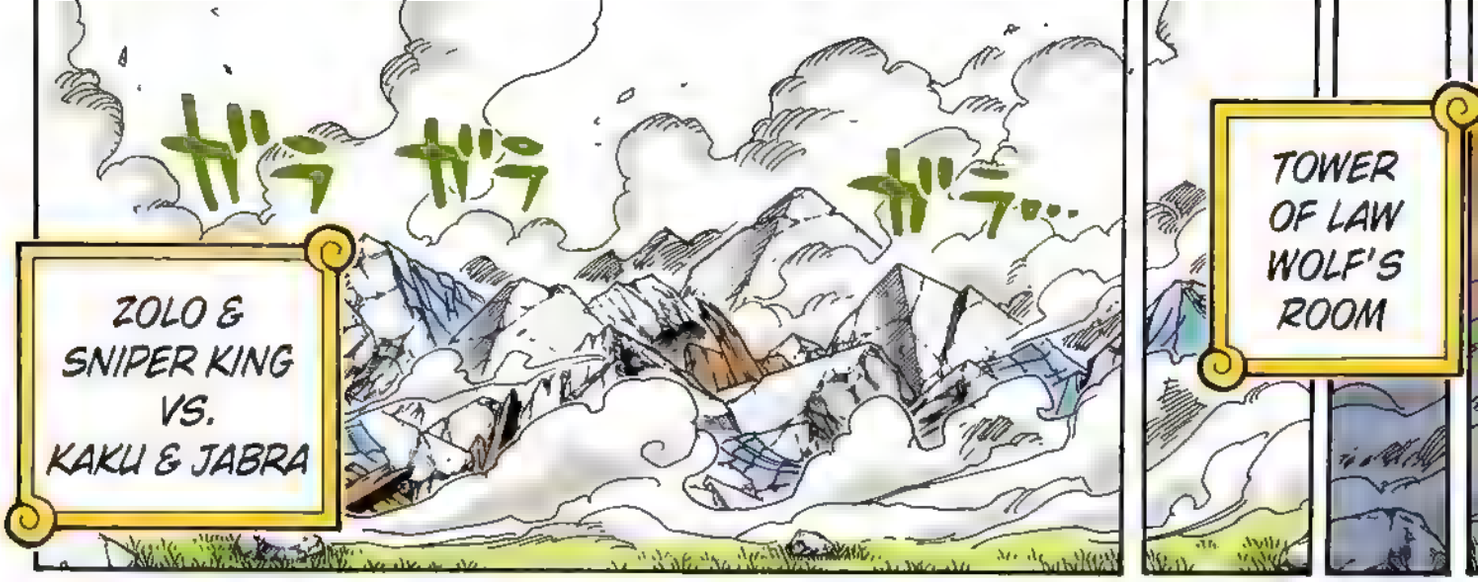
Q: Hello, Oda Sensei!! In volume 38, you said that when answers don't come to you during a test to write the word "instrumental." So I really tried it. But when I got my test back, the answers were marked wrong. Why were they marked wrong? Please tell me, Oda Sensei!

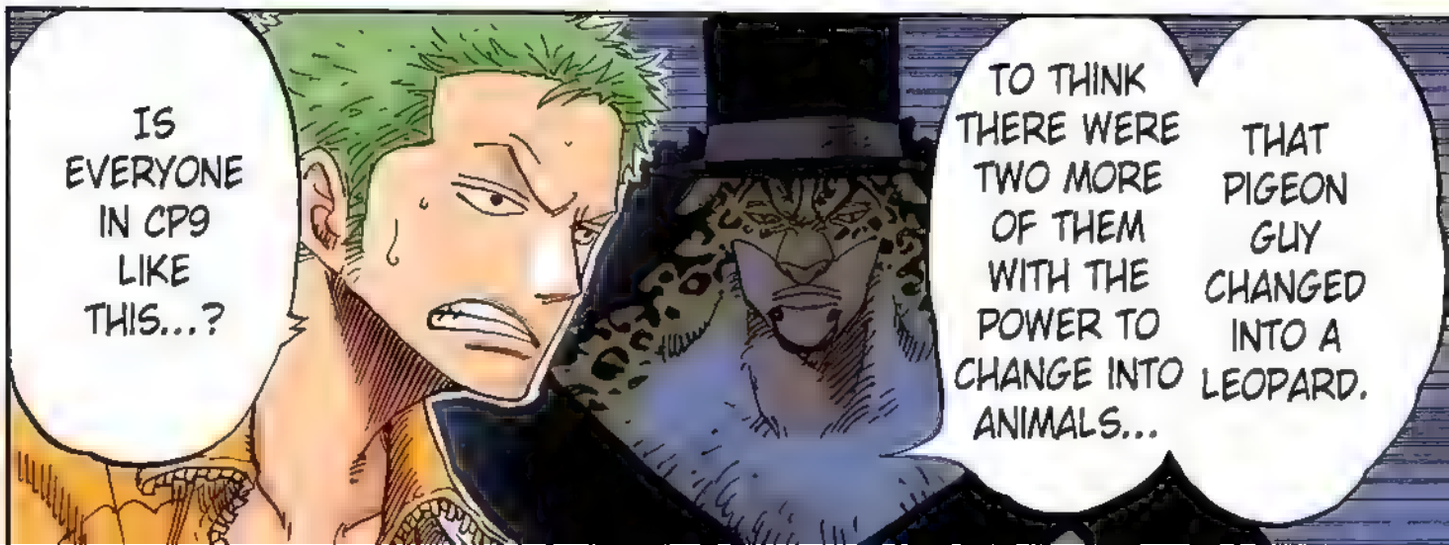
--Katsufumi Four!!

A: The test results are not the point. The courage of doing it is its own reward. (<-- ?)

Chapter 402:
HANDCUFFS No. 2

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 33:
"SIX PRISONERS+DOG MAKE THEIR ESCAPE"





TOWER OF LAW WOLF'S ROOM

ガラ ガラ ガラ…

ZOLO & SNIPER KING VS. KAKU & JABRA

OX-OX FRUIT, GIRAFFE MODEL. GYAAA HA HA HA HA!

MAN, I FEEL FOR YOU. YOU'RE STUCK YOUR WHOLE LIFE BEING A GIRAFFE MAN...!!

WHAT'S SO BAD ABOUT GIRAFFES ?!

I TOLD YOU THAT I LIKE THIS!!

どん!!

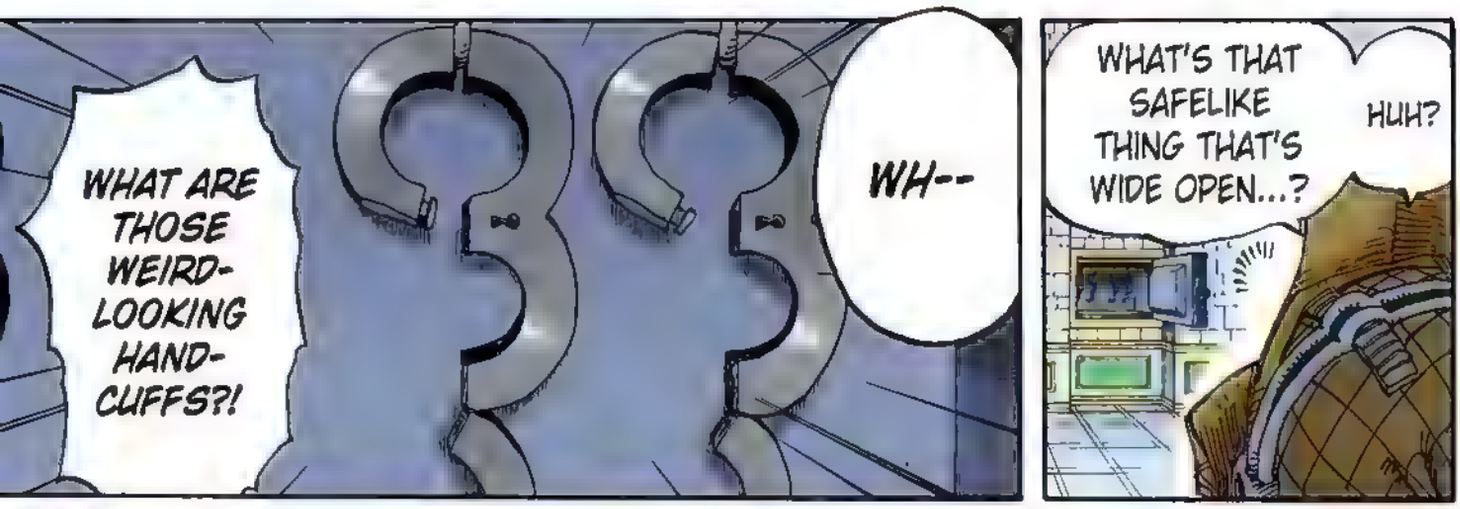
……

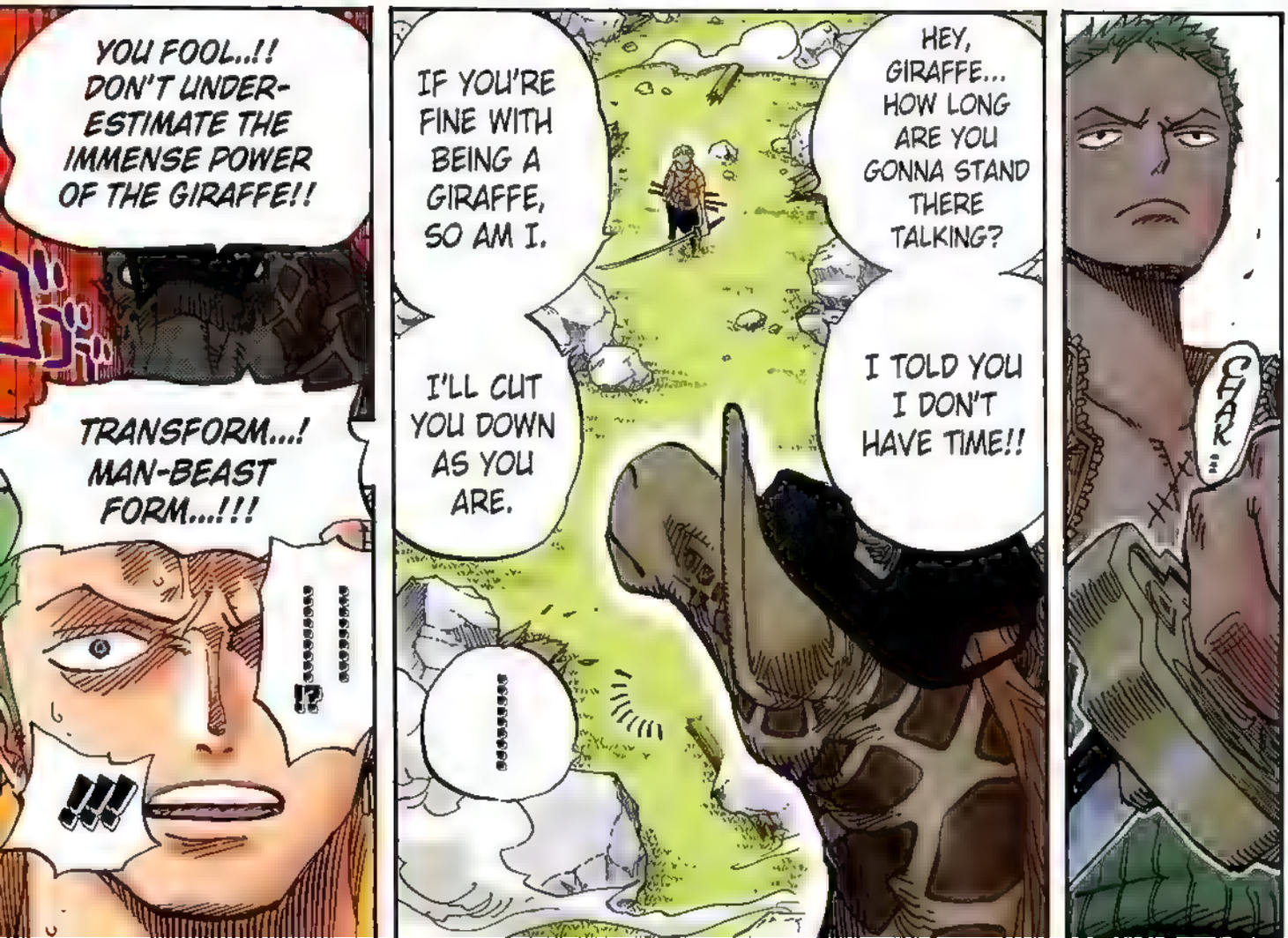
THAT PIGEON GUY CHANGED INTO A LEOPARD.

TO THINK THERE WERE TWO MORE OF THEM WITH THE POWER TO CHANGE INTO ANIMALS...

IS EVERYONE IN CP9 LIKE THIS...?

BUT...THANK GOODNESS ZOLO FELL THROUGH THE ROOF ALONG WITH HIM!
IT'S TWO AGAINST TWO, BUT I THINK I CAN LET ZOLO TAKE CARE OF THEM.
I'VE RUN INTO TWO REAL WEIRDOS...!
A WOLF MAN AND A GIRAFFE MAN.
TH-THEY HAVE POWERS...!! ZOAN POWERS!
HUFF...
HUFF...!


WHAT ARE THOSE WEIRD-LOOKING HAND-CUFFS?!
WH--
WHAT'S THAT SAFELIKE THING THAT'S WIDE OPEN...?
HUH?


YOU FOOL..!! DON'T UNDER-ESTIMATE THE IMMENSE POWER OF THE GIRAFFE!!
TRANSFORM...! MAN-BEAST FORM...!!!
!?
!!!
IF YOU'RE FINE WITH BEING A GIRAFFE, SO AM I.
I'LL CUT YOU DOWN AS YOU ARE.
HEY, GIRAFFE... HOW LONG ARE YOU GONNA STAND THERE TALKING?
I TOLD YOU I DON'T HAVE TIME!!
CHAK

...WITH UNTHINK-ABLE POWER!
BEHOLD... I AM REBORN...
SUPER LAME!!
!!
ガビーン!!
W-WHAT... DID YOU... JUST SAY...?
GYA... HA HA HA HA... HEE... HEE...!

W-WHY'D I SAY SOMETHING SO STUPID?! THIS IS BAD... THE SHOCK MADE ME BLURT THAT OUT!!

STAY FOCUSED!! OR MY SWORD WILL GROW DULL!!

GYA HA HA HA!

HOW LONG DO YOU PLAN TO STAND THERE AND LAUGH, JABRA?!!

IT'S INTERESTING HOW SOME PARTS OF HIM ARE STILL SQUARE...

ヒュウン!!

ガチャン!!

!!?

WHA--?!

WHAT THE HECK?! HANDCUFFS?!

AGGH...!

OH, NO!! I'M SORRY, ZOLO!

HEY, WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?!!

THOSE'RE PROBABLY THE HANDCUFFS MADE OF SEA PRISM STONE!!

BOTH OF OUR FOES HAVE DEVIL FRUIT POWERS, SO I FIGURED THE HANDCUFFS WOULD MAKE THEM WEAKER!

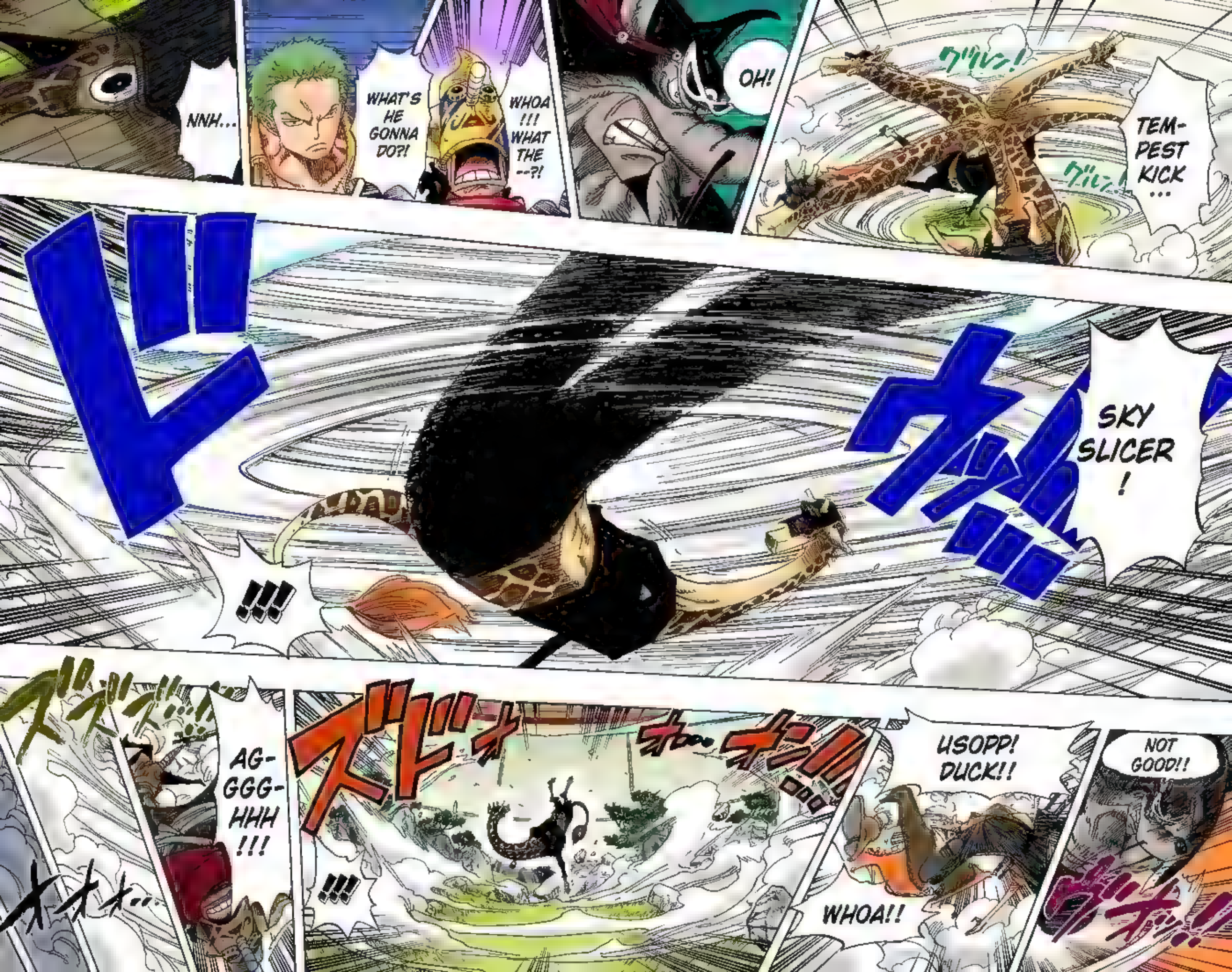
THEN WHY'D YOU PUT THEM ON ME, YOU IDIOT?!

W-WELL...!!

TH-THE GIRAFFE'S FACE LOOKS SO FUNNY... IT SCREWED UP MY AIM...

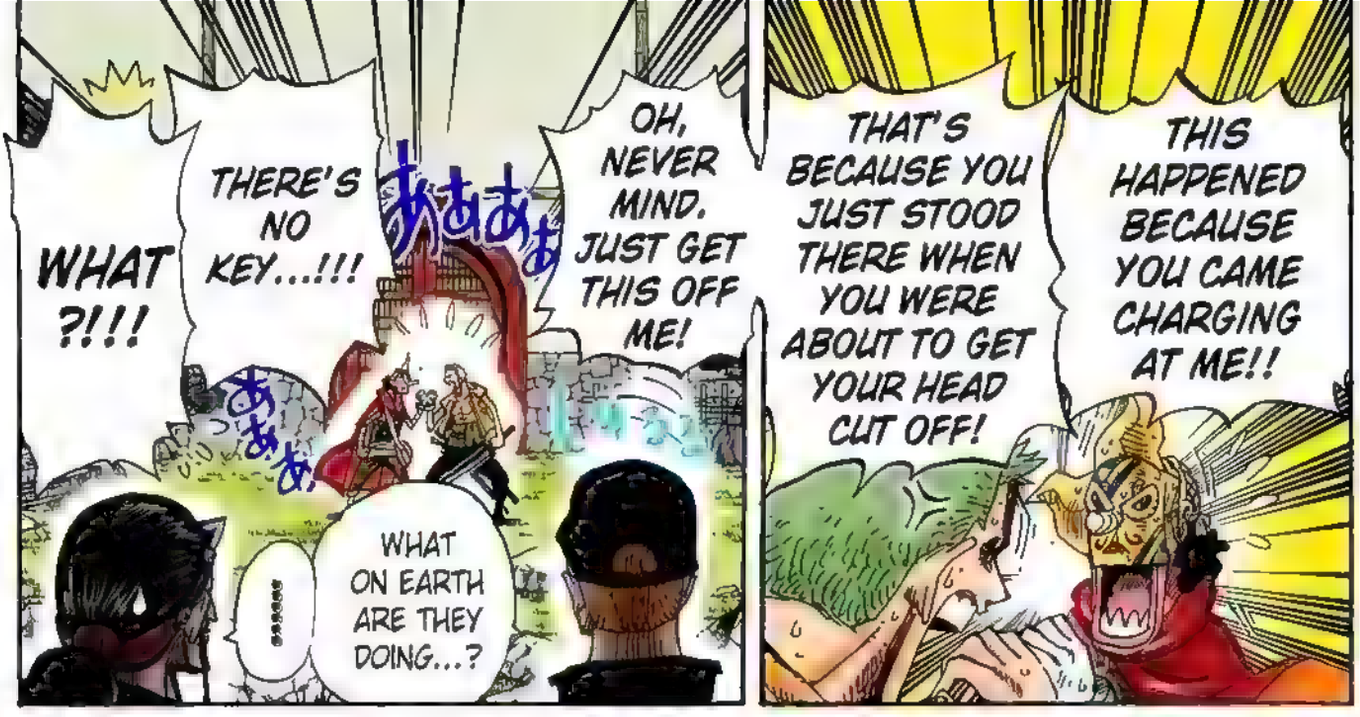
カチーン!!

CURSE YOU... ALL OF YOU...


TEM-PEST KICK...
OH!
WHOA!!! WHAT THE --?!
WHAT'S HE GONNA DO?!
NNH...
SKY SLICER!
!!!
NOT GOOD!!
USOPP! DUCK!!
WHOA!!
!!!
AG-GGG-HHH!!!

...MAKES THE CUTTING EDGE MUCH SHARPER AND GO DEEPER.
IT'S HIS REACH... THE CENTRIFUGAL FORCE COMBINED WITH THE POWER IN THAT HUGE BODY...
I SEE.
KLINK
.....
THE TOWER OF LAW...
KREEK
SHEEE...
ゴゴ
...HAS BEEN CUT IN HALF?! AND IT'S SLIDING APART?!
HEY, HEY... THIS IS DANGEROUS !!
?
LOOK AT THE CEILING...
S-SO?! H-HE DIDN'T BREAK ANYTHINIG...
ゴオオオオオオ
HUH? HEY, I CAN SEE THE SKY.
HUH?! NO WAY!!!
.....!?

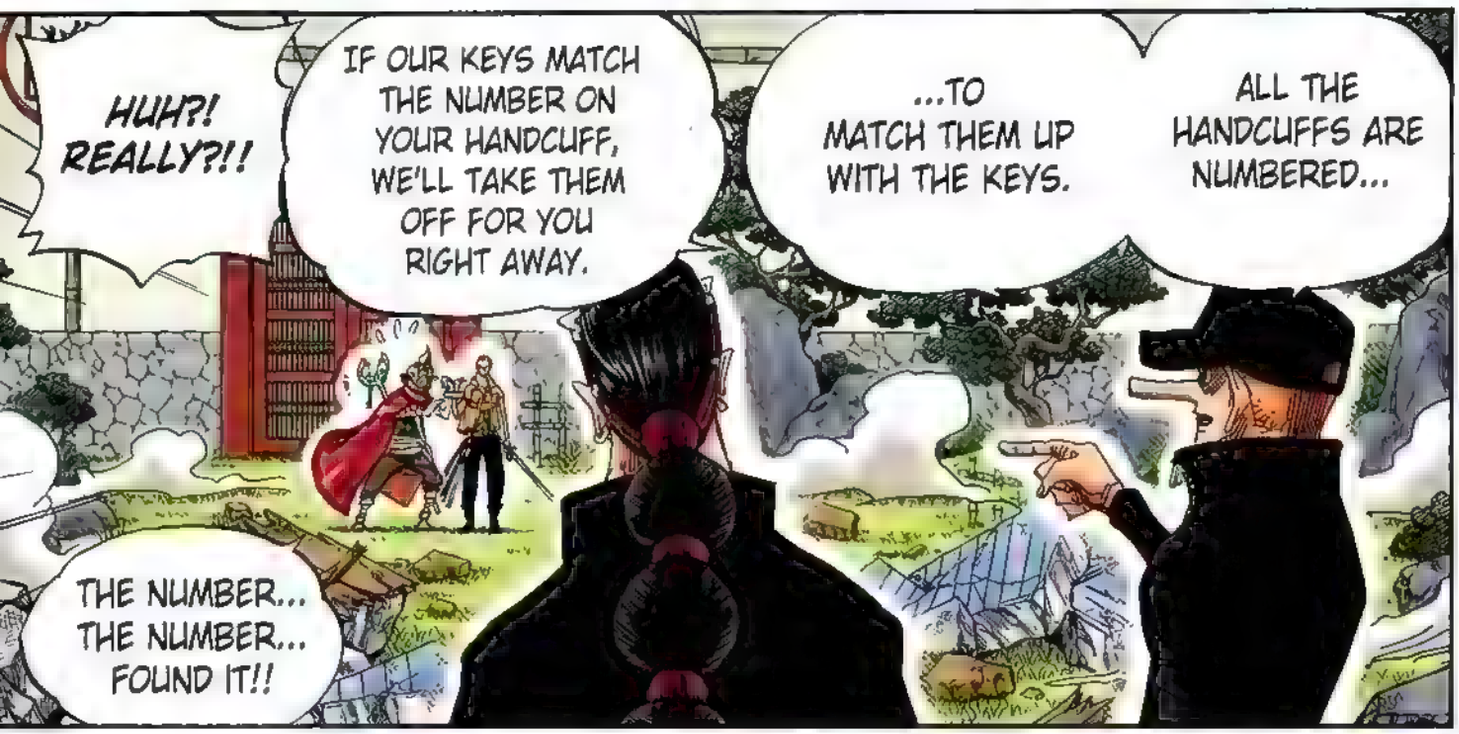
HMPH! HOW PITIFUL. LETTING YOUR EMOTIONS TAKE OVER IN BATTLE.
SHUT UP! I LIKE GIRAFFES!
I LOVE GIRAFFES.
YEAH, I GET IT. I GET IT.
...STILL, IF YOU THINK THAT'S ENOUGH TO SCARE M--
KLINK!!
HUH?
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO?!!
KLAKA KLAKA!!
IT'S NOT MY FAULT!!

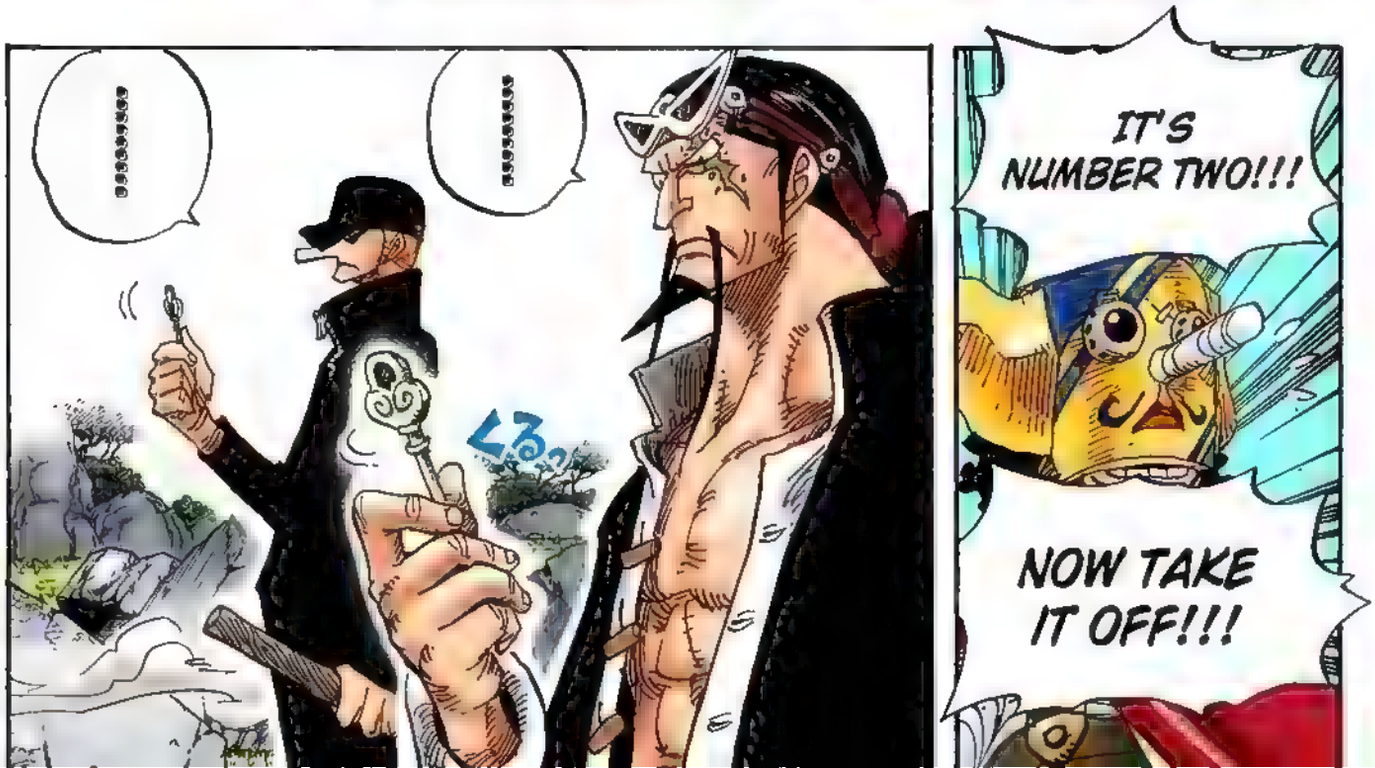

WHAT ?!!!
THERE'S NO KEY...!!!
あぁあぁ
OH, NEVER MIND. JUST GET THIS OFF ME!
あぁあ
.....
WHAT ON EARTH ARE THEY DOING...?
THAT'S BECAUSE YOU JUST STOOD THERE WHEN YOU WERE ABOUT TO GET YOUR HEAD CUT OFF!
THIS HAPPENED BECAUSE YOU CAME CHARGING AT ME!!

WE JUST HAVE TO BEAT THEM TO GET IT.
SOMEONE IN CP9 HAS IT...
THEN THE KEY...!!
!!
WE'RE IN THE SAME SITUATION AS ROBIN...!!
TO PUT IT SIMPLY ...!!
THAT'S RIDICULOUS. HOW CAN WE FIGHT LIKE THIS?!!

THEN WHAT? YOU WANT TO JOIN FORCES AND FIGHT THEM TOGETHER?
ARE YOU TRYING TO TAKE AWAY MY PREY?!!
I'D RATHER DIE!
I FEEL THE SAME WAY!
ALL RIGHT, JABRA. LEAVE THOSE TWO TO ME. YOU STEP BACK.
OUR PREY HAVE BECOME CONNECTED...

.....
NUMBER?!
WHAT'S THE NUMBER ON THAT HANDCUFF?!
!
HEY, YOU TWO!!


HUH?! REALLY?!!
IF OUR KEYS MATCH THE NUMBER ON YOUR HANDCUFF, WE'LL TAKE THEM OFF FOR YOU RIGHT AWAY.
...TO MATCH THEM UP WITH THE KEYS.
ALL THE HANDCUFFS ARE NUMBERED...
THE NUMBER... THE NUMBER... FOUND IT!!


.....
.....
IT'S NUMBER TWO!!!
NOW TAKE IT OFF!!!

NOT MINE EITHER.
TOO BAD.
NOPE.
OH WELL, WE HAVE NO CHOICE.
YOU MEAN ONE OF THE OTHER THREE CP9 HAS THE KEY...?!!
WHAT THE--?! GETTING OUR HOPES UP LIKE THAT!!
THAT'S THE ONLY WAY...
WHO-EVER KILLS THEIR TARGET FIRST WINS!
うわあああ!!!
AAGG-HHHHH!!!
THIS IS BAD. WE'VE GOTTA DO SOME-THING!!!

SO THAT SHOCK WAVE WAS SERIOUS!
IS THIS BUILDING STABLE?!
WHA--?! THE STAIRWAY'S SPLIT IN TWO!
TOWER OF LAW INNER CHAMBER
HUFF!
HUFF!
ぎゃあああああ
ZOLO!! SNIPER KING!!
!!
HUH?
ズドドドドン!!
GUAAAAA
!
GO AND FIND KEY NUMBER 2!
YOU IDIOT!!! DON'T YOU SEE THESE HAND-CUFFS?!
!?
WHAT'S UP?! THAT LOOKS LIKE FUN!!
ばっ!!
H-HEY...!!
OH!! CHOPPER ...!!!
ばっ!!

I'LL FIGHT THESE GUYS FOR YOU!
HUH?! IF THAT'S THE SITUATION...
HUFF...! SO THE KEYS AND HANDCUFFS HAVE NUMBERS!
NUMBER TWO, NUMBER TWO!
DON'T BE STUPID! THERE'RE TWO OF THEM!

HUFF
HUFF

...BRING IT OVER HERE RIGHT AWAY!!!
IF ONE OF THEM GETS KEY NUMBER TWO...
FIND SANJI, NAMI, OR FRANKY!
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU!!!

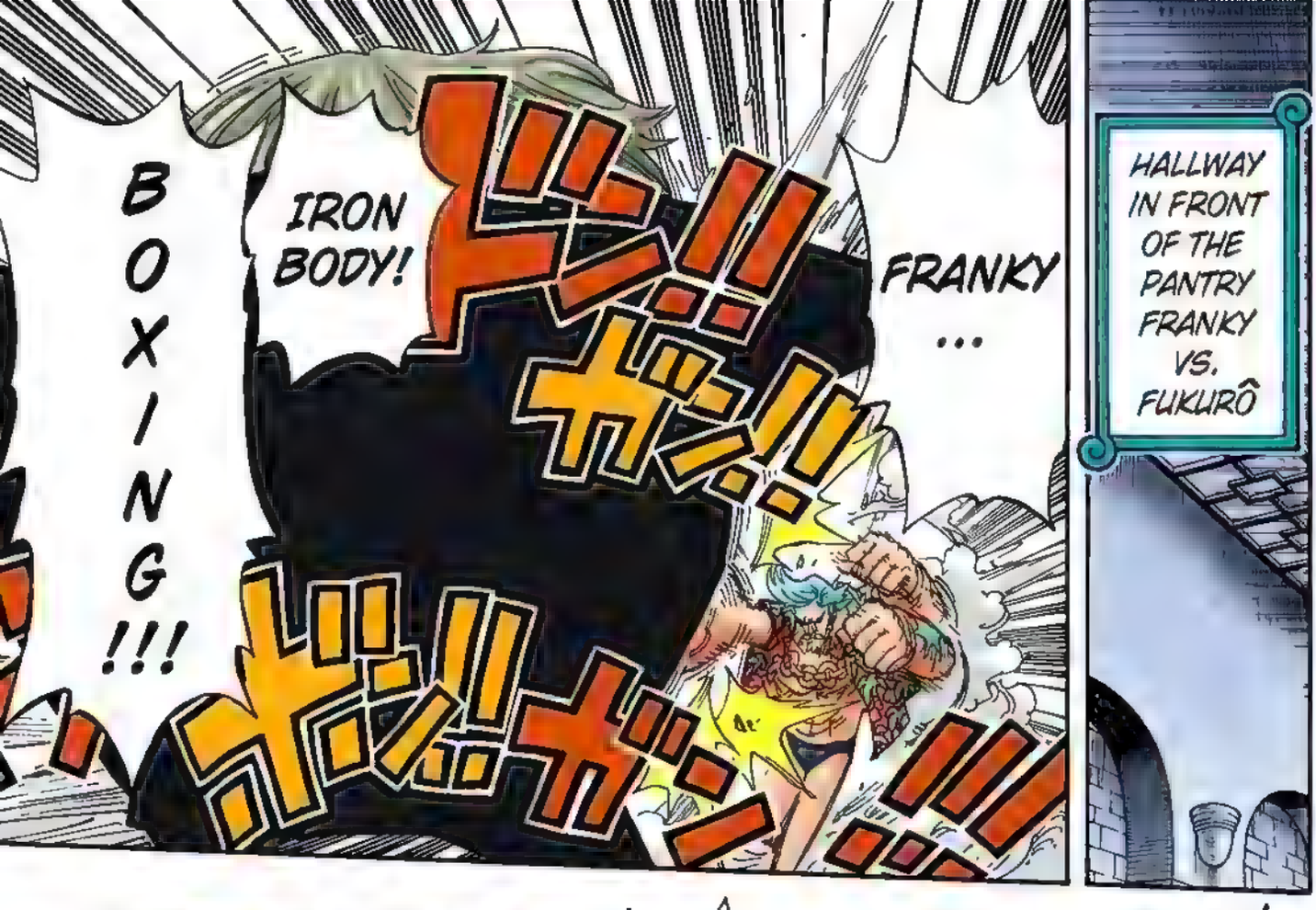
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU!! YOU'RE OUR ONLY HOPE!!
IF SOMETHING HAPPENS TO YOU, WE'LL BE HELPLESS! WE'LL END UP GETTING KILLED WITH THESE CUFFS ON!
HOPE?! AWW YOU SHOULDN'T SAY THINGS LIKE THAT!!

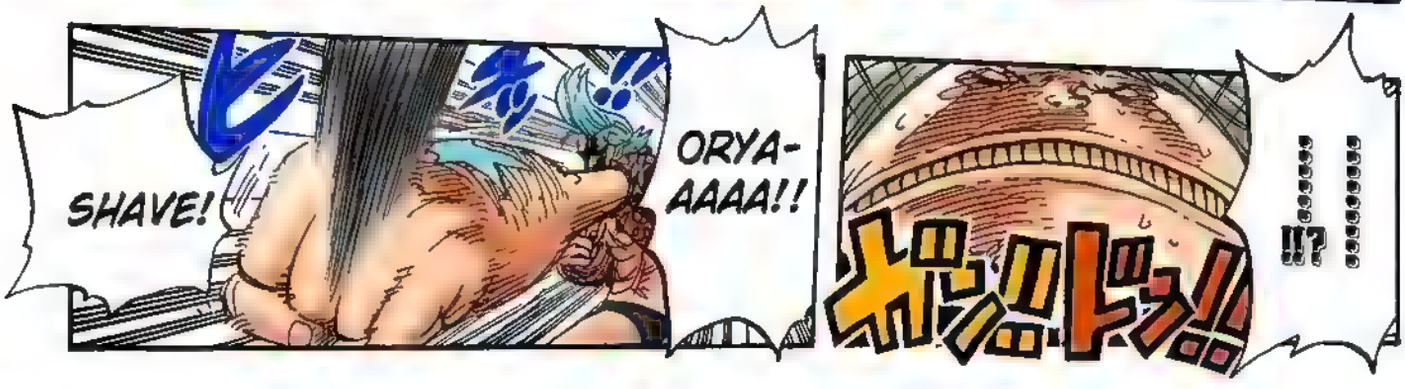
I'LL LOOK FOR SANJI!
SNIFF SNIFF
I'LL DO MY BEST!! I'M THEIR ONLY HOPE, AFTER ALL!!

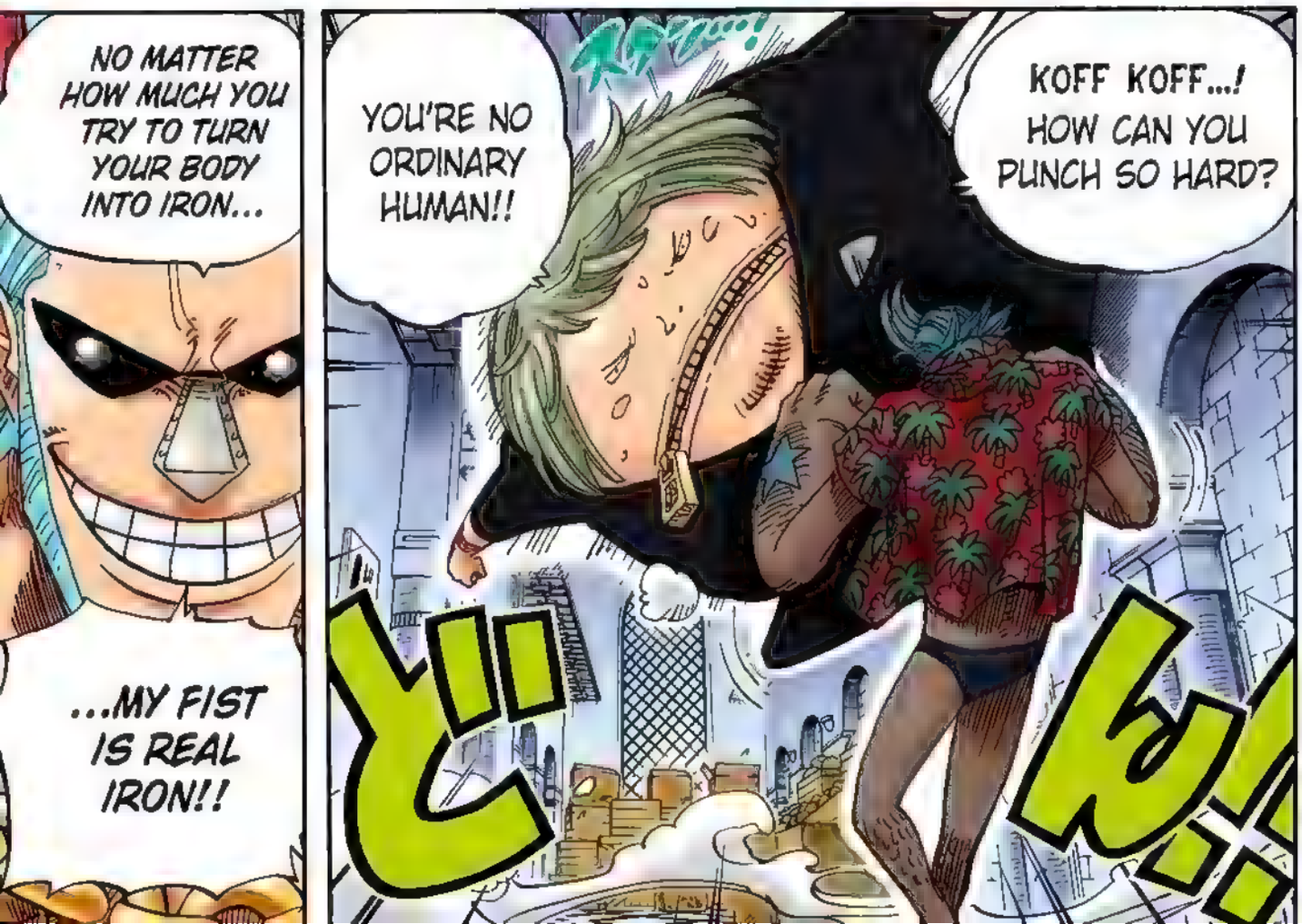
SANJI WOULD PROBABLY BE THE FIRST ONE TO GET A KEY.

ドドドドォオ…
......!!
I WAS TOTALLY EXPECTING A BRIDGE OVER HERE.
WHAT IS THIS?
ドゴゴゴオオ…ン…オオ…
LOOK AT THOSE AWESOME WAVES!!!
I CAN SEE THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!
BUT CAN A REGULAR BOAT GET ACROSS?!
I HAVE NO TIME. I HAVE TO DO SOMETHING!!!
I WONDER IF ROBIN'S ALREADY THERE?!!

ZERO LEVEL ISOLATED CORRIDOR NAMI VS. KUMADORI
EEYAAA!
だわだわ
ｷﾔｰ!!
YOYO!!!! ABANDON ALL HOPE OF ESCAPING !!!
UGH...!! LET ME GO...!!
KLONK--!
NOOOWWW THOOUU ARRRRTTT MIIIINEE!
HMH.
!!
ｽﾊﾞﾊﾞ!!
NOW THOU DIEST!
?!!
WAAH!
OH NO...!!
HE'S TOO STRONG !!







HALLWAY IN FRONT OF THE PANTRY FRANKY VS. FUKURÔ

FRANKY ...

IRON BODY!

BOXING!!!

ドン!! ガン!!

ガン!! ガン!!

!!?

ガン!! ドン!!

ORYA-AAAA!!

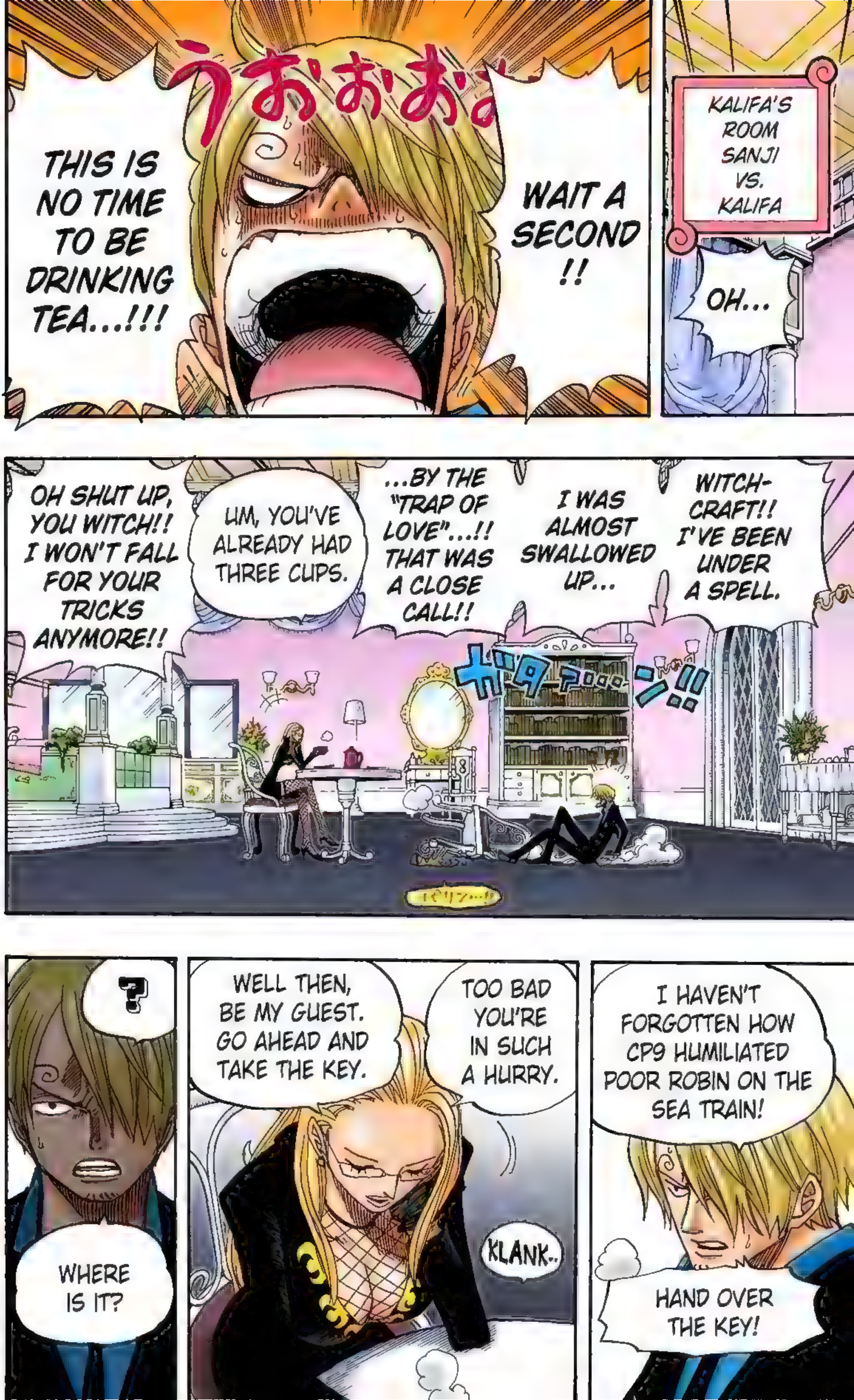
SHAVE!

KOFF KOFF...! HOW CAN YOU PUNCH SO HARD?

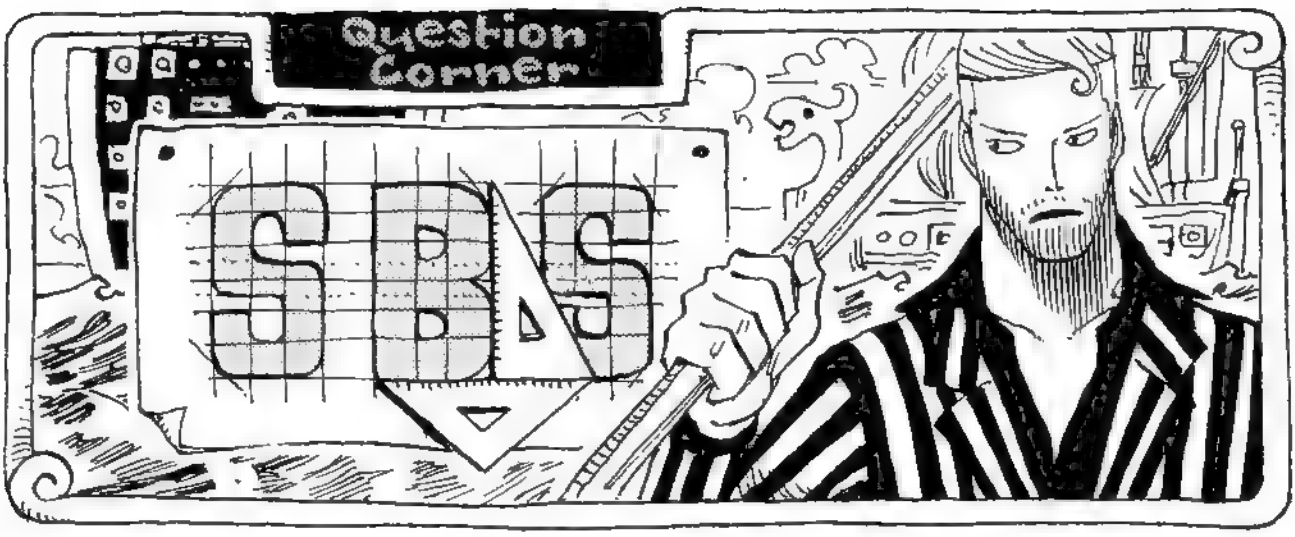
YOU'RE NO ORDINARY HUMAN!!

NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU TRY TO TURN YOUR BODY INTO IRON...

...MY FIST IS REAL IRON!!


KALIFA'S ROOM
SANJI VS. KALIFA
OH...
WAIT A SECOND!!
THIS IS NO TIME TO BE DRINKING TEA...!!!
WITCH-CRAFT!! I'VE BEEN UNDER A SPELL.
I WAS ALMOST SWALLOWED UP...
...BY THE "TRAP OF LOVE"...!! THAT WAS A CLOSE CALL!!
UM, YOU'VE ALREADY HAD THREE CUPS.
OH SHUT UP, YOU WITCH!! I WON'T FALL FOR YOUR TRICKS ANYMORE!!
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN HOW CP9 HUMILIATED POOR ROBIN ON THE SEA TRAIN!
HAND OVER THE KEY!
TOO BAD YOU'RE IN SUCH A HURRY.
WELL THEN, BE MY GUEST. GO AHEAD AND TAKE THE KEY.
KLANK..
?
WHERE IS IT?

...AND SEE WHERE I'VE HIDDEN IT?
WELL...
WHY DON'T YOU...
...SEARCH ME...
やっほーい
のほほほ
WITH PLEASURE ...!!!
YOU LACK FORESIGHT.
I'M SUCH A FOOL!!
GLRFF!



Q: Oda Sensei!! Please help me!! My dad, my kid brother and I are hooked on Sniper King!! No matter where or when, we start singing "On Sniper Island…♪"! You know what this is? Yup, it's the "We'll die without Sniper King" disease!! Please tell us what to do!! Sniiiipe! --Megaking

A: I see. All right! Now Sniper King!! Solve this for them!!

SK: Ah...you seem troubled. You'll die without me, you say? Never fear! I'm not going anywhere! After all, as I always say..."Sniper Island is in your heart"!

A: Okay, okay. That's enough. On to the next question.

SK: What do you mean, "that's enough"?

A: Okay, okay, okay.

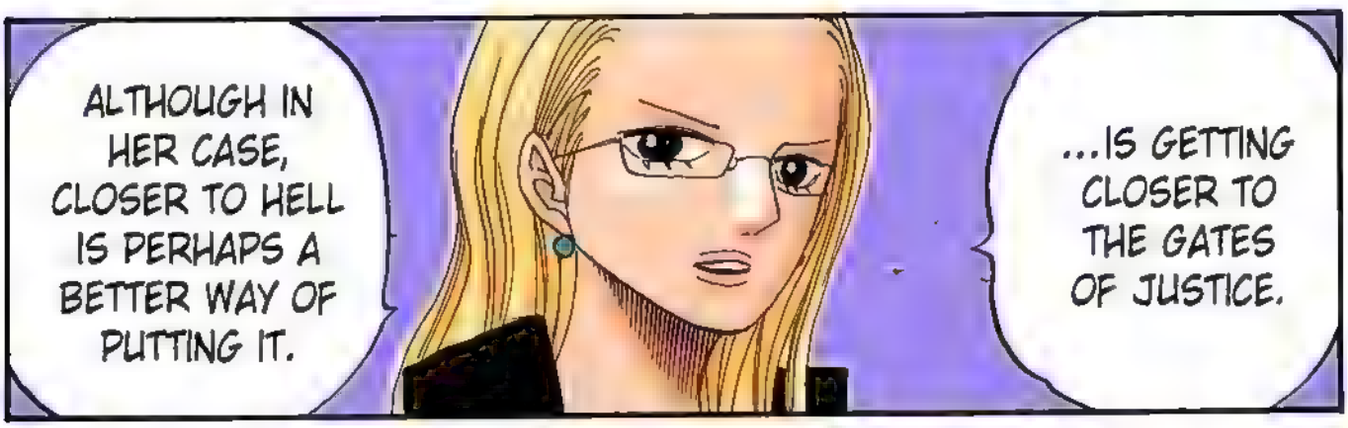
Q: I have a question, Oda Sensei. The waitress Gatherine, who turned down Jabra on volume 40, page 36 (Chapter 379: Power Level)… What type of guys does she like? Or does she already have a boyfriend? I can't sleep at night when I think about this…
--Recycle Shogun

A: It seems Gatherine, the idol of Enies Lobby, has an unrequited love. This is what she said when she turned down Jabra: "I'm sorry. I love Lucci!! After all, a man's face is everything!" Countless men have suffered an honorable defeat by Gatherine's pure love. Hang in there, Jabra!

Chapter 403:
MR. CHIVALRY

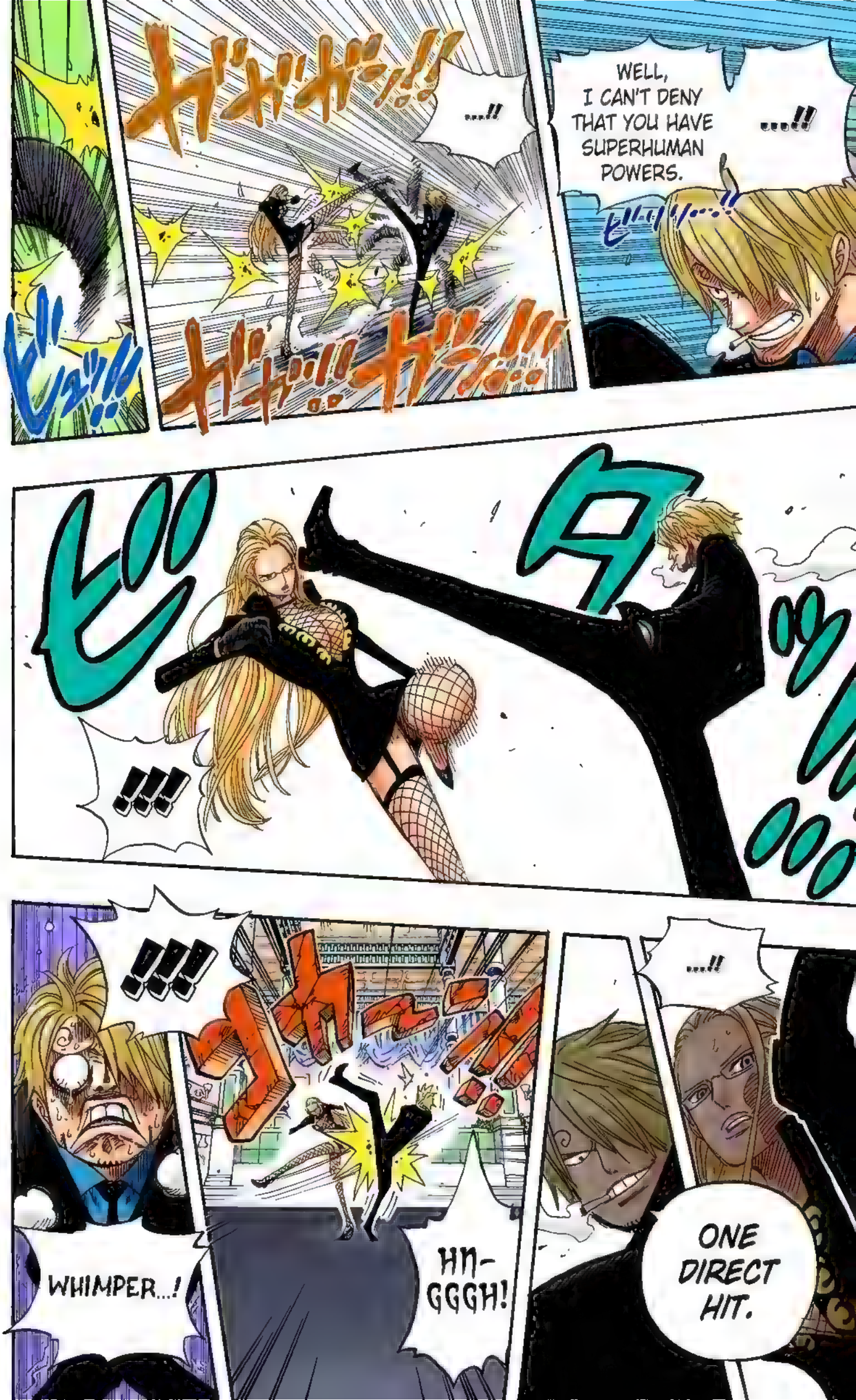
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 34:
"DECLINING THE ESCAPE. JUST NOT IN THE MOOD"

KALIFA'S ROOM SANJI VS. KALIFA
EVEN AS WE SPEAK, NICO ROBIN...
.....


ALTHOUGH IN HER CASE, CLOSER TO HELL IS PERHAPS A BETTER WAY OF PUTTING IT.
...IS GETTING CLOSER TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE.

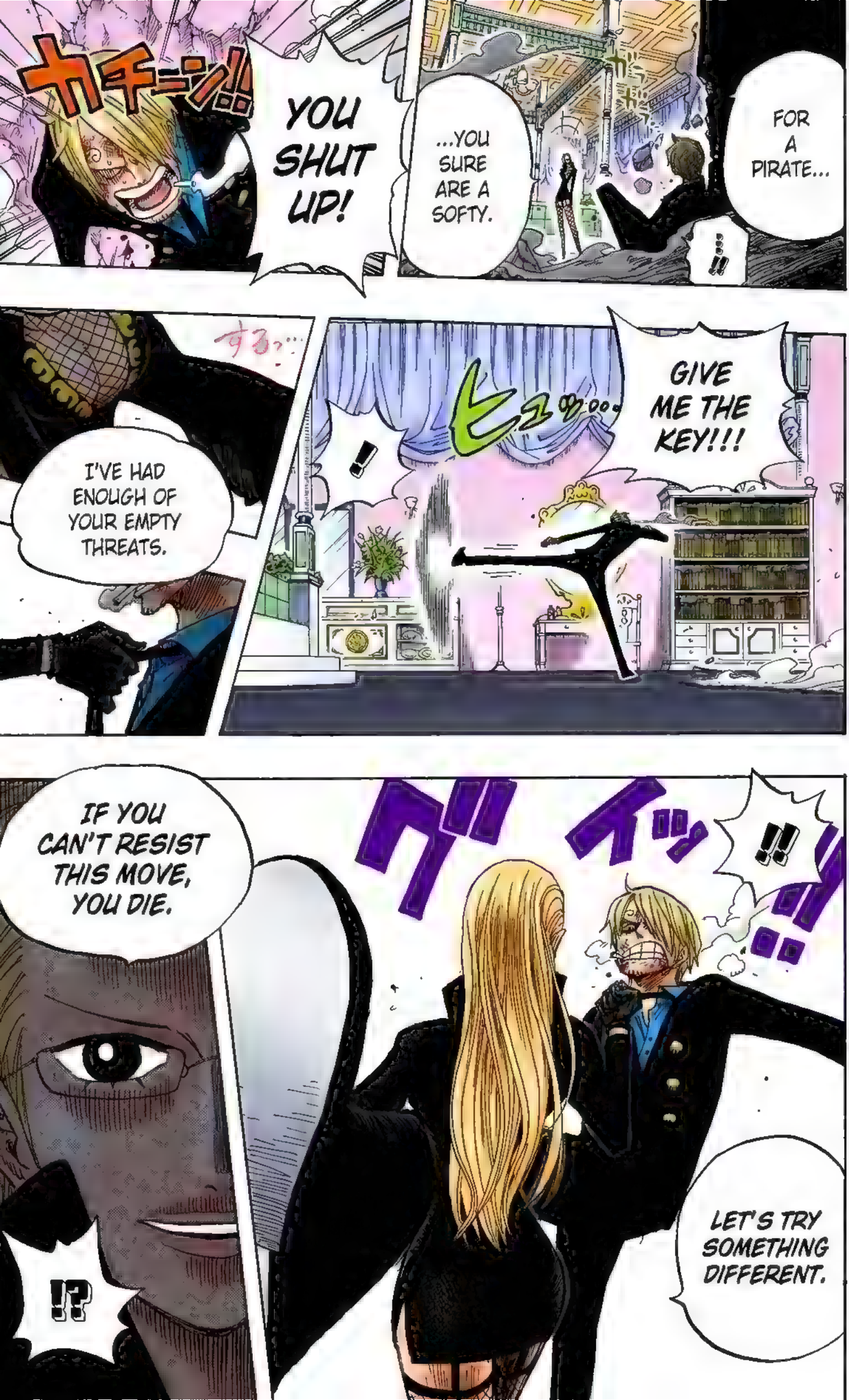
HEH HEH... YOU WON'T GET THE KEY BY THREATENING ME IN THAT LOUD TONE OF VOICE.
I WON'T GO EASY ON ANYONE WHO GETS IN MY WAY, EVEN IF THEY'RE A WOMAN!!
I KNOW THAT ROBIN'S LIFE IS ON THE LINE!!!
I KNOW THAT!!!
SO GIVE ME THE KEY BEFORE YOU GET HURT!

I HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO TAKE YOUR LIFE...
...AND THAT'S WHAT I'LL DO.
AND YOU DON'T NEED TO THINK OF ME AS A WOMAN...
THE WORLD WE LIVE IN IS NOT SO GENTLE.
...TEA-TIME IS OVER.
I GUESS THAT...
...IS THE KEY THAT UNLOCKS ROBIN'S HAND-CUFFS.
WELL, YOU CAN'T HAVE IT. WHAT I WANT...
!!!
SHAVE!


WELL, I CAN'T DENY THAT YOU HAVE SUPERHUMAN POWERS.
...!!
...!!
!!!
...!!
ONE DIRECT HIT.
HN-GGGH!
!!!
WHIMPER...!

OOH...
OOOG...!!!
NOW THAT'S A DIRECT HIT.
Y...!!! YOU...
...YOU LITTLE PIECE OF CRAP...!
MOON WALK.
!
STMP!!

!!!
KRIKKRAKSNAP...
FINGER PISTOL!
YOU LOSE. HAND OVER THE...
I JUST BROUGHT YOU DOWN ...!!!
SO FAST...!!
GLGGH!
TEMPEST KICK!
...!!
UNGH...!


カチーン!!
YOU SHUT UP!
...YOU SURE ARE A SOFTY.
FOR A PIRATE...
!!
する…
I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOUR EMPTY THREATS.
ヒュゥ…
!
GIVE ME THE KEY!!!
IF YOU CAN'T RESIST THIS MOVE, YOU DIE.
!?
グッ
!!
LET'S TRY SOMETHING DIFFERENT.

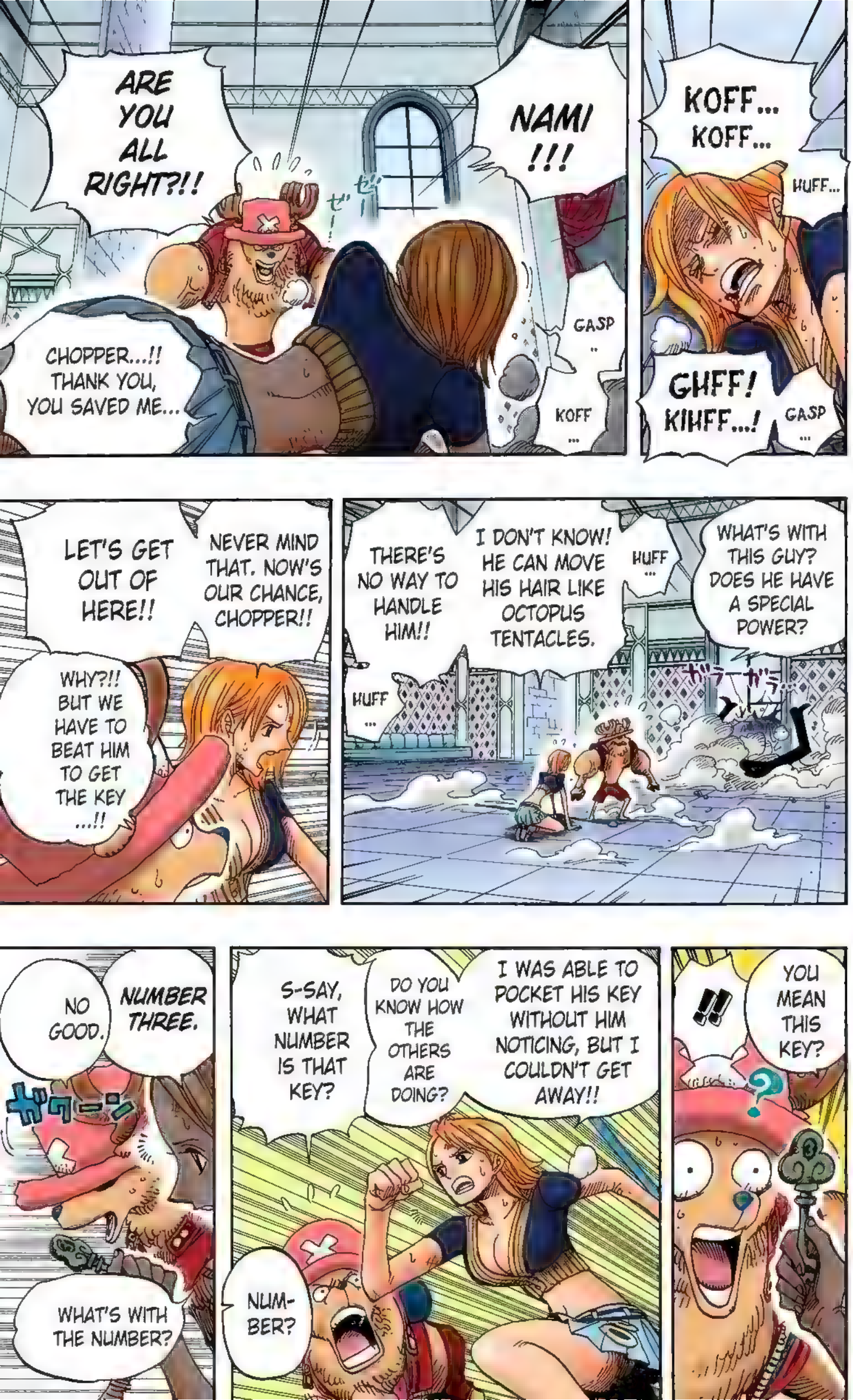
HE'S NOT COMING AFTER ME...
.....
.....
FIRST FLOOR RECEIVING AREA NAMI VS. KUMADORI

HUH?!
SHWRR
LIFE RETURN!
I'D BE DEAD BY NOW ...!!
GOT TO GET OUT OF HERE...
SHFL SHFL...
THANK GOOD-NESS... IF HE'D CAUGHT ME...

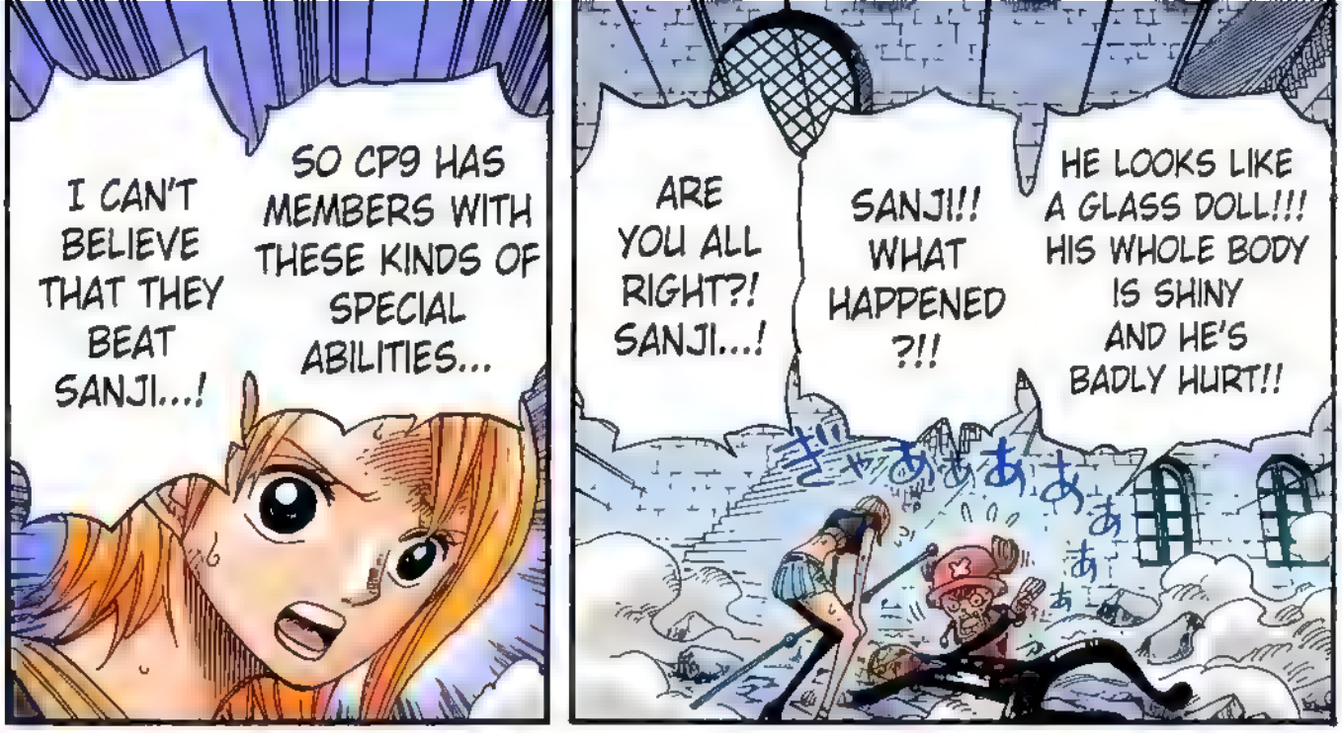
WAAH !!
URRGH ...!
AYOI YOI YOI YO-YO-YOI !!!

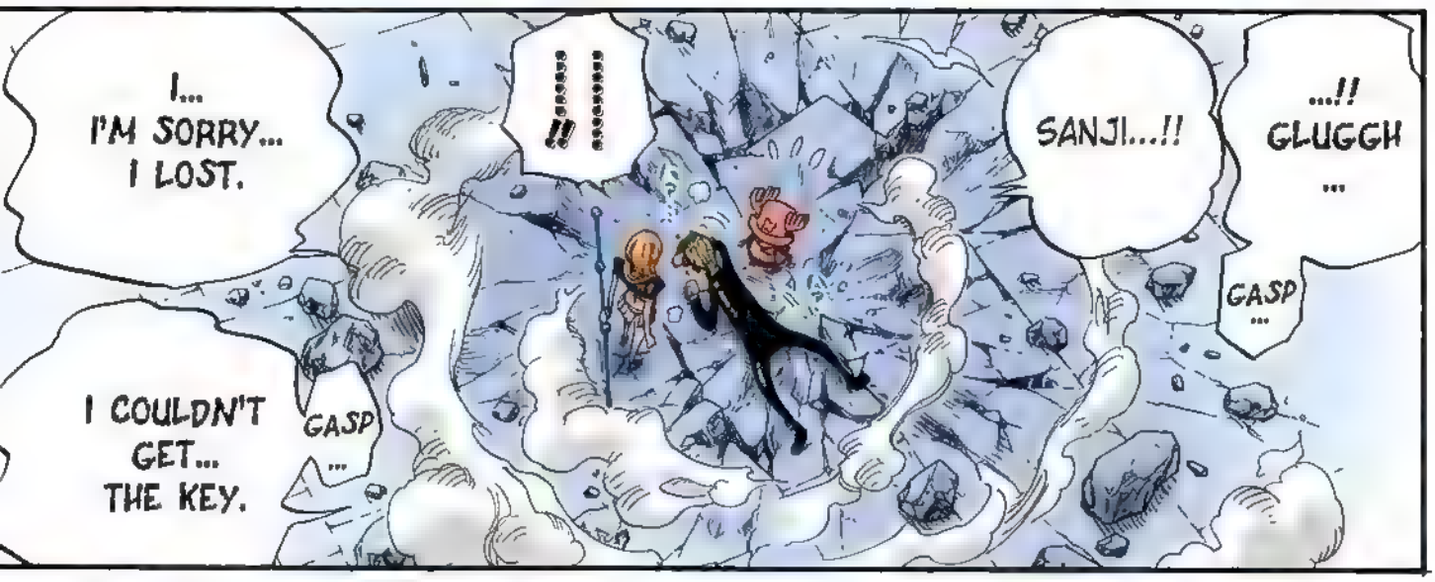
I SHALL SPEAR THEE TO DEATH... YOYOI!!
I SHALL CHOKE THEE TO DEATH... YOYOI!!
I CAN'T... BREATHE ...!!!
UNGGH...!
OH NO ...!!!
AND NOW LET US CONTINUE!
GO GO GO!!!
...I SHOW MY COM-PASSION !!!
BY LETTING HER BLOOM BRIGHT RED JUST THIS ONCE...
!!
A LIFE-- BLOWN BY THE COLD WINTRY WIND!! --SHALL DIE A PEACEFUL DEATH TO AWAIT THE SPROUTING OF SPRING.
SONG OF SPRING FEELING !!
CLOVEN...
AND NOW THOU DIEST! DIE! DIE!
NOOO!!!
TELL HER THAT I... THAT I'M... WELL... AND MY KILLER'S INSTINCT IS STRONG!
WHEN YOU GO TO THAT WORLD... GIVE MY LATE MOTHER A MESSAGE...

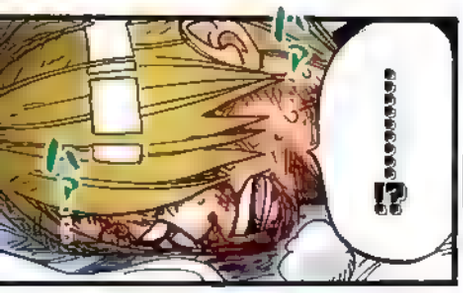
...ROSE !!!
BGGK ?!
ガコン!!
ドカァ...
BLFFGH!
THUD...


ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!!
NAMI !!!
ゼー ゼー
CHOPPER...!! THANK YOU, YOU SAVED ME...
GASP ..
KOFF ...
KOFF... KOFF...
HUFF...
GHFF! KIHFF...!
GASP ...
LET'S GET OUT OF HERE!!
NEVER MIND THAT. NOW'S OUR CHANCE, CHOPPER!!
WHY?!! BUT WE HAVE TO BEAT HIM TO GET THE KEY ...!!
THERE'S NO WAY TO HANDLE HIM!!
I DON'T KNOW! HE CAN MOVE HIS HAIR LIKE OCTOPUS TENTACLES.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
WHAT'S WITH THIS GUY? DOES HE HAVE A SPECIAL POWER?
ガラーガラ...
NO GOOD.
NUMBER THREE.
ゲコー
WHAT'S WITH THE NUMBER?
S-SAY, WHAT NUMBER IS THAT KEY?
DO YOU KNOW HOW THE OTHERS ARE DOING?
I WAS ABLE TO POCKET HIS KEY WITHOUT HIM NOTICING, BUT I COULDN'T GET AWAY!!
NUM-BER?
!!
YOU MEAN THIS KEY?

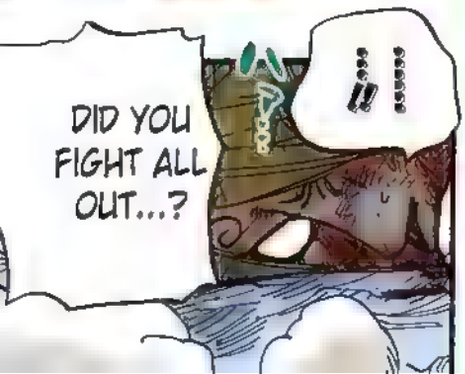
S-SOMETHING... FELL FROM ABOVE!
HUH?!!
A DOLL ?!!
!!?
GYAA!
AGGH!
NO!!!
IT'S SANJI?!!
W-WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM?!!


I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT THEY BEAT SANJI...!
SO CP9 HAS MEMBERS WITH THESE KINDS OF SPECIAL ABILITIES...
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?! SANJI...!
SANJI!! WHAT HAPPENED ?!!
HE LOOKS LIKE A GLASS DOLL!!! HIS WHOLE BODY IS SHINY AND HE'S BADLY HURT!!
すぁあああああ

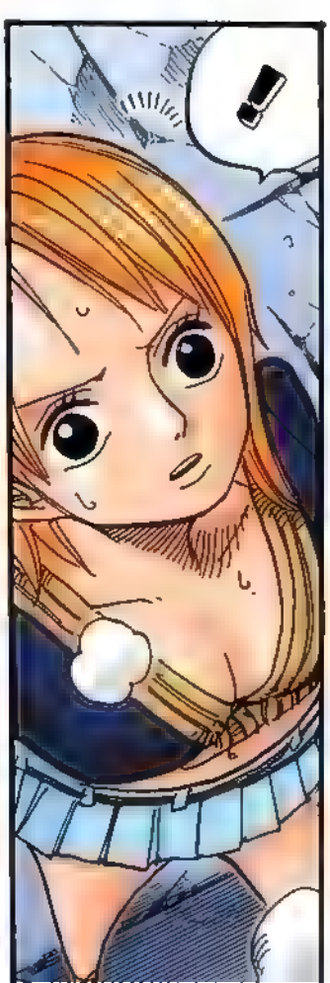

I... I'M SORRY... I LOST.
!!!!!!
SANJI...!!
...!! GLUGGH ...
GASP ...
I COULDN'T GET... THE KEY.
GASP ...


!!!!!!!?

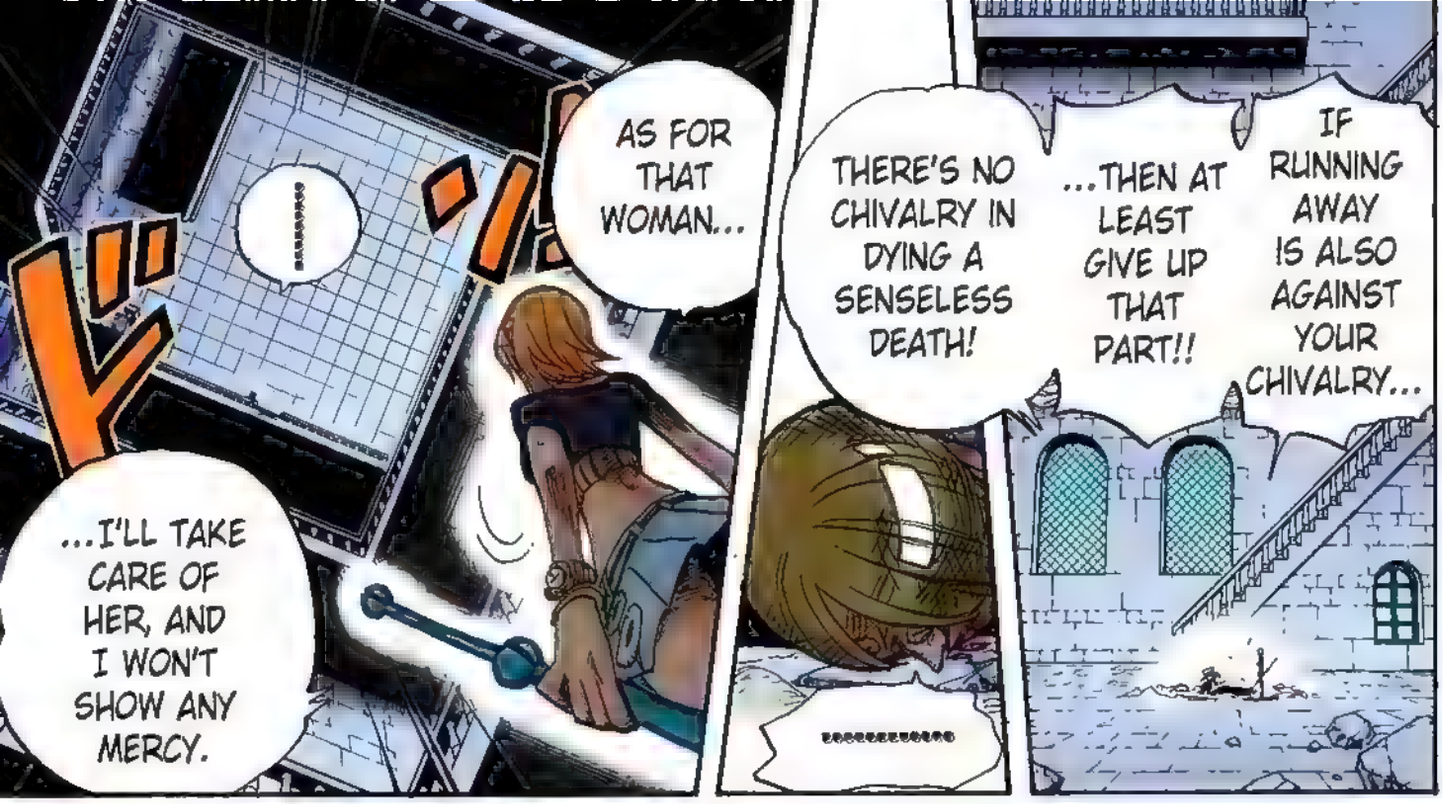
... COULDN'T BEAT THEM...?
YOU REALLY...

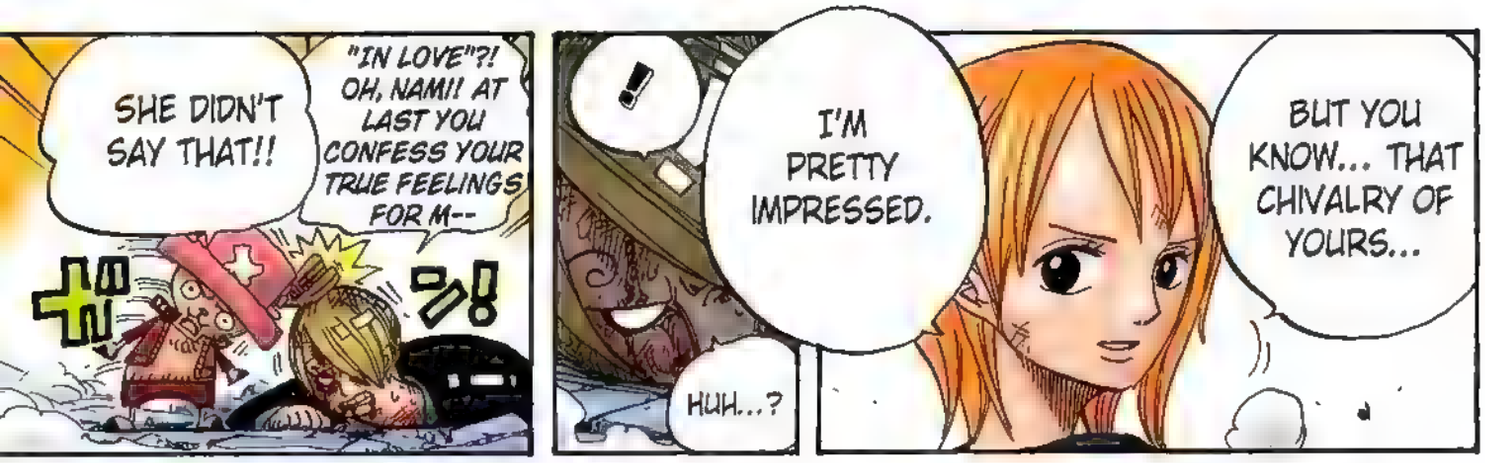

DID YOU FIGHT ALL OUT...?
!!!!!!

SANJI...
WHEEZE ...
W-WAIT, SANJI!! I'LL DO SOME FIRST AID ON YOU!!
.....


!

I DON'T KICK WOMEN, IS ALL.
I... DON'T WANNA DIE... JUST...
HUFF ...
THAT'S WHY...
THAT WAS DRUMMED INTO ME AS A KID.
I'M SAYING YOUR CHIVALRY ALMOST COST YOU YOUR LIFE!!!
I DIDN'T ASK YOU ABOUT THE KEY!
ARE YOU STILL GOING TO ADHERE TO IT, EVEN IF YOU GET BEATEN UP LIKE THIS?! WHAT IF YOU DIE?!
SORRY ABOUT... THE KEY.
YOUR OPPONENT WAS THAT WOMAN, RIGHT...? YOU'RE SOFT ON WOMEN.
...I WON'T KICK A WOMAN...!!
...EVEN IF IT KILLS ME...
NAMI! WHAT ARE YOU DOING ...?!
YOU'RE SUCH AN IDIOT!!
YOU IDIOT...
OH...!!

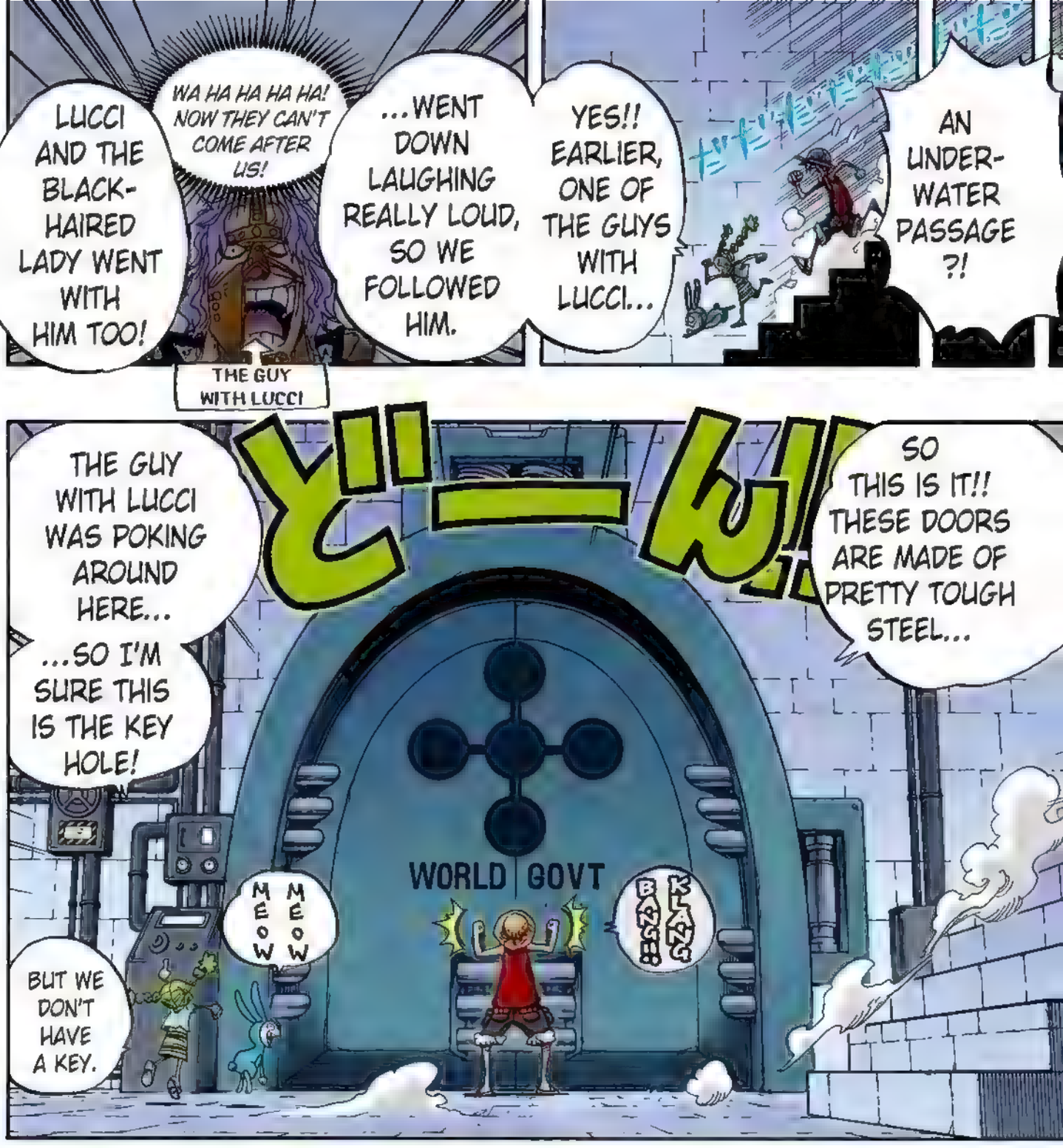

AS FOR THAT WOMAN...
...I'LL TAKE CARE OF HER, AND I WON'T SHOW ANY MERCY.
THERE'S NO CHIVALRY IN DYING A SENSELESS DEATH!
...THEN AT LEAST GIVE UP THAT PART!!
IF RUNNING AWAY IS ALSO AGAINST YOUR CHIVALRY...


SHE DIDN'T SAY THAT!!
"IN LOVE"?! OH, NAMI! AT LAST YOU CONFESS YOUR TRUE FEELINGS FOR M--
I'M PRETTY IMPRESSED.
HUH...?
BUT YOU KNOW... THAT CHIVALRY OF YOURS...

IT SEEMS WE'LL GET ALONG JUST FINE...
NEITHER WILL I.
AND I WON'T GO EASY ON YOU.
IT'S MY TURN.

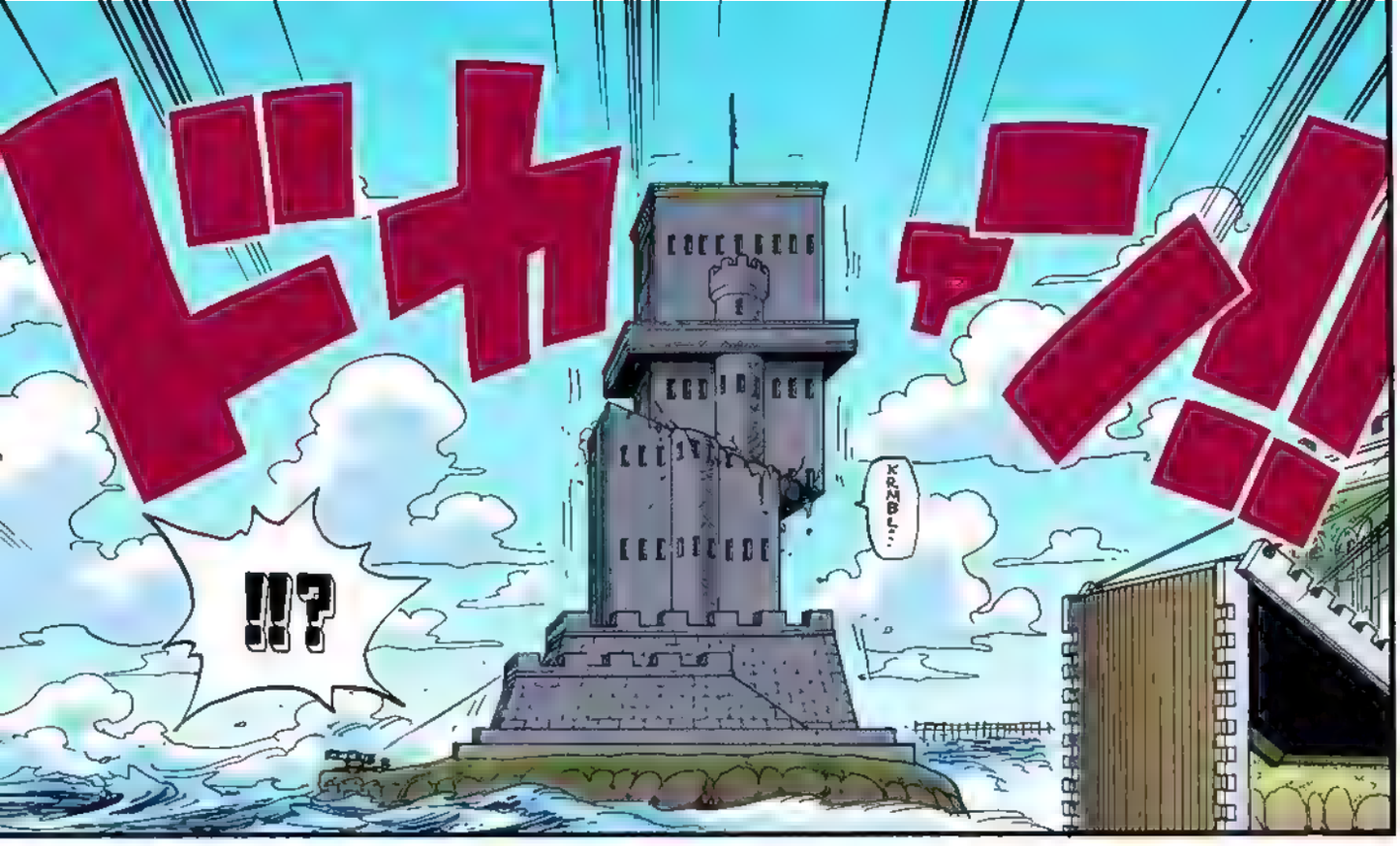
AS... AS IF...!!!
AS IF I... WOULD LET THEE... ESCAPE!
!
YOYOI!! HALT! HASTE NOT FROM MY CHALLENGE!
CLOVEN...
I'LL HANDLE THIS GUY!
よいよいよよい
YOU TAKE THE WOMAN!
OKAY!!
IT'S THE OCTOPUS MAN!!
YO-YO-YGGHH!!
...CROSS!!!

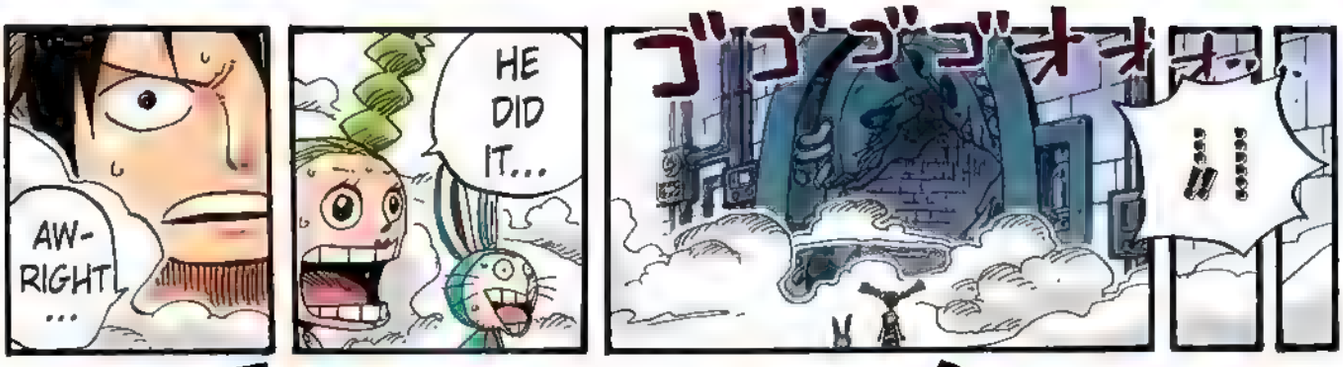
ゴゴゴゴォォ…
BLUGH BLUB GLUB GLRRGB…
BLUH KUH GLUB GUB GLRRBB BLUB!
GASP GOFF!!!
HEY…!! MR. PIRATE, WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!!
ドゴォ!!
GASP…GASP… BUT ROBIN'S BEEN TAKEN TO THAT GATE!!!
IF I DON'T HURRY, I WON'T BE able TO SAVE HER…!
GLURG!!
ARE YOU CRAZY …?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN CROSS A SEA LIKE THAT IN A BOAT!!
BLRRGH BLUB GLUG GLUB…
MEOW!!
CALM DOWN …!!!
WE CAME HERE TO SHOW YOU HOW TO GET THERE!

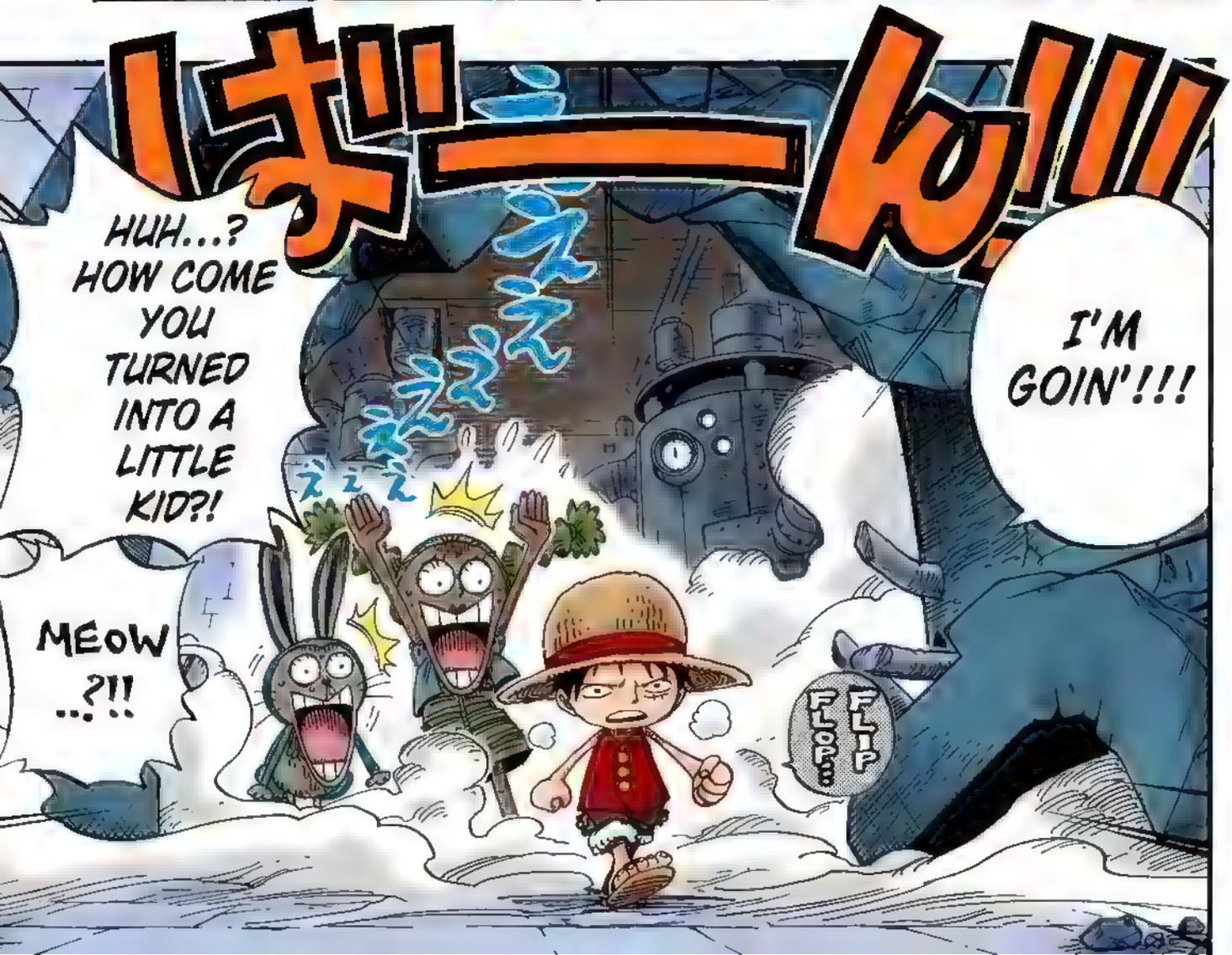

LUCCI AND THE BLACK-HAIRED LADY WENT WITH HIM TOO!
WA HA HA HA HA! NOW THEY CAN'T COME AFTER US!
...WENT DOWN LAUGHING REALLY LOUD, SO WE FOLLOWED HIM.
YES!! EARLIER, ONE OF THE GUYS WITH LUCCI...
AN UNDER-WATER PASSAGE ?!
THE GUY WITH LUCCI
THE GUY WITH LUCCI WAS POKING AROUND HERE...
...SO I'M SURE THIS IS THE KEY HOLE!
BUT WE DON'T HAVE A KEY.
MEOW MEOW
WORLD GOVT
KLANG BOSH!
SO THIS IS IT!! THESE DOORS ARE MADE OF PRETTY TOUGH STEEL...

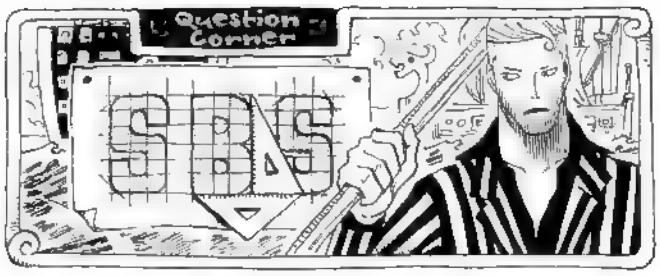
GRIT!!
...THREE!
GEAR...
WHOA!!

HUH?! WHAT'RE YOU GONNA DO?!
IF THIS IS THE WAY TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE...
STAND BACK, YOU GUYS...
MEOW?


ドカーン!!!
!!?
KRMBL..


AW-RIGHT...
HE DID IT...
ゴゴゴゴゴオオ...
!!

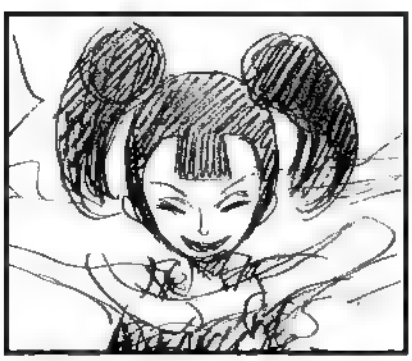

ばーん!!!
HUH...? HOW COME YOU TURNED INTO A LITTLE KID?!
MEOW ..?!!
I'M GOIN'!!!
FLIP FLOP..



Oda: Let's start right away with something new!

This time, I'll show you some rough sketches I found which show the development of Wanze's face!! Take a look!

CP7 fighter, Wanze



First Wanze was a woman?!

Then a man!

Then he started to look strange!

White cabbage?! What does he mean?!

Wow!! What a strange face!!

Ta-da! (I did it!)

Chapter 404:
FRANKY VS. FUKURÔ

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 35:
"COLOR TRAP: RAINBOW-COLORED DREAMS!
THE IDEAL TRANSFORMATION!"

TOWER OF LAW BASE-MENT
UNDER-WATER PASSAGE
HE SURE IS AN INTERESTING FELLOW.
MEOW!
MEOW!
HFF
HFF
OH...
I'M BACK!
AWRIGHT, WAIT FOR ME, ROBIN !!!
I'LL BEAT THAT PIGEON GUY FOR SURE!

KA-KLIK
JUST NOW... THERE WAS A REALLY LOUD SOUND...
KA-KLIK
WAS IT MY IMAGINATION? NO, IT COULDN'T BE!!
KA-KLIK
PERHAPS ONE OF THE PIRATES BLEW OPEN THE DOORS?
HUH?! THAT'S RIDICULOUS!! THOSE SOLID STEEL DOORS?!
BESIDES, THERE'S NO WAY THEY COULD EVEN FIND THEM!
NO... THEY COULD HAVE... THE CHILD AND HER PET WERE FOLLOWING US.
HUH...?! WELL, IF YOU KNEW, WHY DIDN'T YOU GET RID OF THEM?!
YOU DIDN'T... GIVE ME THE ORDER...
!!?
KOO KOO!
WHAT?!! YOU MORON! YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE A DECISION LIKE THAT WITHOUT MY TELLING YOU!!
DOES THAT MEAN... SOMEONE IS COMING AFTER US?!

PANTRY FRONT PASSAGE FRANKY VS. FUKURÔ
CHA PA PA PA. THAT PUNCH YOU'RE SO PROUD OF...
YOU EXPECT ME TO JUST TAKE IT?
YOU'RE PRETTY GOOD AT RUNNING AWAY.
ナナナナナ..!!
...JACKER!!!
FRANKY TRIANGLE...
HE DODGED IT...
RGGH!..
FSH!
SHAKEEN!!

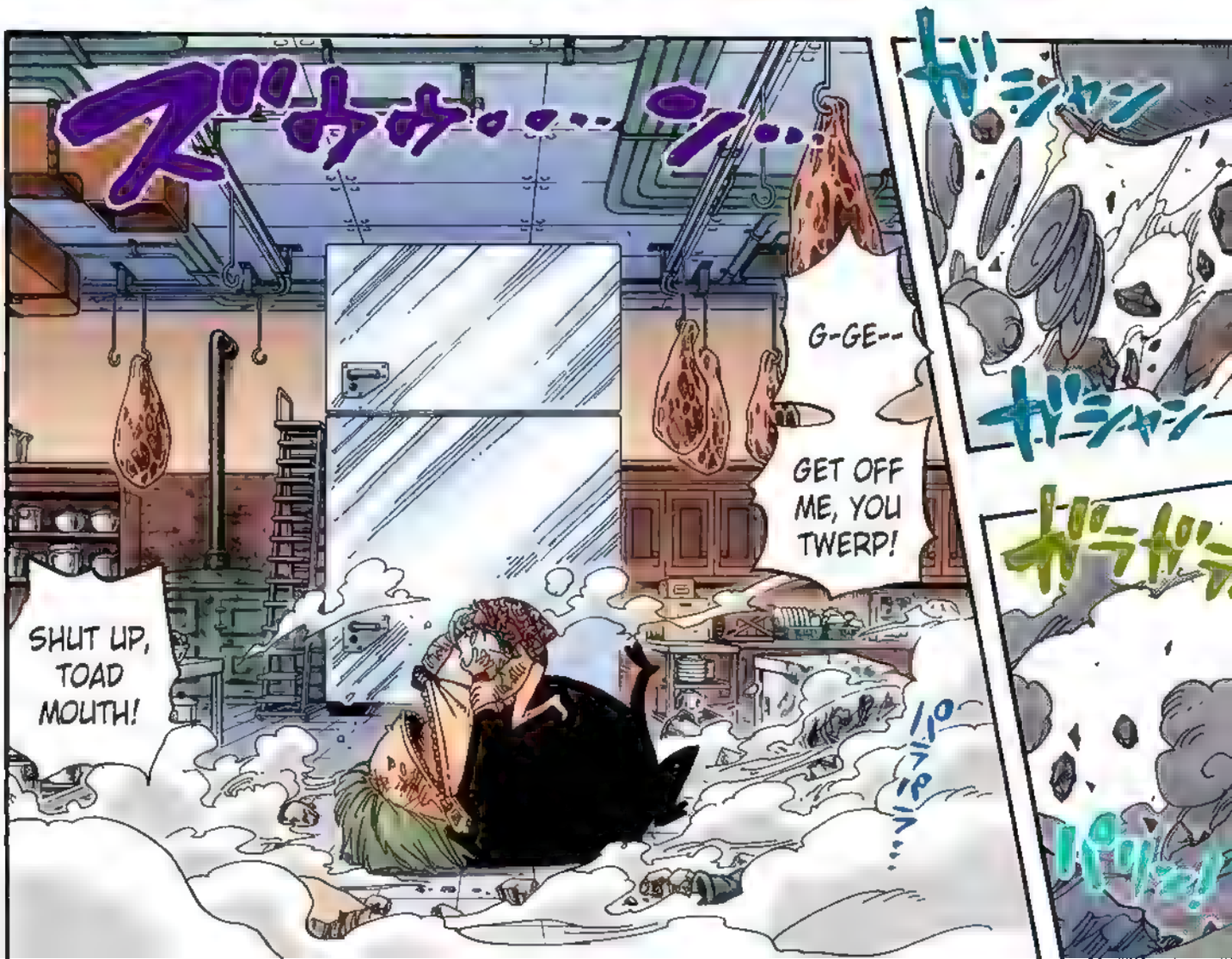
YOUR SIDEBURNS ARE NOTHING! CHA PA PA!
CHAPPA!!
CHAP- PA!
YAAA!

WEAPONS LEFT!!!
KACHING!!
HMPH!!
I HAVE TO GET TO THE PANTRY!!
NOT SO FAST!!
WOBBL
UNGH ...!
I'M RUNNING OUT OF COLA..
YOU...!!
CHAPPA! WHAT DID YOU SAY?!
NOW YOU'VE GONE AND MADE ME MAD!!
WHY...
DARN! HE DODGED IT!!
YOU FIRST-CLASS COWARD !!!

JUST TRY AND COUNTER MY LETHAL FIST!!!
ゴォォォォ…
MY SUPER-HEAVY PUNCH THROWN WITH THE SPEED OF THE FINGER PISTOL TECHNIQUE!
!
UWP…
SOLID BEAST!
!!!
クラッ…
……!!!
AH… WHAT A GENTLE LITTLE PUNCH…
PEEL
!?
STRONG…

IRON BODY !!!
HAMMER !!!
NNN-GGH!!
SOLID BEAST!
HUH ?!!
YOUR PUNCH IS AN AMATEUR PUNCH...!

NOPE... YOURS IS AN OLD MAN'S PUNCH.
THEN YOURS IS A BABY PUNCH.
YOURS IS A PANSY PUNCH.
PANTIES ?!
YOURS IS A WIMPY PUNCH...
HEH HEH HEH...
THAT'S WHAT YOU ARE! PANTIES, PANTIES, PANTIES!
ビヨヨ!!
NO ONE CALLS ME PANTIES!
ドドドドドドドン!!



ドカァーン!!!

ガラガラ

!!!

ガシャン!!

ガシャン

ガシャン

ガラガラ

ズゥゥ…シ…

G-GE--

GET OFF ME, YOU TWERP!

SHUT UP, TOAD MOUTH!

パラパラ…

KRIK KRAK KRIK...
THERE IT IS... A RIDICULOUSLY HUGE FRIDGE!!
HUH ?!
RIGHT ON. I'M IN THE PANTRY!!
HUFF HUFF...
AGGGH!
YOYOI !!!
IT'S HIM...!! THE TRANSFORMING GORILLA...
THE THREE MINUTES ARE ALREADY OVER!
DARN IT! I USED THE RUMBLE BALL TOO SOON!!
!
ガシャアア!!

BEGONE WITH THEE! DEPART THIS EXISTENCE!! DEATH BLOW!! YOYOI!!

!!

WHOA!!

KLIK!!

YO... ?!!

WHY YOU...!!

!!

YO-YO... Y...

ALL RIGHT! IT HAS A LOCK!!

GACHA!!!

CHAP-PA!!

KUMA-DORI!!!

I-I DID IT. I LOCKED HIM UP!!!

HEY!! HOLD IT, GORILLA!!! I NEED TO GET IN THAT FRIDGE!!!

LISTEN!! LIKE LUFFY, I HAVEN'T FORGIVEN YOU YET!!
NOW YOU REACT?!
WHO'RE YOU CALLING GORILLA ?!
BECAUSE OF YOU, USOPP LEFT US!
CAN'T YOU TELL HE'S STILL WITH YOU?!
I'M FRANKY!!! I'M ON YOUR SIDE, GORILLA!
IT'S THE HOODLUM! AND ONE OF THOSE CP9 GUYS!
UWAH ...!!
THEN I CAN POWER UP!!
THEN GET THREE BOTTLES OF COLA FROM THAT FRIDGE AND GIVE 'EM TO ME!!
AND I'LL TAKE CARE OF THESE GUYS IN AN INSTANT AND GET THE KEYS!
I WANNA SAVE HER...!!!
WE NEED TO SAVE NICO ROBIN, RIGHT?!
WHO CARES ABOUT THAT NOW?!
THAT'S RUDE...!!!
TAKING TEATIME IN THE MIDST OF BATTLE?
HOW LONG ARE YOU TWO GOING TO ARGUE?
SOLID BEAST SUPREME TECHNIQUE...
I DO! NOW SHUT UP!
WHO GETS STRONGER FROM DRINKING COLA?!!

YA-GGG-HH!
OWL STRIKE!!!
GLAA-GGH!
WHAT WAS THAT SUPPOSED TO BE?!
BEANS LEFT!!
PLIPPLOP!
!!
CHAPA PA PA!
SLAM!!!
YOYO!!! THE DOOR... IS OPENING...
KACHUNK!!
NOW!
GOT IT!
IF I OPEN THE FRIDGE FOR JUST ONE SECOND, THEN CLOSE IT, HE CAN'T COME OUT!!
OH NO!! THIS IS BAD!! HE'S RIGHT... WE'VE GOT TO FIGHT TOGETHER!

NNNH...!
THANKS!! I OWE YOU!
FRANKY!!
WSH WSH WSH!!
OH!!
RE-FRESHED ...!!!
SOLID BEAST.
VEGETABLE PUNCH!!
FRESH AND DELICIOUS !!
RAAH!
WHAT THE--?!

WHO CARES ABOUT HEALTH?! COLA!!! GIVE ME COLA!!!
WEREN'T YOU THIRSTY?
THAT WAS VEGE-TABLE JUICE !!!
OH WELL...
OHH YEAHH!
I FEEL GREAT!
THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!
NNH...!
HERE!!
ARE YOU AN IDIOT ?!!
...ISN'T GONNA MAKE ME STRONG !!!
TEA...
SIT DOWN AN' HAVE A NICE CUPPA TEA.
DON' GET SO UPSET. LET'S NOT FIGHT.
FIELD WORK IS JES' BOUT DONE.

THIS IS YOUR LAST CHANCE, DEER!!!
HEY!!! WIPE THAT "I WONDER WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF I GIVE HIM SOMETHING ELSE TO DRINK" LOOK OFF YOUR FACE!!!
THIS GUY...
...IS FASCINATING!
ONLY COLA WILL DO!
Y-YOU SURE IT'S NOT ALL PSYCHO-SOMATIC...?
HMPH! I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE PLANNING, BUT I WON'T LET YOU DO IT!
THANKS !!
TH-THIS IS COLA!! REALLY AND TRULY COLA!!
FRANKY ...!!
GWAAAH!!
TEMPEST KICK.

DGG-
HUG-
GH!

...HAM-
MER!

SUPER
...!!!

NNH...

ゴゴゴゴ

!?

オオオオオオ

CHA PA PA...
WHAT?
DRINKING COLA'S
NOT GOING TO
CHANGE
ANYTHING...

MY
PUNCHES
UP TO
NOW...
WERE
REAL
WIMPY.

SORRY
ABOUT
THAT.
YOU
WERE
RIGHT.

WOW...
THAT'S
AMAZING
...!!!

ゴゴゴゴ

I'M
GETTING
SICK OF
YOUR WIMPY
PUNCHES.

CHAPA?
YOU FOOL.

PUT UP
YOUR
DUKES.

STRONG
...

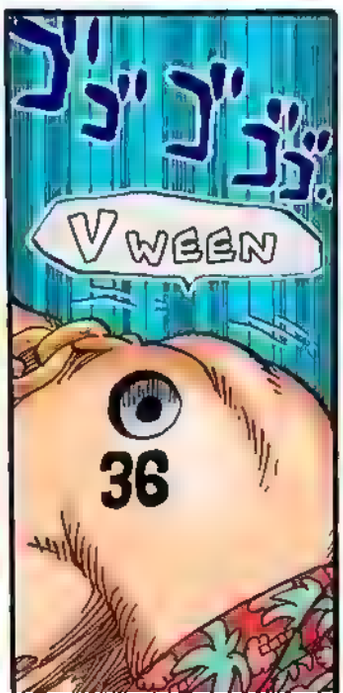
Chapter 405: POWER

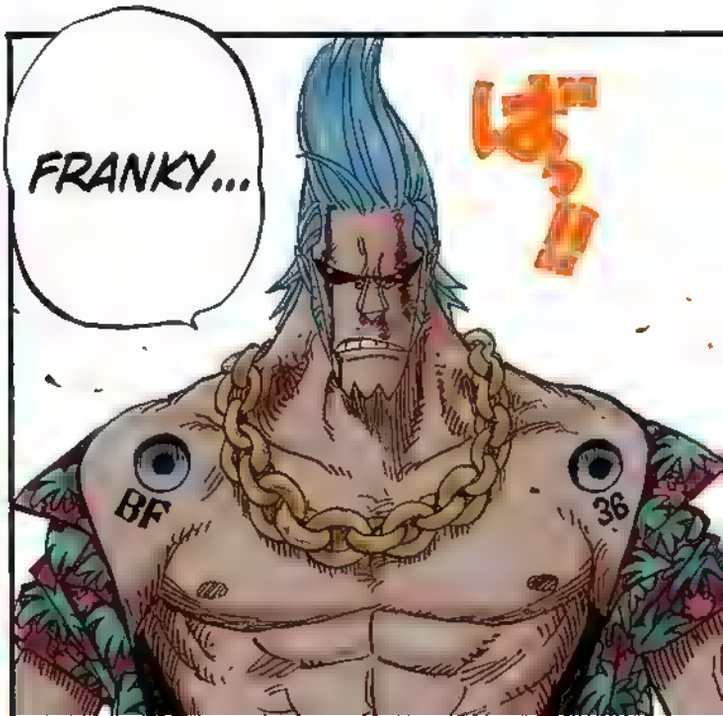
KLATA KLATA...
WAIT, FRANKY! I WANT YOU TO ASK HIM SOMETHING.
?
WHAT'S THAT? YOU'RE SAYING ...
...UNLESS WE HAVE THIS NUMBER TWO KEY, WE'RE IN TROUBLE?!
YES, THAT'S RIGHT.
CRIPES, WHAT IDIOTS... ANYWAY, I UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION NOW.
...!!
KLINK...!!

CHA PA...

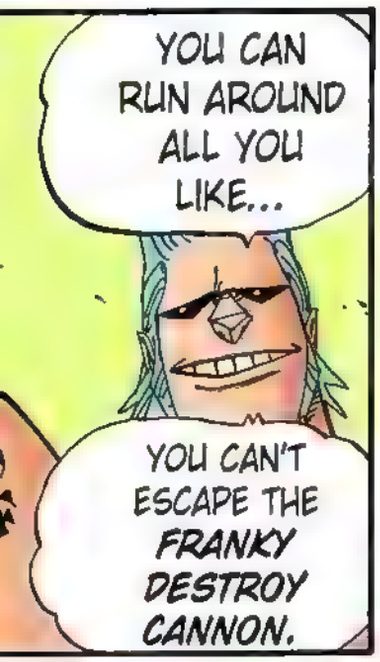
STAY THERE AND WATCH...
HE'S REALLY TOUGH!
...!! H-HE'S GETTING UP!
CHA PA PA...!!
NOW I'M REALLY ANGRY...

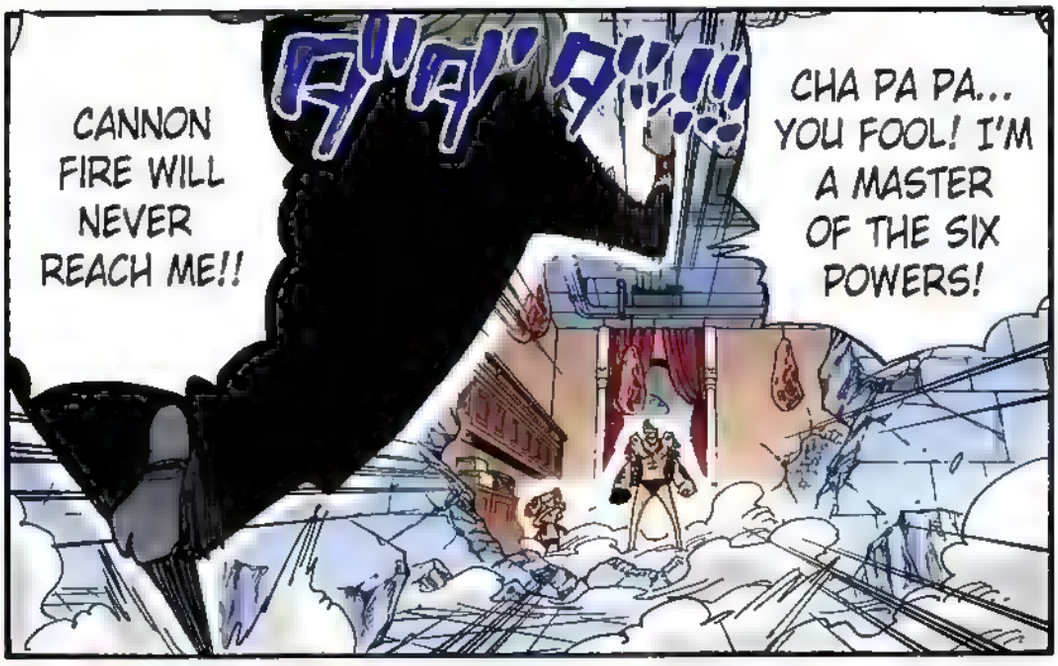
ボゴッ!!
36

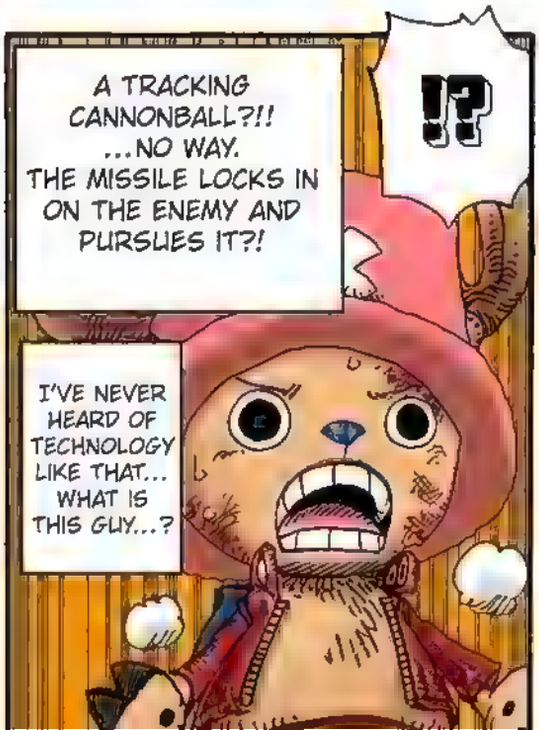

ゴゴゴゴ
VWEEN
36

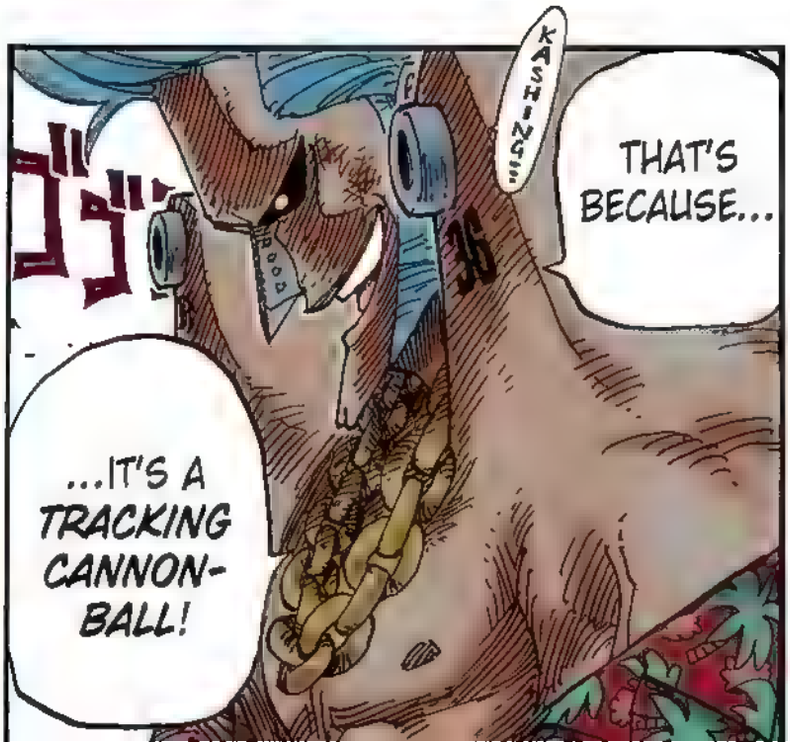

FRANKY...
BF
36

HUH?! THEN STOP DOING IT!
OWWW!! IT DISLOCATES MY JOINTS, SO I DON'T LIKE THIS MOVE.
ドーン!!
DESTROY CANNON !!
BP
36
OH !!!


YOU CAN RUN AROUND ALL YOU LIKE...
YOU CAN'T ESCAPE THE FRANKY DESTROY CANNON.


CANNON FIRE WILL NEVER REACH ME!!
ドガガガ!!!
CHA PA PA... YOU FOOL! I'M A MASTER OF THE SIX POWERS!


A TRACKING CANNONBALL?!! ...NO WAY. THE MISSILE LOCKS IN ON THE ENEMY AND PURSUES IT?!
!?
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF TECHNOLOGY LIKE THAT... WHAT IS THIS GUY...?


KASHI-NG!!
THAT'S BECAUSE...
ゴゴ
...IT'S A TRACKING CANNON-BALL!

COME BACK HERE !!

YOU'RE JUST GONNA CHASE AFTER HIM?!!

ドドドッ!!

ドッ!!

ドォン!!

ドドドドン!!

まてー

WAIT A MINUTE!! WHY AM I RUNNING?! THIS ISN'T A REAL TRACKING CANNON-BALL!

GRRR !!

WHY YOU--!!!

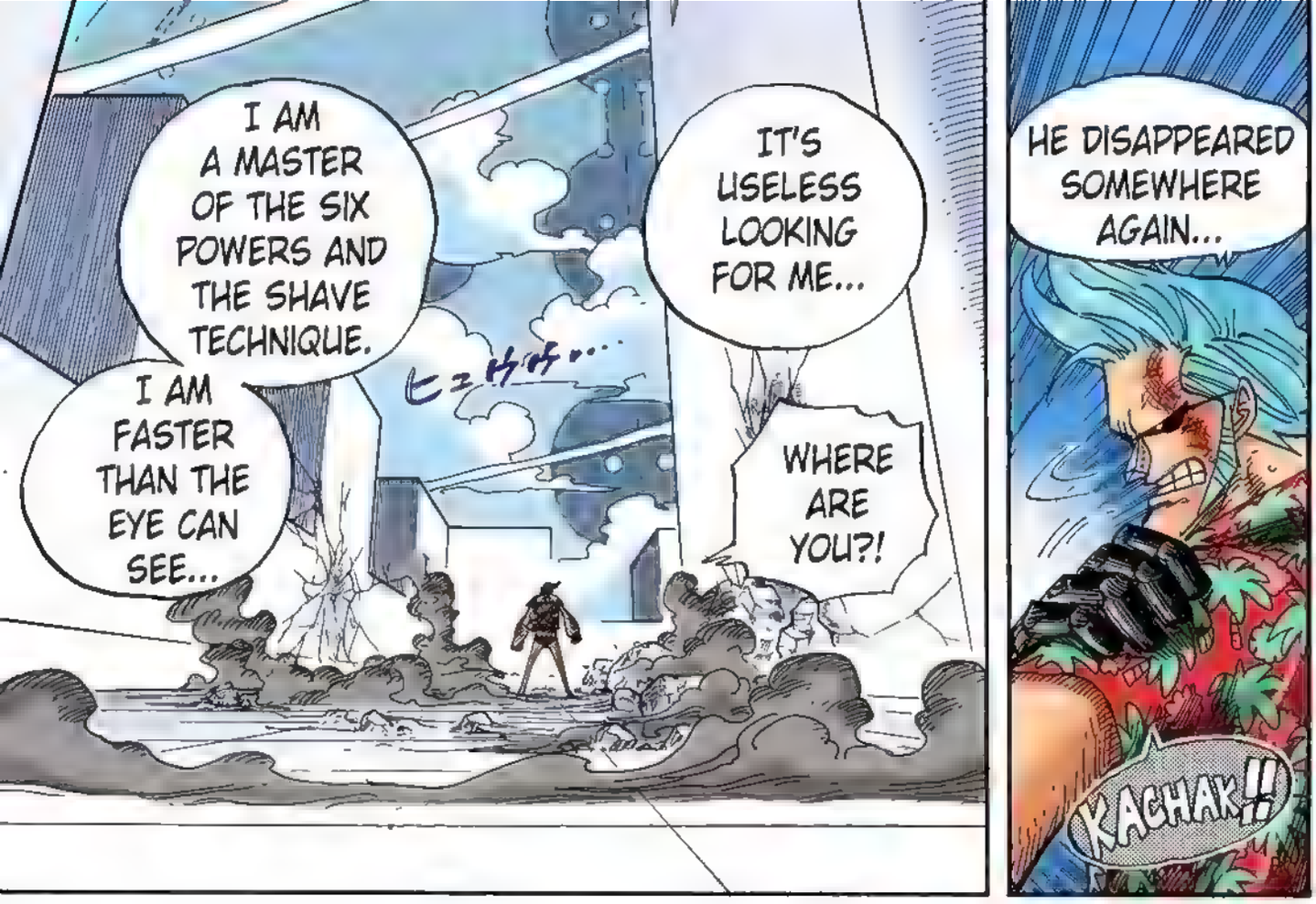
ヒュッ

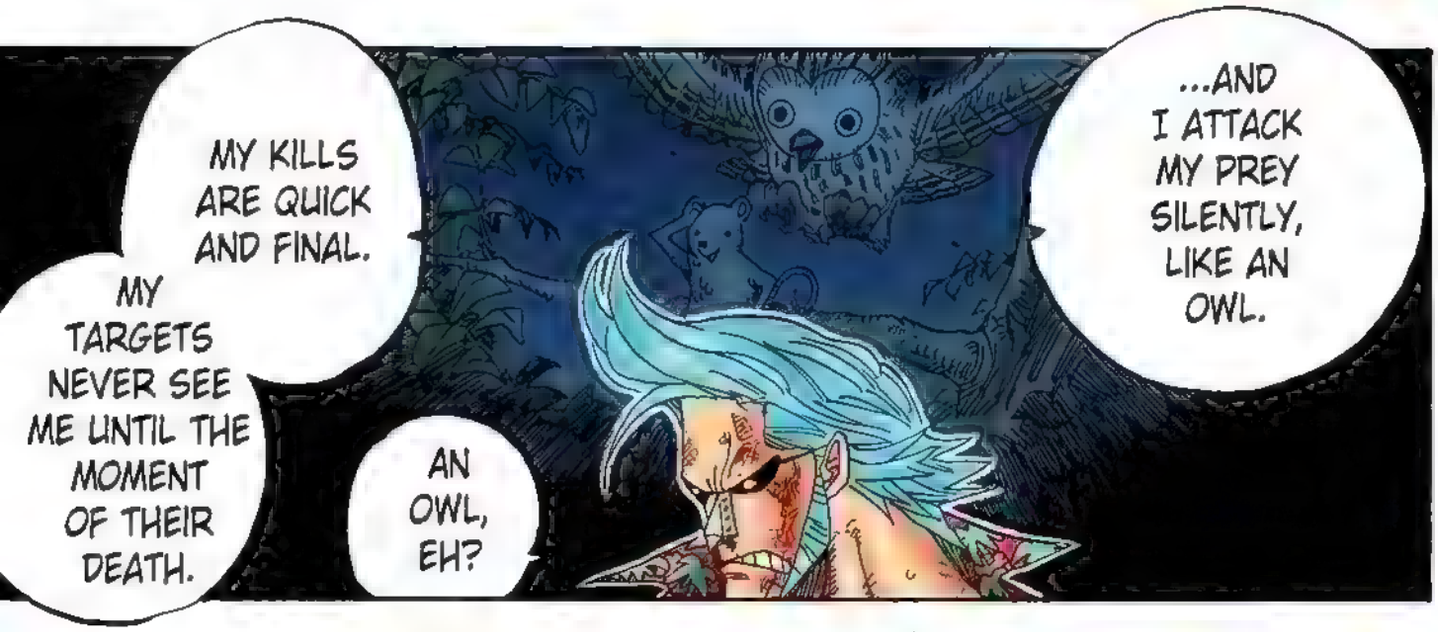
ヒュッ

ヒュッ

!

FSH...


I AM A MASTER OF THE SIX POWERS AND THE SHAVE TECHNIQUE.
IT'S USELESS LOOKING FOR ME...
I AM FASTER THAN THE EYE CAN SEE...
WHERE ARE YOU?!
HE DISAPPEARED SOMEWHERE AGAIN...
KACHAK!!


MY KILLS ARE QUICK AND FINAL.
MY TARGETS NEVER SEE ME UNTIL THE MOMENT OF THEIR DEATH.
AN OWL, EH?
...AND I ATTACK MY PREY SILENTLY, LIKE AN OWL.

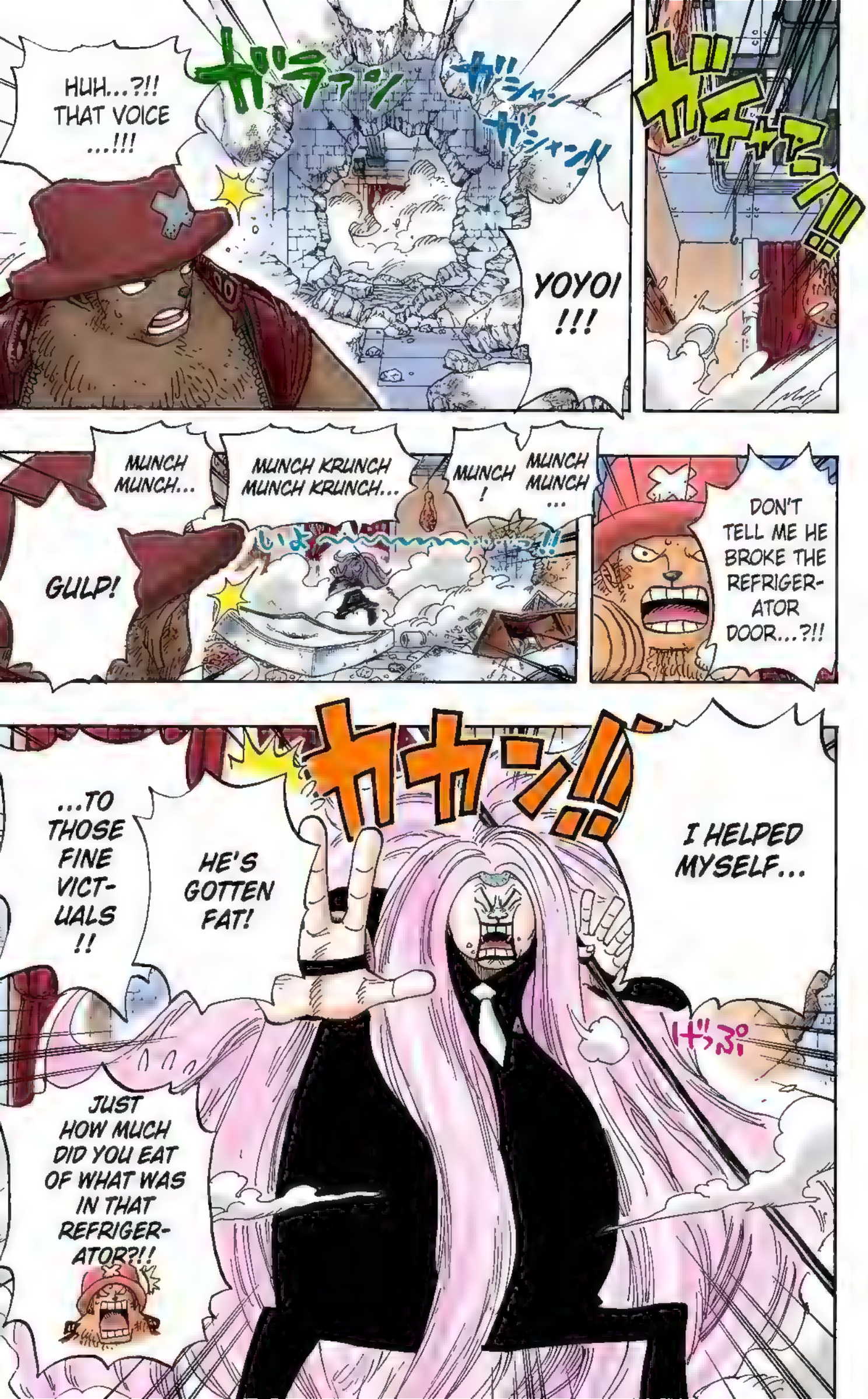
LOOKS LIKE YOU WEREN'T EXPECTING THAT.
HE'S HIDING OVER HERE!!!
GURFF!
TAKE THAT!

YOU IMPU-DENT --!!
I'VE NEVER BEEN SO INSULTED!! I AM A MEMBER OF CP9!
!
SHAVE!
FWSH!!
!
WAH!
IRON BALL!
!!!

BELOW IS THE SEA!
DARN IT!
...HUH?!
WATCH OUT!!!
ガラ ガラ ガラ!!

FRANKY ...!!!
!!!
!!!

HE'LL GO STRAIGHT INTO THE FALLS!!
AND I CAN'T HELP HIM IN THE WATER!
IF HE'S SWEPT AWAY...
OH NO! THIS IS AWFUL!
FRANKY!! HANG IN THERE ...!!!
THIS IS BAD...!!
...I HAVE THE MOON WALK TECHNIQUE!
CHA PA PA! EVEN IF I GO OVER THE FALLS...
CHA PA PA... GO OVER THE FALLS...!!!
I CAN'T HOLD MY BREATH MUCH LONGER.. I NEED TO SURFACE!!
I CAN'T STOP MYSELF...!! THE CURRENT IS TOO STRONG!!


HUH...?!! THAT VOICE ...!!!
YOYOI !!!
MUNCH MUNCH...
MUNCH KRUNCH MUNCH KRUNCH...
MUNCH !
MUNCH MUNCH ...
GULP!
DON'T TELL ME HE BROKE THE REFRIGER-ATOR DOOR...?!!
...TO THOSE FINE VICT-UALS !!
HE'S GOTTEN FAT!
I HELPED MYSELF...
JUST HOW MUCH DID YOU EAT OF WHAT WAS IN THAT REFRIGER-ATOR?!!

ゴオォ…
ザバッ…!!
HUFF…
HUFF…
GASP!
HUFF… HUFF…
ARRGH…! I DON'T WANNA DROWN IN A PLACE LIKE THIS…
HUH?
WHOA…! I'M ON THE EDGE OF THE WATER-FALL…!
I'M GONNA DIE!! I'M GONNA DIE!!!
I'M FALLING …!!!
FRANKY BUTTERFLY!!
I HAVE TO GET TO THE SHORE!!
ゴオオ オオオ

HUH?!
MOON WALK!
SPLASH SPLASH...
CHA PA PA!
I WON'T LET YOU...!
SOLID BEAST!
GAH!
WHY, THAT ROTTEN...!
...!!!

WEAPONS ...
ORRYAAAHHH!
!
HOP
HOP
...SLIME!
PAPER...
... LEFT !!!
DARN IT!
WHAT THE HELL IS HE?!
CHA PA PA...

TOO BAD FOR YOU!
SPLASH ooo
AGGGH!
THIS IS REALLY BAD.
I HAVE TO GET TO SHORE !!!
...BOO!
POOT !!
COUP DE...
1.0 COLA CANNON ...!!

!!
STRONG...
NOW DO YOU GET IT?
YOU CAN'T BEAT THE SIX POWERS WITH STRENGTH ALONE.
HMPH!!
!!
CHA PA PA...
PAPER.
...HAM-MER!!!
GO OVER THE WATER-FALL!!!

STRONG RIGHT!!!

ドカーン!!!

HUH ?!!

ボ

KLOOG!!!

グン!!

WHAAA?!!

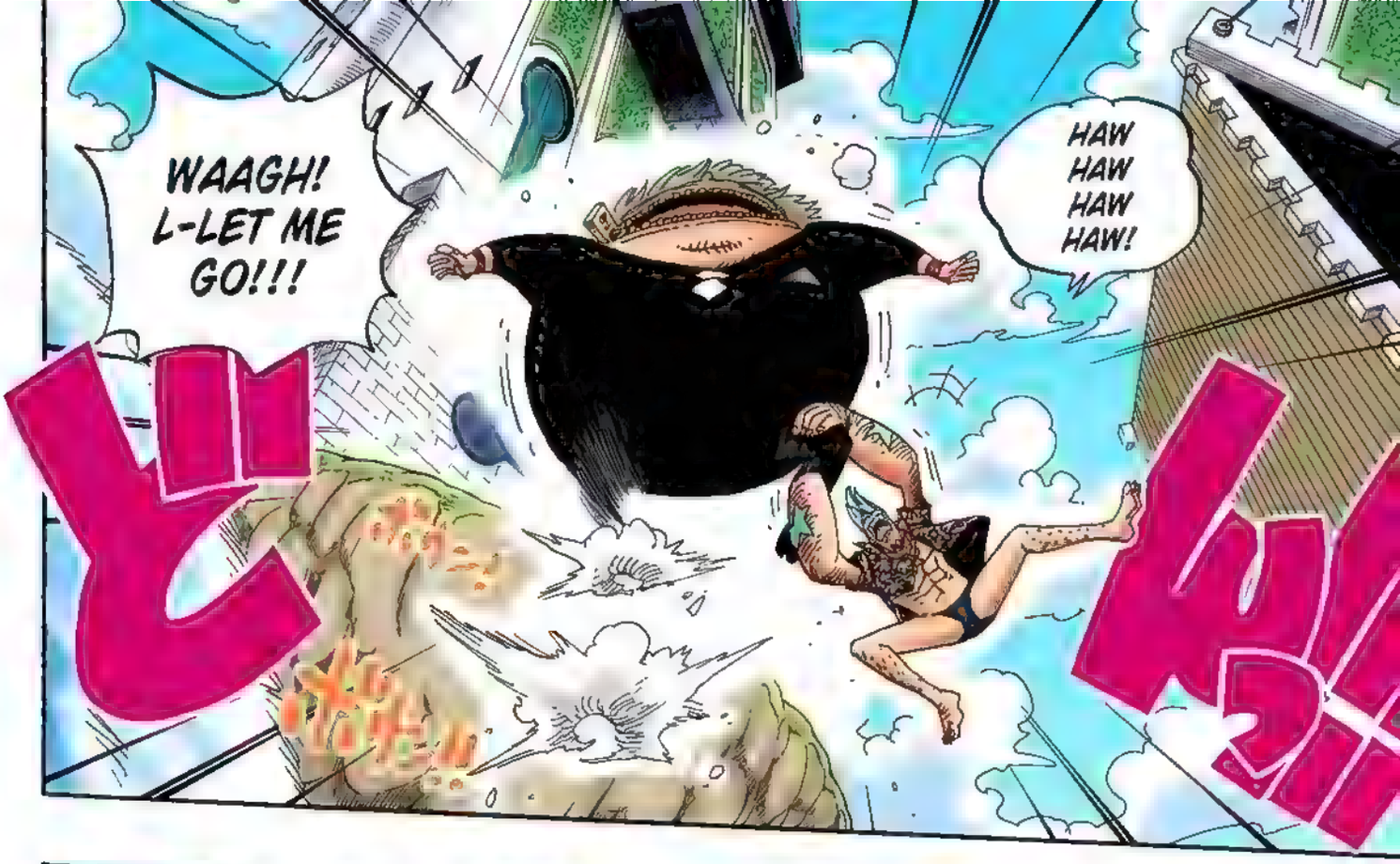
グイィ!!

HEH HEH HEH HEH...

GET OVER HERE!

UWAAAAAAAAH!!

ビュウウウ

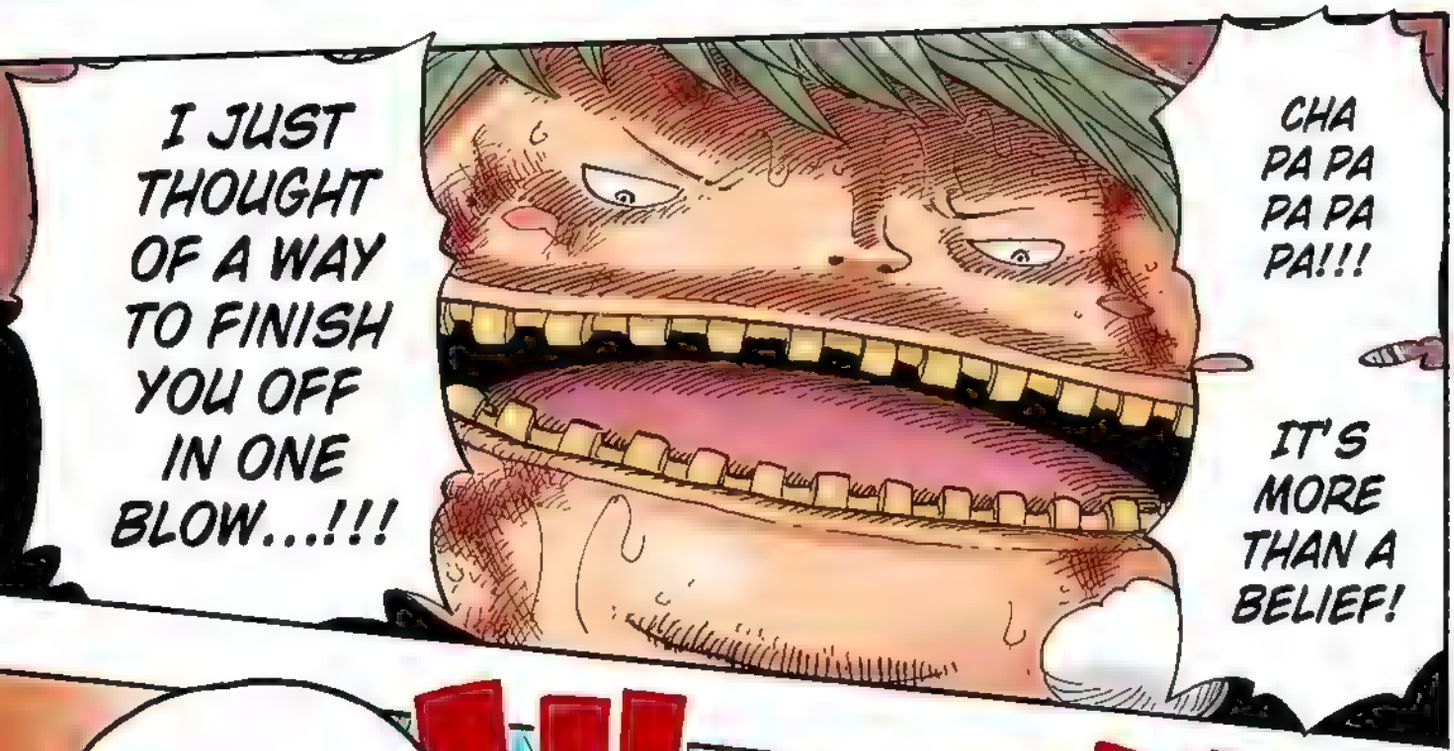

WAAGH! L-LET ME GO!!!
HAW HAW HAW HAW!

YEAH... YOU'RE RIGHT. SO BEFORE WE FALL...
TAKE ME BACK TO THE SHORE.
W- WE'LL FALL!!
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR A ONE-LEGGED MOON WALK TO SUPPORT TWO PEOPLE!!

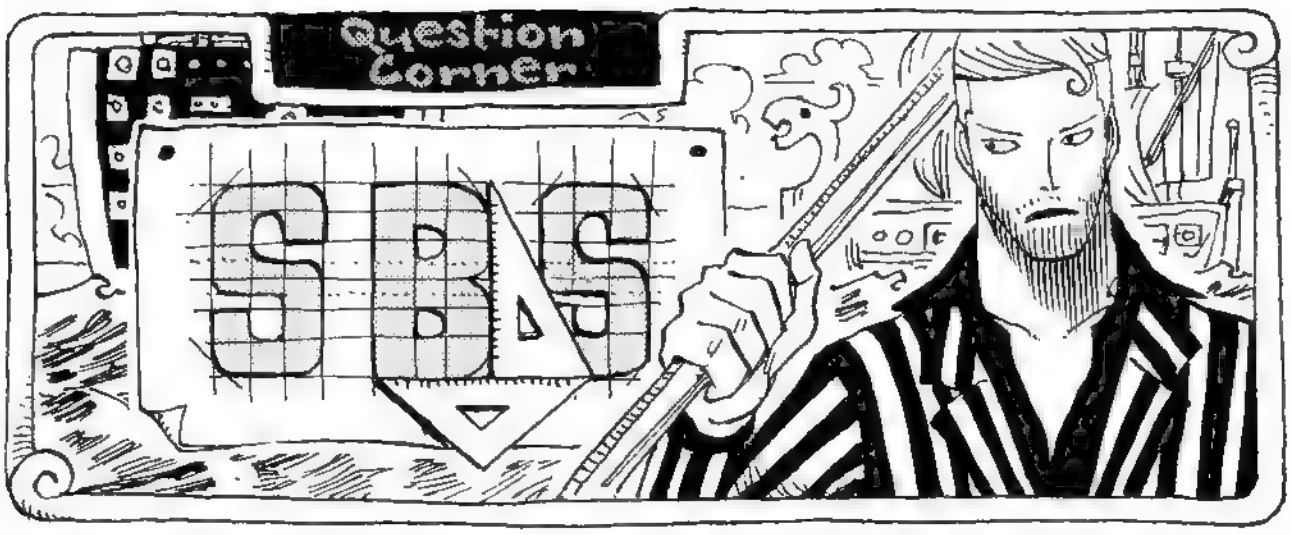
OUR FATES ARE LINKED...
MY LIFE WOULD BE IN DANGER TOO.
SO LET'S GO BACK TO SHORE.

...WHILE SUPPORT-ING BOTH OF OUR WEIGHTS?
HEH! BET YOU CAN GUESS HOW THAT'LL TURN OUT.
OR DO YOU WANNA FIGHT ME...

THE MOMENT WE LAND, I'M GOING TO END THIS...!
CHA PA... BUT...
!
I'LL TAKE YOU BACK TO DRY LAND!
ALL RIGHT... YOU'RE RIGHT. OKAY...
...!!!
HUFF... HUFF...
SURE... GO ON BELIEVING THAT.
オオオ
オオオ


I JUST THOUGHT OF A WAY TO FINISH YOU OFF IN ONE BLOW...!!!
CHA PA PA PA PA PA!!!
IT'S MORE THAN A BELIEF!

WELL, SO DID I, FUKURÔ BABY!
!!?
ドーン!!!
OH REALLY...



Q: **Don't take the sauce, you idiot!!!** --Sunny-side-up Eggs Need Salt Faction

A: Okay. Let's keep 'em coming.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! This is a serious question. *One Piece* has been running for quite some time, right? Have you thought of bringing it to an end? Personally, I want it to continue forever. *One Piece* is the best!!! --From Mac

A: I answered this question during some interview, but One Piece was originally to be a five-year story. I've always had the last chapter clear in my mind, but it's taken longer than five years to build up the storyline. (Ha ha ha!) And so, the pirates have been on a nine-year adventure, and I don't know how much longer it will take. ("Hey!")

Q: Hello, Odacci. Last month, I bought the video game **One Piece: Pirates' Carnival**. So here is my question…

A: Hey!!! Is that it?! Where's your question?!!

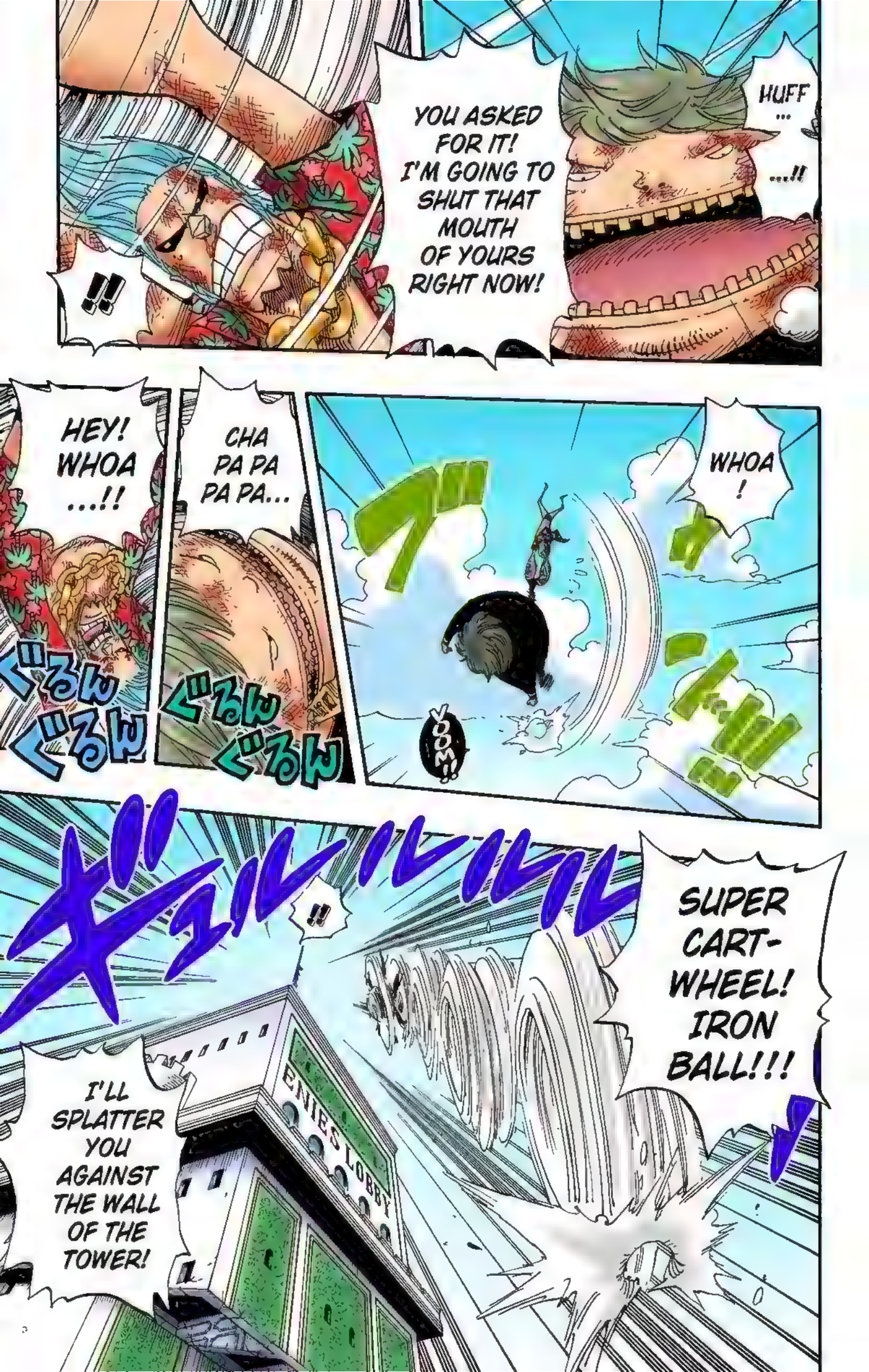
Q: In a Question Corner in volume 41, you talked about Wanze's goggles, remember? Actually, you tear up when chopping onions because of an ingredient that goes up your nose. So wearing goggles has no effect. So please tell Wanze, "When you chop onions, stuff your goggles into your nostrils." --Home Ec Year One Student

A: I see. So that's it. He messed up! That crazy Wanze! Point taken. Thank you!

Chapter 406:
LIFE RETURN

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 36:
"TRANSFORMATION! A PRINCESS, AN ARTIST
AND PAULA FROM THE PUB"

ゴゴゴゴオオオ…
VOOM VOOM
NOW, WHAT WILL YOU DO?
JUST HURRY UP AND GET TO DRY LAND! THEN I CAN KNOCK YOU OUT.
CHA PA PA PA PA...
VOOM VOOM


!!
YOU ASKED FOR IT! I'M GOING TO SHUT THAT MOUTH OF YOURS RIGHT NOW!
HUFF ... ...!!
HEY! WHOA ...!!
CHA PA PA PA PA...
ぐるぐる
ぐるぐる
ぐるぐる
ぐるぐる
WHOA !
BOOM!
!!
SUPER CART-WHEEL! IRON BALL!!!
I'LL SPLATTER YOU AGAINST THE WALL OF THE TOWER!
ENIES LOBBY

CHAPA?!
FRAN-KY...
...CEN-TAUR!
GOOD MOVE!
THAT WOULD PULVERIZE ME...!
SO WHAT?!
DOING THAT WON'T STOP THIS FORCE!
NOW YOU CAN'T MOVE FREELY THROUGH THE SKY!!
I'VE GOT BOTH YOUR LEGS.
A LITTLE "COUP DE VENT"!!!
70MM 0.2 COLA CANNON...
THAT'S NOT QUITE TRUE...
SNAP!!

HUH?!
THE FORCE DIED...!!
THE ROTATION HAS STOPPED ...!!!
CURSE YOU...!
...ARE YOU DOING, YOU SCUMBAG ...?!!
!!
UNGH... GGH... GGK...
COUP DE...
WHAT...
THIS WILL DO JUST FINE... WE'RE ABOVE SHORE.
NOW EAT THIS... 70MM 1.5 MAX COLA POWER!!!
!!
... VENT !!!
!!
COUP DE...
NGGH...!
!!
GET A TASTE OF THIS...!!!
!!

!!!?

ドッ

オオオオオ…!!

!

NNHH…

ドン!!!

SUPER…!!

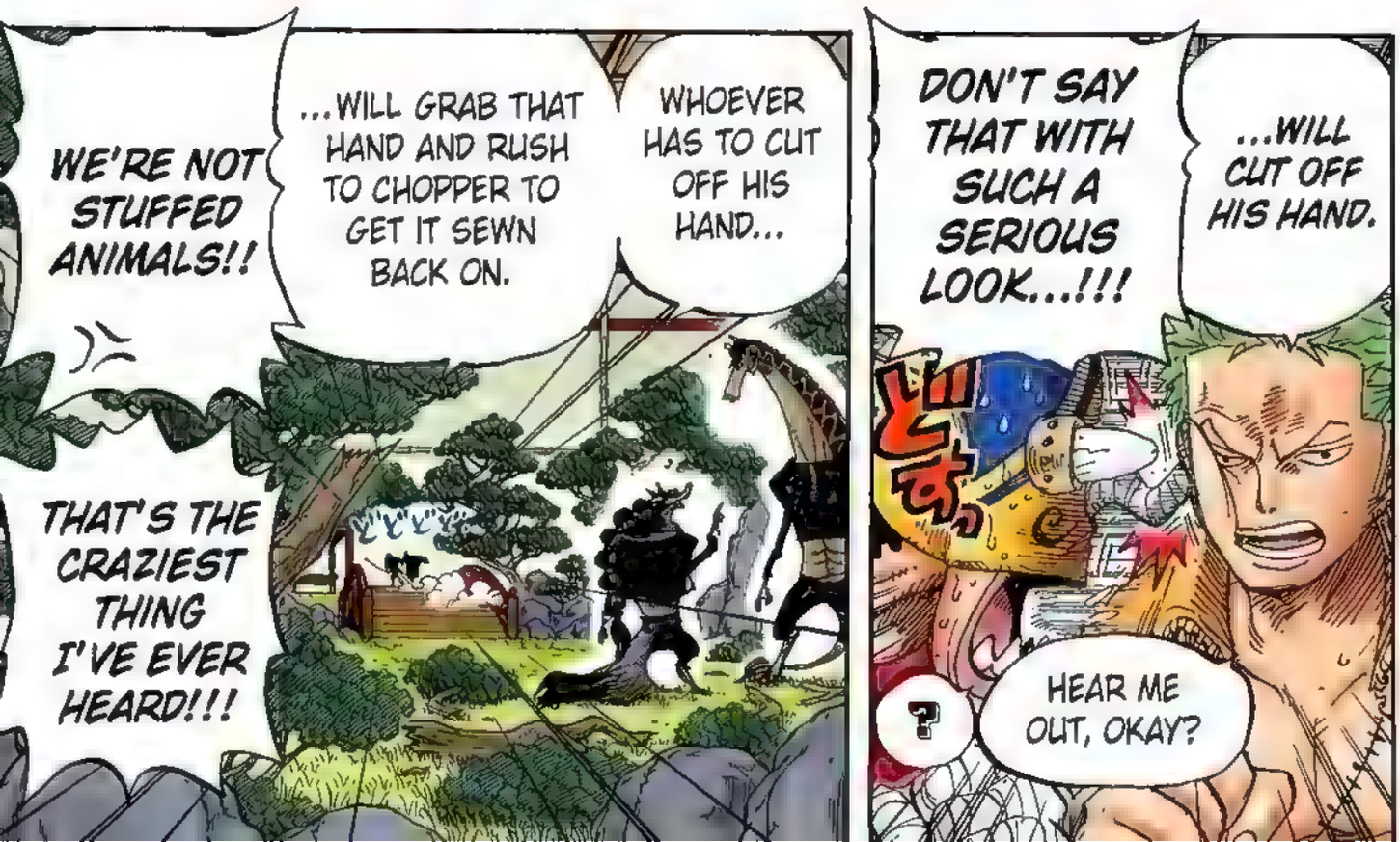
バン!!

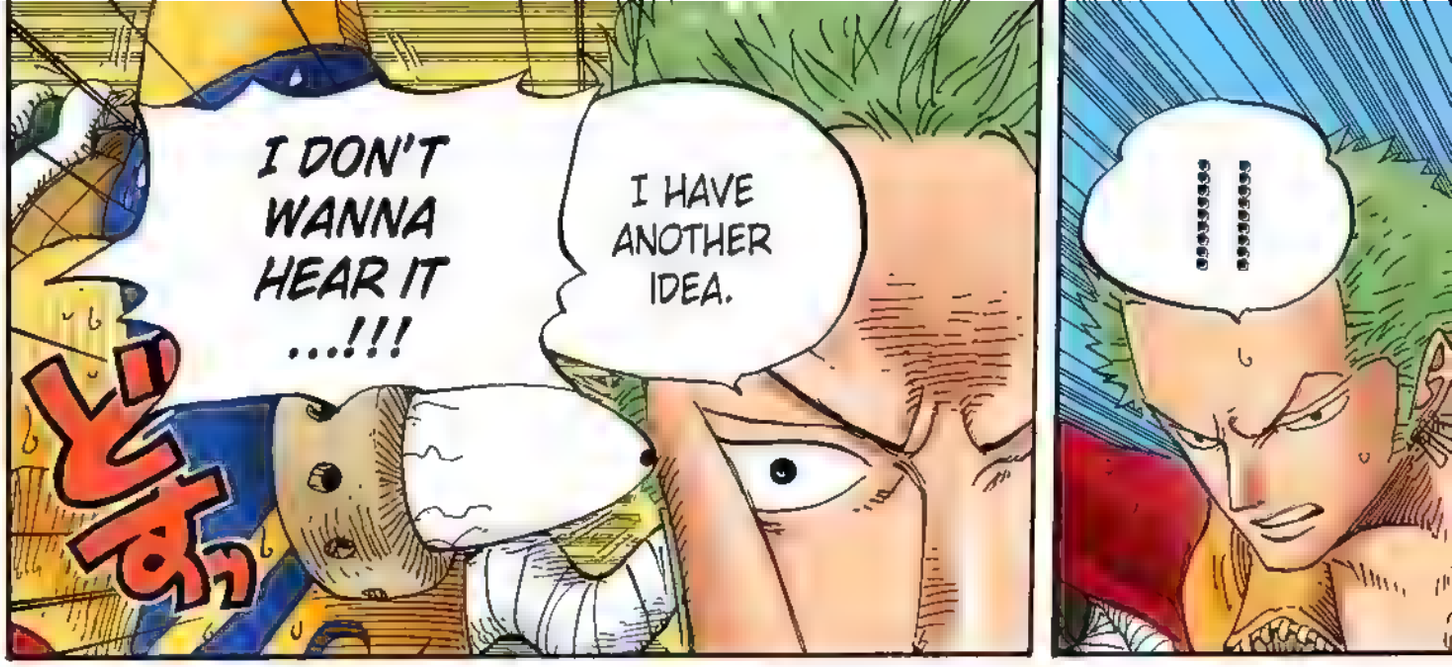
ボカーン!!

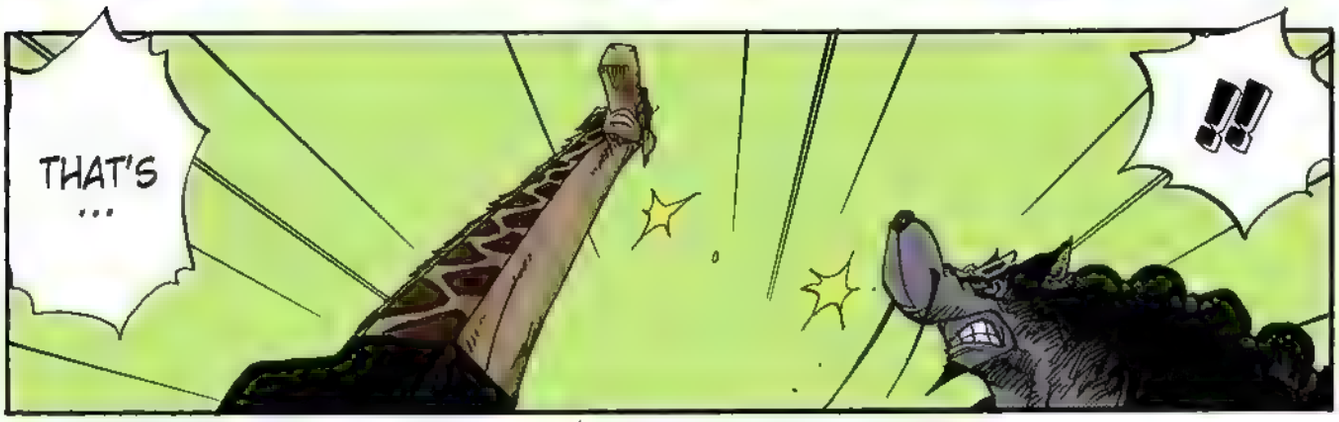
KRASH!!
SMASH!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
GYAA-AHHH !!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
DID THEY FIND KEY NUMBER TWO YET?!
!
FINGER PISTOL !
AS IF !!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
ZOLO!! I CAN'T GO ANY FURTHER!! I'M TIRED. CARRY ME!!

THAT'S A FALSE ACCUSATION, BUT IF YOU WANT TO FIGHT, FINE!!
YOU'VE JUST BEEN IN MY WAY...!!
YOU TRIED TO HIT ME JUST NOW, DIDN'T YOU?!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

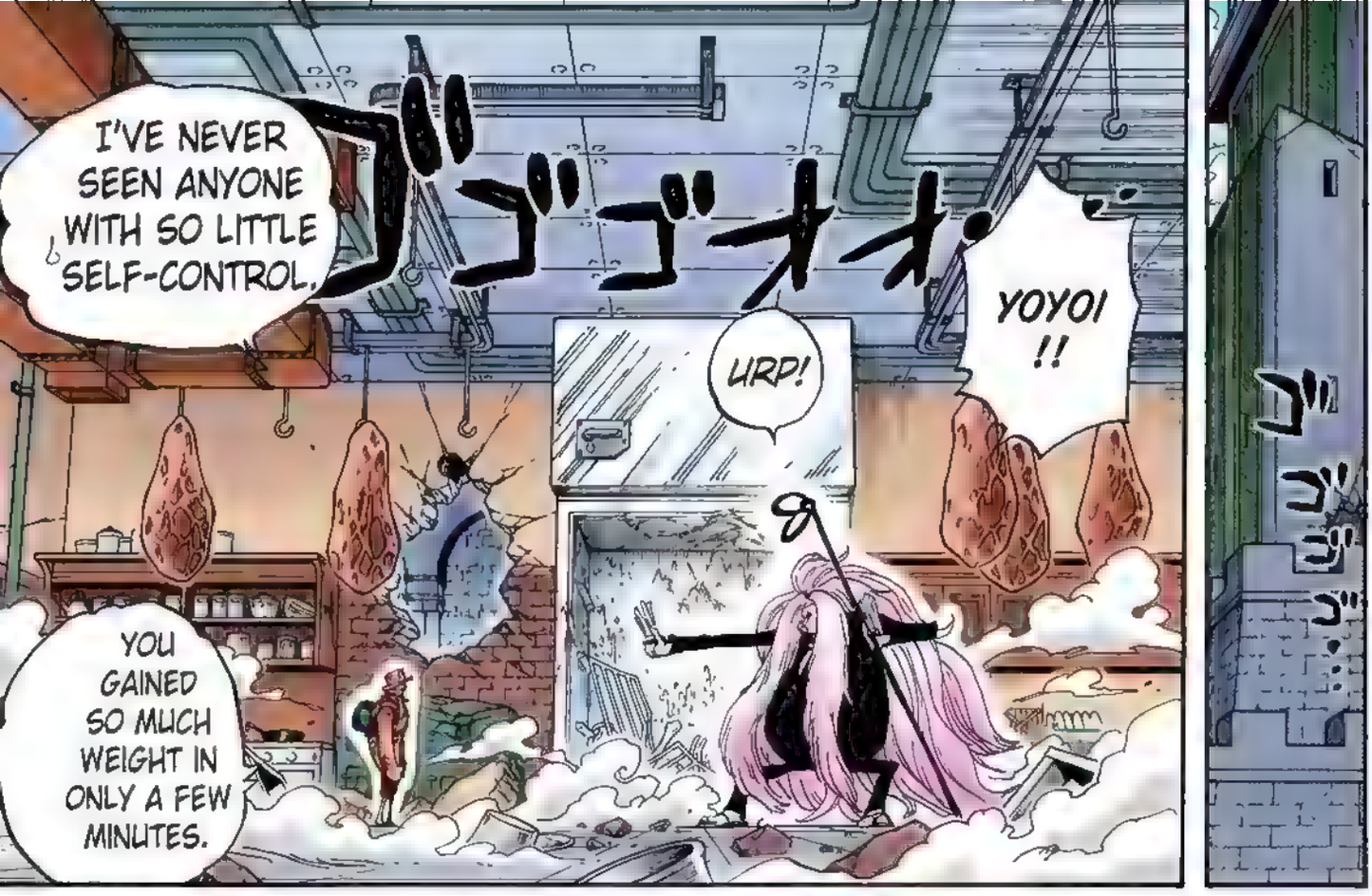
THERE'S A WAY TO GET THESE CUFFS OFF.
!
SNIPER KING... LET'S DO ROCK, PAPER, SCISSORS.
I PREFER MEAT!
WHAT DO YOU KNOW?!
THAT'S MY LINE!! YOU RUMINANT!
HUH?!
ONE OF US...


WE'RE NOT STUFFED ANIMALS!!
...WILL GRAB THAT HAND AND RUSH TO CHOPPER TO GET IT SEWN BACK ON.
WHOEVER HAS TO CUT OFF HIS HAND...
THAT'S THE CRAZIEST THING I'VE EVER HEARD!!!
DON'T SAY THAT WITH SUCH A SERIOUS LOOK...!!!
...WILL CUT OFF HIS HAND.
どぉ
?
HEAR ME OUT, OKAY?


I DON'T WANNA HEAR IT ...!!!
I HAVE ANOTHER IDEA.
ドカッ
.....

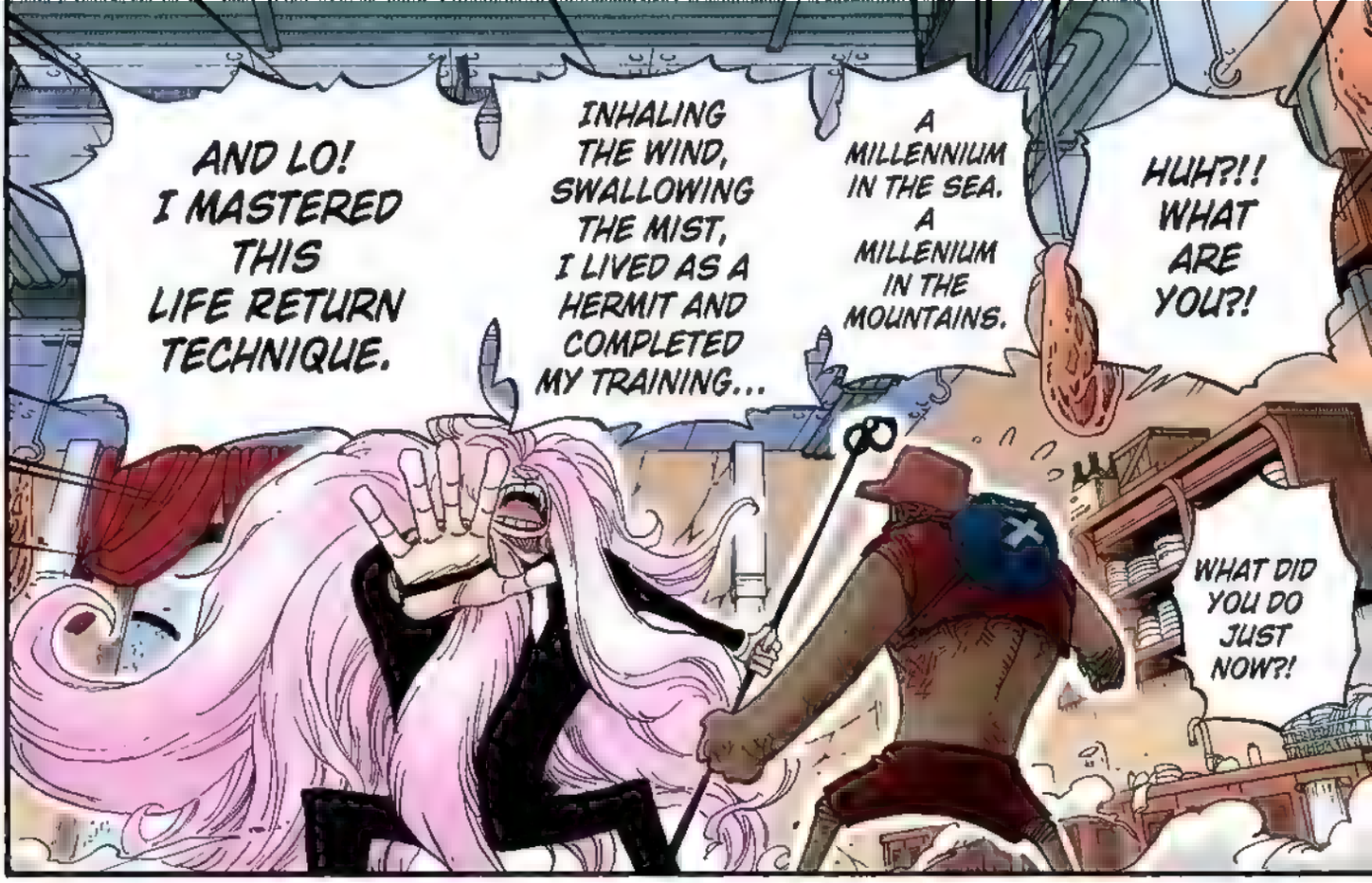

THAT'S ...
!!

GET ME A LAWYER.
I'M DEFINITELY GONNA SUE YOU ONE DAY!!!
CHOPPER, PLEASE HURRY!!!
NOW LISTEN, SNIPER KING. DON'T BREAK THAT FORM!!
YOU'RE MY SWORD NOW!!!


I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYONE WITH SO LITTLE SELF-CONTROL.
ゴゴゴオオ
URP!
YOYOI !!
YOU GAINED SO MUCH WEIGHT IN ONLY A FEW MINUTES.
ゴゴゴゴ

THY CONCERN IS UNNEC-ESSARY!
I'M NOT CONCERNED!! AND TALK NORMAL, YOU!!!
...THY THY THY... CONCERN IS IS IS...

ABSORB!!!
ぼぼぼ!
BACK TO NORMAL !!!
DIGEST!!!
きゅ〜!!
HUH?! YOU GOT SKINNY!!
LIFE RETURN!!
BE-CAUSE... AS THOU CANST SEE...
ズズ...
ズズ...


AND LO! I MASTERED THIS LIFE RETURN TECHNIQUE.
INHALING THE WIND, SWALLOWING THE MIST, I LIVED AS A HERMIT AND COMPLETED MY TRAINING...
A MILLENNIUM IN THE SEA. A MILLENIUM IN THE MOUNTAINS.
HUH?!! WHAT ARE YOU?!
WHAT DID YOU DO JUST NOW?!

...THERE IS NOT A SINGLE SPOT THAT CANNOT BE CONTROLLED WITH ONE'S CONSCIOUSNESS!!!
IN NATURE, FROM THE HAIR ON ONE'S HEAD... FROM ONE'S VITAL ORGANS TO THE TIPS OF ONE'S TOES... EVEN TO THE END OF ONE'S "SHORT HAIRS"...

YOYOI!! TO COMPARE MY HAIR TO AN OCTOPUS...! THIS IS THE... THE... THE GRAVEST INSULT! I AM VIRILE, THAT'S ALL!
SO THAT'S HOW COME YOU CAN MOVE YOUR HAIR LIKE AN OCTOPUS?
CLAP!

...
YOU CAN CONSCIOUSLY CONTROL EVERY PART OF YOUR BODY? EVEN YOUR HAIR?
IT'S CALLED BIO-FEEDBACK OR SOMETHING...
I'VE READ ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THIS IN A BOOK.

YOU SHALL CALL ME A SHISHI, A PROUD LION!!!
WILL ...
WILLST THOU CALL ME SUCH? WILLST THOU?! WILLST THOU...?!
...!!!
...HAIR BIND!
WHOA!
LIFE RETURN...

WHERE IS HE?
SHAVE!
IF I GET CAUGHT UP IN THAT, IT'S ALL OVER.
WOOSH!!!
FINGER PISTOL ...
!
Q!!
THAT STICK ISN'T EVEN SHARP AND YET...!!
WAAGH!
HISSSS...

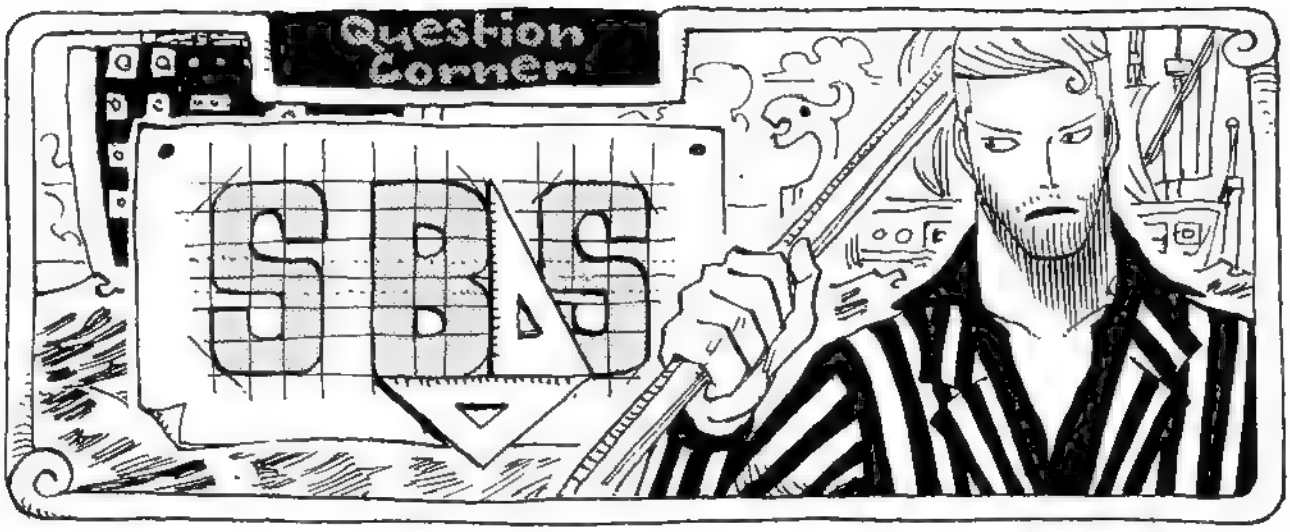
WHY YOU--!
Q!!! Q!!! Q!!!
AGGH! WAAAH! AIEE!
IRON BODY !!
HEAVY GONG !!!
UGH ...!!
OWW!
YO!...

BUT THE RUMBLE BALL IS TOO POWERFUL...!! I CAN ONLY USE IT ONCE EVERY SIX HOURS AT THE MOST. ANY MORE THAN THAT WILL TAKE A HUGE TOLL ON MY BODY...
DARN IT...! I HAVE NO CHOICE...!! UNLESS I ATTACK WITH THE ARM POINT OR HORN POINT, HE WON'T BUDGE!!
.....!!
AND NOW... I SHALL RUN THEE THROUGH!
WHAT'LL I DO...?!! IF IT'S JUST ONE MORE TIME, I MIGHT BE ABLE TO INCREASE MY POWER...
POOF!!
IF I USE IT A THIRD TIME, I COULD PASS OUT AND BECOME UNABLE TO FIGHT...!
IF I USE IT A SECOND TIME, THINGS GO OUT OF WHACK AND IT'S HARDER TO CONTROL MY TRANS-FORMA-TIONS.
!!!
!!!
SHISHI KABOB!
RUM-BLE!!!
I'M WASTING TIME HERE!!
LEAP!!

EAT THIS!
HORN...
IT'S DO OR DIE!! I HAVE TO SETTLE THIS SOMEHOW IN THREE MINUTES!!!
IT'S HIGH RISK, BUT THERE'S A CHANCE ...!!!
WRONG !!!
YOYOI !!!
...POINT !!!
AH...
...POINT !!
!!
KABOB...
JUMP ING...
ARGH ...!
H-HOT!!

GLKK !!
!!!
YOYOI !!!
!!!
CURSES...! IF ONLY I COULD PRODUCE MY ARM POINT...!!!
I'D USE MY CLOVEN HOOVES WITH ALL MY MIGHT!
I-I COULDN'T... CONTROL IT AFTER ALL!!!
YOYOI!!!

THE FIRE'S SPREADING. THIS ROOM'S GETTING DANGEROUS. I DON'T HAVE TIME TO WASTE FIGHTING SOMEONE WHO DOESN'T EVEN HAVE A KEY...!
I HAVE TO FIND THE NUMBER TWO KEY QUICKLY, AND FREE ZOLO AND SNIPER KING...! OR WE CAN'T EVEN SAVE ROBIN!!!
THOU ART... A STUBBORN ANIMAL!
LIFE RETURN!
HIS HAIR.. IS TAKING THE FORM OF ARMS...
DO IT, CHOPPER!! YOU CAN'T LET YOURSELF BE DEFEATED IN A PLACE LIKE THIS!!
I'M THEIR LAST HOPE!!!
SHISHI FINGER PISTOL!!
!!?
AAGGH ...!!



Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. It's nice to meet you, I always enjoy reading *One Piece*. Anyway, here's a kind of serious question. In class the other day, I learned that the word "Rob" means "to steal." That got me curious, and I looked up "Lucci" (lucchi) and found out that it means "light" in Italian. Together, they become "steal the light." It hit me very hard as I realized that, throughout the entire story, the verb "to steal" plays a very important part in *One Piece*. So did you name him from the start knowing that?

--Reflect

A: Uh.... Uh.... Well. Uh-huh. Y-Y...Yes. (anxiousness) You know me. I always come up with names that have deep meanings. Yup. I sure do. "Rob Lucci" means "to steal the light," or so I hear. (<-- I didn't know)

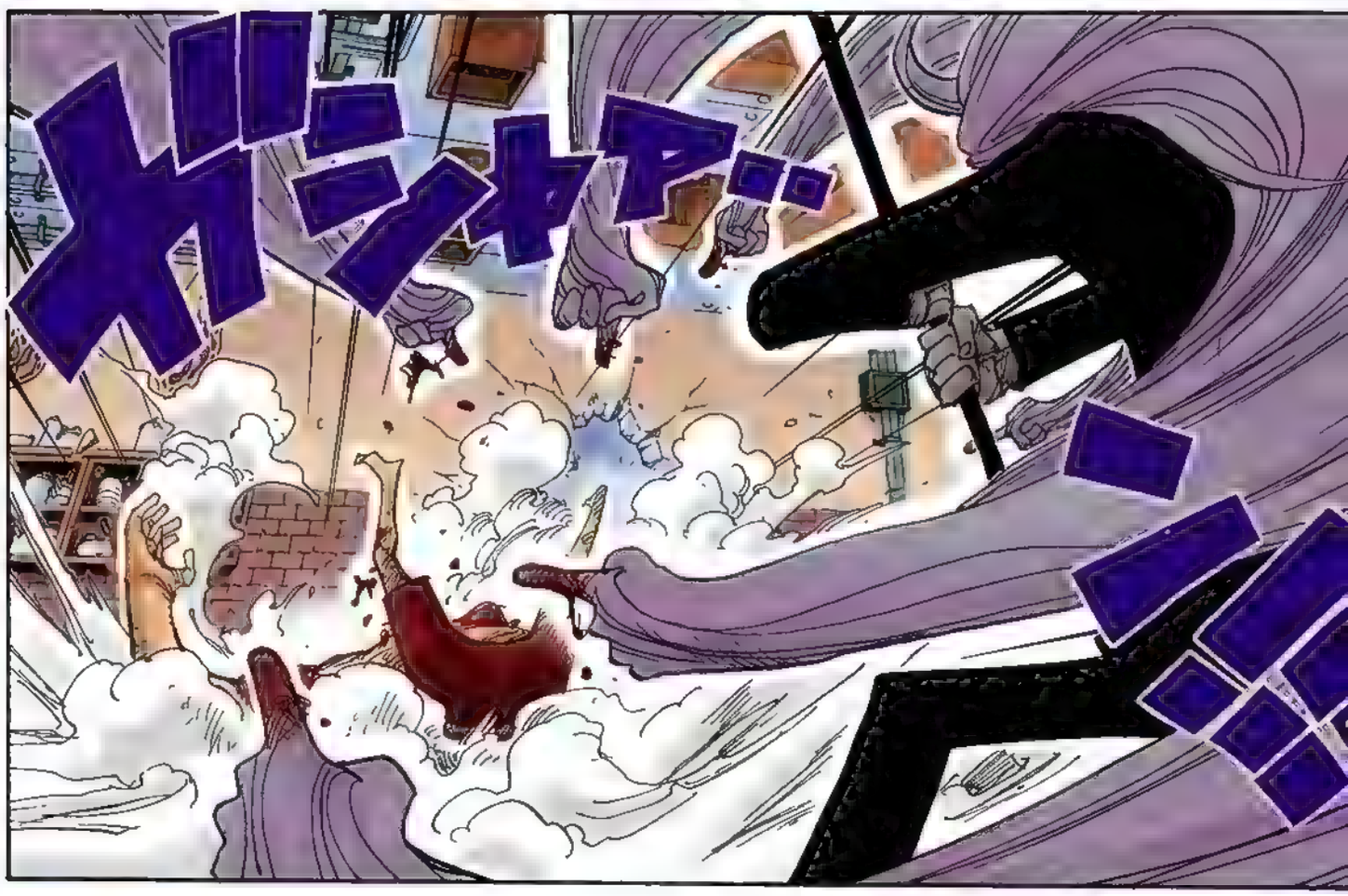
Q: I am Miss Sniper King, and I support good health for young boys. ♡ This is for all the healthy boys throughout this country!! Remember in volume 41's Question Corner, there was a question about Nami's cup size?! According to my scope, Nami's underbust size is 65. From that, I calculated that her bust size is 95, which makes her an I-cup!!! (DOOM!!) That's huge!!! Personally, I'm a D-cup… Boys… Are you satisfied??

A: Well, regarding this matter, I received many answers from my female readers. Thank you for your detailed analysis and explanations. But young boys won't read complicated explanations, so let me sum up the consensus: Nami and Robin are both I-cups! Wow!

Chapter 407:
MONSTER

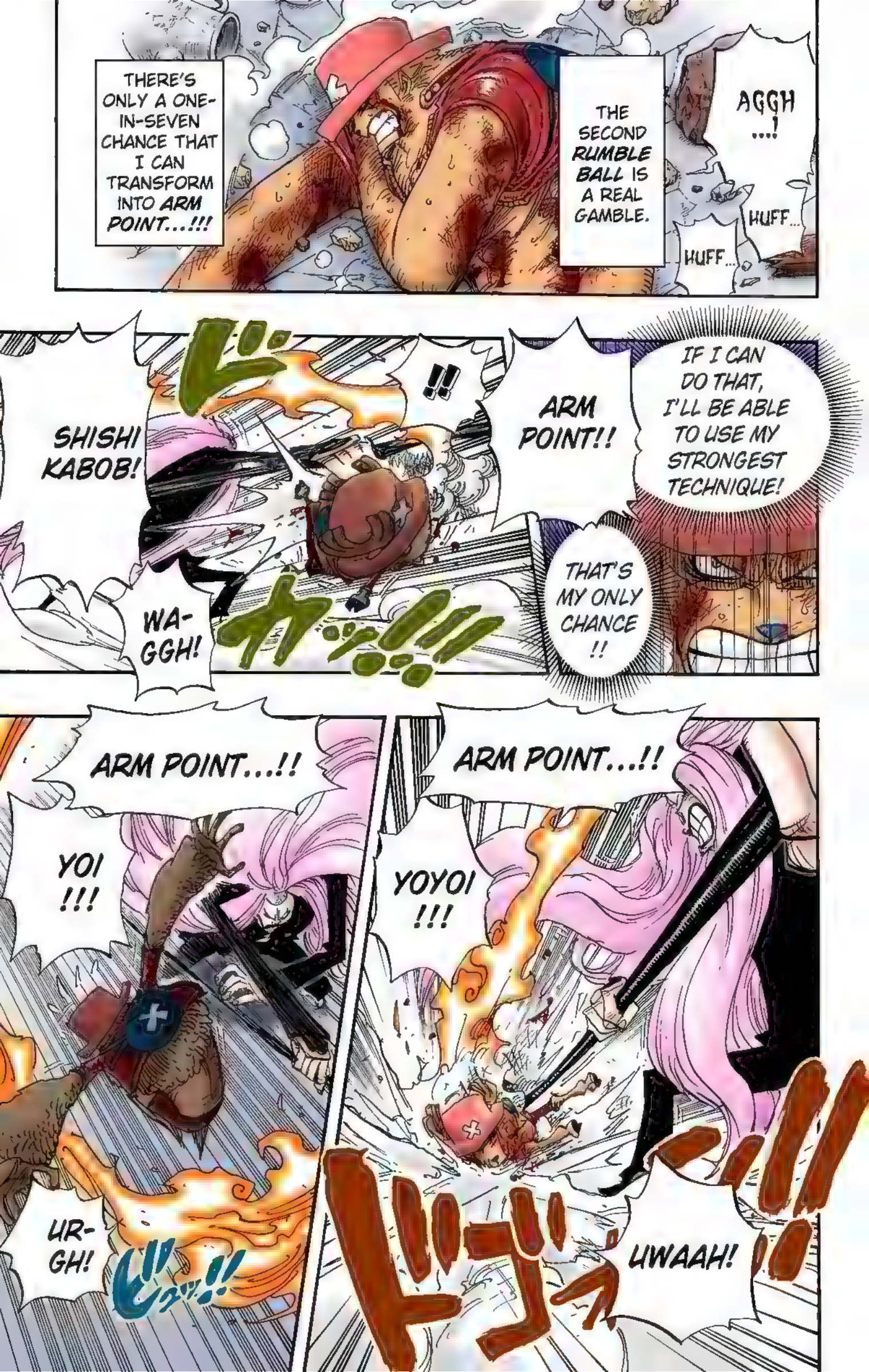
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 37:
"A CHOCOLATIER, A FIREMAN,
A PIZZA DELIVERY MAN AND A TANK"

HUFF...
ポタ...
ポタ...
HUFF...
...!!

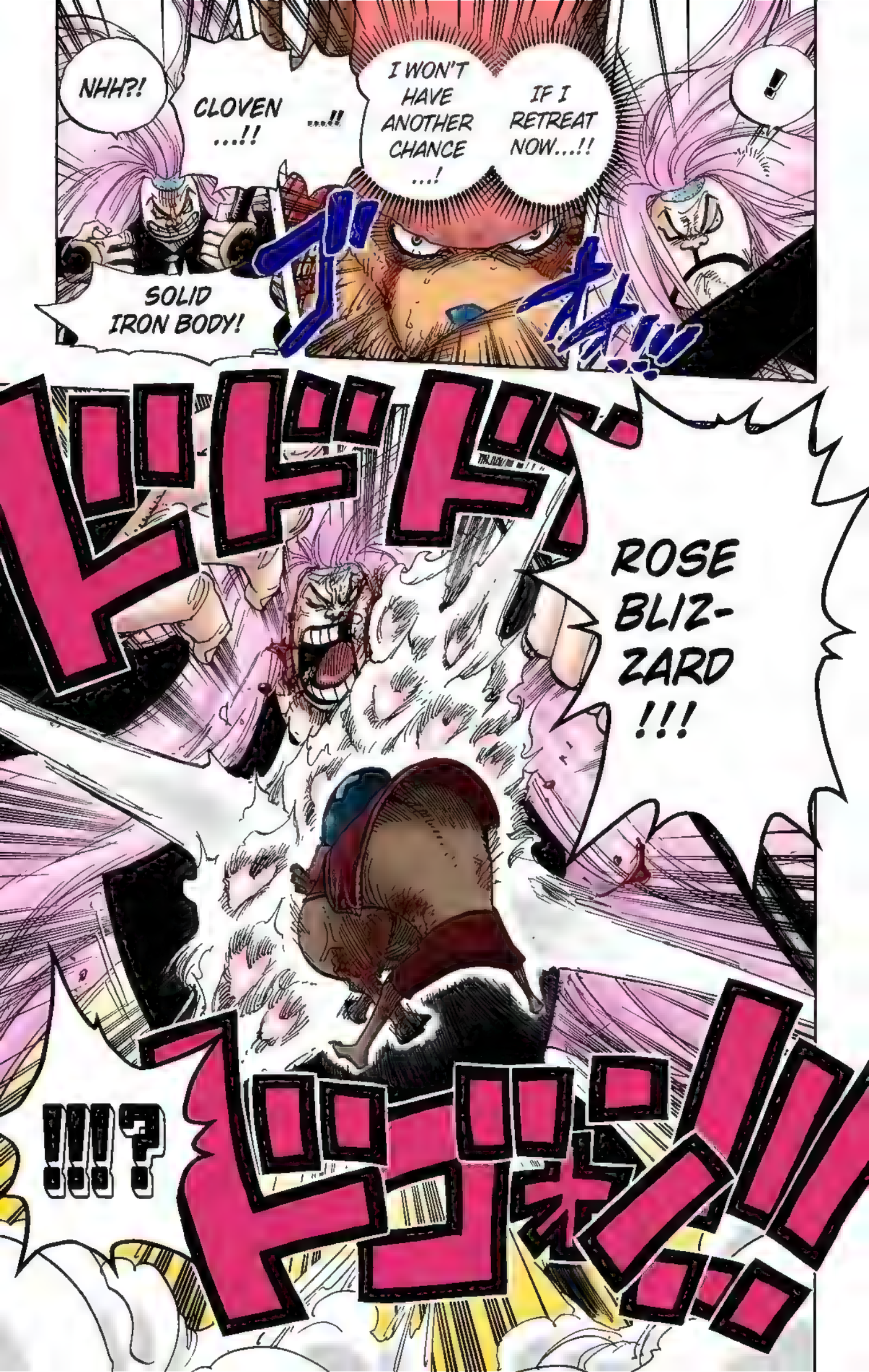

バシャア…

...ARE UNWORTHY OF A LION!!!
MERCY AND LENIENCY ...

YO-YOI !!
ゴゴオ…
DRIP
DRIP


THERE'S ONLY A ONE-IN-SEVEN CHANCE THAT I CAN TRANSFORM INTO ARM POINT...!!!
THE SECOND RUMBLE BALL IS A REAL GAMBLE.
AGGH ...!
HUFF...
HUFF...
SHISHI KABOB!
!!
ARM POINT!!
IF I CAN DO THAT, I'LL BE ABLE TO USE MY STRONGEST TECHNIQUE!
WA-GGH!
THAT'S MY ONLY CHANCE !!
ARM POINT...!!
YO! !!!
ARM POINT...!!
YOYOI !!!
UR-GH!
UWAAH!

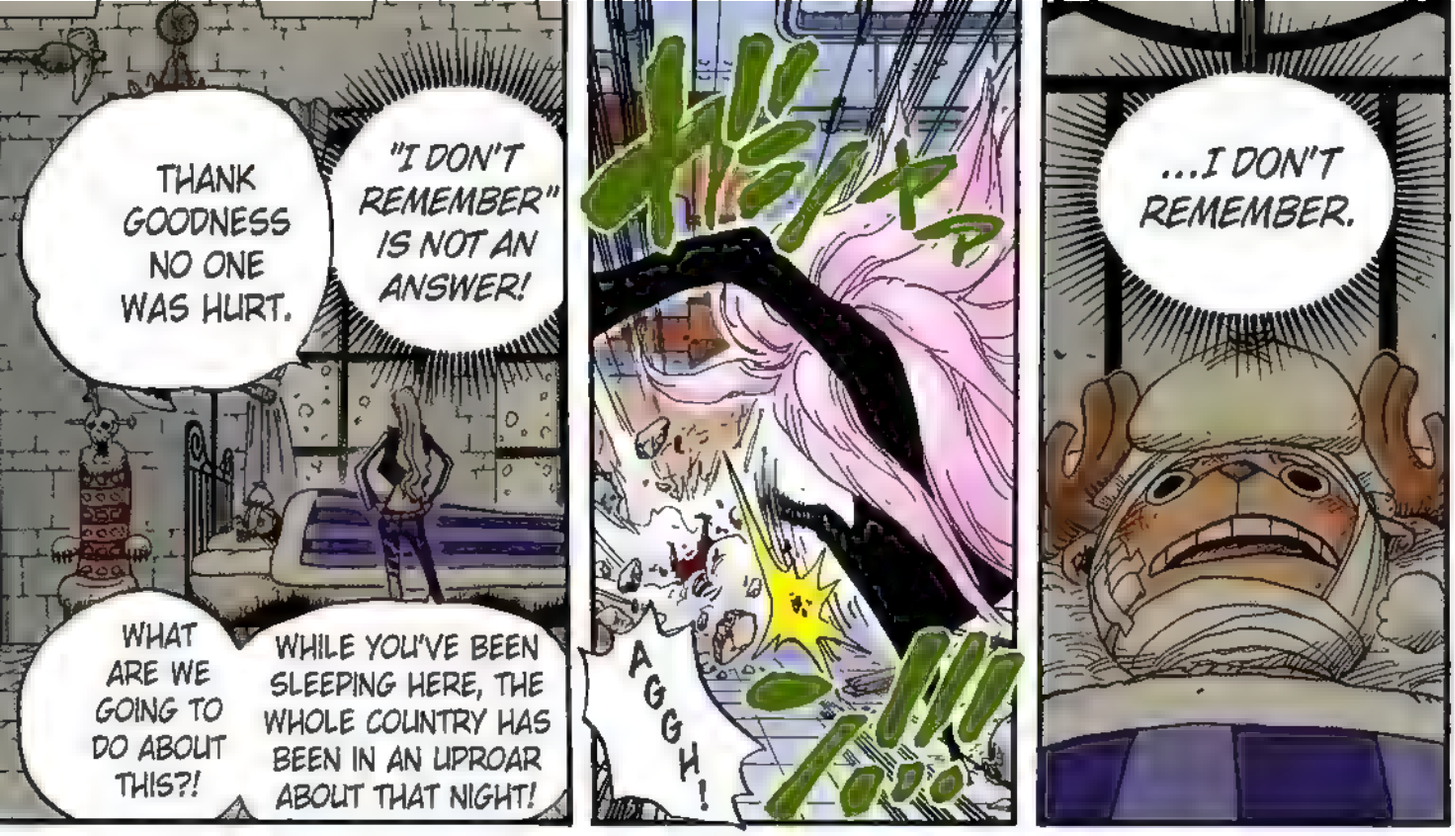
HOW CAN I GET TO ARM POINT...?!
HUH ?!
NO!! WHY CAN'T I DO IT?!
HUFF! HUFF...
HFF...
HFF...
MY BODY IS AT ITS LIMIT...!
CLOVEN ...!!!
I'M GONNA GAMBLE EVERY-THING ON THIS ONE ATTACK ...!!!
WHOA!! I TRANSFORMED WITHOUT REALIZING IT!
YOYOI !!
!!!
SHISHI FINGER PISTOL!

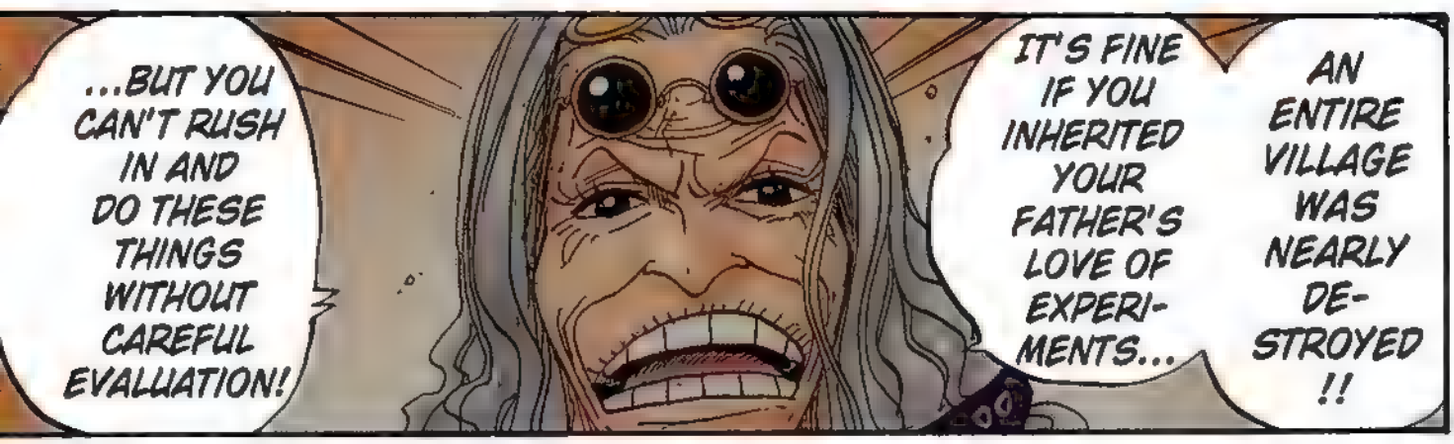

NHH?!
CLOVEN ...!!
...!!
I WON'T HAVE ANOTHER CHANCE ...!
IF I RETREAT NOW...!!
!
SOLID IRON BODY!
ゴオオ!!!
ドドドド
ROSE BLIZ-ZARD !!!
!!!?
ドゴォォン!!!

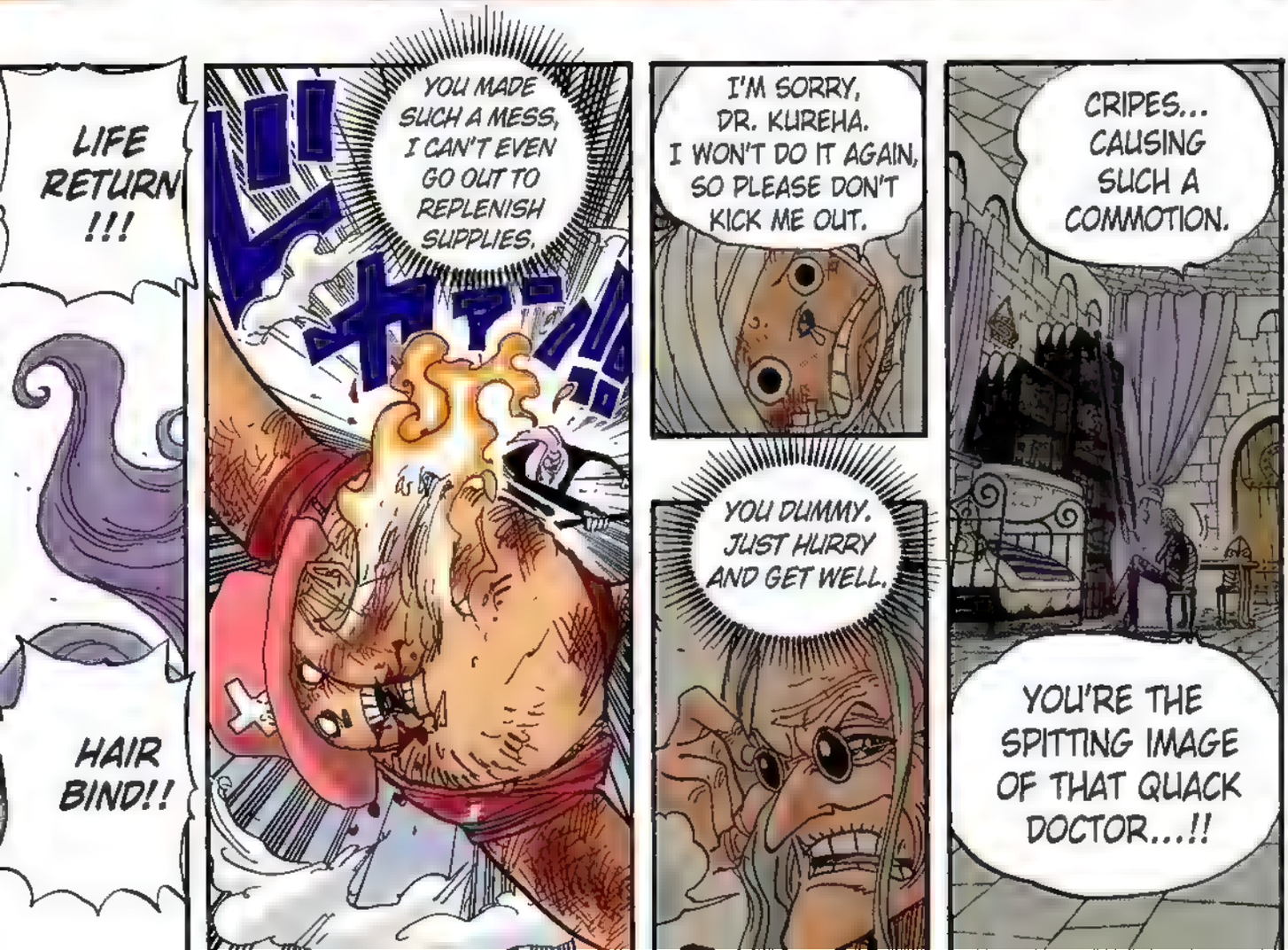
FALL!!!
THAT WAS MY...
...!!
... ULTIMATE ATTACK!!
MY... HOW SPLENDID ...!!!
HOW BEAUTIFUL... THE CHERRY BLOSSOM... BLIZZARD...
MY...MY...

ボタ
ボタ…
NOW...
!
GARR RRR RRRO-WWL!
!!?
NOW... WE REACH THE CLIMAX!
THE THUNDER OF THE LION'S ROAR SHALL BRING YOU DOWN...!!!!
YOYO YOYOI !!!
GAAH!

GARR RRR RRAA !!!
!!?
TEMPEST KICK...
...LOTUS!
!!!
IT'S USELESS... I DON'T HAVE ANY STRENGTH TO FIGHT BACK...!!!
CHOPPER ...!!
CHOPPER, JUST WHAT DID YOU THINK YOU WERE DOING?!


THANK GOODNESS NO ONE WAS HURT.
"I DON'T REMEMBER" IS NOT AN ANSWER!
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT THIS?!
WHILE YOU'VE BEEN SLEEPING HERE, THE WHOLE COUNTRY HAS BEEN IN AN UPROAR ABOUT THAT NIGHT!
AGGH!
...I DON'T REMEMBER.


...BUT YOU CAN'T RUSH IN AND DO THESE THINGS WITHOUT CAREFUL EVALUATION!
IT'S FINE IF YOU INHERITED YOUR FATHER'S LOVE OF EXPERI-MENTS...
AN ENTIRE VILLAGE WAS NEARLY DE-STROYED !!


LIFE RETURN !!!
HAIR BIND!!
YOU MADE SUCH A MESS, I CAN'T EVEN GO OUT TO REPLENISH SUPPLIES.
I'M SORRY, DR. KUREHA. I WON'T DO IT AGAIN, SO PLEASE DON'T KICK ME OUT.
YOU DUMMY. JUST HURRY AND GET WELL.
CRIPES... CAUSING SUCH A COMMOTION.
YOU'RE THE SPITTING IMAGE OF THAT QUACK DOCTOR...!!

...THY NAME AS A MAN WILL CRY AS WELL!!!
ドン
URGGH...!
DO NOT CRY!!
OH, DO NOT CRY. IF THOU CRIEST...
!!!
AGGH ...!
SO BE RESIGNED TO DEATH... AND SET OUT ON THY JOURNEY INTO HELL'S CAULDRON...!!!
ゴオオオオオ
'TIS NOT THE TWILIGHT OF A MOUNTAIN VILLAGE WHERE EVENING CICADAS CRY...!!
HE'S GOING TO KILL ME...
SONG OF THE WILLOW!
ゴオオ!!!
TAKE THEM...!! HERE, HERE, THE CRIMSON!!
THE WILLOW LEAVES I PICKED AS AN OFFERING...
...IN HOPES OF YOUR RETURN, ARE CRIMSON!!!

ROBIN...
ズドオオ!!!
!!?
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
PLEASE DON'T LET ANY-ONE... COME INTO THIS ROOM ...!!
I MAY AS WELL DO IT...!
IF I'M GO-NNA DIE ANY-WAY ...
POP
RUM-BLE!!
HE FREED HIMSELF FROM THE HAIR BIND!!
...?!! NGH...

THEN I LOST CONSCIOUS-NESS... AND AFTER THAT...

I USED THE RUMBLE BALL THREE TIMES..

DON'T EVER DO IT AGAIN...

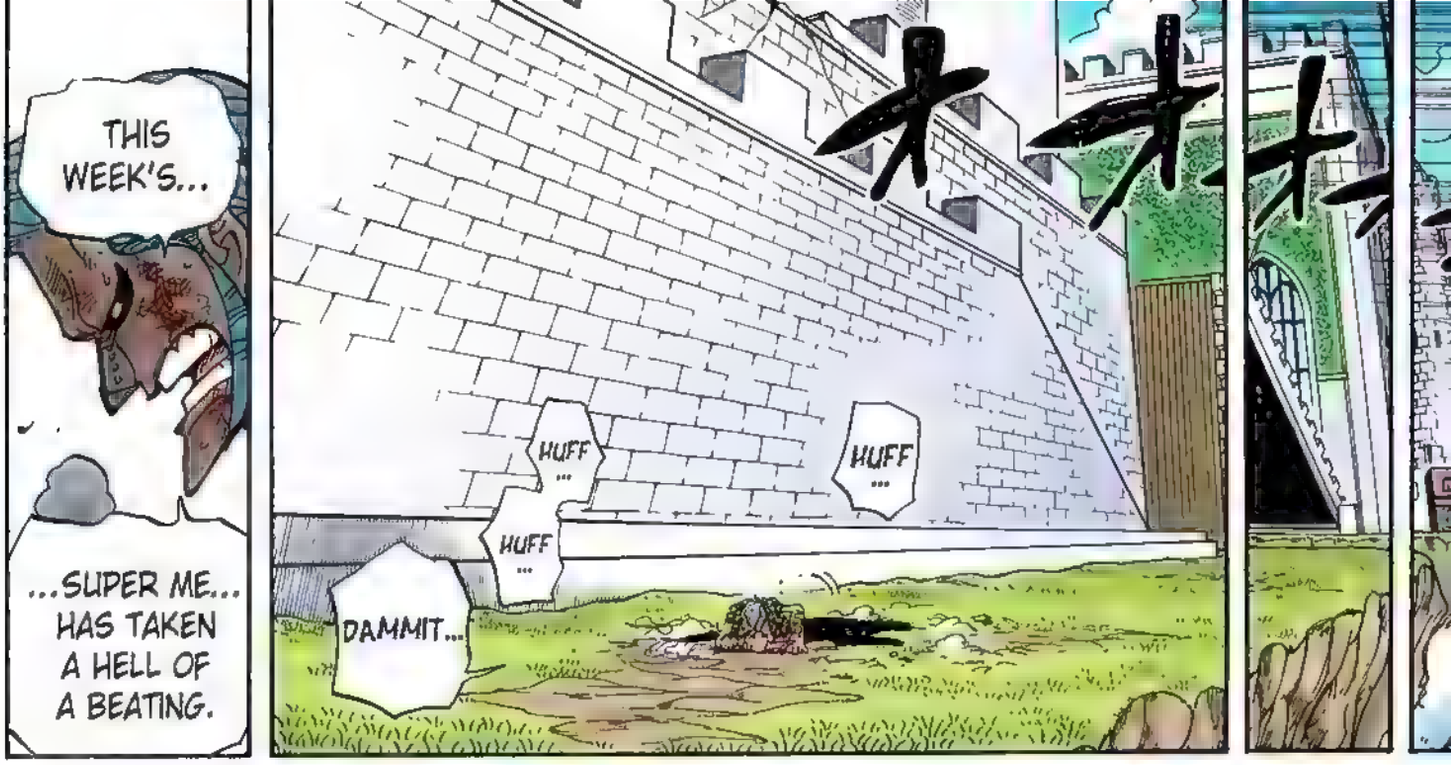
LET'S THINK OF IT AS... THE DEVIL FRUIT GOING WILD.

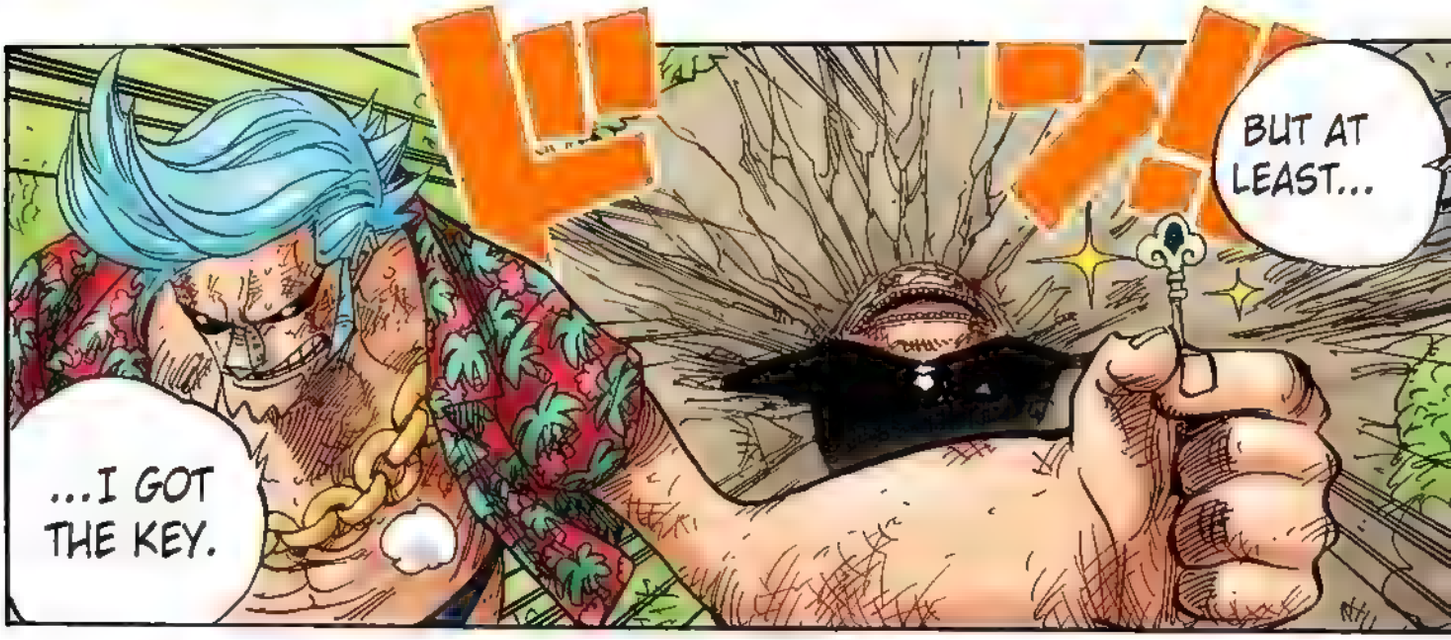
THERE'S NO OTHER WORD FOR IT...

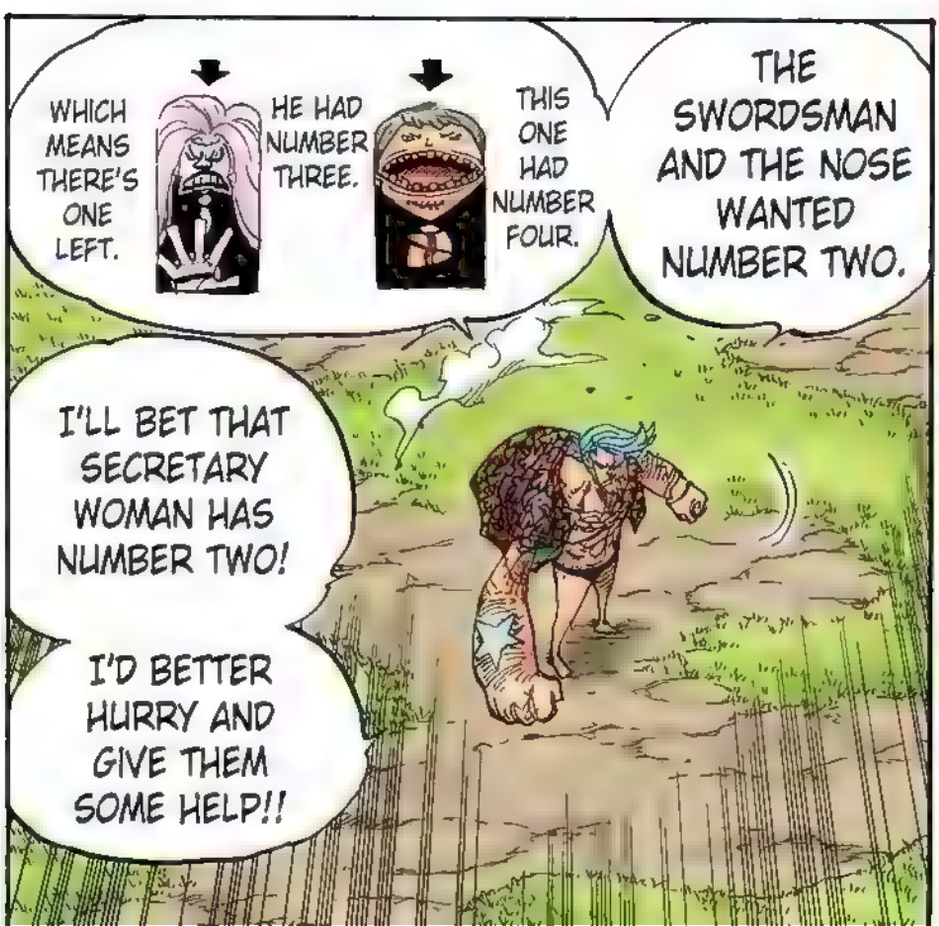
UNCONTROLLABLE POWER THAT DESTROYS FRIEND AND FOE AND YOUR OWN BODY...

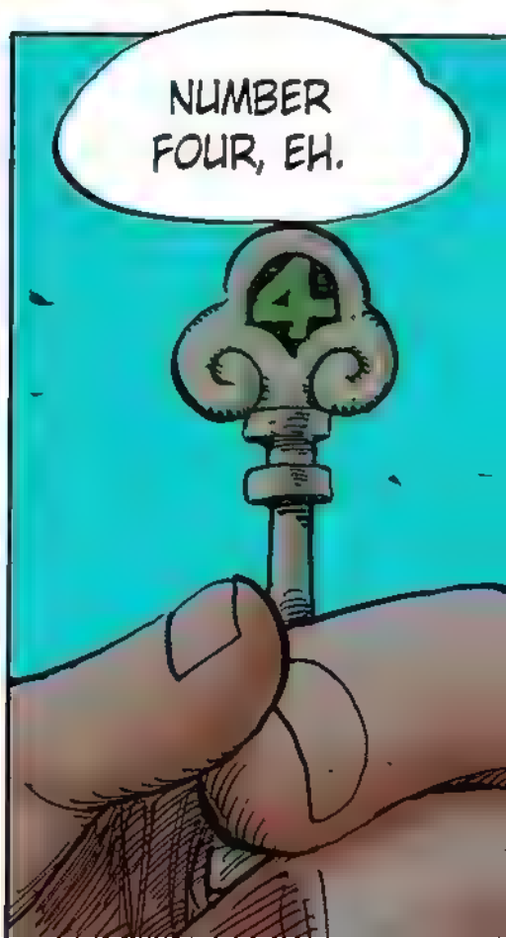
...BUT A MONSTER!

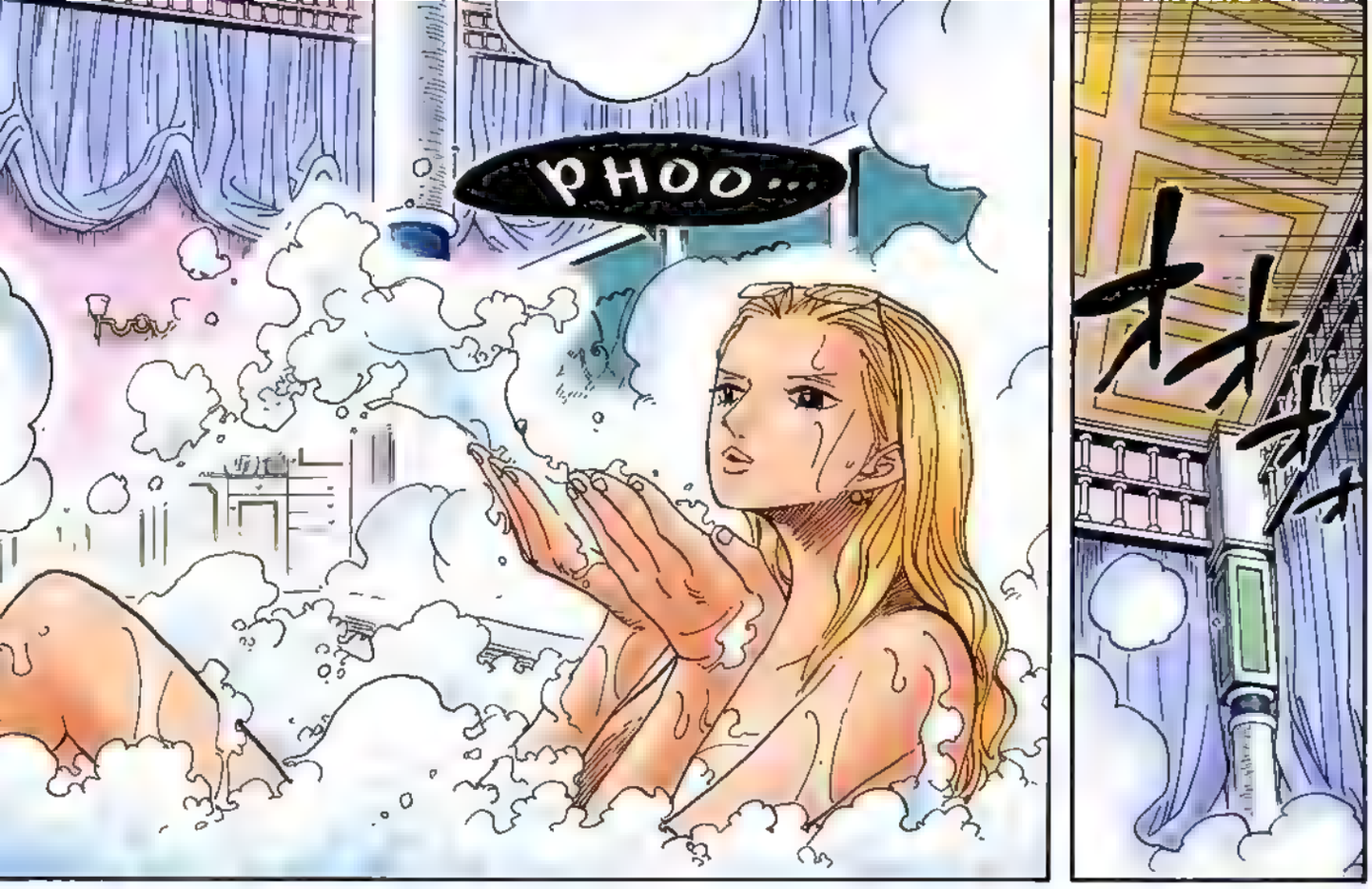
!!!?

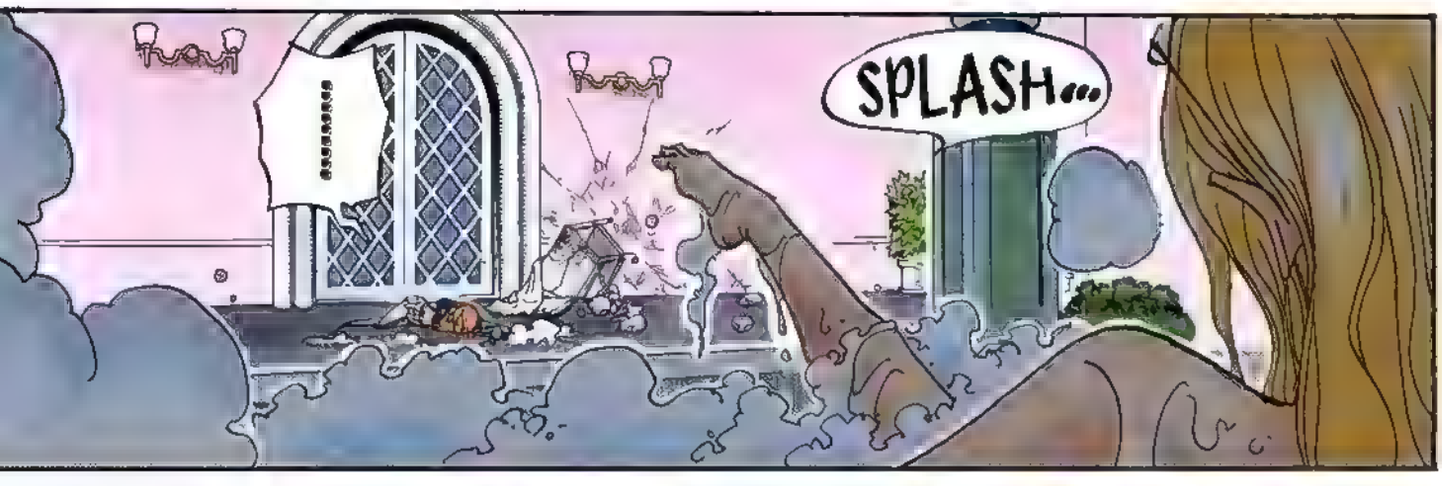

THIS WEEK'S...
...SUPER ME... HAS TAKEN A HELL OF A BEATING.
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
DAMMIT...

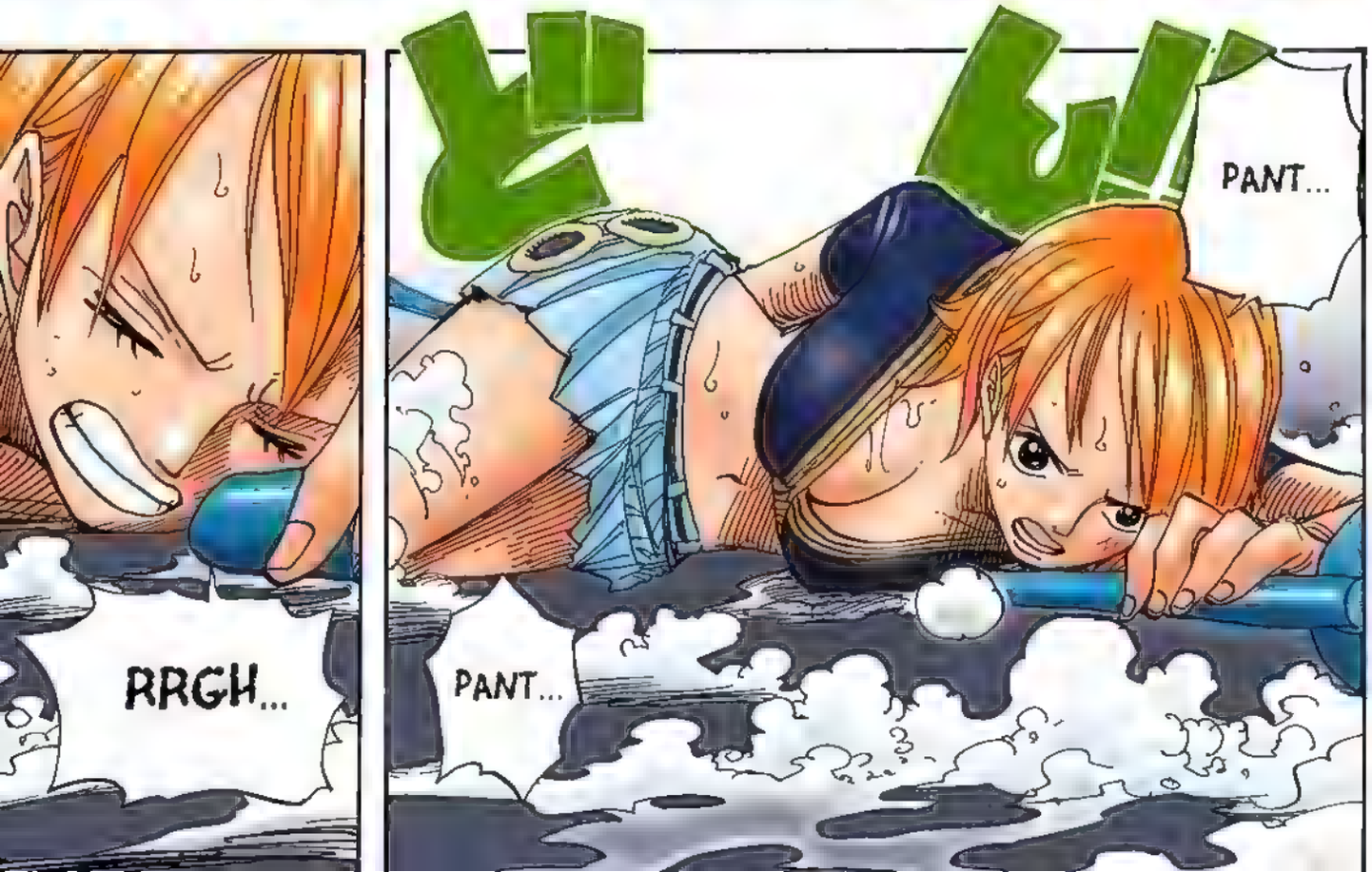

...I GOT THE KEY.
BUT AT LEAST...

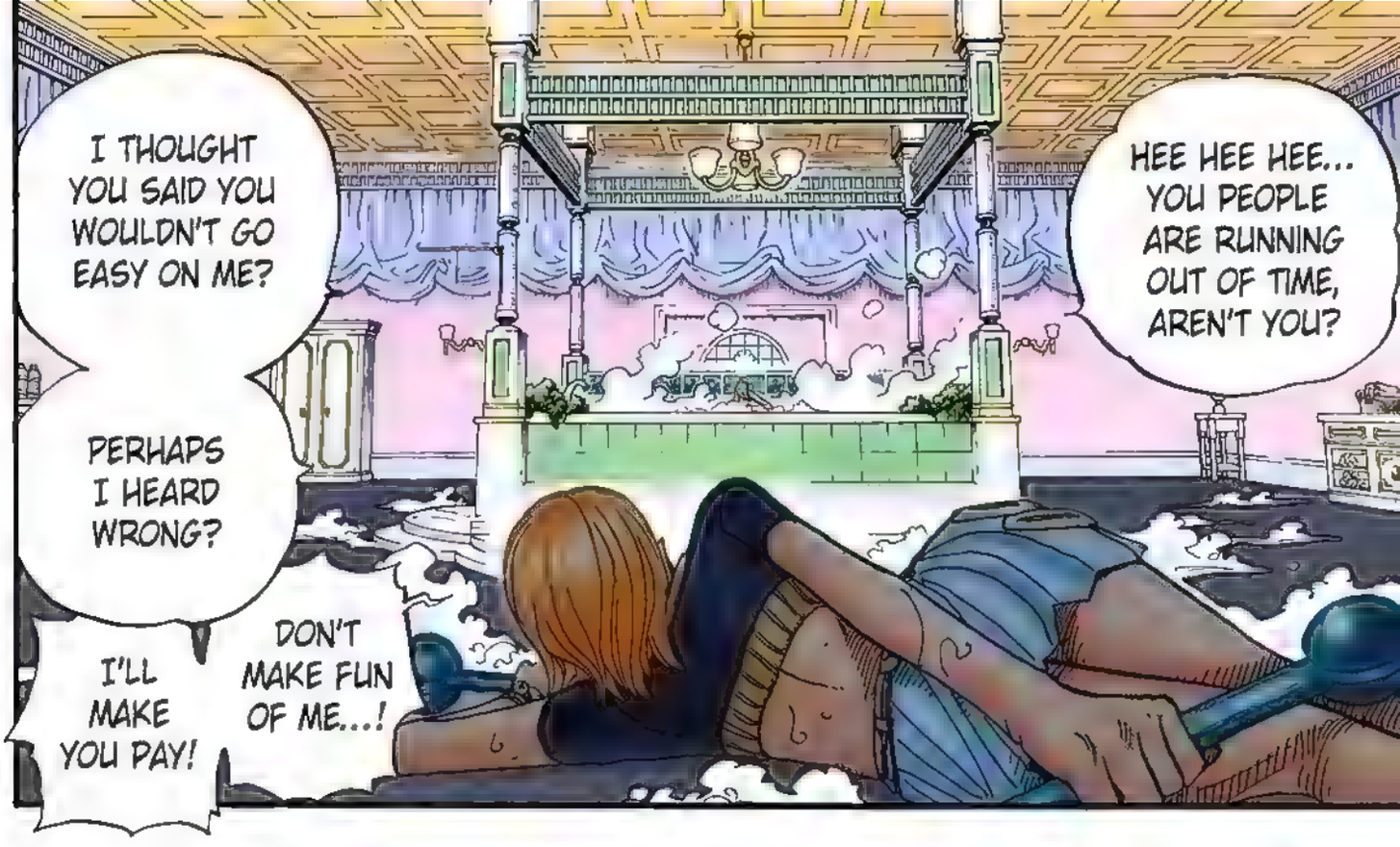

WHICH MEANS THERE'S ONE LEFT.
HE HAD NUMBER THREE.
THIS ONE HAD NUMBER FOUR.
THE SWORDSMAN AND THE NOSE WANTED NUMBER TWO.
I'LL BET THAT SECRETARY WOMAN HAS NUMBER TWO!
I'D BETTER HURRY AND GIVE THEM SOME HELP!!


NUMBER FOUR, EH.
4

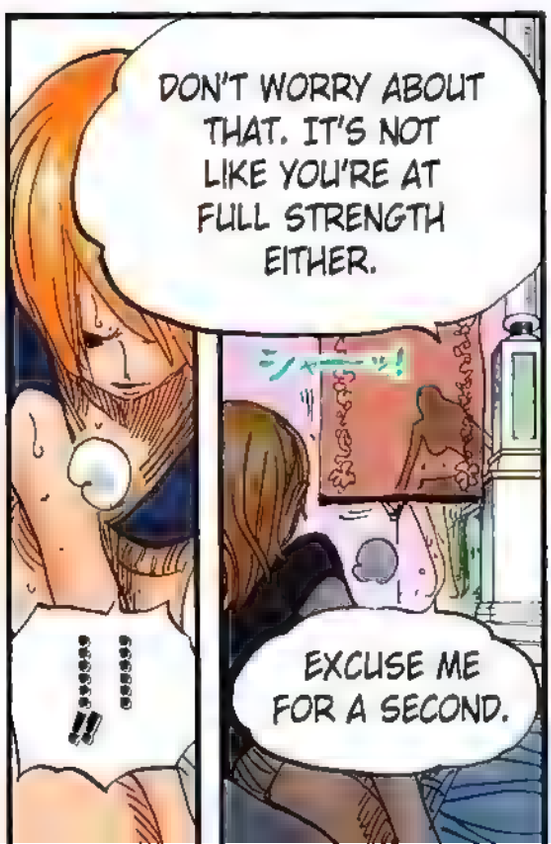

PHOO...
オオオ


SPLASH...

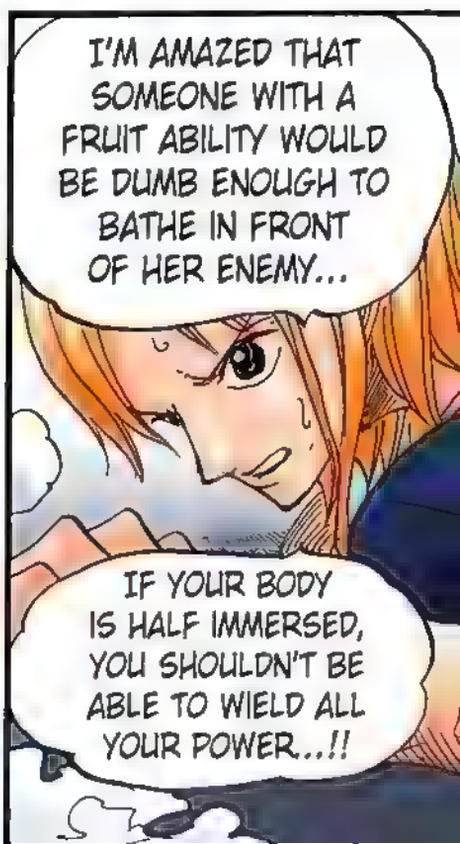

RRGH...
PANT...
PANT...

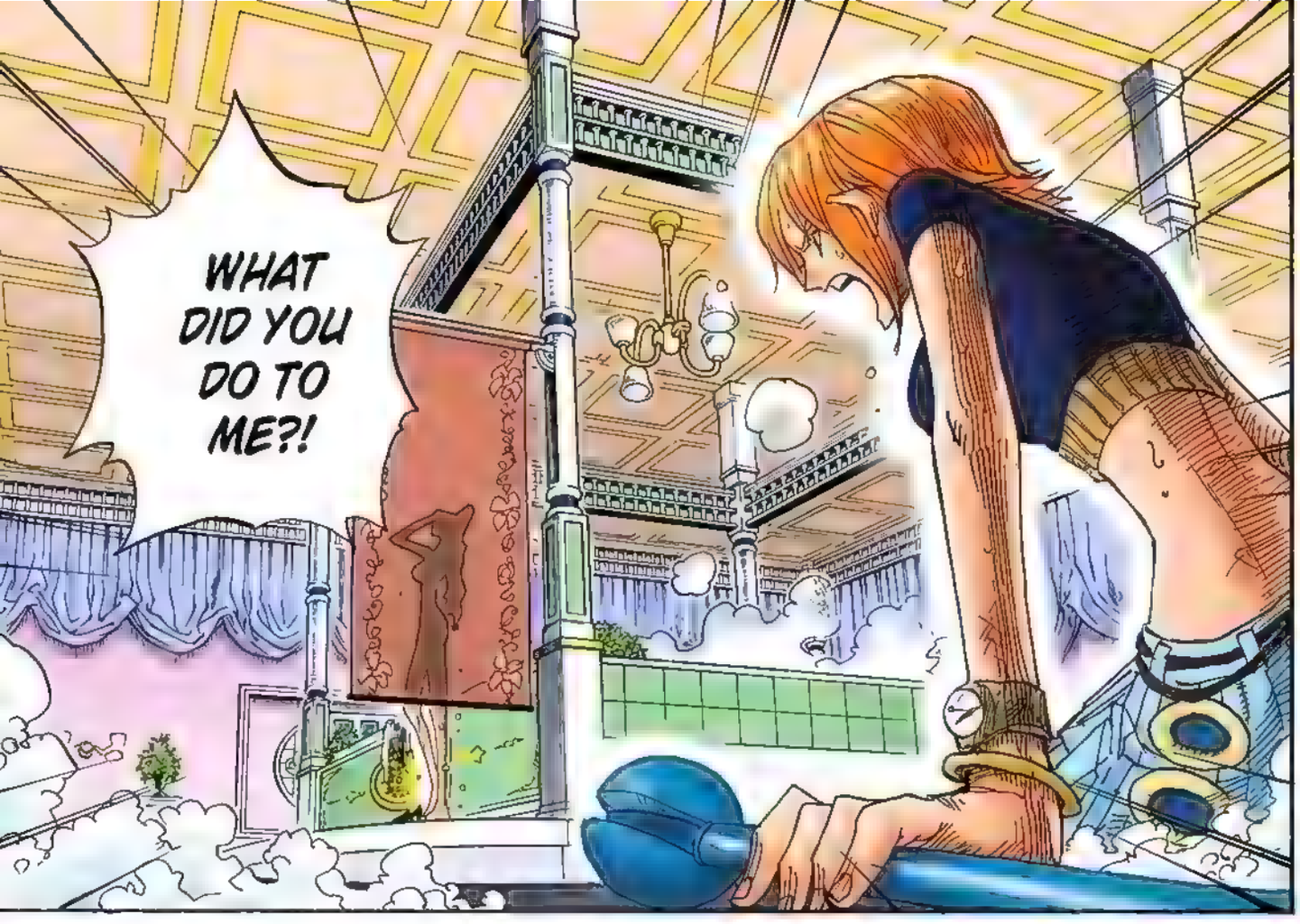

I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU WOULDN'T GO EASY ON ME?
PERHAPS I HEARD WRONG?
I'LL MAKE YOU PAY!
DON'T MAKE FUN OF ME...!
HEE HEE HEE... YOU PEOPLE ARE RUNNING OUT OF TIME, AREN'T YOU?

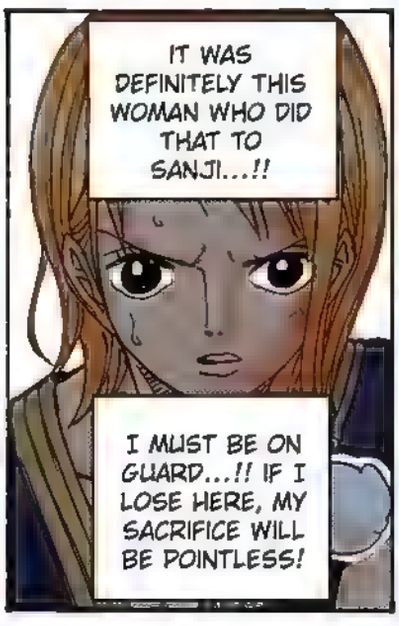
THIS BATTLE HAS ALREADY BEGUN.
YOU DON'T NEED TO WAIT.
THEN GET BACK HERE AND KEEP FIGHTING.

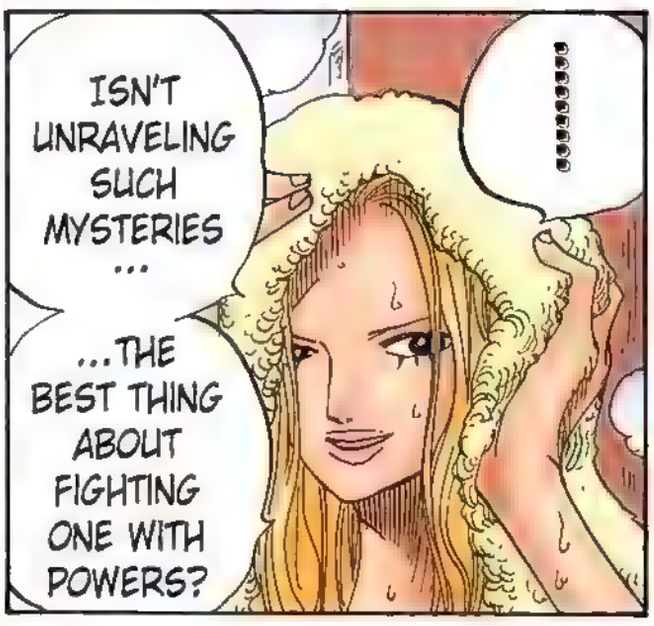

DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT. IT'S NOT LIKE YOU'RE AT FULL STRENGTH EITHER.
シャーッ!
EXCUSE ME FOR A SECOND.
!!

SO? I'VE LEFT MYSELF WIDE OPEN, IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING?
!!

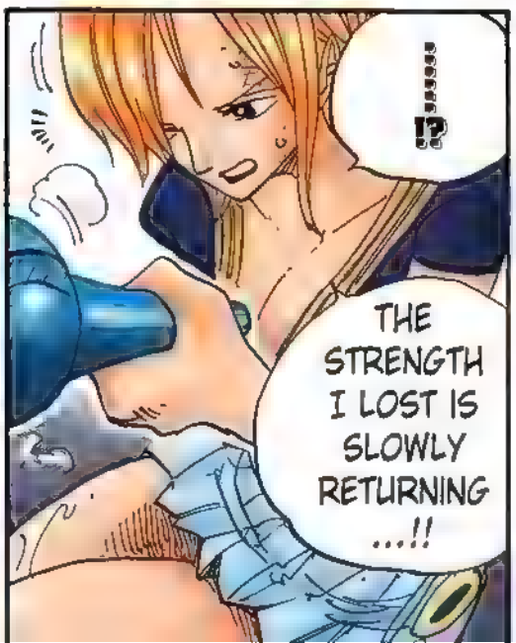

I'M AMAZED THAT SOMEONE WITH A FRUIT ABILITY WOULD BE DUMB ENOUGH TO BATHE IN FRONT OF HER ENEMY...
IF YOUR BODY IS HALF IMMERSED, YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO WIELD ALL YOUR POWER...!!


WHAT DID YOU DO TO ME?!

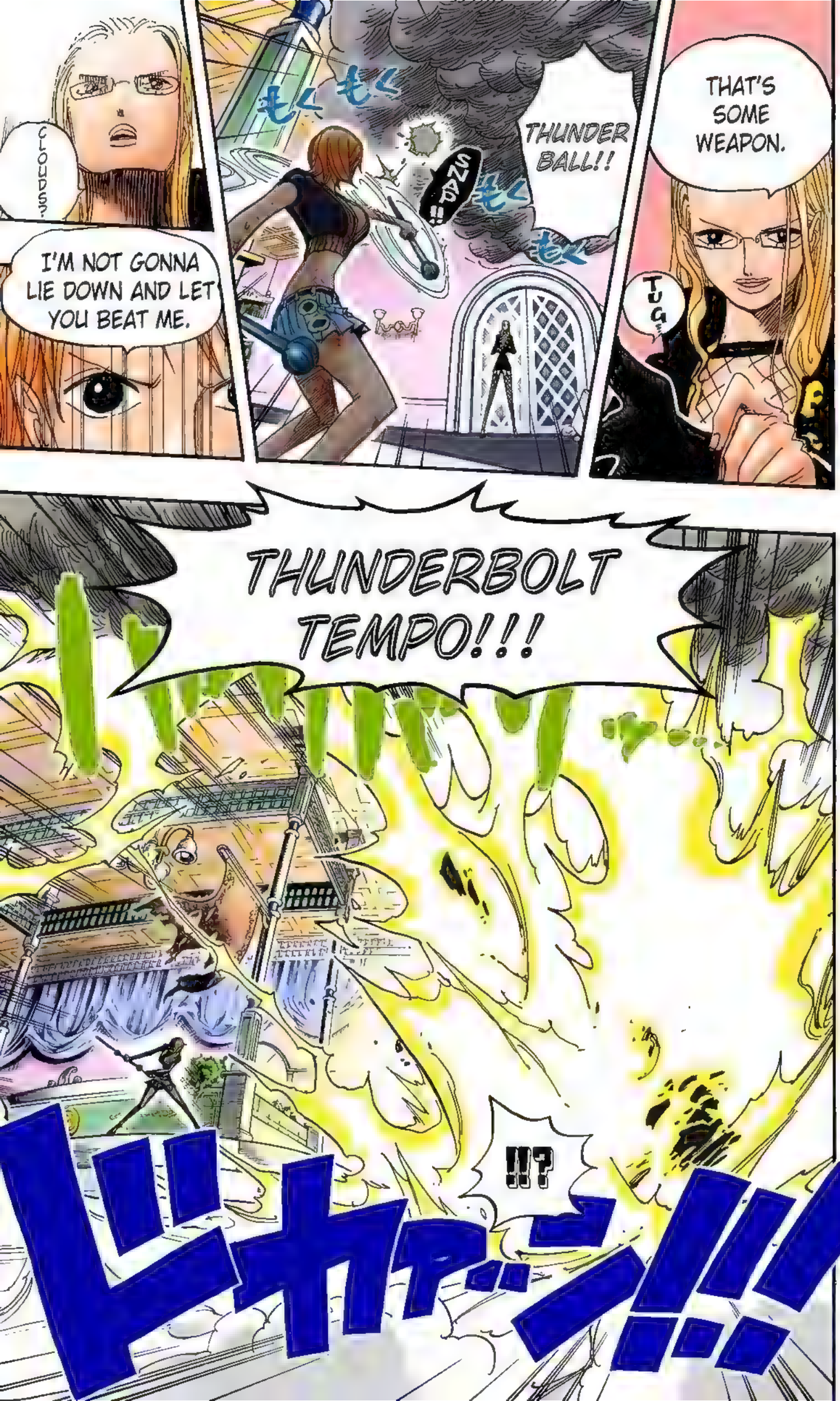

IT WAS DEFINITELY THIS WOMAN WHO DID THAT TO SANJI...!!
I MUST BE ON GUARD...!! IF I LOSE HERE, MY SACRIFICE WILL BE POINTLESS!


ISN'T UNRAVELING SUCH MYSTERIES ...
...THE BEST THING ABOUT FIGHTING ONE WITH POWERS?
.....

I'LL SHOW YOU THE POWER OF THE PERFECT CLIMATE BATON!
YOU'RE BADLY MISTAKEN IF YOU THINK ALL I'VE GOT IS MY LOOKS!


.....!?
THE STRENGTH I LOST IS SLOWLY RETURNING ...!!

HERE I COME...
THUNDER CHARGE!
...!! MY LEGS CAN MOVE AGAIN...!
G—GG...
SWING ARM!
FWOOSH
STMP!
!



THAT'S SOME WEAPON.

TUG

もく もく

THUNDER BALL!!

もく

もく

SNAP!!

CLOUDS?

I'M NOT GONNA LIE DOWN AND LET YOU BEAT ME.

THUNDERBOLT TEMPO!!!

!!?

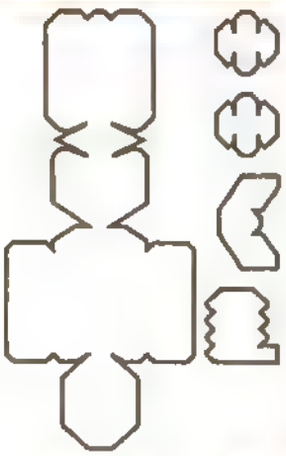
ビカァーン!!!

カワイイ貯金箱の作り方

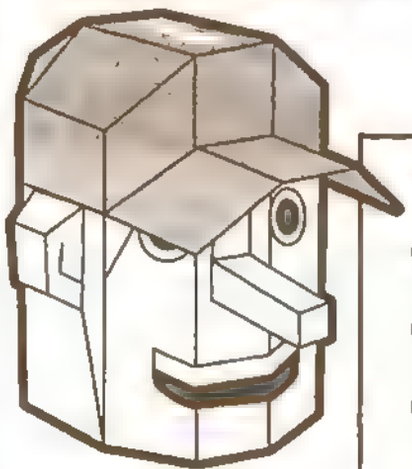
①コンビニ等のコピー機でA4サイズに拡大コピーしよう

②ハサミやカッターで丁寧に切り抜こう

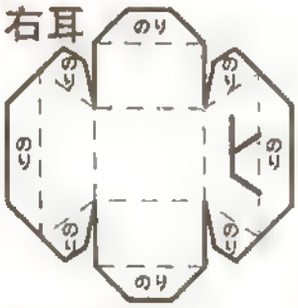
幼いお子さんは危ないので大人の人に切ってもらおう

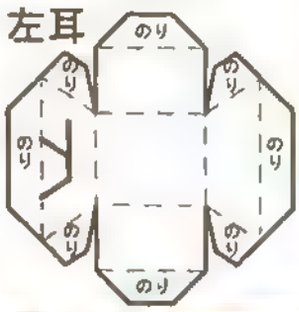


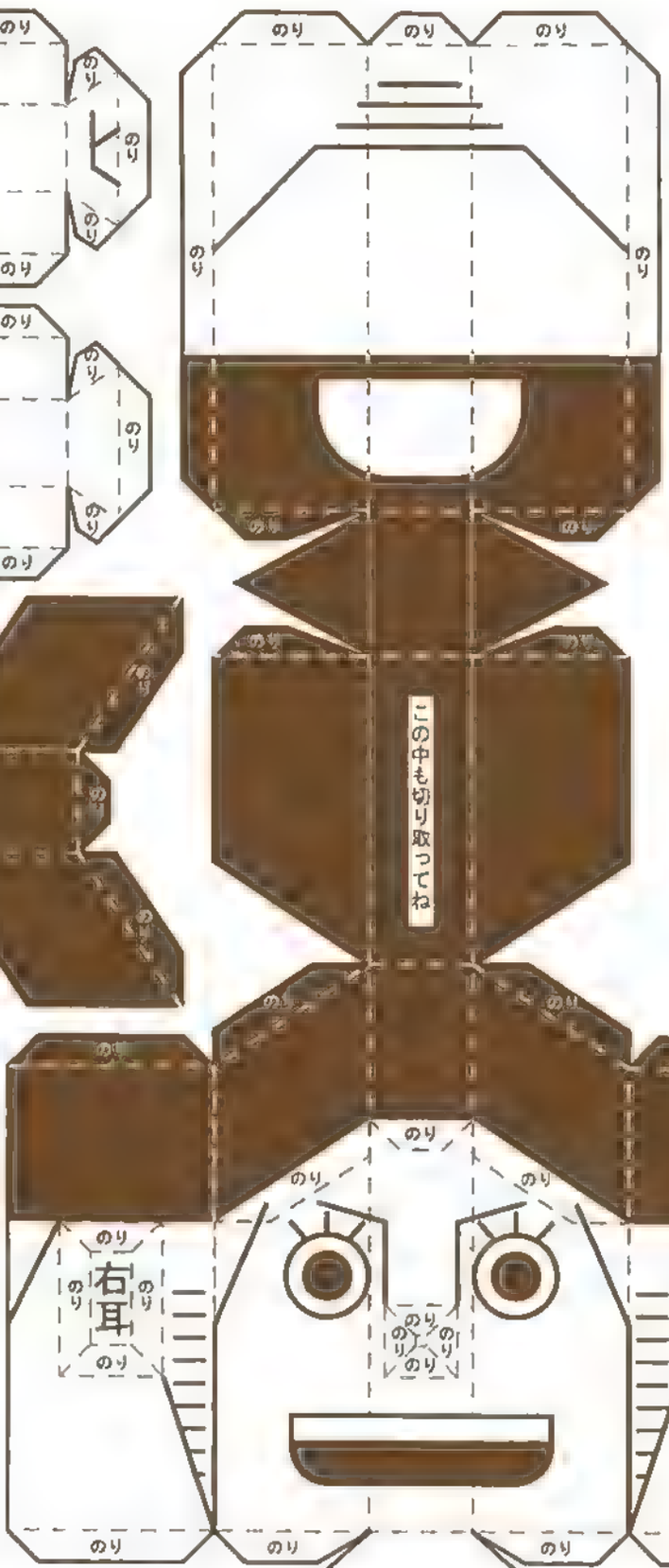
③まず両耳・鼻・帽子のつばを形作り、顔を途中まで作った所で両耳・鼻・帽子をそれぞれの場所にくっ付けて最後に顔を閉じれば完成!!

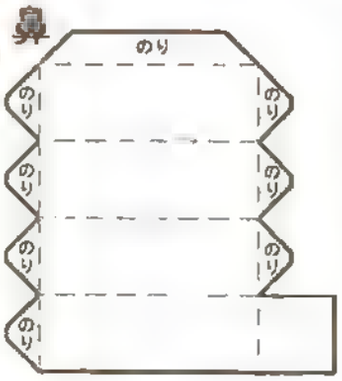


〔完成図〕









用意する物

ハサミ
カッター
のり

Chapter 408:
MONSTER VS. KUMADORI

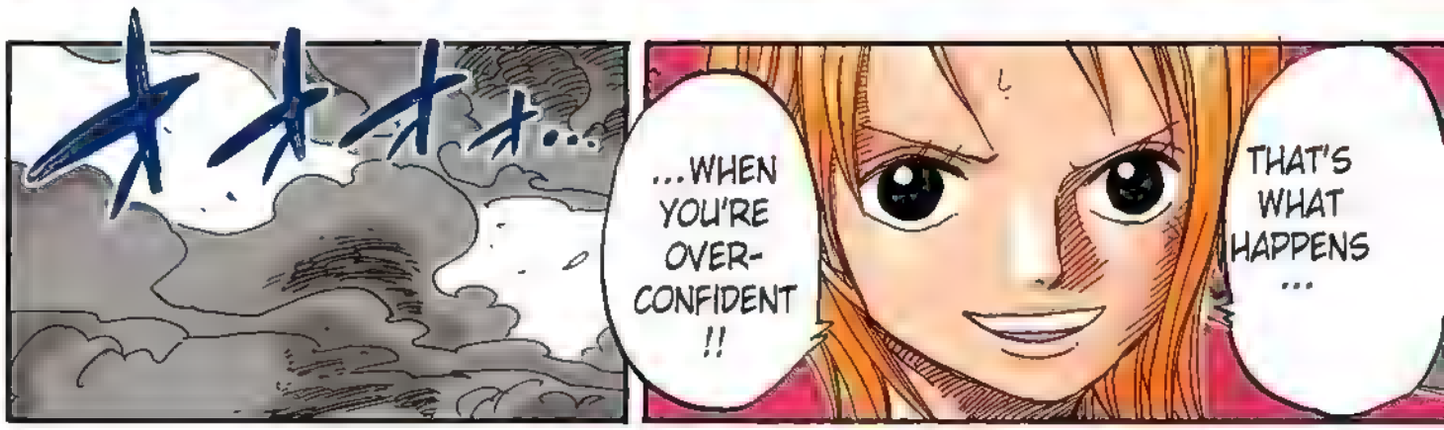
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 38:
"PIRATE KING AND HERO"

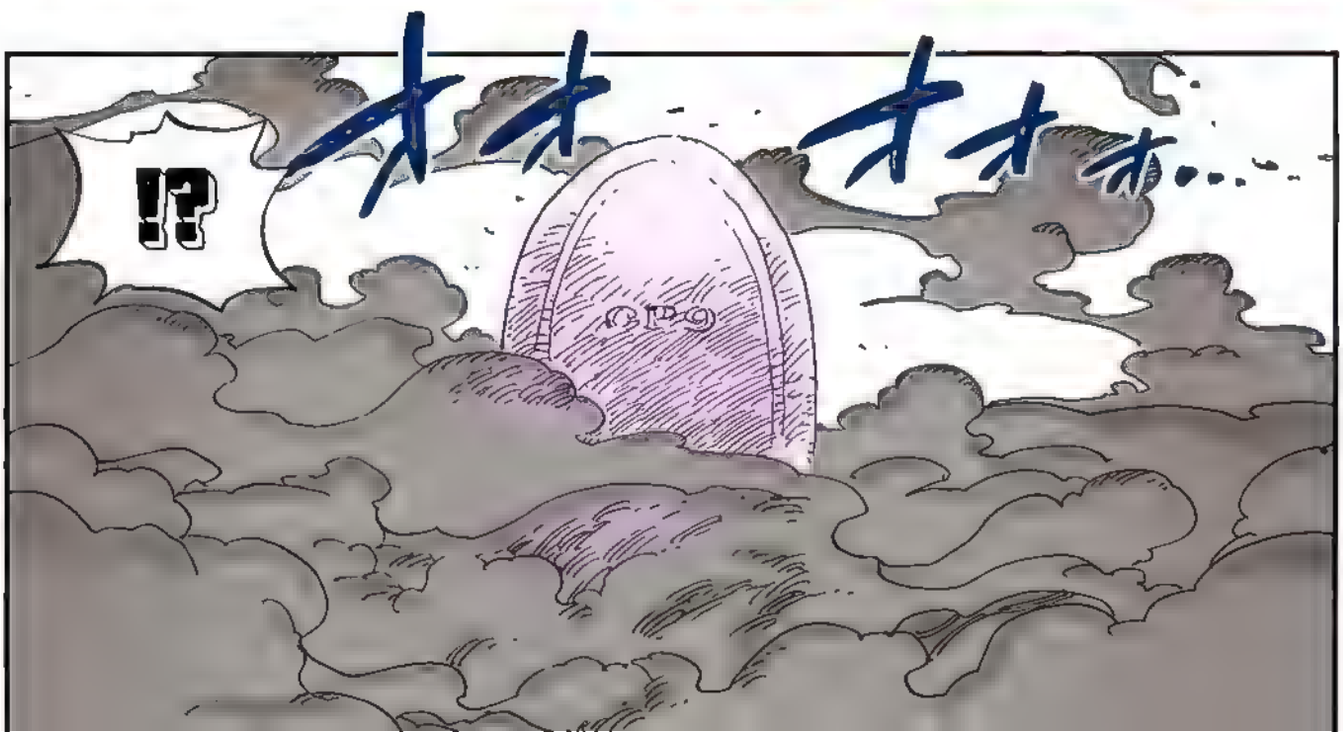
ゴゴオオオオ…

ZZT…

ZZT…

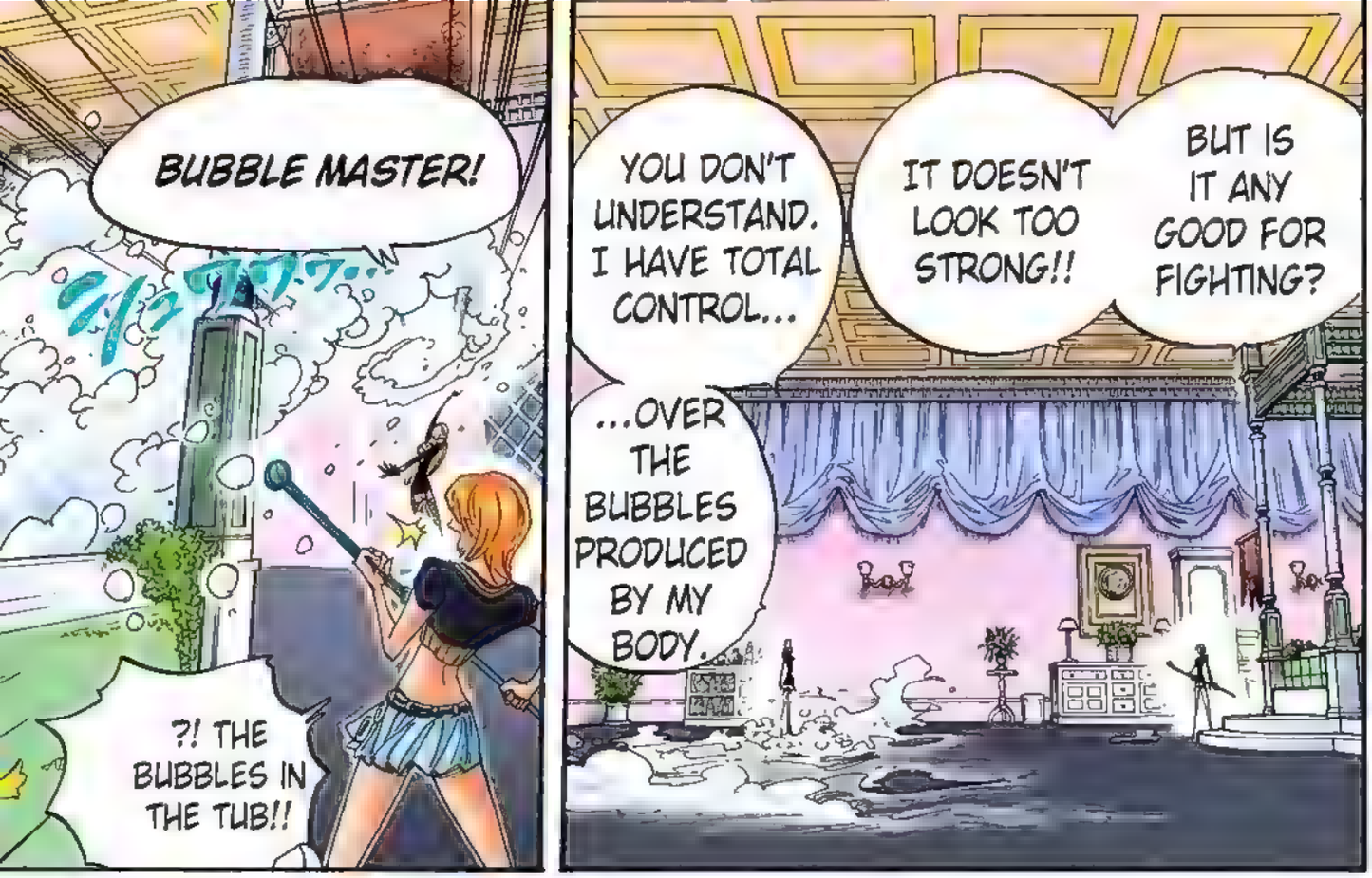
ZZT…

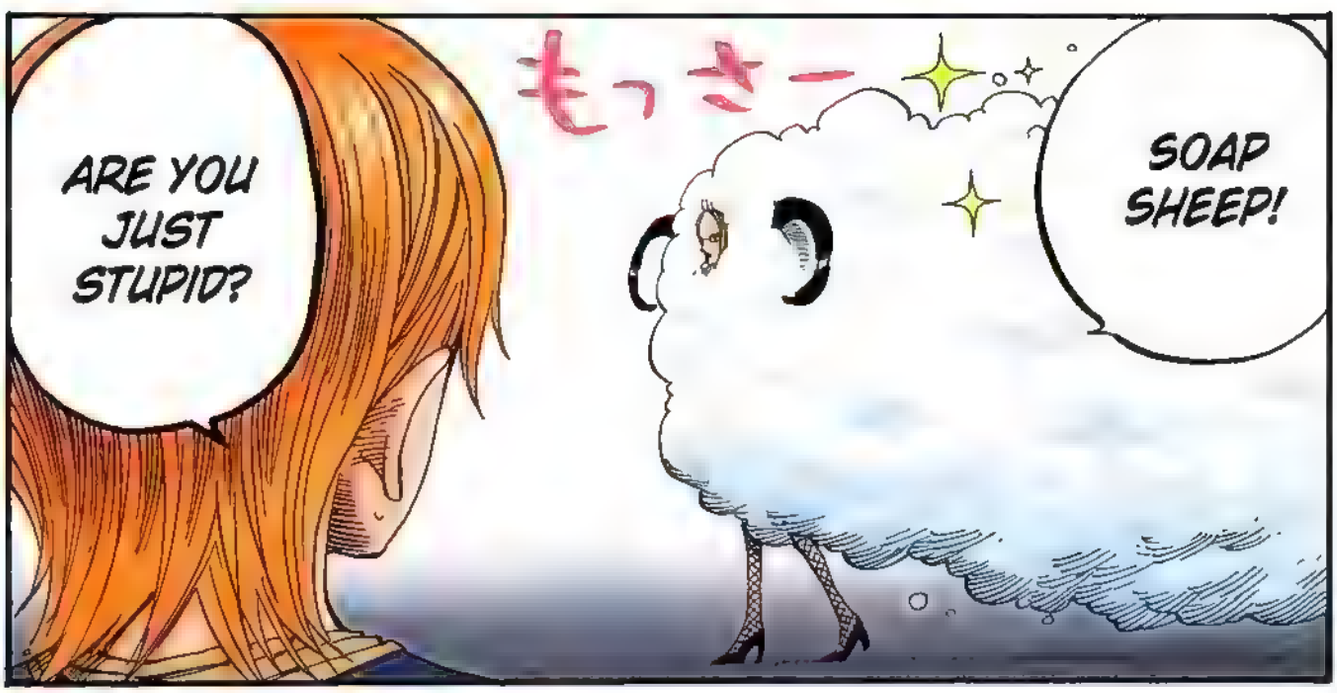


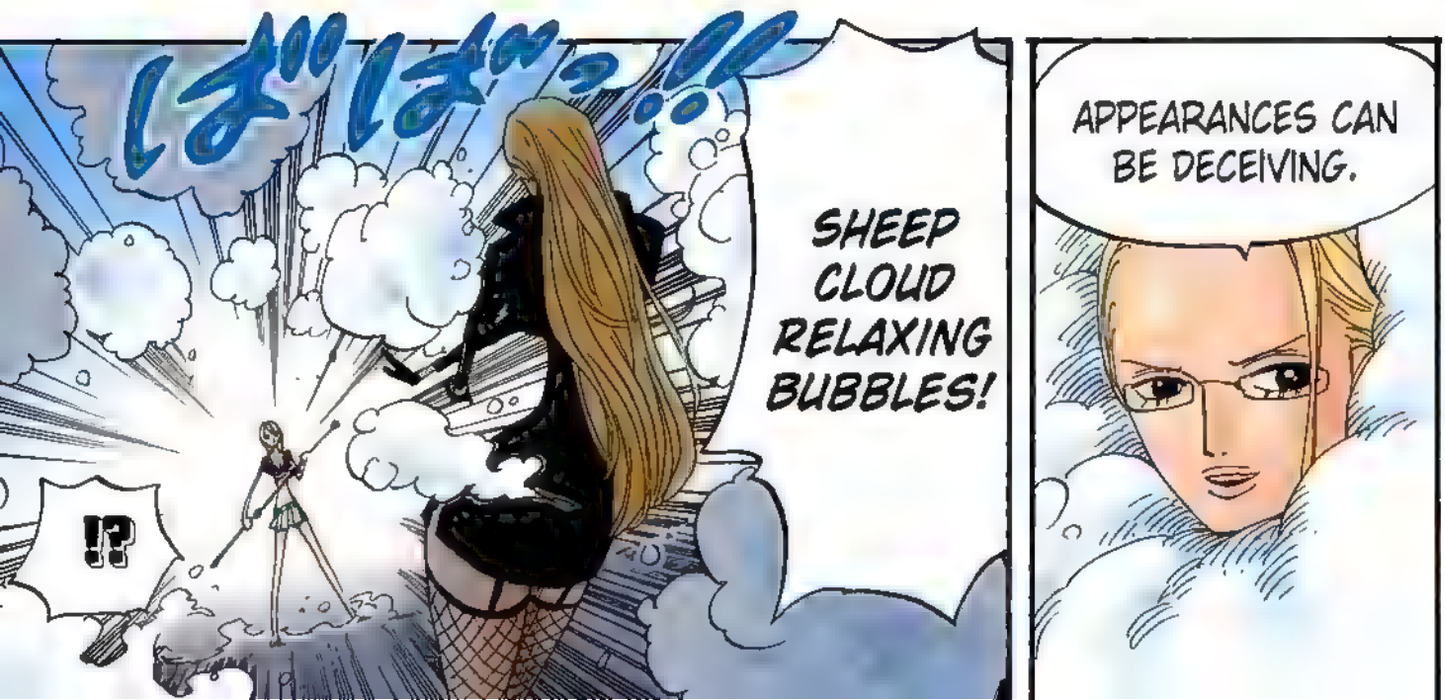


HUH?!
CP9
HEH HEH...
BLUP BLUP
CP9
IMAGINE. A LIGHTNING BOLT STRIKING INDOORS.
WHAT A SUR-PRISE.
...!!
IT'S ALMOST LIKE A BAR OF SOAP TURNED INTO BUBBLES...
I WONDER IF YOU'RE SOME KIND OF "SOAP PERSON" WHO ATE THE BUBBLE-BUBBLE FRUIT...
UNLESS YOU UNRAVEL THAT MYSTERY...
...YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO WIN.
IT TURNED INTO BUBBLES AND DISAPPEARED ...!!
WHAT? WHAT WAS THAT THING THAT PROTECTED YOU FROM THE THUNDER?

IN ANY CASE, YOU'RE RIGHT. THE ANSWER IS HYGENICS ...!!
I WAS RIGHT ON THE MARK. I ALMOST FEEL BAD.
IMPU-DENT GIRL!
...THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU HAVE A CHANCE!
B-BUT... EVEN IF YOU KNOW WHAT MY POWER IS...
WOW, SO SEXY... I WISH I HAD A SECRETARY LIKE THAT!
CRIPES... I'M TALKING LIKE A DIRTY OLD MAN!!
I AM A SOAP PERSON WHO CAN CREATE BUBBLES ANYWHERE ON MY BODY!!
I ATE THE BUBBLE-BUBBLE FRUIT...

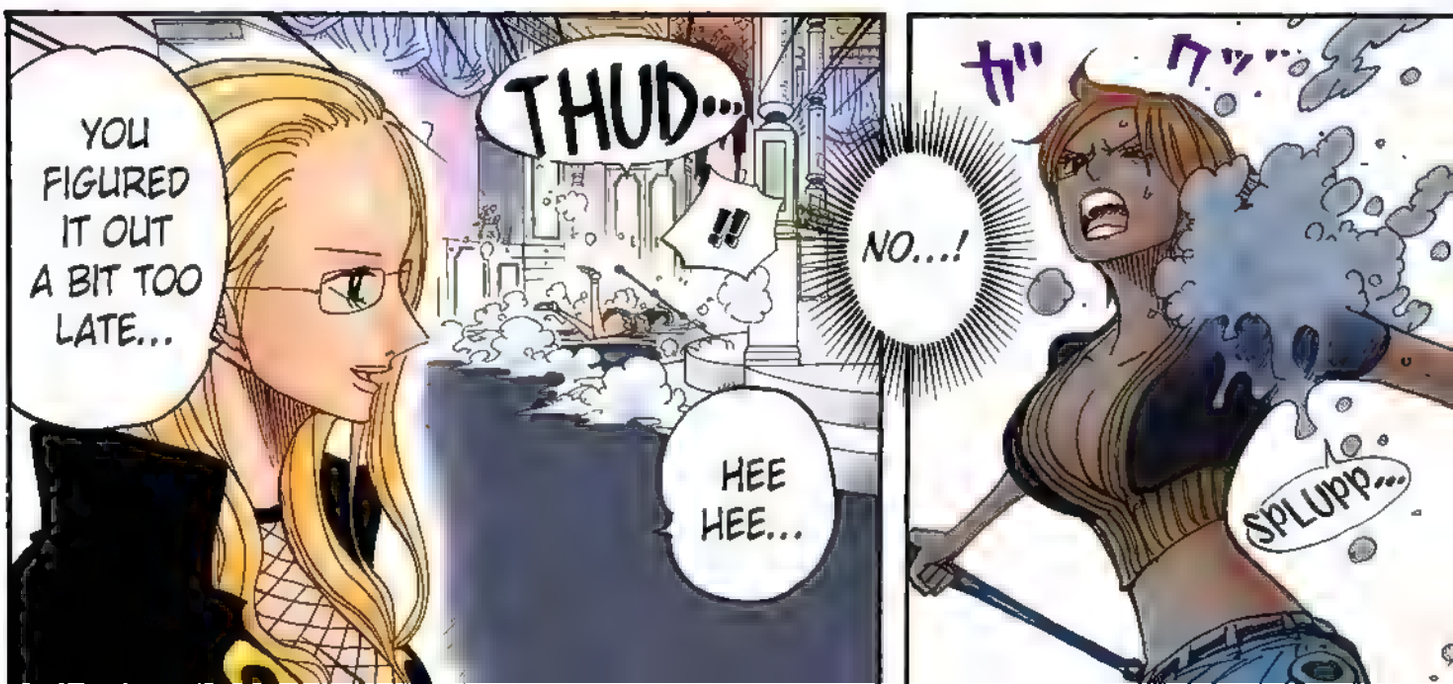

BUBBLE MASTER!
?! THE BUBBLES IN THE TUB!!
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND. I HAVE TOTAL CONTROL...
...OVER THE BUBBLES PRODUCED BY MY BODY.
IT DOESN'T LOOK TOO STRONG!!
BUT IS IT ANY GOOD FOR FIGHTING?


ARE YOU JUST STUPID?
SOAP SHEEP!

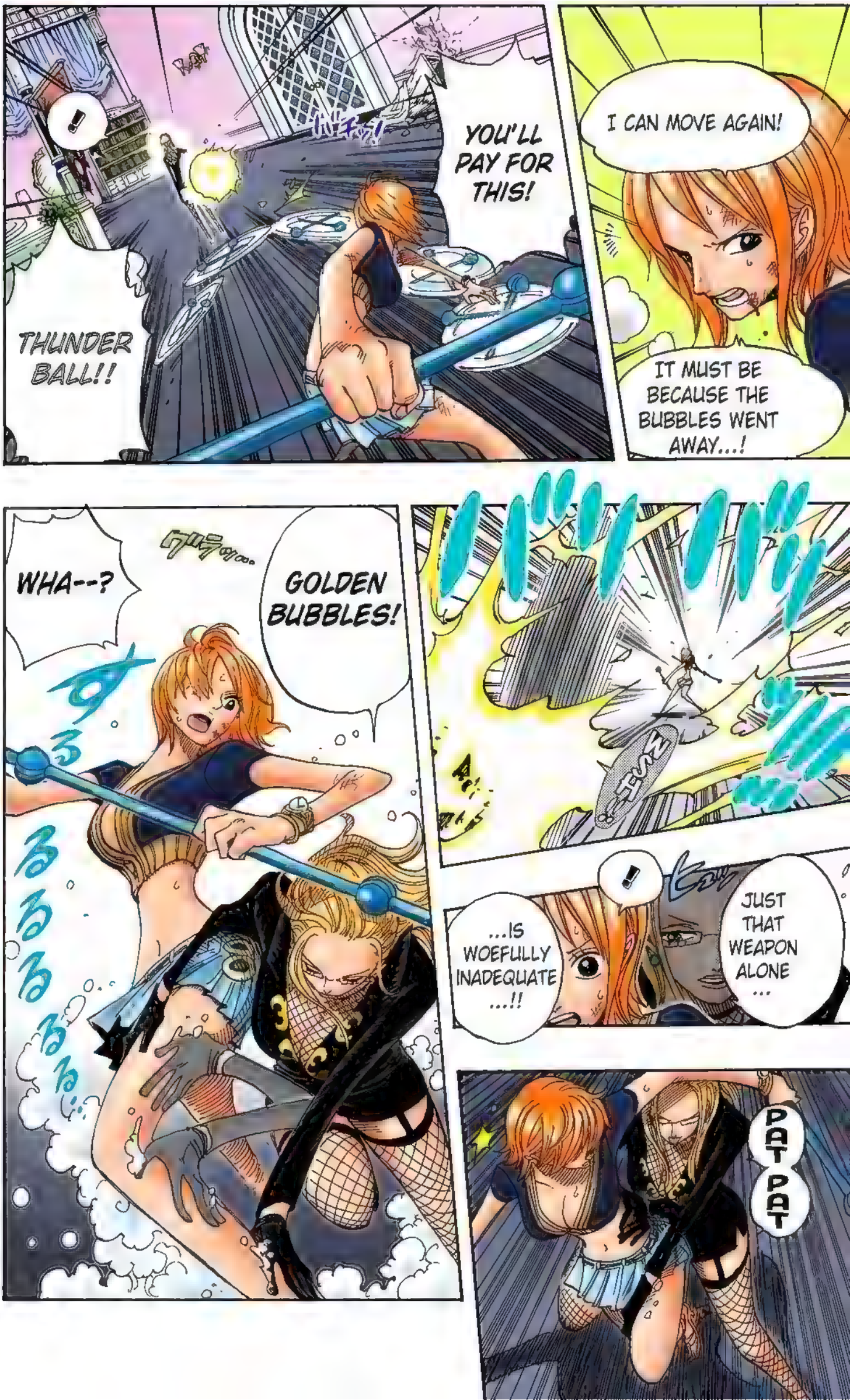

!?
SHEEP CLOUD RELAXING BUBBLES!
APPEARANCES CAN BE DECEIVING.

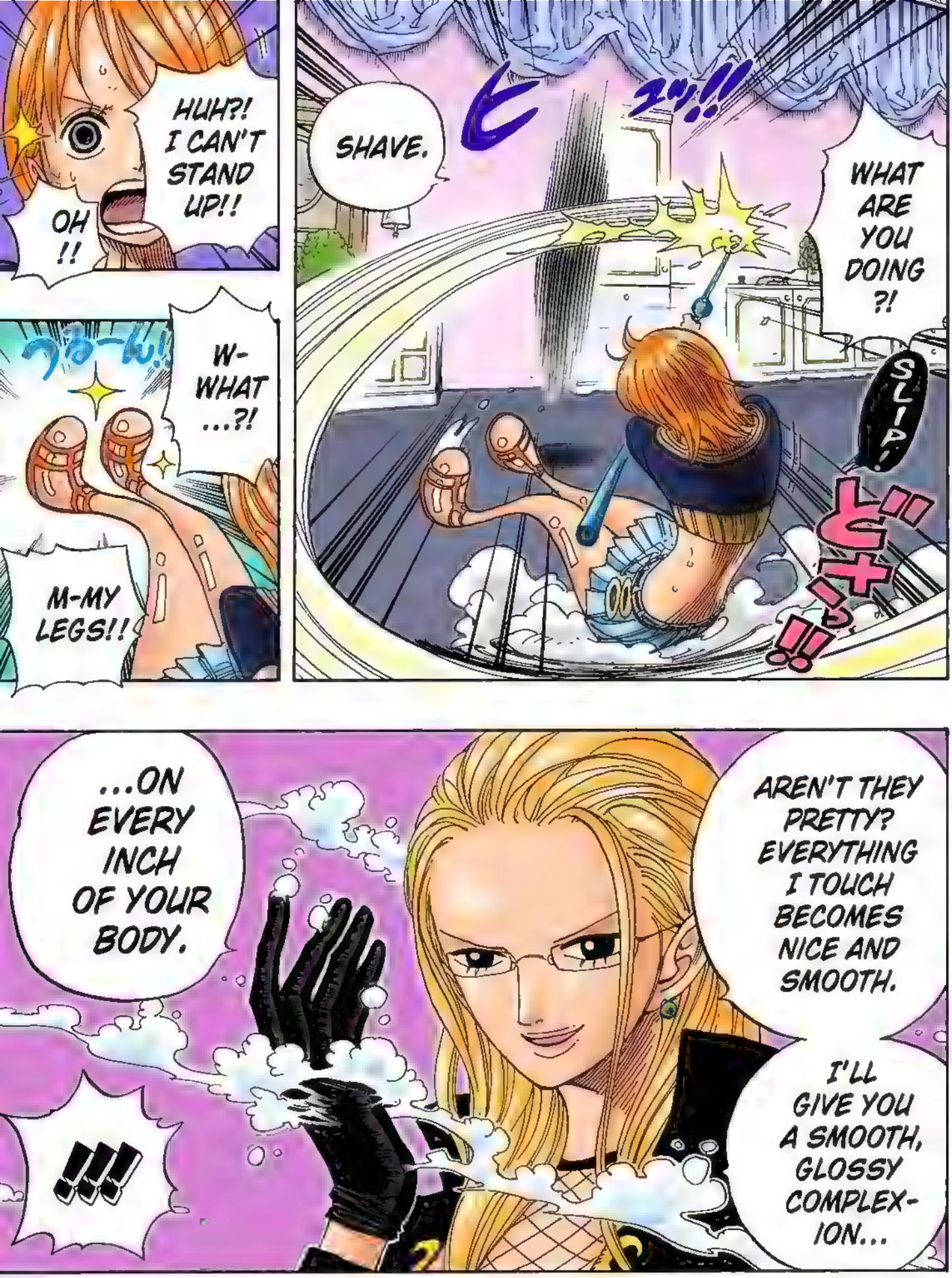
THE FLOOR WAS COVERED WITH BUBBLES!!!
THAT'S RIGHT...!! IT MUST HAVE BEEN BECAUSE OF HER POWERS...!
!?
THE BUBBLES...!! NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, FROM THE TIME I STEPPED INTO TH!S ROOM...!!
WHY DO YOU THINK THAT WAS?
THINK. EARLIER, WHEN YOU LOST YOUR STRENGTH AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE BATHROOM...

WAAH!
PLOOF!!
OH NO !!

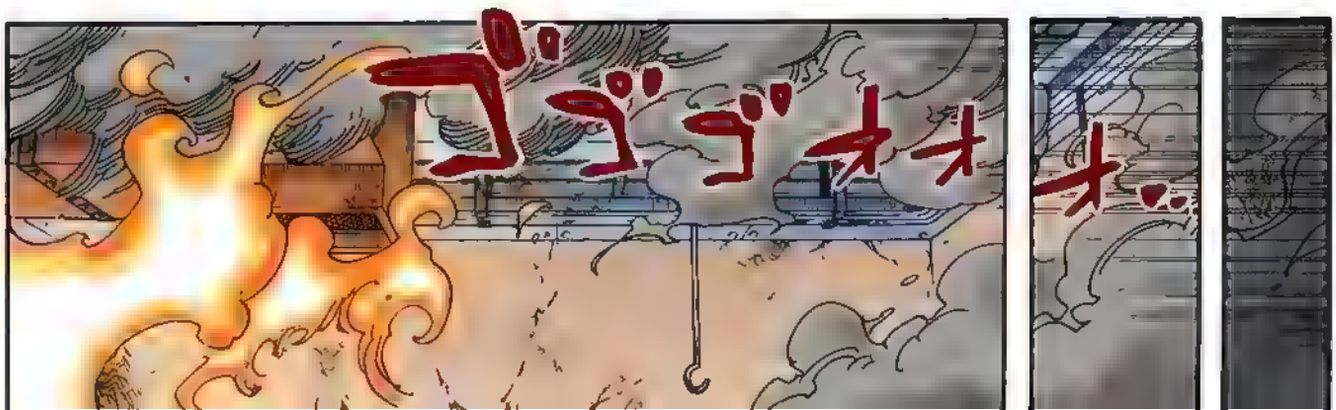

YOU FIGURED IT OUT A BIT TOO LATE...
THUD...
!!
HEE HEE...
NO...!
SPLUPP...

I'M LOSING MY STRENGTH ...!!
JUST LIKE THE FIRST TIME... IT WAS BECAUSE I STEPPED ON THE BUBBLES ON THE FLOOR ...!!
SHWAA SHWAA...
LITTLE BY LITTLE, YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE TRUE TERROR OF POWER...
?
!!
AGGH!!!
THE BUBBLES FROM MY BODY CAN LOOSEN AND WIPE AWAY ANYTHING.
DIRT, OF COURSE...BUT ALSO POWER... AS WELL AS OTHER THINGS.
.....!!!
IN CASE YOU FORGOT...
...I AM AN ASSASSIN FOR A SECRET ORGANI-ZATION.


!
YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS!
THUNDER BALL!!
I CAN MOVE AGAIN!
IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE BUBBLES WENT AWAY...!
WHA--?
GOLDEN BUBBLES!
...IS WOEFULLY INADEQUATE ...!!
!
JUST THAT WEAPON ALONE ...
PAT PAT


HUH?! I CAN'T STAND UP!!
OH !!
SHAVE.
ゴゴゴ!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?!
SLIP!
どてら!!
うぉーん!
W-WHAT ...?!
M-MY LEGS!!

...ON EVERY INCH OF YOUR BODY.
!!!
AREN'T THEY PRETTY? EVERYTHING I TOUCH BECOMES NICE AND SMOOTH.
I'LL GIVE YOU A SMOOTH, GLOSSY COMPLEX-ION...


ゴゴゴオオ
オ.

SONG OF SPRING FEELING!!!

SNICE SNICE

WHY, YOU--!! MOON WALK!

WROOOOO

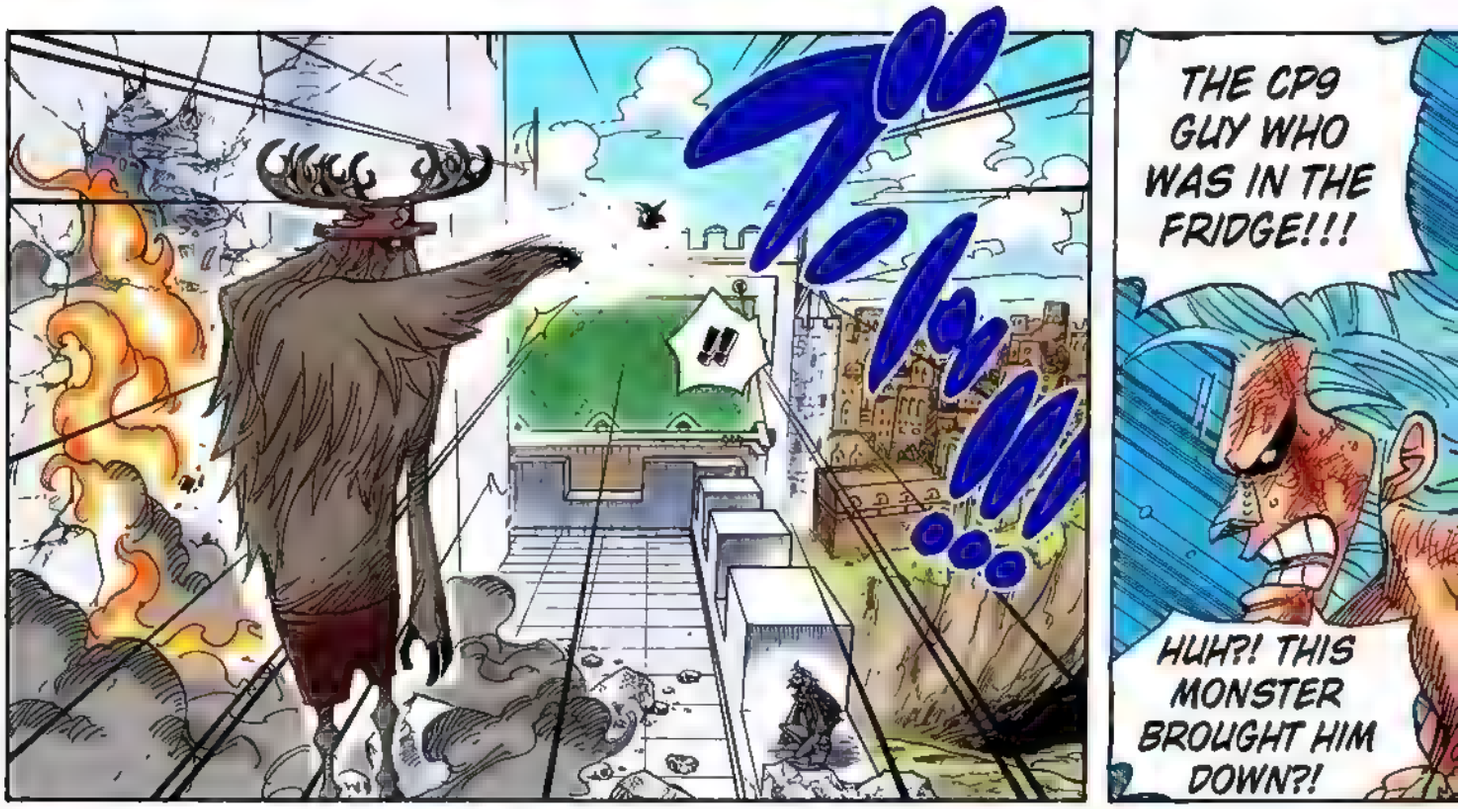
!!?

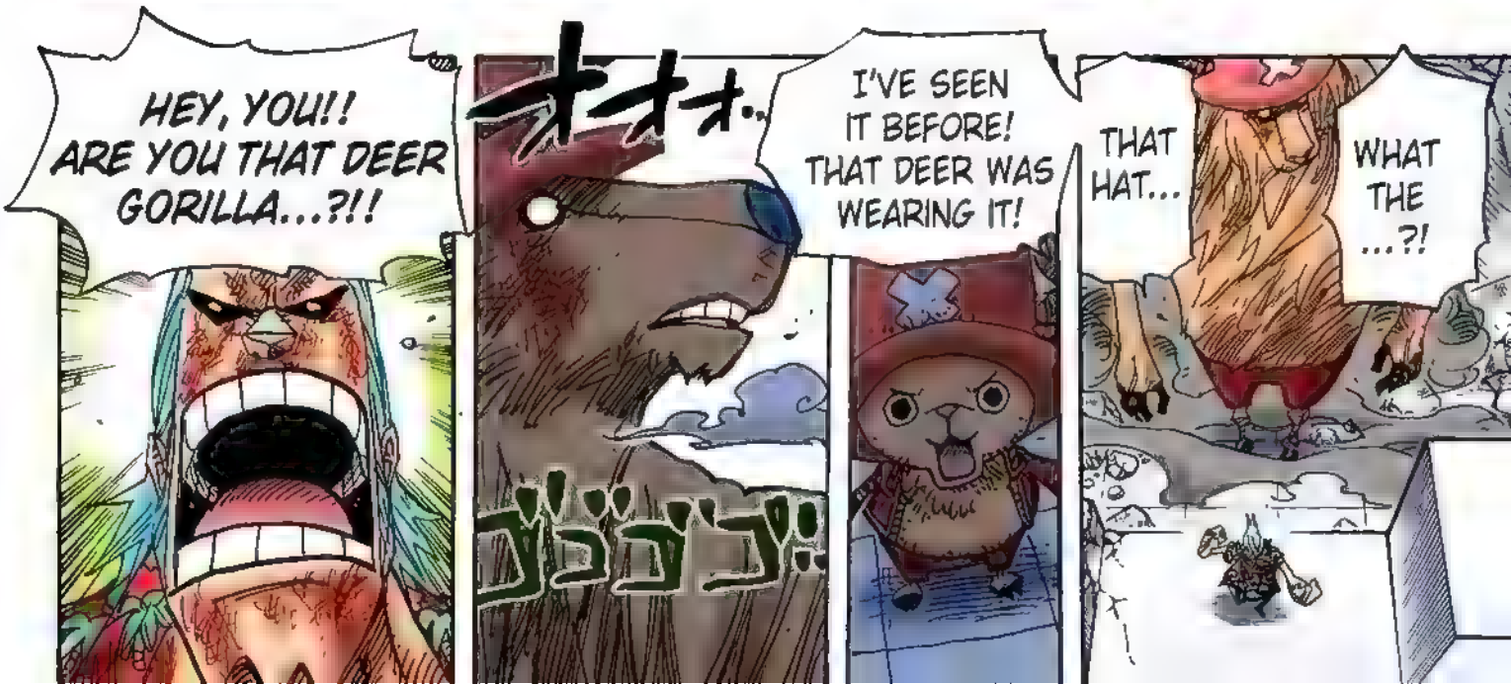
NOW... NOW... DIE!!!

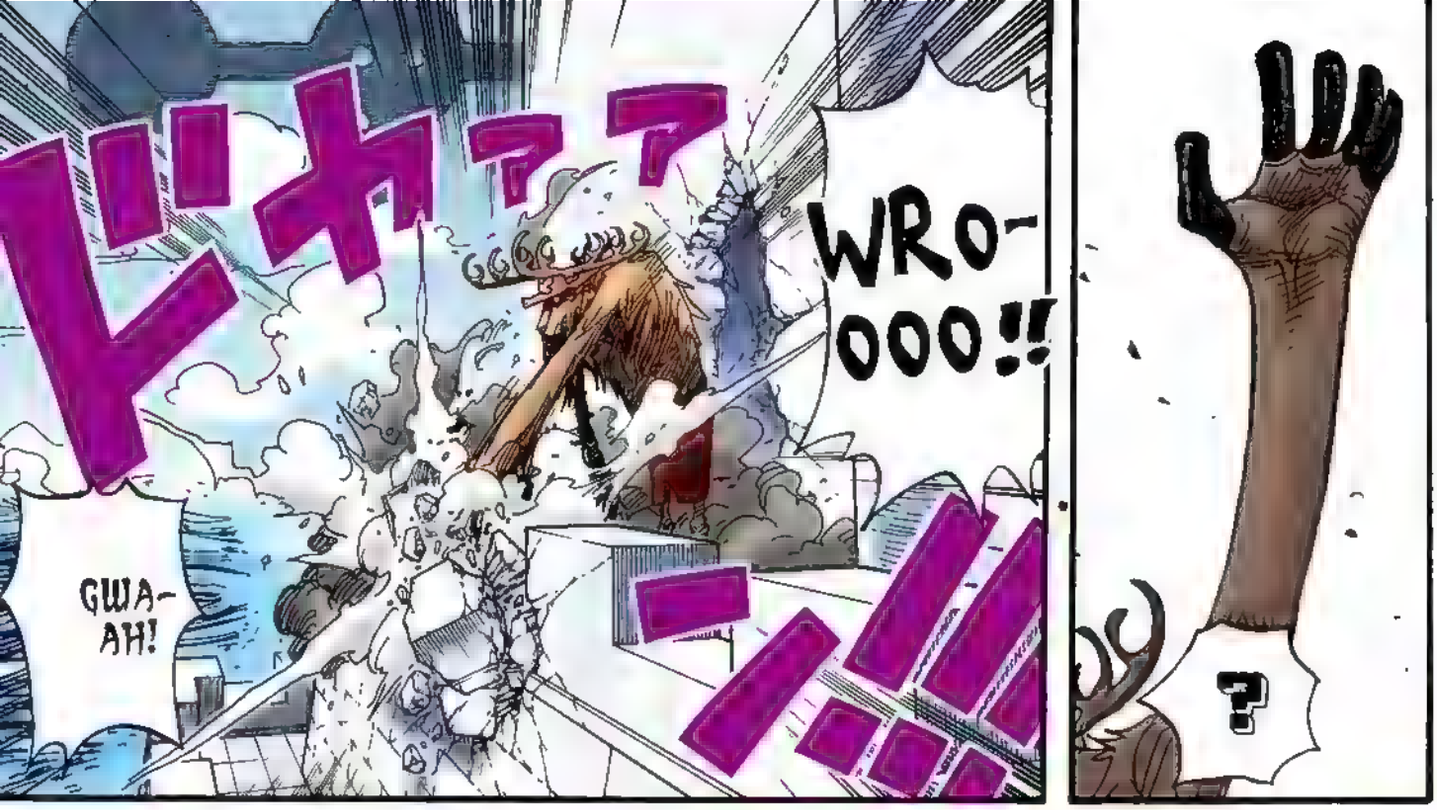
WROO-OOOO...
IRON BODY!
ドカ
!!!!
ドカァン
ドカァン!!
ROHHH

HUH?!
I'D BETTER STOCK UP ON COLA...
THAT REMINDS ME... I WONDER WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT DEER ...?
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S COMING UP.
HUFF!
HUFF...
HUFF...
!!?

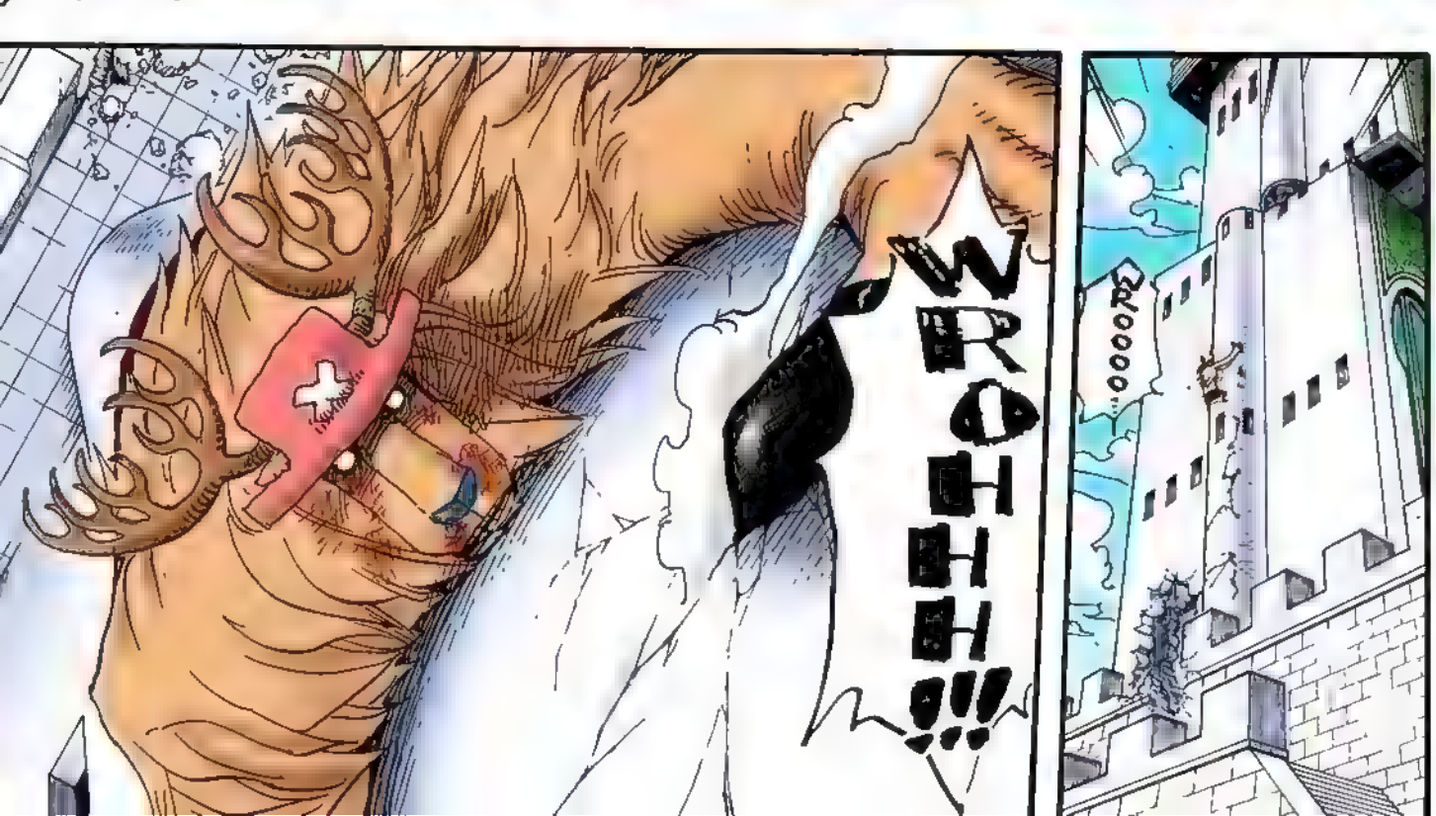
バン!
WRO-
OOO
WHAT THE HECK IS THAT?!

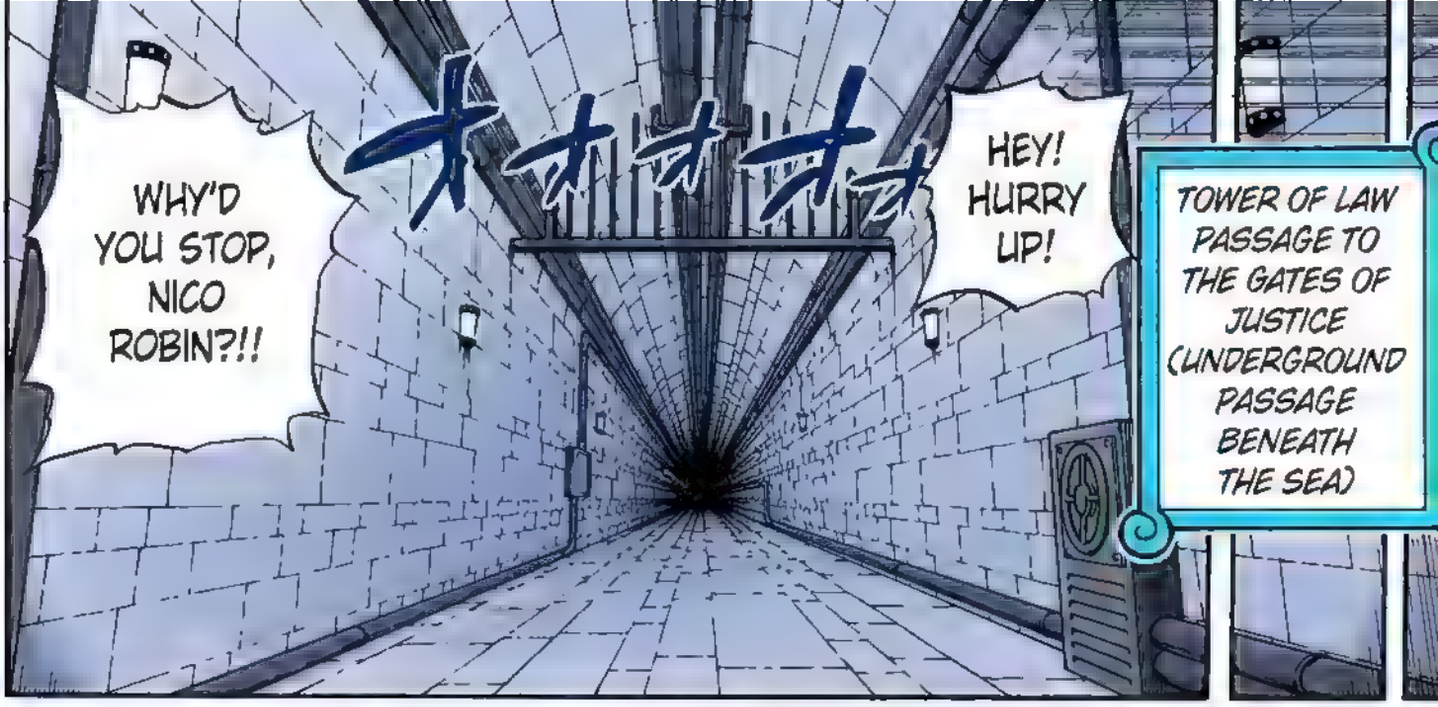

!!
THE CP9 GUY WHO WAS IN THE FRIDGE!!!
HUH?! THIS MONSTER BROUGHT HIM DOWN?!

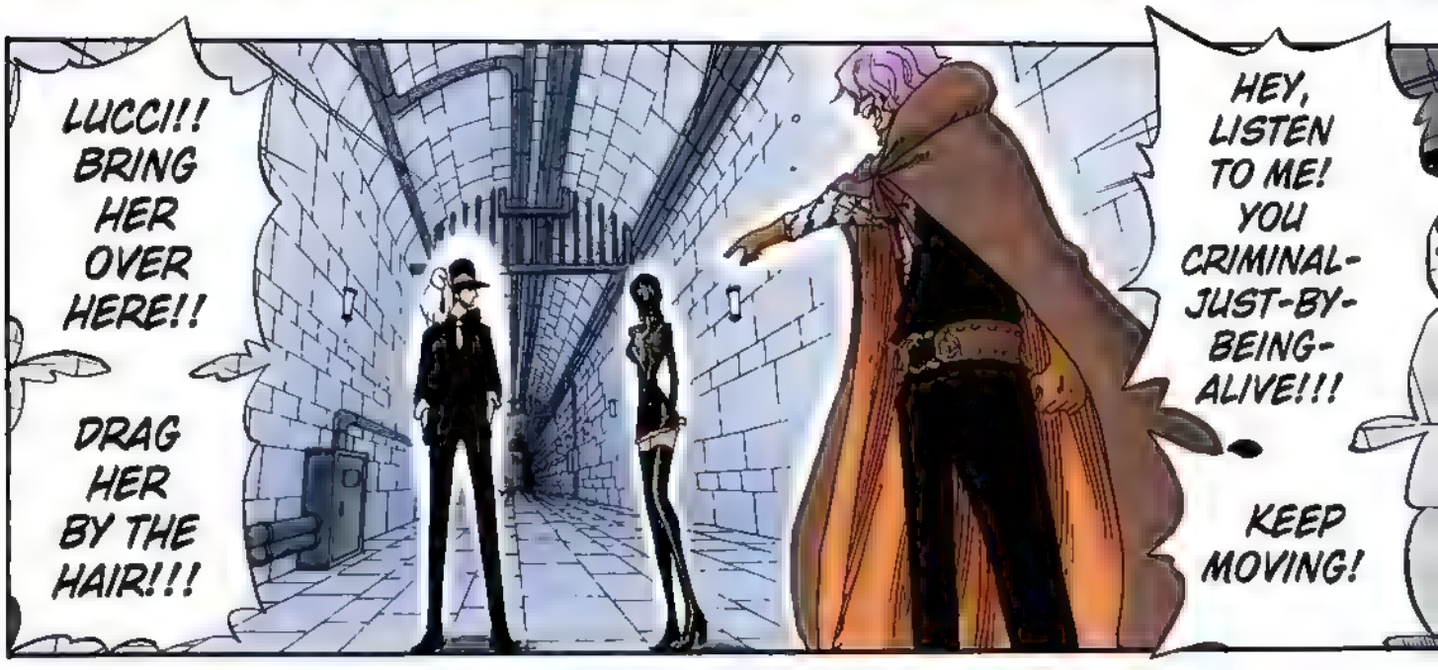

HEY, YOU!! ARE YOU THAT DEER GORILLA...?!!
オオォ..
ゴゴゴゴ..
I'VE SEEN IT BEFORE! THAT DEER WAS WEARING IT!
THAT HAT...
WHAT THE ...?!


ドカァァ
WRO-
OOO!!
GWA-
AH!
?

DIDJA SAY HE CAME FLYING FROM THE TOWER OF LAW? THAT'S RIDICULOUS!
ドゥ!
THERE'S NO MISTAKE. IT'S MR. KUMADORI OF CP9!!!
WHO COULD DO SUCH A THING?!!
THE SQUARE IN FRONT OF THE COURT-HOUSE
MAIN ISLAND

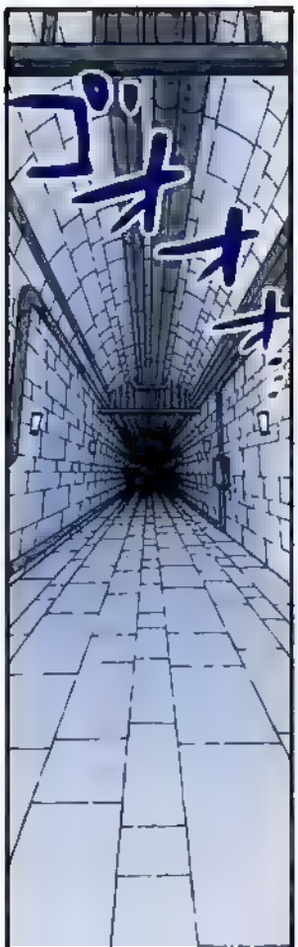

WROHHH!!!
WROOOO

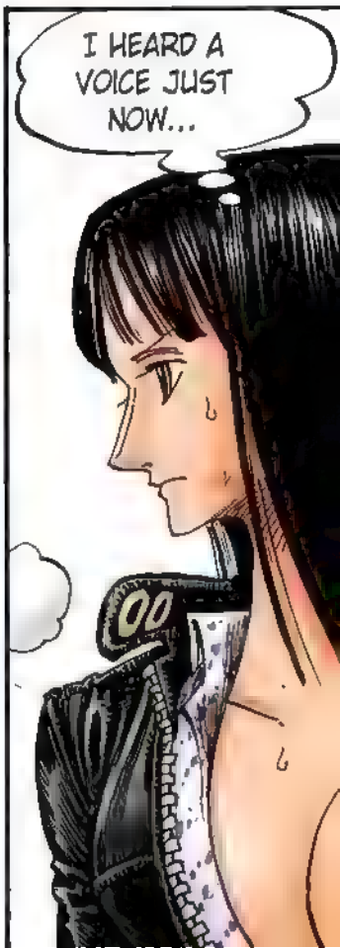

WHY'D YOU STOP, NICO ROBIN?!!
HEY! HURRY UP!
TOWER OF LAW PASSAGE TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE (UNDERGROUND PASSAGE BENEATH THE SEA)

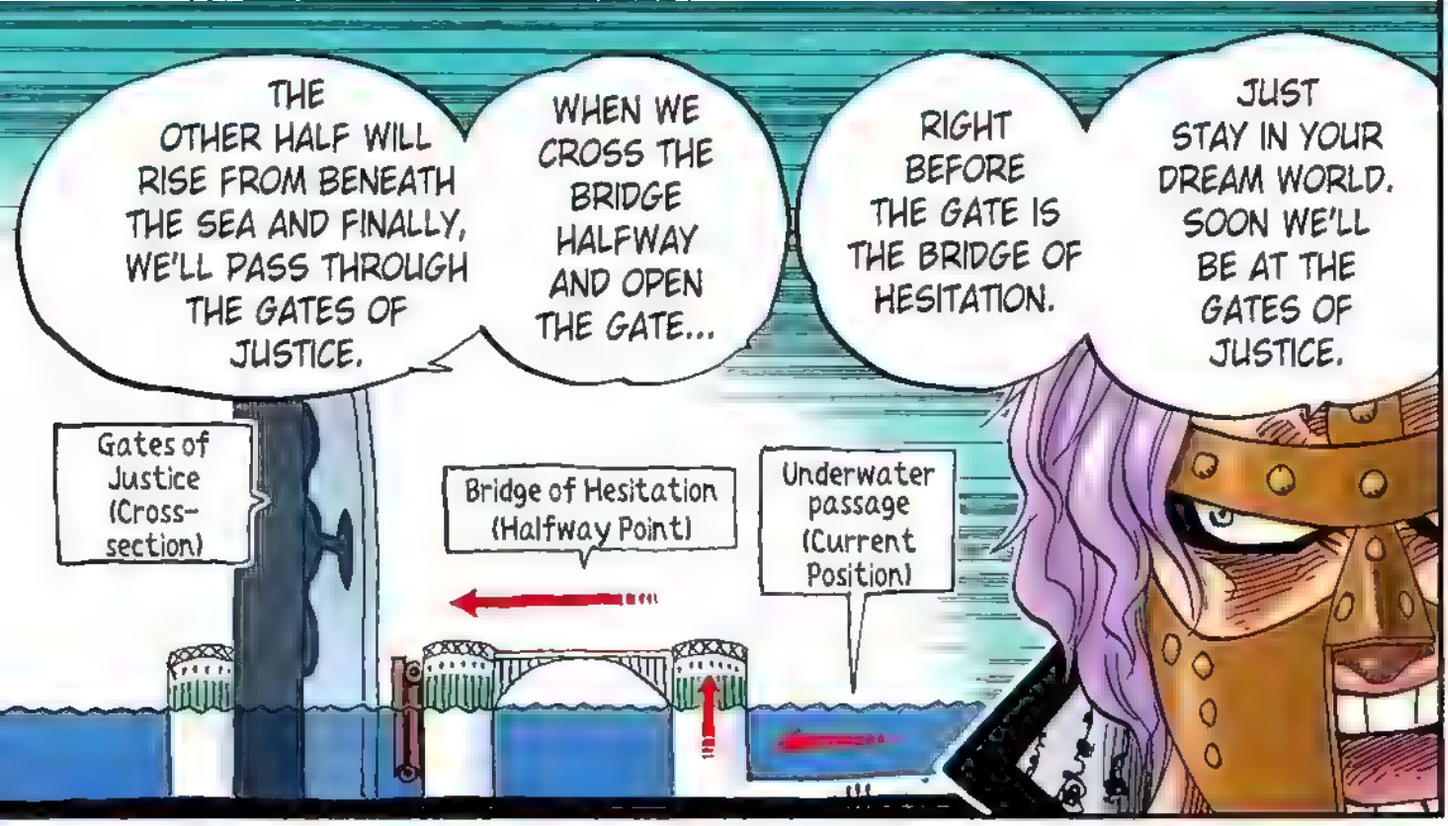

LUCCI!! BRING HER OVER HERE!!
DRAG HER BY THE HAIR!!!
HEY, LISTEN TO ME! YOU CRIMINAL-JUST-BY-BEING-ALIVE!!!
KEEP MOVING!

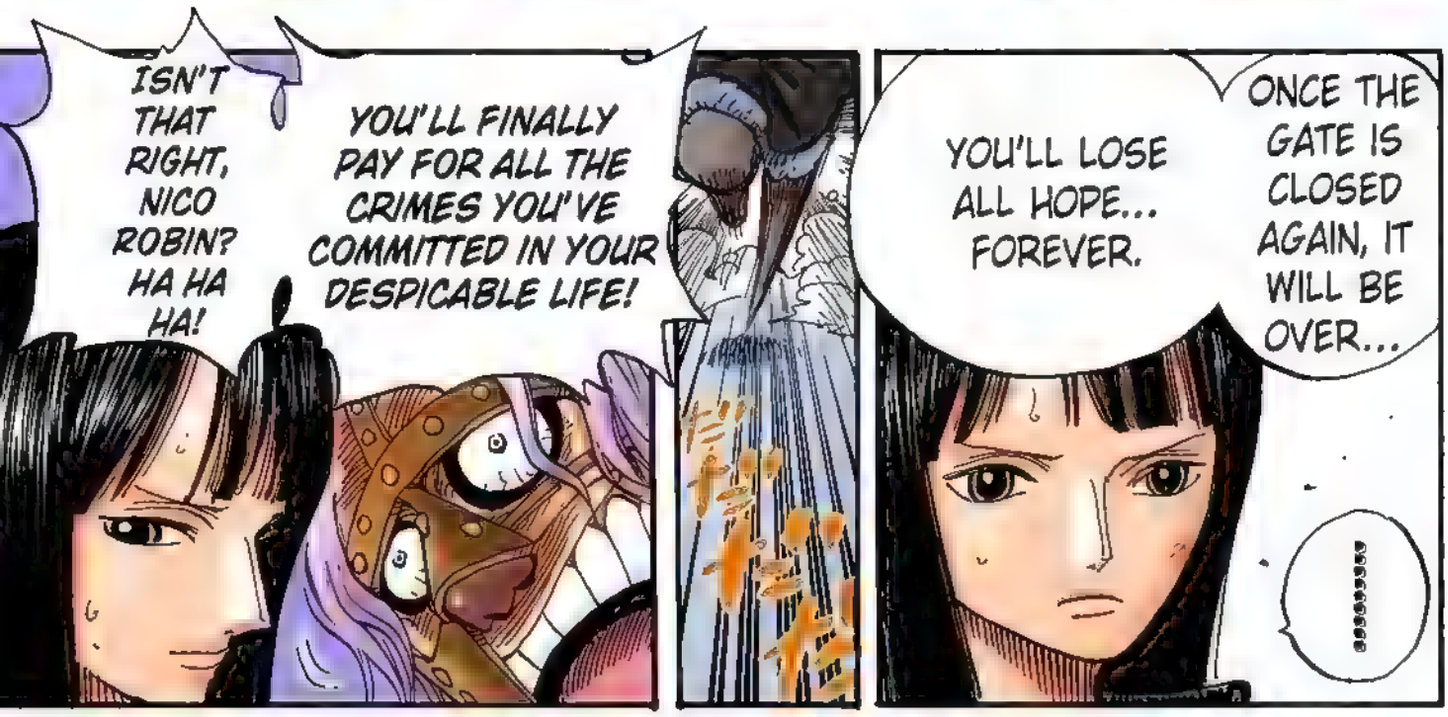
WA HA HA HA! FOOL! THOSE WEAK PIRATES...
ARE YOU SERIOUSLY HOPING THEY'LL RESCUE YOU?! THAT EARLIER EXPLOSION WAS JUST MY IMAGINATION. THERE'S NO WAY THEY'LL MAKE IT HERE!

ORDERS ARE ORDERS...
ぐいっ
KEEP WALKING, NICO ROBIN.

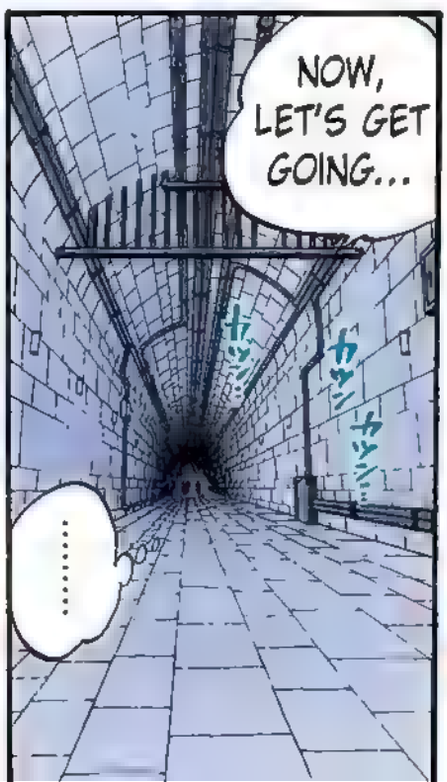

ゴオオ

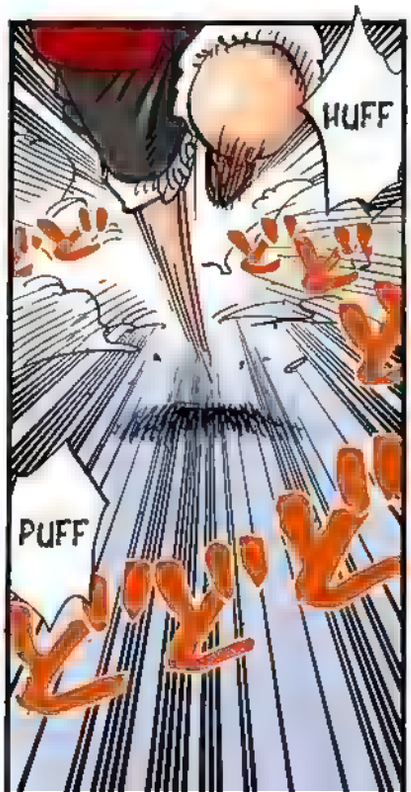

I HEARD A VOICE JUST NOW...


THE OTHER HALF WILL RISE FROM BENEATH THE SEA AND FINALLY, WE'LL PASS THROUGH THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
WHEN WE CROSS THE BRIDGE HALFWAY AND OPEN THE GATE...
RIGHT BEFORE THE GATE IS THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.
JUST STAY IN YOUR DREAM WORLD. SOON WE'LL BE AT THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
Gates of Justice (Cross-section)
Bridge of Hesitation (Halfway Point)
Underwater passage (Current Position)

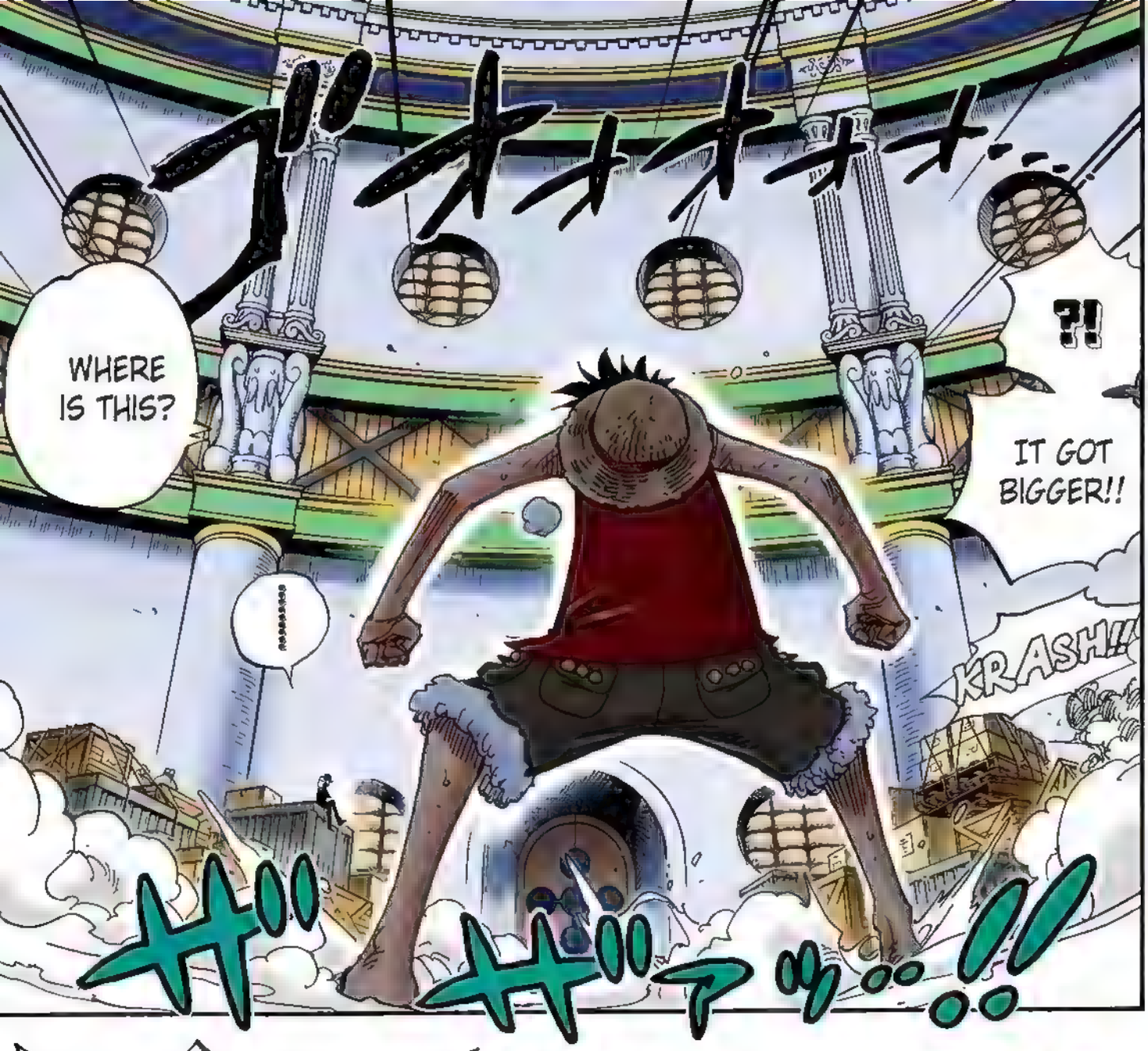

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, NICO ROBIN? HA HA HA!
YOU'LL FINALLY PAY FOR ALL THE CRIMES YOU'VE COMMITTED IN YOUR DESPICABLE LIFE!
YOU'LL LOSE ALL HOPE... FOREVER.
ONCE THE GATE IS CLOSED AGAIN, IT WILL BE OVER...

RO-BIIIIIIN!!!


NOW, LET'S GET GOING...

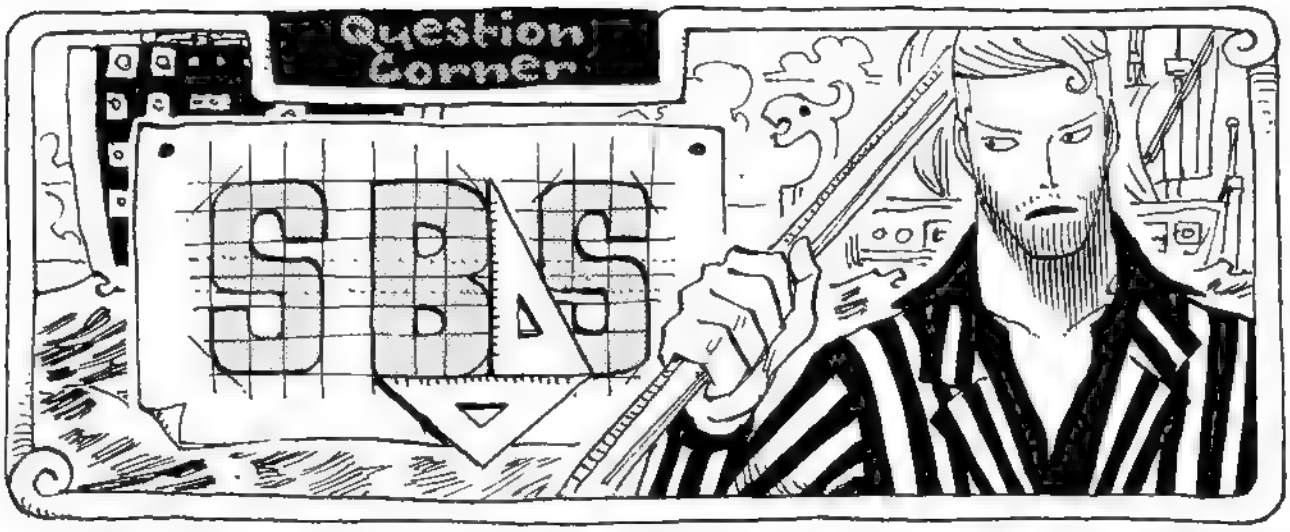

HUFF
PUFF

HEY! ANSWER ME! WHAT WAS THAT VOICE?!
WHA--?! WHAT WAS THAT VOICE JUST NOW?!!
!!!?
DOORS?
THESE DON'T LOOK LIKE THEY'RE MADE OF IRON.
HUH?!
DIRECTOR, PLEASE TAKE NICO ROBIN...
...AND GO ON AHEAD.
URYAH!!!


WHERE IS THIS?
?!
IT GOT BIGGER!!
KRASH!!

AHA! THE PIGEON GUY!!!

WELCOME.



Q: Okay, here's a question. In volume 41, page 170, panel 5, Olvia and the others are throwing out books, and one of the books is called *Brag Men*! Isn't that the book that Nami was looking for on volume 13, page 142?! Isn't it?! Isn't it?! …All right, I asked three times. If I'm wrong, I'll "ding dong ditch" one hundred houses as punishment.

--Soge Queen ☆★

↑ Volume 41

A: Oh. I'm surprised. Thank you for reading so deeply into the story. That's amazing. You're right. It's that BOOK which had information ABOUT Little Garden, the "island of Giants". Brag Men (as in "liars," "men who BRAG") is the title of this world-famous BOOK, a BOOK ABOUT "Adventures on the Grand Line." It records what the seafarers saw... all the unBELIEVABLE islands, mysterious people and occurrences of the sea, and things which most people around the world don't BELIEVE for an instant; they just laugh at them. When one thinks that this BOOK was among those which the scholars in Ohara sacrificed their lives to protect, a warm feeling wells up inside me. And are these "BRAG MEN" really liars? Please answer this question yourselves BY reading ABOUT the adventures of Luffy and his gang. All right then, see you in next volume's Question Corner!

↑ Volume 13

Q: Oda Sensei!! Hello!! I have a question…Oh no…
The Question Corner is over…!! (DOH!)--244♪

Chapter 409:
THE TERRIFYING BROADCAST

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 39:
"A DESERTED HOUSE FOUND IN A CERTAIN WASTELAND"

NAMI
(KEY NO. 3)
VS.
KALIFA
(KEY NO. 2)

FIFTH FLOOR
KALIFA'S
ROOM

THE
TOWER
OF LAW

ENIES
LOBBY

OUTSIDE
THE TOWER
FRANKY
(KEY NO. 4)

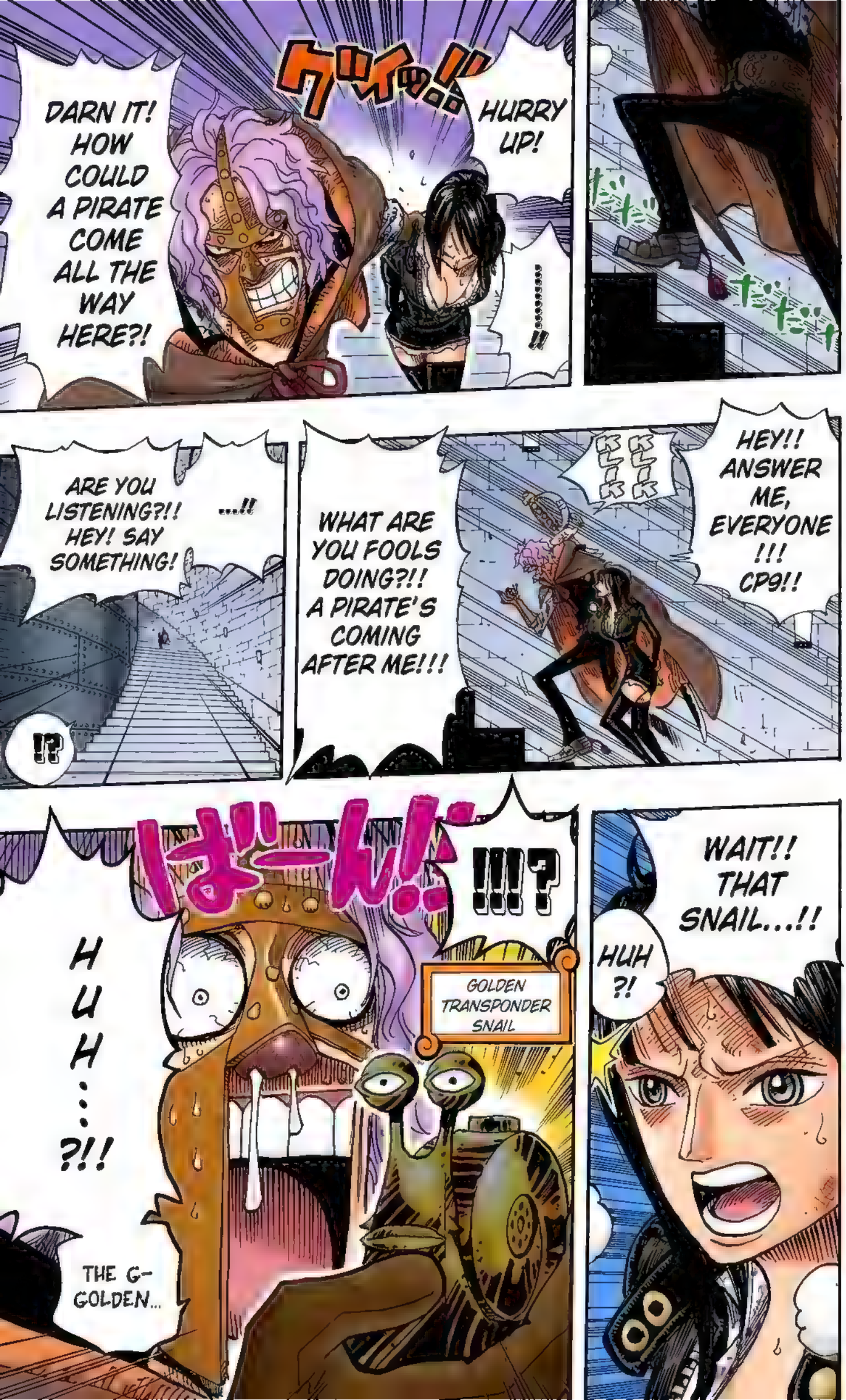
ZOLO
SNIPER KING
VS.
KAKU (KEY NO. 5)
JABRA (KEY NO. 1)

FOURTH
FLOOR
WOLF ROOM

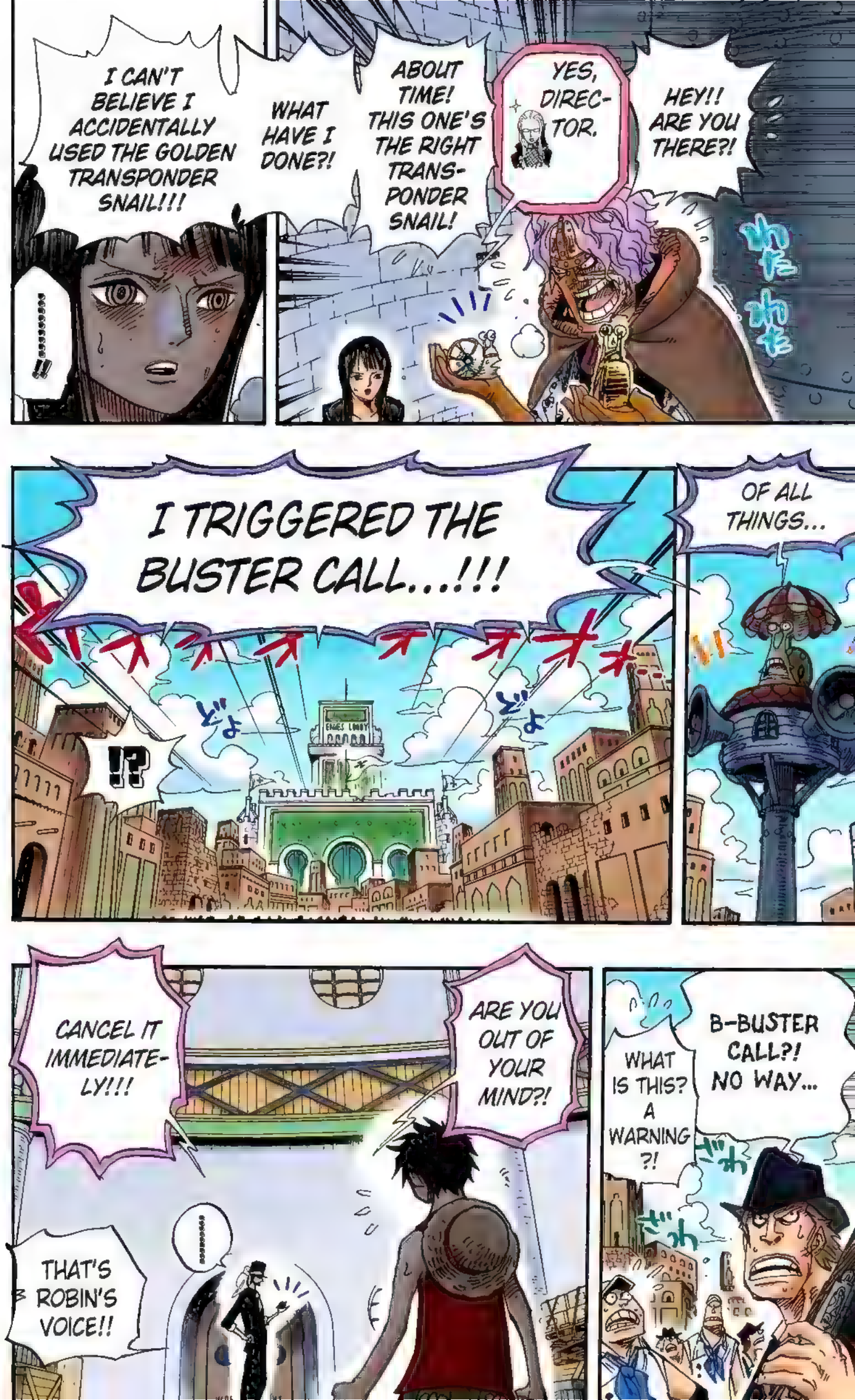
TOWER WALL
CHOPPER

FIRST FLOOR
RECEVING AREA
SANJI

GATES OF JUSTICE OUTSIDE THE GATE
INTERIOR OF PIVOT
THE BRIDGE OF HESITA-TION
LUFFY VS. ROB LUCCI
TAP..

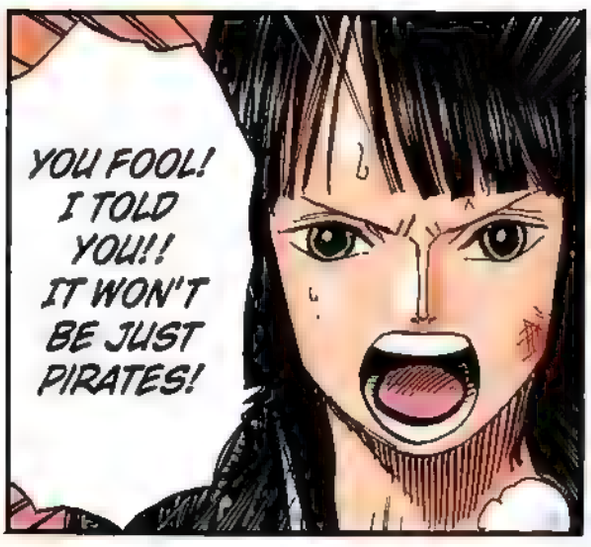

DARN IT! HOW COULD A PIRATE COME ALL THE WAY HERE?!
クソッ!!
HURRY UP!
.....!!
ナニナニ
ナニナニ
ARE YOU LISTENING?!! HEY! SAY SOMETHING!
...!!
!?
WHAT ARE YOU FOOLS DOING?!! A PIRATE'S COMING AFTER ME!!!
KLIK KLIK
HEY!! ANSWER ME, EVERYONE !!! CP9!!
ばーん!!
!!!?
GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL
HUH...?!!
THE G-GOLDEN...
WAIT!! THAT SNAIL...!!
HUH?!

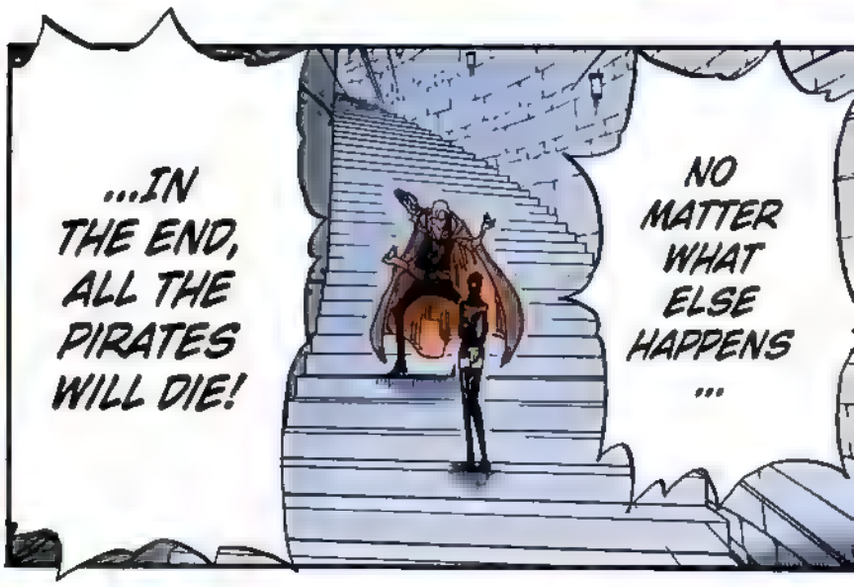
VWEEE
VWEE VWEE VWEE!!!
THE SILVER TRANS-PONDER SNAIL HAS INTERCEPTED A SIGNAL !!!
VWEE VWEE VWEE !!
VWEEE!!
THE BUSTER CALL HAS BEEN SOUNDED !!!
ADMIRAL AOKIJI HAS REQUESTED A BUSTER CALL!!
GRAND LINE
NAVY HEADQUARTERS
WHAT'S THE TARGET?
ENIES LOBBY !!!
ALERT THE FIVE VICE ADMIRALS IN THE TARGET AREA!!
CONSIDERING THE DISTANCE, I THINK IT'S FASTER IF WE HEAD OUT FROM HEADQUARTERS.
WHAT'S THE TIME?!
WE CAN GET THERE IN 30 MINUTES, SIR!!!
PREPARE TEN WARSHIPS IMMEDIATE-LY!! CONVENE THE FIVE VICE ADMIRALS !!!
AT ONCE!
YES, SIR !!!


I CAN'T BELIEVE I ACCIDENTALLY USED THE GOLDEN TRANSPONDER SNAIL!!!
!!
WHAT HAVE I DONE?!
ABOUT TIME! THIS ONE'S THE RIGHT TRANS-PONDER SNAIL!
YES, DIREC-TOR.
HEY!! ARE YOU THERE?!
わたわた
I TRIGGERED THE BUSTER CALL...!!!
どよ
どよ
!?
OF ALL THINGS...
CANCEL IT IMMEDIATE-LY!!!
ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?!
THAT'S ROBIN'S VOICE!!
WHAT IS THIS? A WARNING?!
B-BUSTER CALL?! NO WAY...
ざわ
ざわ

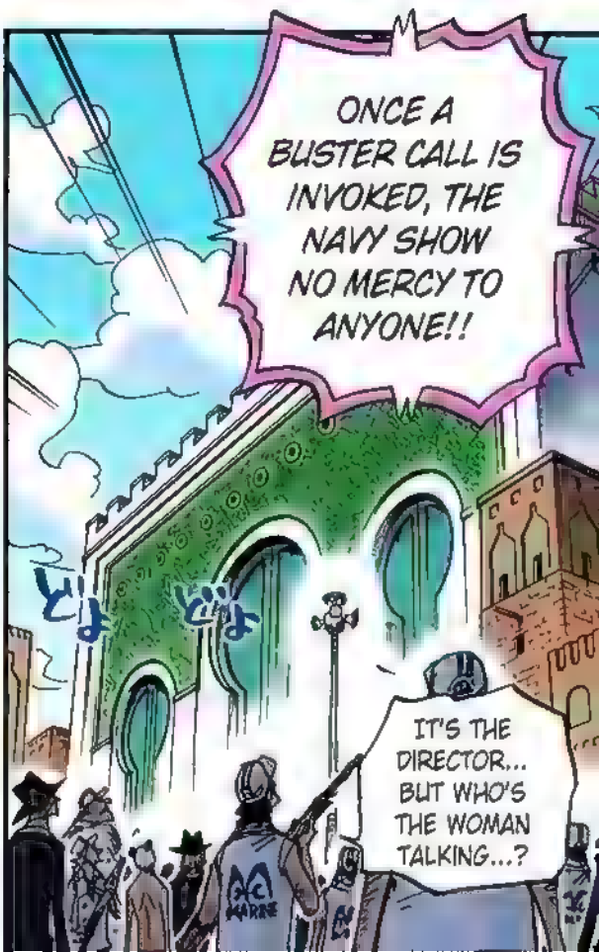
WHO ARE YOU TO BOSS ME AROUND?
"CANCEL IT?!"
WHAT ?!
どぃよ
どぃよ
WHAT ARE WE LISTENING TO...?
ROBIN!!
OR SOMETHING TERRIBLE WILL HAPPEN!!
.....
.....
しば
AS IF WE CAN GO ANY-WHERE!
じ,!!
STAY RIGHT WHERE YOU ARE.
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THAT?
WA HA HA HA! A BUSTER CALL, EH?
IT'S THE DIREC-TOR'S VOICE...
どぃん?!!
HUFF...
HUFF...

I TRIGGERED THE BUSTER CALL IN ORDER TO TURN YOU OVER SAFELY TO THE GOVERNMENT.
HA HA... NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT...!!!
I AM THE DIRECTOR OF CIPHER POL NO. 9, AFTER ALL.
YES... A BUSTER CALL WILL BE FINE.


YOU FOOL! I TOLD YOU!! IT WON'T BE JUST PIRATES!

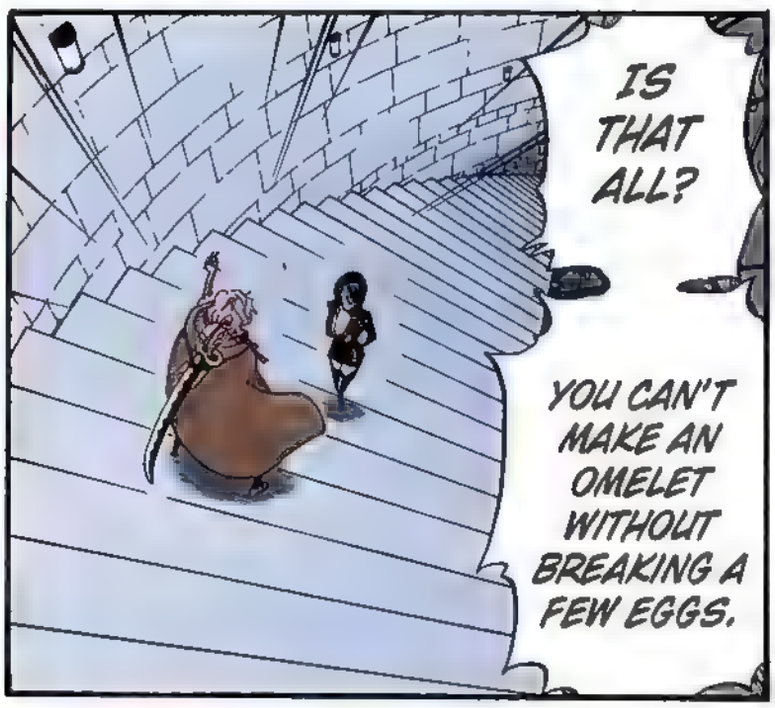

...IN THE END, ALL THE PIRATES WILL DIE!
NO MATTER WHAT ELSE HAPPENS ...

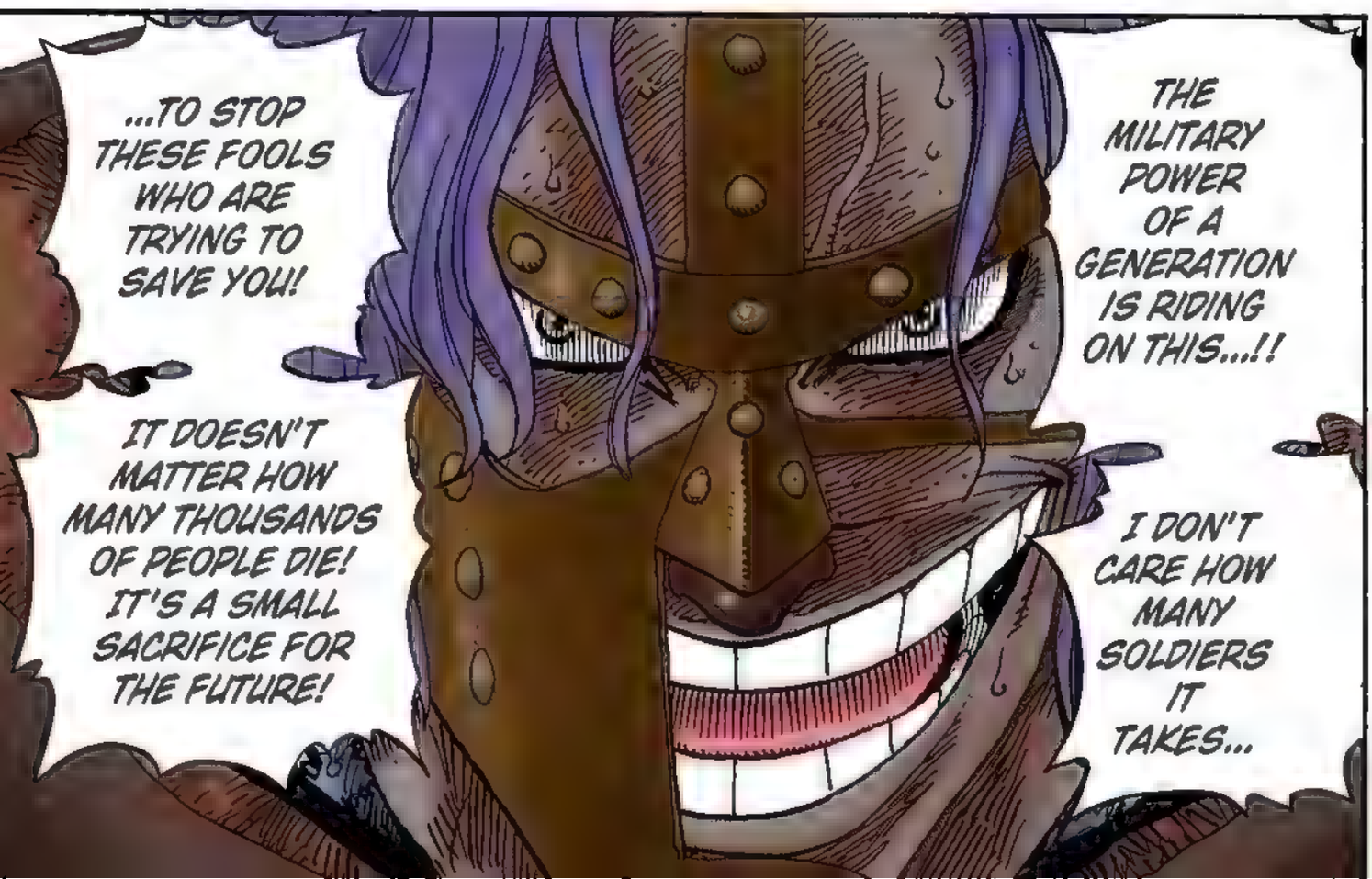
THE BUILDINGS, THE PEOPLE!! THE ISLAND ITSELF...!!
EVERYTHING IN ENIES LOBBY WILL BE BURNED BEYOND RECOGNITION!!
!!?

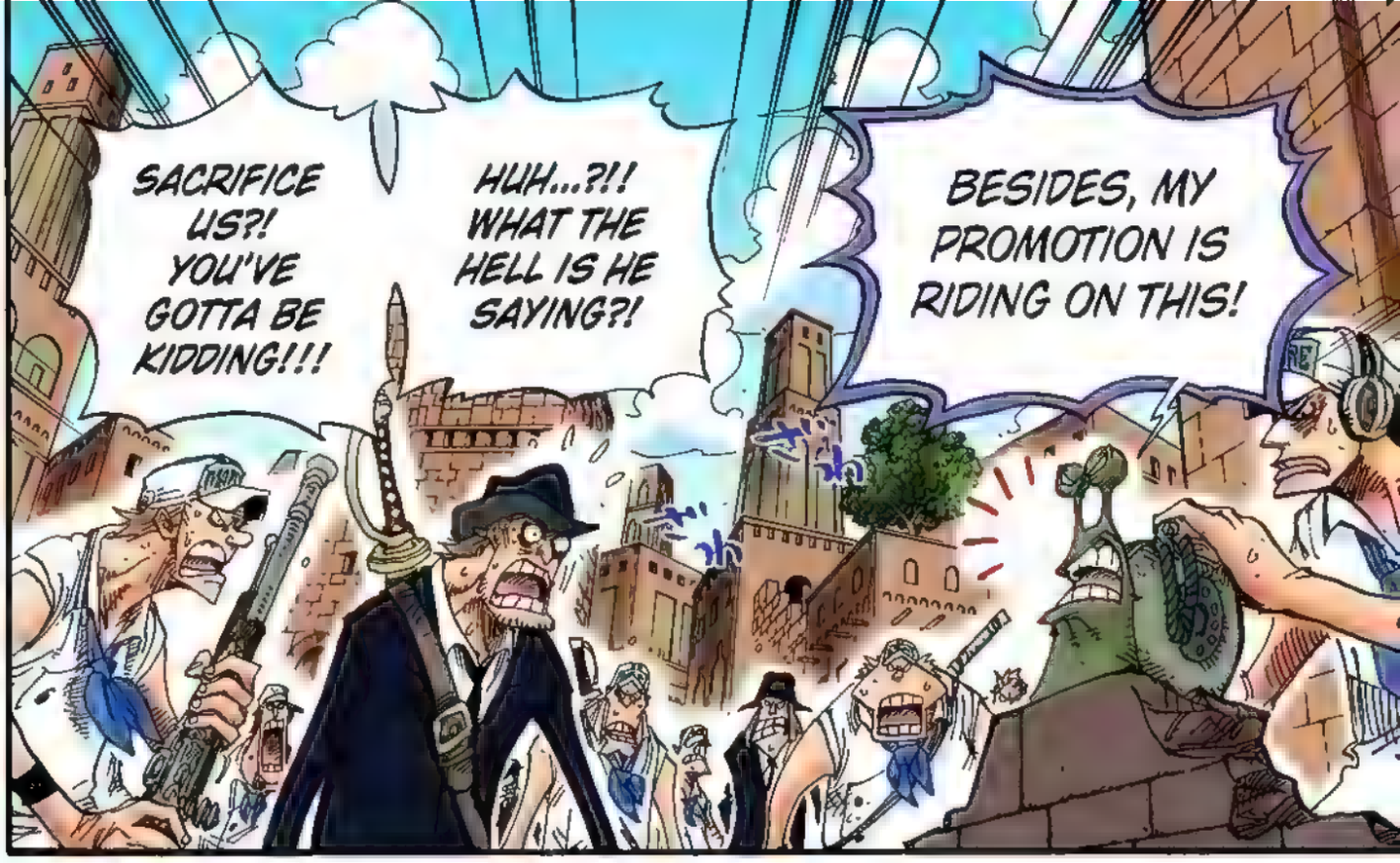

ONCE A BUSTER CALL IS INVOKED, THE NAVY SHOW NO MERCY TO ANYONE!!
IT'S THE DIRECTOR... BUT WHO'S THE WOMAN TALKING...?

YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED IN OHARA TWENTY YEARS AGO! THAT'S WHY--!!
THAT IS THE BUSTER CALL!
IT'S A NIGHTMARE, A CONCENTRATED ARTILLERY ASSAULT WHICH WON'T LEAVE TWO STONES STANDING ON TOP OF ONE ANOTHER!

NOW THAT THE IDIOT CUTTY FLAM HAS BURNED THE BLUEPRINTS FOR THE PLUTON...
...YOU ARE THE ONLY LINK TO THE ANCIENT WEAPON.


IS THAT ALL?
YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING A FEW EGGS.

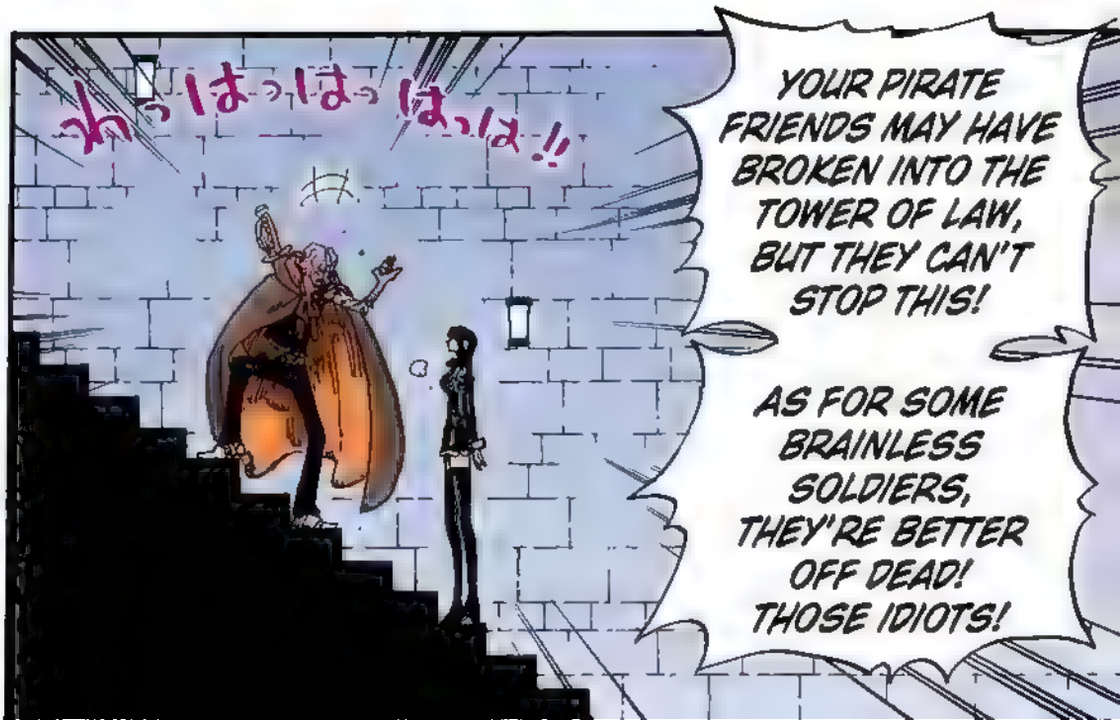

...TO STOP THESE FOOLS WHO ARE TRYING TO SAVE YOU!
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE DIE! IT'S A SMALL SACRIFICE FOR THE FUTURE!
THE MILITARY POWER OF A GENERATION IS RIDING ON THIS...!!
I DON'T CARE HOW MANY SOLDIERS IT TAKES...

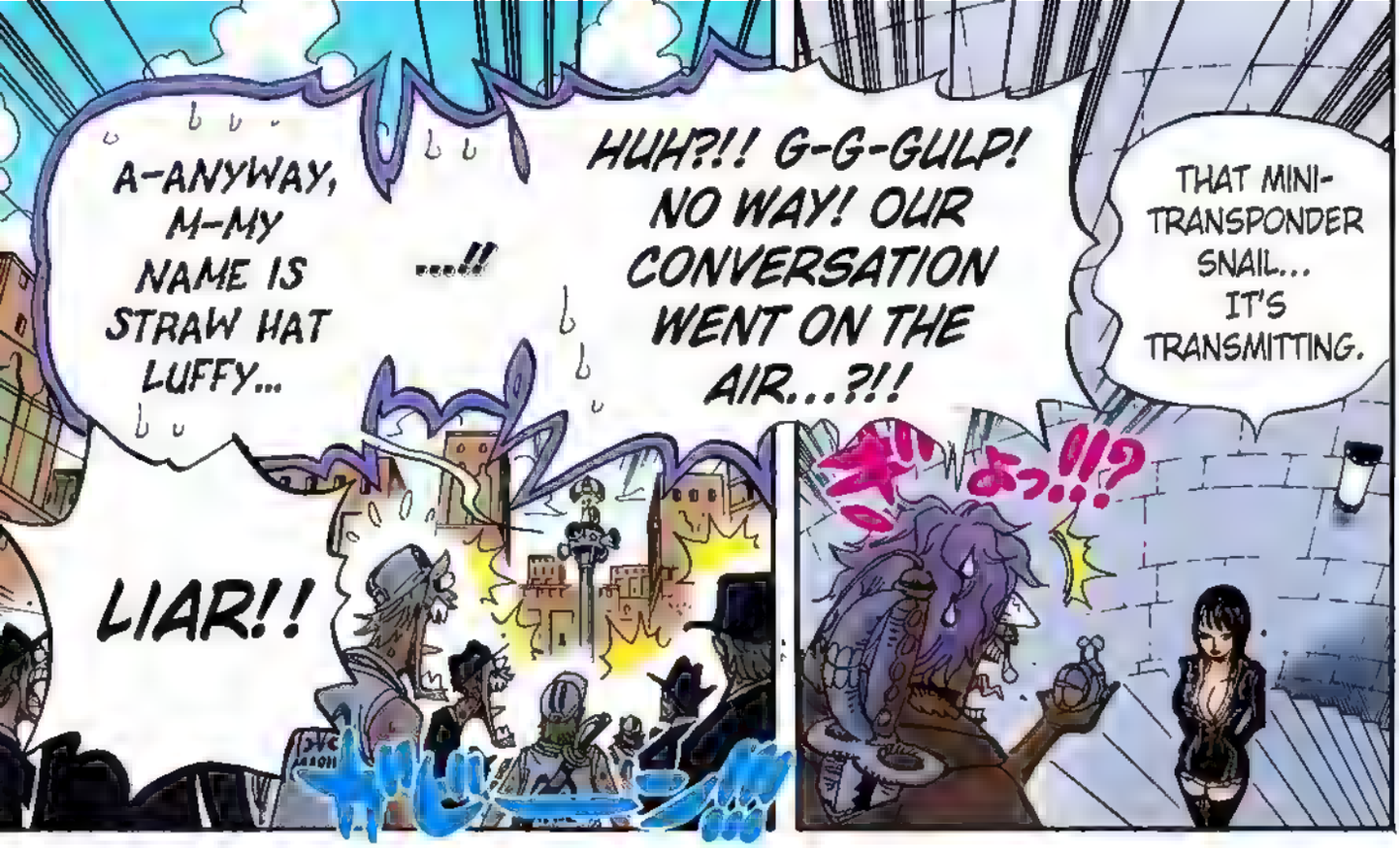

SACRIFICE US?! YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING!!!
HUH...?!! WHAT THE HELL IS HE SAYING?!
BESIDES, MY PROMOTION IS RIDING ON THIS!

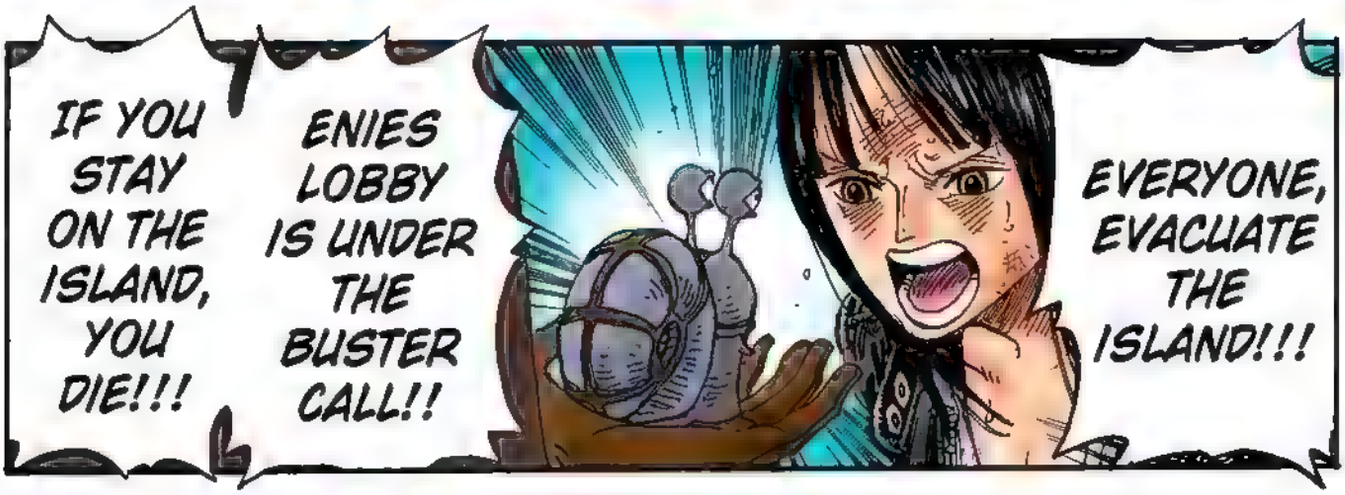
...WE WILL KILL A HUNDRED ON THE SPOT WITHOUT HESITATION.
TRUE JUSTICE DOESN'T INVOLVE SENTIMENT.
DON'T FORGET. CP9 IS A SECRET GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION.
IF A HUNDRED MUST DIE IN ORDER TO SAVE A THOUSAND...

DON'T YOU CARE AT ALL ABOUT HUMAN LIFE?!

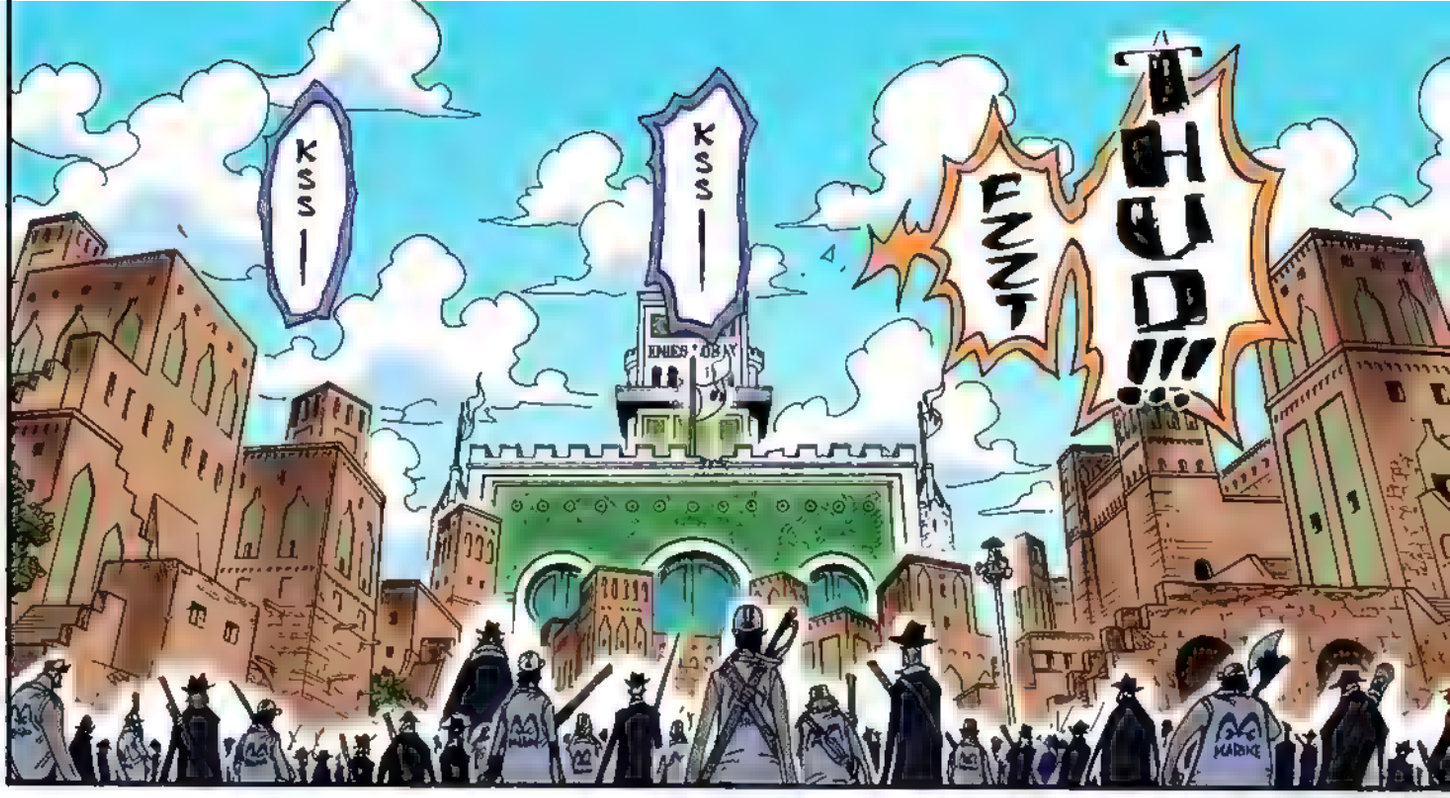
!!
!?


わっはっはっはっは!!
YOUR PIRATE FRIENDS MAY HAVE BROKEN INTO THE TOWER OF LAW, BUT THEY CAN'T STOP THIS!
AS FOR SOME BRAINLESS SOLDIERS, THEY'RE BETTER OFF DEAD! THOSE IDIOTS!

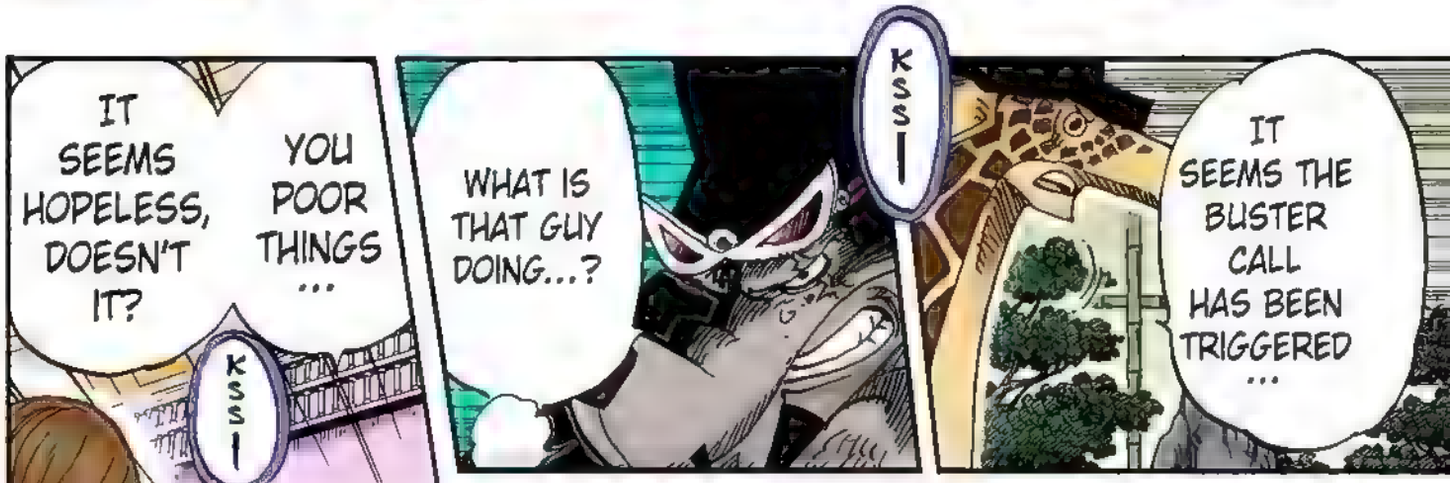

A-ANYWAY, M-MY NAME IS STRAW HAT LUFFY...
...!!
HUH?!! G-G-GULP! NO WAY! OUR CONVERSATION WENT ON THE AIR...?!!
THAT MINI-TRANSPONDER SNAIL... IT'S TRANSMITTING.
LIAR!!
ギョっ!!?


IF YOU STAY ON THE ISLAND, YOU DIE!!!
ENIES LOBBY IS UNDER THE BUSTER CALL!!
EVERYONE, EVACUATE THE ISLAND!!!

AGH!
バキッ!!
SHUT UP!!!


KSS!
KSS!
ENNT
THUD!!
MARINE

BUSTER CALL...
B...
KSS!
MARINE


IT SEEMS HOPELESS, DOESN'T IT?
YOU POOR THINGS ...
KSS!
WHAT IS THAT GUY DOING...?
KSS!
IT SEEMS THE BUSTER CALL HAS BEEN TRIGGERED ...

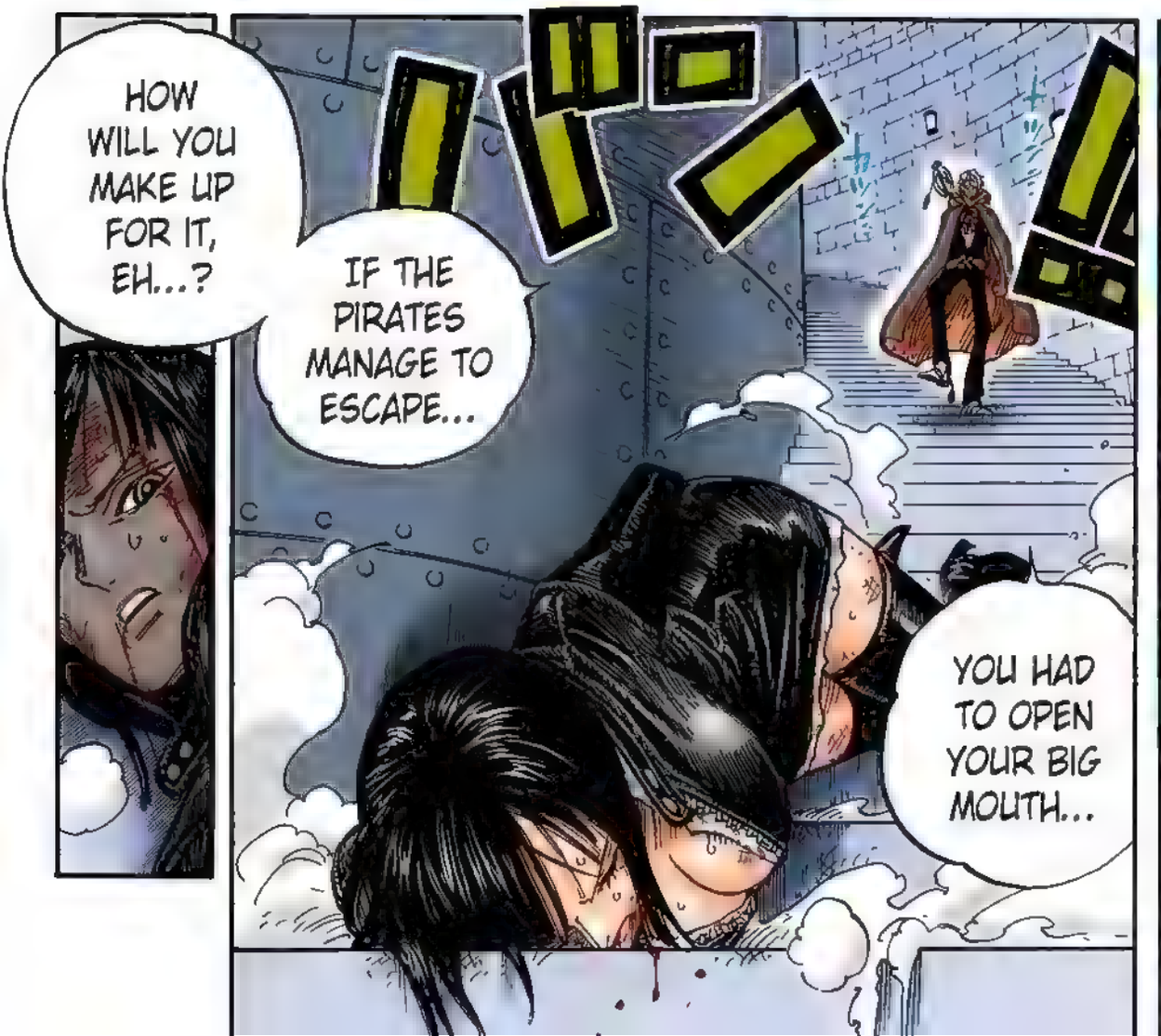
I'M NOT WORRIED...
I'M THE ONE WITH THE PROBLEM ...!!!
LOOKS LIKE THERE'S A PROBLEM...

WE'RE QUITE USED TO...
...SITUATIONS LIKE THIS!!
KSS...
KSS...
NGA GA GA... OH, THAT PIRATE KID...
JUST WHAT STAR WAS HE BORN UNDER ANYWAY ...?!
HE'S STIRRED THINGS UP AGAIN...!
HE CERTAINLY MAKES LIFE INTERESTING!! NGA GA GA!
THE BUSTER CALL HAS BEEN TRIGGERED ...!!!
THE WARSHIPS ARE COMING ...!!!!

REMEMBER, SHE SAID THE ISLAND WOULD BE BURNED TO THE GROUND?
WHY ARE THE NAVY SOLDIERS RUNNING AWAY? WHY ARE THEY SCARED OF WARSHIPS?

GET OUT OF ENIES LOBBY!!!
ドドドドド

HEY, GUYS!! IF YOU'RE GONNA RUN AWAY, UNTIE US FIRST!!
HOW SHOULD I KNOW WHAT THE GOVERNMENT'S THINKING?!
B-BUT THIS IS A GOVERNMENT ISLAND!

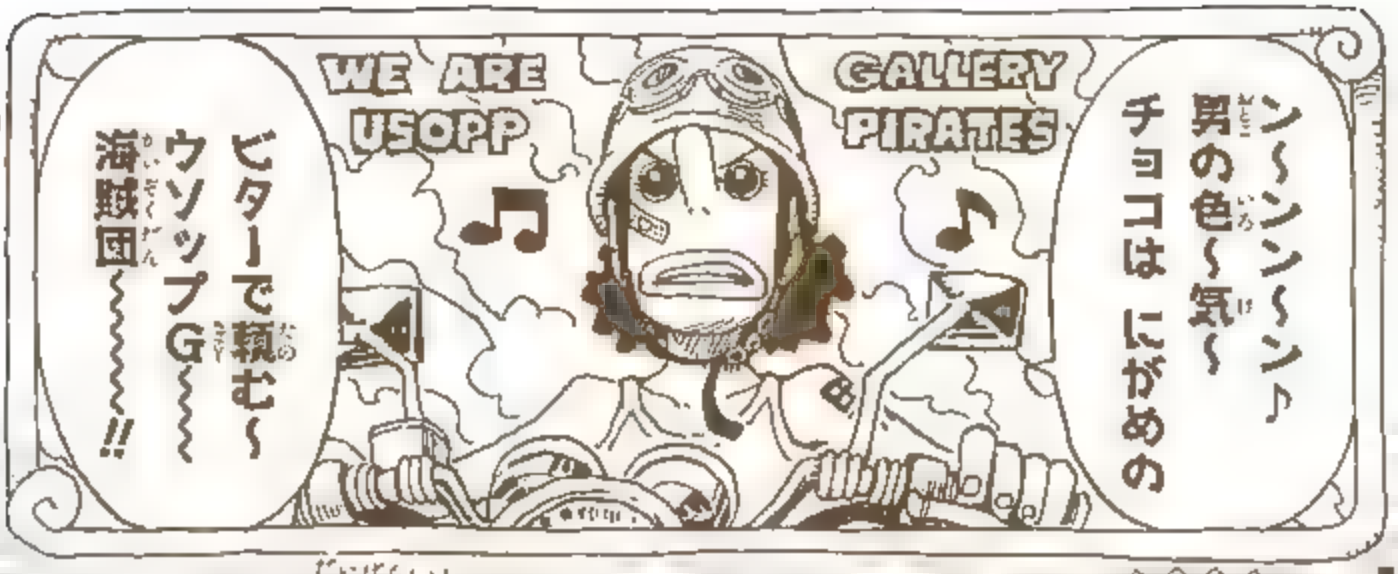

HOW WILL YOU MAKE UP FOR IT, EH...?
IF THE PIRATES MANAGE TO ESCAPE...
YOU HAD TO OPEN YOUR BIG MOUTH...

ゴォォ

WHAT WAS THAT JUST NOW? WHERE WAS ROBIN SPEAKING FROM?!!
ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE DOOR.
!
!!!
AT LEAST GIVE ME TIME TO SAY, "I WON'T LET YOU PASS."

!!!
!?
RRAAHH!
NRRGH!!

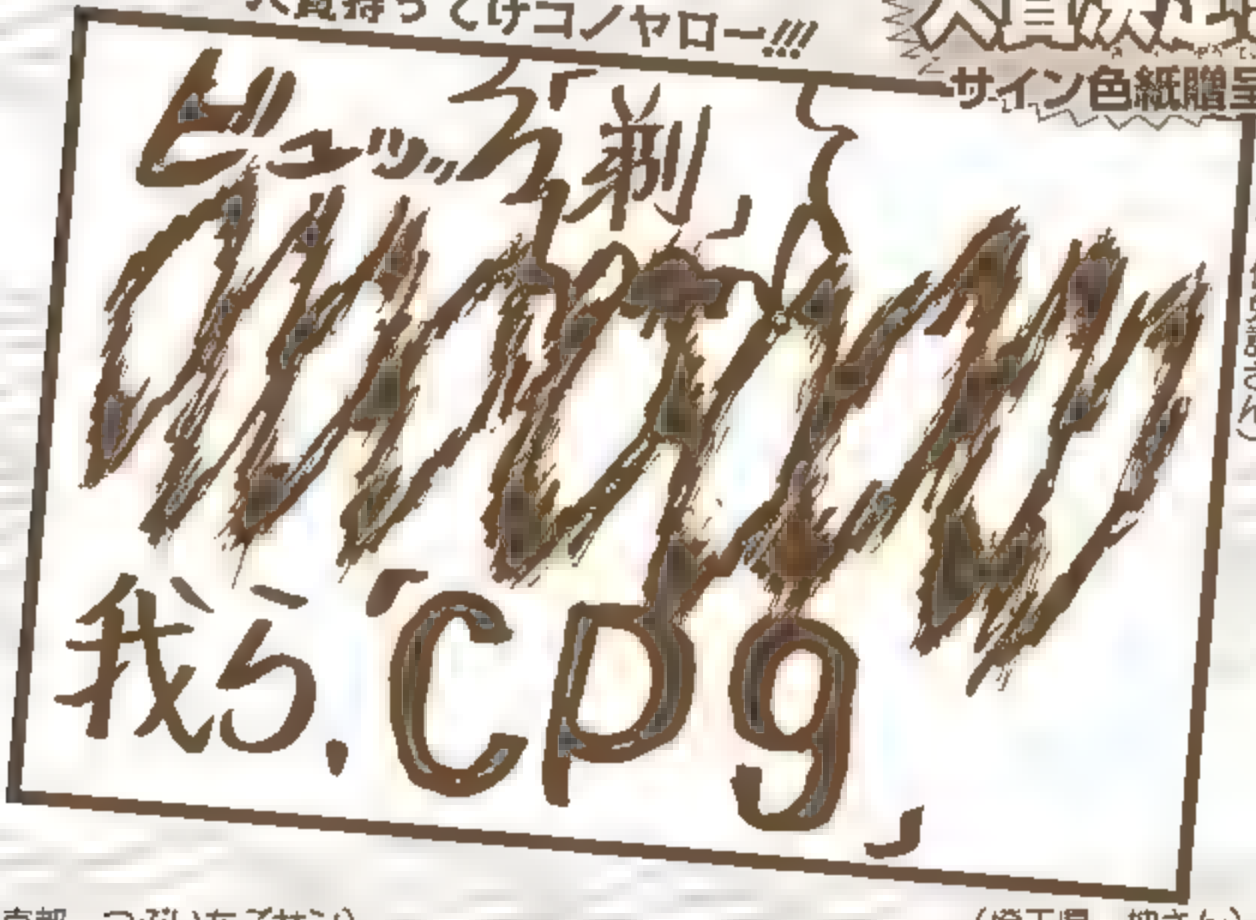
ドッ!!!
ドゴーオン!!
オオオォ…



大爆笑!! 速すぎて見えんっ!!!
大賞持ってけコノヤロー!!!

大賞決定!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

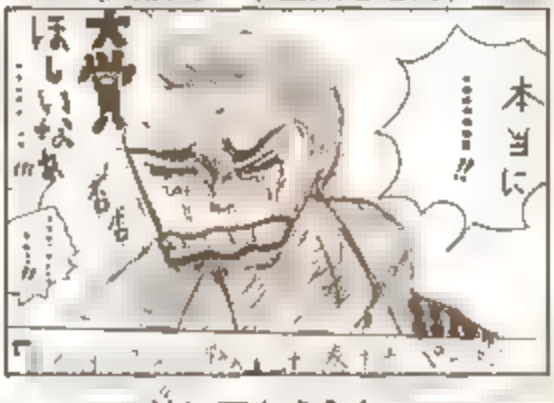


（宮県　仮免許さん）

（東京都　つぶいちごサン）

家来2人とお姫様！

（大阪府　本田太志さん）

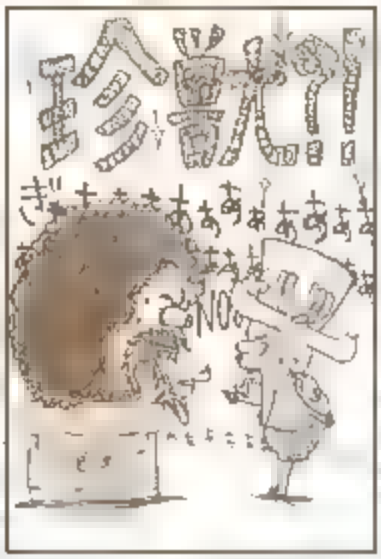


泣いてもやらん。

（埼玉県　柵さん）

ミュシャ風味の
きれいな絵だ！

ONE PIECE



（奈良県　モリスさん）

どっちも珍獣。

（新潟県　平沢敏典さん）

オイモだわーい!!
カーシーだわーい!!

（愛知県　405さん）

風流だねー。

（鹿児島県　ピッコロさん）

おれ達いつでも日曜日。

（奈良県　ケイさん）

そこのけ陸でも暴走だ!!

（青森県　アジカン♡さん）

ちょっと知的に
見えますが…。

（秋田県　ベルさん）

鉄の男!!!

（奈良県　さぶ。サン）

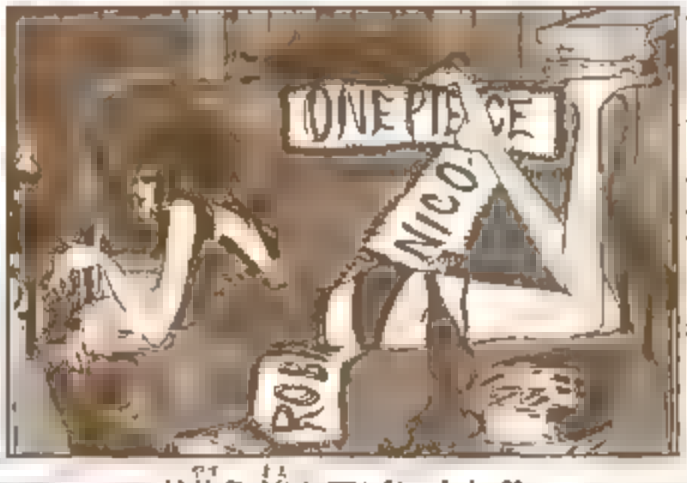
トゲトゲ女再来っ!!

（宮城県　ジェリのすけサン）

一曲弾こうか。
殺しのバラード。

（神奈川県　たぬきサン）

ある暑の日のたそがれトナカイ。



（北海道　神代雪さん）

お休み前のロビンさん♡

（埼玉県　由宇さん）

うめェ!!　カッコイイぜおれ達!!

（千葉県　ミスプリンセスさん）

車でお出かけサンジさん。

（東京都　桃櫻さん）

オシャレマジシャン！

（熊本県　コニーちゃんサン）

二人もかけちゃいけねェよ!!

（愛知県　担当⑭さん）

姐さ～～ん!!

ONE PIECE

（群馬県　ゆうりサン）

殺したって死にません!!

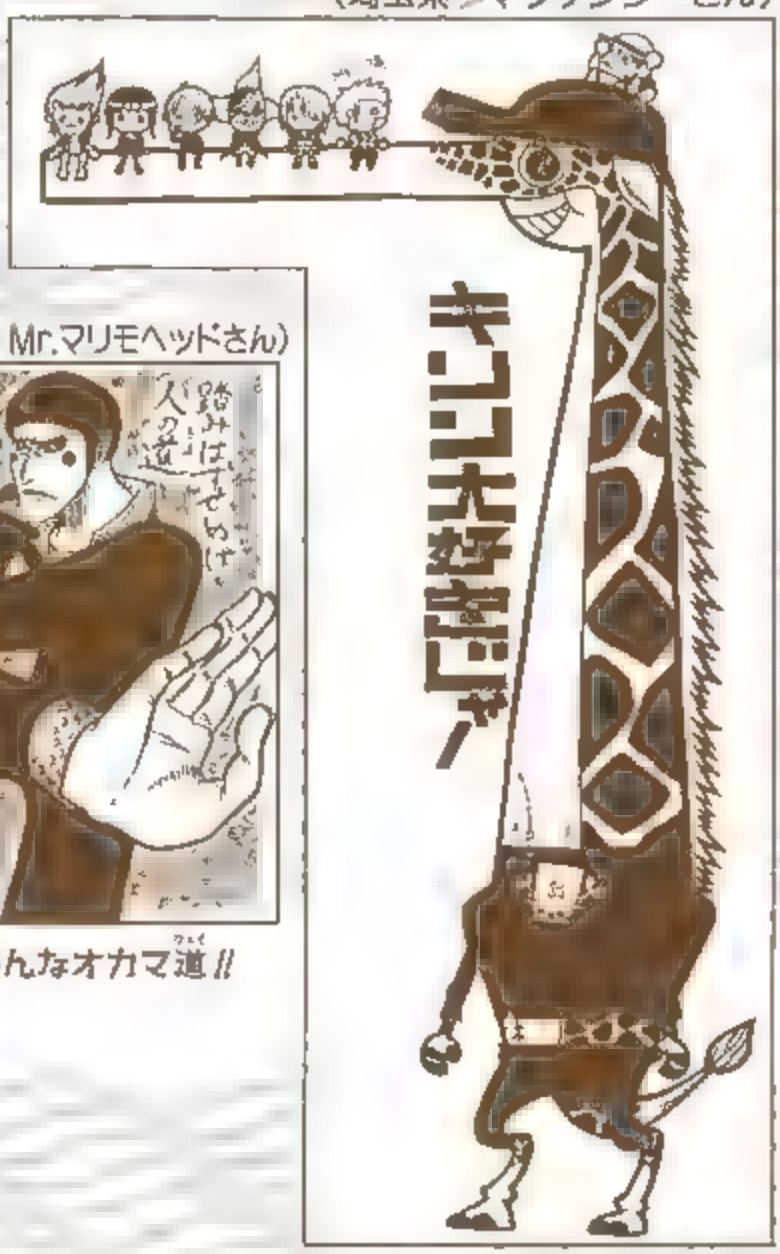
（群馬県　山口・Yさん）

た…大…しょ…言うかっ!!

（岡山県　路上鳩子さん）

帰れ——っ!!!

（埼玉県　マッケンジーさん）



長ェ～～!!　ハガキ6枚超大作!!

（北海道　Mr.マリモヘッドさん）

なめんなオカマ道!!

（東京都　あふたーどりーむサン）

チョッパー、
ネクタイしてみました。

（兵庫県　くまサン）

ひゃっほーい/
いいイラストだ!!

（新潟県　ばんみみ大魔王さん）

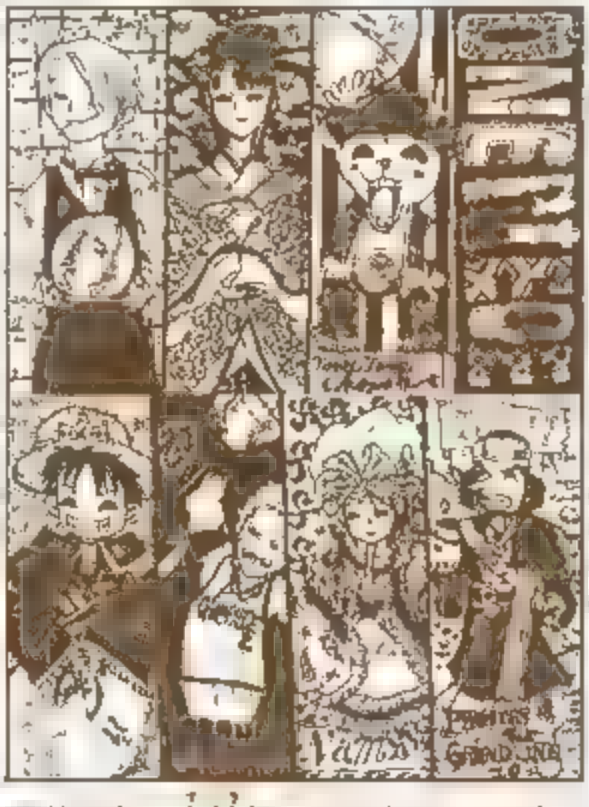
チョッパーお供に。

（長野県　コム☆フーセンさん）

海賊王になる男!!

（愛知県　秘書検定3級さん）

セクハラです!!



（山口県　くりまろサン）

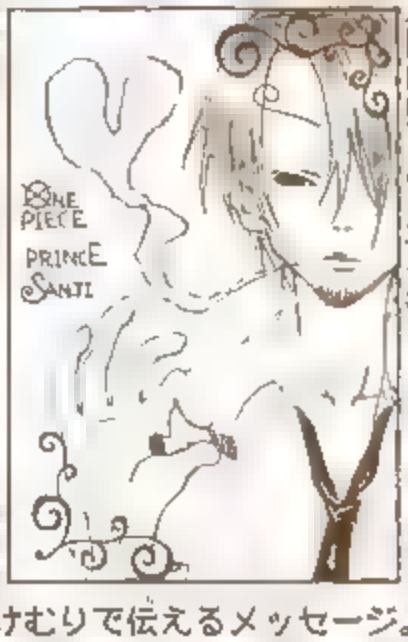
おのおの素敵なファッションで！

（静岡県　石川いくらサン）

いつも君の心にいるぜ!!!

（千葉県　桑井亜貴さん）

安心しろよ!!　助けるぜ!!!



（岡山県　りえサン）

けむりで伝えるメッセージ。

（茨城県　かちがらすサン）

親子は一緒が一番たー！

（沖縄県　ペンギン人間さん）

超コエ――!!!

（千葉県　米山みどりサン）

華麗なる女海賊！

（鳥取県　神無正斗さん）

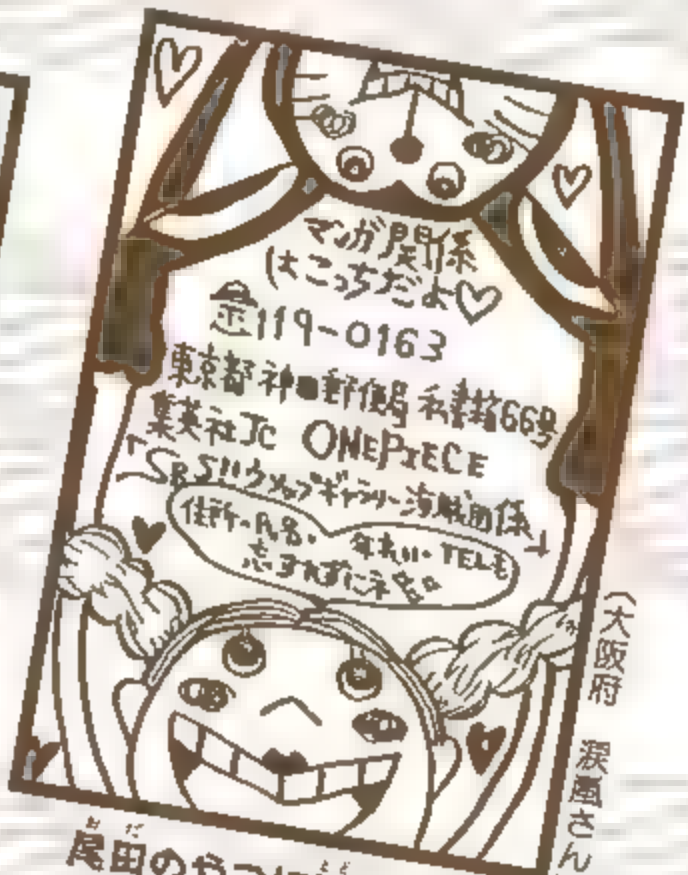
オールブルーが奴の夢!!

（長野県　うじゅサン）

コワイコワイ別の意味で!!

（愛知県　むーこ☆サン）

アニメスタッフ・声優陣に届くせ!!



（大阪府　涙風さん）

尾田のやつに届くせ!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

14

巻 恩のデカさ

巨人族の誇り高き決闘…

汚す奴は許さねェ!!!

おりゃあああああ

ああ そうするさ!!!

こいつら 巨人のおっさん達の 決闘を汚したんだ!!!

バキ バキ バキ ボキ

ゴオ オオ

やるそ ワソップ!!!

駄イ!!!!

オオ!!!

巻十五 "まっすぐ!!!" 【第127話～第136話収録】

Play Back ONE PIECE vol 4

病のナミ、
傷ついたサンジを背負い、
ルフィが辿り着いたのは、
雪の住む城。
そこに住む
"青っ鼻"のトナカイ、
チョッパーに惹かれ、
仲間にしようと試みる。
だが、過去にあった悲しき出来事が
チョッパーの決心を鈍らせる……。

トニートニー・チョッパー巻 16

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
42 巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2006, 2012

初版発行　　2006 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

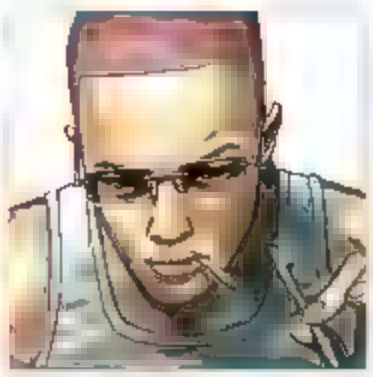
本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

DIGITAL
SHUEISHA JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE
ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

集英社



尾田栄一郎

言葉はうまく伝承されないから
「語と現代語があるんだと思います
平安時代のある人の日記には、
最近のわざは言葉遣いがなってない」
と書いてあるそうです
嘆きだけは正確に伝承されてるのが
面白いので、僕も年とったら
言おうと思います

42巻ゲロ始まります。

●週刊少年ジャンプ 日18年12号 17号
19号・23号掲載分収録

LOVE

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

※表記はコミックス発売時のものになります。

EXTRA PAGES

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

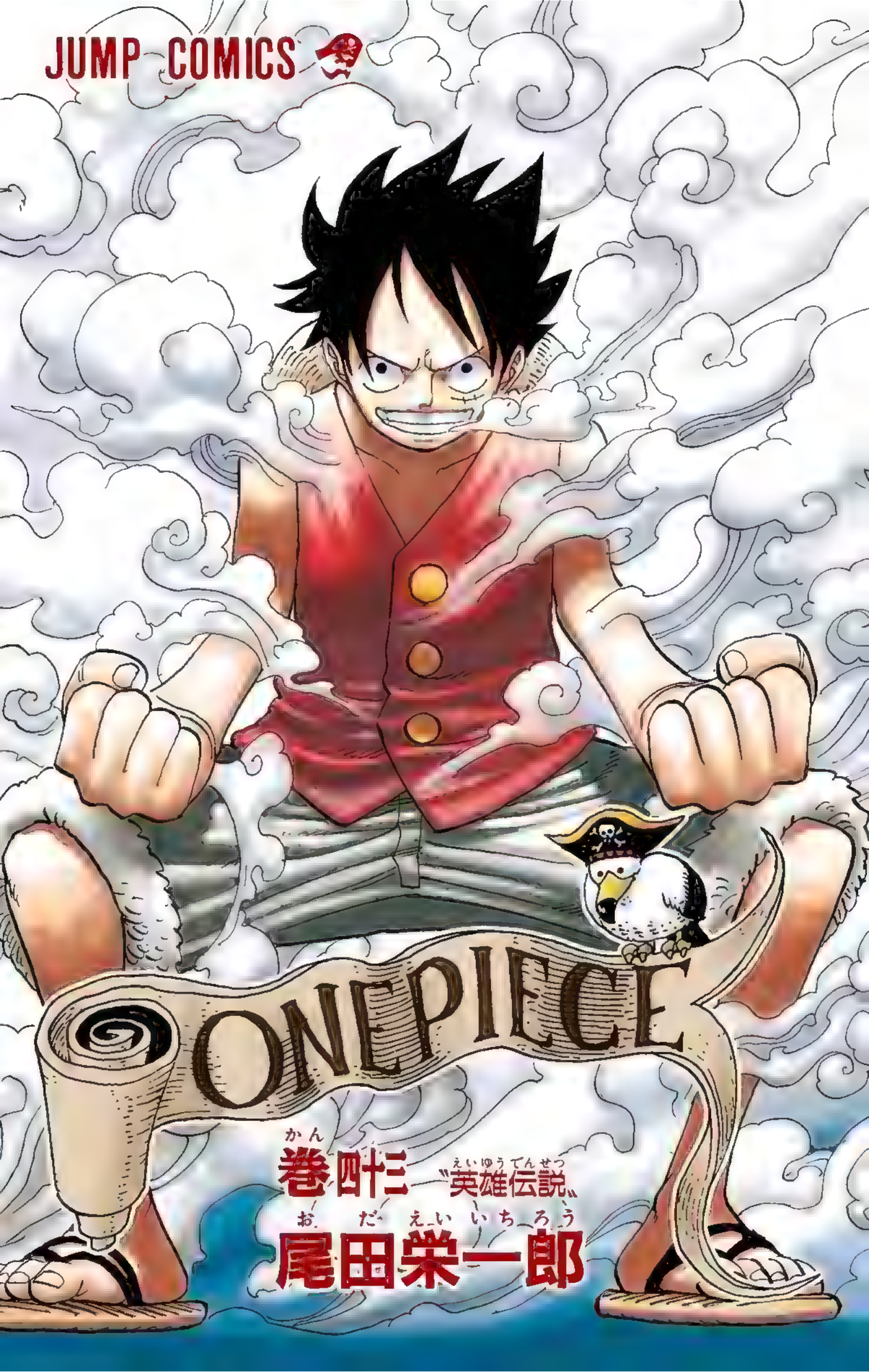
巻四十三 "英雄伝説"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。


JUMP COMICS
ONE PIECE
巻四十三 "英雄伝説"
尾田栄一郎

サイファーポールNo.9

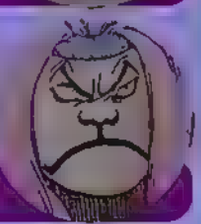
スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

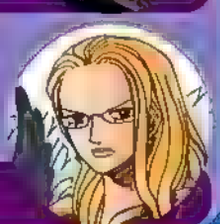
ジャブラ

ブルーノ



クマドリ

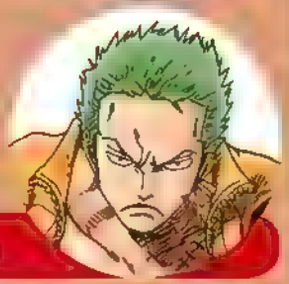
フクロウ



カリファ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】



ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】

ナ　ミ　【航海士】

サンジ　【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

元トムズ ワーカーズ
美人秘書。現海列車
【シフト駅】【駅長】

ココロ

ウソップの親友で ルフィ達を
助けるスーパーヒーロー。たと
本人は言っている。

そげキング【ヒーロー】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

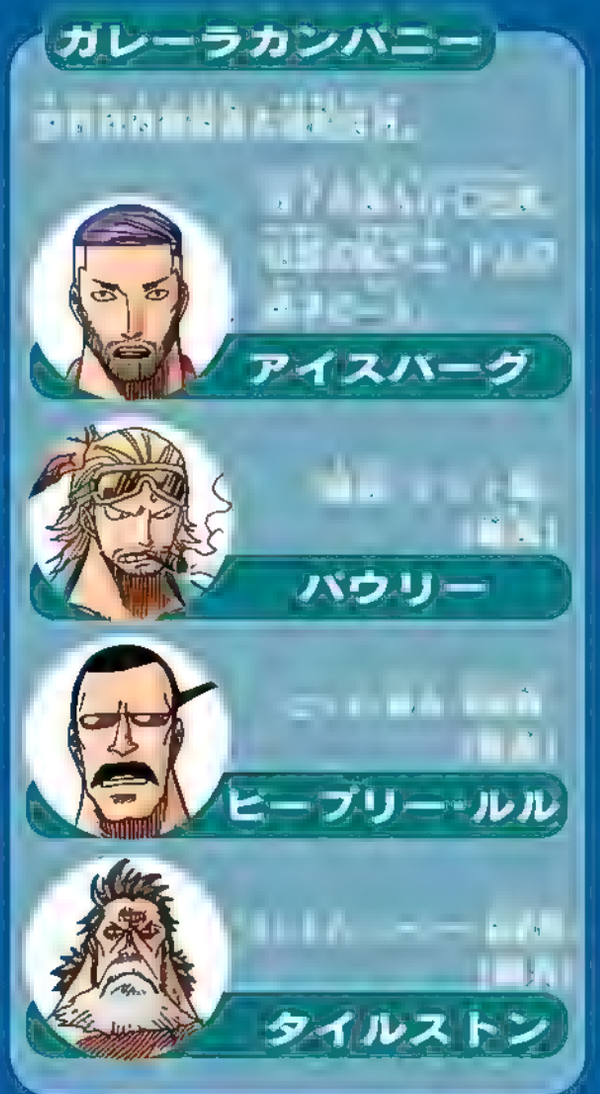
巻一▼巻四十二

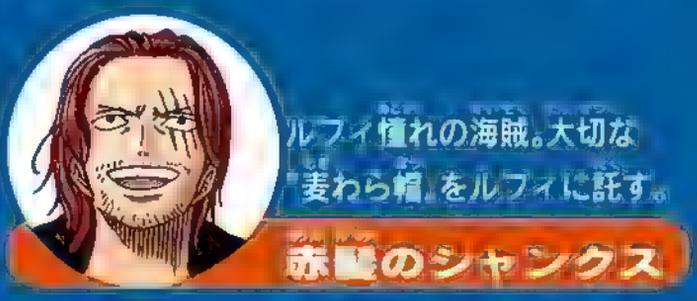
時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王Ｇ・ロジャーが遺したひとつなぎの大秘宝をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る！！

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、船大工を仲間にする為、「水の都」に到着。そこで、損傷の激しいＧＭ号と別れ、新たな船を手に入れる事を決意する。だがそれに反対するウソップと激突し、ウソップは船を下りる事に。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱し、ルフィ達に激震が走る。

ＣＰ９は古代兵器"プルトン"を復活させる為、鍵となる人物、フランキーとロビンを捕縛。司法の島エニエス・ロビーへ連行する。二人を追うルフィ一行は、フランキー救出に成功するも、ロビンは島へ連れて行かれてしまう。彼女を救う為、島に突入したルフィ達は海軍の包囲網を突破し、遂に彼女の下に辿り着いた。そこで聞いたロビンの過去。それはあまりにも悲惨だった。彼女を闇から救い出す為、ルフィ達は世界政府に宣戦布告し、ＣＰ９と全面戦争を開始する。各々がロビンの手錠の鍵を持つＣＰ９と激突し、ロビンを追いかける。そしてルフィはルッチと対峙し、極限バトルに挑む！

一方スパンダムは正義の門へロビンを連行途中、誤ってバスターコールのボタンを押してしまい、事態は一刻の猶予も許さなくなった。





—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

vol.43

〝英雄伝説〟

CONTENTS

第410話 〝ナミ巨大化〟 8

第411話 〝ナミvsカリファ〟 29

第412話 〝好機は終わった〟 49

第413話 〝狩人〟 69

第414話 〝サンジvsジャブラ〟 89

第415話 〝ヒートアップ〟 108

第416話 〝ゾロvsカク〟 129

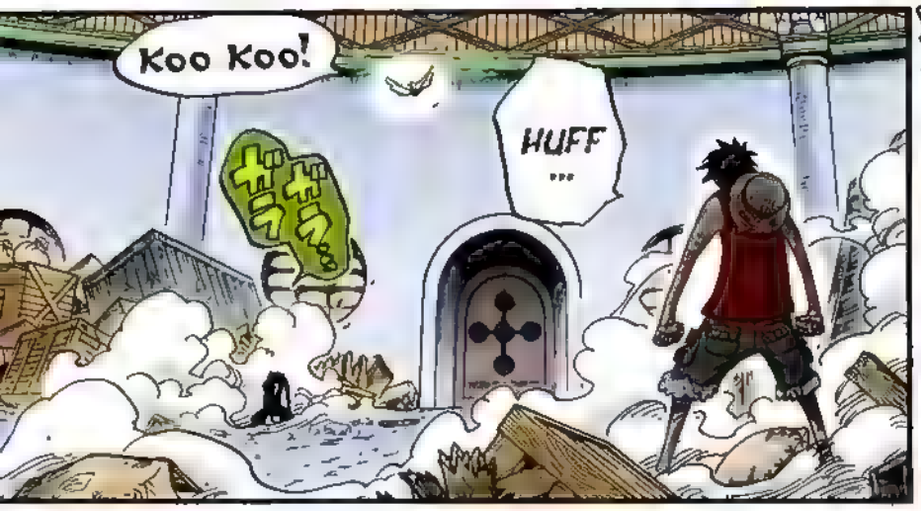
第417話 〝阿修羅〟 149

第418話 〝ルフィvsロブ・ルッチ〟 169

第419話 〝英雄伝説〟 189

Chapter 410: SUPER-SIZE NAMI

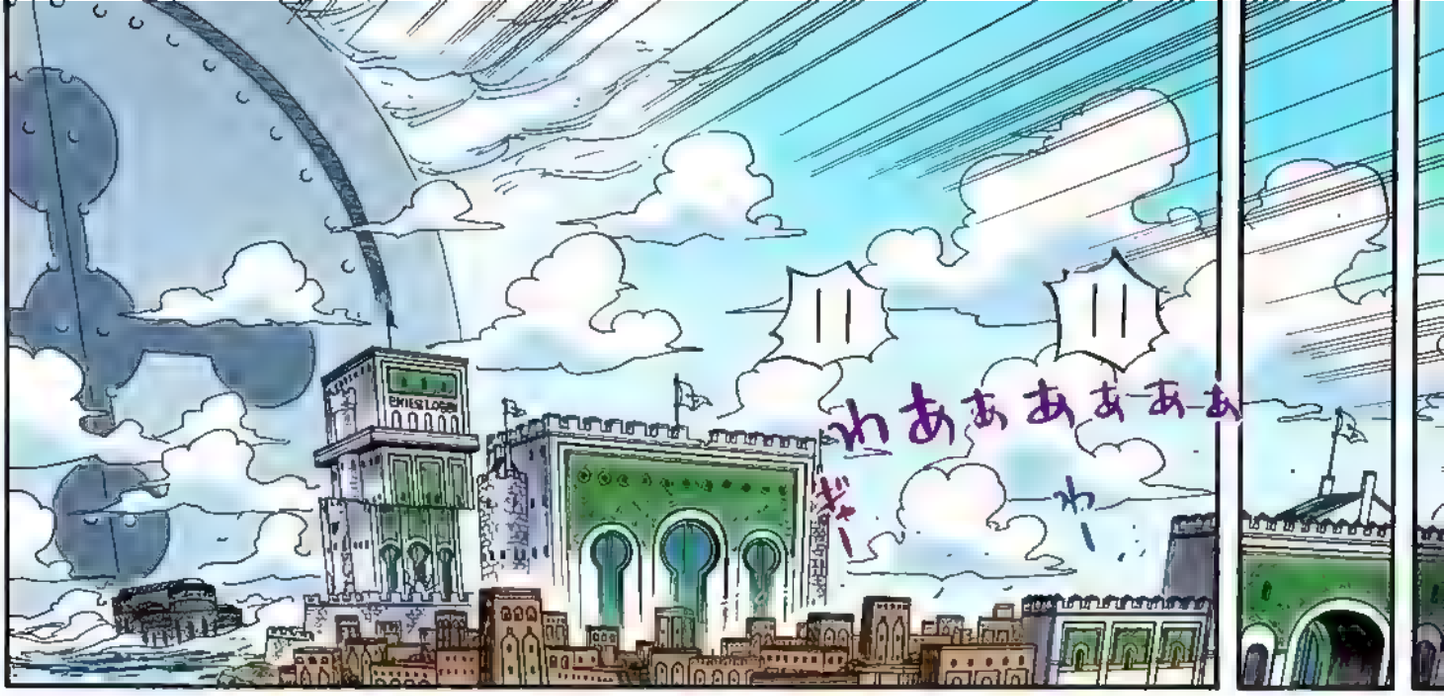
ガラ…!!


Koo Koo!
ガラ
HUFF
...

KLATTA
KA-THUNK
HUFF
HUFF
...

SHE IS.
BUT YOU'LL NEVER SEE HER AGAIN.

OUTTA MY WAY.
ROBIN'S PAST THAT DOOR, ISN'T SHE?!


わあああああ

うわあああああ
IF WE STAY HERE, WE'LL DIE!!
IT'S A BUSTER CALL!!

わあああああ
WE'VE BEEN LEFT BEHIND...

THE NAVY'S GONNA ANNIHILATE THIS PLACE!!
BRING A SHIP AROUND TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE! PREPARE FOR DEPARTURE!

YEAH! IF HE DOESN'T COME BACK, WE CAN'T GO HOME TOGETHER! THE STRAW HATS TOO!!
WHAT ABOUT BRO?! WHAT'LL HAPPEN TO HIM?!
WE'VE BEEN IN DANGER SINCE WE SET FOOT ON THE ISLAND.
HEY! WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO?! WE'RE IN DANGER!
AND WHAT ABOUT US?!
WE'VE GOTTA CLEAN THIS UP AND HURRY TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
WE CAN'T WASTE ANY TIME EITHER.
わあああ
WHAT'LL HAPPEN TO EVERY-ONE?!
GROAR!!!
THIS IS NO TIME TO BE THINKING UP GOOD NAMES!! CHOPPER!!
...NOSE-STORM THE KILLER BLADE!
I'VE GOT IT! YOUR NAME IS...
オオオ...
オオオオ

オオ
……
トン
トン
パキ
パキ
GRAB!!!
GRAB!!!
!!?
カッ!!
グッ

GRA-AAH!!!
!!!
ガシャン
ガシャアン!!
KLAK KLAK...
DASH
ガーラ
.....
ぱん…
ぱん…
WORLD GOVT

!!!
ドゴォ…
WORLD GOVT

!
ス…
KRAK…
!!?
WOOSH!!!

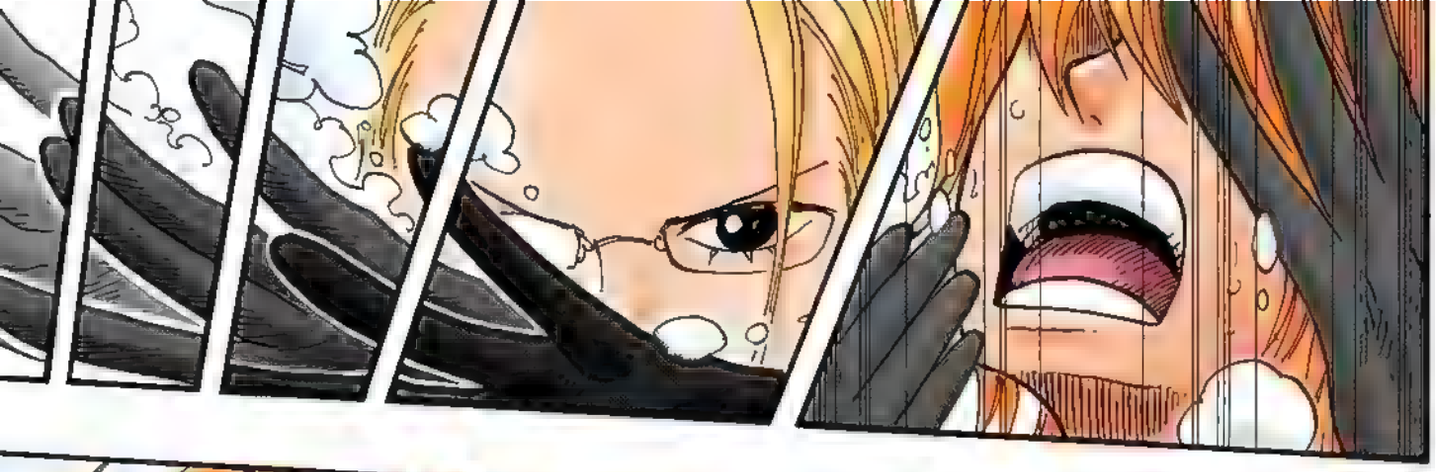
するるる…
SWIP…
!!
ヒュ ヒュン!!!
ガ
ズ
ガ
ガ
ガ
ガ
ドッ!!

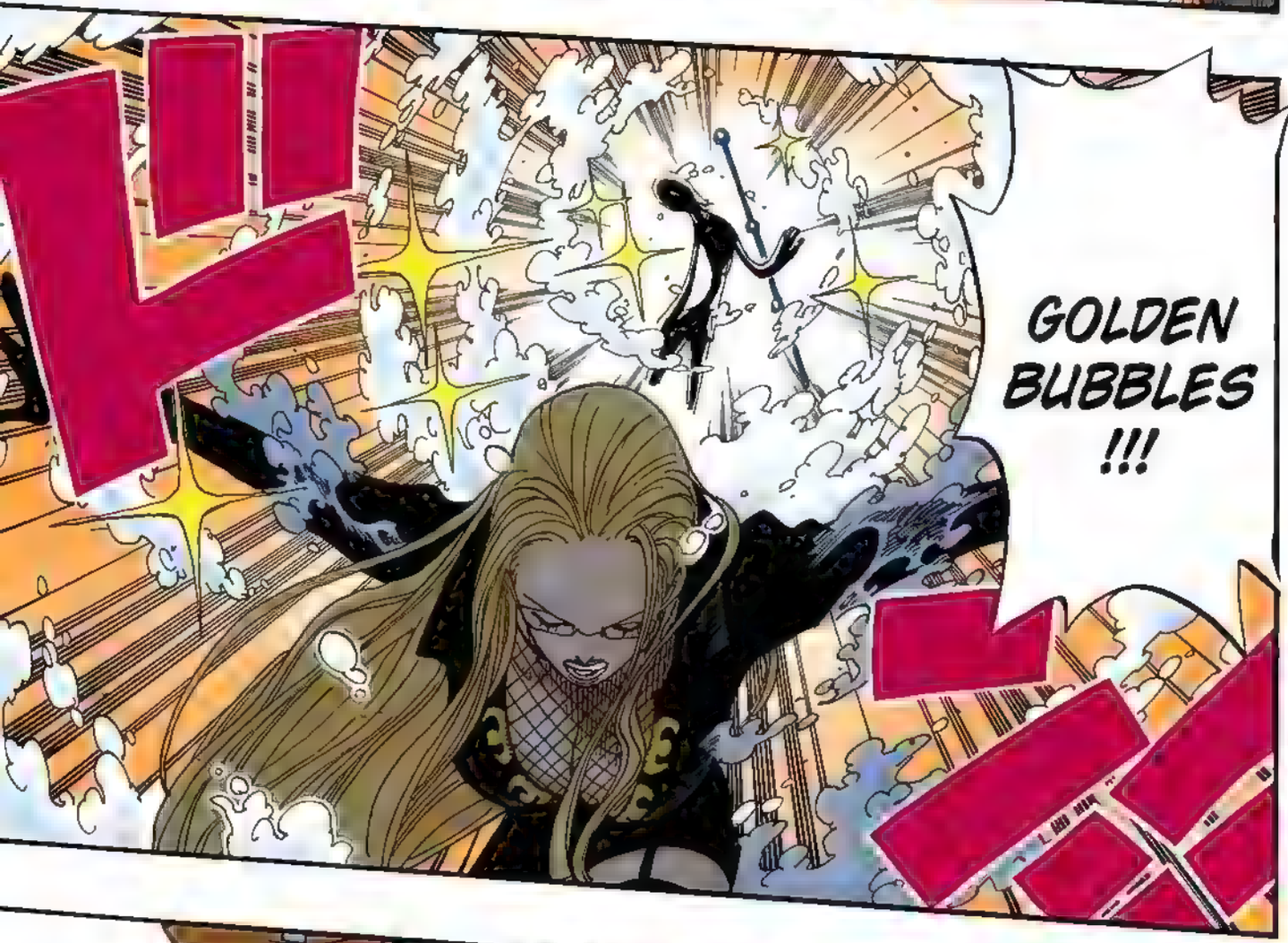
!!?
FWISH
FWISH

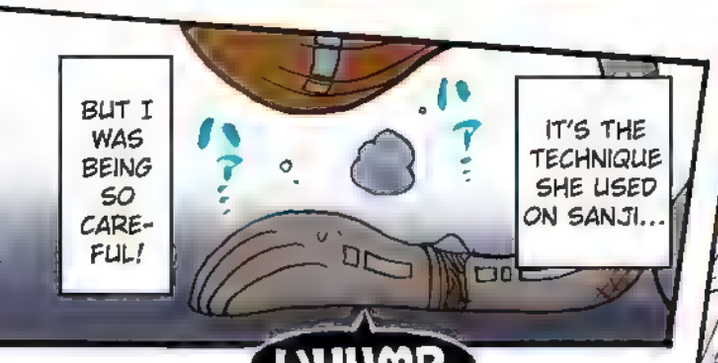
WORLD GOVT

THIS PLACE GOT CROWDED ALL OF A SUDDEN.
WE WON'T LIVE LONG IF WE STAY HERE.
IF YOU'RE GONNA RUN, LEAVE THE KEY, OKAY?
SHAVE!

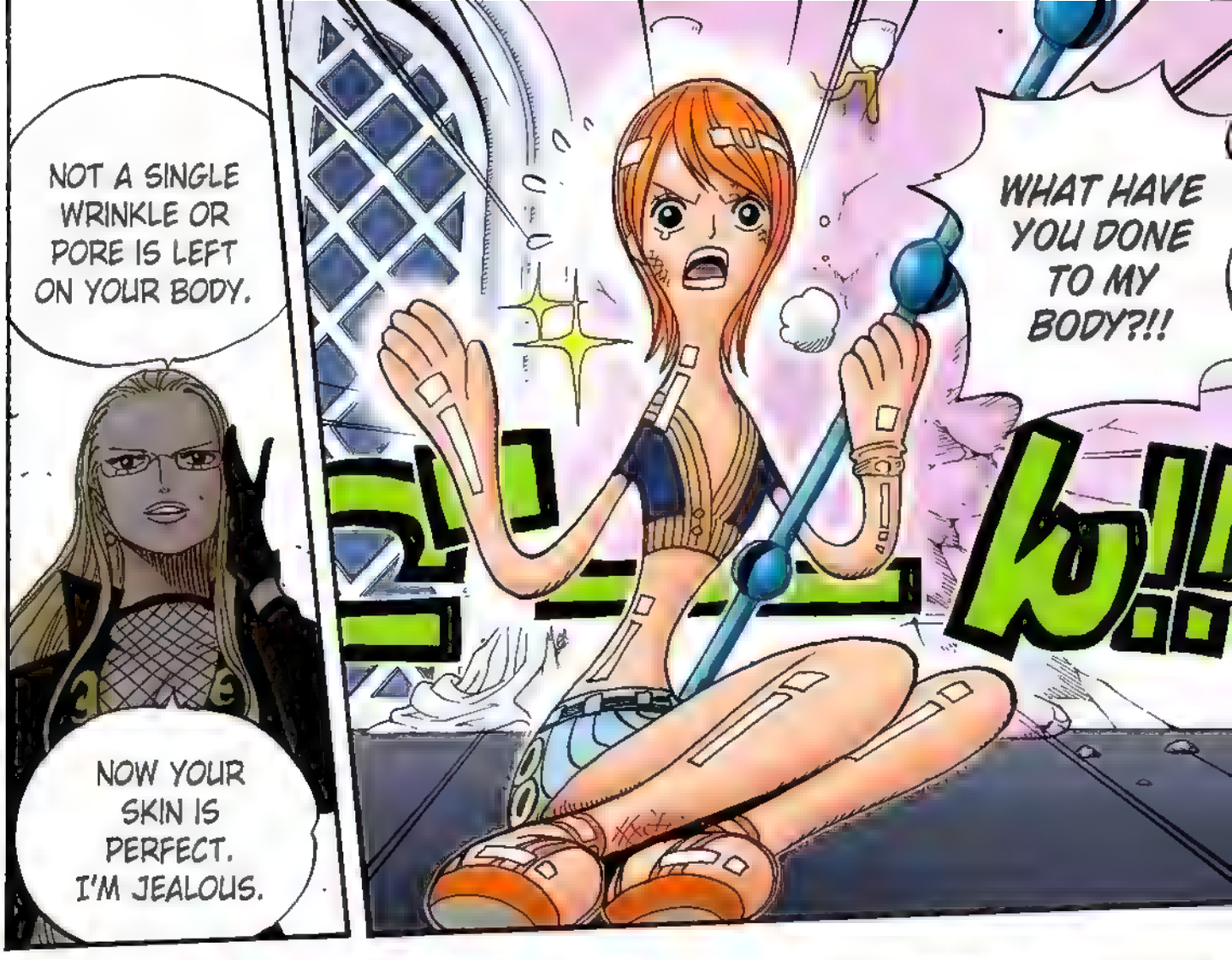
I WANTED TO PLAY A WHILE LONGER, BUT...
HUH?
SORRY.
UH-OH!
!!?
EEK!
...YOU AND I HAVE TO EVACUATE TOO.
EEEEK!




GOLDEN BUBBLES !!!


BUT I WAS BEING SO CARE-FUL!
IT'S THE TECHNIQUE SHE USED ON SANJI...

WHUMP...
MY WHOLE BODY'S SLIPPERY. IT'S HARD TO STAND UP!!
UGH!! I CAN BARELY HOLD THE CLIMATE BATON!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...


NOT A SINGLE WRINKLE OR PORE IS LEFT ON YOUR BODY.
NOW YOUR SKIN IS PERFECT. I'M JEALOUS.
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO MY BODY?!!
KO!!!

TEMPEST KICK!!!
!!?
ヒュッ!!
NOOO !!
YOU SHOULD GIVE UP ON MY KEY.
I WON'T!!
OF COURSE, YOUR ABILITY TO FIGHT IS HALVED.
COOL CHARGE !!
IT'S USELESS. PLAYTIME IS OVER.

SHE'S FAST!
BUT HOW?!
MIRAGE TEMPO.
HUH?!!
I'M OVER HERE!
WHERE IS SHE THIS TIME?!
ANOTHER FAKE!!
!?
HERE! OVER HERE!
FINGER PISTOL!!
!
KRIK KRAK
KRIK KRAK
!

GROAR

GROAR

!!?

UH...

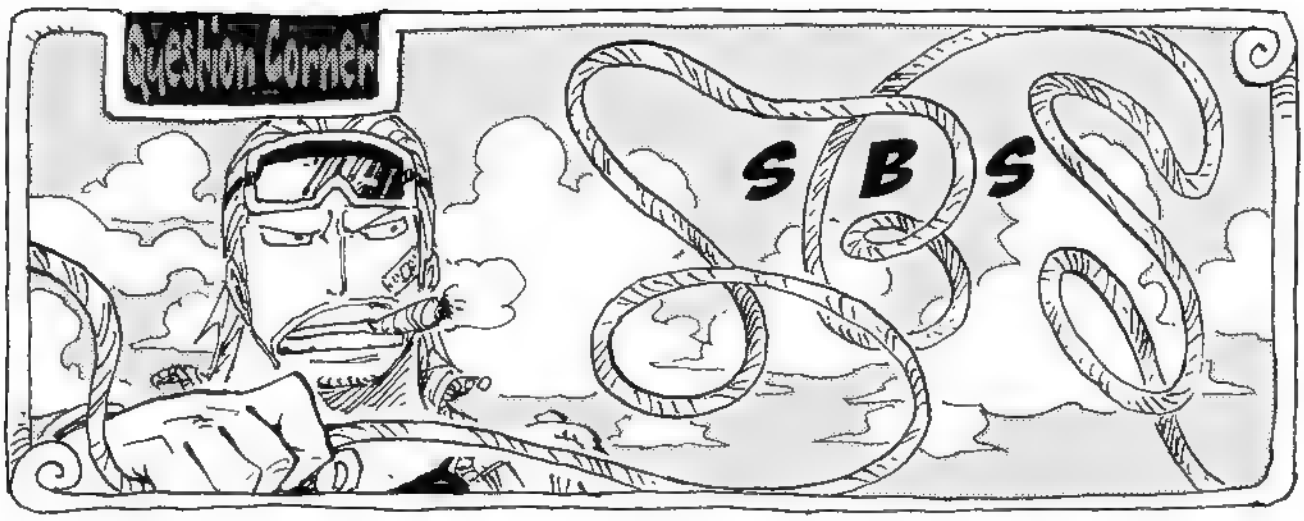
WHAT'S THAT?!!

WHAT A DITZ!!

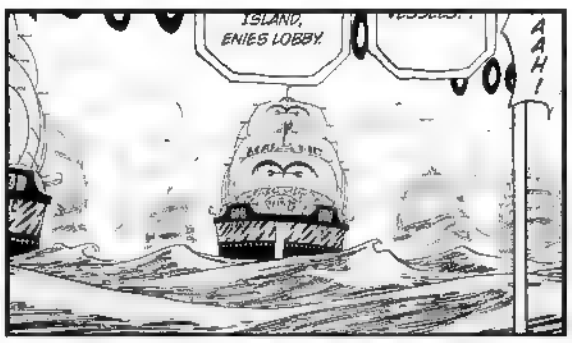
SHE SUPER SIZED?!! SO SHE'S GOT POWERS TOO!!

TMP

!!?



Reader: This is the news at noon.
As a result of a CP9 meeting at eleven o'clock this morning, it appears that a Buster Call was made on manga creator Eiichiro Oda's house. Everyone who lives nearby--everyone except Eiichiro Oda--should evacuate immediately.
--Zolo's Wife



Oda: Whaat?! A Buster Call?! Uh-oh!! But I...!! I...!! I can't run away!! Because children all over the country are waiting for the Question Corner!!!
(↑Not really.)

Q: Dear Oda Sensei. This is about Robin's Cinco Fleurs. What language are Robin's attacks in? And how about a new attack called "Stinko Fleurs"?
--Heita

A: I see... The word cinco reminds you of stinko, so you're saying she should have a fart attack? You're awful! We're talking about a technique for the lovely Robin!! Stinko... That's good! As for what language it is, haven't I answered that before? Oh, well. It's Spanish, so it goes...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Uno	Dos	Tres	Cuatro	Cinco	Seis	Siete	Ocho	Nueve	Diez

...like that. You've heard some of these before, haven't you?

Chapter 411:
NAMI VS. KALIFA

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 40:
"EVERYONE'S HERE TO OPEN NEW SPIDERS CAFÉ"

GROAR RRRR !!!!

GROAR

WHAT KIND OF BEAST USER ARE YOU?!

THAT'S NOT ME!

IS TURNING INTO AN ANIMAL YOUR TRUMP CARD?!

ゴロゴロ

TMP TMP TMP !!

MOON WALK.

.. AND THERE'S NO MISTAKING THE HAT AND THE MARK.

..A REINDEER ..

HE LOOKS LIKE...

STILL...

!

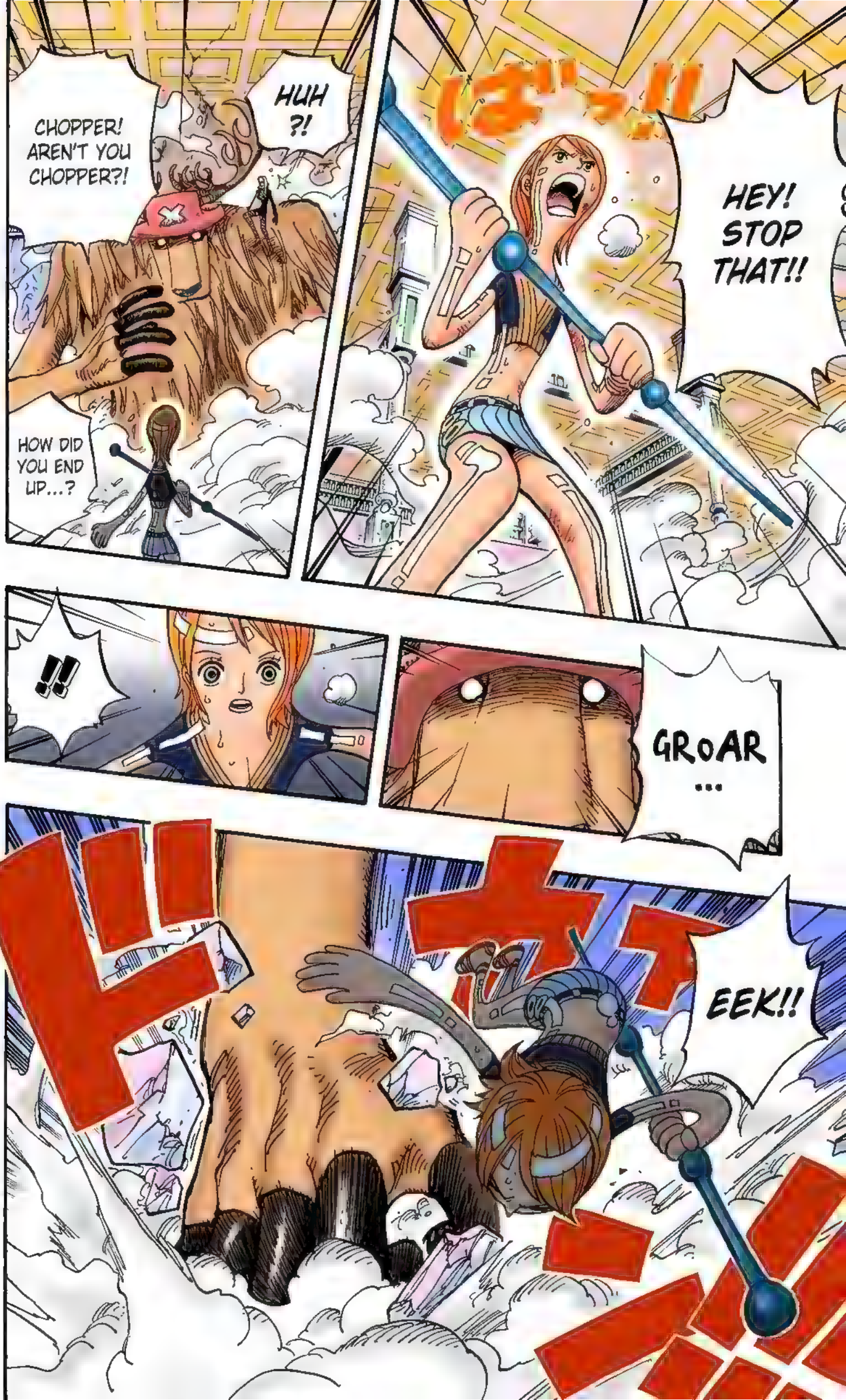
TEMPEST KICK!!

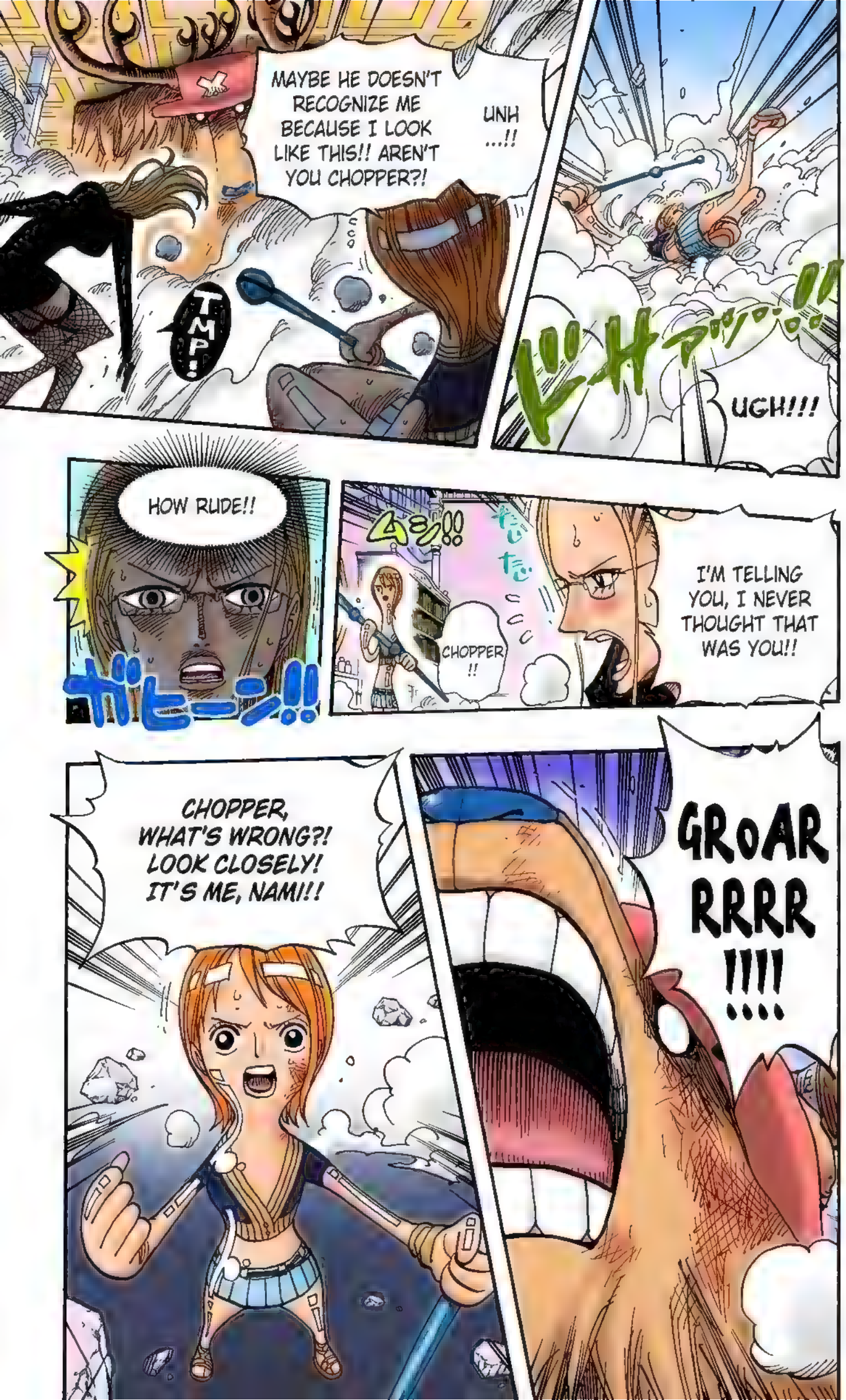
SPLURT!!!

FHISH!!

...CHOPPER !!

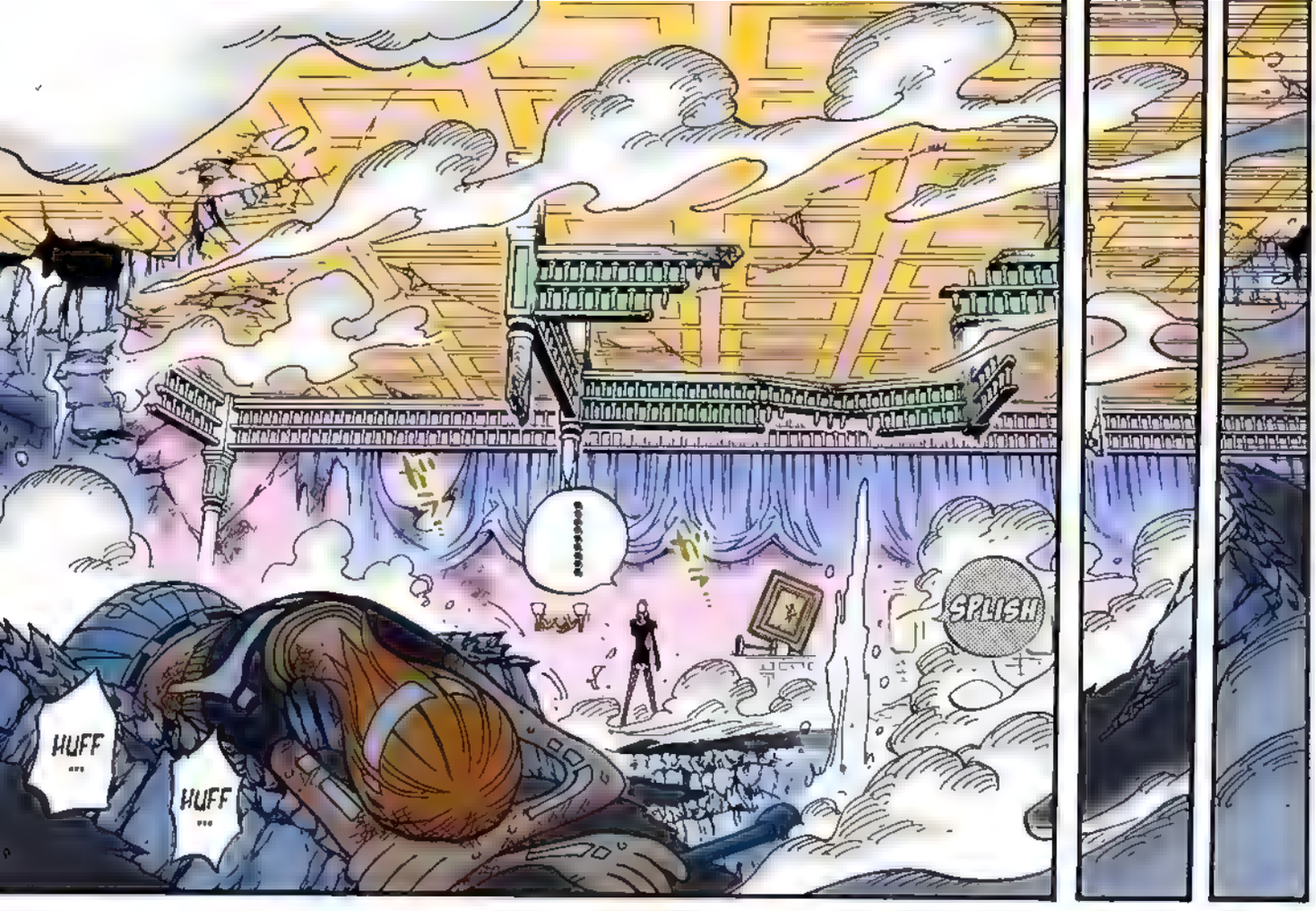
BUT THAT CAN'T BE...

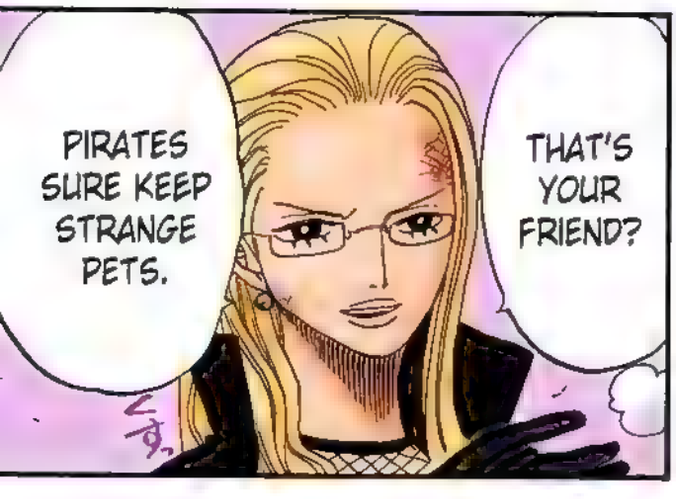

CHOPPER! AREN'T YOU CHOPPER?!
HUH ?!
HOW DID YOU END UP...?
ばっ!!
HEY! STOP THAT!!
!!
GROAR ...
ドカ
EEK!!

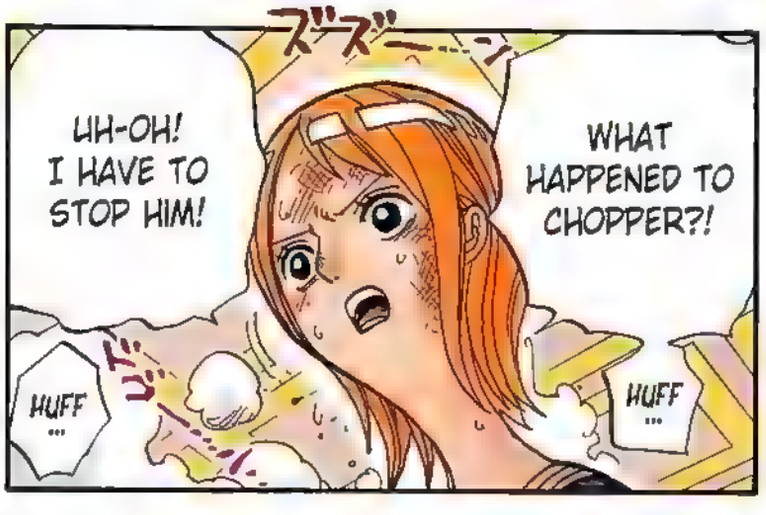

MAYBE HE DOESN'T RECOGNIZE ME BECAUSE I LOOK LIKE THIS!! AREN'T YOU CHOPPER?!
UNH ...!!
TMP!
UGH!!!
HOW RUDE!!
CHOPPER !!
I'M TELLING YOU, I NEVER THOUGHT THAT WAS YOU!!
CHOPPER, WHAT'S WRONG?! LOOK CLOSELY! IT'S ME, NAMI!!
GROAR RRRR !!!!

ボコォ!!
SPLASH...
バキバキ
FSSHH!!
CHOPPER!!
ドッ
UH-OH!!
!!?
ガァン!!
HEY!! SANJI'S AT THE BOTTOM OF THE STAIRS!
HUFF
HUFF
CHOPPER, STOP!!
WHERE DID THIS MONSTER WANDER IN FROM?!
DON'T HURT HIM! HE'S MY FRIEND!!
GROAR!

!!?
EEK!!
?!!
ドカァン!!
バキ バキ…
ブオォ…
WEEZ …
WEEZ …
オオオオオオ
GROAR !!!

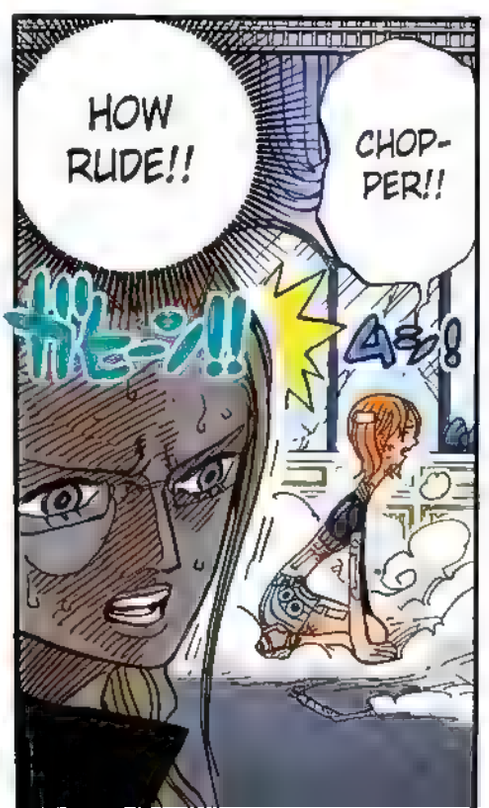

HUFF ...
HUFF ...
SPLISH

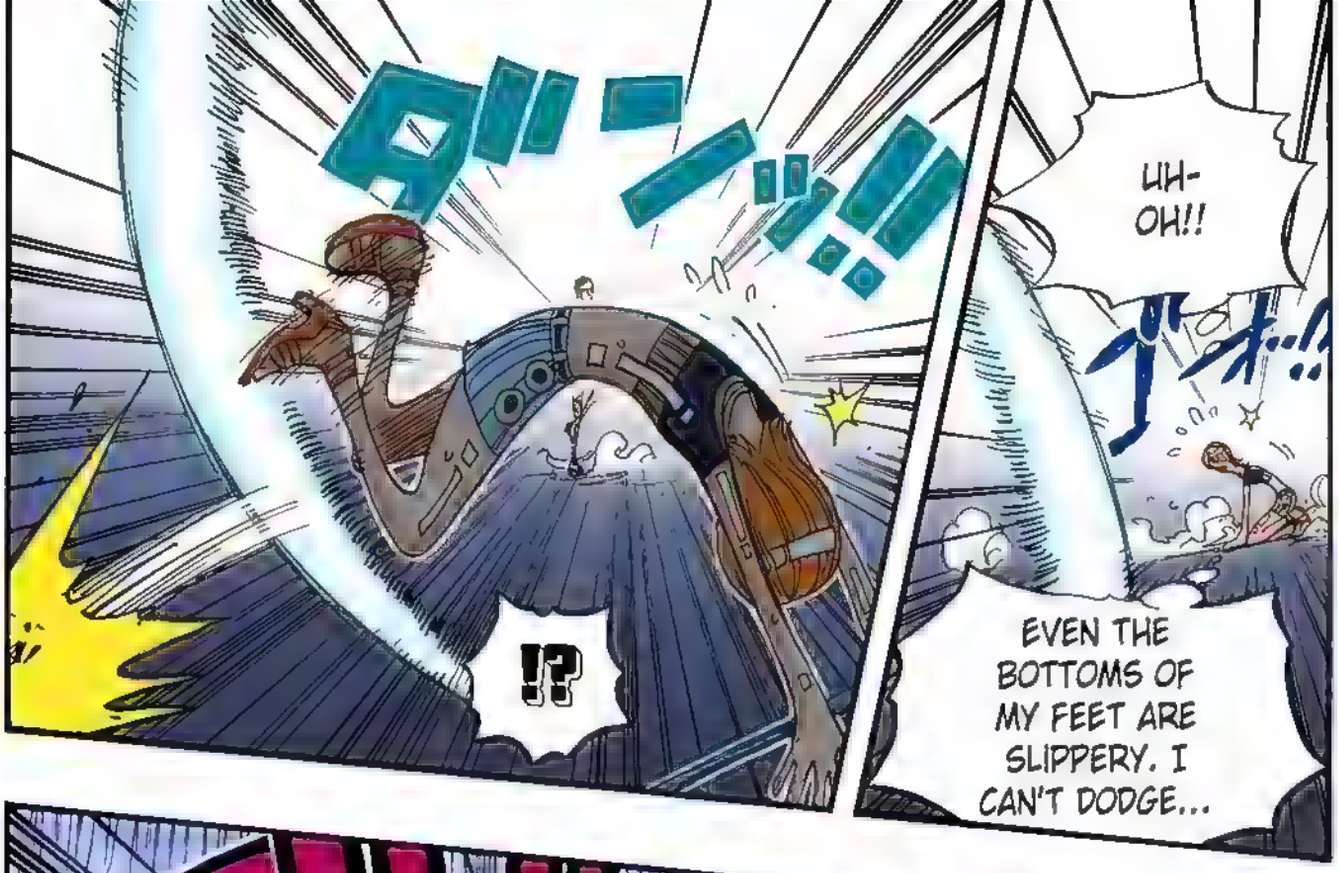

PIRATES SURE KEEP STRANGE PETS.
THAT'S YOUR FRIEND?

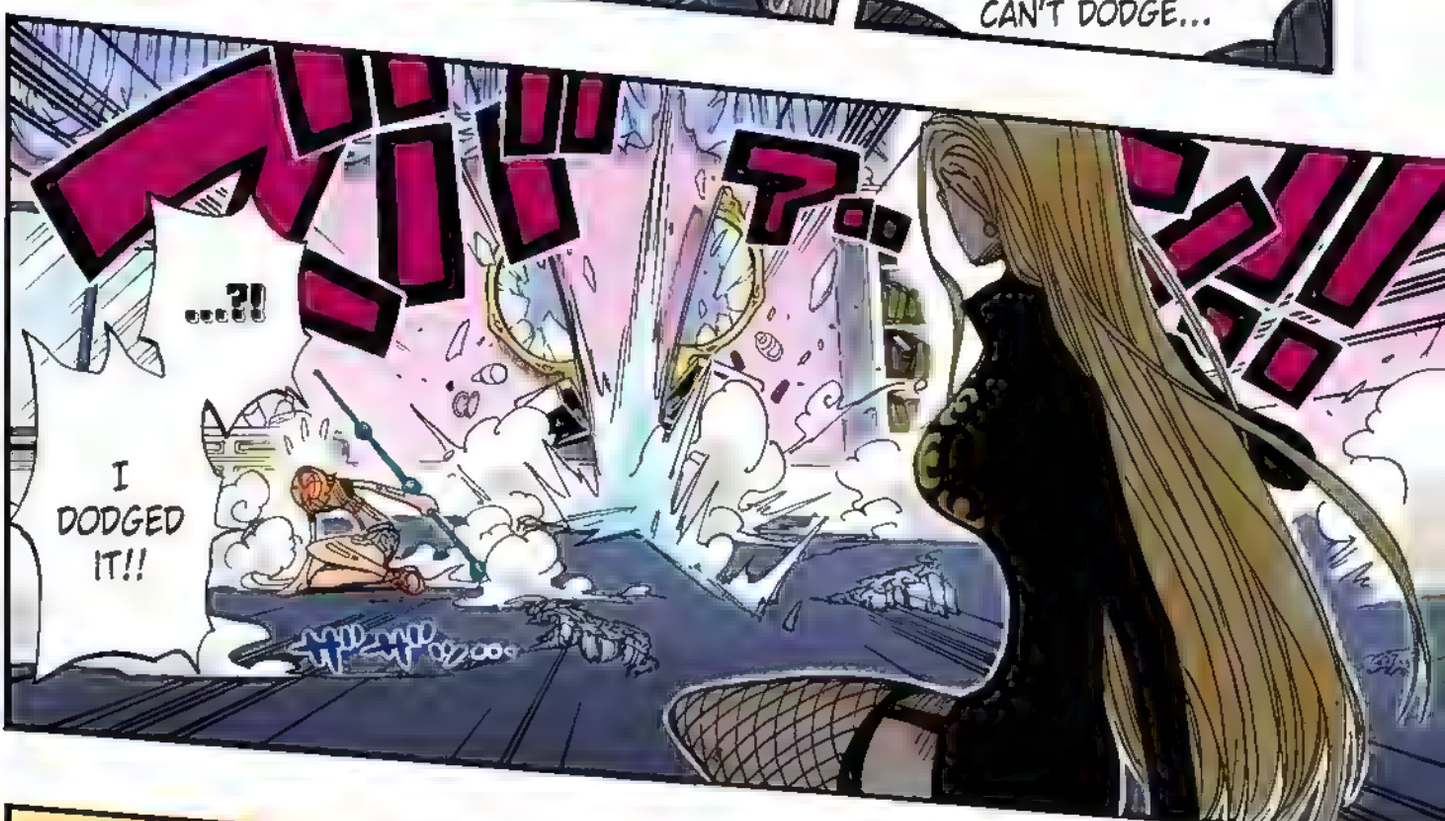

UH-OH! I HAVE TO STOP HIM!
WHAT HAPPENED TO CHOPPER?!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...

TEMPEST KICK!!
AND I'M COMPLETING IT NOW!

...BUT MY MISSION IS TO STOP YOU.
YOU CAN TRY TO STOP THE MONSTER ALL YOU WANT...


HOW RUDE!!
CHOP-PER!!


UH-OH!!
EVEN THE BOTTOMS OF MY FEET ARE SLIPPERY. I CAN'T DODGE...
!?

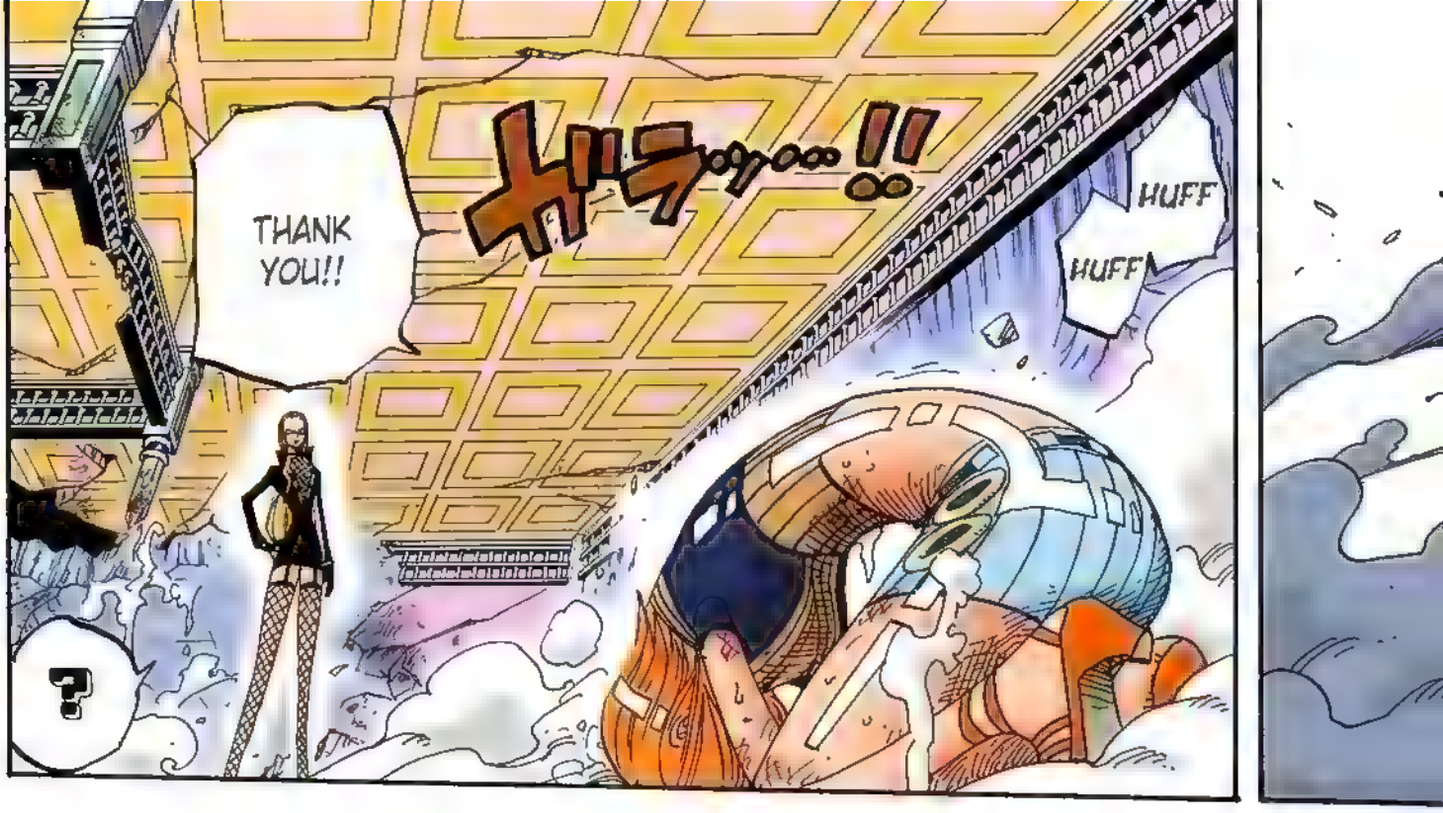

...?!
I DODGED IT!!

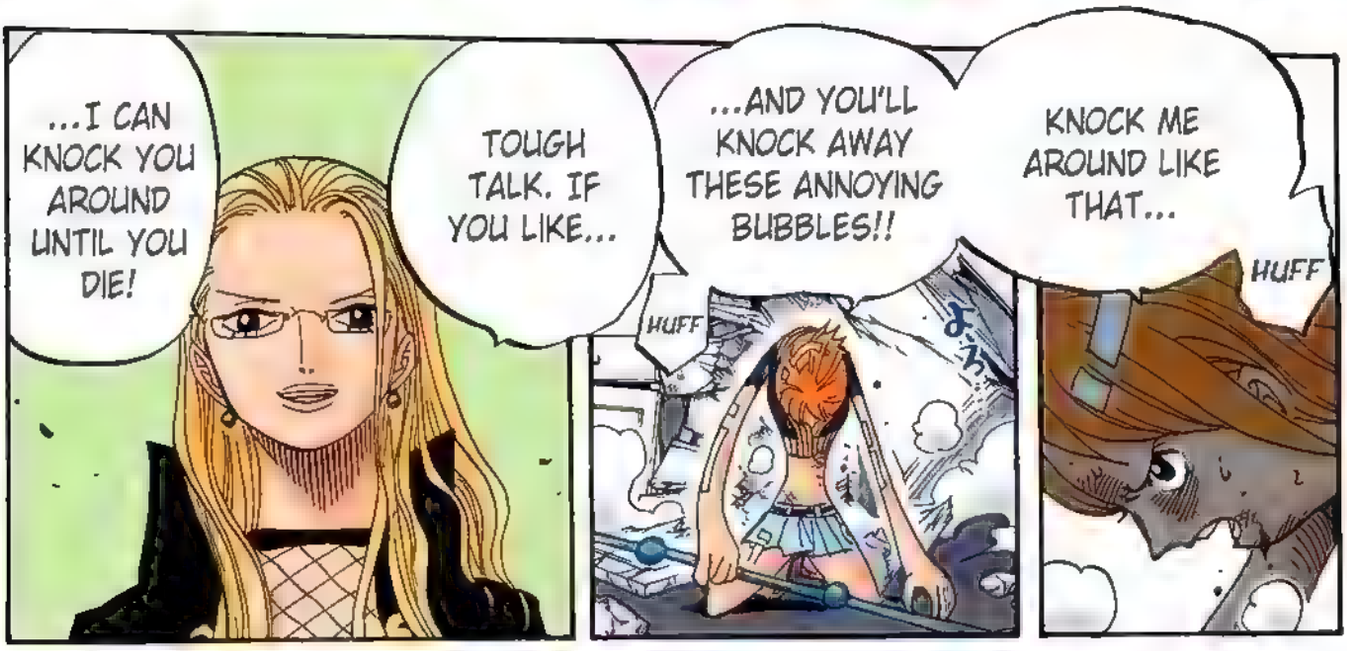
IT GOT WET DURING THE FIGHT!
THAT'S IT!
BUT WHY? WHAT CAUSED IT?
SQUIK...
ONE LEG'S BACK TO NORMAL!
OH!

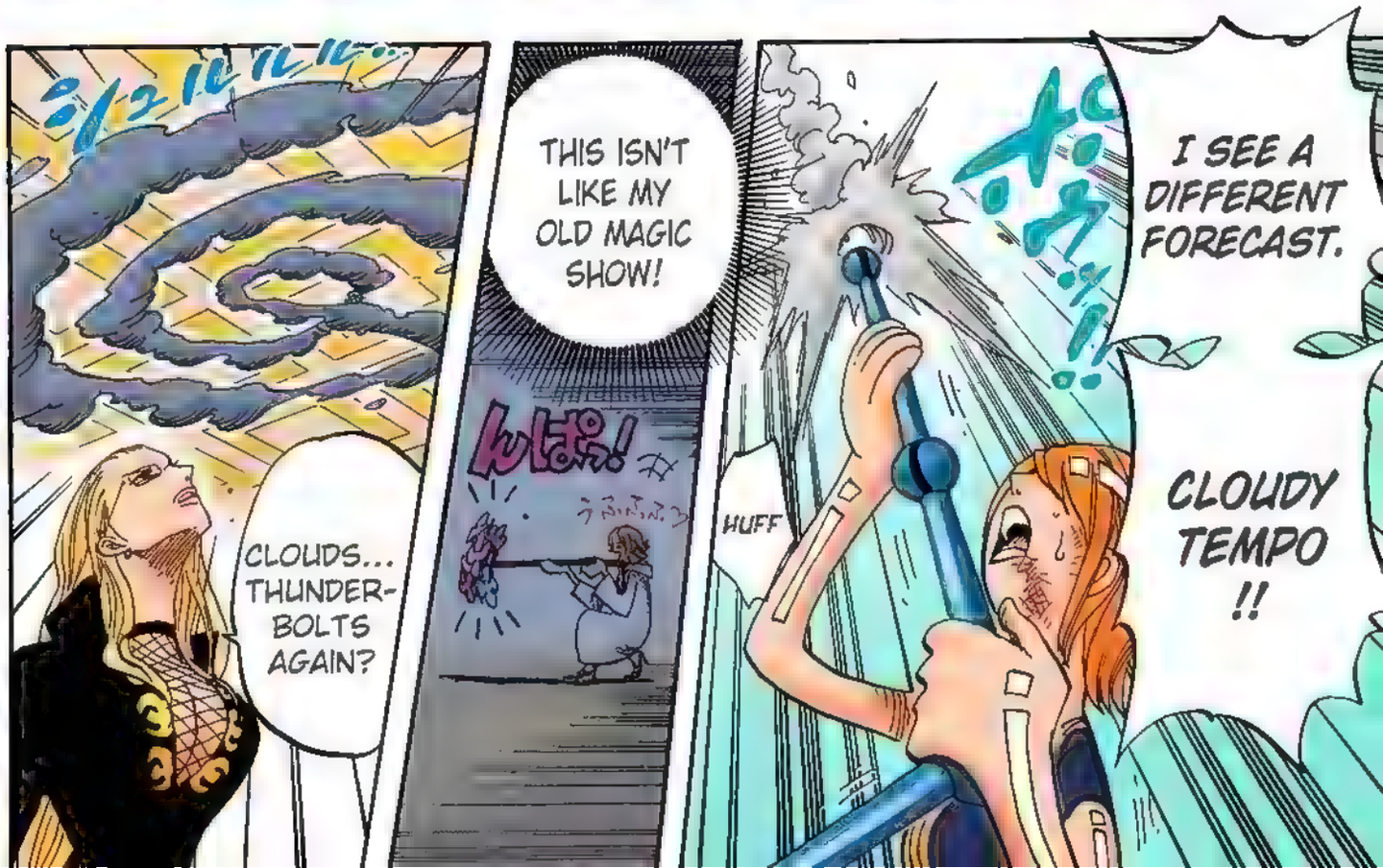
WATER!
I CAN WASH AWAY THE SOAP POWER WITH WATER!!!
SPURT
!
OOF !!!
!!!
UGH ...
...!!
HEH HEH. NOT SO FAST.
YOU MAY HAVE FIGURED OUT *HOW* TO UNDO THE GOLDEN BUBBLES...
...BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN I'LL *LET* YOU!!

...RELAXING BUBBLES!!
SHEEP CLOUD...
!!
CYCLONE...
!!
HAH!!
I'LL BLOW THEM AWAY WITH WIND!!
IT'S NO USE... I'M...!!
SLUMP...
UH-OH...
AGH!!

THE BATON!
BENDY FINGER PISTOL!
SHLOOM!!
WHIP !!!
!!?
YAAAR !!
OWWW !!!


THANK YOU!!
ガラ…!!
HUFF
HUFF
?

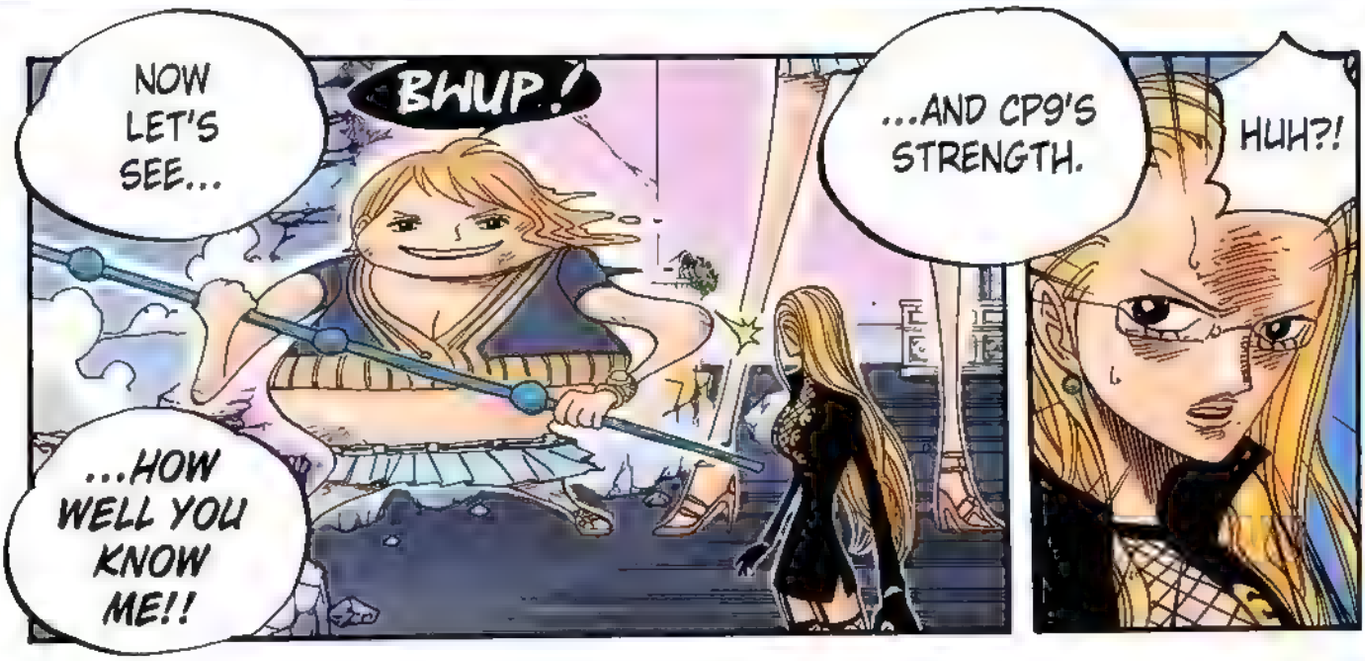

...I CAN KNOCK YOU AROUND UNTIL YOU DIE!
TOUGH TALK. IF YOU LIKE...
...AND YOU'LL KNOCK AWAY THESE ANNOYING BUBBLES!!
KNOCK ME AROUND LIKE THAT...
HUFF
HUFF

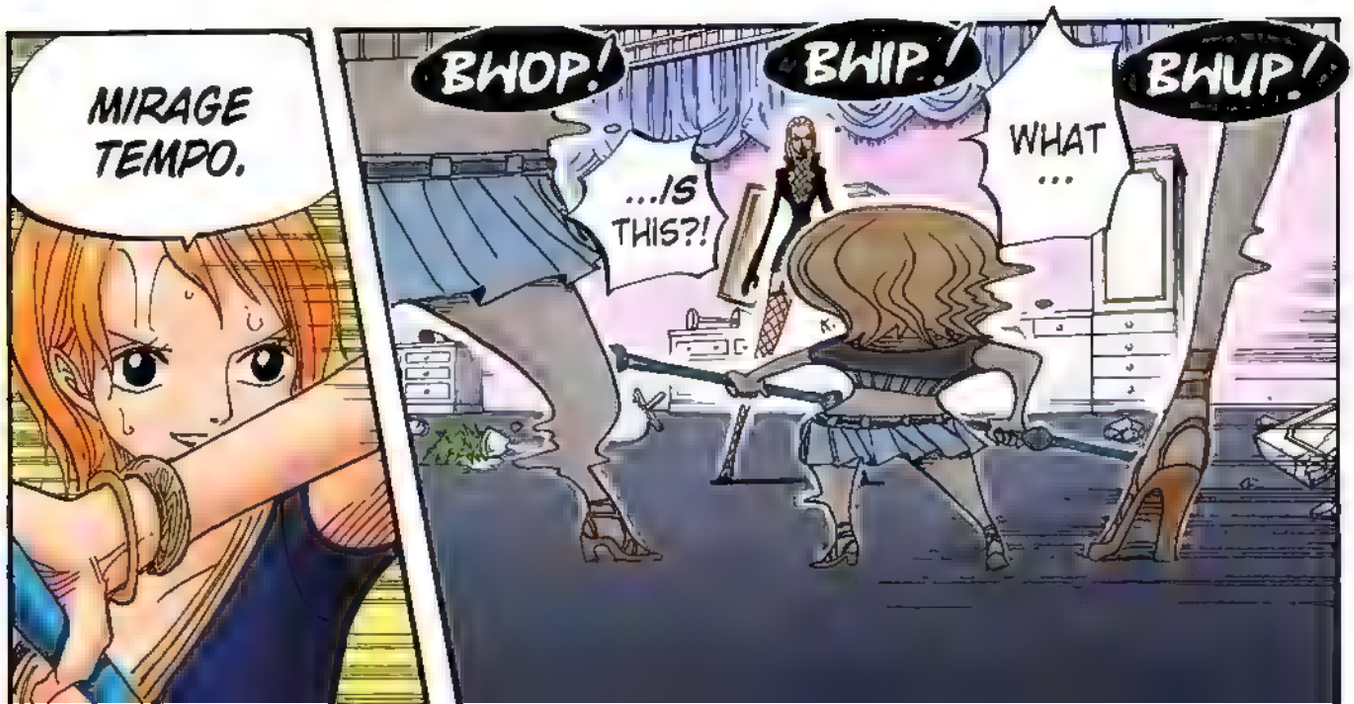

ゴロゴロゴロ…
CLOUDS... THUNDER-BOLTS AGAIN?
THIS ISN'T LIKE MY OLD MAGIC SHOW!
ぷぱっ!
HUFF
I SEE A DIFFERENT FORECAST.
CLOUDY TEMPO !!

A THIN CLOUD LIKE THAT WON'T MAKE THUNDER.
BUT ACCORDING TO MY FORECAST, THERE IS...
!
HOW DID SHE...?! THAT'S NOT POSSIBLE!!
...A CHANCE OF RAIN!!
COOL BALL!
RAIN!!!
RAIN TEMPO !!!
!!?

IF NOT FIGHTING BACK IS YOUR IDEA OF CUTE...
...THEN I'M GLAD NOT TO BE!!
AFTER ALL I WENT THROUGH TO GIVE YOU SMOOTH SKIN.
THAT'S SO NOT CUTE.
!?
COOL CHARGE!!
!!
SHE'S GONE!!
MIRAGE TEMPO!!
SWIP...
HUH?!

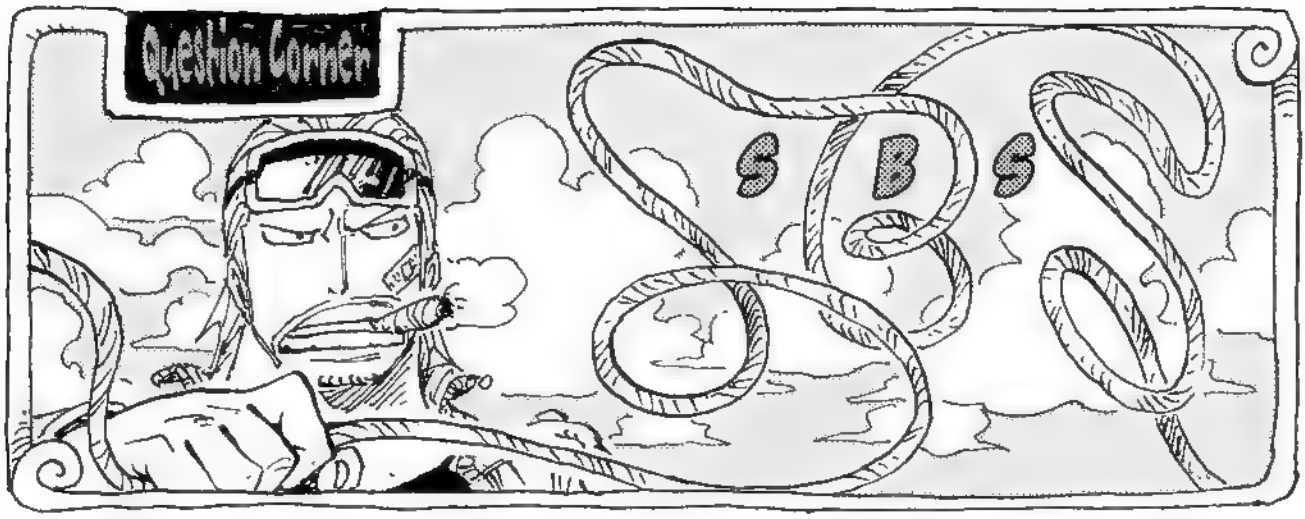
I THINK I FINALLY UNDERSTAND YOUR POWER...
I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOUR MOVES.
BWIP!
!?


NOW LET'S SEE...
BWUP!
...AND CP9'S STRENGTH.
HUH?!
...HOW WELL YOU KNOW ME!!


MIRAGE TEMPO.
BWOP!
BWIP!
BWUP!
...IS THIS?!
WHAT ...

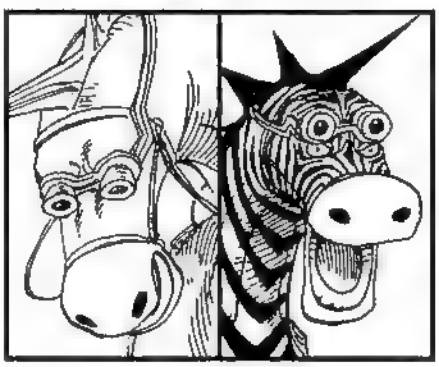
FATA MORGANA!!!
!!?
AND...
THAT'S RIGHT. ONE IS ME. FOUR ARE PHANTOMS THAT I WOVE TOGETHER FROM COLD AIR...
...AND REFLECTED ON A LAYER OF AIR!
.....!!
MIRAGES LIKE BEFORE... I BET ONLY ONE IS REAL!

THUNDER BALL !!!
!!?
ONLY ONE IN FIVE OF THOSE BALLS IS REAL.
TRY AND DODGE THE RIGHT ONES!!
AAAAH!!!!
GASP!
UH-OH! I LET DOWN MY GUARD!



Q: Is the origin for Sodomu and Gomora the depraved towns of Sodom and Gomorrah in the Old Testament? Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed by God. Did you decide to have the World Government represent the overwhelming power of God in the story?

--Yoiko



A: One Piece isn't that deep of a story! (Laughs) That's where I got their names, though.

Q: I'd like to know the name of the old man who gave Usopp rice balls in volume 36. He's a good person. (*Cries*)

--Nice Old Man

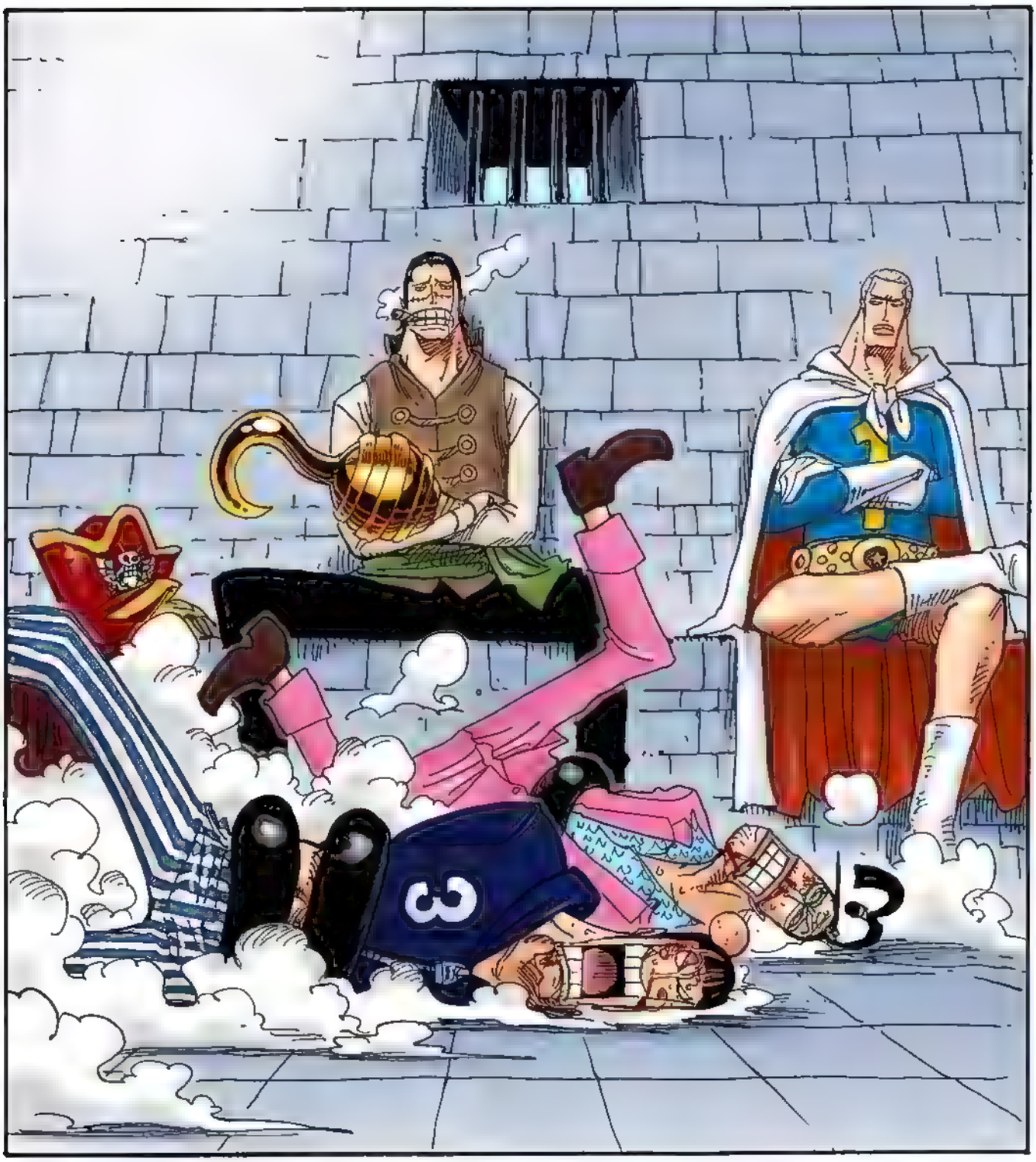
A: Oh, yes. That made me happy. I thanked the old guy even as I drew him. Um...he's a carpenter now, but he used to be Happa--the bandit with a heart. He moved there from the town of good food, Pucci. He's divorced and currently single--meaning he made the rice balls himself. Water Seven's famous dish Water Meat was inside the rice balls, so they tasted good!

Q: Punches aren't supposed to work on Luffy, so why does he get goose eggs and bruises when Nami and the others beat him up?! Please, tell me why!!

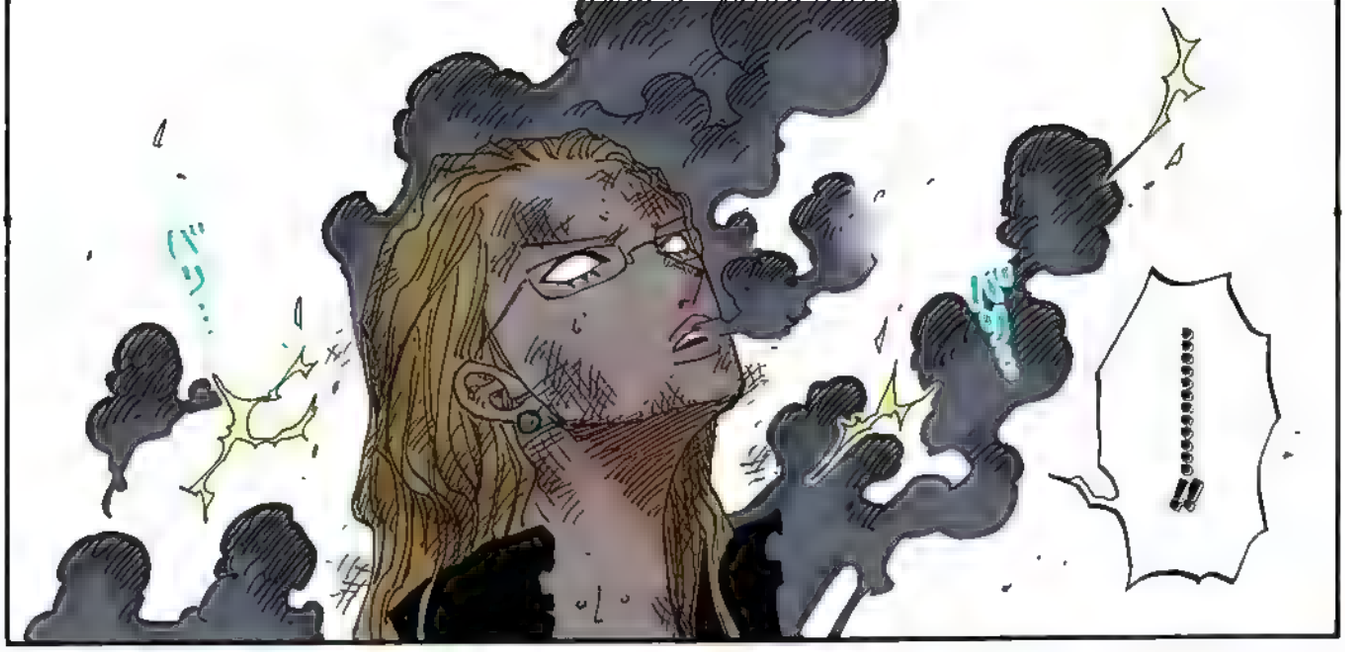
--Zolo-rin Love

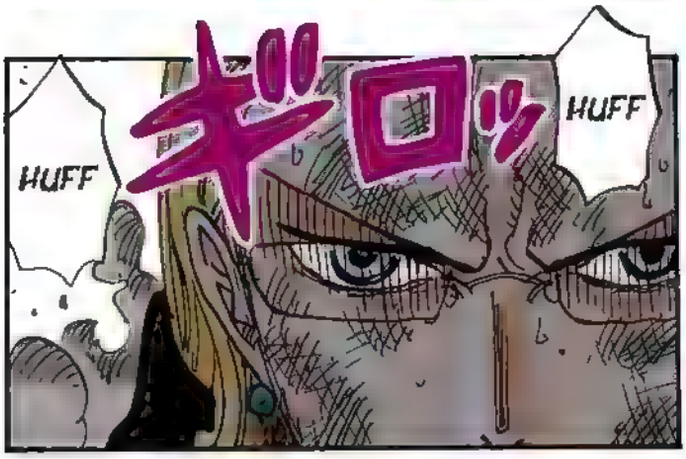
A: When friends beat on each other it's mostly to teach them a lesson. Their punches work because they're full of compassion! They work on one's heart! Nami probably thinks, "My blows hurt my heart!" Okay, so maybe she doesn't...

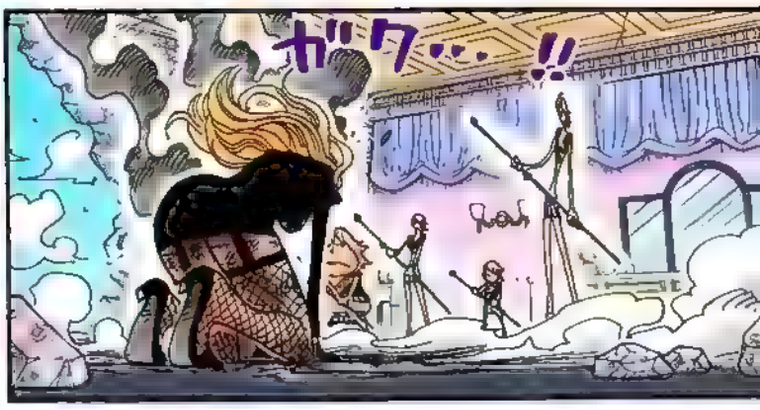
Chapter 412:
YOU MISSED YOUR CHANCE

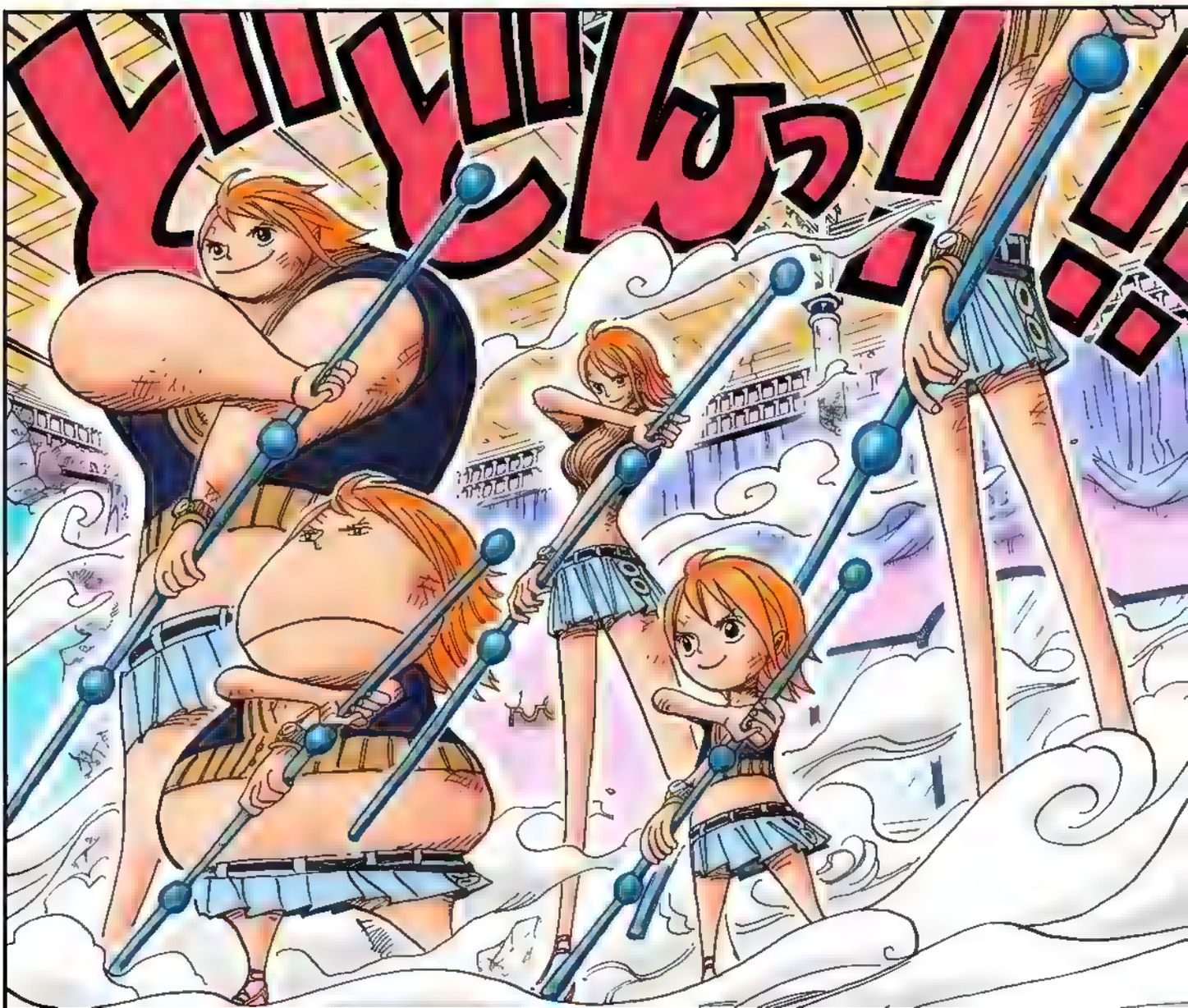


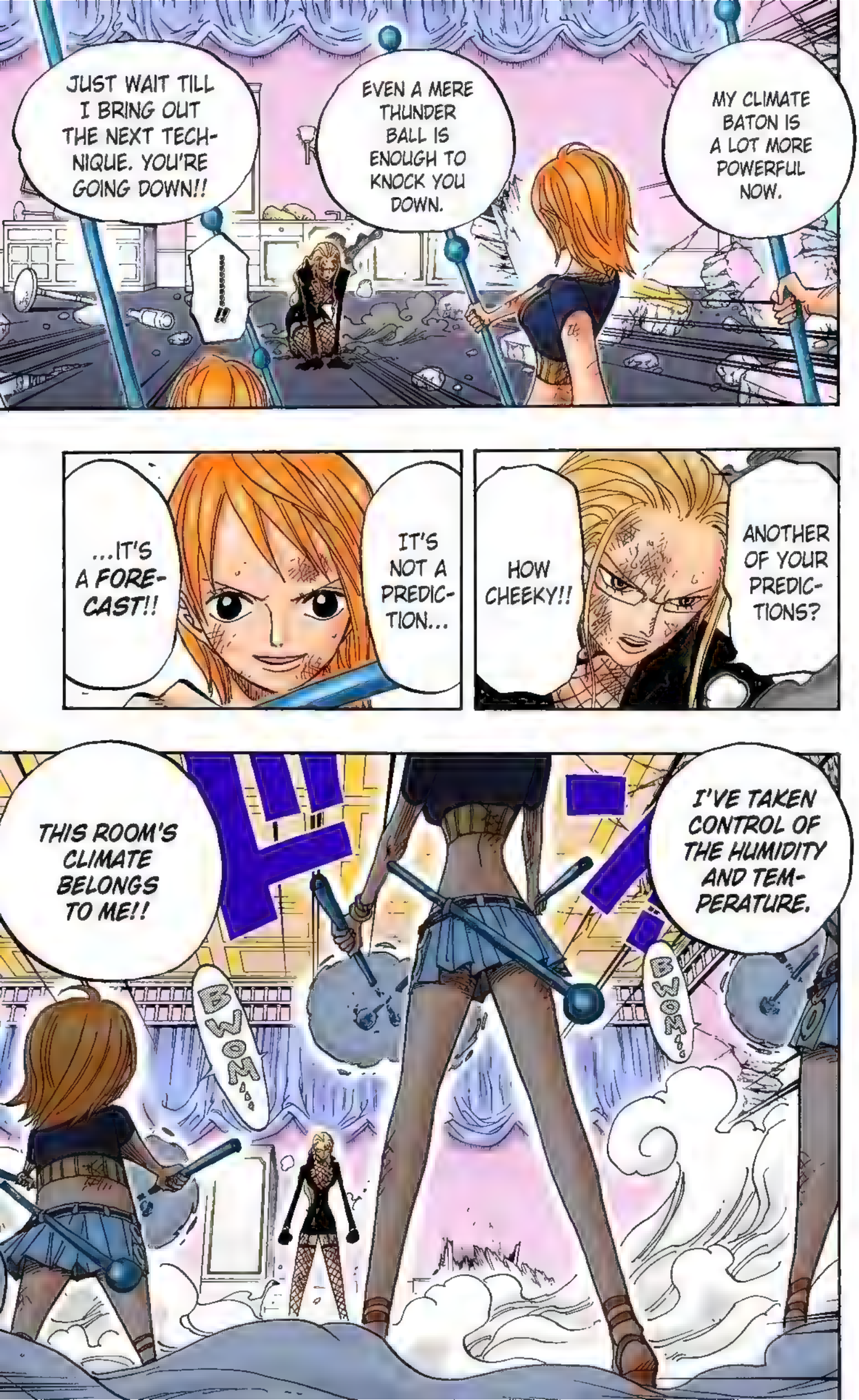
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 41:
"MISTERS 0, 1, 2 AND 3"


!!


ギロッ
HUFF
HUFF


ガク…!!


ドドドドッ!!


JUST WAIT TILL I BRING OUT THE NEXT TECHNIQUE. YOU'RE GOING DOWN!!
EVEN A MERE THUNDER BALL IS ENOUGH TO KNOCK YOU DOWN.
MY CLIMATE BATON IS A LOT MORE POWERFUL NOW.
!!
...IT'S A FORECAST!!
IT'S NOT A PREDICTION...
HOW CHEEKY!!
ANOTHER OF YOUR PREDICTIONS?
THIS ROOM'S CLIMATE BELONGS TO ME!!
I'VE TAKEN CONTROL OF THE HUMIDITY AND TEMPERATURE.
BWOM...
BWOM...

SO WHAT IF YOU'VE TAKEN CONTROL OF THE CLIMATE!
THE SIX POWERS ARE BEYOND HUMAN REACH!!
YOU ARE SO RUDE!!
!!?
IT'S NOT THE REAL ONE!
TODAY, THE CHANCE OF HITTING THE REAL ME IS...
...20 PERCENT.
URGH !!

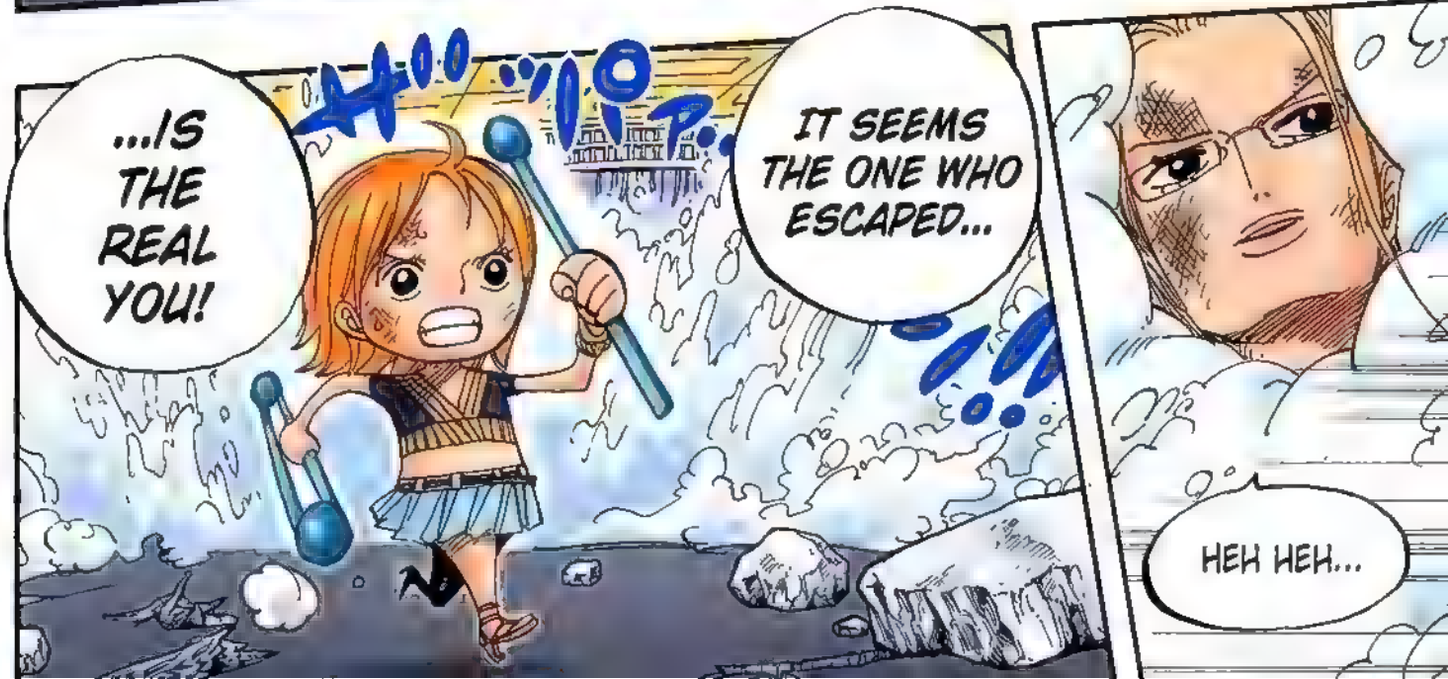
ズババァーン!!!
たったっ たったっ
!!
くるっ!
ぐ
にょーん
AS FOR TODAY'S SKIES...
...WE'VE GOT A HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE COMING IN...
...THAT'S CREATING A SMALL BLACK CLOUD WITH THE FORCE OF A TEMPEST.
!
FWUF FWUF
IT'LL REMAIN STATIONARY ...
...UNTIL IT PIERCES YOUR CHEST WITH THUNDER.
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ

!!
THOSE WHO ARE AFRAID OF GETTING SHOCKED...
...ARE ADVISED TO STAY INSIDE.
!
.....!!
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE...
...IF YOU STAND GUARD LIKE THAT!!
YOU SAW HOW I GUARD AGAINST THUNDERBOLTS!
SO LONG AS I PAY ATTENTION ...
DARK CLOUD...
...TEMPO !!
SOAP SHEEP !!!
YOU UNDERES-TIMATE ME.
ARE YOU CHALLENGING ME TO BEAT THAT WITH AN ATTACK?

A BIG WAVE OF RELAXING BUBBLES WILL SWALLOW YOU ALL!!
I DON'T HAVE TO GUESS WHICH ONE'S THE REAL YOU!!
SHEEP CLOUD TIDAL WAVE !!!
!!?
I'LL SWALLOW YOU ALL. THE ONE THAT FALLS DOWN...
...WILL BE THE REAL YOU!!
IF IT HITS ME, I'M DONE FOR!!

CYCLONE TEMPO!!!
!?

SHE'S USING WIND TO BLOW AWAY THE BUBBLES!!
!
TMP!!


...IS THE REAL YOU!
IT SEEMS THE ONE WHO ESCAPED...
HEH HEH...

HUFF
HUFF...
CHAK!!
HUFF
YOU WON'T ESCAPE AGAIN.
UGH!!
THUD..
I'M GOING TO PUNCH YOU FULL OF HOLES!
OH...
I THOUGHT THAT WAS ANOTHER ILLUSION.
FINGER PISTOL!!!
EEEK!!!
COME ON!!
!?
BZZT!!
BZZT
IT'S THE CLOUD FROM BEFORE!!
LIGHTNING WILL FLASH FROM THE BLACK CLOUD...
...TO THE CLIMATE BATON.
BZZT...
BZZT...
HUH?!
...YOU'VE FORGOT-TEN...
HUFF...!! HUFF...!! IT SEEMS...
...THAT A NAVIGATOR'S WEATHER FORECAST...IS ALWAYS RIGHT.

!!!

ゴロゴロ

NO MATTER HOW STRONG YOU ARE...

...MY FORECAST IS NEVER WRONG!!

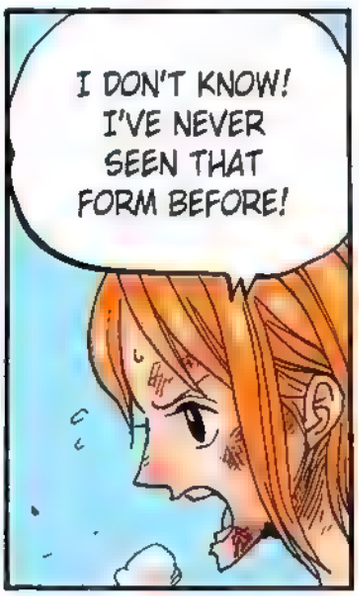
!!?

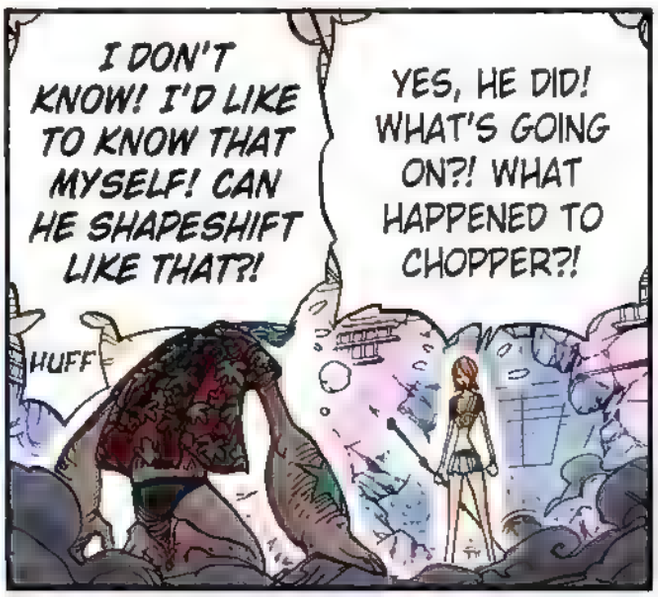
THUNDER LANCE TEMPO !!!!

ドサッ…!!
HUFF…
HUFF…
ドーン!!
MY FRIENDS ARE WAITING!
GIVE ME THE KEY!!
HUFF
HUFF…
HUFF
KLANK! KLANK!
URGH!!
WHERE'S THAT…
…DEER-GORILLA ?!!

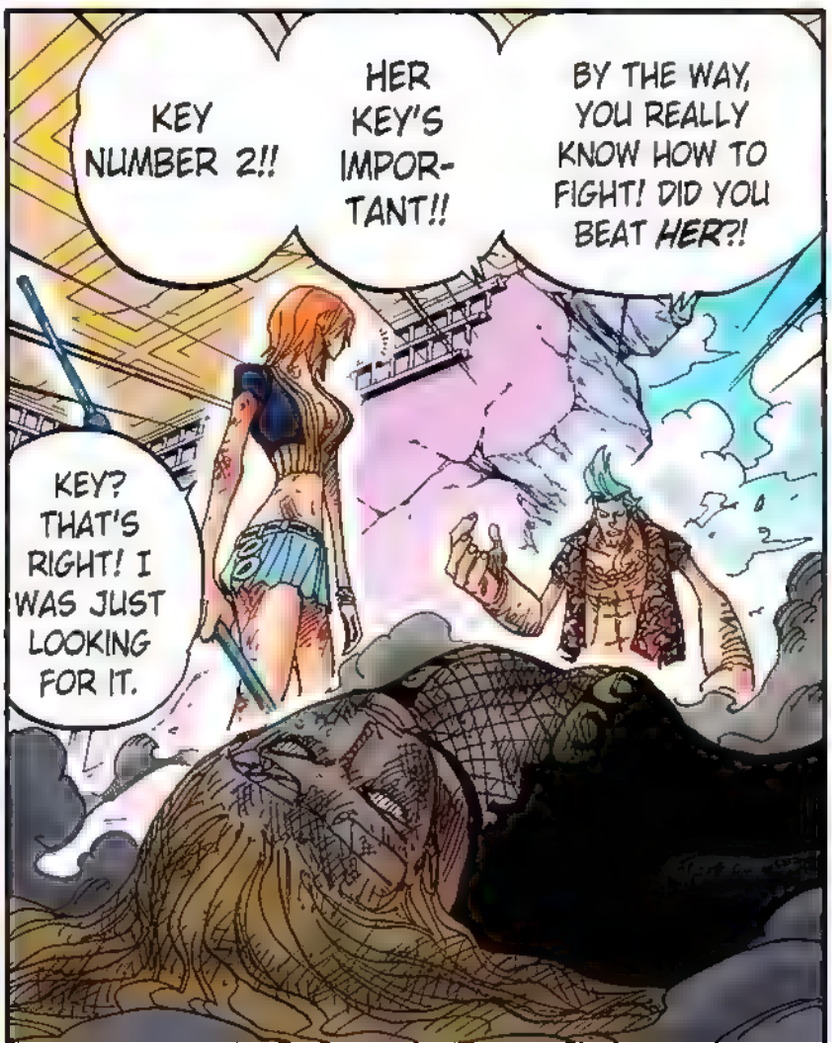
DEER...?! CHOPPER?
...COME THROUGH HERE?
DIDN'T YOUR DEER-GORILLA ...
HUFF
HUFF
HEY, MISS...
HUH?! FRANKY?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!

OH? I THOUGHT YOU GUYS MIGHT KNOW SOME WAY TO DEAL WITH IT!! WELL, SHALL WE KILL HIM?


I DON'T KNOW! I'VE NEVER SEEN THAT FORM BEFORE!


I DON'T KNOW! I'D LIKE TO KNOW THAT MYSELF! CAN HE SHAPESHIFT LIKE THAT?!
YES, HE DID! WHAT'S GOING ON?! WHAT HAPPENED TO CHOPPER?!
HUFF

KEY! KEY! ARGH! WHERE DID YOU HIDE IT?!


KEY NUMBER 2!!
HER KEY'S IMPOR-TANT!!
BY THE WAY, YOU REALLY KNOW HOW TO FIGHT! DID YOU BEAT HER?!
KEY? THAT'S RIGHT! I WAS JUST LOOKING FOR IT.

D-DON'T EVER SAY THAT AGAIN!!

STOP IT!!!
ARGH !!!
ドゴォ
ゴゴォ…

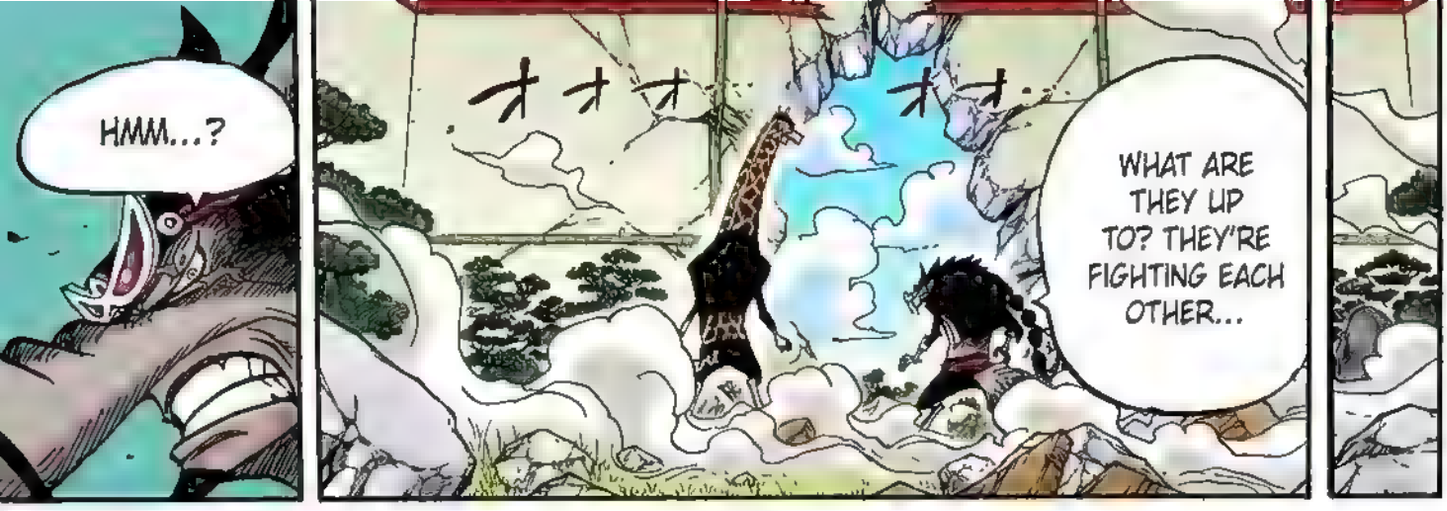
GROAR!!!
HEY!! IS THAT REALLY CHOPPER?! WHY DOESN'T HE RECOGNIZE US?!
I DON'T KNOW. BUT IT HAS TO BE CHOPPER! WHO ELSE HAS HORNS AND A HAT LIKE THAT?!

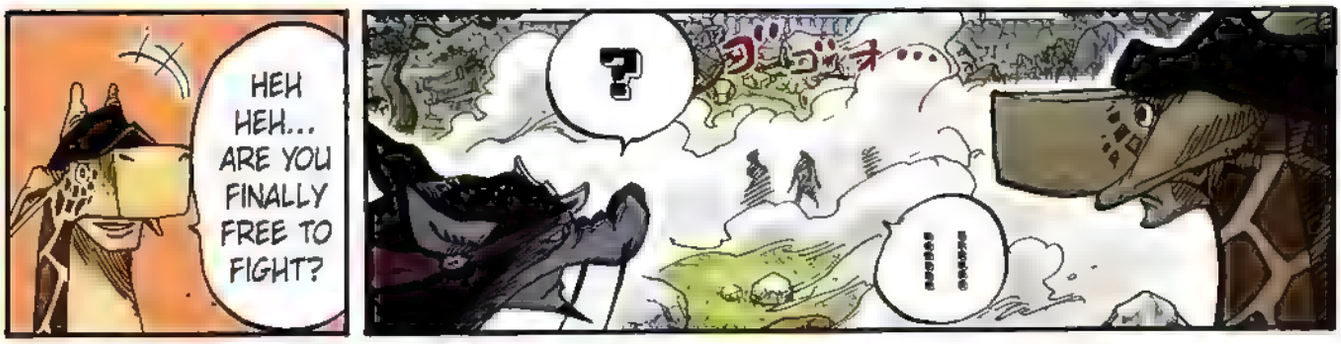
SOMETHING'S WRONG WITH HIM!!
およよ…
I DUNNO. IT'S NO USE. WE'RE GONNA DIE.
WHERE'S KEY NUMBER 2?!
SO WHERE'S OUR HOPE?!
KLINK!!
IT'S LIKE HE'S LOSING HIS LIFE FORCE FAST...
GASP...
W-WHAT'S HAPPENING TO HIM?!
...WHO LOOKS LIKE HE'S GONNA DIE!!
GASP...
GASP...
ゼェ…
ゼェ…
HE'S THE ONE...
GROAR...
WHO'S THE MONSTER? HE'S IN OUR WAY.
ズゥ…
LOOKS LIKE ONE OF THE PIRATES.
WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THIS. THE BUSTER CALL'S BEEN MADE.
IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING, HE'LL RUN OUT OF STRENGTH ANY MINUTE NOW!!
THAT FORM MIGHT BE DRAINING TOO MUCH ENERGY!!
あぁのぉぉ
WHAT?! WE'RE IN SERIOUS TROUBLE!!

GROAR RRRR !!!!
...WHO GETS IN OUR WAY!
GASP...
GASP...
WE'LL KILL ANYONE...
STAND UP STRAIGHT, NOSE-STORM THE KILLER BLADE!!!
UGH! THEY'RE GONNA ATTACK CHOPPER!
WEEZ...
WEEZ...
THIRTY-SIX POUND PHOENIX!!!
AGHOOHGAH !!!

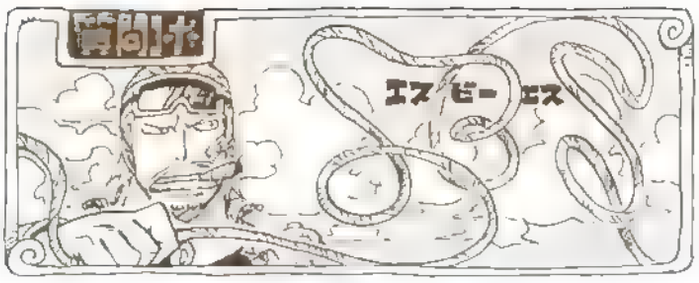
WHY, YOU...
AGH !!!
SWIP!!
I KNOW, SO SHUT UP!!!
FRANKY!! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? THIS GUY IS OUR--
IT'S HIM!
HUH?!
OUT OF THE WAY, GUYS!!!
GROARR
COUP DE...
I'LL BLOW HIM INTO THE SEA!!!
DON'T WORRY, I'M DIALING IT DOWN, SO BACK OFF!!
GROAR!!!
WEEZ...
WEEZ...
A POWER USER HAS ONE WEAK POINT.
THERE'S NO OTHER WAY.

!!!
...VENT !!!
KRK?...
KRK?...
HUH?
DON'T WORRY. WE WORKED IT OUT TOGETHER.
TOMP...
FRANKY, YOU JERK!! YOU COULD HAVE HURT--
GROAR RRRR !!!!
SPLASH...!!!


HMM...?
オオオ
オオ
WHAT ARE THEY UP TO? THEY'RE FIGHTING EACH OTHER...


HEH HEH... ARE YOU FINALLY FREE TO FIGHT?
?
ゴゴゴゴ...
!!

YOU WON'T GET ANOTHER CHANCE TO BEAT ME...
I WOULDN'T LAUGH IF I WERE YOU. YOU'RE GONNA BE SORRY.
...WORLD GOVERN-MENT GOONS!!!



O：クイズをいただきましたー。
群馬県のP.N.にゃお吉さん、
どうもありがとー！
答えは一番下にあるけど
隠してやってみてね！

何を背負う!? 男の背中が語るもの…クイズ!

ズバリ、名前を答えて、背負っているものを
下記から選んでね!!

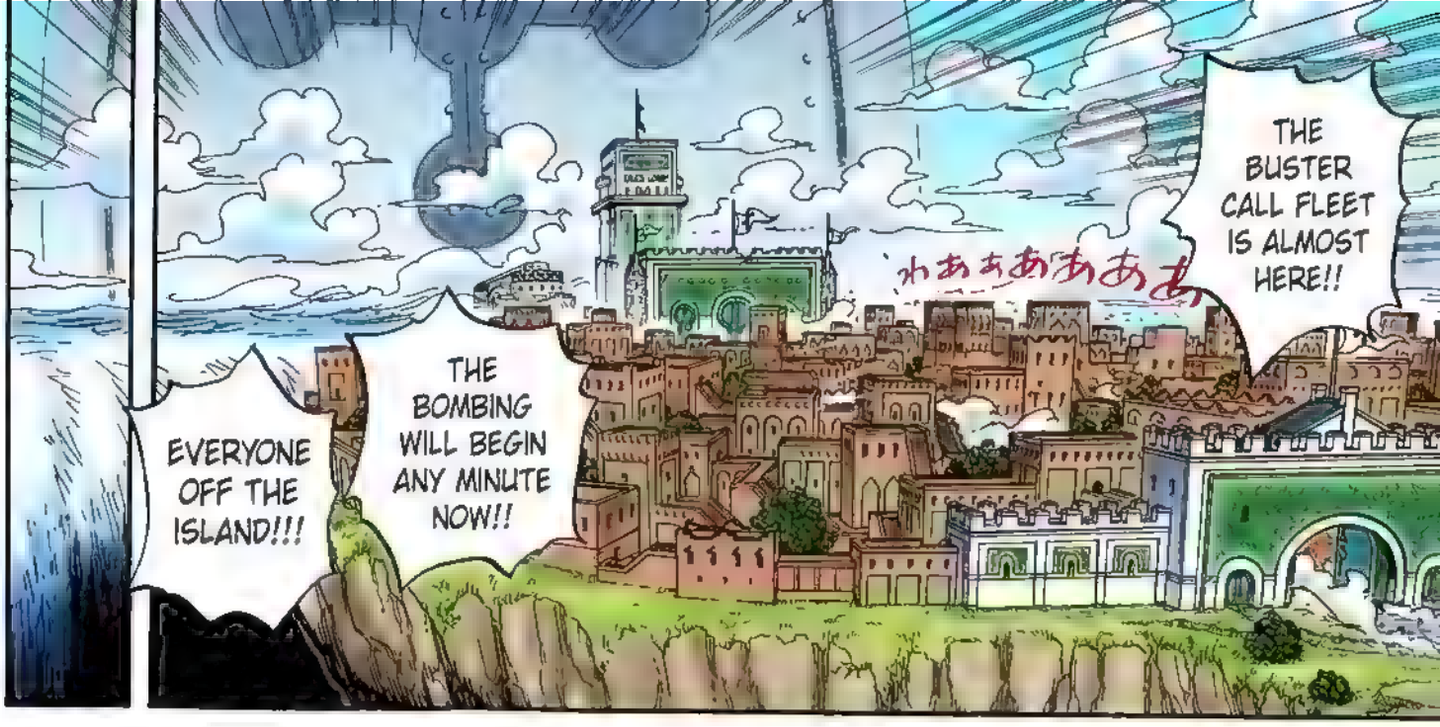
P.Nにゃおき

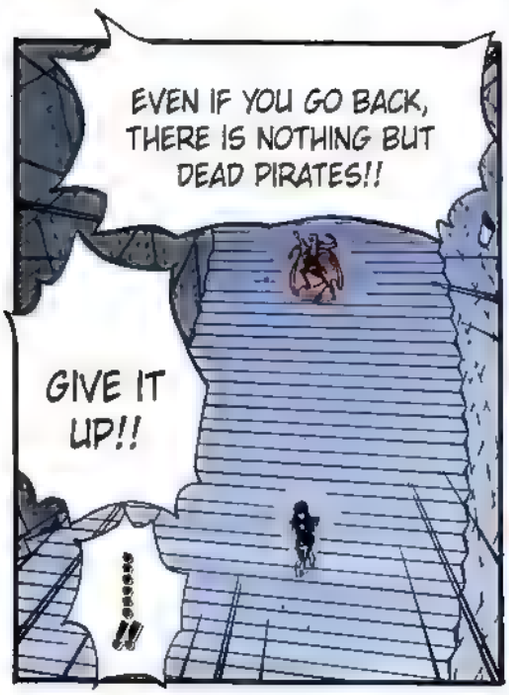
Ⓐダラけきった正義 Ⓑ20年ごしの切なさと珍獣への愛着
Ⓒ神さどりの支配欲 Ⓓ店主としての駆引と男の夢 Ⓔ人の良さ Ⓕ奇跡の医学
Ⓖ決着をつけるための探求心と男のロマン Ⓗ何者にも屈しない己の正義
Ⓘ踏み外せぬ人の道 Ⓙ海賊王になる夢と仲間を守る心意気
Ⓚ解き明かしつつある歴史の真実と哀愁 Ⓛ世界一の剣豪になるという約束

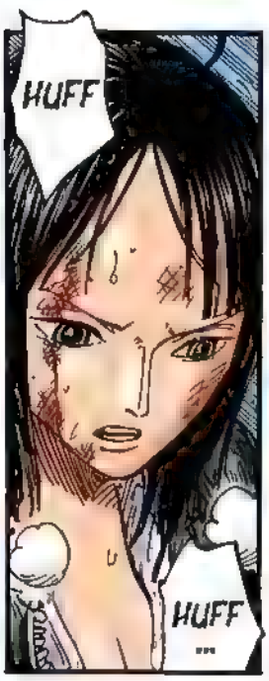
<答え>
①ワロールー・ナポオ→Ⓚ ②いっぽんどっつ→Ⓑ ③ロビンフルワ→Ⓕ
④にゃおき→Ⓔ ⑤ストーカー→Ⓗ ⑥ルフィ→Ⓙ ⑦ゾロ→Ⓛ
⑧ドフラミンゴ→Ⓓ ⑨エネル→Ⓒ ⑩青キジ→Ⓐ
⑪Mr.2・ボン・クレー→Ⓘ ⑫モンブラン・クリケット→Ⓖ

Chapter 413:
HUNTER

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION,
THE FINALE: "SENTENCED TO INCARCERATION IN THE GREAT
PRISON IMPEL DOWN"

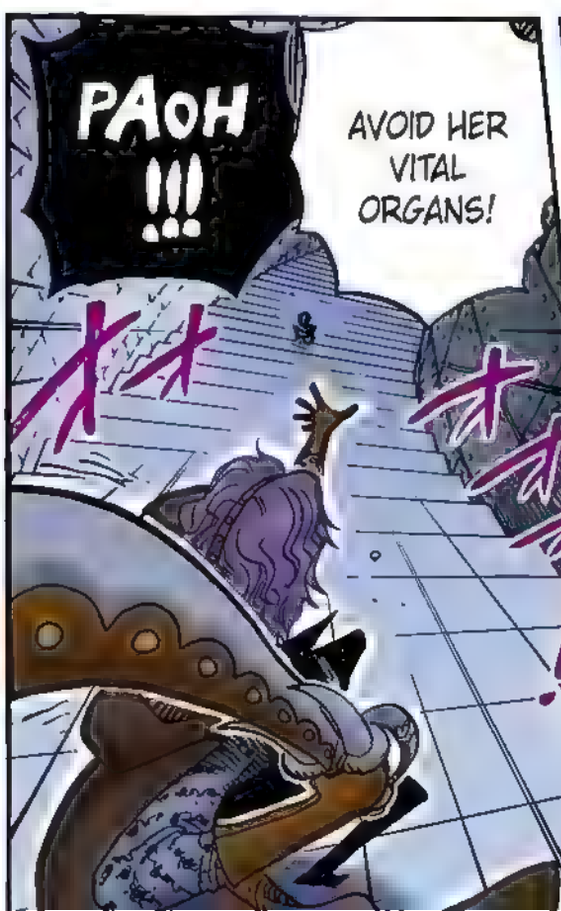

EVERYONE OFF THE ISLAND!!!
THE BOMBING WILL BEGIN ANY MINUTE NOW!!
THE BUSTER CALL FLEET IS ALMOST HERE!!

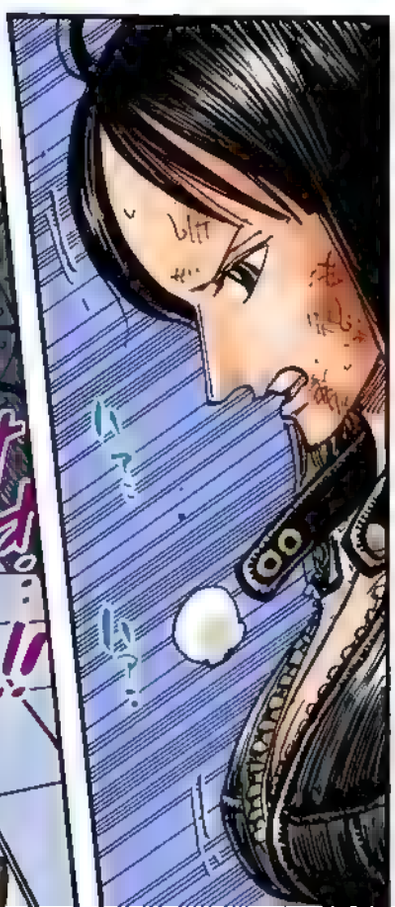

EVEN IF YOU GO BACK, THERE IS NOTHING BUT DEAD PIRATES!!
GIVE IT UP!!
!!


HUFF
HUFF ...

NICO ROBIN, WAIT!
WEEZ
WEEZ

HUFF ...
HUFF ...

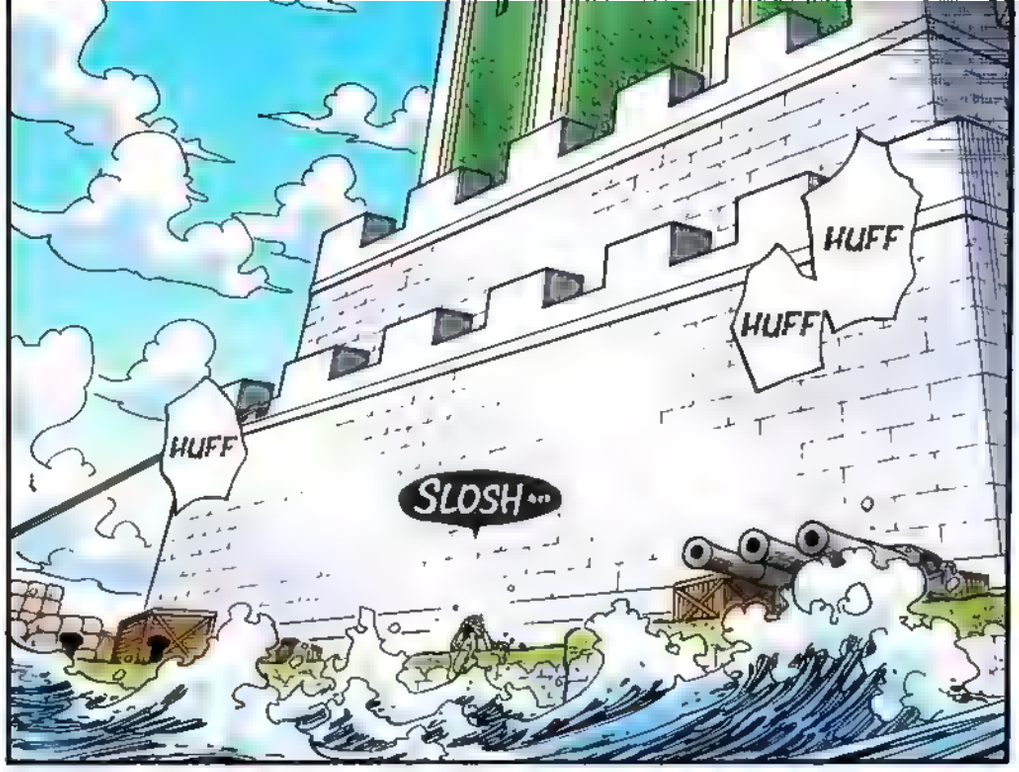

PAOH !!!
AVOID HER VITAL ORGANS!



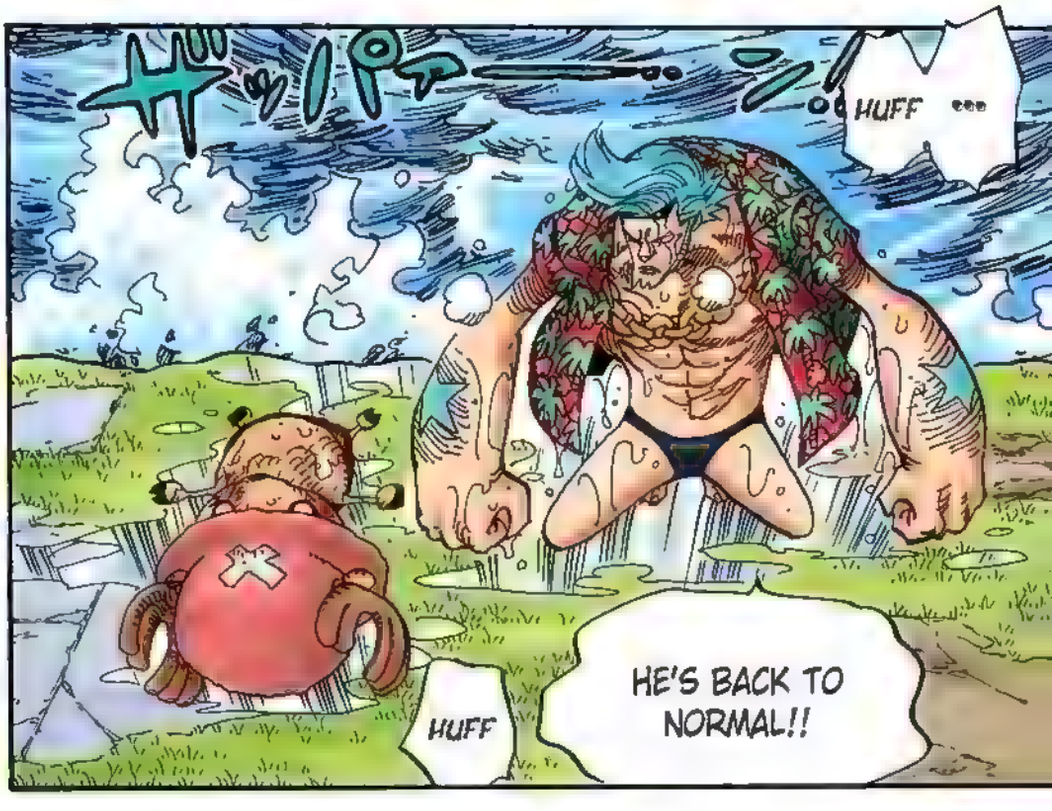
PAOH!!
SHOW HER, FUNKFREED!!

PAOH !!!
IVORY DART!!
!!!
AAH !!!
NOW LET'S GO THROUGH THE DOOR OF DREAMS TOGETHER!!
HA HA HA!! YOU WON'T ESCAPE, SILLY WOMAN! DON'T TAKE ME LIGHTLY!!

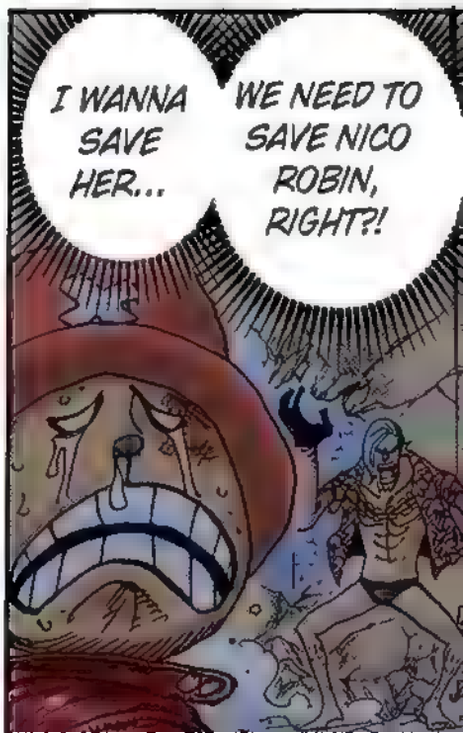
ワオオオ!!!

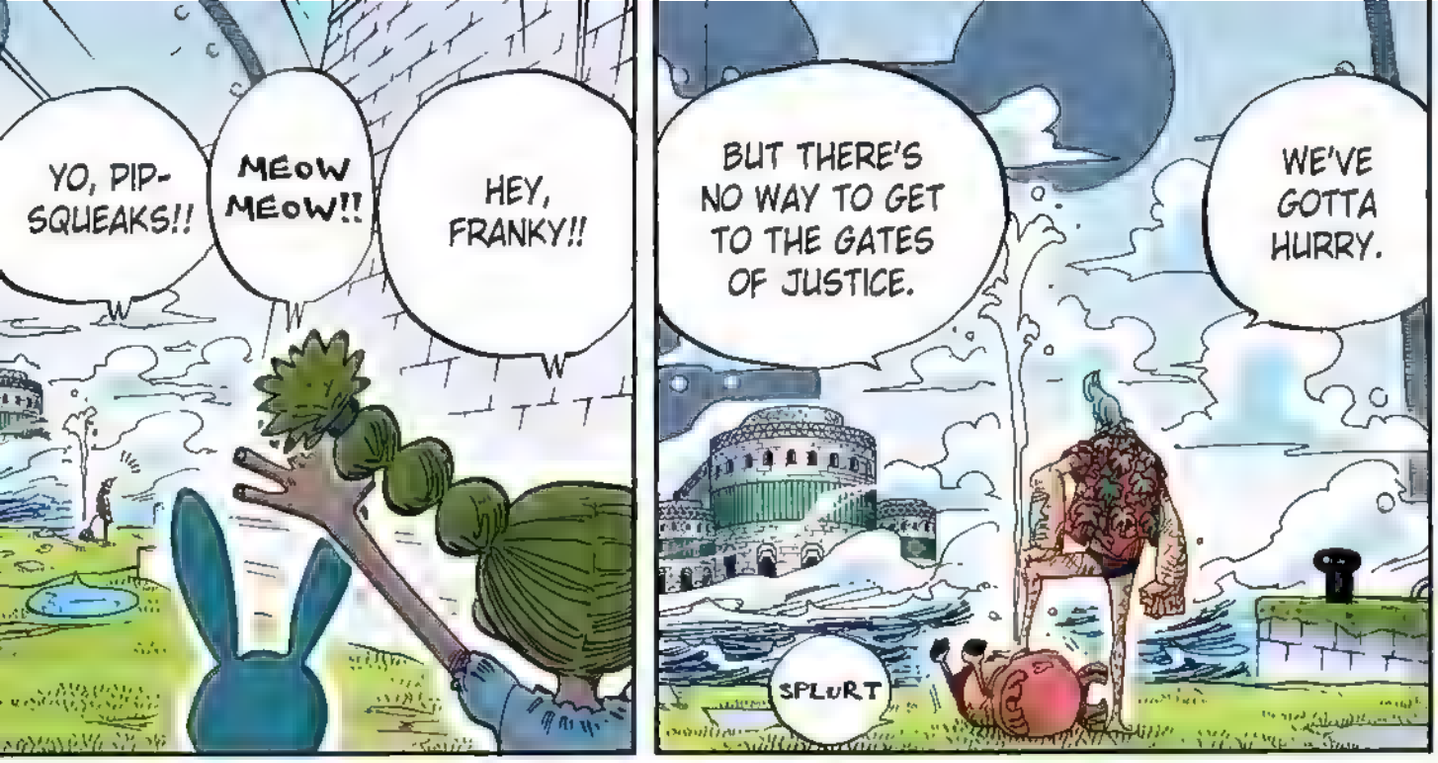

HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
SLOSH...

I DON'T THINK HE'S DEAD.
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE EVEN HIS BROS DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO HELP HIM.

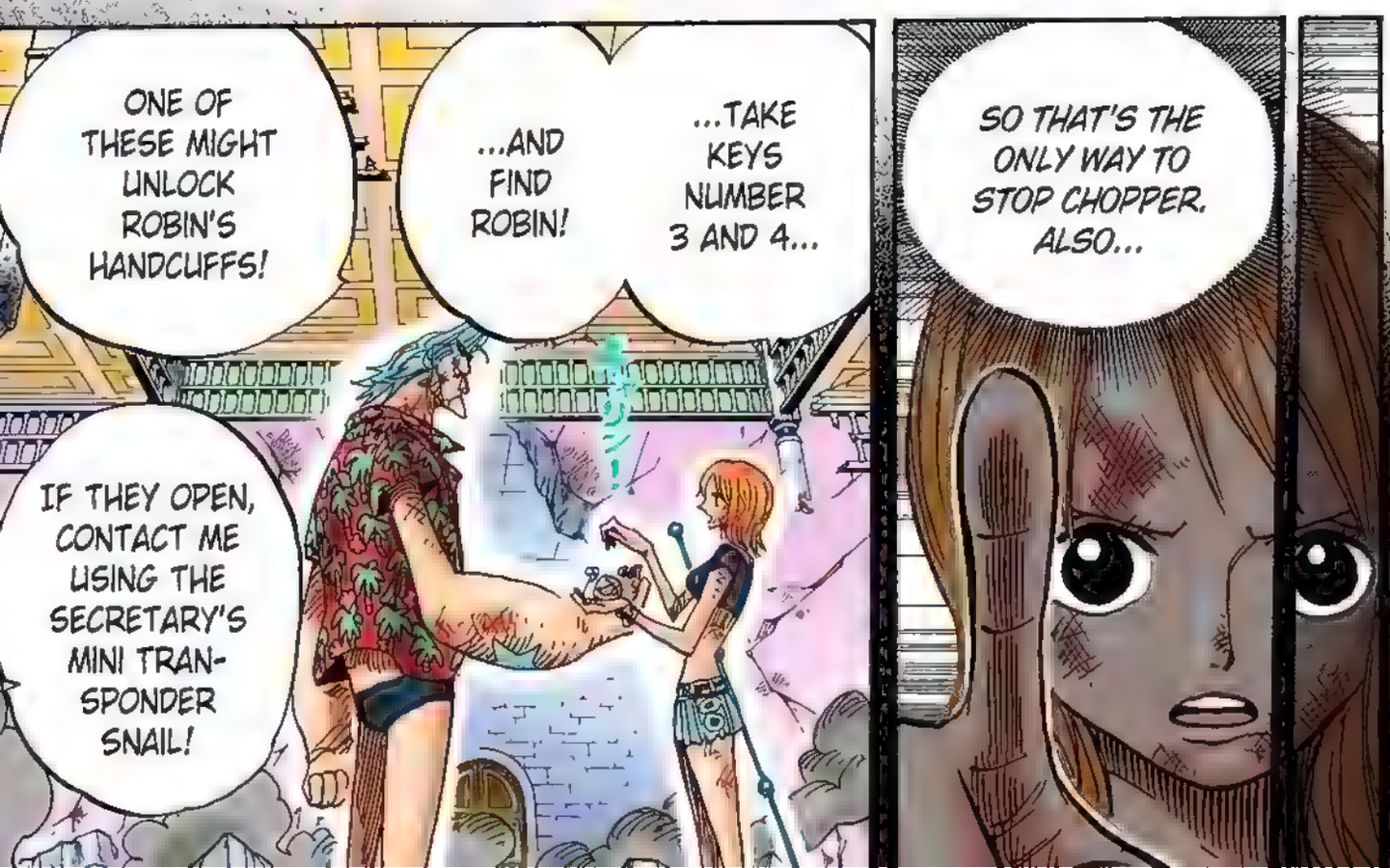

HUFF...
HUFF
HE'S BACK TO NORMAL!!

IT AIN'T EASY, BUT I'LL FORGIVE YOU FOR ATTACKING ME, FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PALS...
...WHO PROTECTED YOU EVEN WHEN YOU WERE LIKE THAT.
WELL...
...HE DID DEFEAT ONE CP9 AGENT.

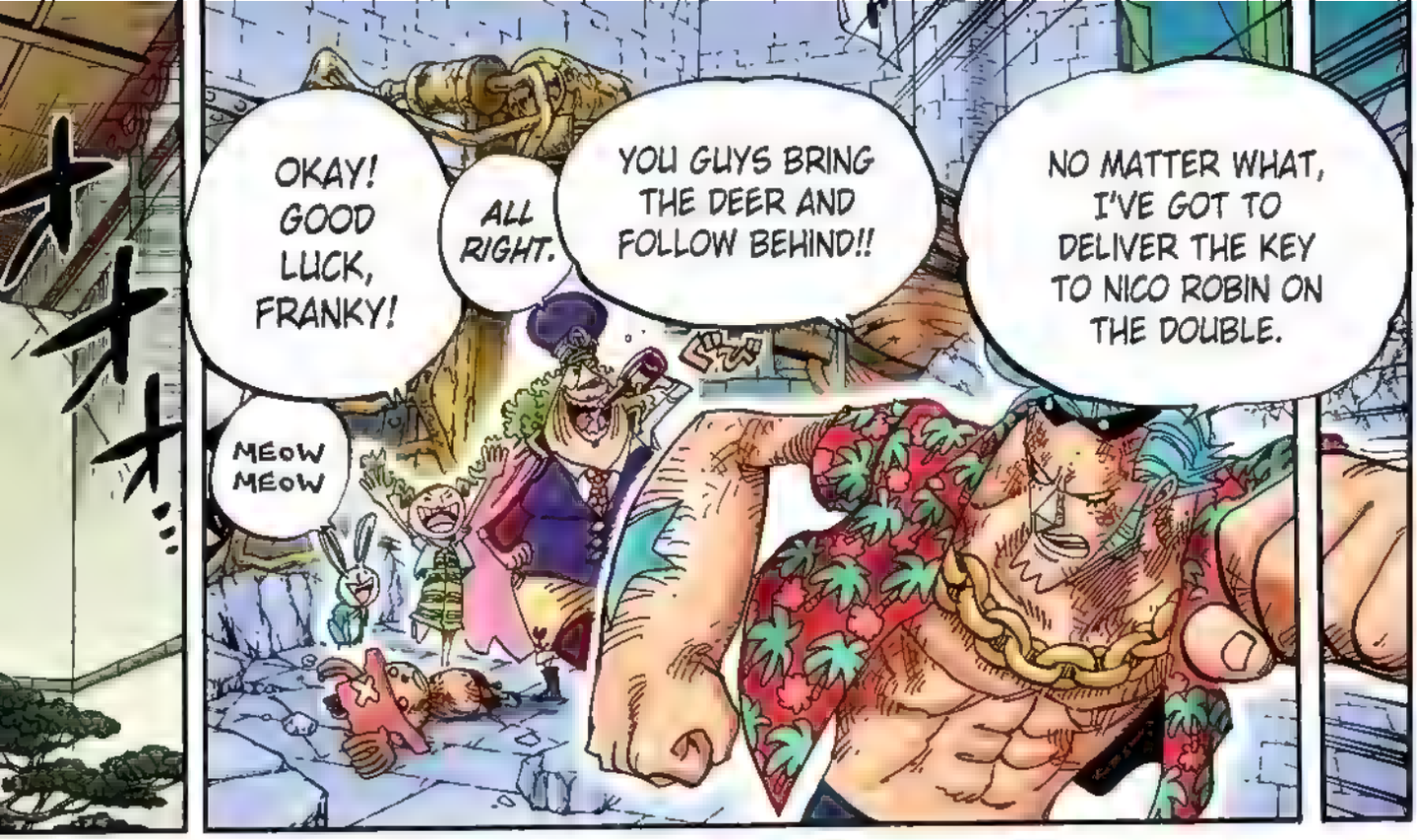

I WANNA SAVE HER...
WE NEED TO SAVE NICO ROBIN, RIGHT?!


YO, PIP-SQUEAKS!!
MEOW MEOW!!
HEY, FRANKY!!
BUT THERE'S NO WAY TO GET TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
WE'VE GOTTA HURRY.
SPLURT

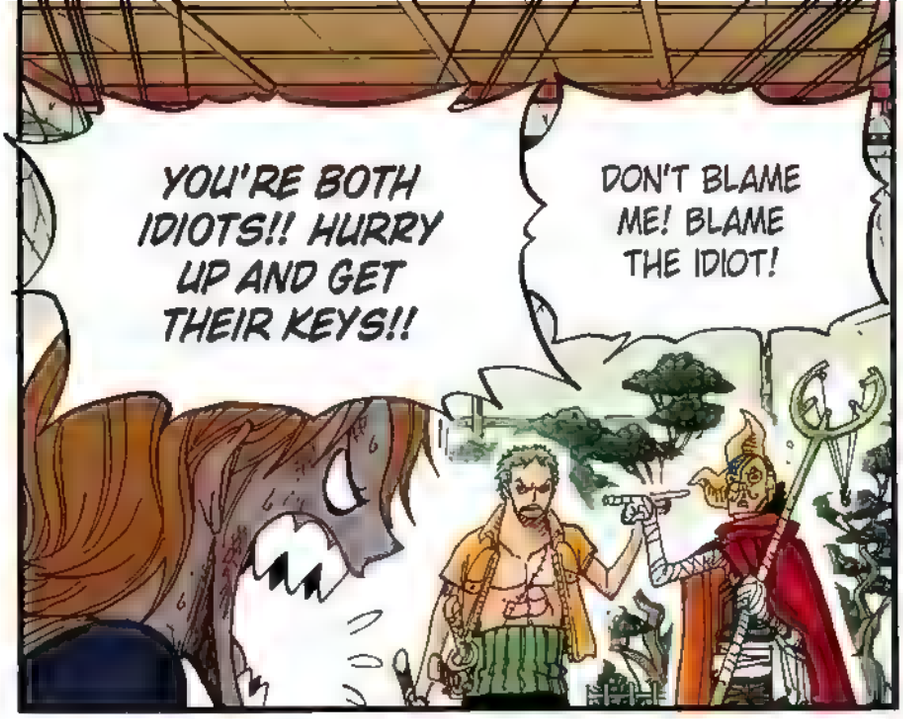
THEN...
TELL ME, QUICKLY!!
MEOW MEOW!!
THAT'S WHY WE'RE HERE-- TO GUIDE YOU!!
TEE HEE HEE! WE DO!!
WHAT?! YOU KNOW OF A PASSAGEWAY TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE?!
...I'LL TELL YOU AND KOKORO WHAT TO DO.


ONE OF THESE MIGHT UNLOCK ROBIN'S HANDCUFFS!
...AND FIND ROBIN!
...TAKE KEYS NUMBER 3 AND 4...
IF THEY OPEN, CONTACT ME USING THE SECRETARY'S MINI TRAN-SPONDER SNAIL!
SO THAT'S THE ONLY WAY TO STOP CHOPPER. ALSO...

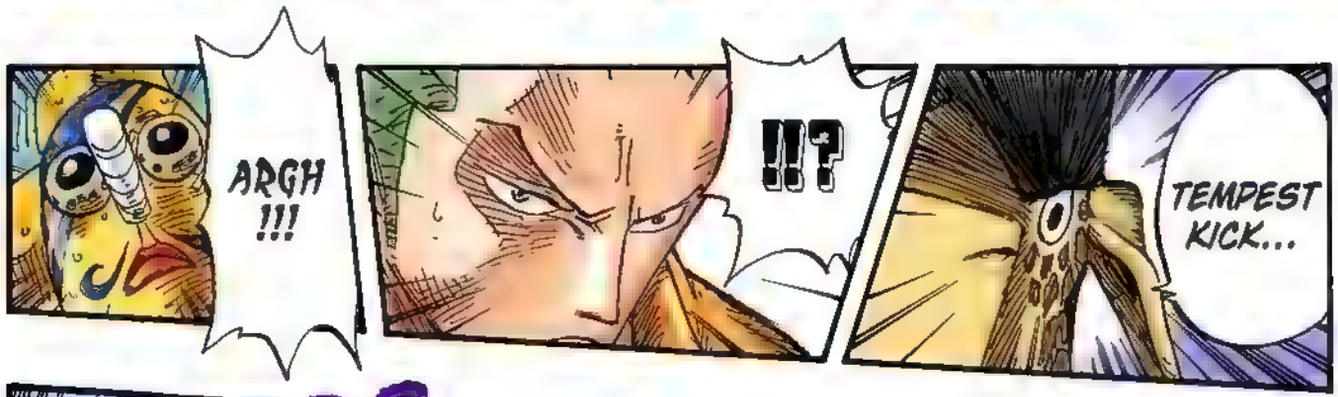
...THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL MAKE IT BACK SO LONG AS THE BRIDGE TO ENIES LOBBY IS UP!
...BUT EVEN IF WE RESCUE ROBIN...
I GOTCHA. BUT WHAT ABOUT AFTER THAT?! SURE, WE CAN GET INSIDE...
I'LL FREE ZOLO AND NOSE KING!!
BEHIND US LIES DANGER, AHEAD LIES THE UNKNOWN!
WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE?
SO THERE'S NOTHING TO BE DONE!
SO THEN...?
...SO THERE WON'T BE TIME TO RETRACE OUR STEPS ANYWAY!!
RIGHT. BUT A BUSTER CALL WAS JUST INITIATED...
だだだだだだだだ...!!
WE'LL LEAVE THE REST...
...WE'LL ALL HEAD TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!
WHEN WE'RE DONE AT THE TOWER...
TO LUCK?!
...TO LUCK!!
SINCE YOU PUT IT THAT WAY, AHEAD, I GUESS...


NO MATTER WHAT, I'VE GOT TO DELIVER THE KEY TO NICO ROBIN ON THE DOUBLE.
YOU GUYS BRING THE DEER AND FOLLOW BEHIND!!
ALL RIGHT.
OKAY! GOOD LUCK, FRANKY!
MEOW MEOW

YOU'VE REALLY...
...WASTED OUR TIME.


YOU'RE BOTH IDIOTS!! HURRY UP AND GET THEIR KEYS!!
DON'T BLAME ME! BLAME THE IDIOT!

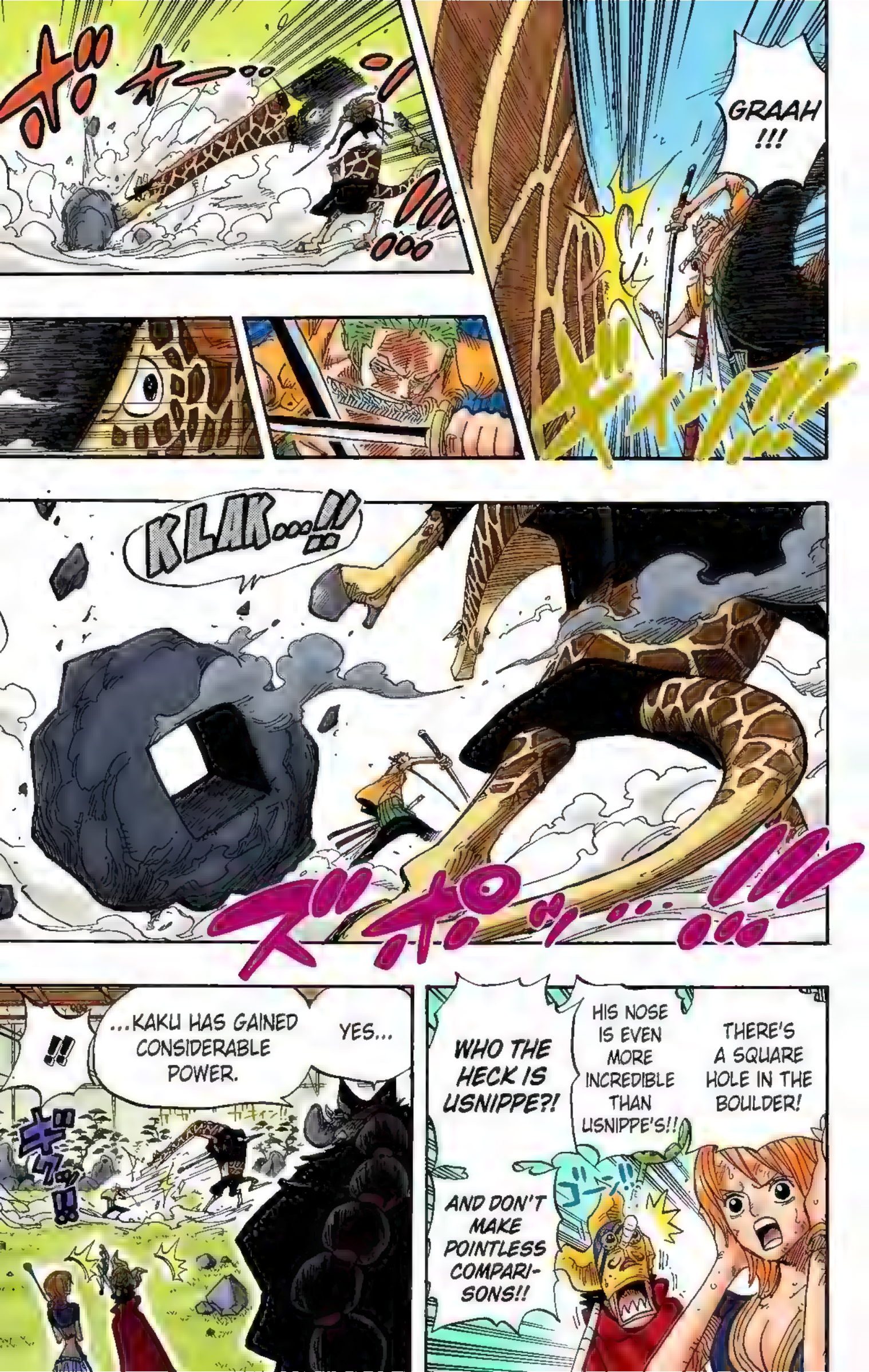
HOW CAN YOU BE JOKING AROUND AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!
REALLY !!


ARGH !!!
!!?
TEMPEST KICK...

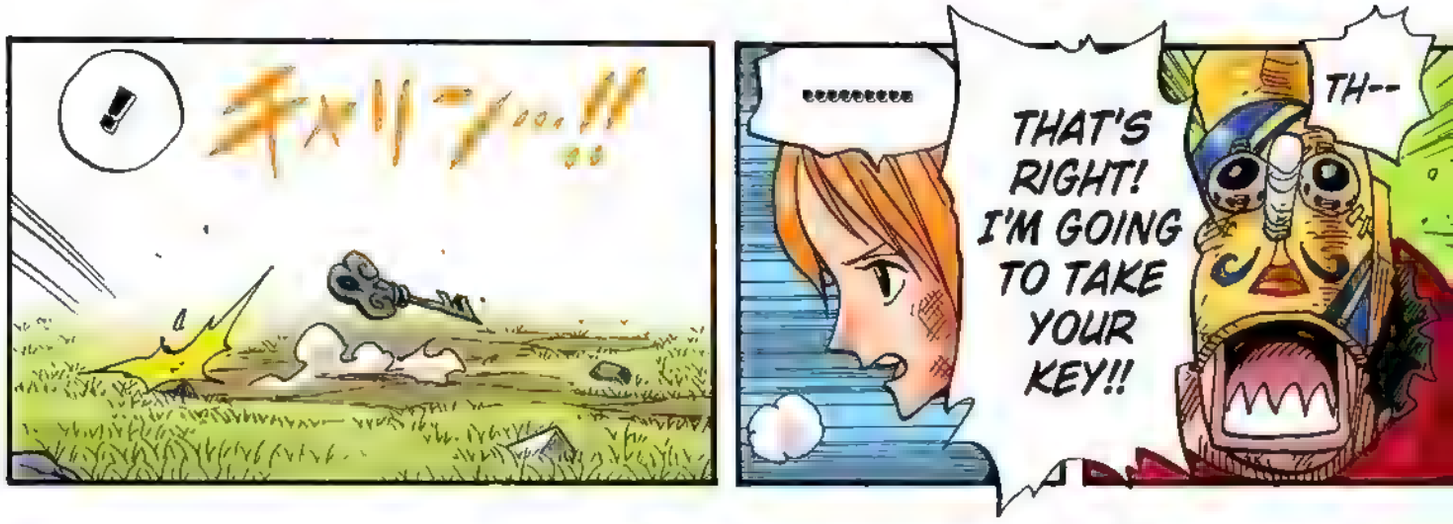
!!!
... STRAIGHT LINE!!!

!
HOPE THAT NECK OF YOURS...
DOESN'T GIVE YOU TROUBLE.
DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT!!!
I GAINED MUSCLES THAT LET ME...
...MANIPULATE MY NECK...
...AND USE MY NOSE LIKE A PISTOL!
!?
CHOMP!!

NOSE PISTOL !!!
!!!
WHOA!!
WHIP... WHIP...
EEK !!
I KNOW A THING OR TWO ABOUT NOSES, BUT I'VE NEVER SEEN ONE HIT LIKE THAT!
.....!!


GRAAH !!!
KLAK...!!
...KAKU HAS GAINED CONSIDERABLE POWER.
YES...
!!
WHO THE HECK IS USNIPPE?!
HIS NOSE IS EVEN MORE INCREDIBLE THAN USNIPPE'S!!
THERE'S A SQUARE HOLE IN THE BOULDER!
AND DON'T MAKE POINTLESS COMPARI-SONS!!

NO NEED TO PICK A FIGHT.
YOU JUST WANT TO HELP YOUR FRIEND, DON'T YOU?
HMM?
H-HOLD IT RIGHT THERE, W-WOLF!!! Y-YOU'RE NOT G-GETTING AWAY!!
TCP!!


THAT'S RIGHT! I'M GOING TO TAKE YOUR KEY!!
TH--

LOOK, FELLA. I REALLY DON'T WANT...
...TO KILL ANYONE. I DON'T LIKE BLOOD.
HUH?
W-WHAT ARE YOU--
GO SAVE NICO ROBIN.
THEN YOU CAN HAVE IT.

W-WELL THEN. I SUPPOSE I'LL GO AHEAD AND--
?
KRIK!
HA HA HA !!!
!
NO!! USOPP, WATCH OUT!!
TEN FINGER PISTOL !!
!!!

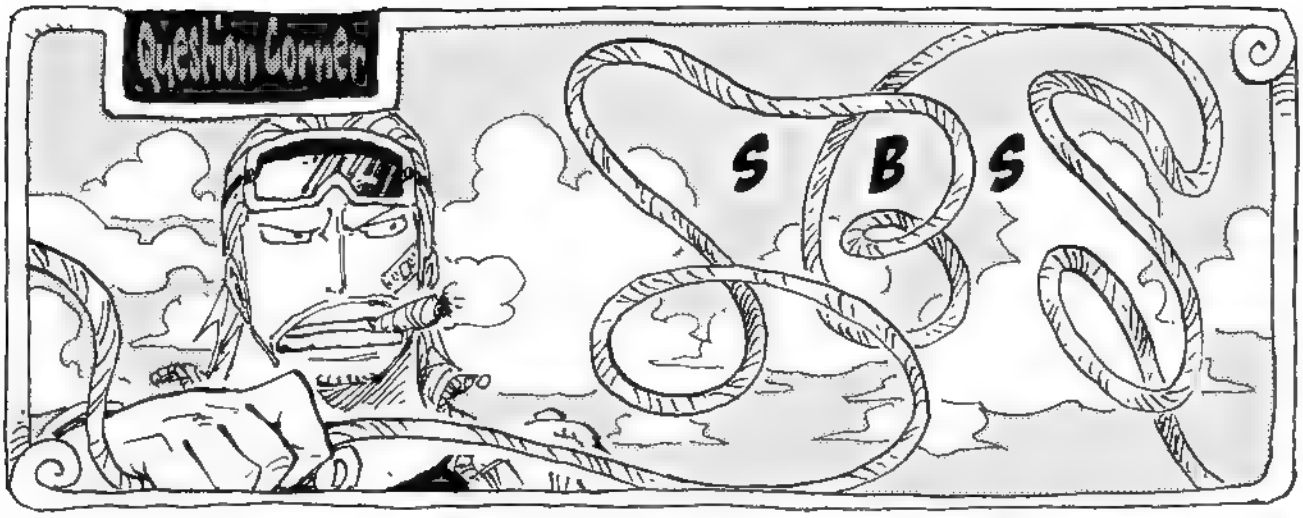
.....!!!
YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE LET DOWN YOUR GUARD.
I AM A WOLF !!!
TURN YOUR BACK ON ME, AND I'LL EAT YOU!
GRRROWL!!!
!!!
ボッコォン!!!
HA HA HA!
USOPP!!!
オオオオオオ
AAAAAGH!!!

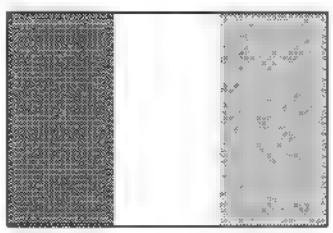
HUFF...
UNH...
HUFF
HUFF
ARGH !!!
WHY DON'T YOU TRY RUNNING AWAY LIKE BEFORE?! YOU WERE PRETTY GOOD AT THAT!!
HA HA HA!! THE MASKED FOOL!
WHAT WAS I THINK-ING?!
DARN IT!
SUN-FLOWER STAR!!!!
TRY MY NEW WEAPON, KABUTO...
STOP PLAYING AROUND!!
I DON'T HAVE TIME FOR GAMES!!
SHAVE!!
WHIP!!
TINK!!
HMM...
WHIP!!
WHIP!!

!
FIREWORKS, EH?
!!!
ボコォン!!!
USOPP!!!
ガン!!
ガン!!
ドカァン!!
OOGH !!
ドスゥン!!
!!!

LIKE I PROMISED...
...YOU'LL DIE INSTANTLY. YOU WON'T SUFFER!
KLAK...
IF YOU'D STAYED WITH YOUR SHEPHERD ...
...YOU'D BE SAFE NOW.
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
ONE LITTLE SHEEP GOES ASTRAY...
...AND LOOK, THE BIG, BAD WOLF EATS HIM! HA HA HA!
!!
USOPP ?!!
HEY! LEAVE HIM ALONE, YOU DUMB WOLF!!!
THIS IS THE END FOR YOU!!
DON'T KILL HIM! PLEASE!!
I DON'T NEED YOUR KEY!!
HA HA HA HA! IDIOT !!
YOU'LL BE THE NEXT TO DIE!!
WHY, YOU...!
NOW, DIE !!!

!!!?
UGH !!!!
TMP!
HMPH!!
KLAK!
FSSH...
WHO ARE YOU?!!
FWOO...
THE HUNTER.





Q: Mr. Oda. I'm sending this letter, and our appreciation, from France! I'm writing this as spokesman for more than one thousand fans of *One Piece* on the Internet. I want everyone to know that *One Piece* has fans overseas! I especially want Japan's fans to know. Question: Oda Sensei, do you have any delicious French bread? When the Question Corner starts, I have to eat delicious French bread because I'm French! One last thing: Que la volonté du D soit avec vous, Mr. Oda! (The will of D is with you!!)

--Signe! La Volonté du D" (The Will of D)

A: Whoa... has the Question Corner finally reached the world stage? Thank you for going to all the trouble of sending your letter to the editorial department in Japan. And after crossing national boundaries, that's your question?! Right now, in my house, there is no French bread! I'd like to have some in France someday, though. I answered your question, but I hear that in France the One Piece graphic novels are about ten volumes behind, so you won't read my answer for another two years. Stay a fan until then! Thank you!!

Q: Odacchi!! These days I'm having trouble sleeping. Kalifa is the only girl in CP9. When she uses the Iron Body technique of the Six Powers, does she bounce? When I go to confirm, I get covered in bubbles… See? Today, too, bubbles smother me… GLUB GLUB… Obajjii! Bind bout bor be!! (Odacchi! Find out for me!!)

--Kyashii Keisuke

A: Yep, today we've got another girl-crazy question from inside Japan. What the--! Are you telling me to go find out instead of you?! You think I'm some kind of peeper?!

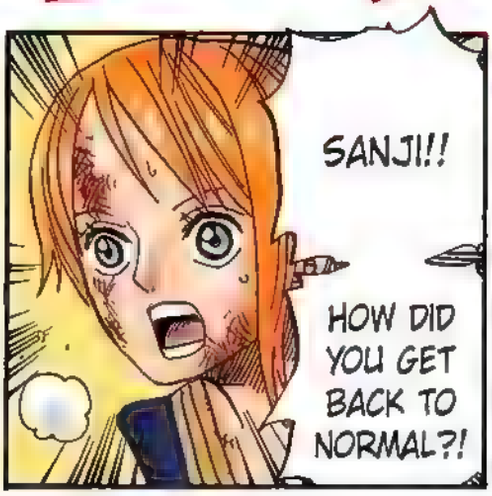
Be BIBBin BOUB. (She didn't Bounce.)

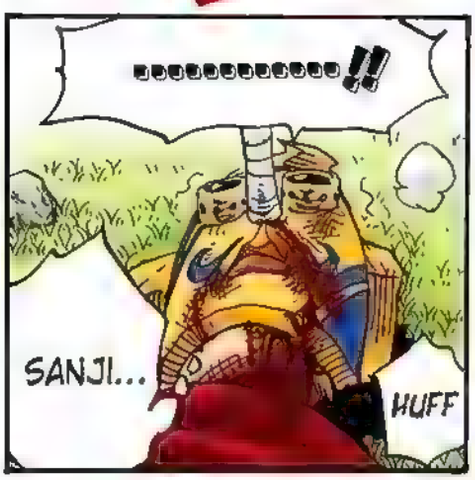
Chapter 414:
SANJI VS. JABRA

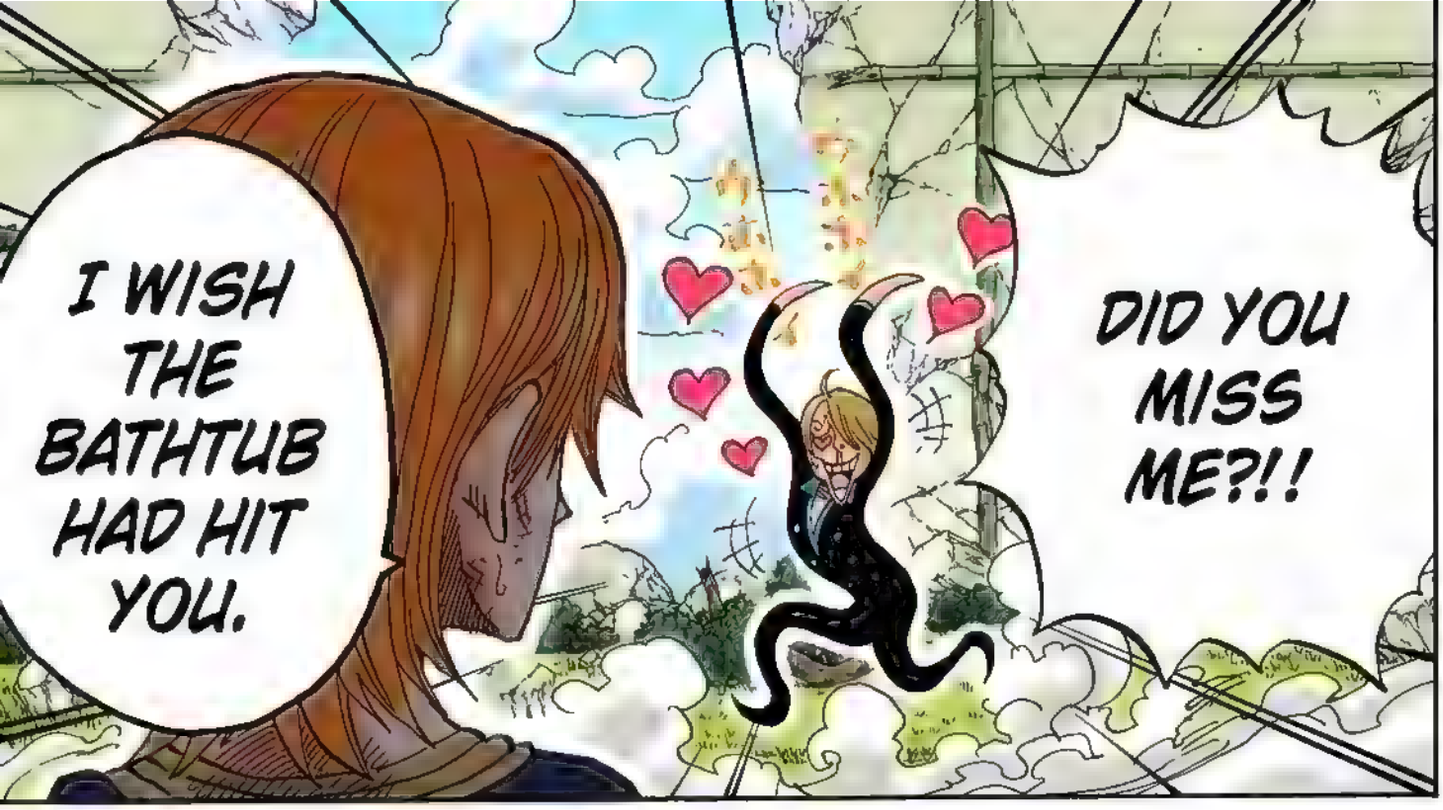
ゴオォォォォ…!!!

KLATTA…

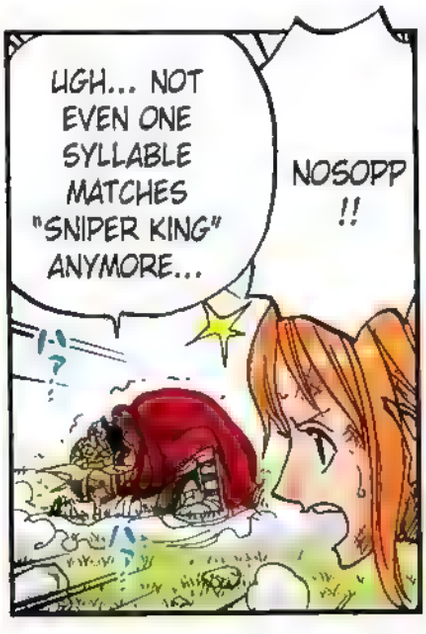
ドドーン!!!

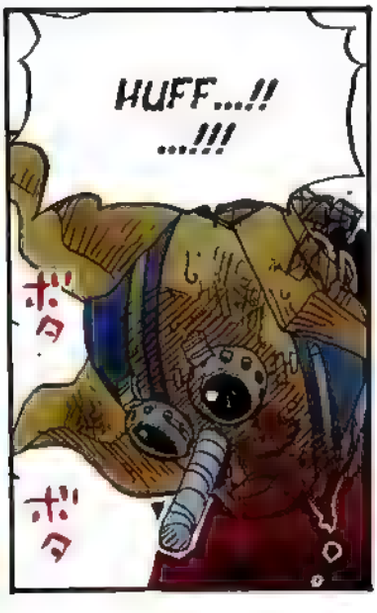


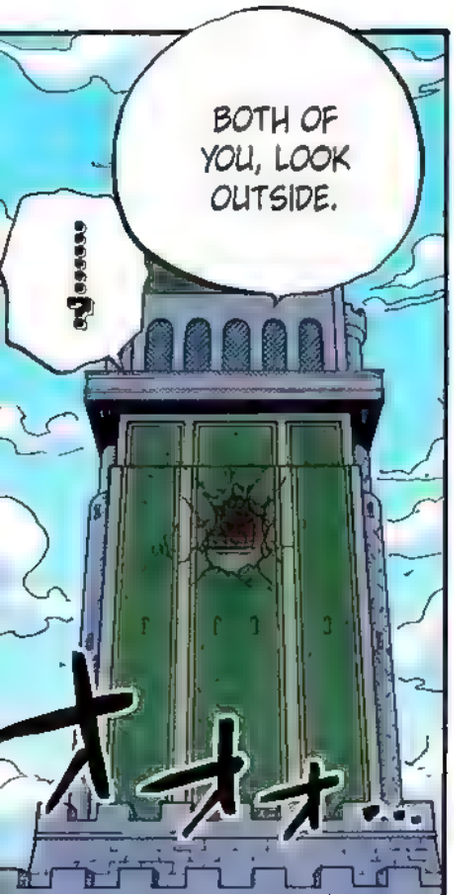


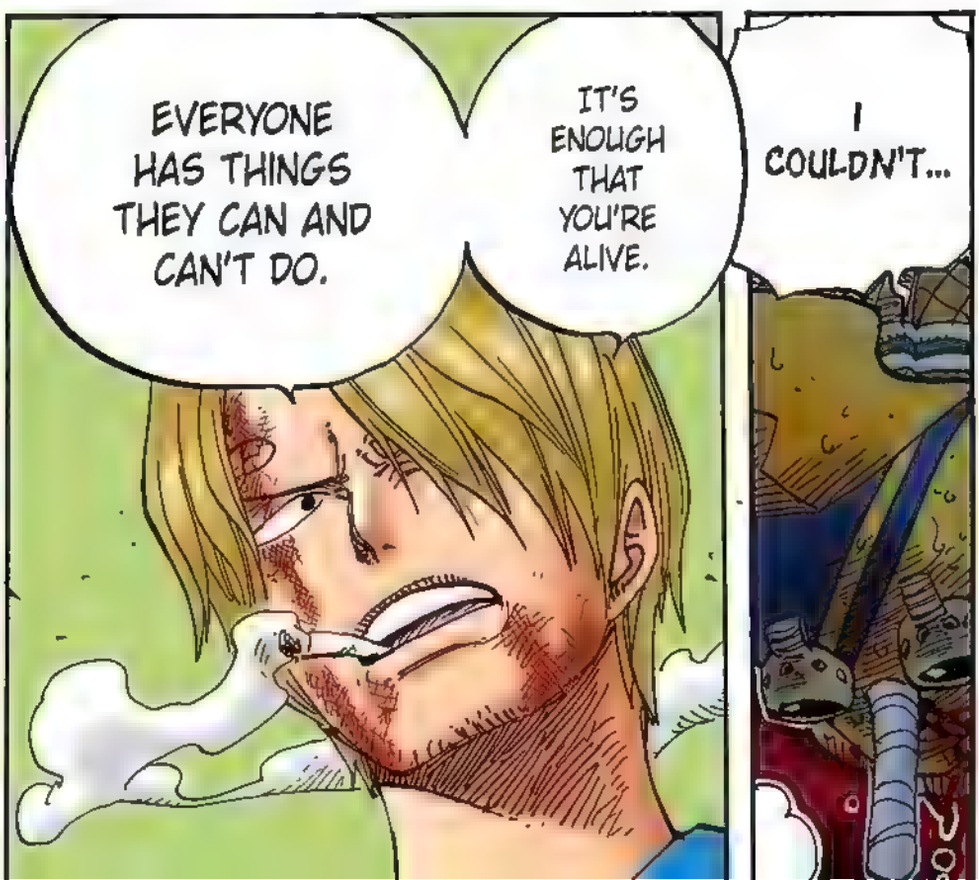

I WISH THE BATHTUB HAD HIT YOU.
DID YOU MISS ME?!!

S...SORRY, SANJI... HUFF...
KOFF!! HUFF... HUFF...
I...


UGH... NOT EVEN ONE SYLLABLE MATCHES "SNIPER KING" ANYMORE...
NOSOPP !!


HUFF...!! ...!!!


BOTH OF YOU, LOOK OUTSIDE.
.....
オオオ...


EVERYONE HAS THINGS THEY CAN AND CAN'T DO.
IT'S ENOUGH THAT YOU'RE ALIVE.
I COULDN'T...

...WILL BE SWARMING WITH NEPTUNIANS.

BEYOND THAT IS THE GREAT PRISON AND NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS.

...THE SEA BEYOND...

WHEN THE DOORS OPEN, AND ROBIN PASSES THROUGH...

ROBIN WILL SOON BE BEYOND OUR REACH!!

!!

HUH?

THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!

THEY'RE STARTING TO OPEN!!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ENIES LOBBY

!!?

ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

WASN'T LUFFY IN TIME?!

NO...

I SAID, COME ON!! WE'RE GOING ACROSS THE BRIDGE!!
COME ON!!
ゴオオ
UNH!!!
オオオ

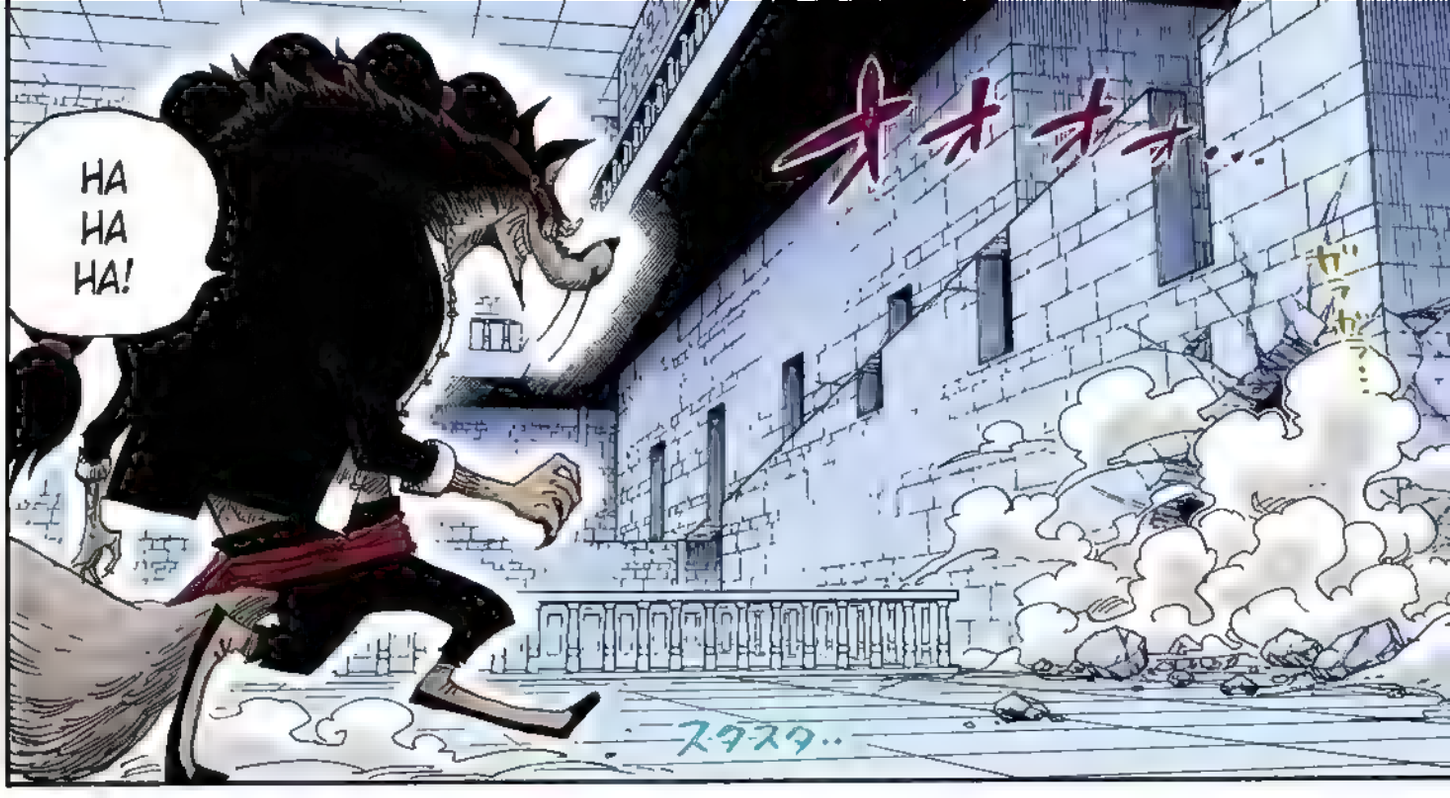
...I CAN SET ROBIN FREE...
I HOPE...
...WITH KEYS NUMBER 3 AND 4!
WILL I BE IN TIME?!
HUFF
HUFF
BUT I HAVE TO PAINT THE WAY OR EVERYONE WILL GET LOST!
MEOW MEOW
THEY'LL BOMB THIS TOWER TOO!!
HURRY, CHIMNEY!
ANYWAY...
...I'VE GOT TO STOP THEM!!
...TO WORSE.
THINGS ARE ABOUT TO GO FROM BAD...

BRING A SHIP FROM ANOTHER ISLAND!!
IMPOSSIBLE! THE SEA TRAIN IS FULL!
HEY! LET US ON!
WHAT ABOUT BIG BRO FRANKY?! WHAT ABOUT THE STRAW HATS?!
I WAS LOOKING FOR AN OPENING.
YOU WERE PRETENDING TO BE TIED UP WITH YOUR OWN ROPES!!
YOU!! I THOUGHT YOU WERE AWFULLY CALM!!
THEY'RE INVINCIBLE! THEY DON'T NEED US WORRYING ABOUT THEM!
...HAVE SET SAIL FOR THE JUDICIAL ISLAND, ENIES LOBBY.
TEN NAVAL VESSELS...
RAAAH!
GET AWAY FROM THE ISLAND!!

...LIES OPPORTUNITY.
EVEN IN THE WORST CIRCUMSTANCES...
おおおおおおおお...
!?
AND YOU WILL DO WHAT I COULDN'T!!
I'LL DO WHAT YOU COULDN'T.
LEAVE HIS KEY TO ME.
.....
READ THE SITUATION!!
THINK ABOUT IT.
!!
HA HA HA!!! SUBSTITUTING PLAYERS?
DOESN'T BOTHER ME!!

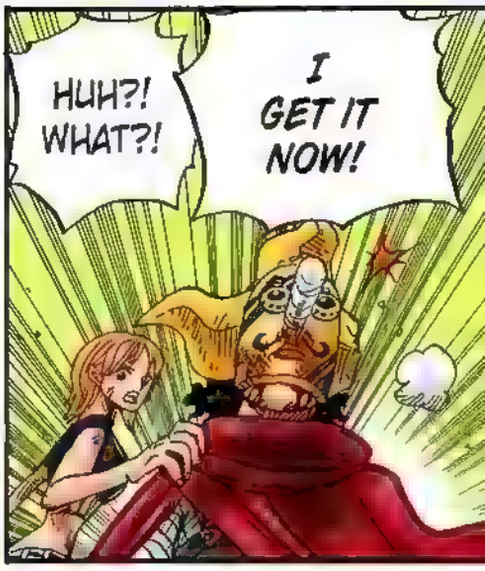
...USOPP !!!
!!?
SO LONG AS YOU'RE HERE, WE'RE SURE TO SAVE ROBIN...
GRAAAAAH!!
ME?!
OUCH! THAT HURTS! MY WOUNDS!
YEAH! COME ON, USOPP!
だだだ!
GO!!
SHAVE !!!

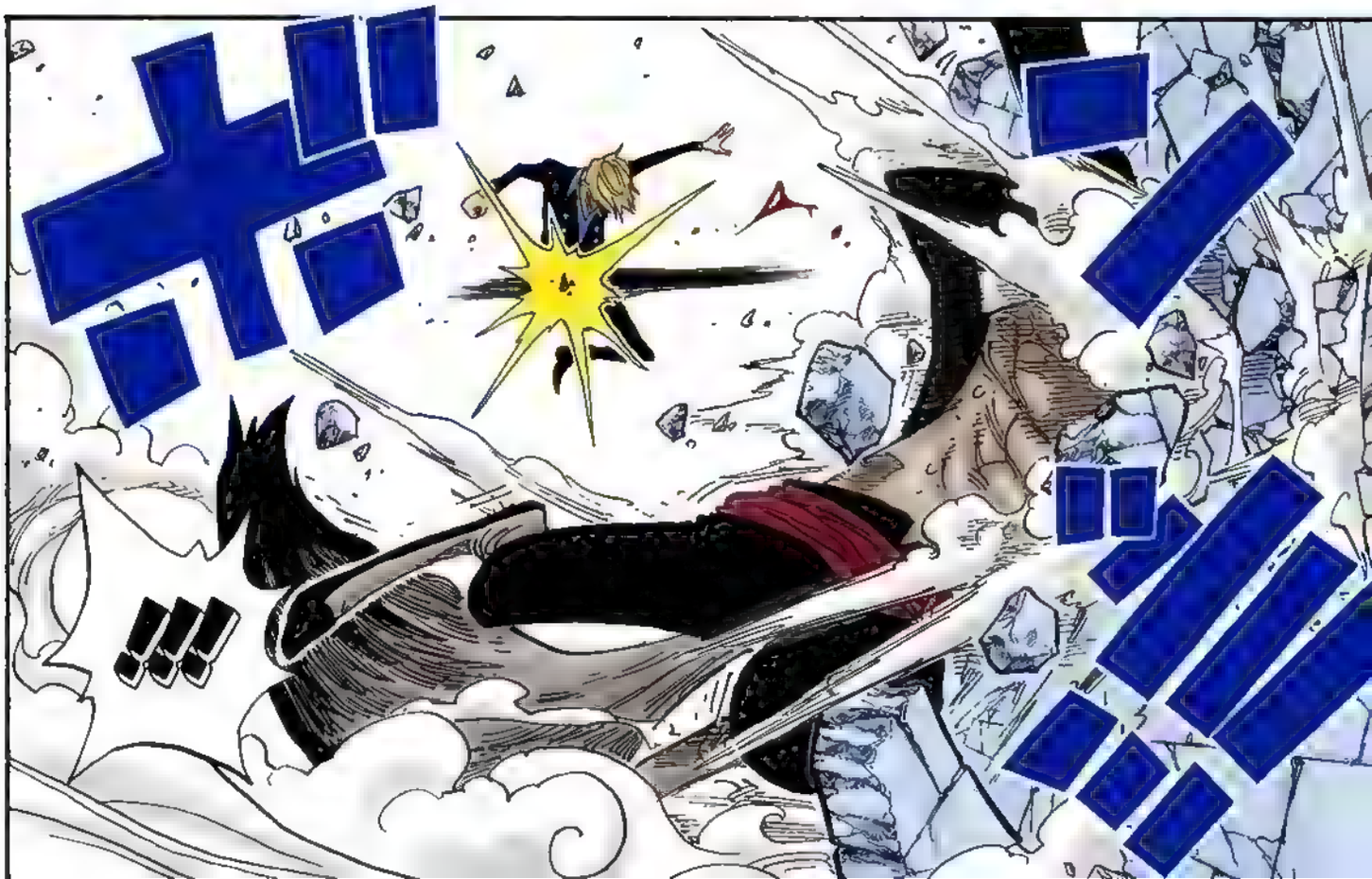
IRON BODY KUNG FU!
WOLF BULLET!!!
!!!

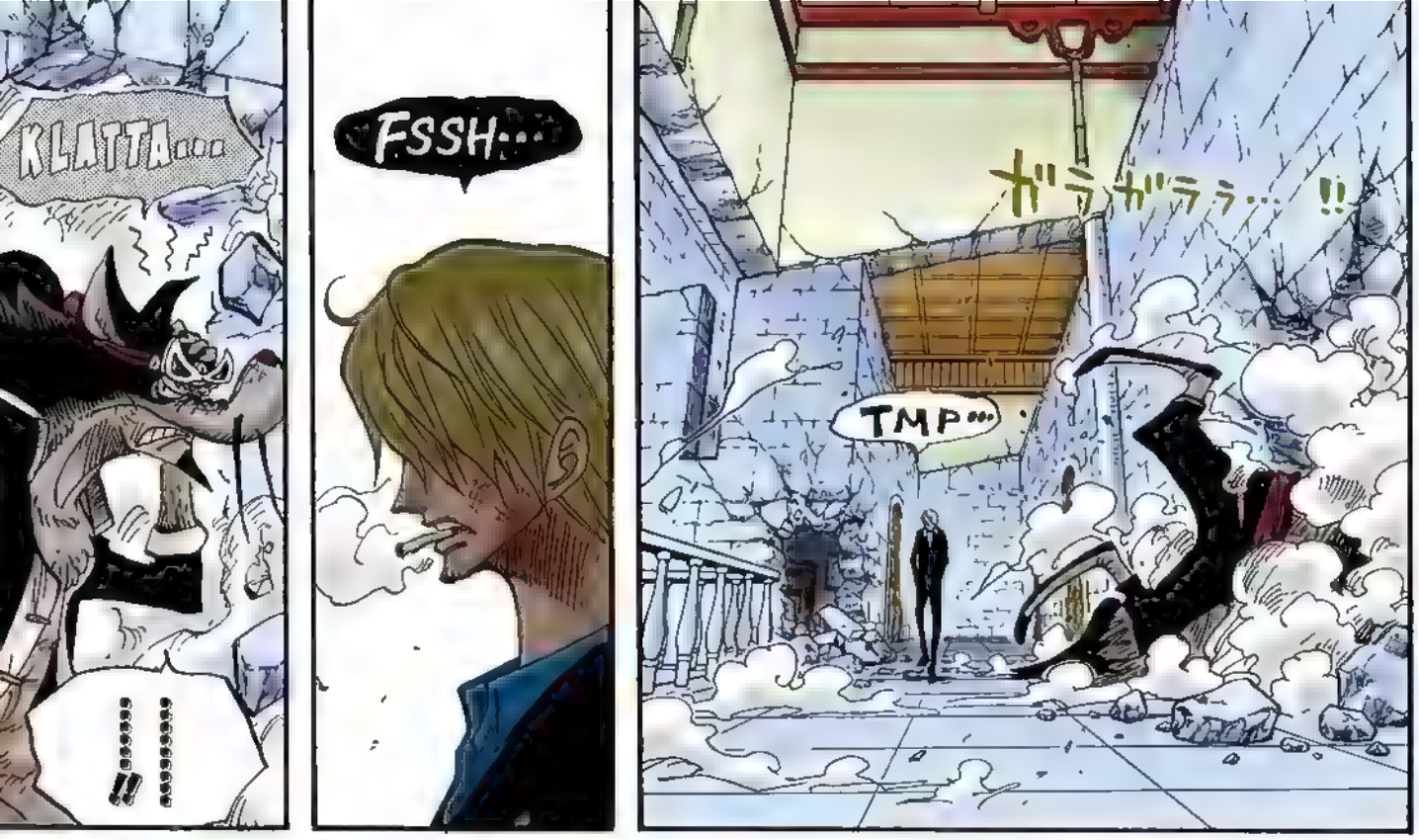

HA HA HA!
オオオ…
ガラガラ…
スタスタ…

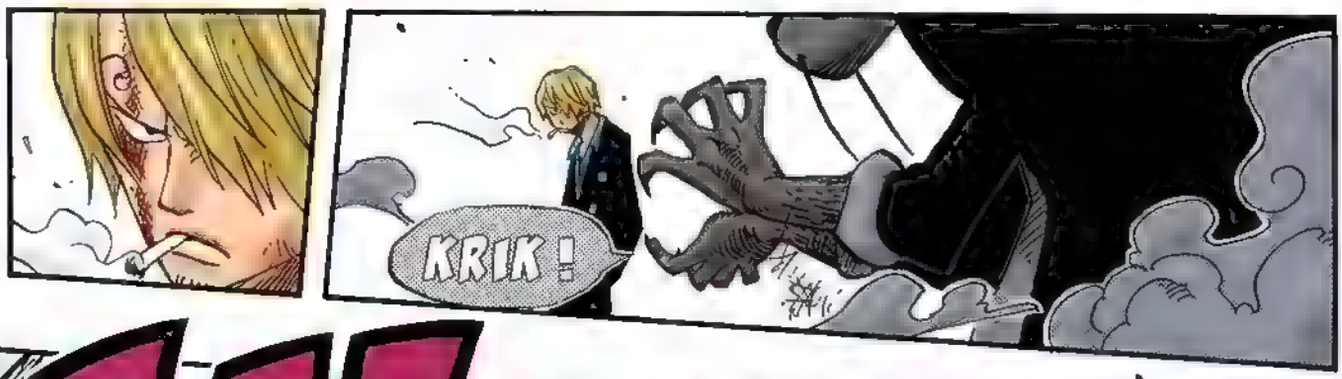
ギョロリ…
HA HA HA! MAYBE I SHOULD KILL HIM...

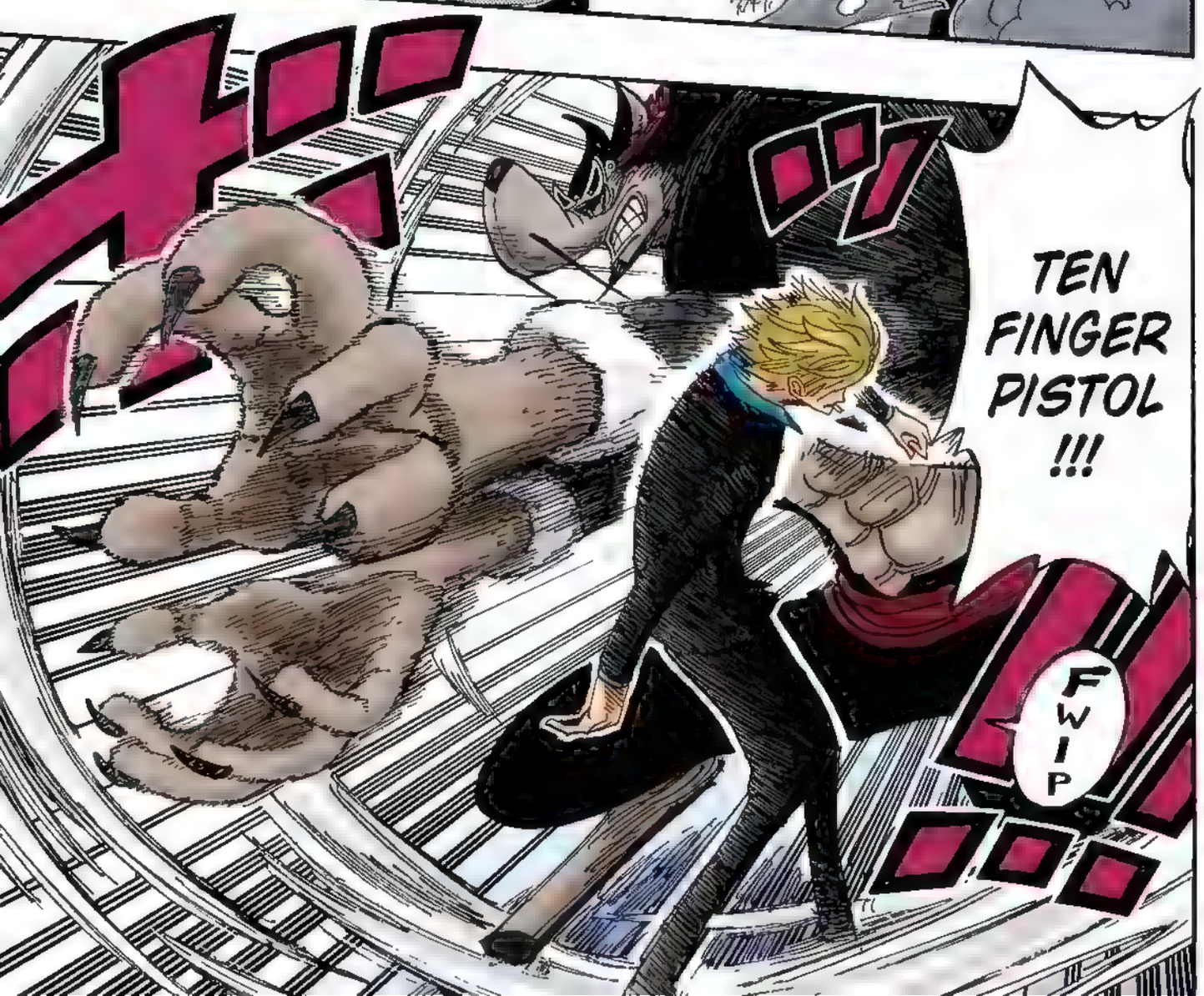
QUIET! THE WOLF WILL COME FOR YOU!!
I GOT IT! I GOT IT!
……


HUH?! WHAT?!
I GET IT NOW!


!!!


KLATTA...
FSSH...
ガラガラ…!!
TMP...


KRIK!

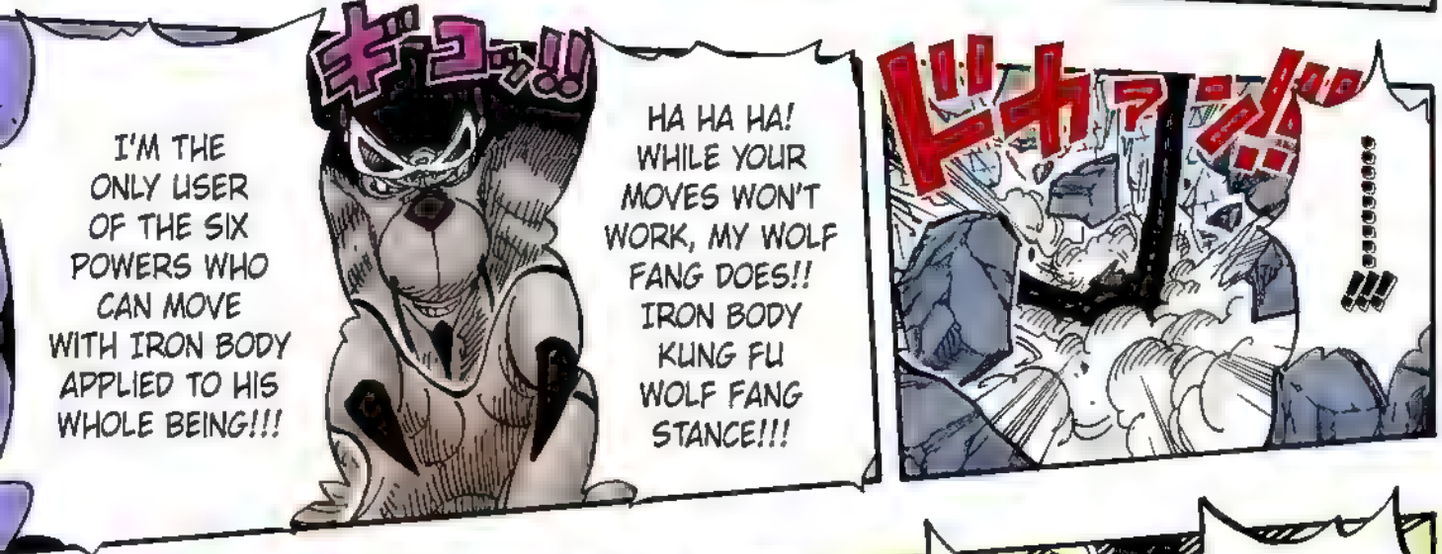

TEN FINGER PISTOL !!!
FWIP

TROISIÈME ...
...HACHIS HASH!!!
IRON BODY!!!
UGH !!!
UNH !!!

WHAT THE--?! HIS KICKS ARE..!!!
THAT WON'T WORK, FOOL!!
IT'S ANNOYING THE WAY YOU HARDEN...
...LIKE IRON!!
TEMPEST KICK LONE WOLF!!!
!!
FWOO...
!
BASSES CÔTE BLAST!!! LONGE LASHER!!
!!?
TENDRON TENDER-IZER!!! FLANCHET FLAYER!!
QUASI CRACKER!! QUEUE CRIPPLER!!
CUISSEAU CRUSHER!! JARRET JARRER!!
!!!

IRON BODY KUNG FU !!!
VEAU VEN-GEANCE !!!!
ALL YOUR HARMLESS COOKING ATTACKS ARE MAKING ME HUNGRY LIKE THE...
KRIK...
KRIK...

ガッ!!!
ARGH !!!
...WOLF FANG!!!

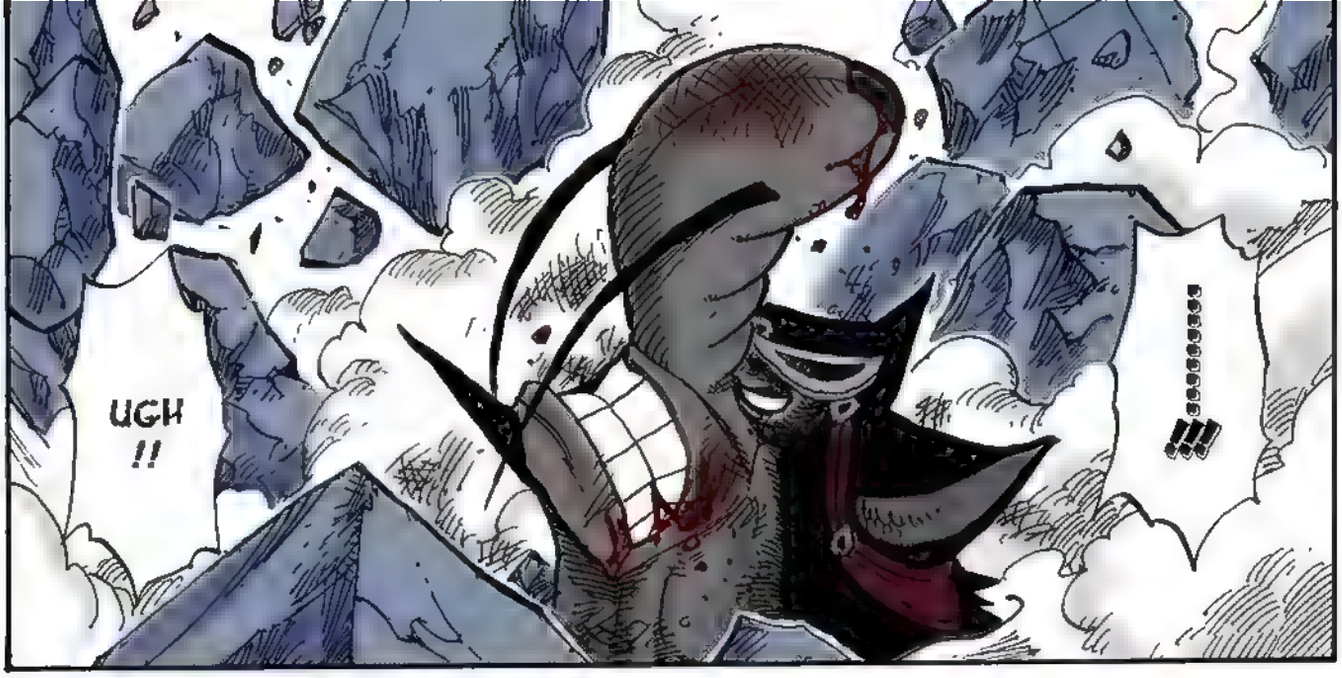

I'M THE ONLY USER OF THE SIX POWERS WHO CAN MOVE WITH IRON BODY APPLIED TO HIS WHOLE BEING!!!
ギコッ!!
HA HA HA! WHILE YOUR MOVES WON'T WORK, MY WOLF FANG DOES!! IRON BODY KUNG FU WOLF FANG STANCE!!!
ドカッ!!
.....!!!

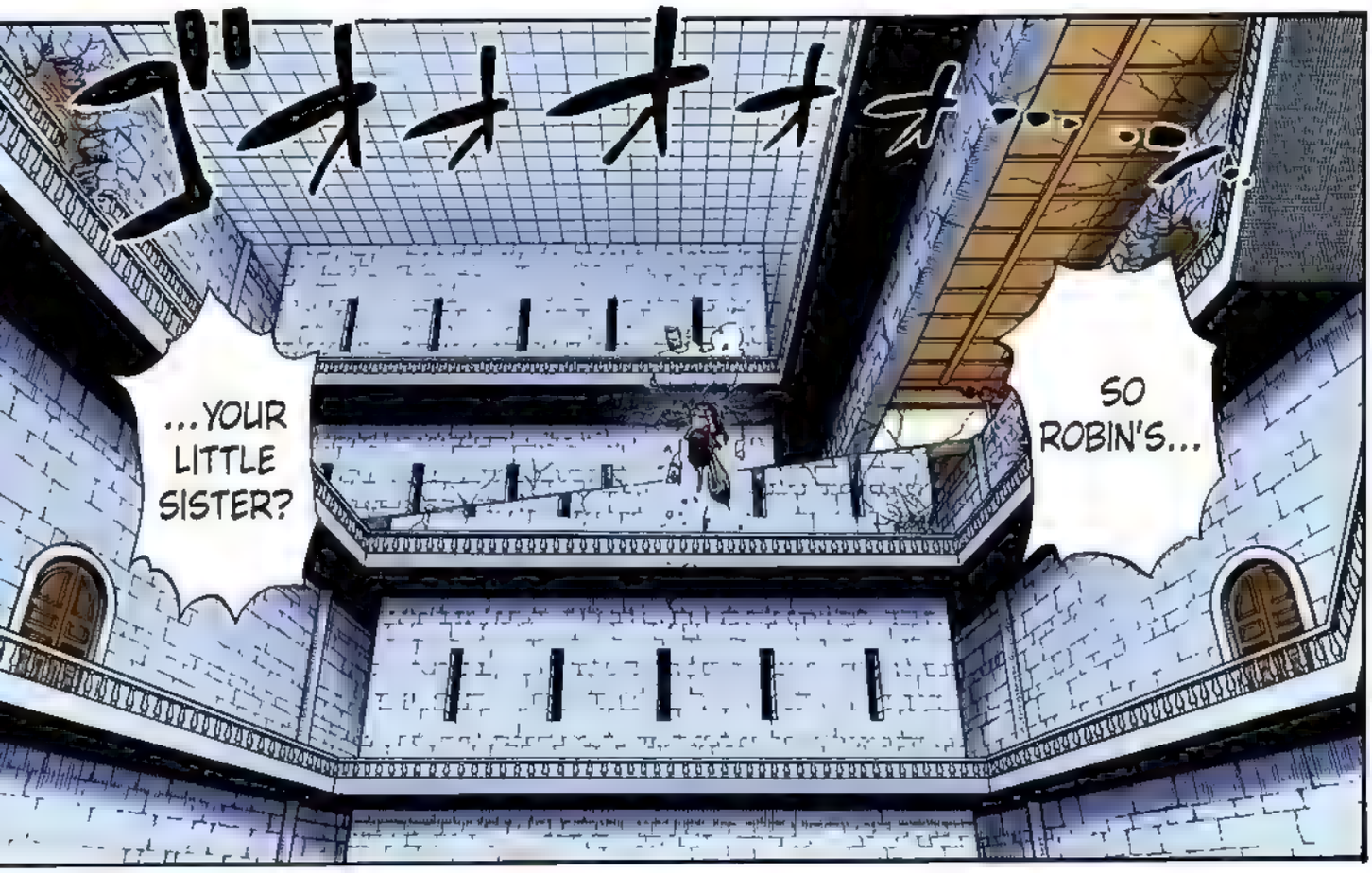
!!?
DEUXIÈME HACHIS HASH !!!
IRON BODY !!!
ドドドドド!!

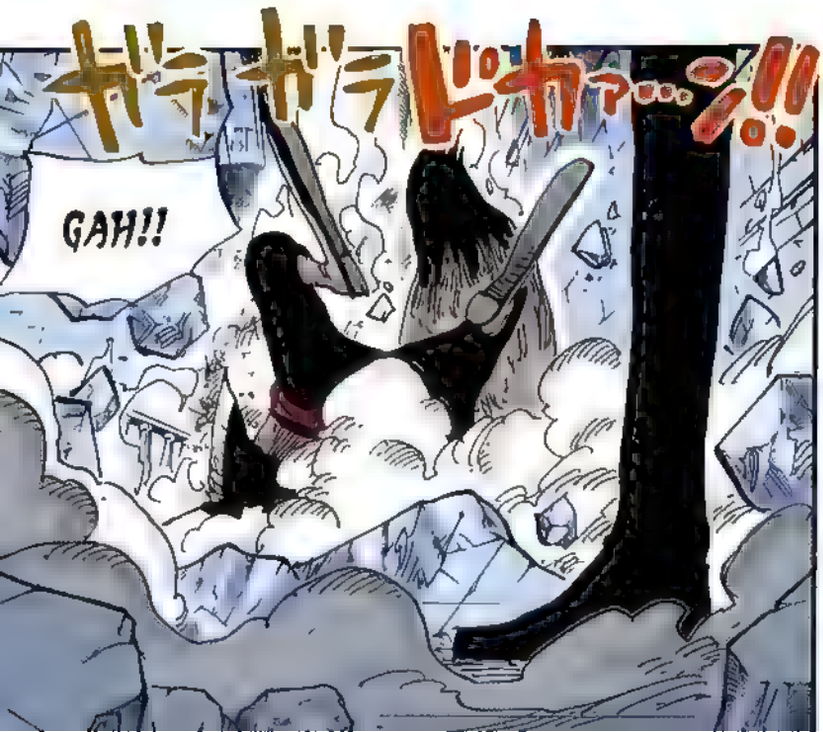
ドカァァ…ン!!
!!
JMP…
HUFF
HUFF
THAT HAD TO HAVE WORKED. AW, CRAP…
ADMIRABLE. I'VE BEEN WAITING…
…FOR A FELLOW LIKE YOU.
!?
チャリィ…ン
ENOUGH OF THIS POINTLESS FIGHTING.
GO SAVE ROBIN.
HUH?
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
I WASN'T GOING TO SAY ANYTHING, BUT ROBIN…
…AND I WERE PARTED IN CHILDHOOD.
……
SHE'S MY LITTLE SISTER!
…!! WHAT?! REALLY?!

SMILE
...AND GO SAVE ROBIN.
ALL RIGHT, JUST LEAVE IT TO ME. I UNDERSTAND! I'LL TAKE THIS KEY...
I'M NOT SURPRISED. BUT IT'S TRUE.
PLEASE, SAVE HER...
I HAD NO IDEA! SHE NEVER MENTIONED ...
オオッ!!
YOUR TRICKS ARE GETTING STALE.
GUEAM
AAAAH !!!
HAVEN'T YOU HEARD ABOUT THE BOY WHO CRIED WOLF?!!
ゴッ

Chapter 415: HEAT UP


UGH !!
!!!!!!!!!


ゴォォォォォォ…
...YOUR LITTLE SISTER?
SO ROBIN'S...


ガラガラドカァ…?!!
GAH!!

IDIOT.
YOU'LL HAVE TO LIE BETTER THAN THAT!!

UNH...
HUFF
HUFF
DID MY KICK WORK ON YOU, WOLFIE?
!
YOU!! YOU GOT MY KEY!!
キラーン!
YOU GAVE IT TO ME, DIDN'T YOU?
WHY, YOU--!!
BYE!
WAIT!!
SHAVE!!

!!?
ARGH!!!
TATATUMP!!
IRON BODY KUNG FU!!!
PARTY TABLE...
!?

ドゴォ
!!?
CUIS-
SEAU
CRUSHER
!!!
HMM?
VIP!
UGH
!!
ドゴ
TMP !!
VWIP!!
!!!
BRO-
CHETTE
BLOW
!!!
ボコォン!!

IRON BODY KUNG FU...
...WOLF FANG STANCE!!
はぁはぁ...!!!
!!
VWIP!!
VWIP!!
VWIP!!
!
...HIGH-SPEED SCRATCH !!!
WOLF HUNT...

IRON BODY KUNG FU...
ARGH!! A SLICING ATTACK?!
FWIP!!
!!?
DON PO RO !!!
...!!!

MOON WALK!
HA HA HA HA!!
TEMPEST KICK!
HUFF ...
HUFF
UGH ...!!
!?
LUPUS FALL !!!

!!!
AARGH!!!
GRAAAAAH!!!
A!..
SMIRK!!
I'M A WOLF!! I WON'T STOP UNTIL YOU'RE IN MY BELLY!!
DID YOU THINK YOU COULD STEAL MY KEY AND JUST RUN AWAY?!!
HA HA HA HA!!

...AND I SURE AS HECK WON'T GO EASY ON YOU!!
TRICKLE...
I WON'T LET YOU KILL ME...
I WON'T RUN AWAY.
OH, YOU'RE STILL ALIVE?

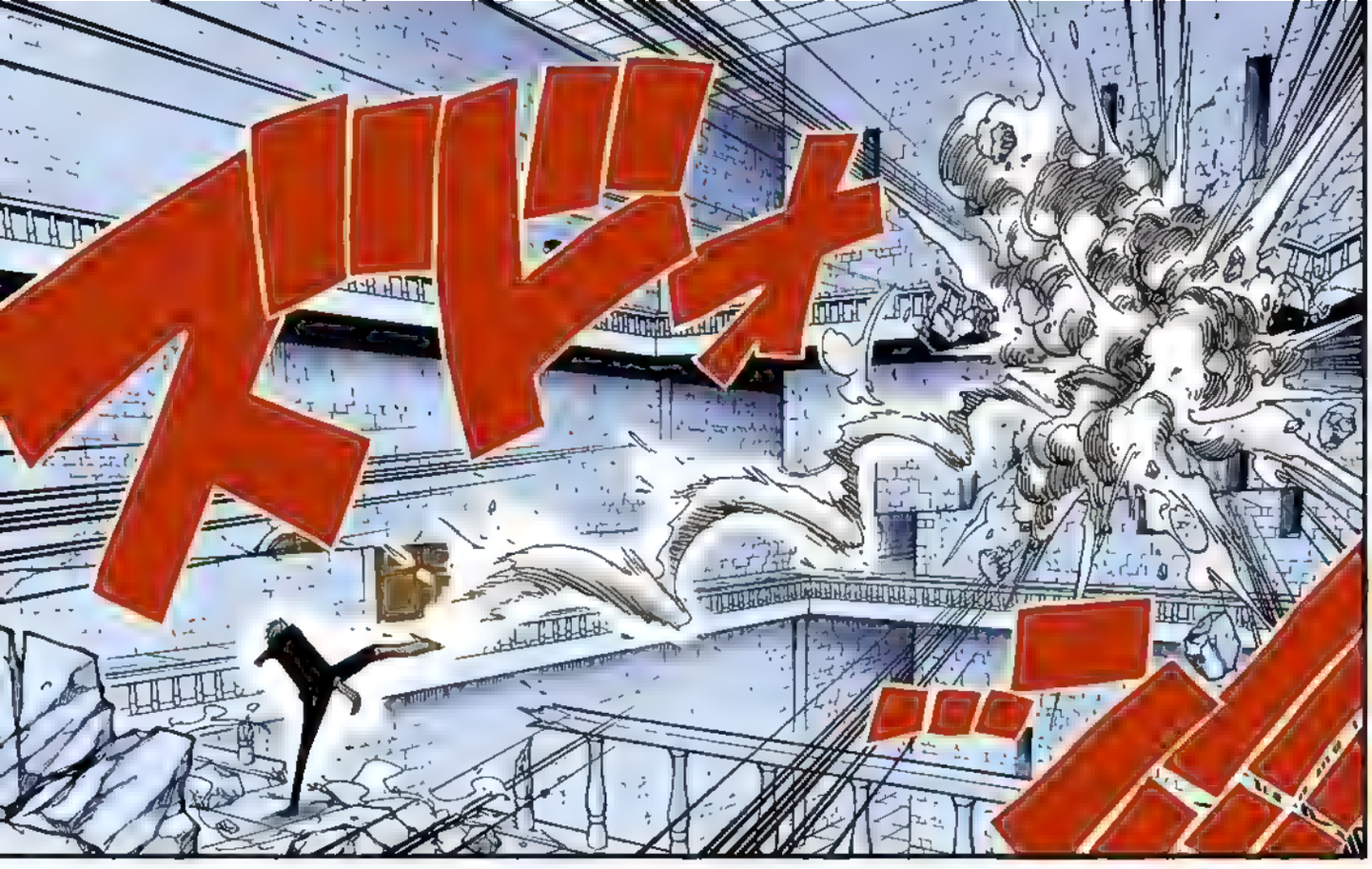
IF YOU'VE GOT TIME TO PITY THAT DEPRESSING WOMAN...
...YOU'D BE BETTER OFF THINKING OF A WAY TO SAVE YOUR OWN LIFE!!
YOU'LL ONLY CREATE AN OPENING FOR YOUR ENEMY IF YOU LOSE YOUR HEAD!
GO EASY ON ME? HA HA HA!
SO YOU'RE ANGRY ABOUT NICO ROBIN?

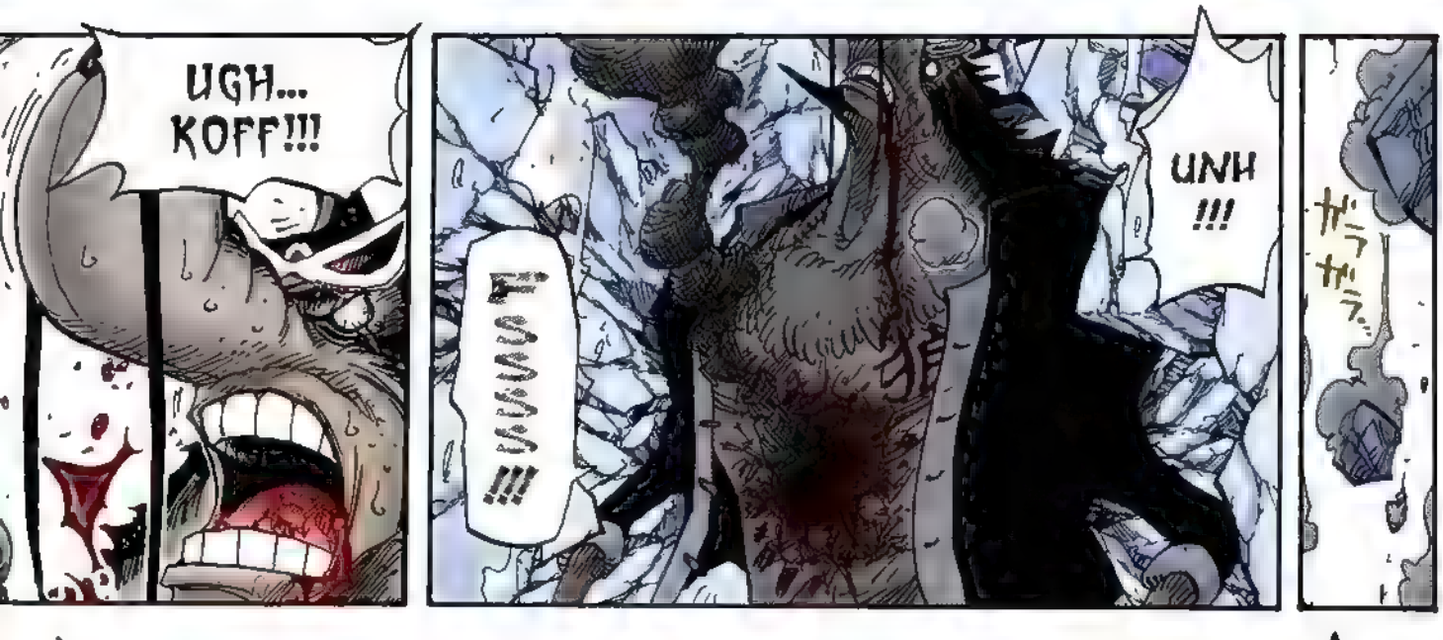
I'M SURE MY ATTACKS ARE WORKING!!
IF YOU CAN'T FOCUS, YOU'LL NEVER WIN.
WATCH WHAT YOU SAY. WHEN I GET ANGRY, I TEND TO HEAT UP!!

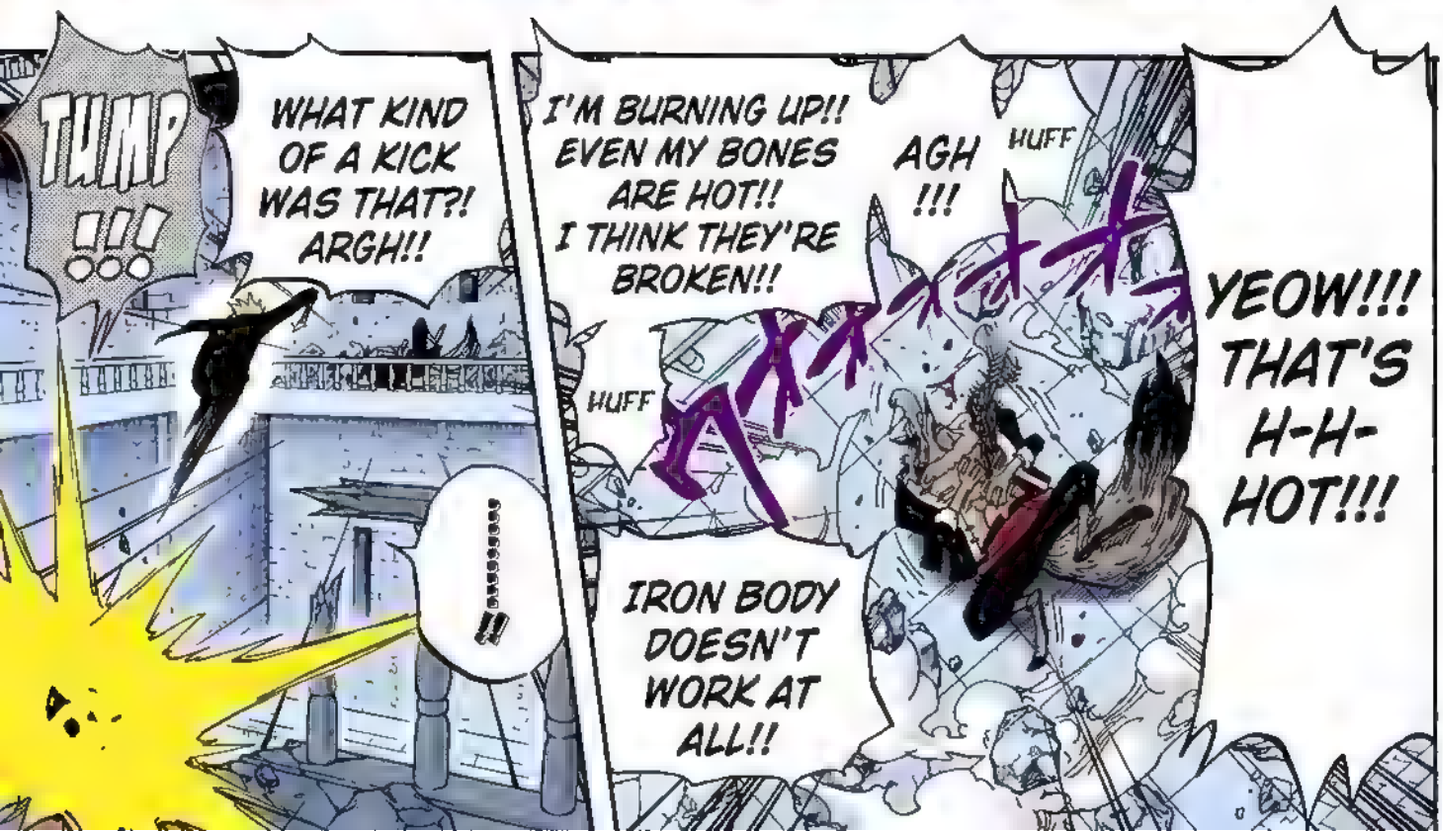
IRON BODY KUNG FU...
...DEVIL WOLF!!!
!!!
GROWL!!!
UGH !!!
HUFF... HUFF... LAUGH WHILE YOU CAN!!
HA HA HA!!
UMPH!

HUH...?
TMP TMP TMP TMP TMP TMP TMP
TOMP!!
KRIK!
I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU'RE HAVING FUN SPINNING LIKE THAT, BUT...
!!?
IT'S SHINING!!
THE HIGH TEMPERATURE INCREASES THE SPEED OF MY KICK.
YOU MIGHT EVEN SAY...
DIABLE...
...JAMBE.
HMM? WHAT'S THIS?
HIS FOOT TURNED RED!!

!!!!
FSSS!!
...ITS DESTRUC-TIVE FORCE...
...IS DEMONIC.
IT'S HOT!
GAAAAAH!


ズドォォ


UGH... KOFF!!!
UNH !!!
ガラガラ


TUMP !!!
WHAT KIND OF A KICK WAS THAT?! ARGH!!
.....!!
I'M BURNING UP!! EVEN MY BONES ARE HOT!! I THINK THEY'RE BROKEN!!
AGH !!!
HUFF
HUFF
YEOW!!! THAT'S H-H-HOT!!!
IRON BODY DOESN'T WORK AT ALL!!

DIABLE JAMBE !!
...AGAINST A USER OF THE SIX POWERS?!
IDIOT! THINK YOU CAN TAKE TO THE AIR...
HUH?!!
HUFF
HUFF
PRE-MIER HACHIS HASH !!!!
MOON WALK !!!
POOH!!
HA HA HA! FOOL!!! LOOK AT YOU!! YOU GOT TOO EXCITED...
HUFF ...
HUFF !!
I WIN!!!
...AND RUSHED YOUR ATTACK!!
!!

GRAAAH!!! MOONLIGHT TEN FINGER PISTOL!!!
MMM ?!!
UGH !!!
GROWL!!!
UGH!!!
DIABLE JAMBE...
FSS...
HUH?!! W-WAIT!!
THE OTHER KICK WAS TO FINISH YOU OFF!!
ON THE CONTRARY ...
!?
HA HA HA! YOU BLOCKED ONE HAND!! SO CLOSE! IF YOUR OTHER KICK HAD BEEN IN TIME...
...YOU'D HAVE BLOCKED ALL THE FINGER PISTOLS!!

ZIIII

GAAAAH !!!!

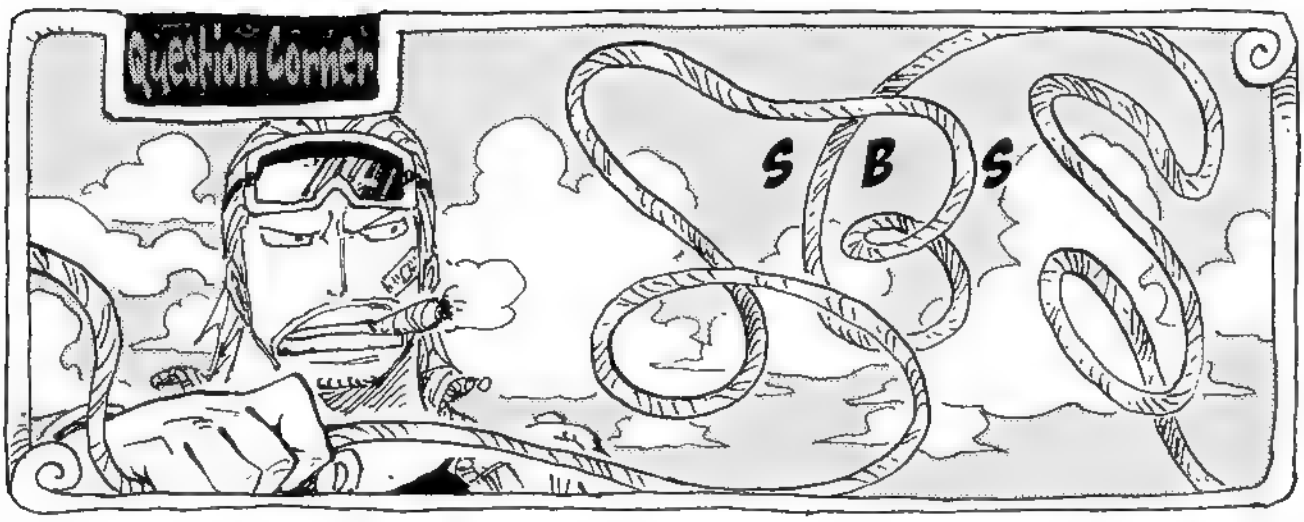
... SHOT !!!!

FLAMBÉ...

!!!?

KRIK!!

KRIK KRAK---!!



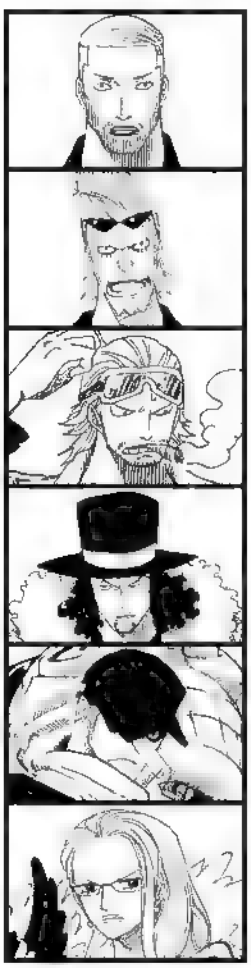
Q: I'll get right to it. The reader's corner, S (Set) B (Birthdays) S (Simply) is almost becoming a regular feature, so I'd like to lay down some birthdays for the Water Seven and CP9 story arcs.

• Iceberg	アイスバーグ 1/3	Ice	(アイス)…イ = 1, ス = 3
• Franky	フランキ 3/9	Cyborg	(サイボーグ)…サ = 3, グ = 9
• Paulie	パウリ 7/8	Rope	(縄, なわ)…な = 7, わ = 8
• Rob Lucci	ルブ•ルッチ 6/2	Rob	(ロブ)…ロ = 6, ぶ = 2
• Kaku	カク 8/7	Nose	(はな)…は = 8, な = 7
• Kalifa	カリファ 4/23	Secretary's Day	

That should be all right, shouldn't it? ★ Good luck with your work, Sensei!!

--Exam Student

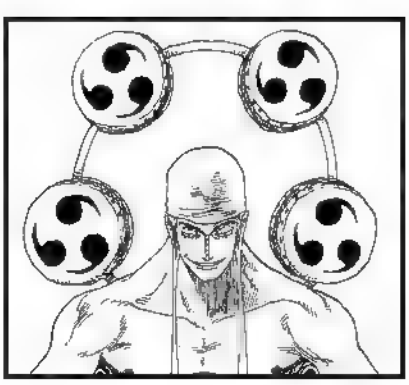
Parts of each character's name can suggest numbers in Japanese. The reader made up the birthdays by combining the associated numbers.--Ed.



A: Oh... I see... So that's how it is... Hmm... Is there such a thing as Secretary's Day? Hmm... Yeah... Um... Okay, let's go with those dates.

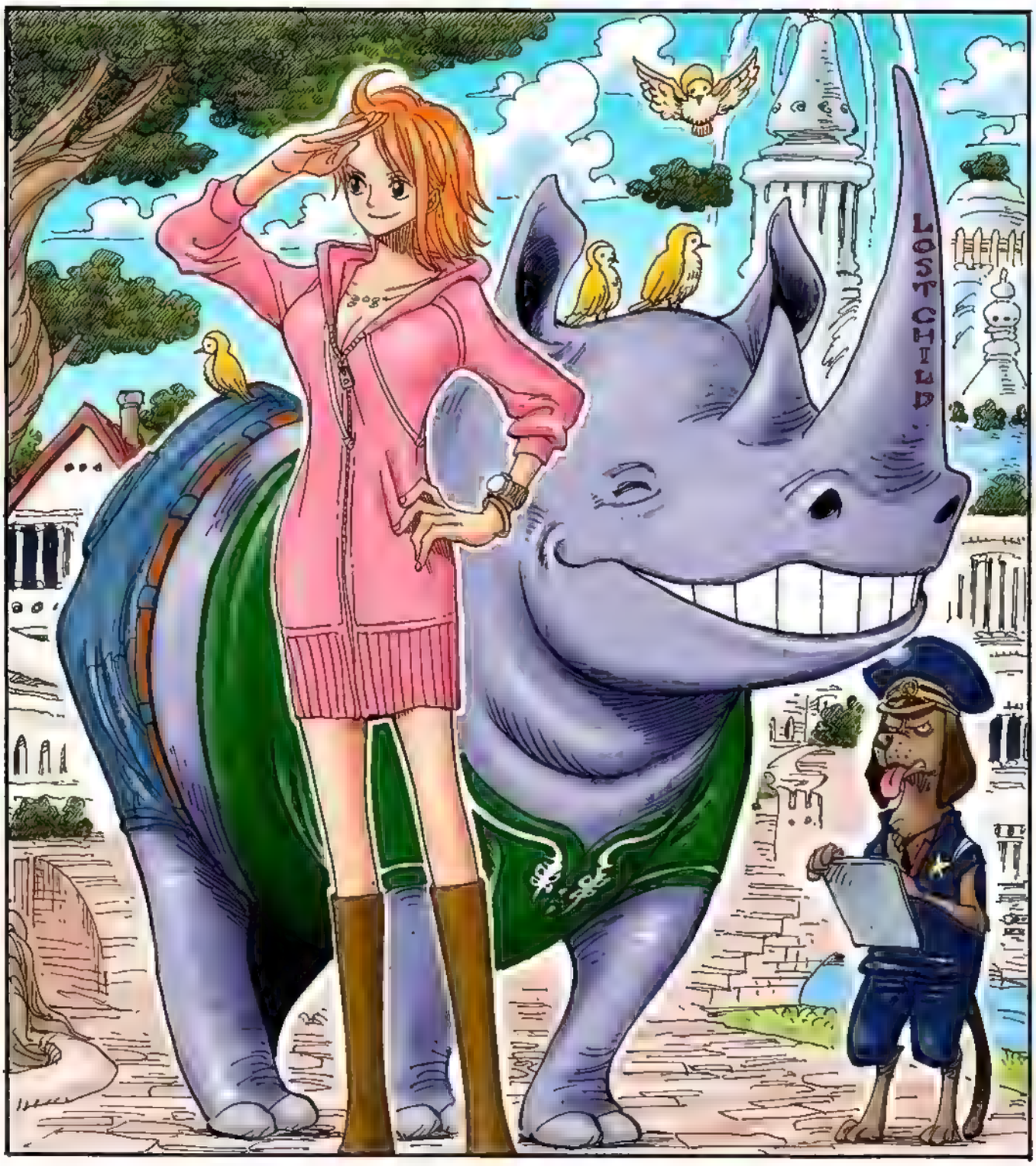
Q: I've got a question! If the Kami Eneru came down to the Blue Sea, how much would the reward for him be? Also, what would happen to the Blue Sea?

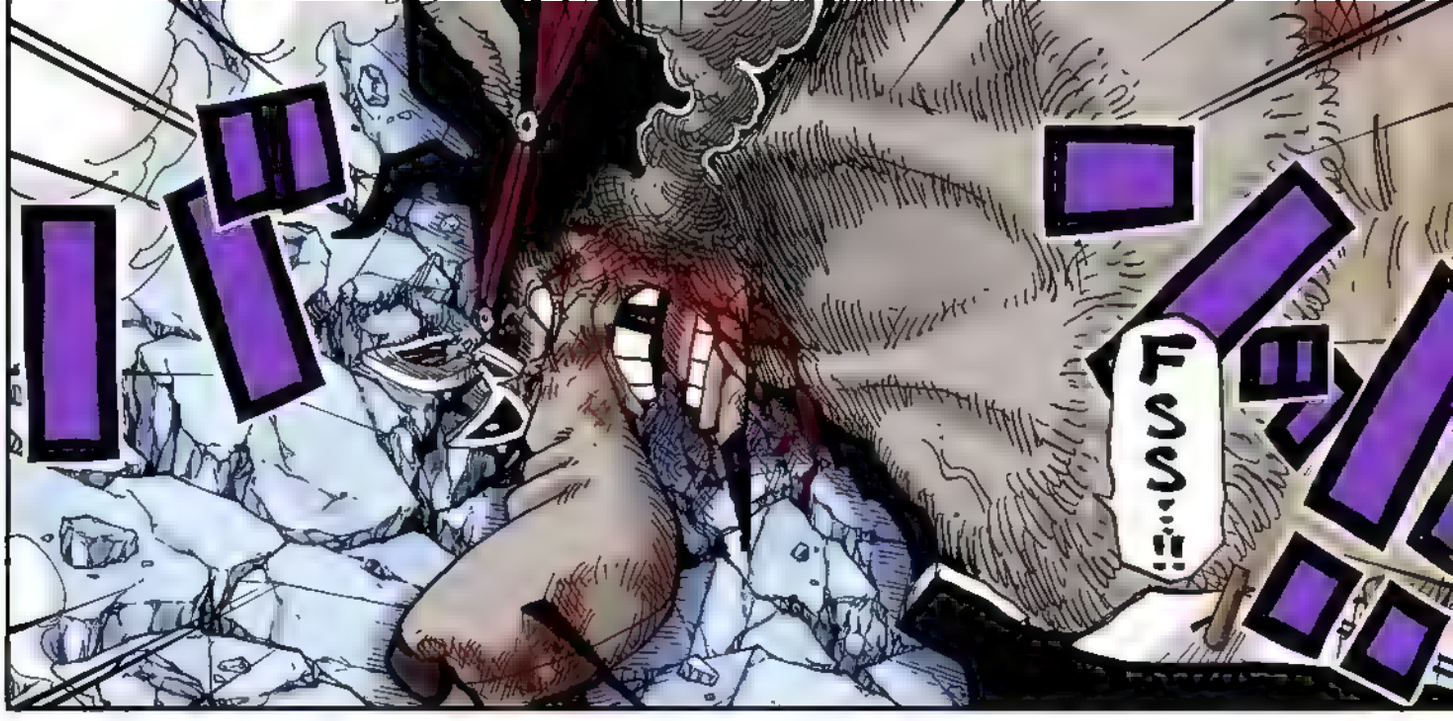
--Gorozolo

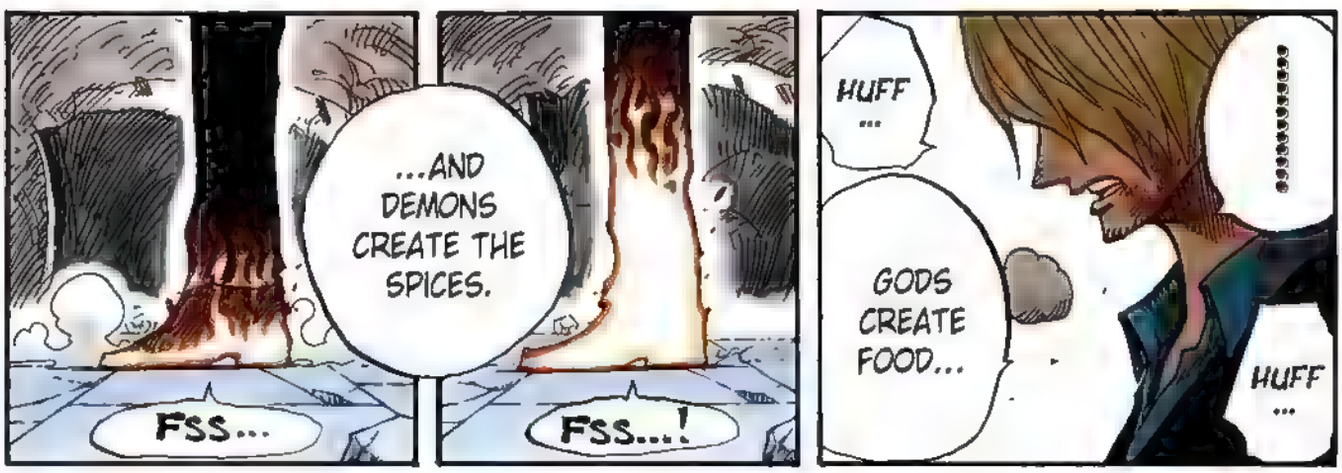


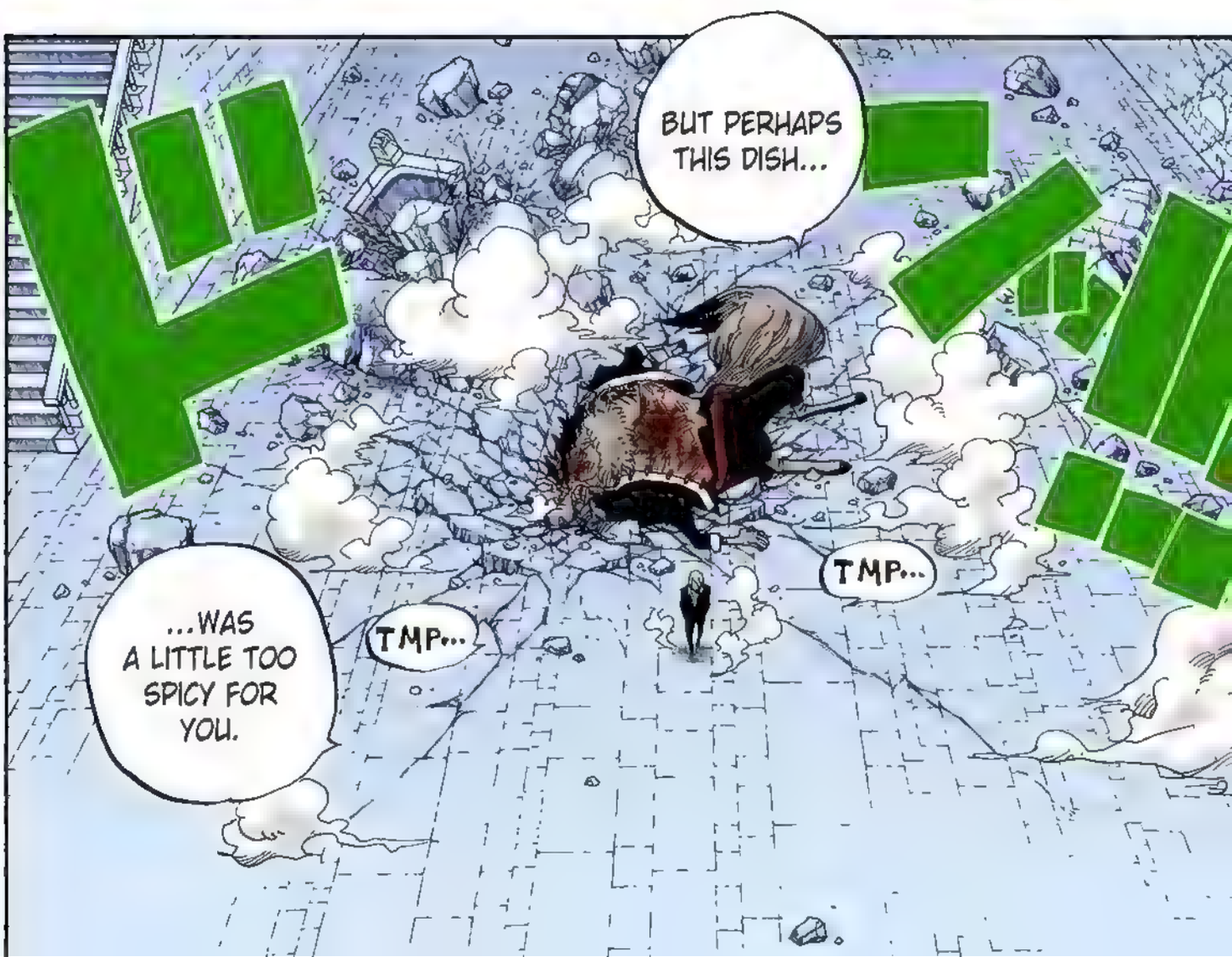
A: I see. Interesting question. The reward would probably go over 500 million, considering how troublesome Eneru is. Luffy lucked out because he's rubber. But like Luffy said, there are other guys out there on the Blue Sea who surpass him in strength. Eneru can't be No. 1!

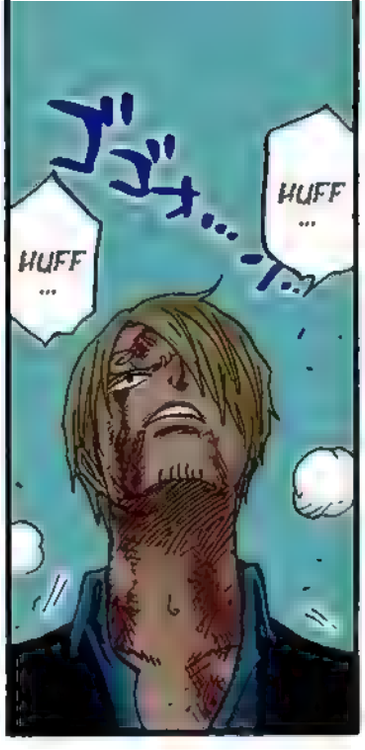
Chapter 416:
ZOLO VS. KAKU

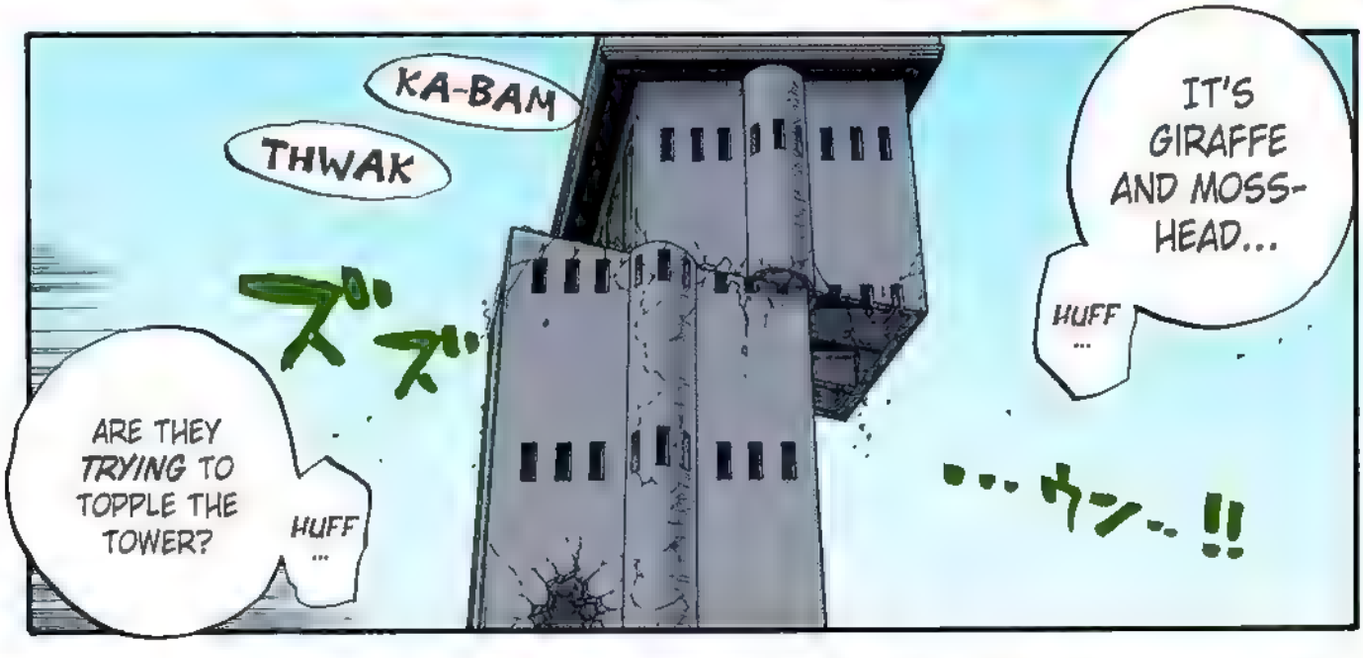



FSS...!!

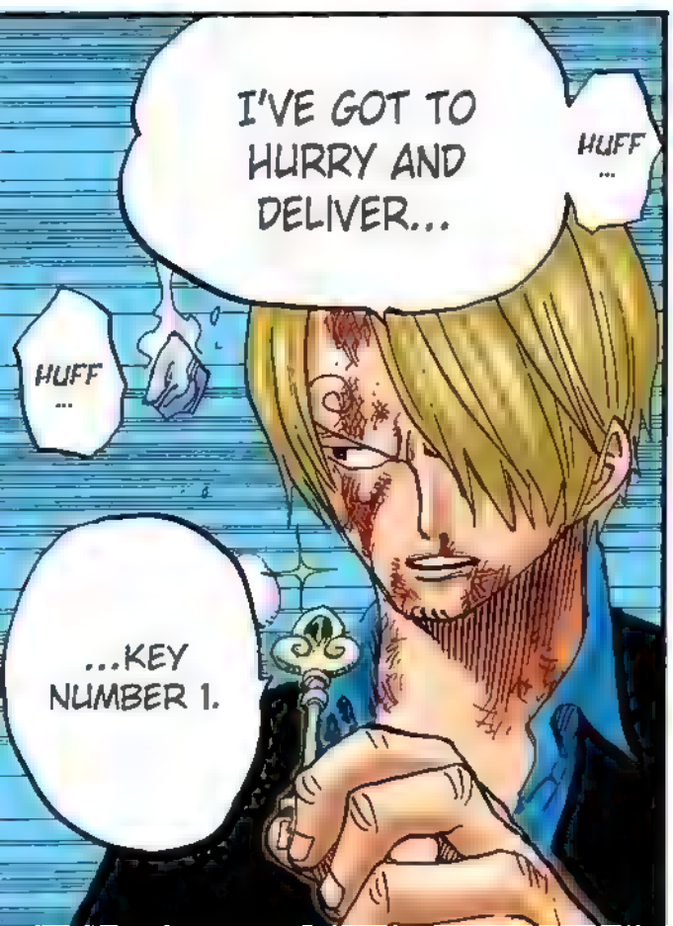

FSS...
...AND DEMONS CREATE THE SPICES.
FSS...!
HUFF ...
GODS CREATE FOOD...
.....
HUFF ...


BUT PERHAPS THIS DISH...
TMP...
TMP...
...WAS A LITTLE TOO SPICY FOR YOU.

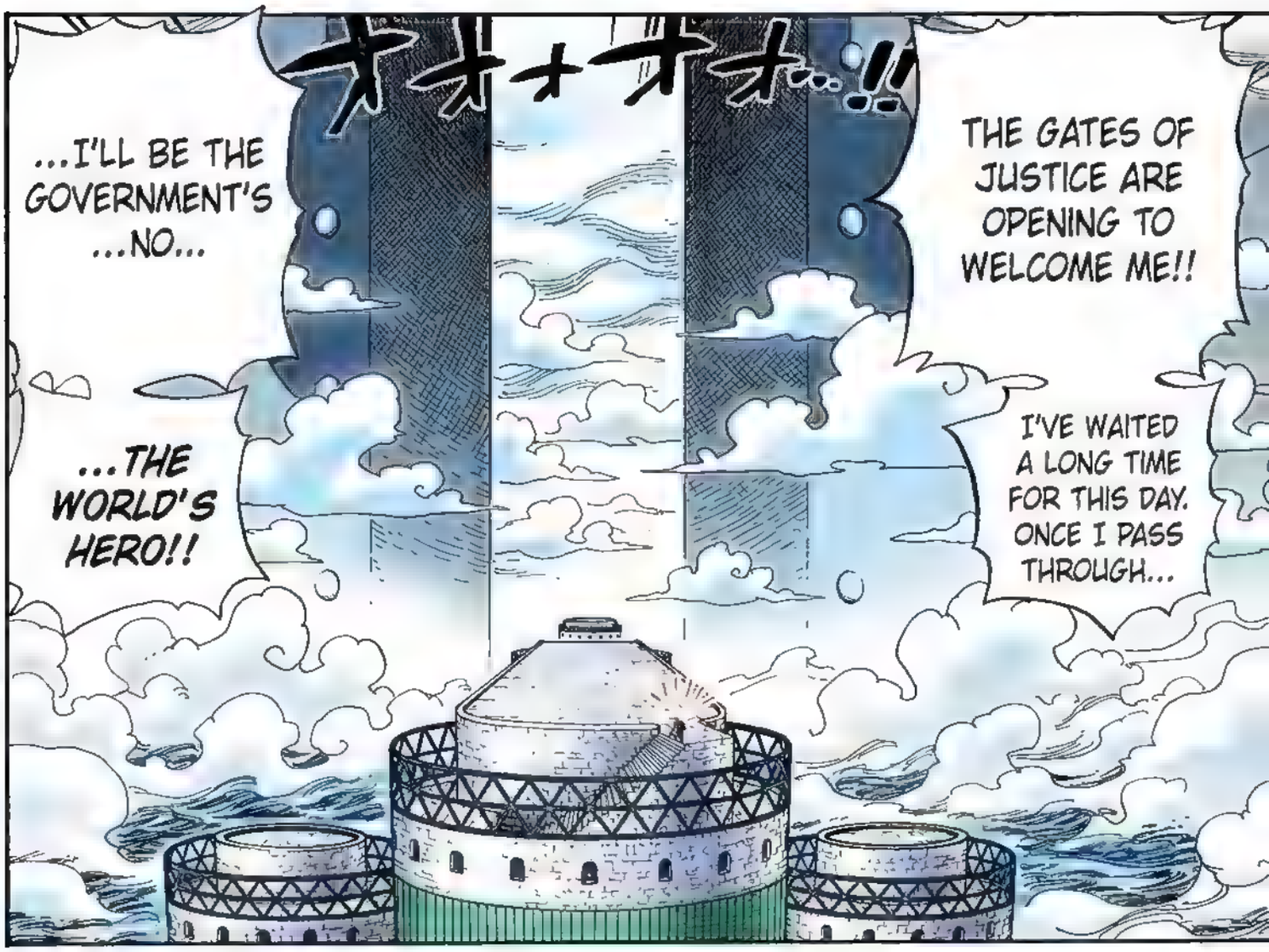




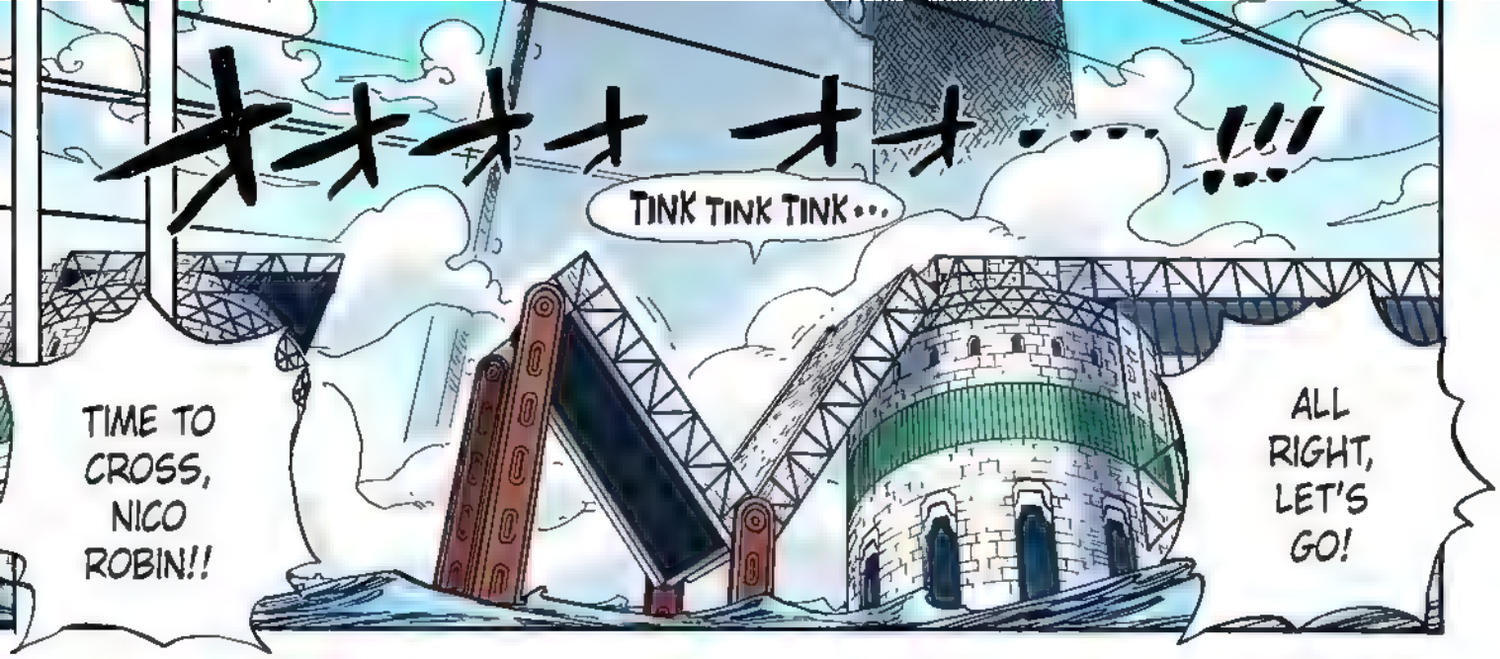
GATES OF JUSTICE - UNDERGROUND PASSAGE

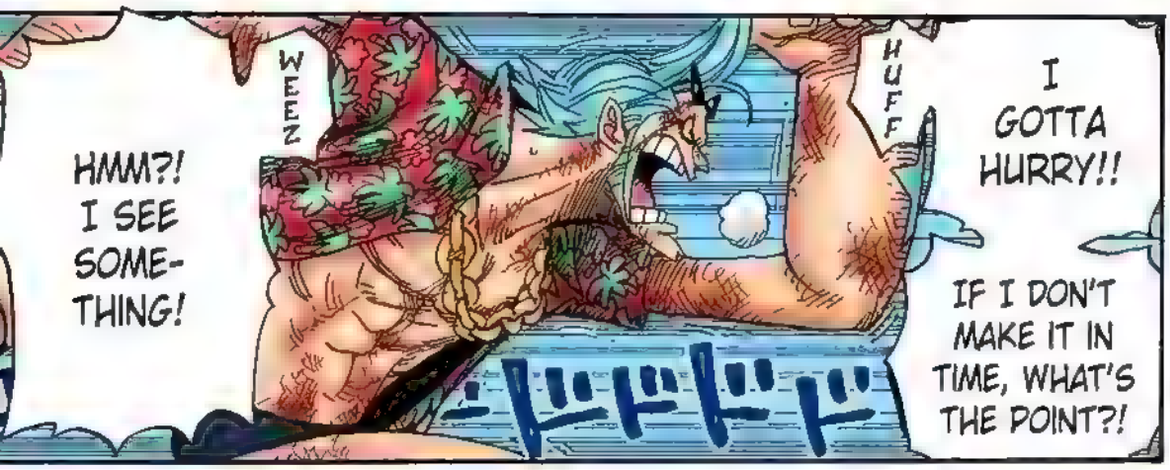


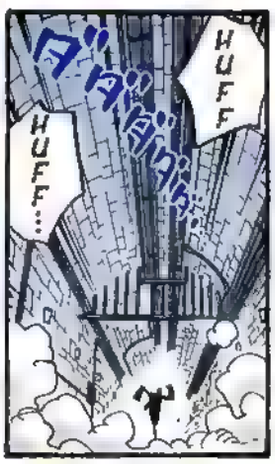
WE'RE OUT!! WE'RE ABOVE THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION!!
LOOK, NICO ROBIN!
OW!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
WEEZ...
WEEZ...

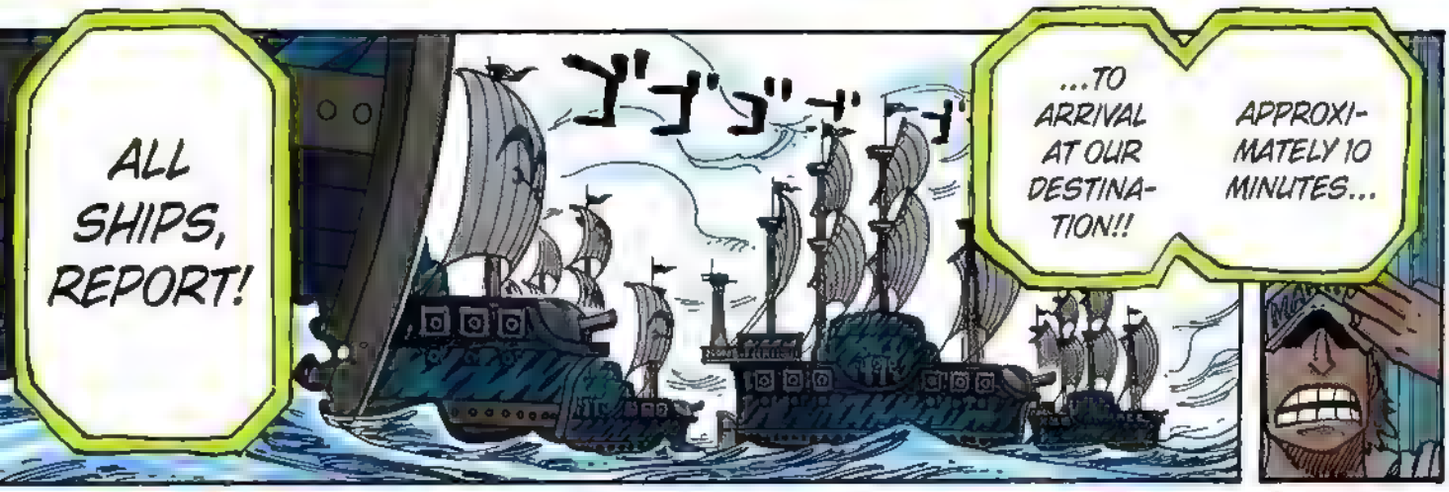

...I'LL BE THE GOVERNMENT'S ...NO...
...THE WORLD'S HERO!!
THE GATES OF JUSTICE ARE OPENING TO WELCOME ME!!
I'VE WAITED A LONG TIME FOR THIS DAY. ONCE I PASS THROUGH...

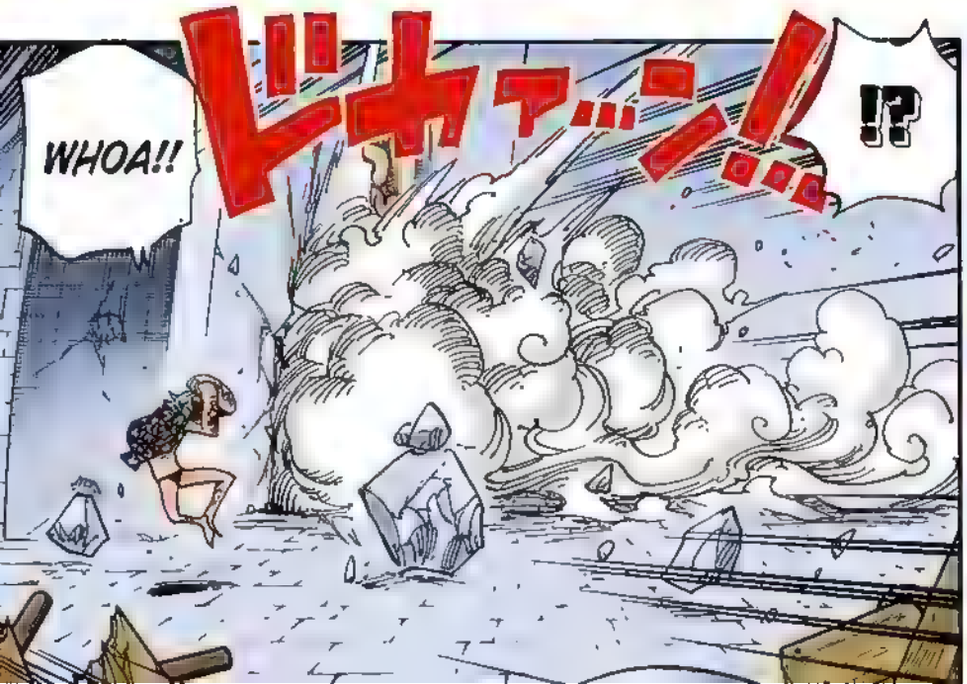
THE BRIDGE AWAITS A HERO TO CROSS IT!!
THE BRIDGE LEADING BEYOND THE GATE WILL SOON BE RAISED.

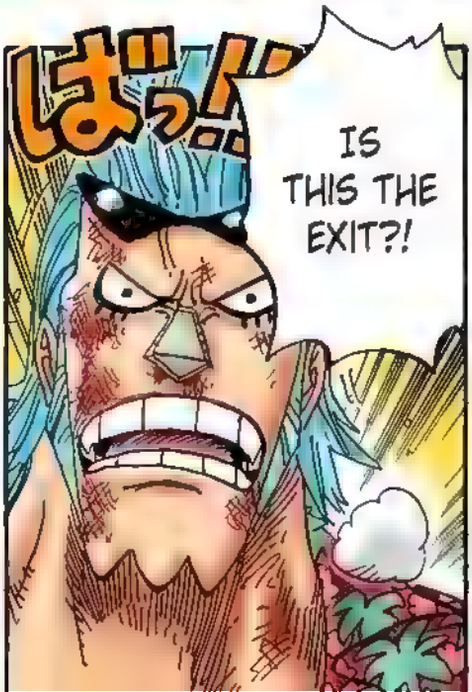

オオオォ オォ…!!!
TINK TINK TINK…
TIME TO CROSS, NICO ROBIN!!
ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO!


WEEZ
HUFF
HMM?! I SEE SOME-THING!
I GOTTA HURRY!!
IF I DON'T MAKE IT IN TIME, WHAT'S THE POINT?!


HUFF
HUFF…

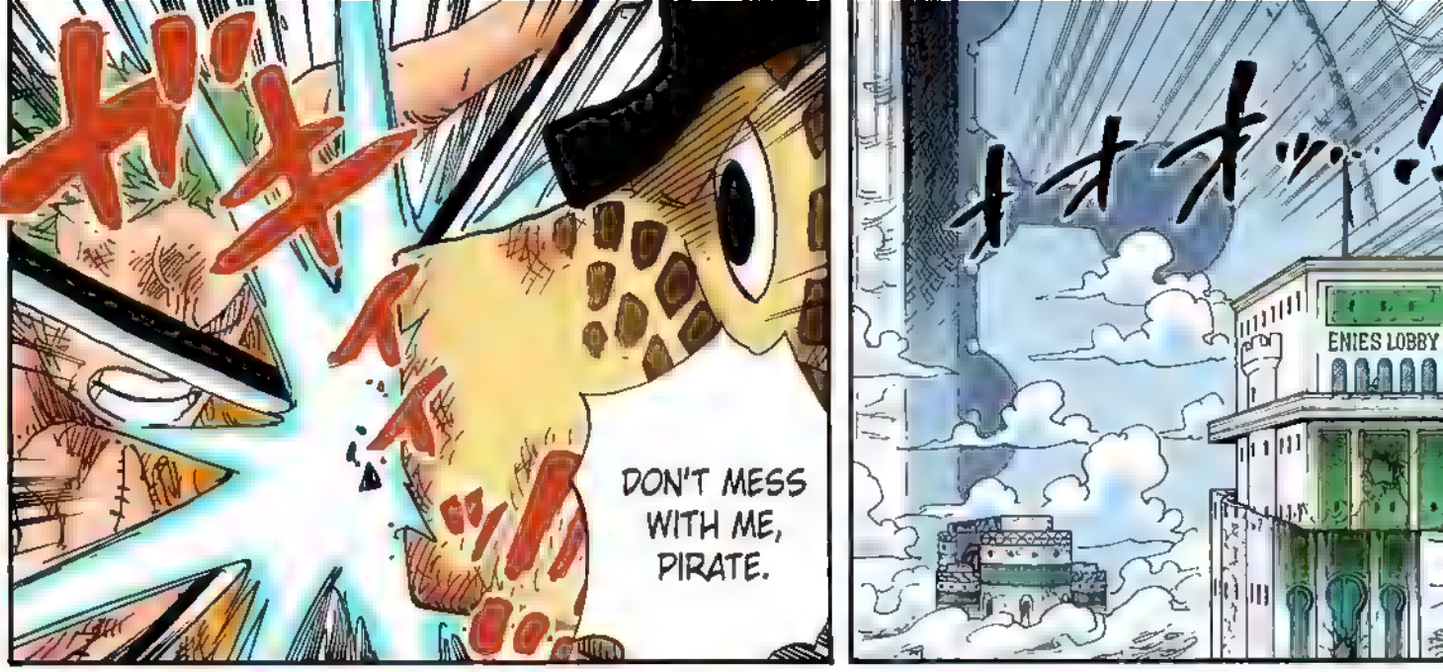

ALL SHIPS, REPORT!
…TO ARRIVAL AT OUR DESTINA-TION!!
APPROXI-MATELY 10 MINUTES…

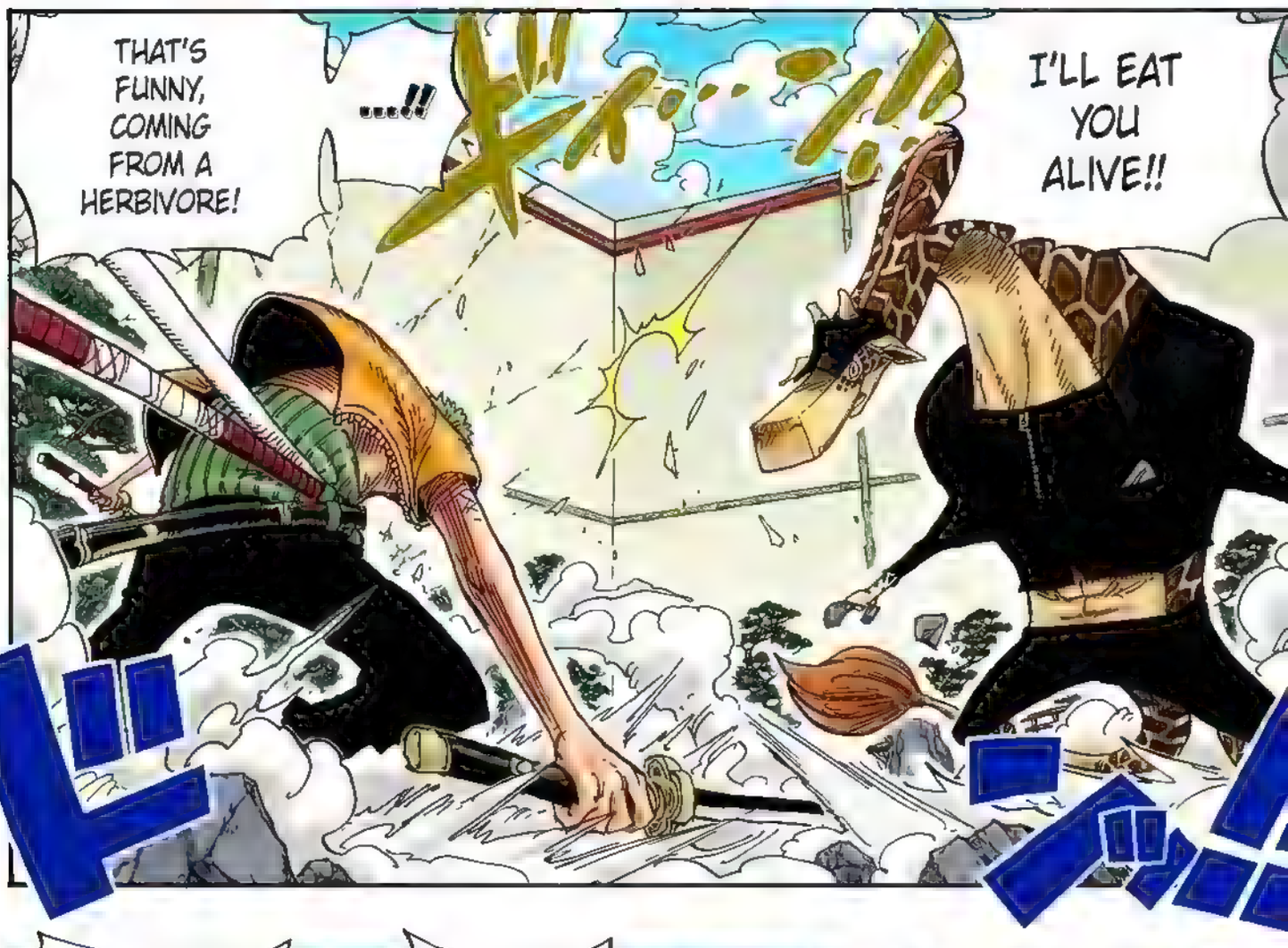

WHOA!!
ドカアーン!
!?


ばっ!
IS THIS THE EXIT?!

STRAW HAT LUFFY?!
ゴッ
!!?
GRAAAH !!!
ホッ!!!
STOP HATING ON ME!! WE'RE ON THE SAME SIDE NOW! GIVE IT A REST!
アホー!!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE, YOU JERK!!
FRANKY!!
WHERE'S NICO ROBIN?! I'VE BROUGHT TWO KEYS!
WEEZ WEEZ
YOU'RE GOING UP AGAINST HIM?!
LUCCI...?!!
Koo Koo!
.....

NO! IT'S BETTER IF YOU GO STOP ROBIN!
HUFF ...
NEED A HAND WITH HIM?!
ゴオオオオ...
...TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!
THEY ALREADY TOOK ROBIN THAT WAY!
GO THROUGH THE DOOR BEHIND PIGEON GUY...
WORI GOVT
HEH HEH...
SUPER! LEAVE IT TO ME!
ドン!
I'LL TAKE CARE OF HIM!!
HUFF ...


ガキ
DON'T MESS WITH ME, PIRATE.
オオオ…!!
ENIES LOBBY


THAT'S FUNNY, COMING FROM A HERBIVORE!
…!!
I'LL EAT YOU ALIVE!!

I'M TAKING THE KEY NOW.
ギリゃ…!!
ANYWAY, ROBIN'S RUNNING OUT OF TIME.
!
HUFF
HUFF
SWUF…

TWO-SWORD STYLE...

...NIGIRI !!!

DOES THAT BANDANA MAKE YOU STRONGER?

TOWER CLIMB!!!

!!

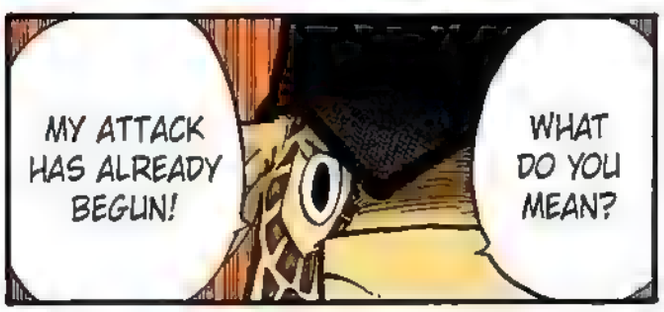
LET'S FIND OUT.

TOWER CLIMB RETURN!!!
!
FLASH !!!
FWIP!!
RIPPLE !!

ギャルルル!!
IN THE AIR, ONE HAS BLIND SPOTS.
!
GIRAFFE SCYTHE !!!
UGH!!!
ウィ――ン…
...EDGE-WISE!
IRON BODY...
ガチャン
WAH!!!
ガガーン
ガシーン!
ガチャン…
ガチン
ガチン!

SHUT UP!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
...YOU CAN'T GET A SHOT IN.
ばーん
NOW THAT I'M A PERFECT CUBE...

ゴゴ
...GIRAFFES HAVE FOUR LEGS.
ゴゴ
MAYBE YOU HAVEN'T NOTICED, BUT...


MY ATTACK HAS ALREADY BEGUN!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

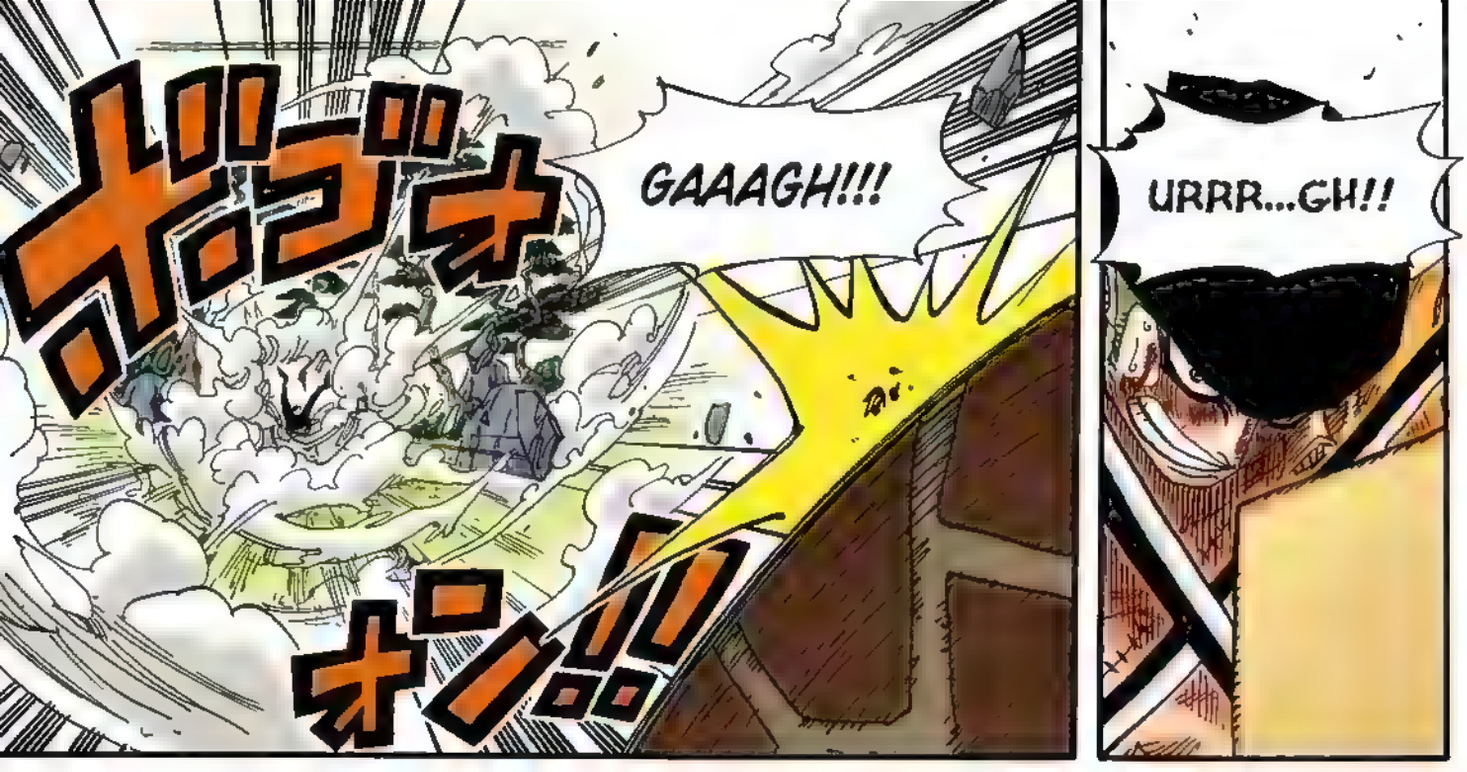
HUH?!

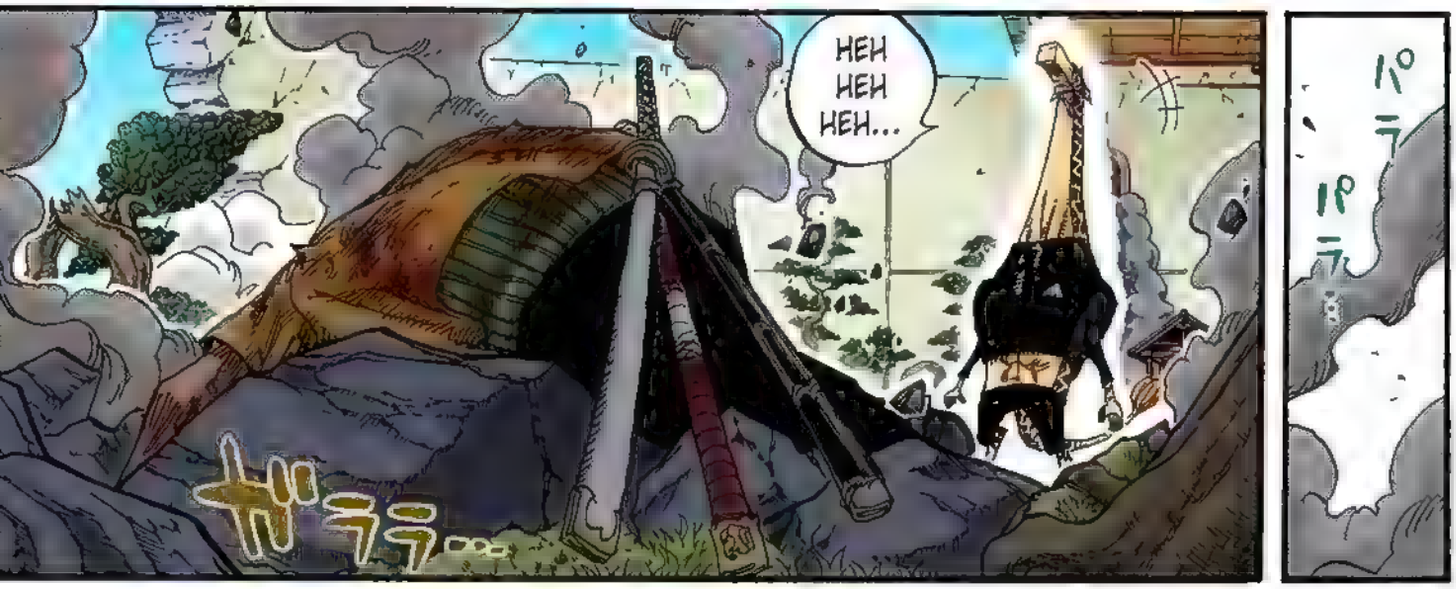
WHA--?!

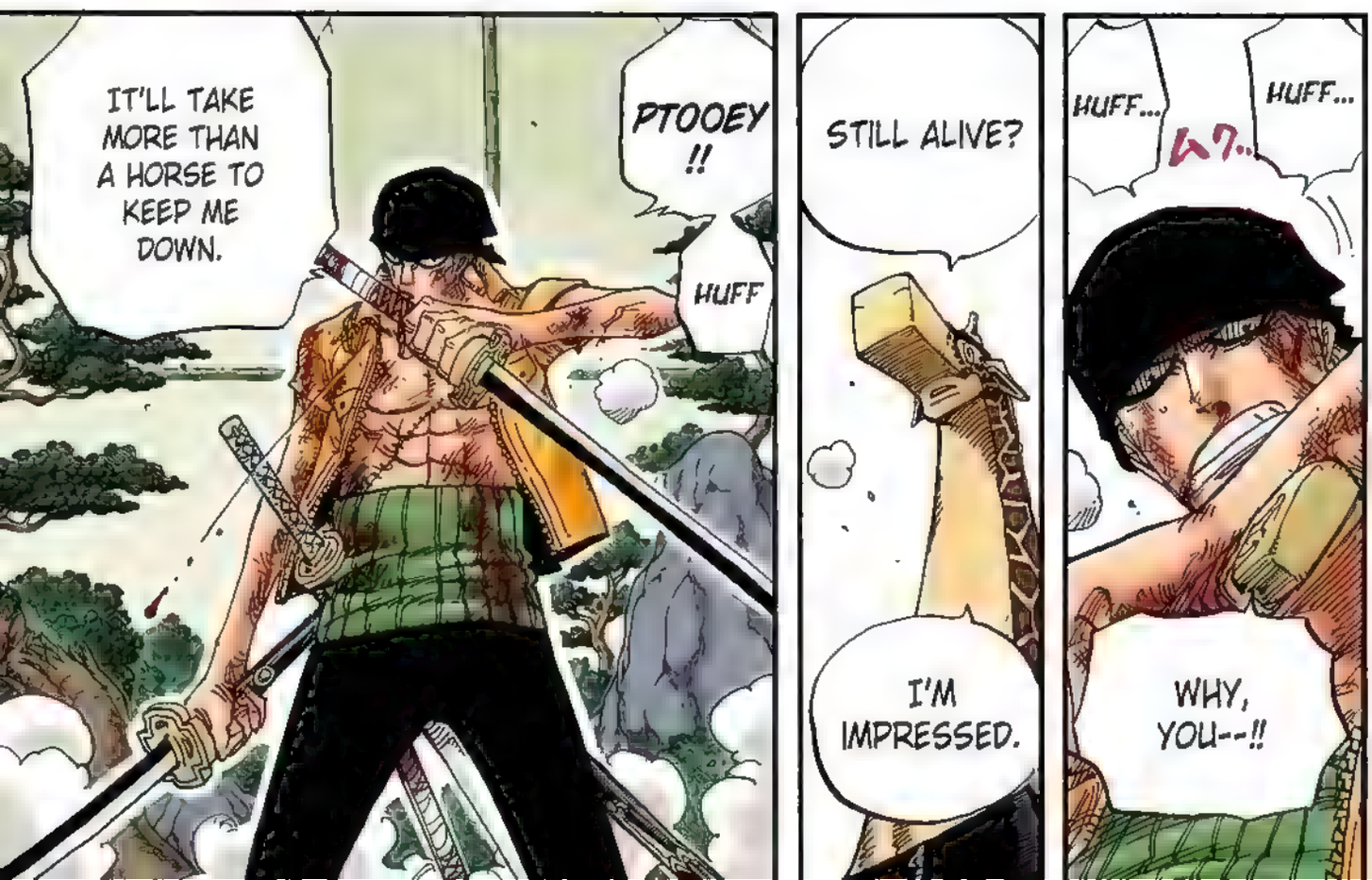
DO YOU EVEN WANT TO FIGHT?!
TEMPEST KICK.

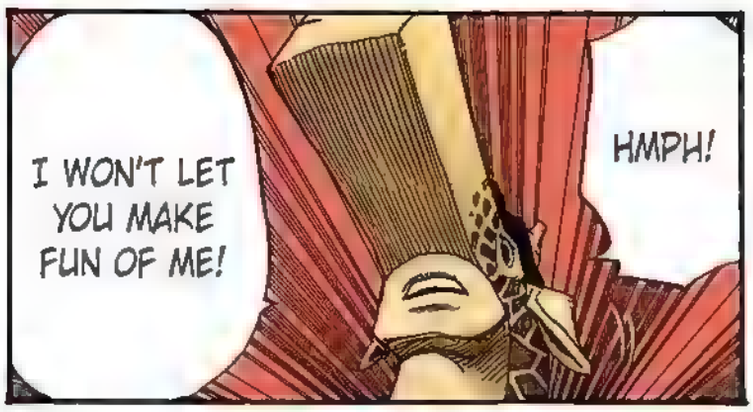
FIRST IT GOES UP...
...THEN IT HITS THE CEILING...
...AND NOW IT COMES RAINING DOWN!
!
GIRAFFE SHOWER !!!
!!!
ARGH !!!
SLICE...!!
IRON BODY...
SLASH!!
FALLING STRIKES! ARGH, WHAT A PAIN!
THERE'S TOO MUCH OF IT-- I CAN'T DODGE IT!!
!!!

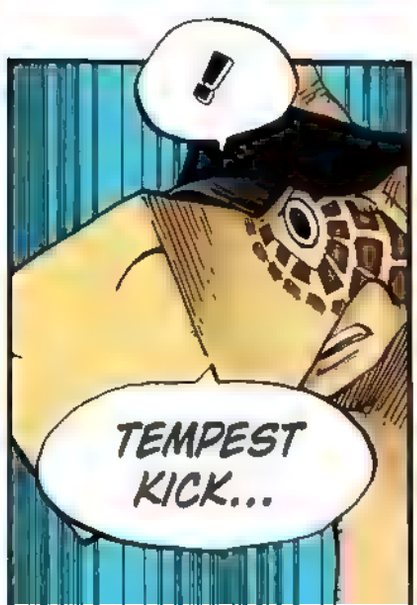
HUFF ...
PLIP...
PLIP...
HUFF ...
...!!
!
... NOSE PISTOL.
!!!!


ゴゴゴ
ボン!!!
GAAAGH!!!
URRR...GH!!


HEH HEH HEH...
ガラ...


IT'LL TAKE MORE THAN A HORSE TO KEEP ME DOWN.
PTOOEY !!
HUFF
STILL ALIVE?
I'M IMPRESSED.
HUFF...
HUFF...
WHY, YOU--!!





A HORSE?!
I'M A GIRAFFE!
YOU LOOK HORSEY TO ME.
OF COURSE I'M NOT A HORSE...
HERE, HORSEY HORSEY HORSEY.
TINK...
TINK...

AW, SHUT UP!
YOU'RE GOING DOWN!!
HMPH!
I WON'T LET YOU MAKE FUN OF ME!

FIRST, I'M GONNA...
オォ...
...BREAK YOUR IRON BODY.
SINGLE-SWORD STYLE...
...IAI DRAW AND RESHEATH TECHNIQUE...
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
...LION...
!
TEMPEST KICK...

...SONG!!!
...DRAGON CUT!!!
......
COULD YOU HAVE CUT ME IF I'D BEEN METAL?
IT'S UP TO ME TO DECIDE WHETHER TO...
...TAKE AN ATTACK WITH IRON BODY OR SOMETHING ELSE.
I SEE. THIS ISN'T GOING TO BE EASY.
PHEW!!

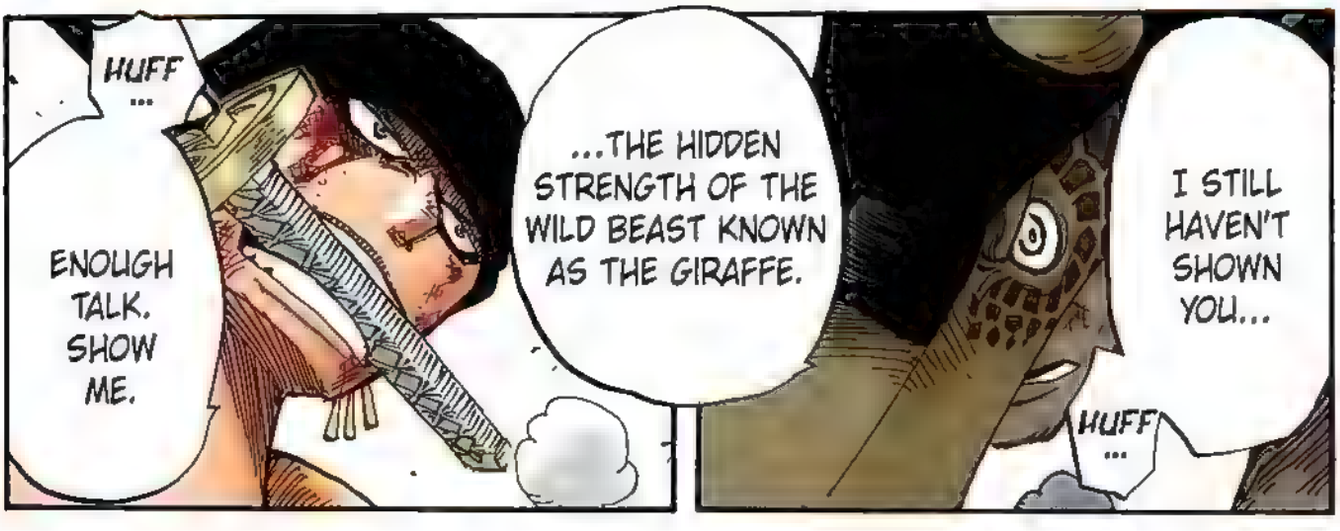
ONE GORILLA !!
TWO GORILLA !!!
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
TWO GORILLA CUT!!!
NOSE PISTOL !!!!

!!?
WHAT AMAZING STRENGTH !!
GRR!!!
!!?
YOU'RE THE TYPE TO GET ALL HIGH AND MIGHTY...
HUFF
HUFF
...NEVER THINKING YOU MIGHT SOMEDAY FALL.
IT'S TIME TO GET YOUR HEAD OUT OF THE CLOUDS!!!
I'D SAY THE SAME OF YOU!!!

COLORING PAGE

Chapter 417:
ASURA

狼
ガラ…
ド…ッ!!

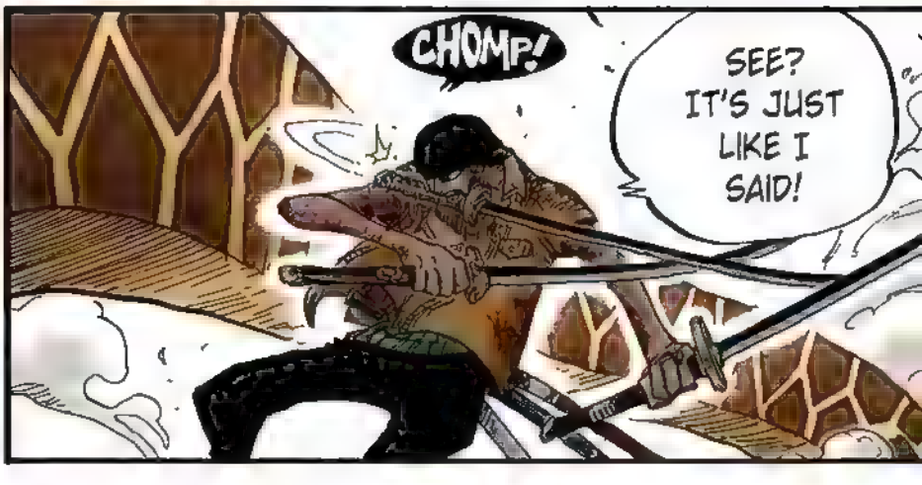

HUFF…
ENOUGH TALK. SHOW ME.
…THE HIDDEN STRENGTH OF THE WILD BEAST KNOWN AS THE GIRAFFE.
I STILL HAVEN'T SHOWN YOU…
HUFF…

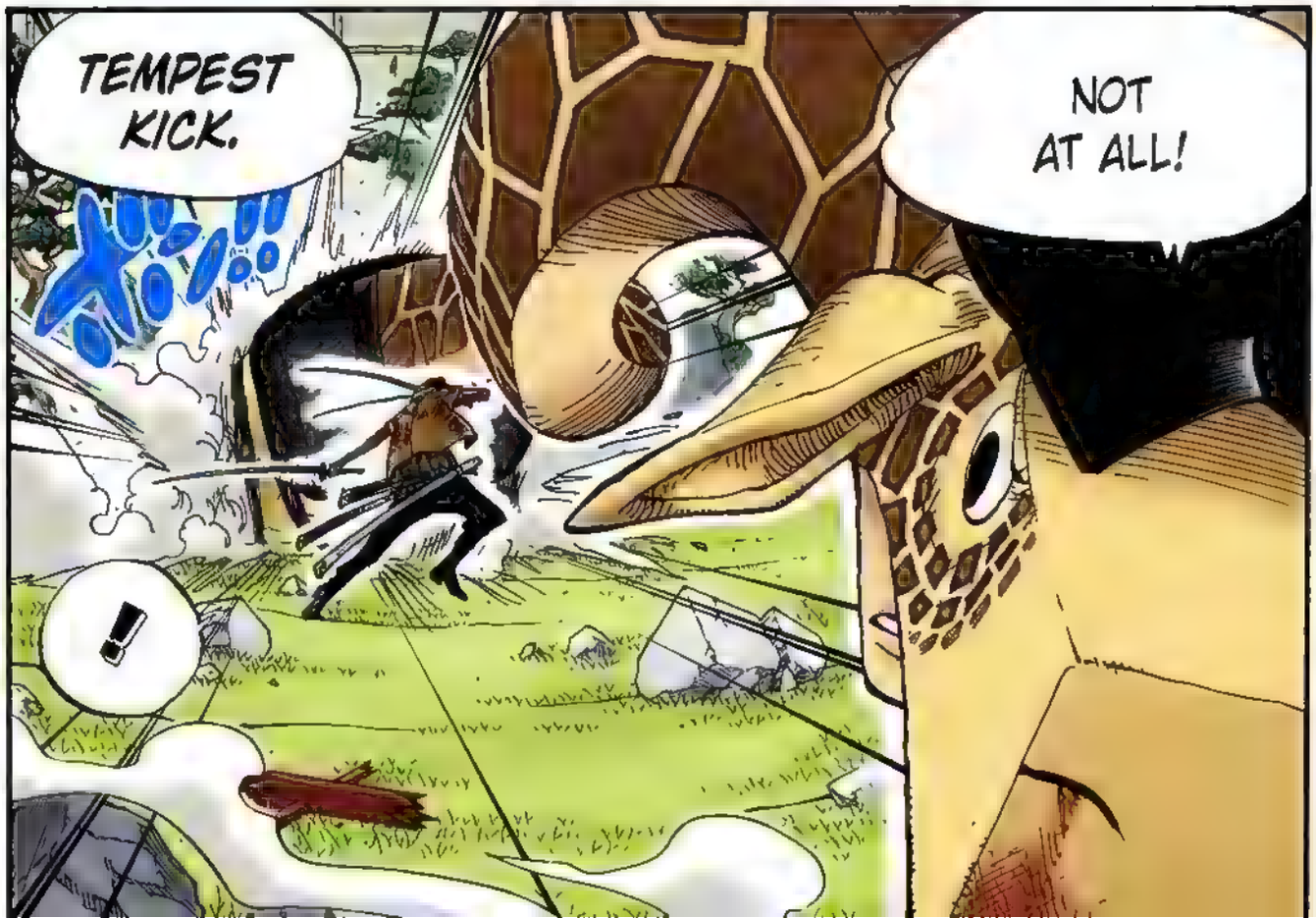
STRETCHOOO
YOU DON'T HAVE TO TELL ME!!

REAL GIRAFFES AREN'T LIKE THAT.
GIRAFFE CANNON...
ばーーーん
OBSERVE THE GIRAFFE'S POWER.
ぐぐ
ぐぐ...
ウィーーン
TINK... TINK...
GIRAFFE BLAST!!!
ボボーーン
!!?
FWIP!!
IT GREW ?!!
EXTREME NOSE PISTOL!!
オオッ!!
.....!!

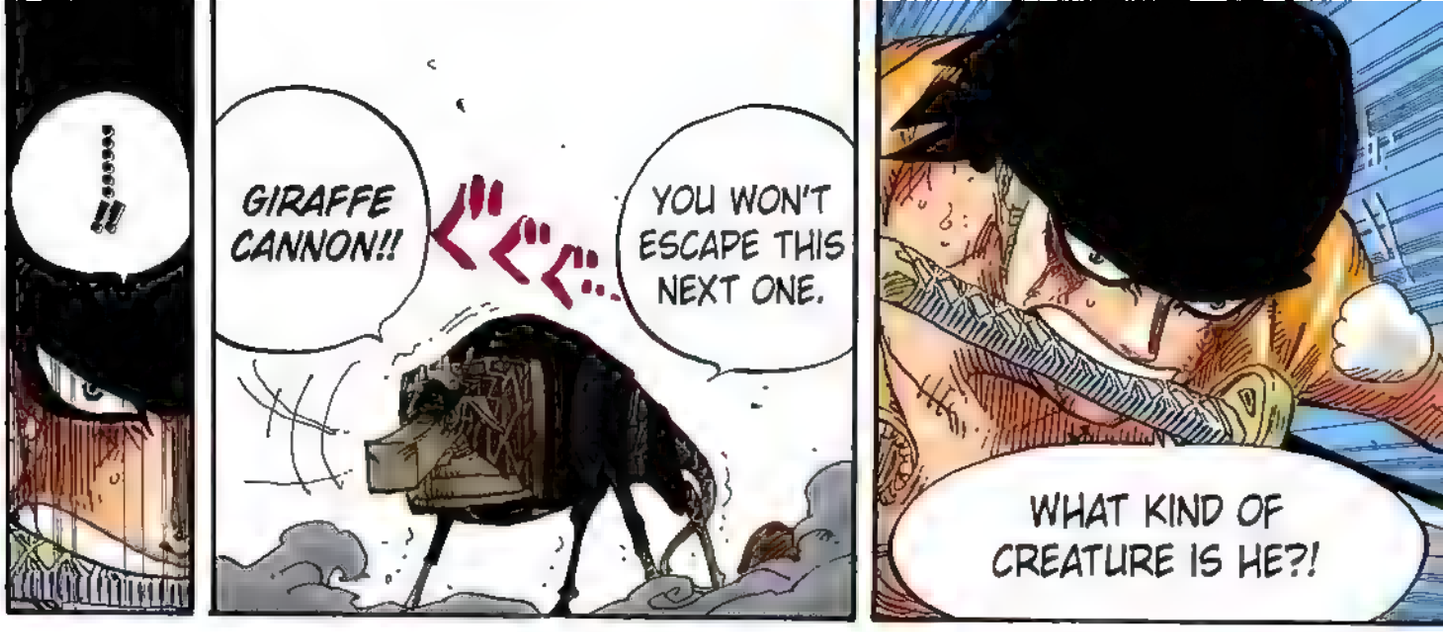
ドッカァン!!

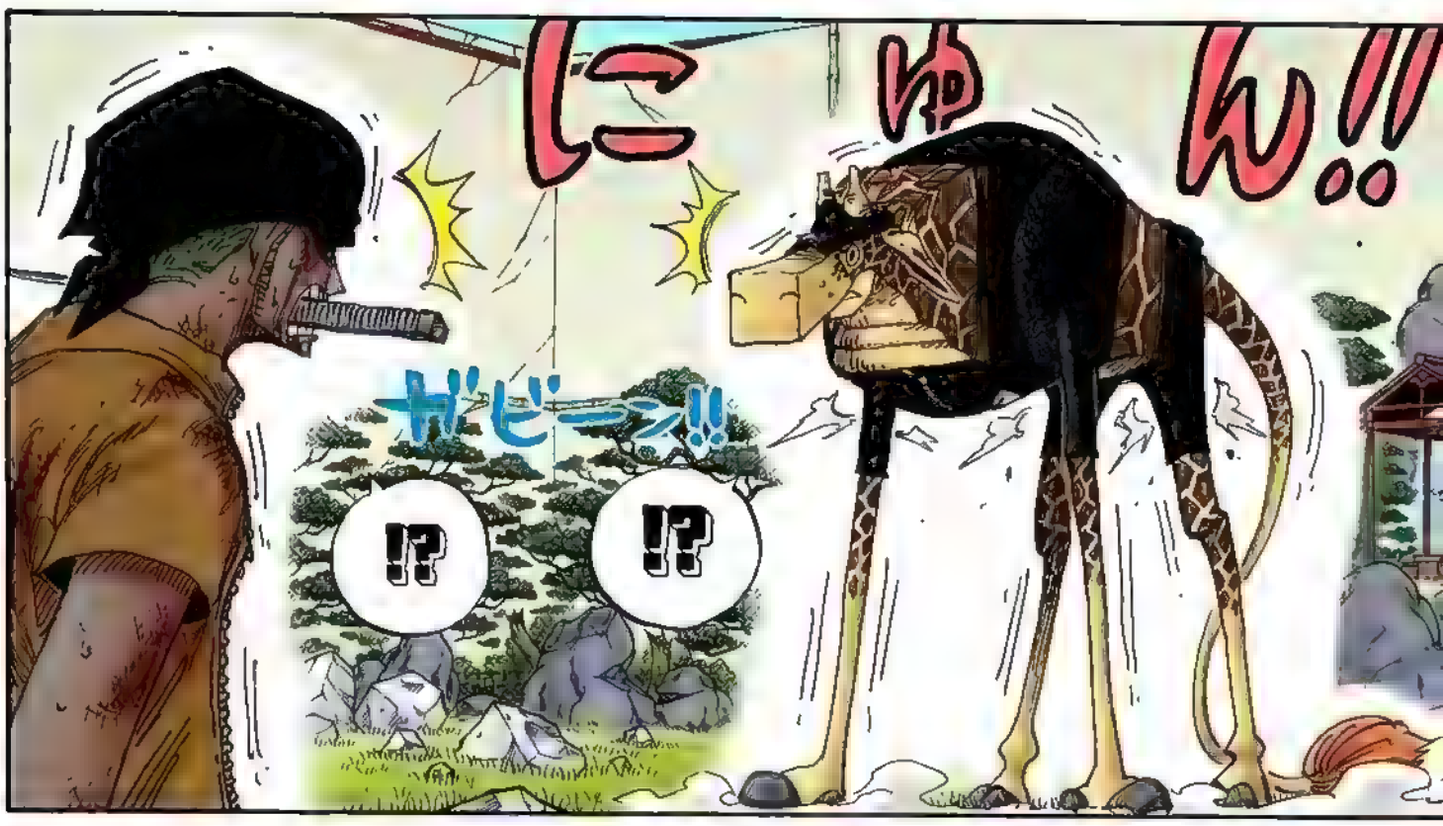
YOUR LONG NECK IS YOUR WEAKNESS!!

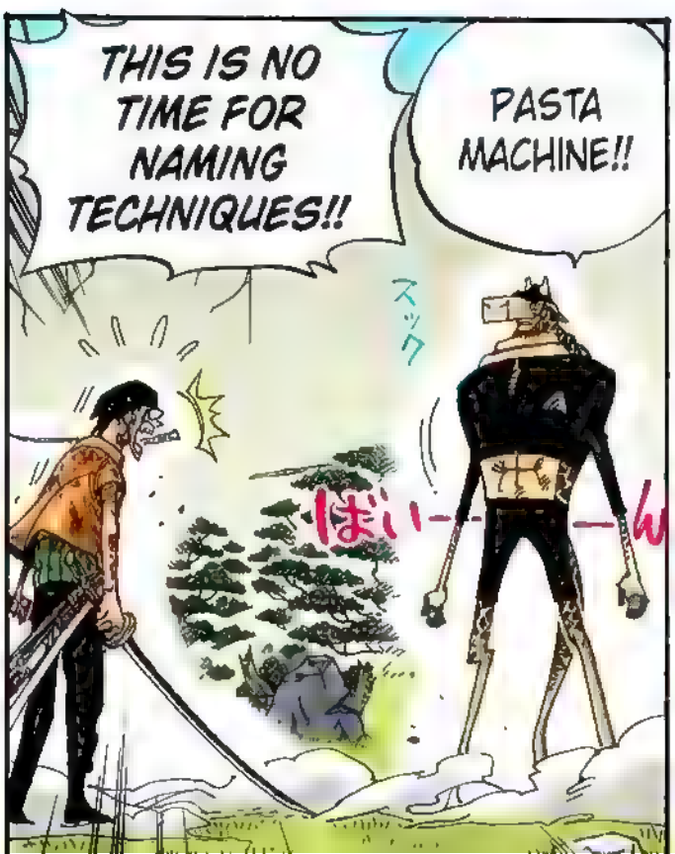

CHOMP!
SEE? IT'S JUST LIKE I SAID!


TEMPEST KICK.
!
NOT AT ALL!

SPIN-
NING
WHITE
BLADE
!!!
WHOA
!!!
UGH!!!
ZSSHH....!!
SKRK
SKRK
SKRK
SKRK
...
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S WEAK.
.....!!


!!
GIRAFFE CANNON!!
ぐぐぐ…
YOU WON'T ESCAPE THIS NEXT ONE.
WHAT KIND OF CREATURE IS HE?!


にゅ
ん!!
ガビーン!!
!?
!?


THIS IS NO TIME FOR NAMING TECHNIQUES!!
PASTA MACHINE!!
スック
ばいーーーん

JUST HOW DOES YOUR BODY WORK?!
UH-OH! I PULLED MY NECK IN SO FAR, MY LEGS GREW!
IT'S LIKE A PASTA MACHINE. YOU PUT IN DOUGH AND NOODLES COME OUT...

A LONG NECK IS NICE, BUT I CAN ALSO USE MY LONG LEGS!
A SEASONED WARRIOR LIKE ME CAN TURN UNFORESEEN CIRCUMSTANCES INTO AN OPPORTUNITY!!
BEHOLD AS I...
...UNLEASH A DEVASTATING NEW LONG NECK ATTACK!
!!!
.....!!
.....!?
GIRAFFE BLAST!!!
YOU ALREADY DID THAT ONE!!
I'M GETTING SICK OF THIS GUY!!
!?
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
...DRAGON...

UNH!!!
SUCH STRENGTH!!
IRON BODY.
...TWISTER !!!
HE JUMPED TO A HIGHER FLOOR!!
WHAT THE--?!
MOON WALK.
TMP TMP TMP !!!
!?
PASTA MACHINE !!!
!?

!!?
ガキィィィ!!!
NOW THIS IS MORE LIKE IT.
.....!!!
ドド
IF I CAN CONTROL THE LENGTH OF MY NECK AND LIMBS...
ARGH...!!
...I CAN USE SWORDS TO FULL EFFECT!!

!!!
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN WIN!!
I TOO CAN PERFORM THE FOUR-SWORD STYLE.
IN THIS WAY, I CAN MAKE FULL USE OF MY GIRAFFE POWER!!
...AND YOUR FOUR-SWORD STYLE...
...THE WAY YOU CAN RETRACT YOUR CUMBERSOME NECK...
...GIRAFFE STRENGTH...
YOUR...
UNH?!!

...IS A REASON YOU'LL BEAT ME!!!
NOT ONE OF THOSE THINGS ...
...SPIN-NING...
!?
... LEOPARD ...
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
.....!!
...BALLS !!!
HE'S FLYING TOWARD ME!!!

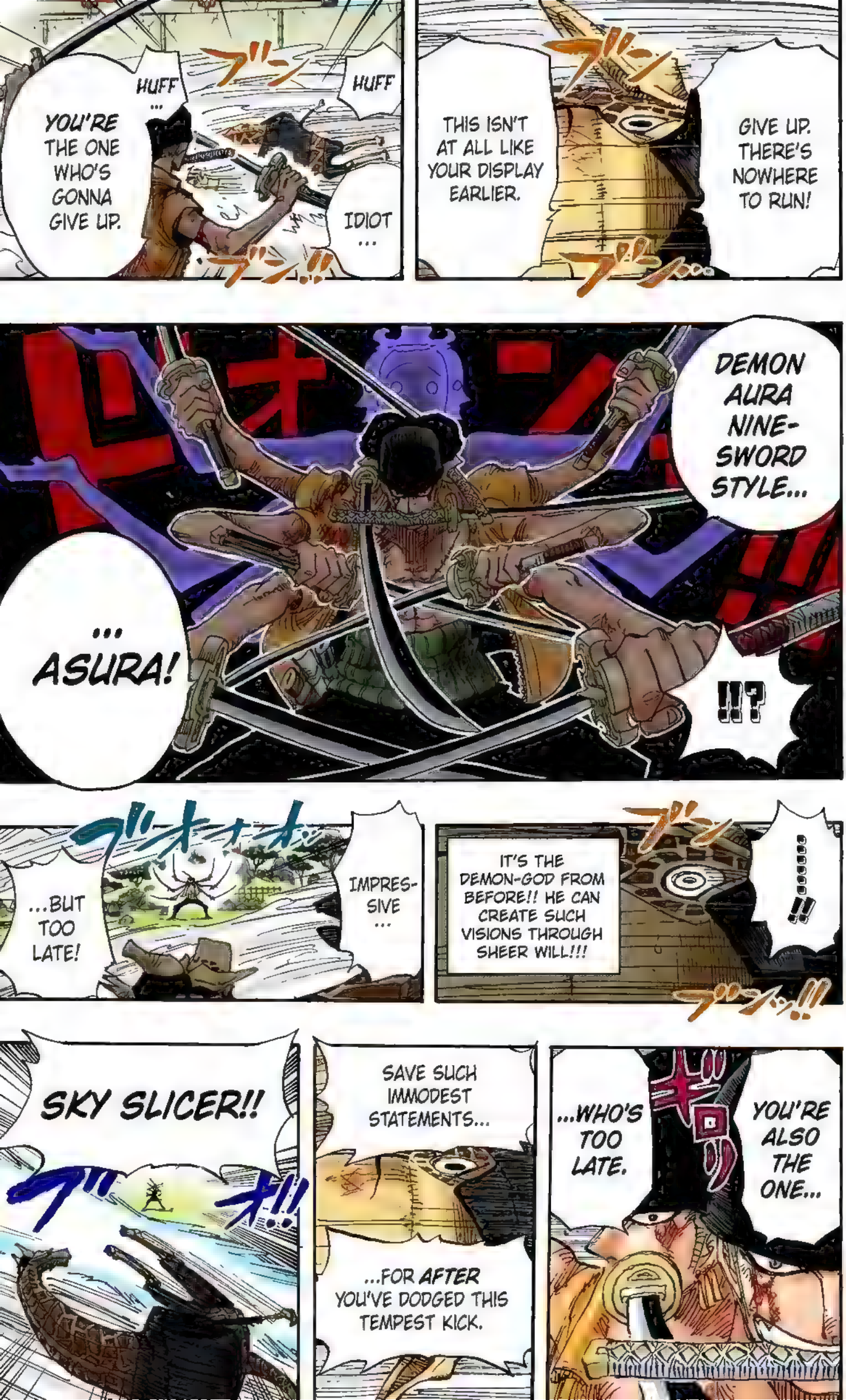
HEH HEH!
WHIRL!!!
PAPER ART!!
GAH!!
!!?
DID HE READ MY MOVES?!
IMPOSSIBLE!! I'M SURE I DODGED THEM ALL!
ARGH!!!

!
TEMPEST KICK SHURIKEN !!!
I GUESS I UNDERESTIMATED YOU A BIT!
HUFF
IT WON'T HAPPEN AGAIN! YOU WON'T GET A SECOND CHANCE!!
OOF !!!
GIRAFFE BLAST !!!
!!!

UH-OH...!!
WHIPLASH!!!
ANOTHER PERK OF A LONG NECK...
AGH!!!
...!!
KOFF
FIERCE SMASH!!!
LET'S SPEED THIS UP...
ARGH !!!

!!!
FURY SLASH !!!!
ボボボンッッ!!!
NOW FOR MY NEXT TRICK...
...A FOUR-SWORD ASSAULT!!!
UGH!!
HIS ATTACK IS FIERCE!
!?
WHY, YOU--!!!
UNGH...!!
UGH!!!

ピ
ダッ!!
.....!!!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED?!! FOR A MOMENT THERE...
...HE LOOKED LIKE A DEMON-GOD WITH THREE HEADS AND SIX ARMS!!
YOU'RE GETTING SLOPPY.
THEN...
...I'LL USE THE STRONGEST TEMPEST KICK OF ALL, SKY SLICER, WHICH CUT THROUGH THE TOWER...
...TO CUT YOU IN HALF!!!
.....!!


HUFF ...
HUFF
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S GONNA GIVE UP.
IDIOT ...
THIS ISN'T AT ALL LIKE YOUR DISPLAY EARLIER.
GIVE UP. THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!
DEMON AURA NINE-SWORD STYLE...
... ASURA!
!?
...BUT TOO LATE!
IMPRES-SIVE ...
IT'S THE DEMON-GOD FROM BEFORE!! HE CAN CREATE SUCH VISIONS THROUGH SHEER WILL!!!
.....!!
SKY SLICER!!
SAVE SUCH IMMODEST STATEMENTS...
...FOR AFTER YOU'VE DODGED THIS TEMPEST KICK.
...WHO'S TOO LATE.
YOU'RE ALSO THE ONE...

...
SILVER MIST !!!!

ASURA ...

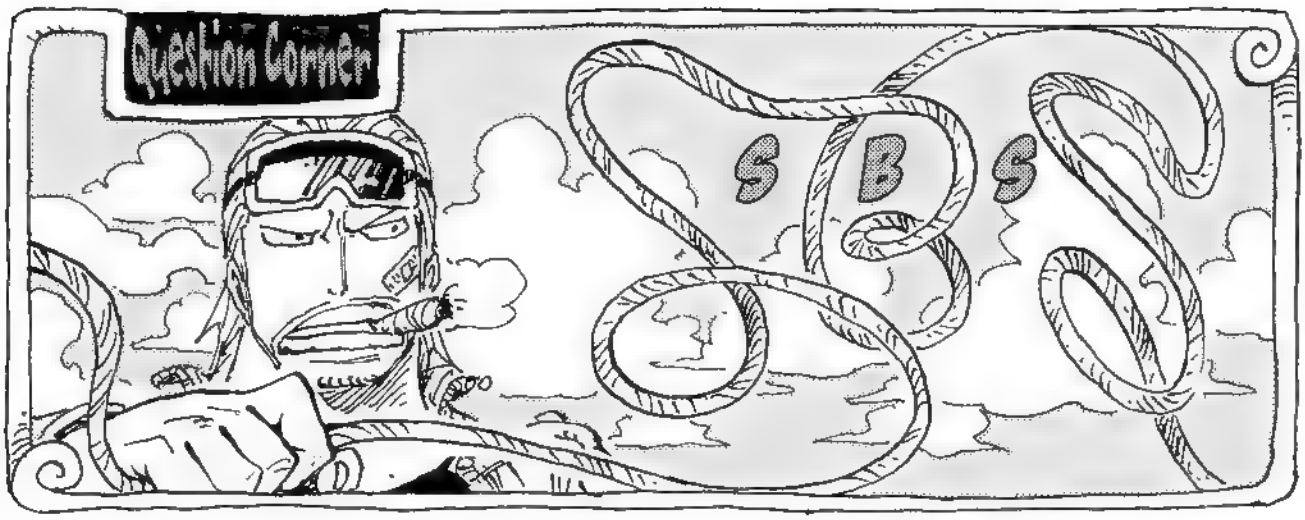
!!?

!!!?

HE TURNED HIS SLICING ATTACK INTO MIST!!

PAIN AND SUFFER-ING!

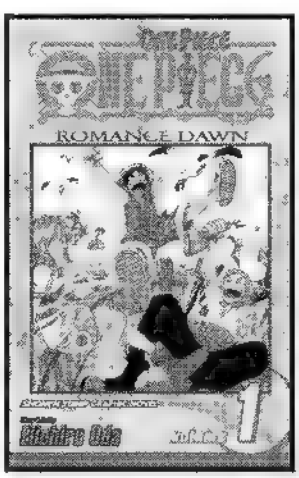
THAT IS THE PATH THAT LIES BEFORE YOU!



Q: Whassup? Nice to meet you, Occhin. (At my school, we call you Occhin.) Now here's my question. Please tell me how beautiful a person can get with Sanji's Plastic Surgery Shot, which we saw in volume 39, chapter 372.

--34590

A: Really beautiful. As you can tell from Wanze's example, you can get a beautiful face equal to those of top international movie stars. But there are two drawbacks. First, Sanji can't kick girls. Also, it's only your face that changes. If you're fat, the balance will be off--even if your face improves--so it will look weird.



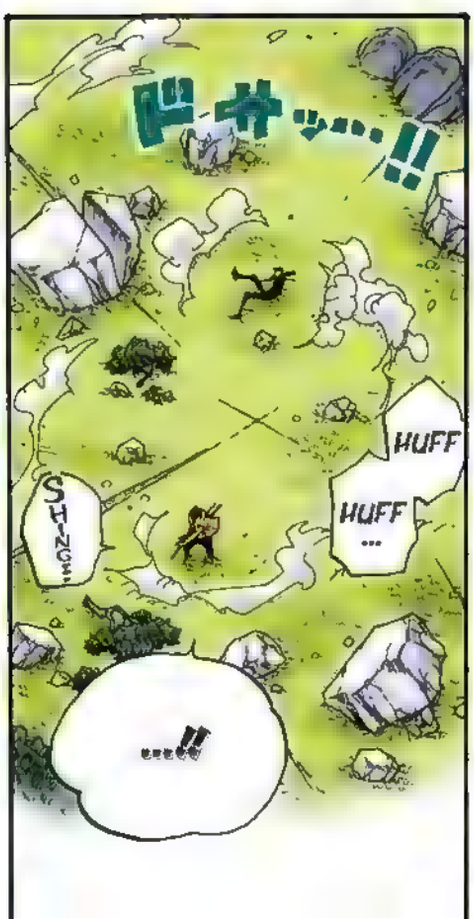
Q: Good work, Mr. Oda! Please answer this unimportant question, which has been bothering me! Manga volumes usually have nine chapters, but *One Piece* sometimes has 10 or 11. Why is that? The books have recently been kind of thick. The story has been intense too!

--John

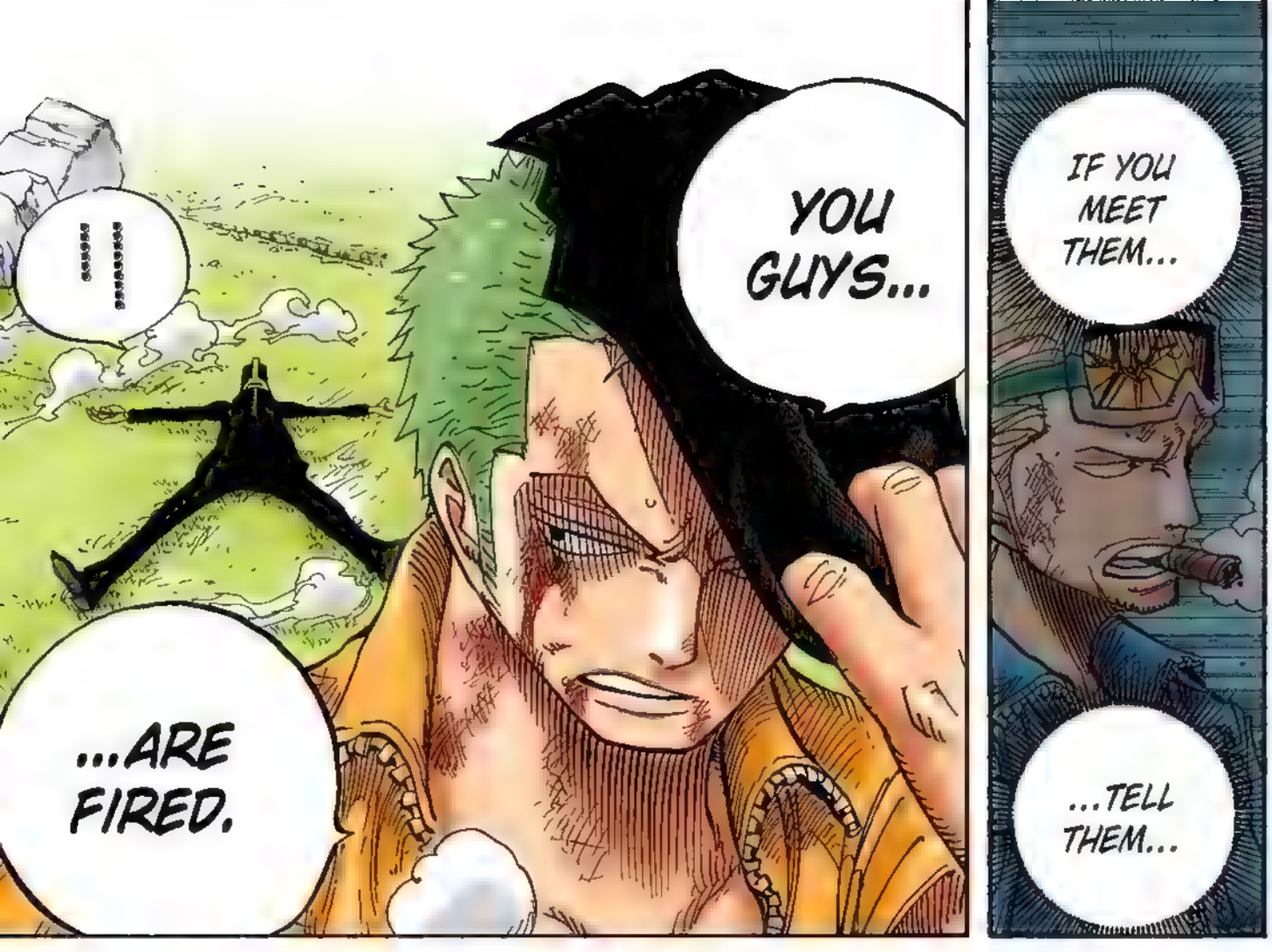
A: Okay, I'll take you behind the scenes. Graphic novels have to have at least 184 pages. Nine chapters are enough, but if I want to include more chapters no matter what (because I'm selfish) I can force in 10 or 11. Put another way, it's a service for the readers. For me, it's all about the story. Awhile back, when a nine-chapter book followed an eleven-chapter book, readers complained because the books were thinner. Now you know why such things happen. (Laughs)

Chapter 418:
LUFFY VS. ROB LUCCI

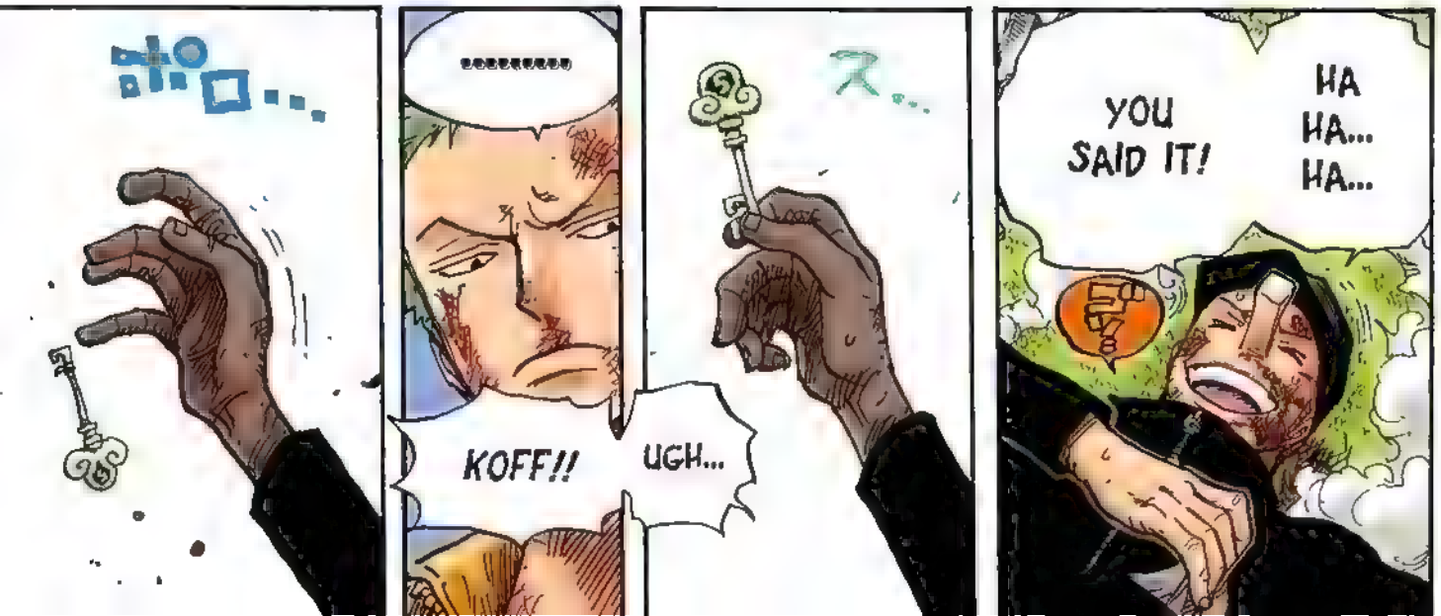
HUFF...
I'VE GOT A MESSAGE...
HUFF
...FROM THE YOUNG LEADER OF GALLEY-LA.


SWING
HUFF
HUFF
...!!

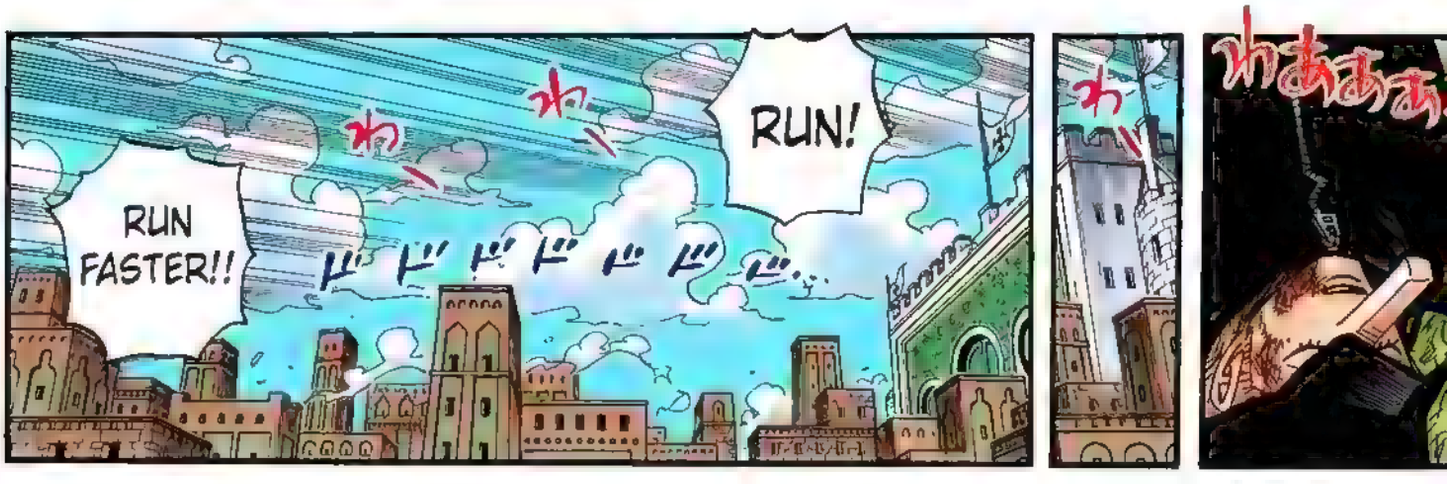
KOFF
...

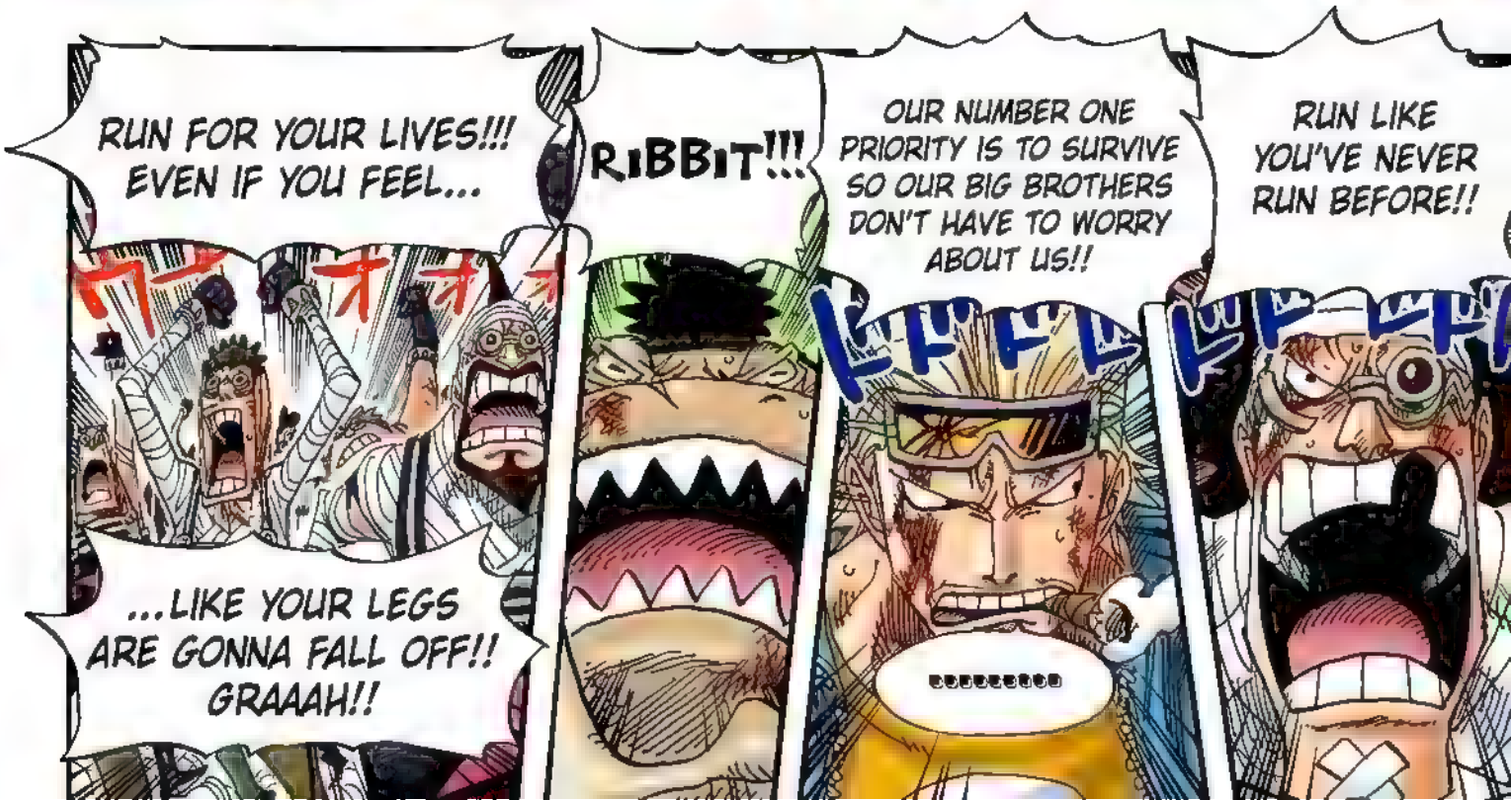

YOU GUYS...
...ARE FIRED.
IF YOU MEET THEM...
...TELL THEM...

THERE'S ALWAYS THE ZOO...
...CAN NEVER FIND OTHER WORK.
THEY SAY ASSASSINS...
PAULIE SAID THAT...?
OH... WHAT A MESS.

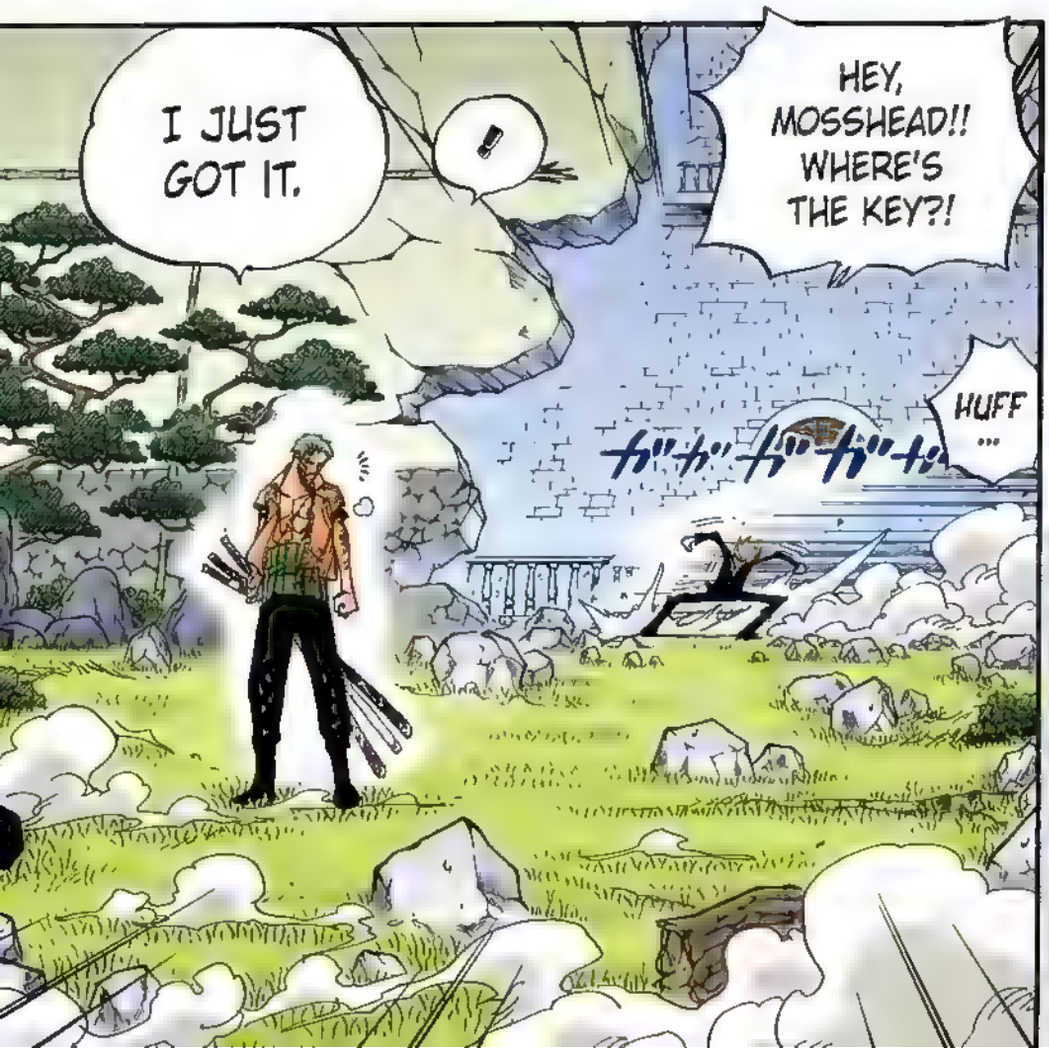

KOFF!!
UGH...
YOU SAID IT!
HA HA... HA...

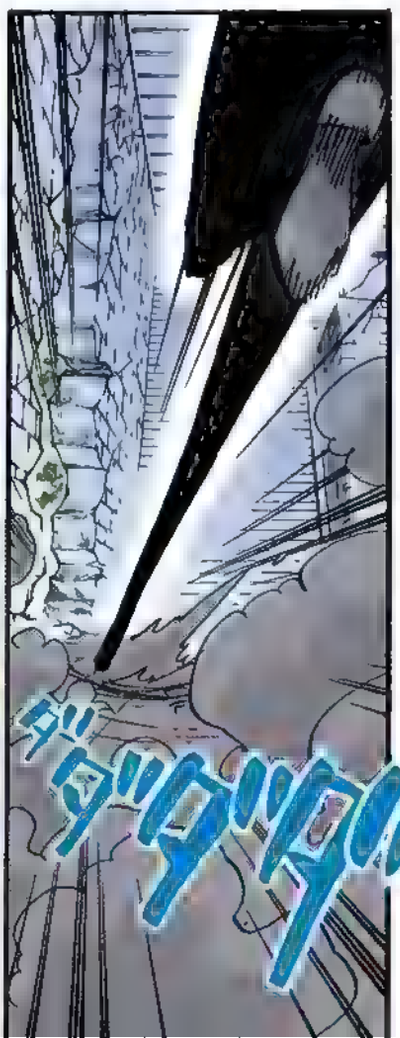
SORRY.
CHING...

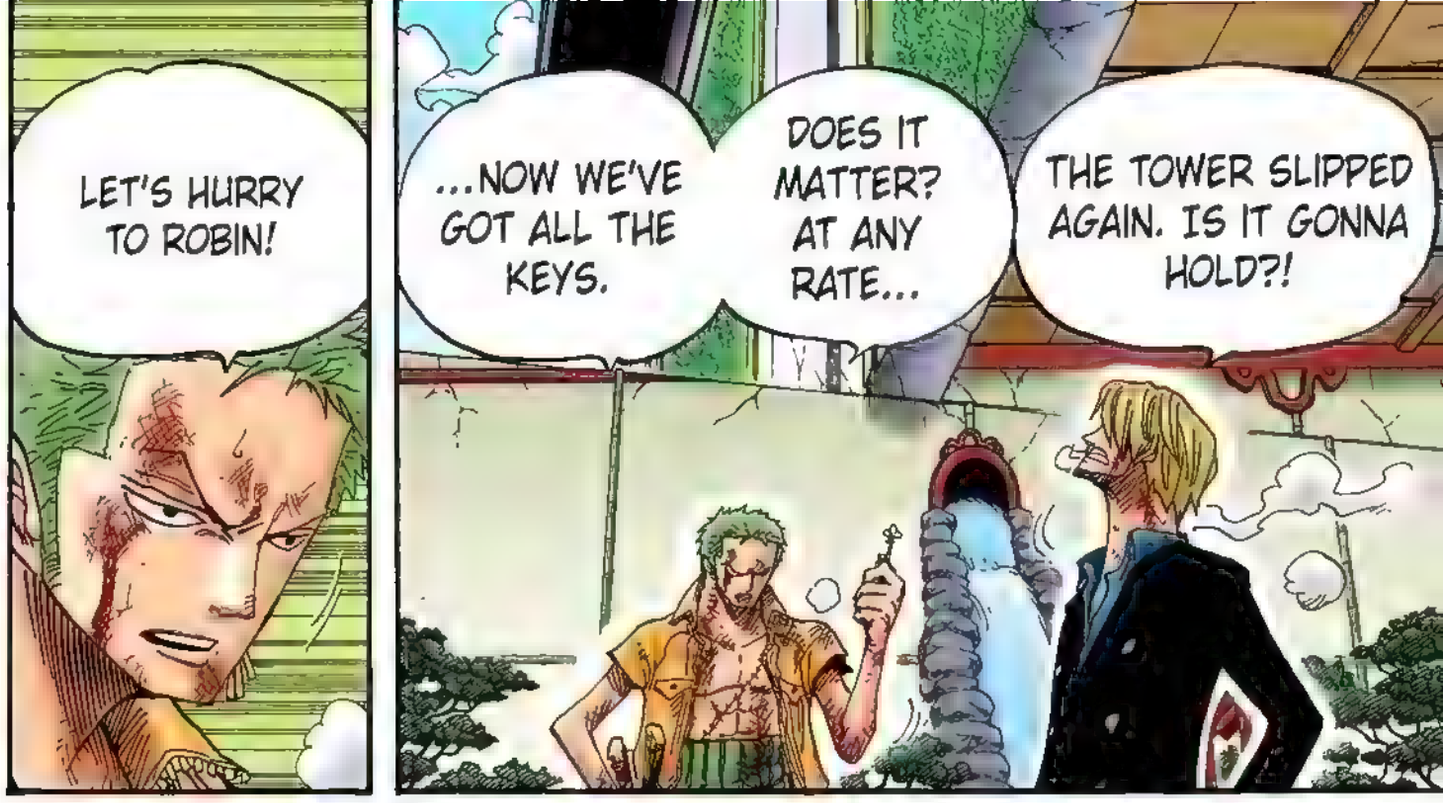

RUN!
RUN FASTER!!

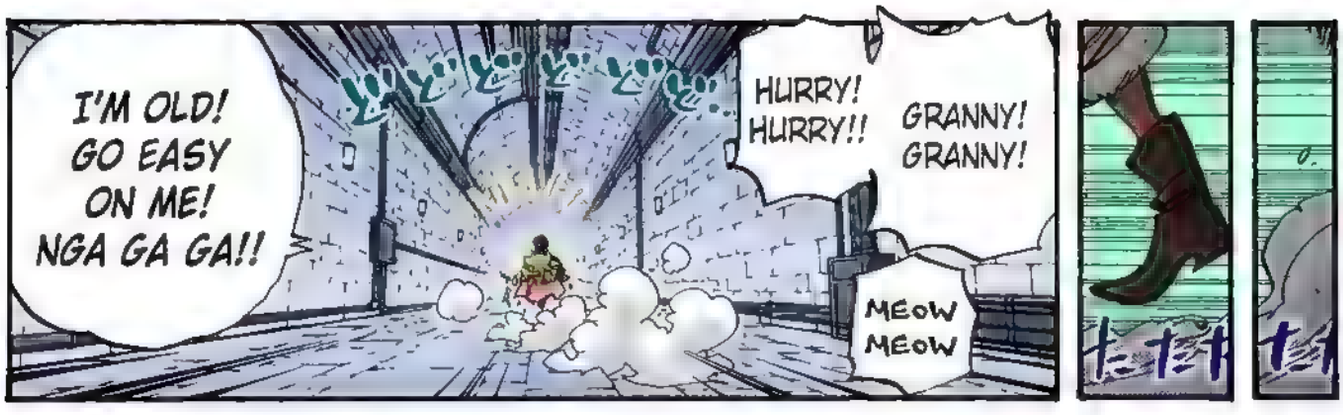

RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!!! EVEN IF YOU FEEL...
...LIKE YOUR LEGS ARE GONNA FALL OFF!! GRAAAH!!
RIBBIT!!!
OUR NUMBER ONE PRIORITY IS TO SURVIVE SO OUR BIG BROTHERS DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT US!!
RUN LIKE YOU'VE NEVER RUN BEFORE!!

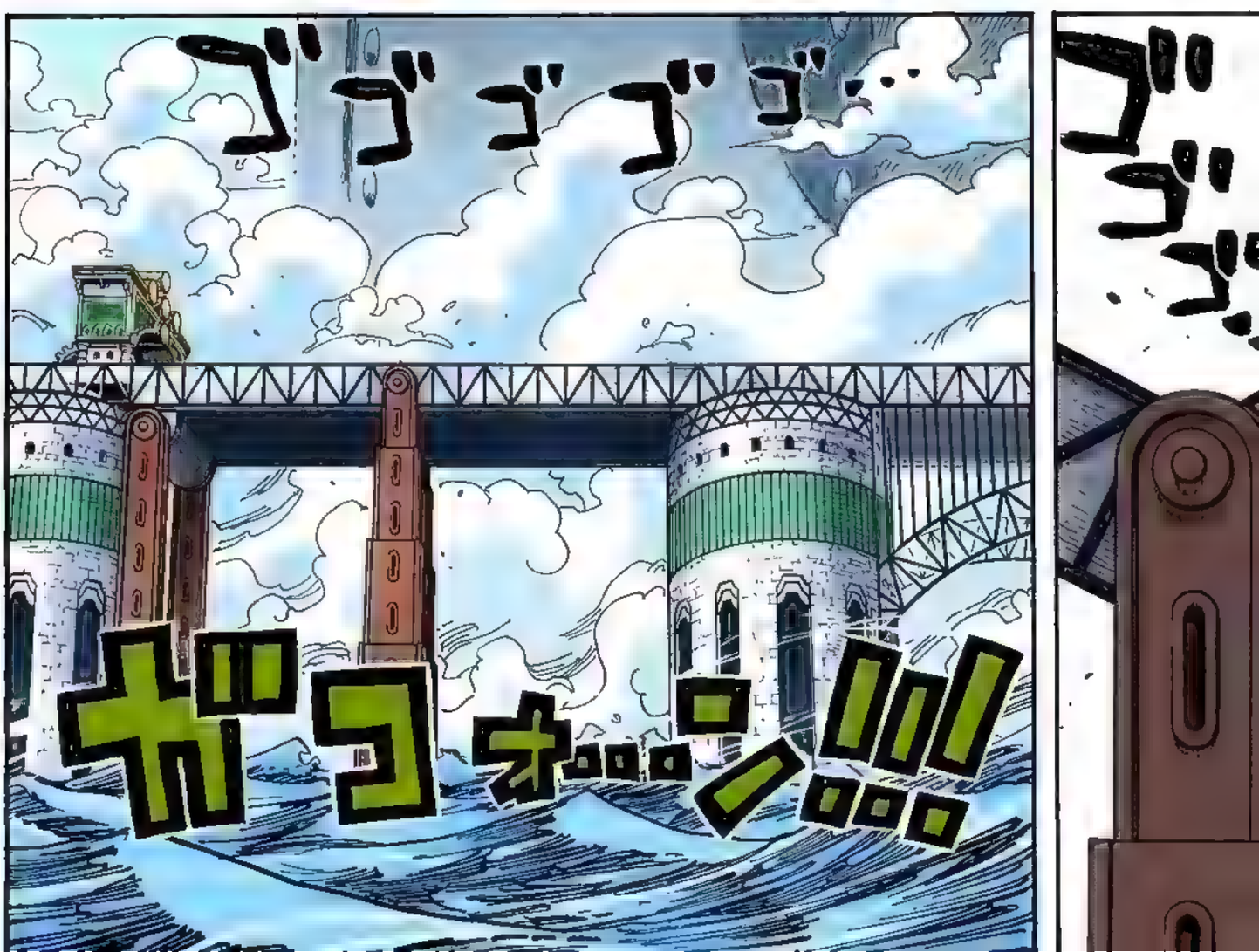
G-GIVE US A BREAK!!
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU, GIANTS!!
RUN!!
...SO QUIET DOWN A LITTLE!!!
YOU GUYS ARE JUST RIDING...
GO FORTH, FOR THE HONOR OF ELBAPH!
PIPE DOWN!!


I JUST GOT IT.
HEY, MOSSHEAD!! WHERE'S THE KEY?!
HUFF ...









THE TOWER SLIPPED AGAIN. IS IT GONNA HOLD?!

DOES IT MATTER? AT ANY RATE...

...NOW WE'VE GOT ALL THE KEYS.

LET'S HURRY TO ROBIN!

GRANNY! GRANNY!

HURRY! HURRY!!

MEOW MEOW

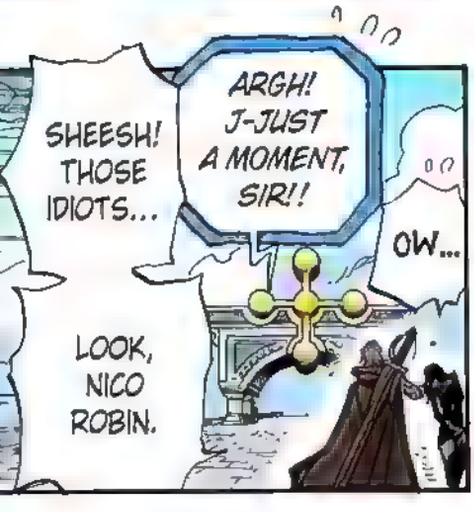
I'M OLD! GO EASY ON ME! NGA GA GA!!

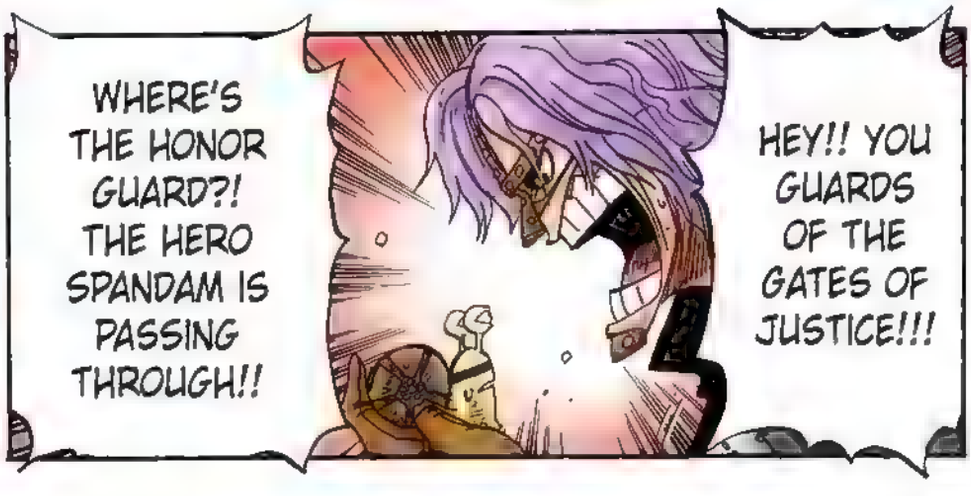
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

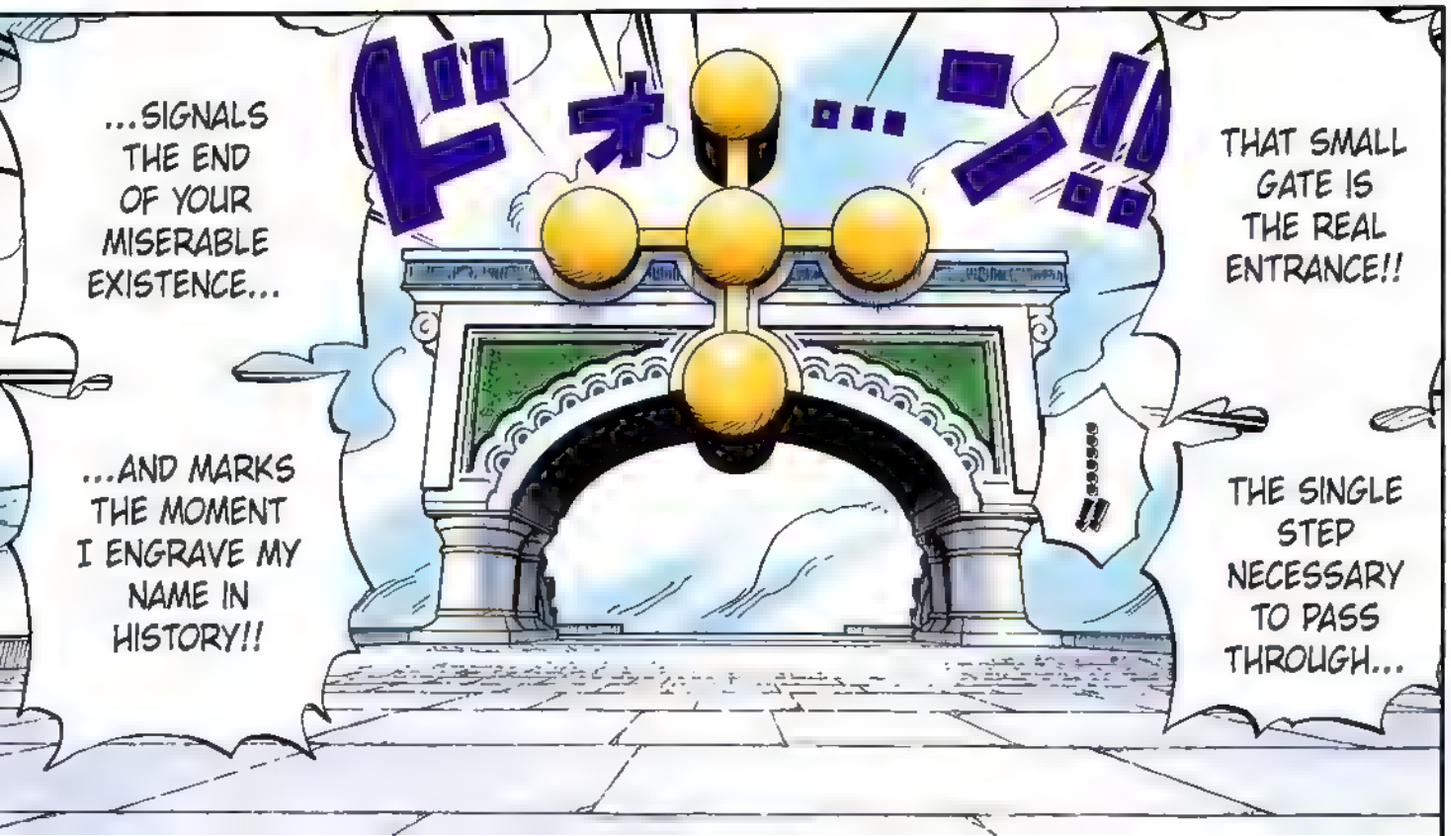
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

ガコォ…ン!!!

I CAN'T STOP LAUGHING!!
ゴゴゴゴ..
AT LAST THE WAY IS OPEN!!
HA HA HA HA HA HA!!!


SHEESH! THOSE IDIOTS...
ARGH! J-JUST A MOMENT, SIR!!
OW...
LOOK, NICO ROBIN.


WHERE'S THE HONOR GUARD?! THE HERO SPANDAM IS PASSING THROUGH!!
HEY!! YOU GUARDS OF THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!!


...SIGNALS THE END OF YOUR MISERABLE EXISTENCE...
ドオ...ン!!
THAT SMALL GATE IS THE REAL ENTRANCE!!
...AND MARKS THE MOMENT I ENGRAVE MY NAME IN HISTORY!!
THE SINGLE STEP NECESSARY TO PASS THROUGH...

TO TELL THE TRUTH, I FEEL FOR YOU.
BUT IT CAN'T BE HELPED.
YOU HAVE NO REASON TO LIVE.
HOLD ON!! WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE RUNNING TO?!
HA HA HA!
EEK !!!
HUFF
THAT WOMAN!!
WHAT THE--?!!
ARGH!
STOP THAT RIGHT NOW!!
HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!!
HUH?! WHAT?! LET GO!!

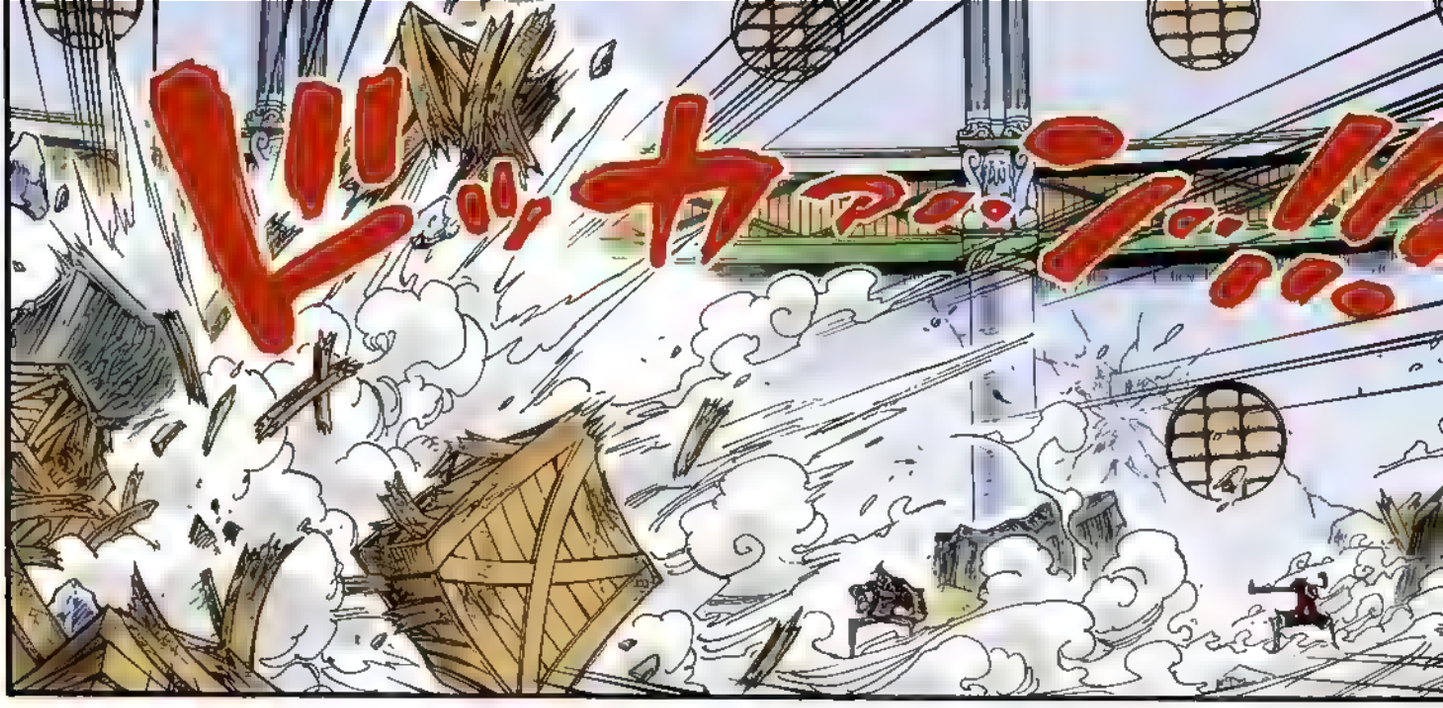
WHAT ARE YOU...?! STOP BITING THE BRIDGE!!
WHAT A ROTTEN LOSER YOU ARE!! AARGH!!
!!?
PLIP PLIP ooo
ガチィ...!!!
I'M SO AFRAID OF DEATH.
I DON'T WANT TO DIE!!
THE ONLY GOOD ACT YOU CAN DO IN THIS WORLD IS TO DIE!!
IS THIS HOW YOU WANT TO GO? AS A COWARD? GET UP!!
YOUR OBSESSION WITH LIVING IS DISGUSTING!!
YOU CHOSE THE LIFE OF A CRIMINAL, NOW YOU HAVE TO PAY!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO SAY IT?! THERE IS NO HOPE FOR YOU!!!
...TO SAVE ME!!
EVERYONE WILL COME...
JUST HAVE TO HOLD ON A WHILE LONGER!!

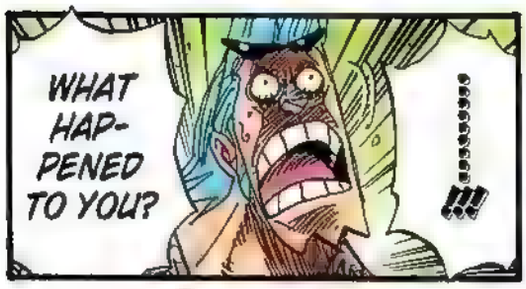
GRAAH!!!
FWIP!!
FINGER PISTOL...
!!!
...YELLOW LOTUS.

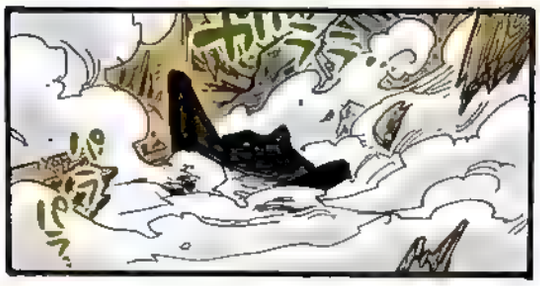
レッホアァン!!
UGH!!!
STRAW HAT!!
ムニニッ!!
GIVE IT UP.
FWIP!!
!!
NO, MY MISSION IS TO GET THROUGH THAT DOOR!!
ドゴォ
... HAMMER !!!!
STRONG...
IRON BODY.

I SEE. YOU BEAT FUKURÔ AND CAME HERE.
SORRY, BUT MY POWER LEVEL...
NO WAY! YOU DIDN'T GIVE AN INCH!
BUT I SENT THAT FUKURÔ FREAK FLYING!
!
!!?
!!?
...IS FIVE TIMES STRONGER THAN HIS.
BUT...
YOU TOO ARE ENOUGH OF A SUPERHUMAN.
I'M IMPRESSED THAT YOU BEAT FUKURÔ.
!!

...IT'S TIME TO DIE.
GUM-GUM ...
!
シュウウ...
...JET PISTOL !!!!
!!!?

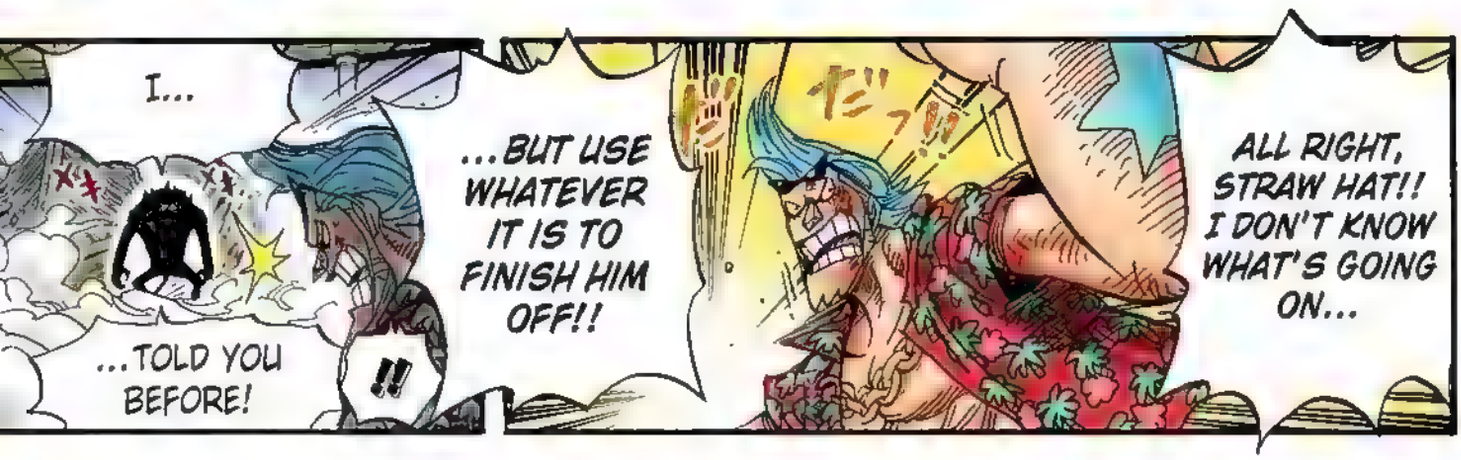

ドカーン!!!

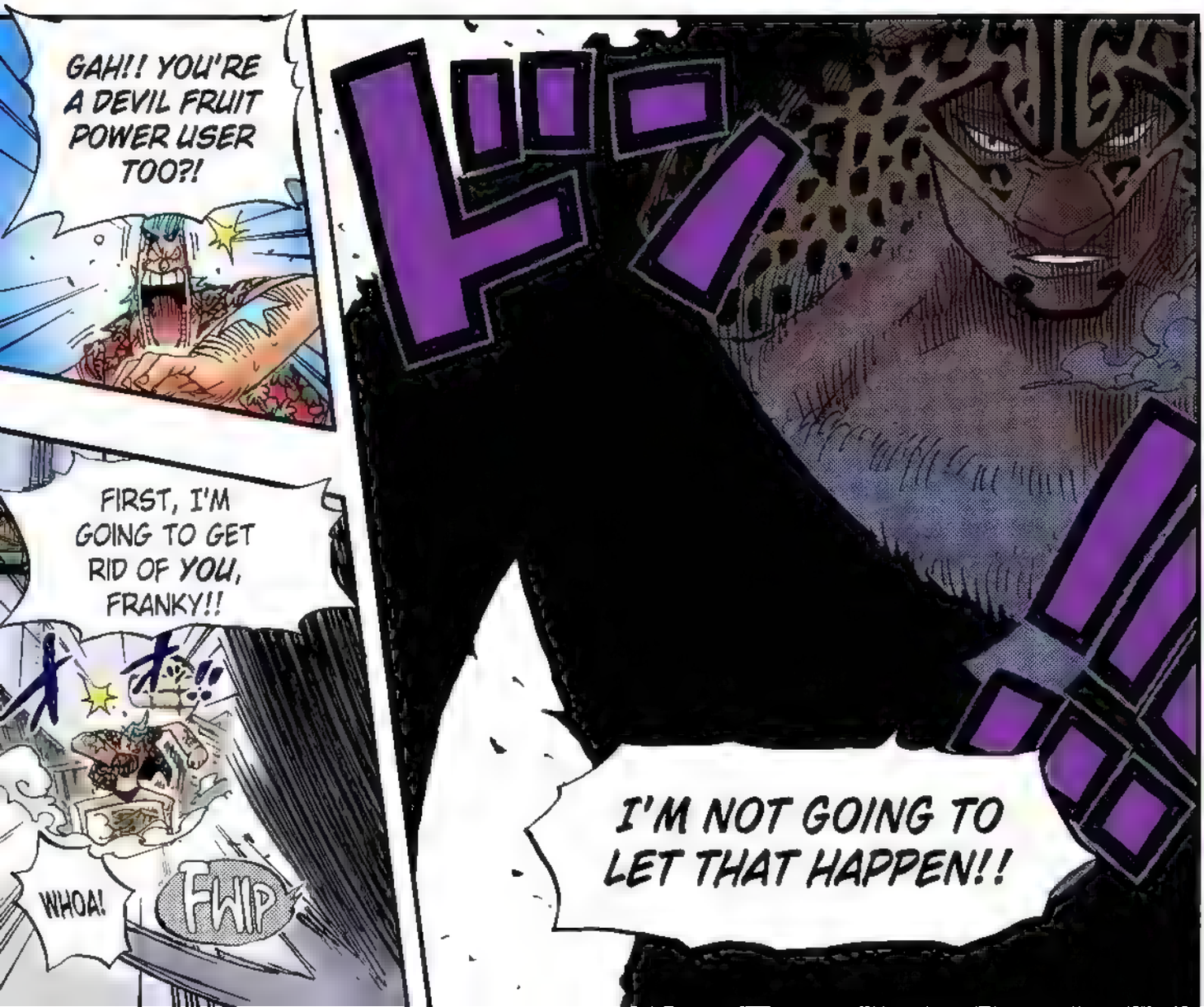

WHAT HAP-PENED TO YOU?
!!!


ガラ

GEAR ...
ドン
WHAT'S WITH ALL THE SMOKE?
ドルルルン
HUFF
HUFF
...TWO !!!
ドルルルン
FSSSHH・・・!!

ROBIN IS WAITING!!
YOU GO ON AHEAD, FRANKY!
I CAN'T DO THIS FOR LONG, BUT I'LL HOLD HIM OFF.
!!
ガラ…


I...
...TOLD YOU BEFORE!
!!
...BUT USE WHATEVER IT IS TO FINISH HIM OFF!!
だっ!!
ALL RIGHT, STRAW HAT!! I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON...


GAH!! YOU'RE A DEVIL FRUIT POWER USER TOO?!
FIRST, I'M GOING TO GET RID OF YOU, FRANKY!!
WHOA!
FWIP
I'M NOT GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN!!

WOOSH!!
!!
!
オオ!!
!!?
FWIP!!
JET WHIP!!!

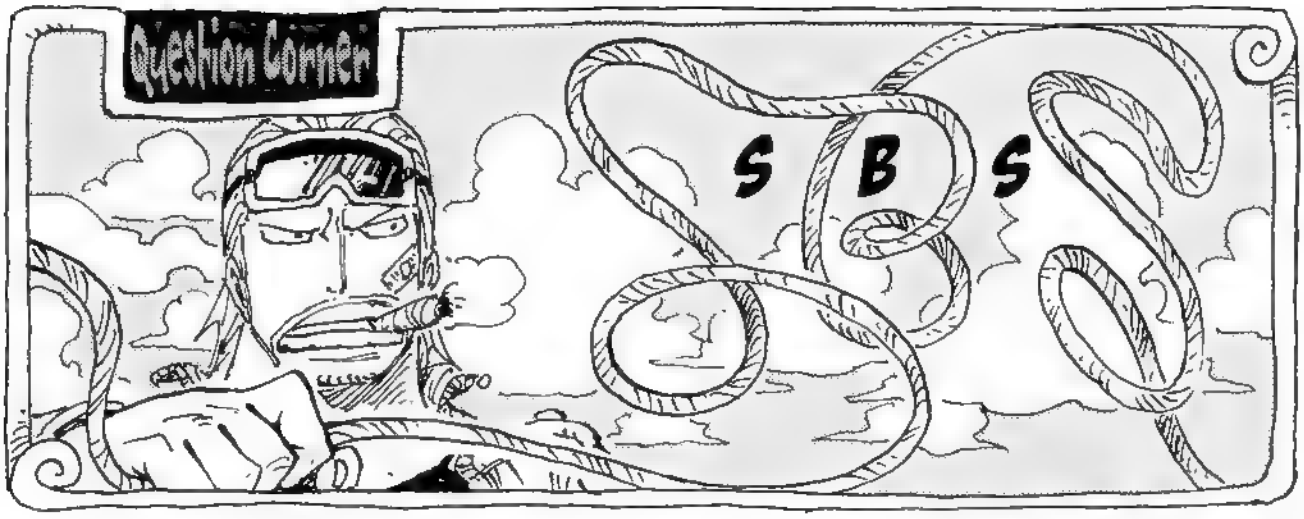
.....!!!
ズドォォォ!!!
...THAT I BEAT YOU WITH A SINGLE PUSH AT THE GALLEY-LA MANSION WHILE IN THIS FORM?
HUFF ...
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN, STRAW HAT LUFFY...
FINGER PISTOL!!!
FWIP!!
SHAVE.
!
OH, THAT?
I ATE SOME MEAT AND GOT OVER IT.
GUM-GUM...
IRON BODY!!

...JET BAZOOKA !!!
!!?
LOOK AT YOU!! HOW FAR THE FEARED HAVE FALLEN!
HA HA HA HA HA!!
STOP MAKING A FOOL OF YOURSELF, SILLY WOMAN!!
HA HA HA HA HA!!

INTO THE BEAUTIFUL, BRIGHT FUTURE WE GO!!
DRAG…
DRAG…
LET'S GO! C'MON!

LOOK AFTER ROBIN!!
FRANKY !!
……!!
SLAM!!

!!?
SUPER! LEAVE IT TO ME!!



Q: I've got a question, Oda Sensei! Did you make up the story about Klabautermann that appears in chapter 351 of volume 37, or does such a story actually exist? Please, tell me.

--Someone Sort of Behind the Luffy Pirate Group

A: Numerous legends around the world tell of a ship's spirit. Klabautermann is spoken of among German sailors. In Japan we call a ship's spirit *funadama*. Maybe it's easiest to think of it as a guardian spirit of ships. It was once believed that if Klabautermann was on a ship, it would sail safely.

Q: When it comes to square things, Kaku and his long nose come to mind, but there's something even more square! In panel 3 along the left-hand side of page 131 in volume 35, there's a guy whose whole head is square! What is he?! Tell me! Don't be a square!

--A Prince Somewhere

A: Yeah, he's there. And I'll tell you, fair and square! His name is...Blockhead! (Is that too off the top of my head?) Let's see...he's extremely pointy-headed, and I hear he loves getting into four-sided debates. And, uh... he hates being cornered. That's the kind of person he is!! (Is that too off the top of my head?) See you next time in the Question Corner!! (It's over already?!)

Chapter 419:
LEGEND OF A HERO

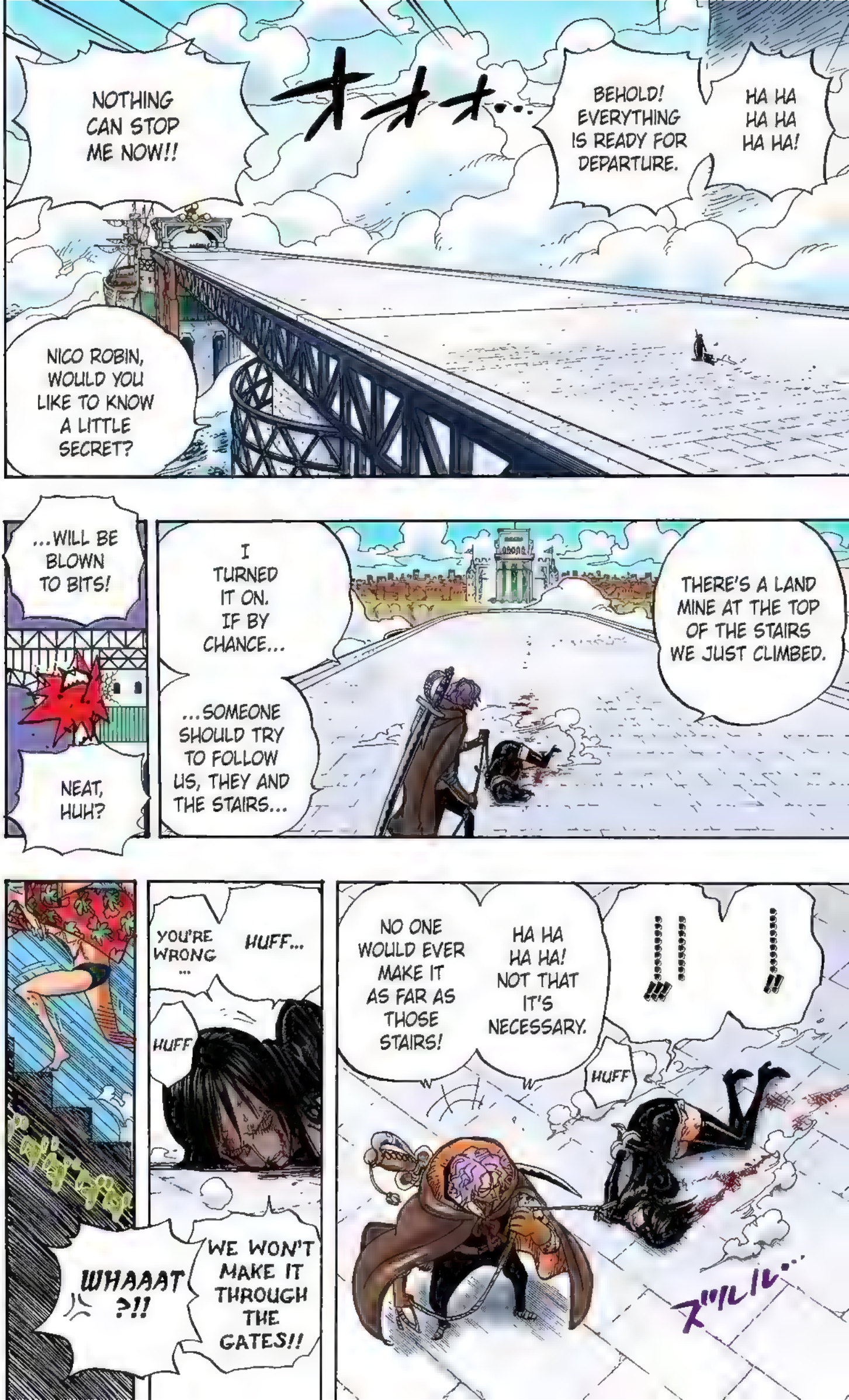
どよ～ どよよ～!!
YOU'RE RIGHT! I DIDN'T EVEN THINK IT WAS POSSIBLE!!
H-HEY! LOOK!! THAT'S NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE!

ドォン…!
IT'S TO LET THE NAVY WARSHIPS IN!!
THE GATES OF JUSTICE...
...ARE WIDE OPEN!!
IT'S FOR THE BUSTER CALL BARRAGE!!
わあああ

IS THE GOVERNMENT REALLY TAKING OUT THE WHOLE ISLAND JUST TO GET RID OF THEM?!
WHY'S EVERYONE SCARED?! WHAT'S A BUSTER CALL?!
ARGH !!!
THE STRAW HATS PICKED A FIGHT WITH THE WHOLE WORLD!!
I COULD'VE SWORN THAT OLD LADY KOKORO SAID...
...THE GATES WOULD NEVER FULLY OPEN!
... STRAW HATS!!!
COME BACK ALIVE ...
DON'T DIE, BIG BRO!!!
I DIDN'T THINK YOU HAD THIS MUCH POWER.
I WAS CARELESS.
FRANKY'S GONE...
HUFF ...
...TO SAVE ROBIN!!
HUFF

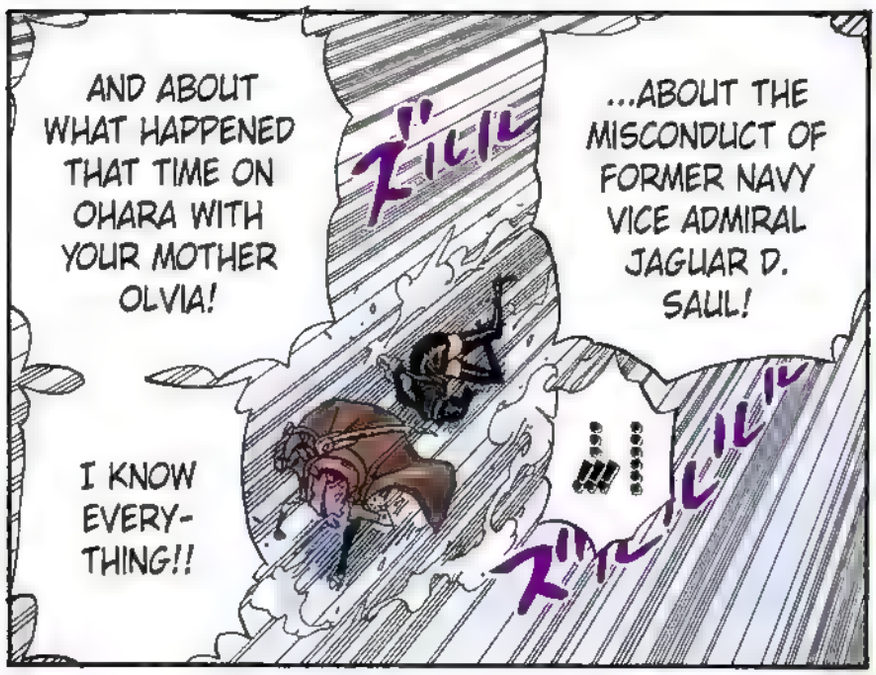
YOU'RE BREATHING PRETTY HEAVILY, THOUGH!!
HUFF
IS IT BECAUSE OF THE STEAM?
......
WEEZ
BEATING YOU...
...IS ALL THAT MATTERS !!
I SEE. HOW TOUGH YOU ARE.
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF ...
PLEASE LET ME BE IN TIME!
DON'T LEAVE YET, NICO ROBIN!!

...FOR NAVY H.Q. AND THE SEAFLOOR PRISON IMPEL DOWN.
THE HAVEN FOR SHIPS BOUND...
YES, SIR!
GATE GUARDS, OUTSIDE!
THE END OF THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION
THE CONVOY WILL SOON BE READY TO DEPART!!
...FROM THE TOWER OF LAW!
...A CRIMINAL OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE ACROSS THE BRIDGE...
DIRECTOR SPANDAM OF CP9 IS ESCORTING...
GATE GUARDS OF THE GATES OF JUSTICE!!
LINE UP AND SALUTE!!
ど
ku!!
SIR, YES, SIR!!
NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS CONVOY!!


NOTHING CAN STOP ME NOW!!
オオオ…
BEHOLD! EVERYTHING IS READY FOR DEPARTURE.
HA HA HA HA HA HA!
NICO ROBIN, WOULD YOU LIKE TO KNOW A LITTLE SECRET?
…WILL BE BLOWN TO BITS!
NEAT, HUH?
I TURNED IT ON. IF BY CHANCE…
…SOMEONE SHOULD TRY TO FOLLOW US, THEY AND THE STAIRS…
THERE'S A LAND MINE AT THE TOP OF THE STAIRS WE JUST CLIMBED.
WHAAAT ?!!
WE WON'T MAKE IT THROUGH THE GATES!!
YOU'RE WRONG …
HUFF…
HUFF
NO ONE WOULD EVER MAKE IT AS FAR AS THOSE STAIRS!
HA HA HA HA! NOT THAT IT'S NECESSARY.
!!!
!!
HUFF
ズルル…

NO ONE'S COMING, YOU SILLY WOMAN!!
HUFF ...
...THEY WOULD SAVE ME!!
HUFF
THEY SAID...
THE BUSTER CALL WILL EVEN ERASE THE SHAME...
...OF PIRATES SHOOTING OUR SACRED FLAG!!
...BURN UP IN THE BUSTER CALL'S FLAMES!!
EVERYONE WILL...
WALK ON YOUR OWN TWO FEET!!
HA HA! LET'S GO!!
SAUL ...?!
!!!
JUST AS WE ERASED THAT TRAITOROUS GIANT AT OHARA 20 YEARS AGO!
HUH ...?

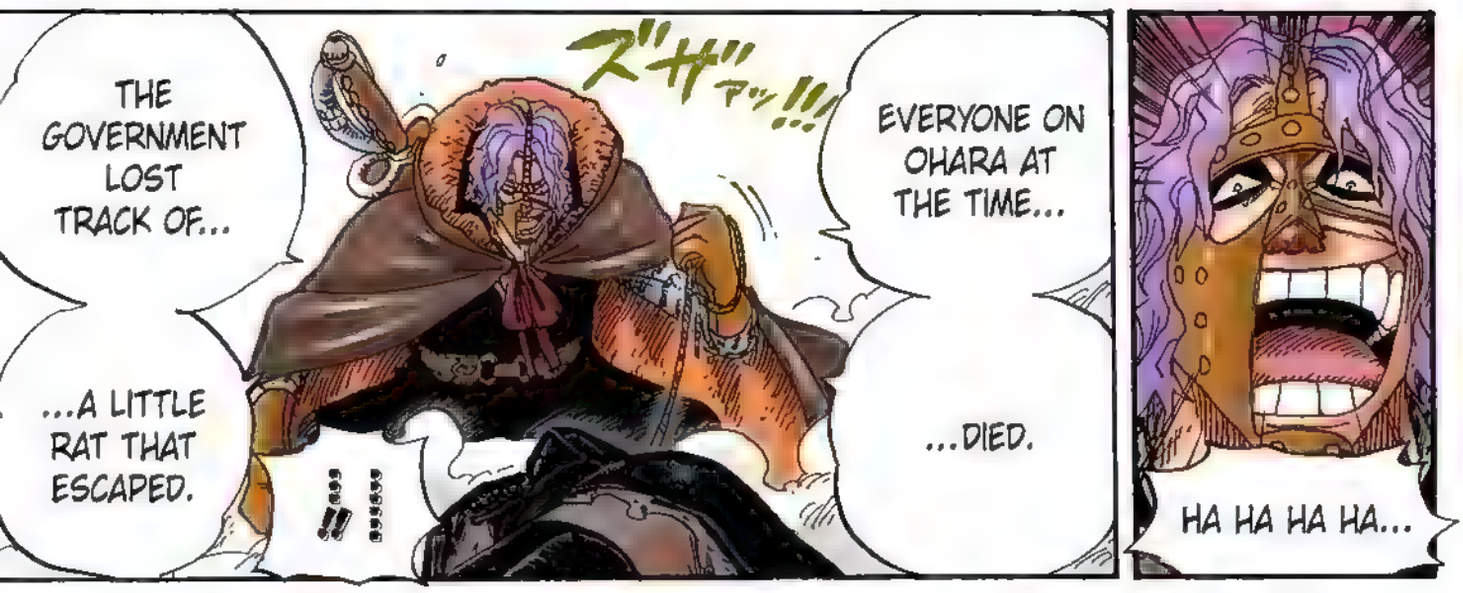
I KNOW! SHUT UP!!
DIRECTOR, YOU HAVE TO HURRY!
I'M A HERO!!
EEK !!
WHY, YOU--!!

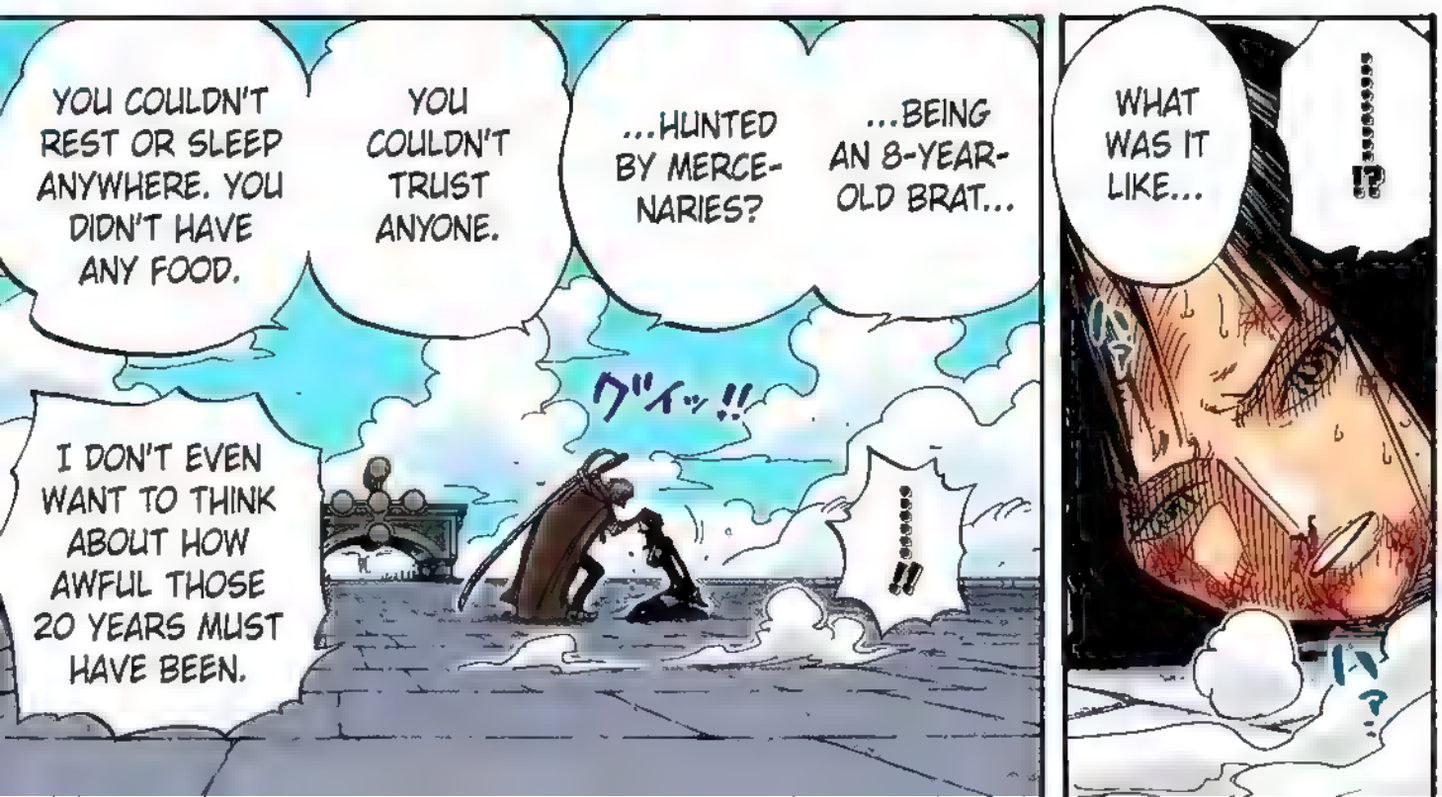

AND ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED THAT TIME ON OHARA WITH YOUR MOTHER OLVIA!
...ABOUT THE MISCONDUCT OF FORMER NAVY VICE ADMIRAL JAGUAR D. SAUL!
I KNOW EVERY-THING!!

YOU MUST THINK I KNOW NOTHING...

THE MAN WHO WAS DIRECTOR OF CP9 AT THE TIME...
THE ONE WHO EXPOSED YOUR MOTHER'S CRIME AND GAVE THE SIGNAL FOR THE BUSTER CALL...
I HEARD ALL ABOUT IT!! THE ONE WHO SET FOOT ON OHARA, LAND OF DEMONS...
...WAS MY FATHER SPANDINE!!

I FOUND YOU!
EVACUATION SHIP, DO NOT LET THAT GIRL ABOARD!
ドォ
PROFESSOR !!!
!!!
YOUR DEATH PENALTY...
...HAS JUST BEEN CONFIRMED!
!!?


THE GOVERNMENT LOST TRACK OF...
...A LITTLE RAT THAT ESCAPED.
ズザァッ!!
!!
EVERYONE ON OHARA AT THE TIME...
...DIED.
HA HA HA HA...


YOU COULDN'T REST OR SLEEP ANYWHERE. YOU DIDN'T HAVE ANY FOOD.
YOU COULDN'T TRUST ANYONE.
...HUNTED BY MERCE-NARIES?
...BEING AN 8-YEAR-OLD BRAT...
I DON'T EVEN WANT TO THINK ABOUT HOW AWFUL THOSE 20 YEARS MUST HAVE BEEN.
グイッ!!
!!
WHAT WAS IT LIKE...
!!?

...PLACED THE BOUNTY ON YOUR HEAD!! HA HA HA HA!!
...WHO ALL THOSE YEARS AGO...
IT WAS MY FATHER...
HE KNEW WHAT HAD TO BE DONE FOR WORLD PEACE!!
!!?
HA HA! THINKING ABOUT IT STILL MAKES YOU CRY!
THAT WRETCHED ISLAND WILL BE WIPED FROM HISTORY!!
THE CURTAIN FALLS ON THE BATTLE OF OHARA.
AND NOW, 20 YEARS LATER...
...I, HIS SON, HAVE HUNTED DOWN THE GIRL THAT GOT AWAY!!
BUT YOU'RE GOING TO DIE!!!
I'M STILL ALIVE!!!
YOU MUST ONE DAY TAKE ON THE DUTY OF TELLING THIS ISLAND'S HISTORY, ROBIN!
OHARA FOUGHT AGAINST THE WORLD!!

!!
!?
WHOA! WHAT THE--?!
!!?
WHA...
C-CUTTY FLAM!!
THE LAND MINE!! WHY IS HE HERE?!
HUFF...
AH...HA HA HA!!
BUT HE TRIPPED THE MINE! THE FOOL!! THAT IDIOT TRIPPED IT!!
.....!!
HE CAME TO SAVE ME!
THIS IS NO GOOD! I'M GLAD I WAS PREPARED!
HURRY! COME ON!
EEK!!
IT CAN'T END LIKE THIS!
LAUNCH THE SHIP, NAVY MEN! I'LL JUMP ON!!
Y-YES, SIR!
DEPART!!!
YES, SIR!!!
IT CAN'T END LIKE THIS!
WATCH CLOSELY! THIS NEXT STEP...
...WILL ENGRAVE MY NAME IN HISTORY...
...AS A HE--

...RO KOFF !!!
!!!?
!!?
!!?

EGA BYACK !!

DIREC-TOR!!

ボゴォ…ン!!!

WHO?! WHY?!

THERE'S NO ONE ON THE BRIDGE!!

THAT CAN'T BE! HE'S HIDING HERE SOME-WHERE!!

FIND HIM!!

ドドドドド…

HUH?!

キュキュン!!

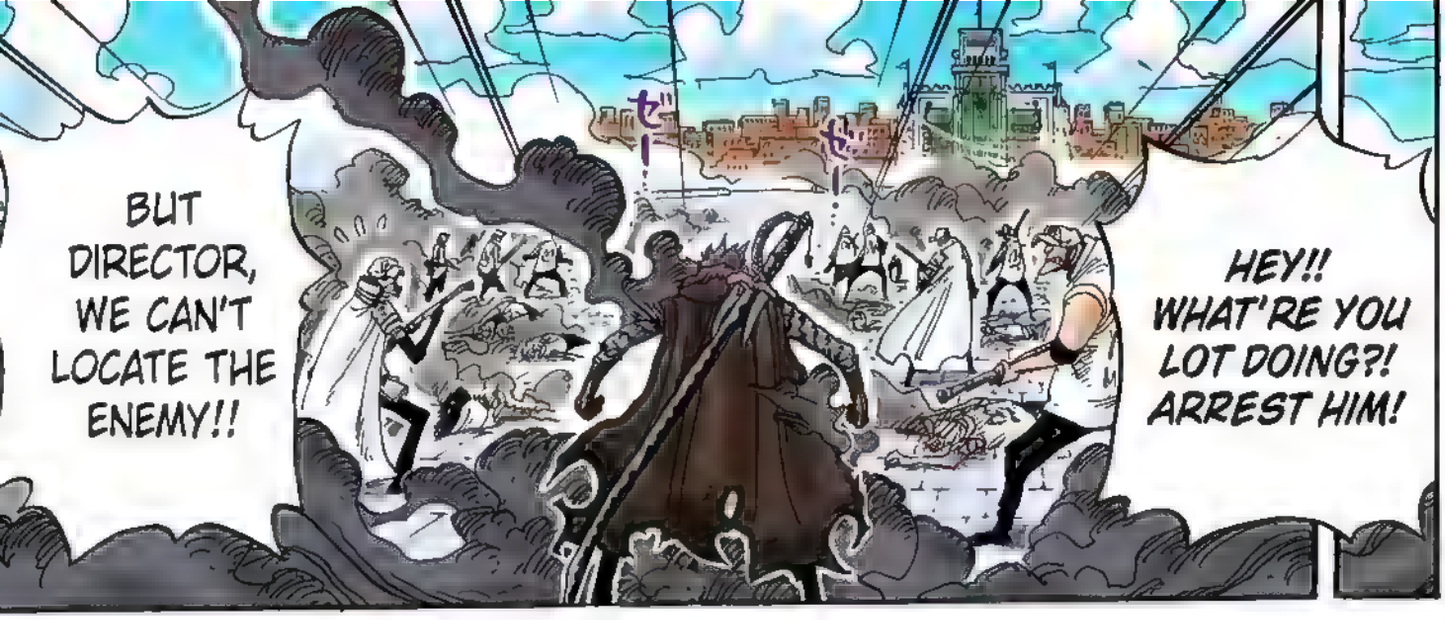
ARGH !!!

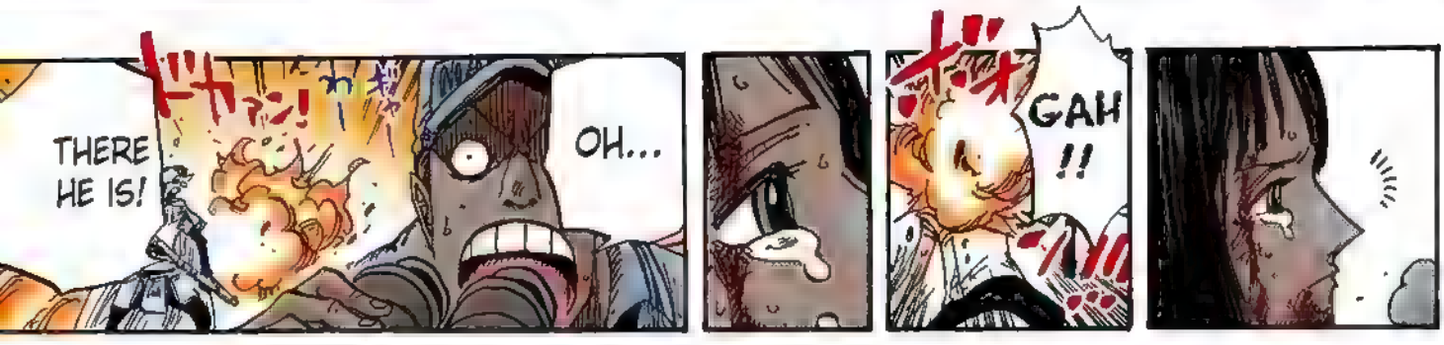
!?

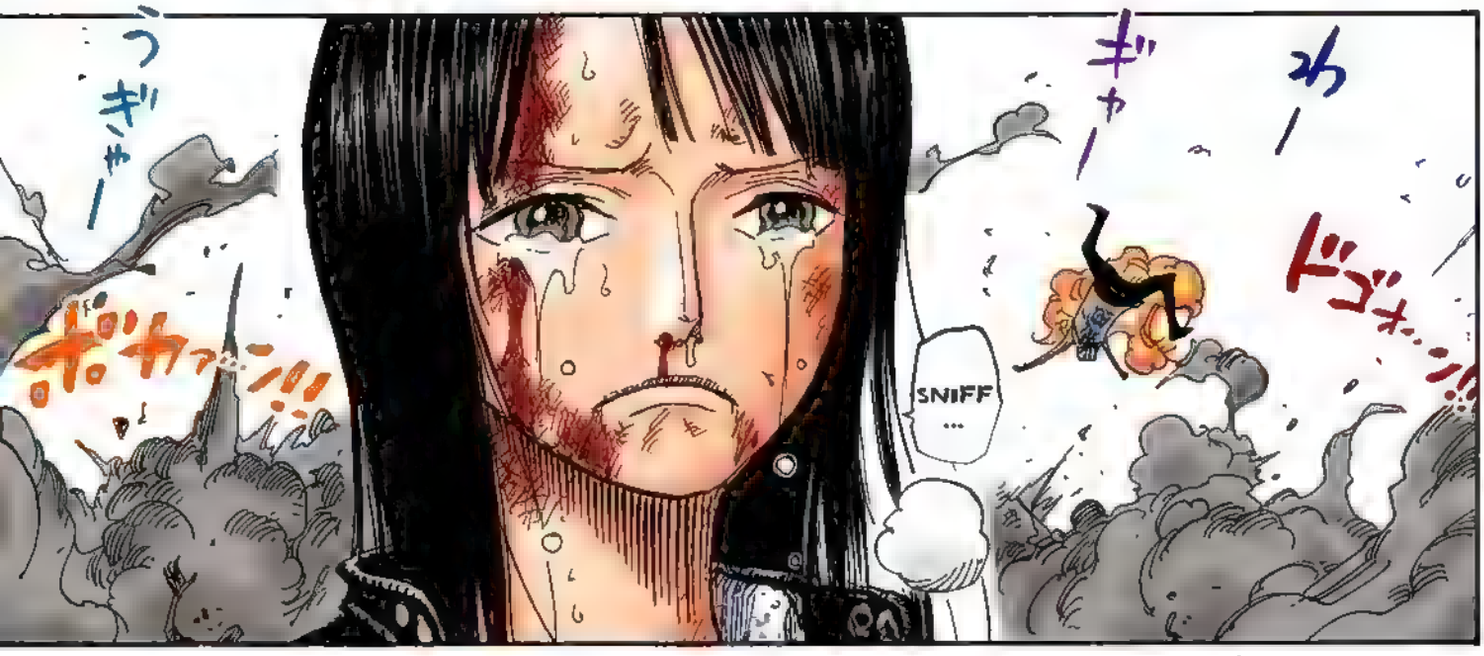
UGH!!

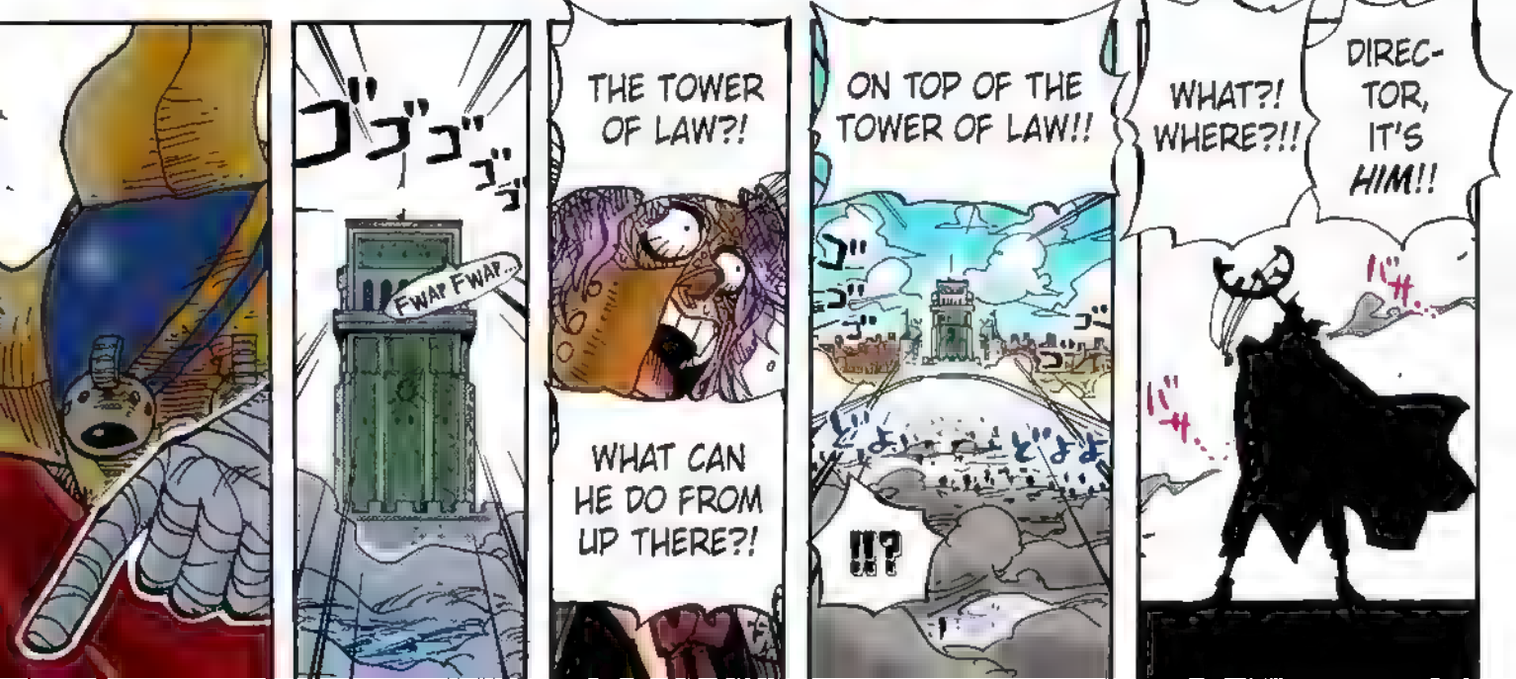
ボボボ

ボボボ


BUT DIRECTOR, WE CAN'T LOCATE THE ENEMY!!
HEY!! WHAT'RE YOU LOT DOING?! ARREST HIM!

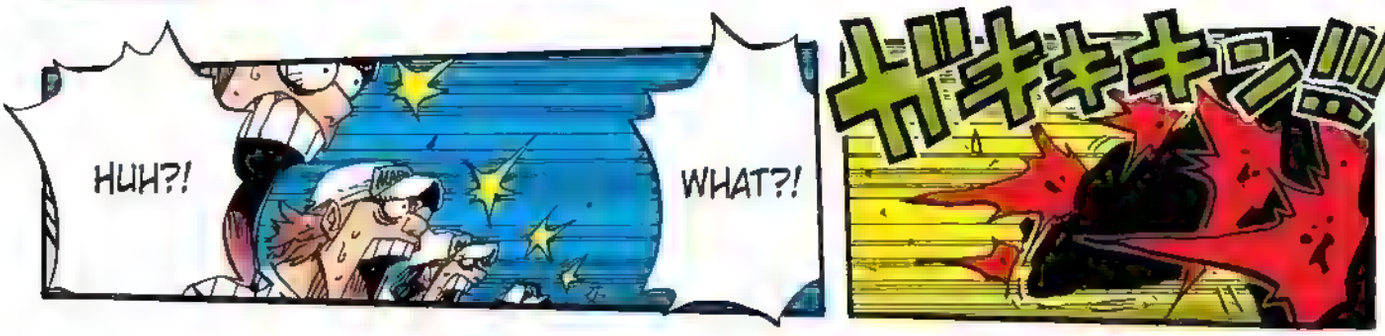

THERE HE IS!
OH...
GAH !!

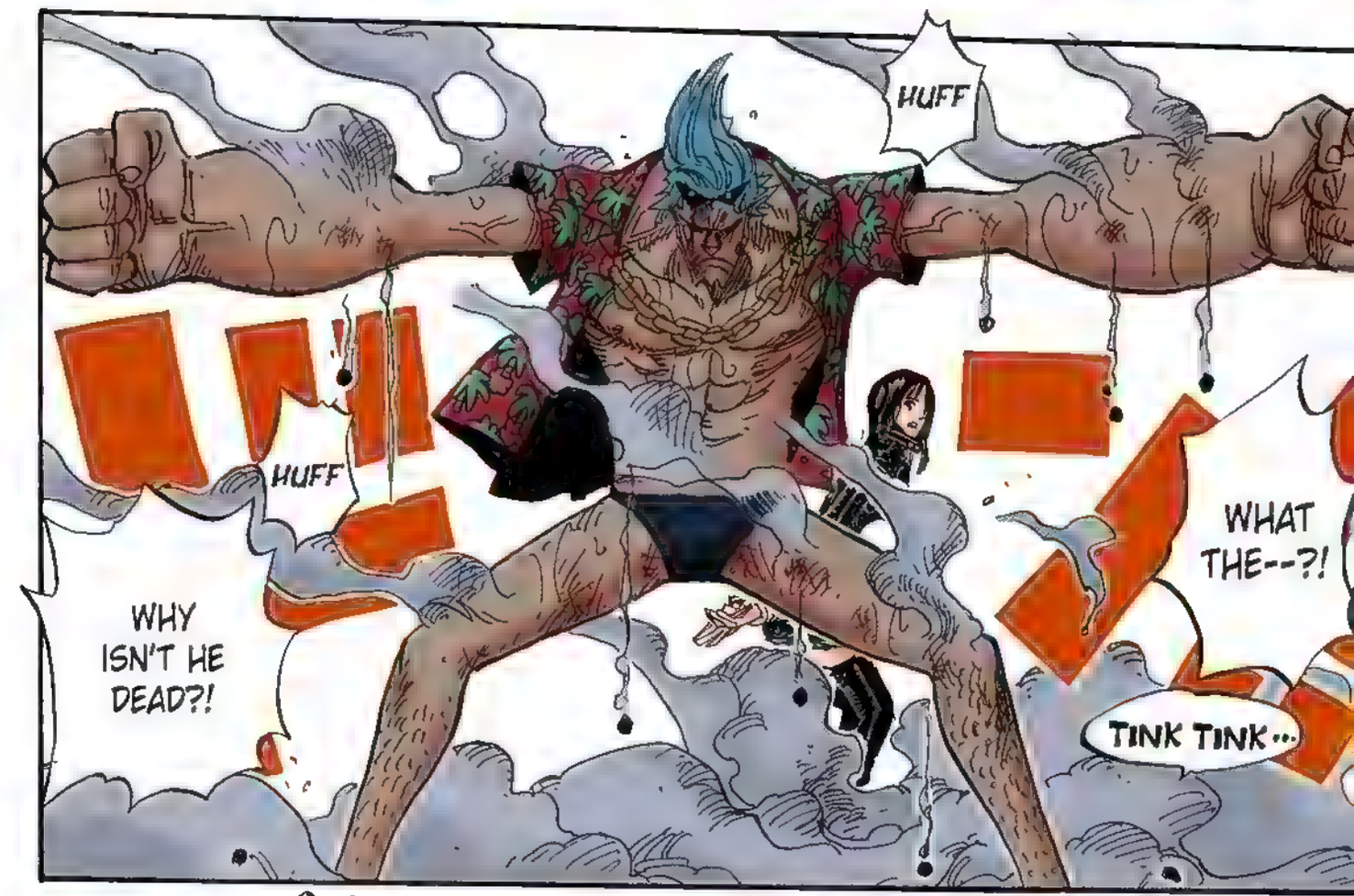

SNIFF ...


FWAP FWAP...
THE TOWER OF LAW?!
WHAT CAN HE DO FROM UP THERE?!
ON TOP OF THE TOWER OF LAW!!
!!?
WHAT?! WHERE?!!
DIREC-TOR, IT'S HIM!!

WHO IS THAT?!
FROM THAT DISTANCE? IN THIS WIND?!
HOW CAN HE SHOOT SO ACCURATELY?!
WHO IS THAT MASKED MAN?!
IT'S LONG NOSE!
LOOK! ISN'T OUR SHARPSHOOTER AWESOME?!
DOES HE HAVE TO SING?
TAKE THAT, YOU JERKS!! RUN, ROBIN!!
WHY THAT LITTLE --!!!
GACK!!
DIREC-TOR!!
ARGH!! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?! HURRY UP AND KILL HIM!!
WE'RE SHOOTING, BUT THE BULLETS WON'T REACH, MUCH LESS HIT HIM!!
THAT SNIPER IS REALLY GOOD!!
NICO ROBIN IS GETTING AWAY!!
DON'T LET HER ESCAPE!! SHOOT, FOOLS!! I WANT HER ALIVE, BUT...
...SHOOT TO KILL!!!
HUH?!

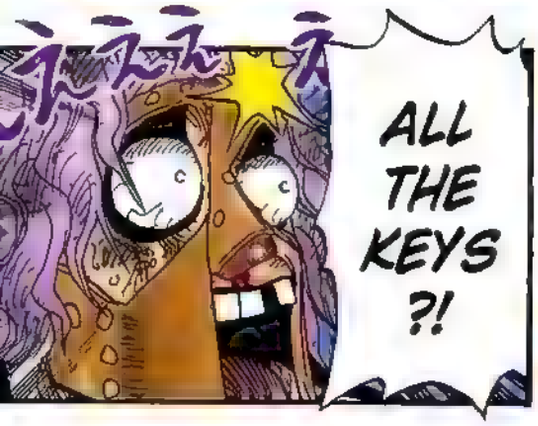
FIRE!!
ピタッ!!
!!


HUH?!
WHAT?!
ガキキキン!!!

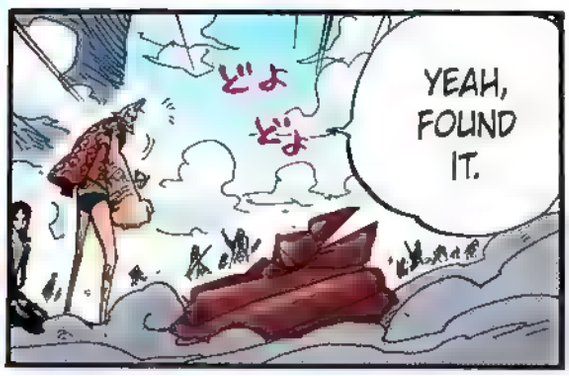

HUFF
HUFF
WHY ISN'T HE DEAD?!
WHAT THE--?!
TINK TINK...

YIKES!
A LAND MINE WON'T WORK, SPANDA.
I'M STRONG, 'CAUSE I'M MADE OF STEEL.
YOU...

I GOT IT FROM NAMI! THERE SHOULD BE...
A TRAN-SPONDER SNAIL? HOW DID YOU...
HUH?
THIS IS SNIPER KING.
FRANKY, CAN YOU HEAR ME, FRANKY?
...A BUNDLE OF RED CLOTH THERE SOMEWHERE.
MARINE


ALL THE KEYS ?!

INSIDE ARE TWO KEYS. ADD THEM TO YOURS...
...AND YOU'LL HAVE THEM ALL!


どよ
どよ
YEAH, FOUND IT.

ROGER THAT.
THIS DOESN'T LOOK GOOD.
WE SHOULD HURRY.

SPECIAL DELIVERY.

3RD ONE PIECE CHARACTER POPULARITY POLL!!

THANKS TO EVERYONE WHO VOTED! EXTREMELY POWERFUL CHARACTERS TOOK THE TOP PLACES! HOW DID YOUR FAVORITES DO?

THIS POLL WAS CONDUCTED IN JAPAN. TOTAL VOTES: 50,604

1ST PLACE MONKEY D. LUFFY

12,844 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: CAPTAIN (BOUNTY: 100 MILLION BERRIES)

POWER: GUM-GUM FRUIT

TRAITS: FOOLISHLY OPTIMISTIC, ENERGETIC

REASONS

"HE'S CLUELESS BUT MANLY WHEN IT COMES TO HIS SHIPMATES." "EVERYTHING DEPENDS ON LUFFY! HE'S LIKE THE SUN!" "HE DOESN'T EVEN FEAR THE GODS! I ADMIRE HIS COURAGE! HE'S COOL!" ETC. AS THE CAPTAIN, HE IS POPULAR! AS A HERO, YOU HAVE TO LOVE HIM!

2ND PLACE RORONOA ZOLO

8,225 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: SWORDSMAN (BOUNTY: 60 MILLION BERRIES)

ABILITY: THREE-SWORD STYLE

TRAITS: GETS LOST EASILY. SLEEPS A LOT. DISCIPLINED.

REASONS

"HIS COURAGE IS COOL!" "NEAT SWORDSMANSHIP!" "LOOKS SCARY BUT HE'S ATTRACTIVE WHEN HE SMILES!" ETC. POPULAR AS A SWORDSMAN AND AS A PERSON! NO. 2 TWICE IN A ROW!

3RD PLACE SANJI

6,235 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: COOK

ABILITY: FOOT TECHNIQUES

TRAITS: HAS A WEAKNESS FOR WOMEN.

REASONS

"TO SAVE HIS HANDS FOR COOKING, HE FIGHTS WITH HIS FEET." "COOL EYEBROWS!" ETC. NO. 3 FOR ELEGANT FOOTWORK AND DEBONAIR STYLE!

4TH PLACE TONY TONY CHOPPER

2,725 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: DOCTOR

ABILITY: RUMBLE BALL

TRAITS: DOCILE, TIMID

REASONS

"HE SOOO CUTE!" "HE'LL BELIEVE ANYTHING!" ETC. BURSTING WITH CUTENESS AT NO. 4!

5TH PLACE NICO ROBIN

2,644 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: ARCHAEOLOGIST (BOUNTY: 79 MILLION BERRIES)

POWER: FLOWER-FLOWER FRUIT

TRAITS: COOL AND COLLECTED

REASONS

"I'M MOVED BY HER AFFECTION FOR HER FRIENDS!" FEEDBACK LIKE THAT POURED IN! SHE'S KIND AND INTELLIGENT, THE IDEAL WOMAN!

6TH PLACE USOPP (SNIPER KING)

2,621 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: SHARPSHOOTER

ABILITY: LONG-RANGE WEAPONS

TRAITS: TENDS TO LIE

REASONS

"A PERFECT BALANCE OF FOOL AND STRAIGHT MAN!" "HE WON MY HEART AGAIN AS SNIPER KING!" ETC. ONE MAN IN TWO ROLES AT NO. 6!

7TH PLACE NAMI

1,983 VOTES

DATA

GROUP: STRAW HATS: NAVIGATOR

WEAPON: CLIMATE BATON

TRAITS: LOVES MONEY

REASONS

"SHE'S SMART AND SEXY-COOL!" "SHE'S VERY DETERMINED," ETC. SHE'S ATTRACTIVE FOR HER FEMININITY AND STRENGTH!

THE STRAW HATS DOMINATE 1ST THROUGH 7TH PLACE!

TURN THE PAGE FOR 8TH–30TH PLACES!

10TH PLACE PORTGAZ D. ACE

827 VOTES

REASONS

"HE'S LUFFY'S OLDER BROTHER, BUT HE'S POLITE," ETC. IS THAT WHY HE'S POPULAR?! DOESN'T SHOW UP MUCH BUT RANKS HIGH.

9TH PLACE KAKU

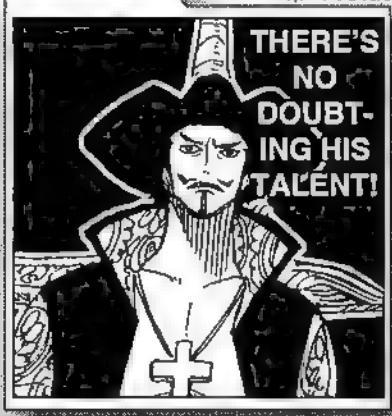
1,044 VOTES

REASONS

AN ENEMY IN 9TH PLACE! "HIS EYES AND EYELASHES ARE COOL!" ETC. MOST POPULAR CP9 AGENT! HIS STRENGTH IS APPEALING!

8TH PLACE DRACULE MIHAWK

1,744 VOTES



REASONS

"HE'S AMAZING FOR PICKING ZOLO AS HIS TARGET," ETC. HE HASN'T APPEARED MUCH BUT MIRACULOUSLY HE RANKS HIGH!!

14TH PLACE CAPTAIN SMOKER

572 VOTES

13TH PLACE FRANKY

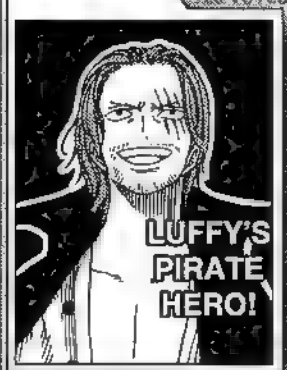
609 VOTES

12TH PLACE ROB LUCCI

647 VOTES

11TH PLACE SHANKS

726 VOTES



18TH PLACE PAULIE

460 VOTES

17TH PLACE JABRA

461 VOTES

16TH PLACE VICE ADMIRAL KUZAN

483 VOTES

15TH PLACE NEFELTARI VIVI

529 VOTES

THE 2ND POPULARITY RANKING TURNED OUT LIKE THIS!! (*ONE PIECE*, VOL. 24)

1ST: MONKEY D. LUFFY
2ND: RORONOA ZOLO
3RD: SANJI
4TH: TONY TONY CHOPPER
5TH: NAMI
6TH: USOPP
7TH: SHANKS
8TH: PORTGAZ D. ACE
9TH: MR. 2 BON CLAY
10TH: NEFELTARI VIVI

20TH PLACE
TASHIGI
380 VOTES

19TH PLACE
ICEBERG
401 VOTES

22ND PLACE
ENERU
351 VOTES

21ST PLACE
MR. 2 BON CLAY
368 VOTES

26TH PLACE
FUKURÔ
202 VOTES

25TH PLACE
SIR CROCODILE
277 VOTES

24TH PLACE
CAPTAIN KURO
302 VOTES

23RD PLACE
KALIFA
346 VOTES

30TH PLACE
BUGGY THE CLOWN
152 VOTES

29TH PLACE
RED-SHOES ZEFF
173 VOTES

28TH PLACE
SPANDAM
179 VOTES

27TH PLACE
PELL THE FALCON
200 VOTES

GENERAL COMMENTS FROM SNIPER KING

COMMENTS

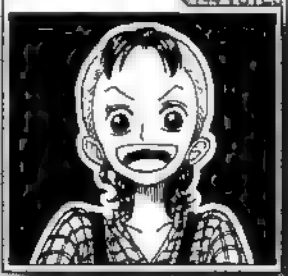
I'LL BE MAKING REMARKS THIS TIME IN USOPP'S PLACE. THREE MEMBERS OF THE NEW RIVALS, CP9, HAVE MADE IT INTO THE TOP 20. BUT THE STRAW HATS, CENTERED ON USOPP, HAVE RANKED AT THE TOP! WHAT ELSE WOULD YOU EXPECT FROM USOPP'S GANG? YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO TAKE YOUR EYES OFF THE STRAW HATS FROM NOW ON EITHER!

THE RANKINGS CONTINUE! TURN THE PAGE FOR 31ST-50TH PLACE, PLUS A RUNDOWN OF 51ST-99TH PLACE THAT WEREN'T ANNOUNCED IN *WEEKLY SHONEN JUMP*!

34TH PLACE
DR. KUREHA
128 VOTES

33RD PLACE
BENN BECKMAN
143 VOTES

32ND PLACE
BELLE-MÈRE
144 VOTES



31ST PLACE
PANDAMAN
149 VOTES

38TH PLACE
KIWI & MOZU
84 VOTES

37TH PLACE
WYPER
96 VOTES

36TH PLACE
HINA
THE BLACK CAGE
115 VOTES

35TH PLACE
GEDATSU
120 VOTES

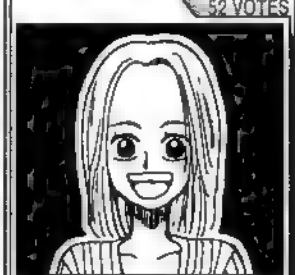
42ND PLACE
MR. 9
66 VOTES

41ST PLACE
TOM
71 VOTES

40TH PLACE
COLONEL T-BONE
76 VOTES

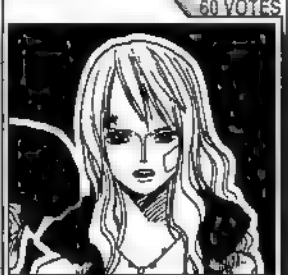
39TH PLACE
DR. HIRILUK
81 VOTES

46TH PLACE
KAYA
52 VOTES



45TH PLACE
KAMAKIRI
53 VOTES

44TH PLACE
NICO OLVIA
60 VOTES

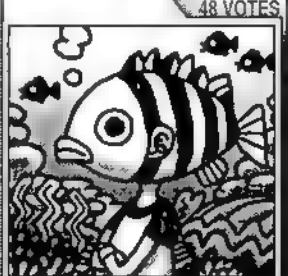


43RD PLACE
EDWARD
NEWGATE
65 VOTES

50TH PLACE
MERRY GO
44 VOTES

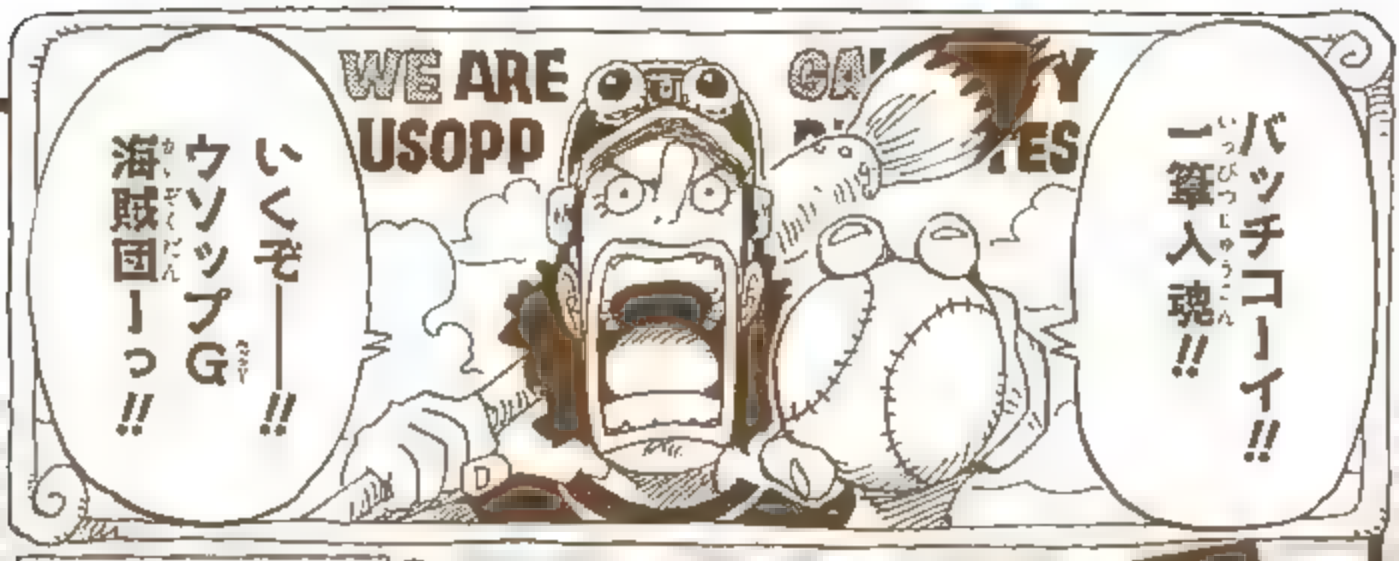
49TH PLACE
KLABAUTERMANN
46 VOTES

48TH PLACE
EIICHIRO ODA
48 VOTES



47TH PLACE
KAROO
50 VOTES

55TH PLACE
GOMORA
54TH PLACE
KOBY
53RD PLACE
KOKORO
52ND PLACE
KOZA
51ST PLACE
KUNG FU JUGON
60TH PLACE
DON KRIEG
59TH PLACE
DR. RATCHET
58TH PLACE
TYRANNOSAURUS
57TH PLACE
WUP WUP WUP WUP
MACKEREL HEAD #1
56TH PLACE
SARQUISS
65TH PLACE
CHIRP
CHICKEN ("CHIRP")
64TH PLACE
JAGUAR D. SAUL
63RD PLACE
NEFELTARI COBRA
62ND PLACE
NEGIKUMA MARIE
61ST PLACE
DON QUIXOTE DOFLAMINGO
70TH PLACE
KRUNCH
MS. GOLDEN WEEK
69TH PLACE
HOLLY
68TH PLACE
HELMEPPO
67TH PLACE
BELLAMY
66TH PLACE
MAYOR BOODLE
75TH PLACE
WANZE
74TH PLACE
LABOON
73RD PLACE
YASOPP
72ND PLACE
DR. CLOVER
71ST PLACE
MS. VALENTINE
80TH PLACE
TILESTONE
79TH PLACE
LULU
78TH PLACE
ZAMBAI
77TH PLACE
GONBE
76TH PLACE
CHIMNEY
85TH PLACE
ROCKETMAN
84TH PLACE
BASKERVILLE
83RD PLACE
THE DESTROYERS
82ND PLACE
OIMO & KASHI
81ST PLACE
BLUENO
90TH PLACE
WAPOL
89TH PLACE
DORRY & BROGGY
88TH PLACE
KUINA
87TH PLACE
YOSAKU & JOHNNY
86TH PLACE
GANFOR
95TH PLACE
FOXY
94TH PLACE
MARSHALL D. TEECH
93RD PLACE
DALTON
92ND PLACE
GENZO
91ST PLACE
NOJIKO
THANKS FOR ALL THE VOTES.
99TH PLACE
MR. 1
98TH PLACE
NERO
97TH PLACE
KUMADORI
96TH PLACE
SPANDINE

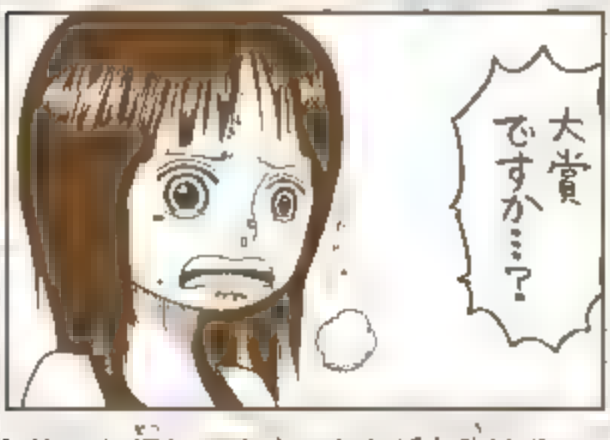


（鳥取県　nanaさん）

ウッキーでバナナ！

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

切り絵！　モンスター現る!!



（愛知県　仁♡綾子さん）

うおー！　切ねェ！　あ…あれが大賞だぜろ◆

（愛知県　きくちよサン）

大賞決定!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

ギョロリ迫力!!
狼の鋭い眼光に大賞だァ!!

（福岡県　トイレットペッパーマンさん）

スゴむぜ／
ハートで戦う男／

（福島県　陸高南無さん）

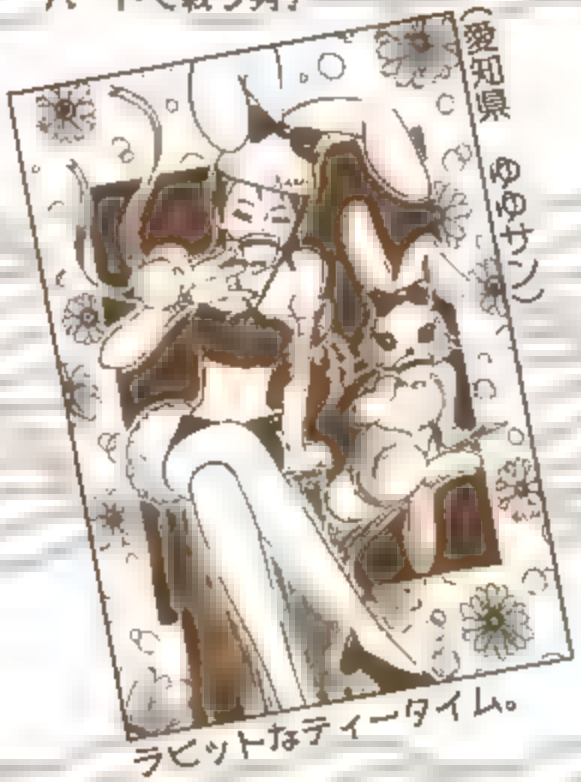
巻三十五
P176 より

マジで～～～!?

（東京都　歴史マンさん）

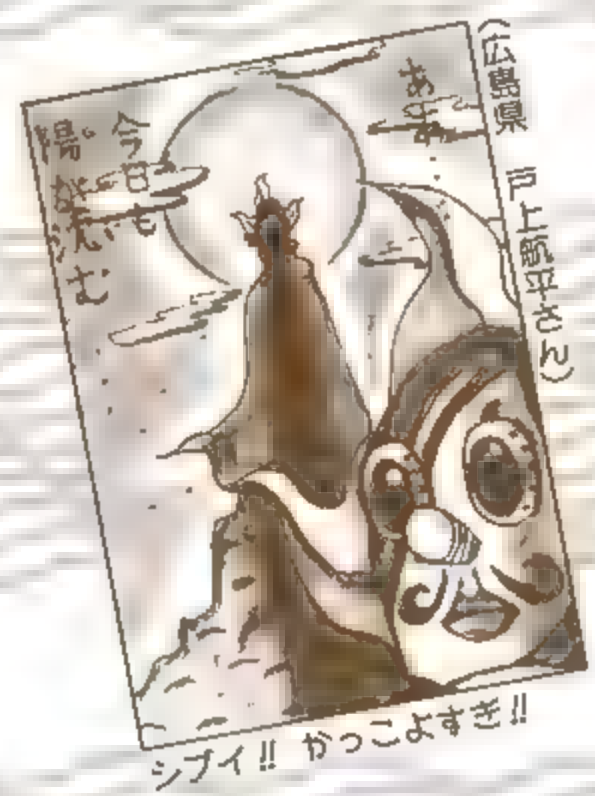
ホントかよ～～～!?

（愛知県　ゆゆサン）



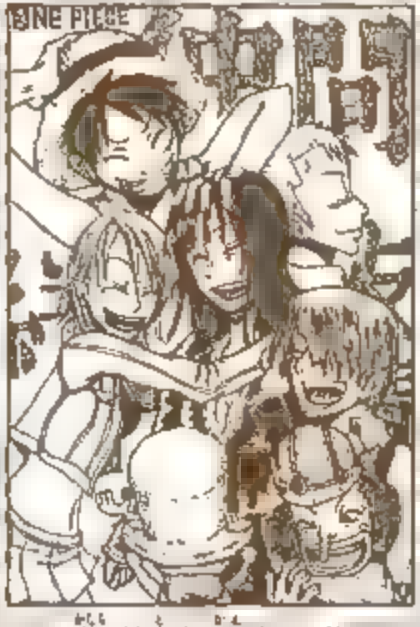
ラビットなティータイム。

（広島県　戸上航平さん）



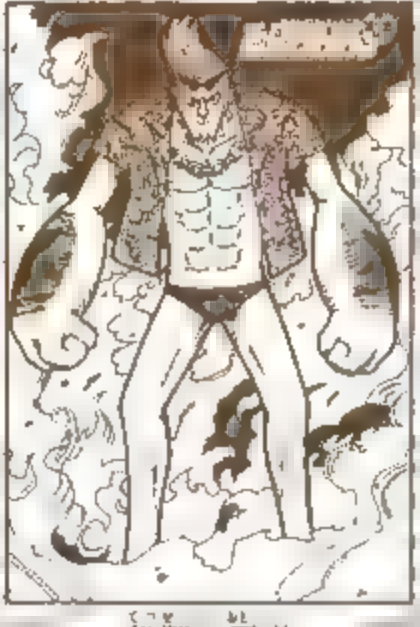
シブイ!!　かっこよすぎ!!

（佐賀県　千綿っ子さん）



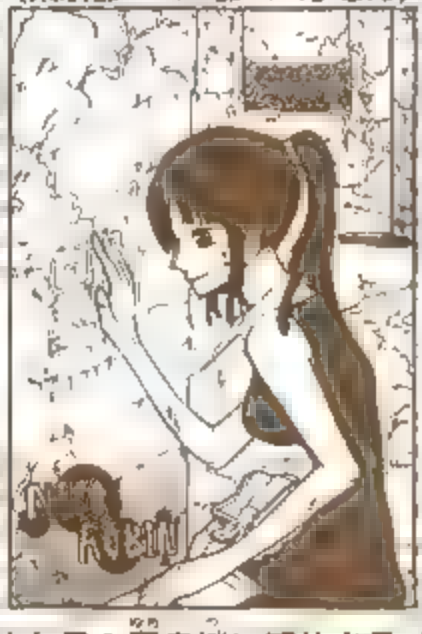
必ず取り返すぜ!!

（佐賀県　かゆかゆみそ汁さん）

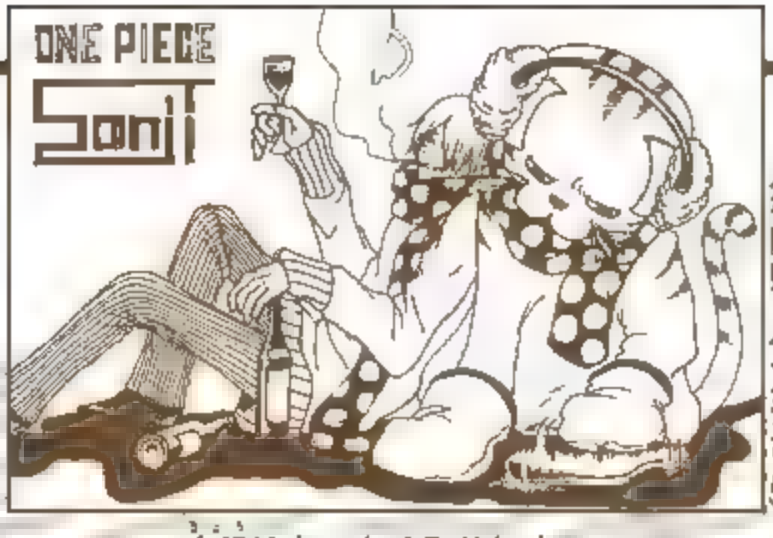


鉄製の男!!

（東京都　ペペ部ペペ子さん）

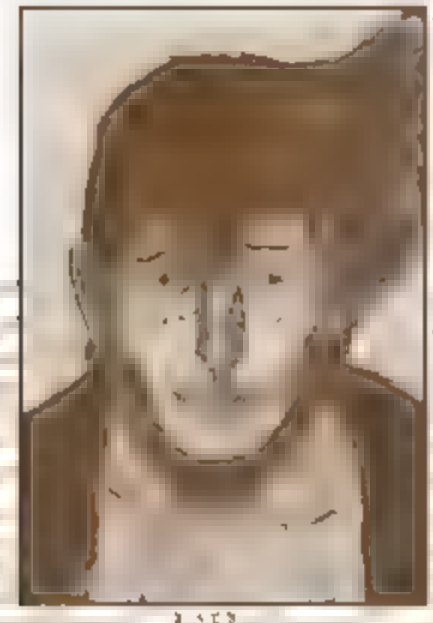


オハラの夢を継いで生きる／



（福岡県　ゲンチさん）

今日はネコとくみかわす。



（広島県　西真央さん）

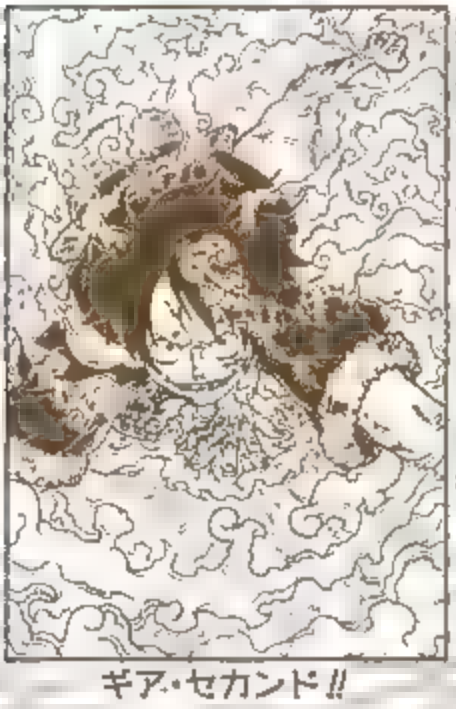
独敵！
砂人間クロコダイル!!

（千葉県　パピさん）

ゆけ!!　パンダ１号、２号!!

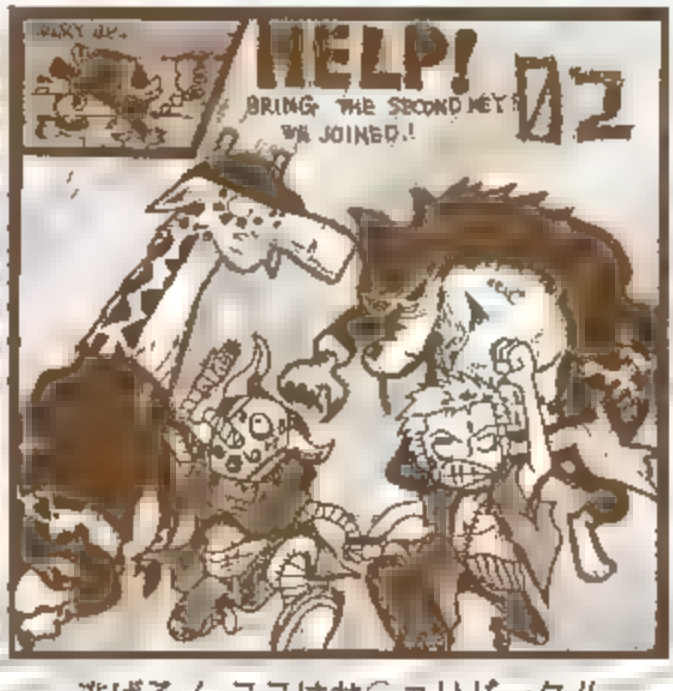
（神奈川県　及川愛さん）

母のぬくもりあったかい。



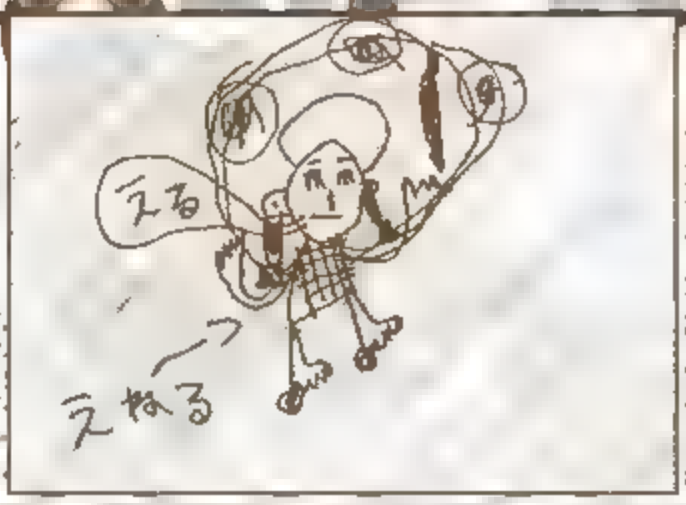
（徳島県　マダラ・フロシキさん）

ギア・セカンド!!
かっこいいぜ!!



（広島県　ジャンプ大好っ子さん）

逃げろ！　ここはサ○ァリパーク!!



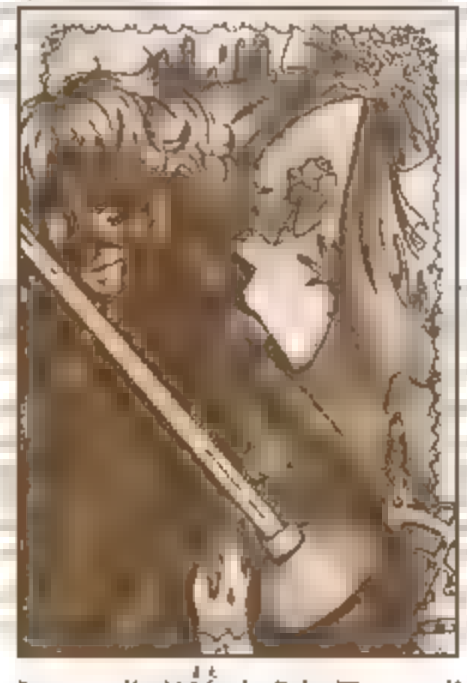
うお!! エネルだぜー!!

（北海道　石崎広志さん）

（滋賀県　HALさん）

ル…ルフィ!?　キメすぎ!!

（山形県　アレハンドロさん）



え～～!! お前！ やめろ～～!!

（岐阜県　シャルニアさん）

すまん。取ってねェ。

（群馬県　髪型フリーマンさん）

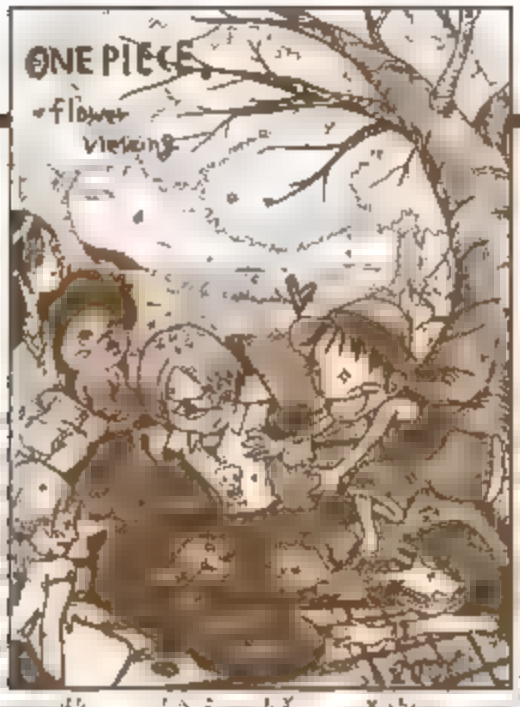
あいや
うんちでそうろう～!!

（高知県　ワンピースッ子♡さん）

うふ～ん♡ 泡の秘書♡

（高知県　ユキノジョウさん）

風流に打ち上げ花火!!



（愛知県　405°さん）

花より団子の麦わら船長！

（大阪府　TAR－さん）

ニッコリ。チビロビン！

（北海道　二ケさん）

ルフィの
ハッチャケ大冒険！

（神奈川県　もちサン）

踊る船医！
楽しくいこう!!

（千葉県　米山みどりサン）

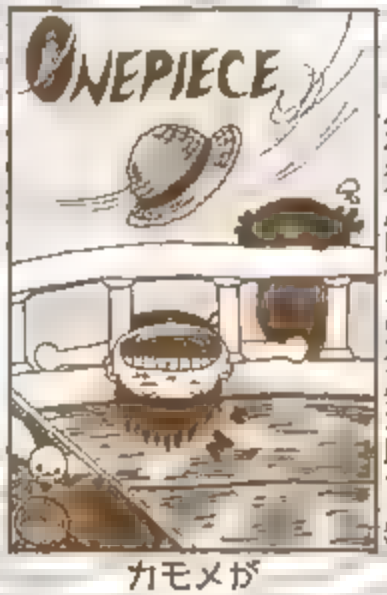
お色気勝負じゃ
敵はなし♡

（岐阜県　鈴木奈津子さん）

武士たる者、心静かに！

（静岡県　シオズさん）

花咲ける騎士道に
ブレはなし!!



（神奈川県　戸塚放送局さん）

カモメが
拾ってくれました。

（熊本県　倉田ゆきみサン）

なりたいんだなヒーローに。

（埼玉県　反町智美さん）

うーんいい絵だ。思い出のオハラ。

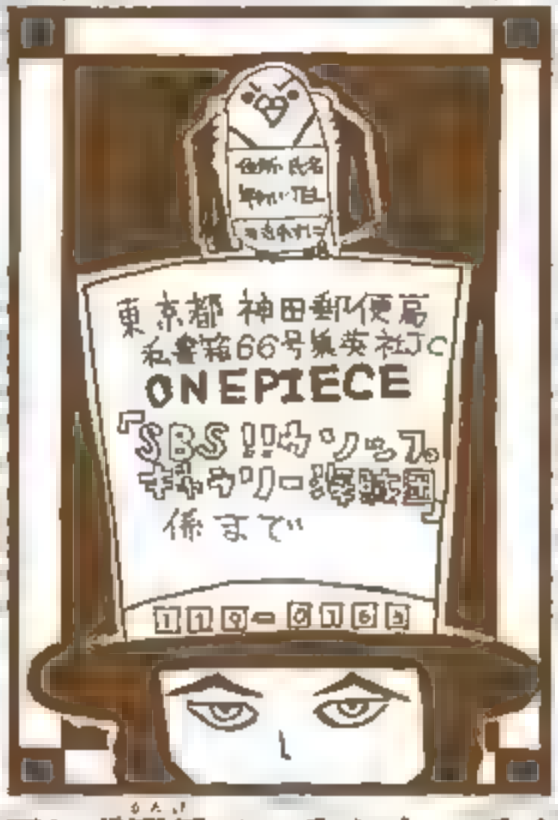
（千葉県　HEMIさん）

ゴーッ。湯上がりナミさん。

（福井県　猪部けんぢサン）

何やってんだ30歳!!（笑）

（長野県　LOVEりっ子さん）



（埼玉県　てくのサン）

似てる！声優軍団はこんな人達だぞー!!　マンガ版係コッチ！ルッチ！
アニメスタッフのFLはここへ!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

タ一人気投票結果発表!!

にんきとうひょうけっかはっぴょう

応募総数50604票

第3回ONE PIECEキャラクター人気投票結果発表!!(第1位~第7位)

第1位 モンキー・D・ルフィ

Monkey D. Luffy

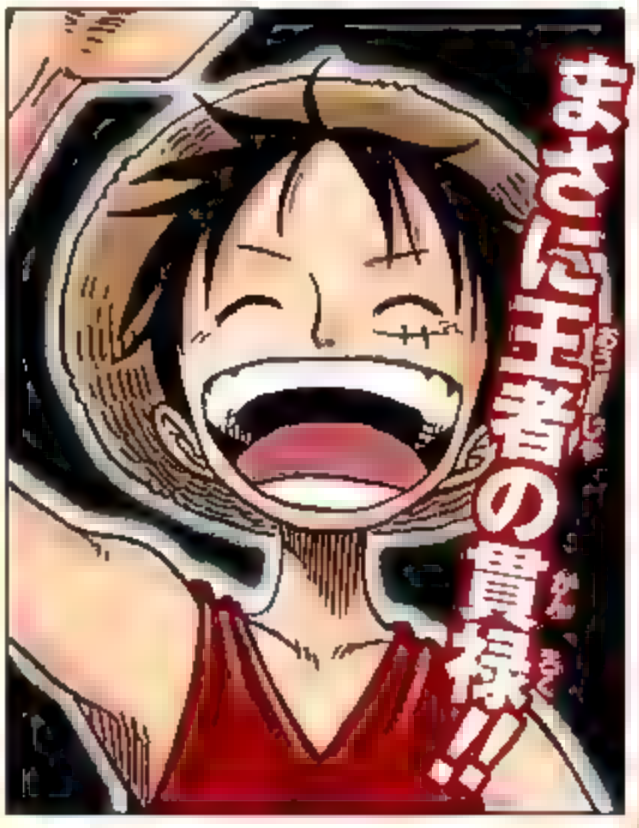
DATA

所属 麦わら一味：船長
(懸賞金：1億ベリー)

能力 ゴムゴムの実

特徴 超楽観的&天然元気

FIGURE 12844票



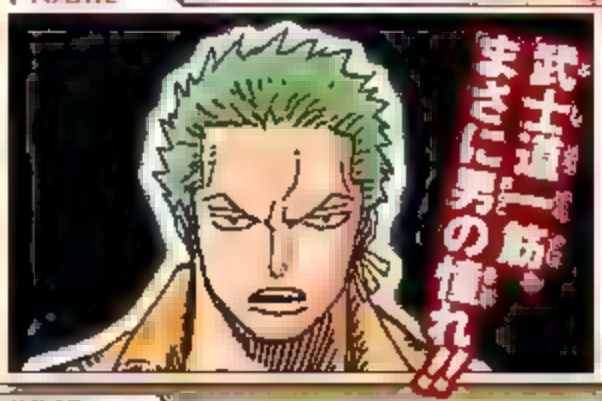
REASON

「いつもはバカなのに仲間のことになると男前になるところ」「ルフィがいなけりゃ、始まらない！　太陽のような存在！」「神をも恐れぬ度胸に脱帽！　かっこいいッ」など、まさに船長として人気も牽引!!　愛すべき痛快英雄ッ!!

第2位 ロロノア・ゾロ

Rorona Zoro

FIGURE 8225票



DATA

所属 麦わら一味：剣士(懸賞金：6000万ベリー)

特徴技 三刀流

特徴 方向音痴&よく寝る 常に鍛錬

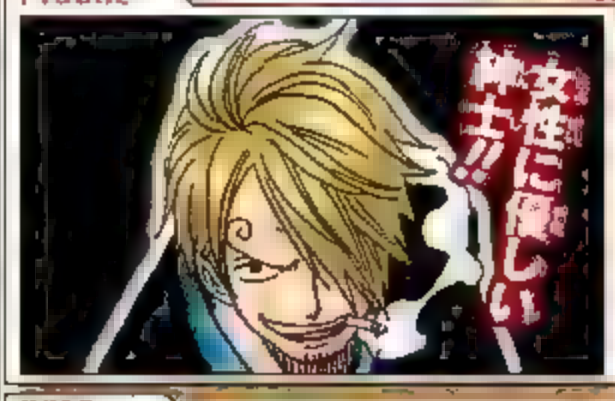
REASON

「かっこいい心意気！」「剣技が素敵！」「顔は怖いけど笑顔が素敵！」など、剣士として人としての魅力が大人気!!　連続第2位!!

第3位 サンジ

Sanji

FIGURE 6235票



DATA

所属 麦わら一味：コック

特徴技 足技

特徴 女性に目が無い

REASON

「コックの手を守るため足技でたたかうとこ」「眉毛がかっこいい！」など、エレガントな足技&紳士的なスタイルで第3位獲得!!

第3回 ONE PIECE（ワンピース）キャラクター人気投票結果発表!!

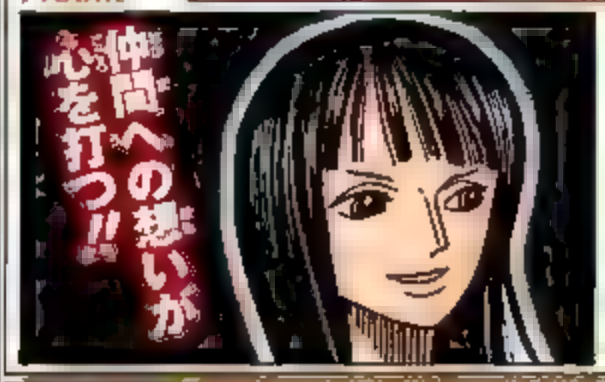
ONE PIECEキャラグ

第3回ONE PIECEキャラクター人気投票結果発表!!（第1位～第7位）

たくさんの応募みんなありがとう!! 結果は超実力者が上位を独占ッ!!
キミの投票したキャラは何位だ!?

第5位 ニコ・ロビン

FIGURE 2644票



DATA
- 所属：麦わら一味：考古学者（懸賞金 7900万ベリー）
- 能力：ハナハナの実
- 特徴：冷静沈着

REASON
「仲間を想う彼女の気持ちに感動！」という意見が大多数！ 優しく、知的な理想の女性ッ!!

第4位 トニートニー・チョッパー

FIGURE 2726票

DATA
- 所属：麦わら一味：船医
- 悪魔の実：ランブルボール
- 特徴：[illegible]

REASON
「なんといっても超かわいい！」「何でも信じちゃうところ！」など、キュートさ爆発の第4位!!

第7位 ナミ

FIGURE 1983票

DATA
- 所属：麦わら一味：航海士
- 悪魔の実：クリマ・タクト
- 特徴：お金に目が無い

REASON
「頭のよさとエロかっこよさ！」「すごい根性がある」など、女性的でありながら力強さも魅力だ!!

第6位 ウソップ（そげキング）

FIGURE 2621票

DATA
- 所属：麦わら一味：狙撃手
- 悪魔の実：狙撃武器全般
- 特徴：うそつき

REASON
「ボケ、突っ込みのバランス最高！」「そげキングになって改めて惚れた！」など、一人二役で第6位ッ!!

なんと1位から7位までを麦わらの一味が完全独占!!!

次のページは8位～30位の発表だ!!!

第3回ONE PIECEキャラクター人気投票結果発表!!（第8位～第30位）

10th Portgas・D・Ace
第10位 ポートガス・D・エース

FIGURE 827票

REASON

「ルフィの兄ちゃんなのに礼儀正しい」などギャップに魅力!? 登場回数は少ないが常に上位人気!!

9th Kaku
第9位 カク

FIGURE 1044票

REASON

敵ながら初登場第9位!!「マツゲも自もイカス!」などCP9中、一番人気!! 当然強さも魅力的な要素だ!!

8th Mihawk
第8位 ジュラキュール・ミホーク

FIGURE 1744票

REASON

「あのゾロが目標とするだけあってすごい」など、登場回数は少ないが驚異的な人気で上位進出!!

14th Smoker
第14位
スモーカー大佐

FIGURE 572票

13th Franky
第13位
フランキー

FIGURE 600票

12th Rucchi
第12位
ロブ・ルッチ

FIGURE 647票

11th Shanks
第11位
シャンクス

FIGURE 726票

18th Paulie
第18位
パウリー

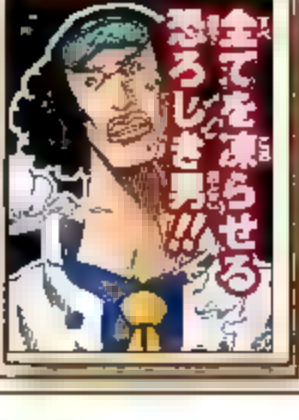
FIGURE 460票

17th Jabra
第17位
ジャブラ

FIGURE 461票

16th Kuzan
第16位
大将青キジ【クザン】

FIGURE 483票



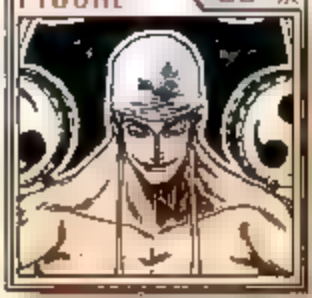
15th Vivi
第15位
ネフェルタリ・ビビ

FIGURE 529票

第2回の順位はこうだったぞ!!（30位～21位）

1位:モンキー・D・ルフィ	6位:ウソップ
2位:ロロノア・ゾロ	7位:シャンクス
3位:サンジ	8位 ポートガス・D・エース
4位:トニートニー・チョッパー	9位:Mr.2・ボン・クレー
5位:ナミ	10位:ネフェルタリ・ビビ

第22位 神・エネル
FIGURE 351票



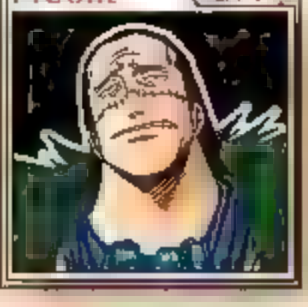
第21位 Mr.2・ボン・クレー
FIGURE 368票

第20位 たしぎ
FIGURE 380票

第19位 アイスバーグ
FIGURE 401票

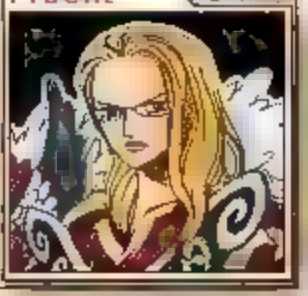
第26位 フクロウ
FIGURE 202票

第25位 サー・クロコダイル
FIGURE 277票



第24位 キャプテン・クロ
FIGURE 302票

第23位 カリファ
FIGURE 346票



第30位 道化のバギー
FIGURE 152票

第29位 赫足のゼフ
FIGURE 173票

第28位 スパンダム
FIGURE 179票

第27位 ハヤブサのペル
FIGURE 200票

モげキングさんの総評

COMMENT

今回はウソップ君に代わってコメントさせてもらうよ。新たな敵:CP9が3人も20位以内に入ってるね。しかし、ウソップ君を中心に麦わらの一味も完全上位!!　さすがはウソップ君達。これからも一味から目が離せないぞッ!!

ランキングはまだまだ続くよ!　次ページからは31位～50位、
さらには雑誌掲載時になかった51位から99位までを一挙発表!!

第3回ONE PIECEキャラクター人気投票結果発表!!（第31位～第99位）

第34位
Dr.くれは
FIGURE 128票

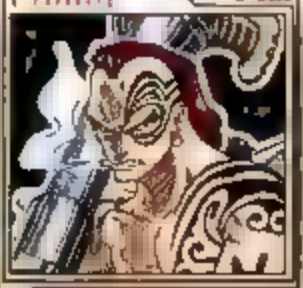
第33位
ベン・ベックマン
FIGURE 143票

第32位
ベルメール
FIGURE 144票

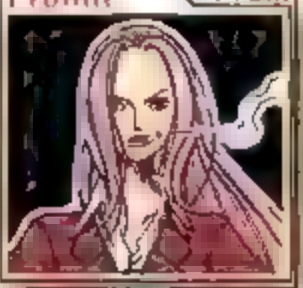
第31位
パンダマン
FIGURE 149票

第38位
キウイ&モズ
FIGURE 84票

第37位
ワイパー
FIGURE 96票



第36位
黒槍のヒナ
FIGURE 115票



第35位
ゲダツ
FIGURE 120票

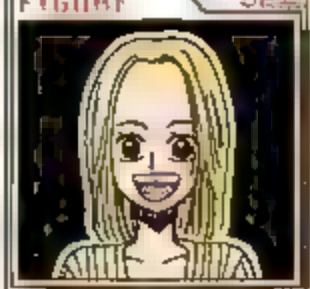
第42位
Mr.9
FIGURE 66票

第41位
トム
FIGURE 71票

第40位
Tボーン大佐
FIGURE 76票

第39位
Dr.ヒルルク
FIGURE 81票

第46位
カヤ
FIGURE 52票



第45位
カマキリ
FIGURE 53票

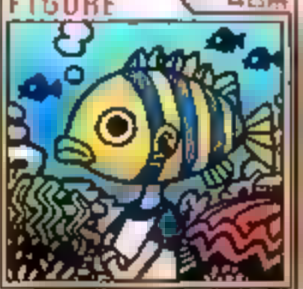
第44位
ニコ・オルビア
FIGURE 60票

第43位
エドワード・ニューゲート
FIGURE 65票

第50位
ゴーイング・メリー号
FIGURE 44票

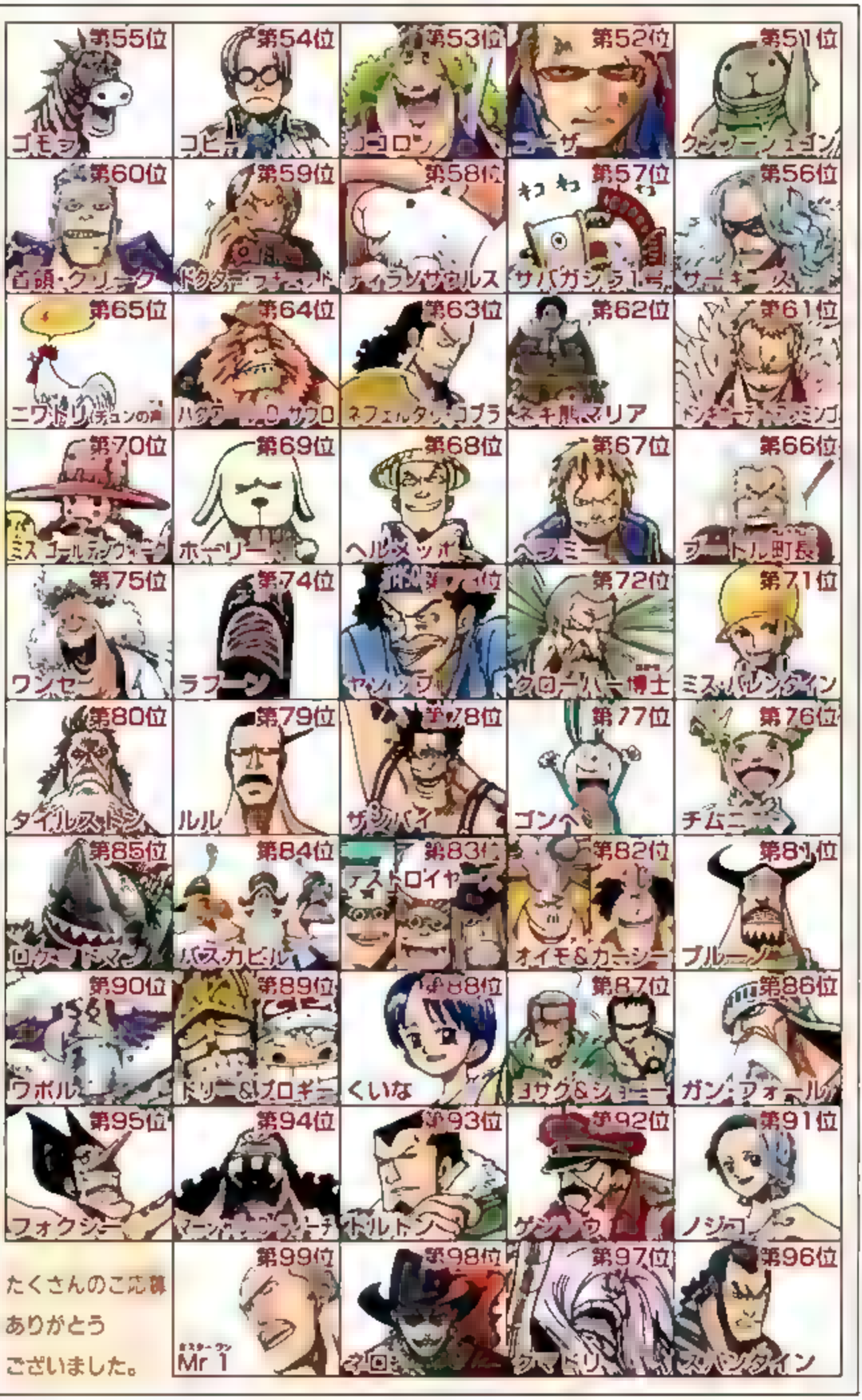
第49位
クラバウターマン
FIGURE 46票

第48位
尾田栄一郎
FIGURE 48票



第47位
カルー
FIGURE 50票

第3回ONE PIECEキャラクター人気投票結果発表!!（第31位～第99位）



たくさんのご応募
ありがとう
ございました。

ドクターはこの国を救いたかったんだ!!!

ゴオォ オォ

だから おれは…お前達を城へは入れない!!!

チョッパー&ルフィ VS. ワポル

オォ オォ

絶対に下ろさせないぞ!!!

あの ドクターの 信念

"信念"の旗を汚す奴は

ほらな

折れねェ

許さない!!!!

!!!?

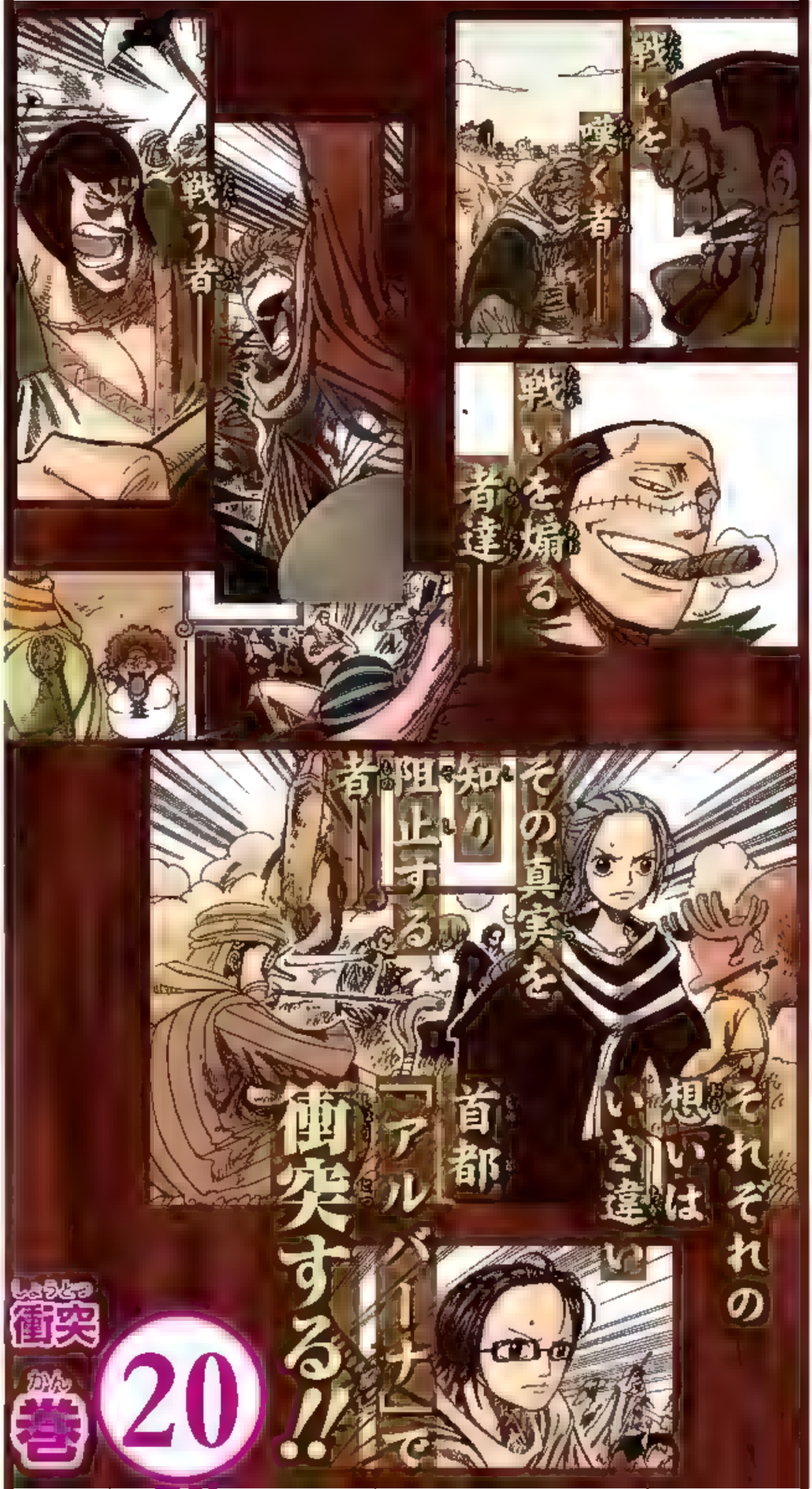
信念巻 17

巻18

溢れ出すそれぞれの想い…

B・Wの陰謀

国王不在にして
滅びる国などあってはならぬ!!
スラッ
目に見える
真実を守れ!!!
この国を守るのだ!!!
反乱軍を
迎え撃つ!!!
全面衝突
だ!!!
オオオ
クロコダイルに
煽動されし
国王軍と反乱軍……
うねり
反乱は
止まらない……
19
巻
ユートピア作戦開始
これが最後の戦いだ
アルバーナを
攻め落とすぞ!!!
反乱軍…!!!
ラバスタは
もう死んだ!!!
アルバーナに
総攻撃をかける!!!
オオオ
うおお
おおお!!!
国王を
許すな!!!



巻二十 "決戦はアルバーナ" 【第177話～第186話収録】
Play Back ONE PIECE vol 5

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
43 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2006, 2012

初版発行　　2006 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

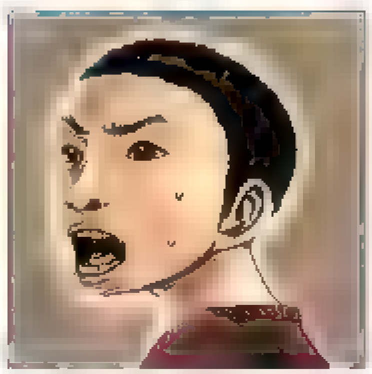
発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

JC
ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻四十三

尾田栄一郎
集英社



尾田栄一郎

タイミングは大切だね。
ジョーンはとてもおならがしタイヨ
今、授業中で、教室はとても静かダヨ
彼は考えタ
大声を出してそのスキにおならをすれば、
ごまかセルヨー。せ〜〜ノッ
「あ〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜〜っ!!!」
「なんだ？」ざわざわっ!!
し〜〜ん
「ぷっ!!!」
さァ!! 43巻始まるヨ!!

●週刊少年ジャンプH18年24号〜33号掲載分収録

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十三 "英雄伝説"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

EXTRA PAGES

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙」

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十四 〝帰ろう〟

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS
ONE PIECE
巻四十四
帰ろう。
尾田栄一郎

サイファーポールNo.9

スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

ジャブラ

ブルーノ

クマドリ

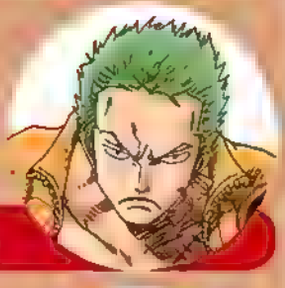
フクロウ

カリファ

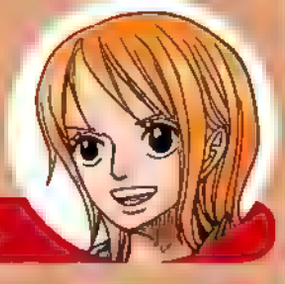
元トムズ ワーカース
美人秘書。現海列車
「シフト駅」【駅長】
ココロ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】



ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



ナ　ミ　【航海士】

サンジ　【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

ウソップの親友で ルフィ達を
助けるスーパーヒーロー。だと
本人は言っている。

そげキング【ヒーロー】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、船大工を仲間にする為、「水の都」に到着。そこで、損傷の激しいGM号と別れ、新たな船を手に入れる事を決意する。だが、それに反対するウソップと激突し、ウソップは船を下りる事に。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱し、ルフィ達に激震が走る。

CP9は古代兵器"プルトン"を復活させる為、鍵となる人物、フランキーとロビンを捕縛。司法の島・エニエス・ロビーへ連行する。ロビンを救う為、島に突入したルフィ達は海軍の包囲網を突破し、遂に彼女の下に辿り着いた。彼女を過去の闇から救い出す為、ルフィ達は世界政府に宣戦布告し、CP9と全面戦争を開始する。各々がロビンの手錠の鍵を持つCP9と激突し、ロビンを追いかける。そしてルフィはルッチと対峙し、極限バトルに挑む!一方スパンダムは正義の門へロビンを連行途中、誤ってバスターコールのボタンを押してしまい、事態は一刻の猶予も許さなくなった。ゾロ達がCP9を撃破し、正義の門手前、ためらいの橋で遂にロビンに追いつく。残すはルッチのみとなったが、衝撃の強さにルフィは大苦戦!!

フランキー一家

一家の棟梁で、伝説の船大工・トムの弟子の一人。

フランキー
【カティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

ーワンピースー

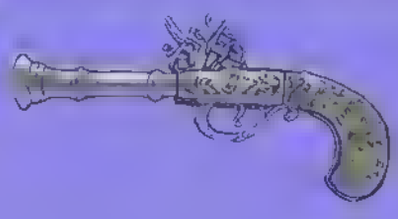
ONE PIECE

vol.44

〝帰ろう〟

CONTENTS

第420話 〝バスターコール〟 7
第421話 〝ギア3〟 27
第422話 〝ロブ・ルッチ〟 46
第423話 〝人魚伝説〟 67
第424話 〝脱出船〟 87
第425話 〝死闘の橋〟 107
第426話 〝風待ちの船〟 126
第427話 〝ここが地獄じゃあるめェし〟 147
第428話 〝帰ろう〟 167
第429話 〝完敗〟 187
第430話 〝降りそそぐ追想の淡雪〟 207

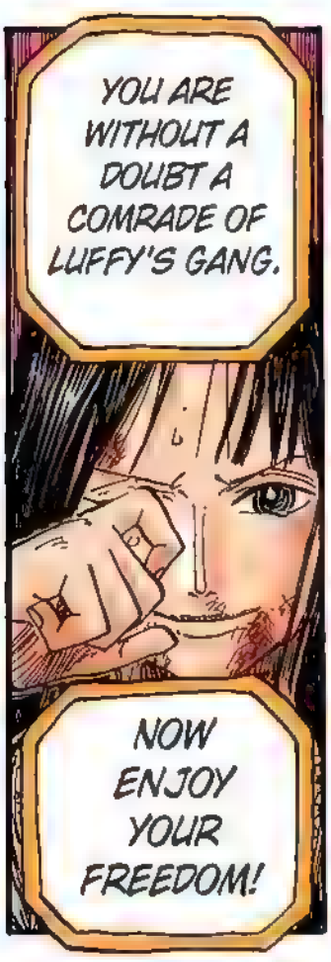


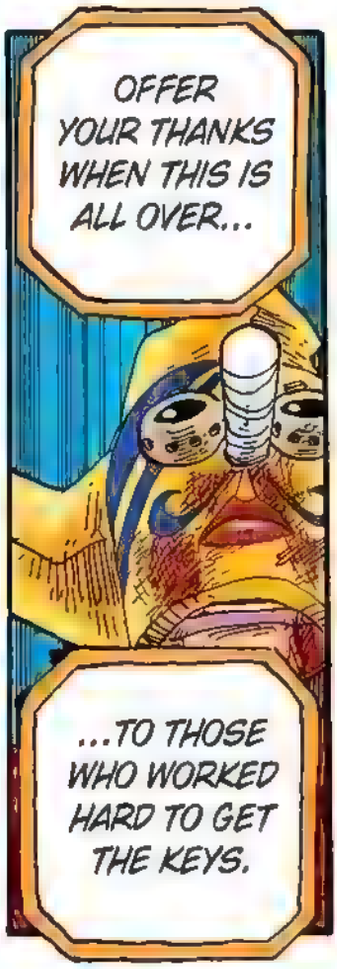
Chapter 420:
BUSTER CALL

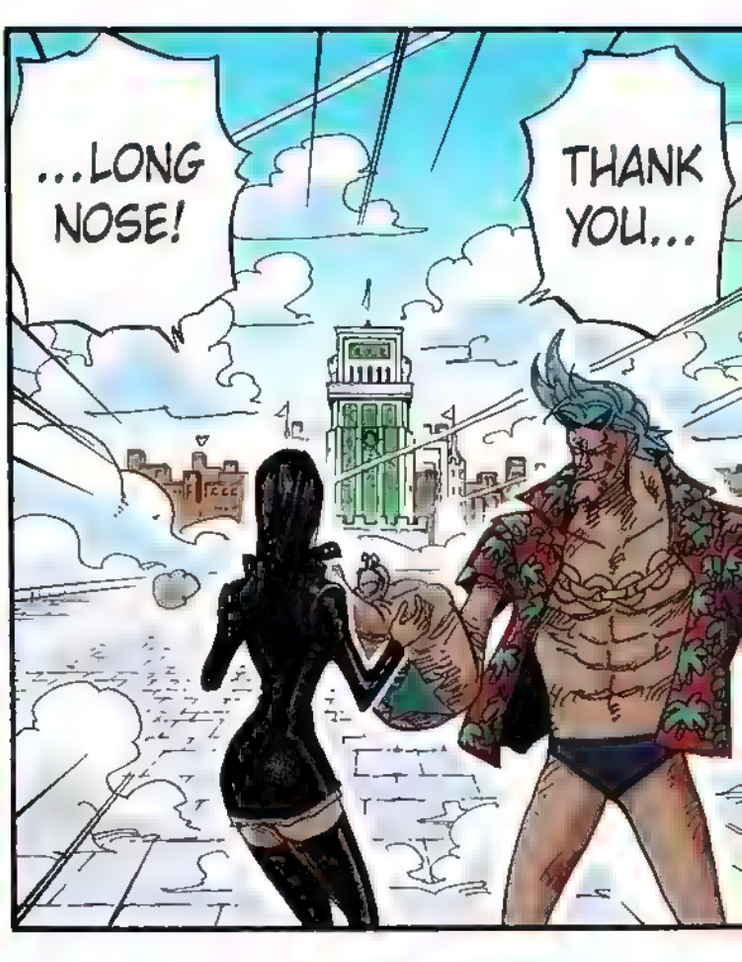
ガチャ
NUMBER 5!
NOPE!
チャリン…
KEY NUMBER 1… NUMBER 3…
NUMBER 4…
チャリン…!!
しばく
THE CUFFS ARE OFF!!
KLIK!!
あああ
TH… THE REAL KEY?!
THIS CAN'T BE!!
HUFF…
…!!!
HUFF…

ぎゃあぁあああああ
SLIP...
.....!!
HEY, HEY! HOLD STEADY!
WAIT!
DOES THAT MEAN...
...YOU BEAT EVERYONE IN CP9 AT THE TOWER OF LAW?!
NO, THAT CAN'T BE!! HE MUST HAVE STOLEN THE KEYS AND MADE OFF WITH THEM! ARGH!!
THIS IS FRANKY!
HEY, LONG NOSE!!
I GOT THE HANDCUFFS ...
...OFF NICO ROBIN!!
!!

YES!!


YOU ARE WITHOUT A DOUBT A COMRADE OF LUFFY'S GANG.
NOW ENJOY YOUR FREEDOM!


OFFER YOUR THANKS WHEN THIS IS ALL OVER...
...TO THOSE WHO WORKED HARD TO GET THE KEYS.


...LONG NOSE!
THANK YOU...

SEIS FLEURS...
!!
HUH?!
ぎょ
WHAT'S THIS?!
THWOOP...

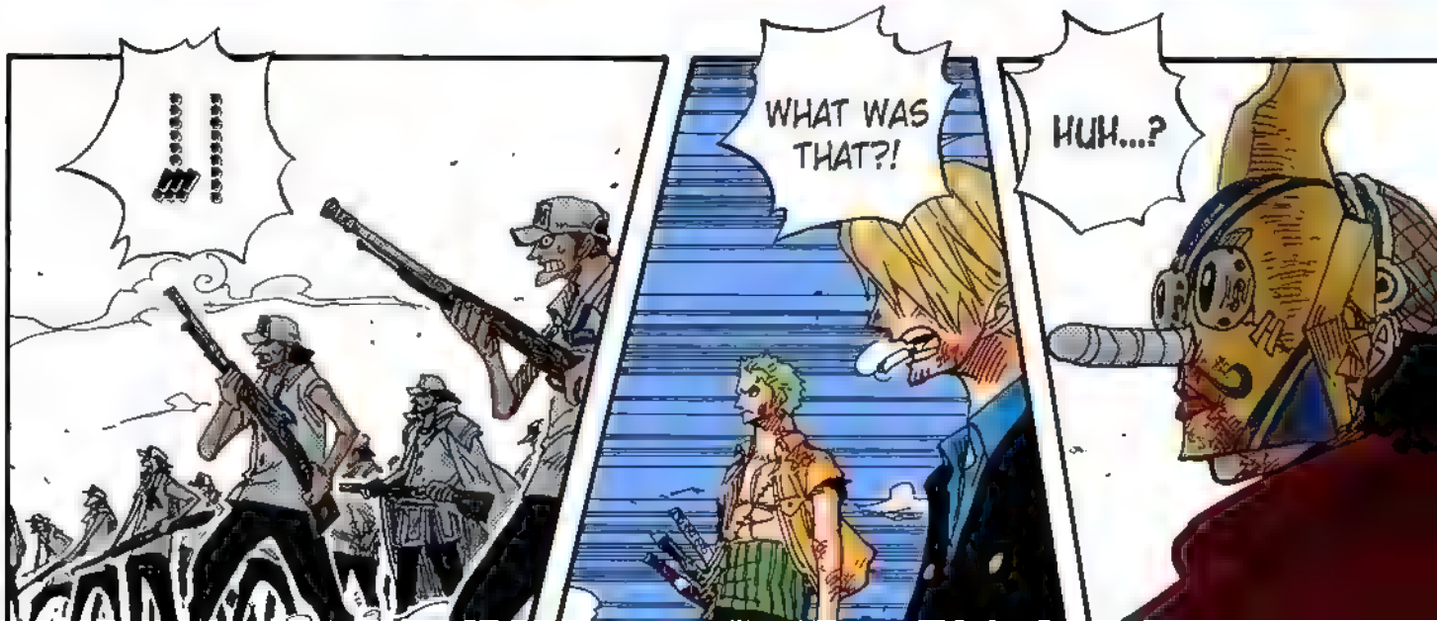
!?
しる…
LET'S SEE...
オオオ…

GACK!!
...SLAP!!!
WHOA!!

GUYS, OVER HERE! I'LL GET READY FOR DEPARTURE!
I BET YOU COULD, BUT WE'VE GOTTA MOVE!
I COULD DO THIS ALL DAY!
DIRECTOR!!

!
I HEAR SOME-THING.
HMM?
ARREST HER AGAIN!!
UH-OH! HE TOOK OFF THE FELON'S SEA PRISM STONE CUFFS!!
ROGER!
HURRY DOWN, SNIPER KING!

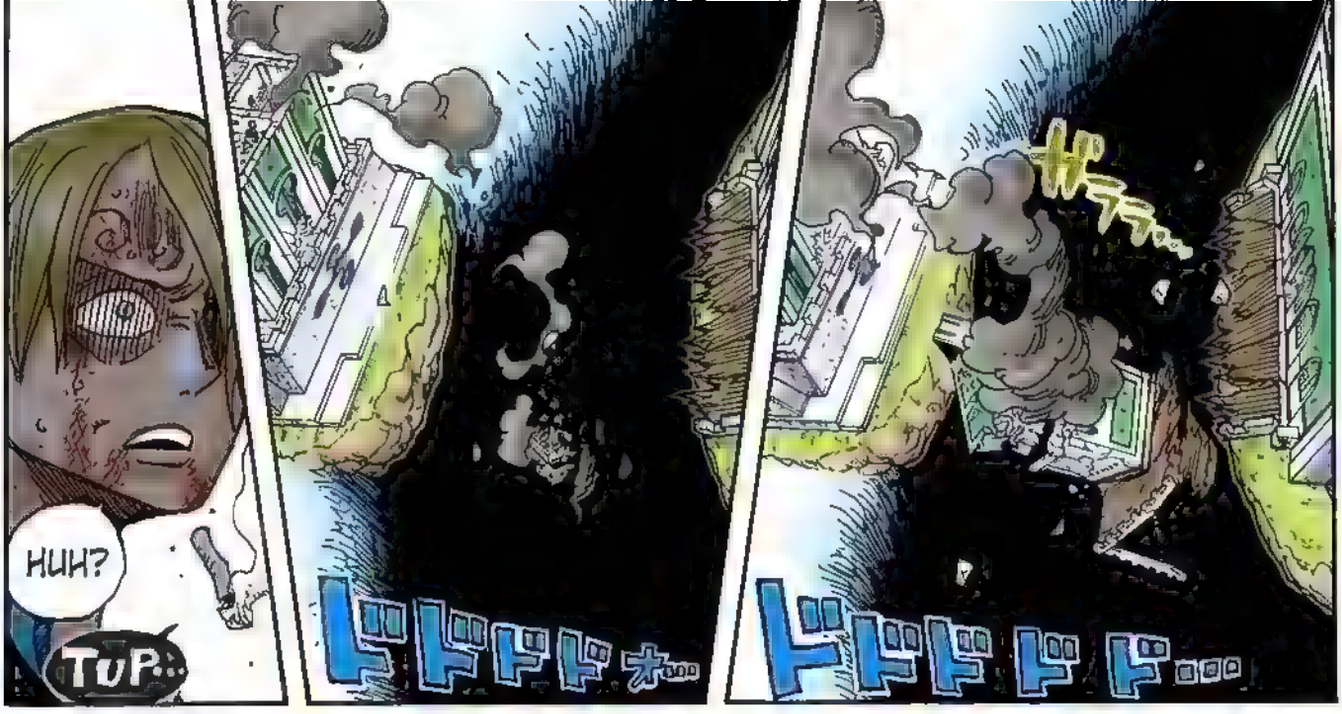
ドカァ…ン!!!
!!?

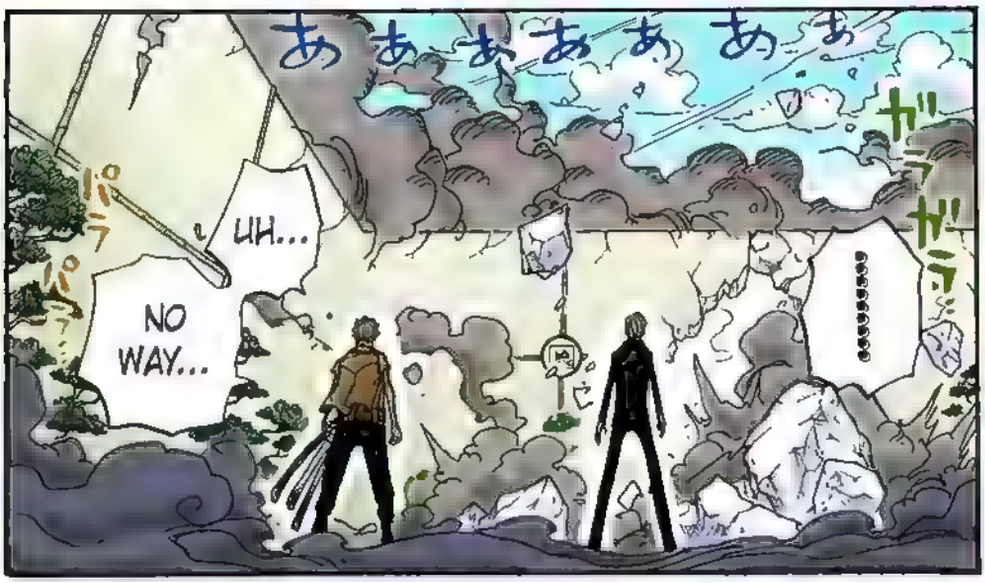

!!!!!!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
HUH...?

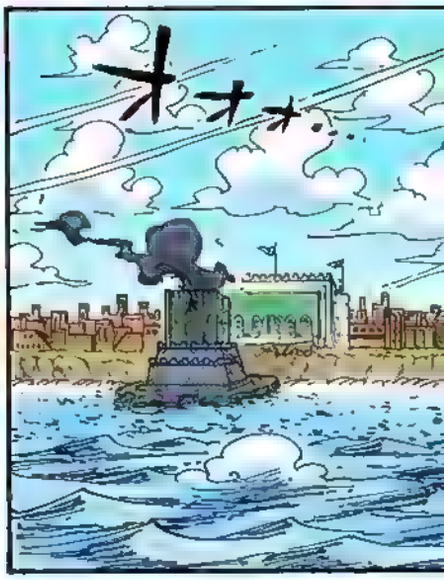
オオオオ..
BOMBS FROM THE WARSHIPS !!
わあぁあおお
THE DEFENSIVE PERIMETER!
NOBE HAY!!
ゴオォオオ..
IF THE FLEET IS AS BIG AS I THINK IT IS, BOMBS LIKE THAT WILL FALL LIKE RAIN.
THAT WAS A BIG EXPLOSION!
THEY BROKE THROUGH THE DEFENSIVE PERIMETER AROUND THE ISLAND!
オオオ..
BUT NOW THAT THE GATES HAVE BEEN OPENED FOR THE ATTACK...
...WAS CREATED BY CURRENTS TRAPPED BY THE GATES OF JUSTICE.
...THE WHIRLPOOL HAS ALL BUT DISAPPEARED!!
AND LOOK AT THE SEA.
THE SEETHING WHIRLPOOL THAT KEPT SHIPS FROM COMING IN...

JUMP? IS HE CRAZY?!
EVERY SECOND COUNTS!! JUMP DOWN FROM THERE!!
SNIPER KING!
!?
ドオン!!!
USOPP!!
THE TOWER OF LAW...!!
WHOA !!

ARE THOSE GUYS ALL RIGHT?!
LOOK!! THIS TIME THEY HIT THE TOWER OF LAW!!
うわあああ
THEY'RE BOMBING US!!
GET OFF THE ISLAND!!
I KNEW IT! THE ONE BEFORE IT WASN'T JUST ANY EXPLOSION!
ドゴッ…!!
ガラ…
ガラ
ガララ!!
ENIES LOBBY
2200


HUH?
TUP...
ドドドドォ...
ドドドドド...

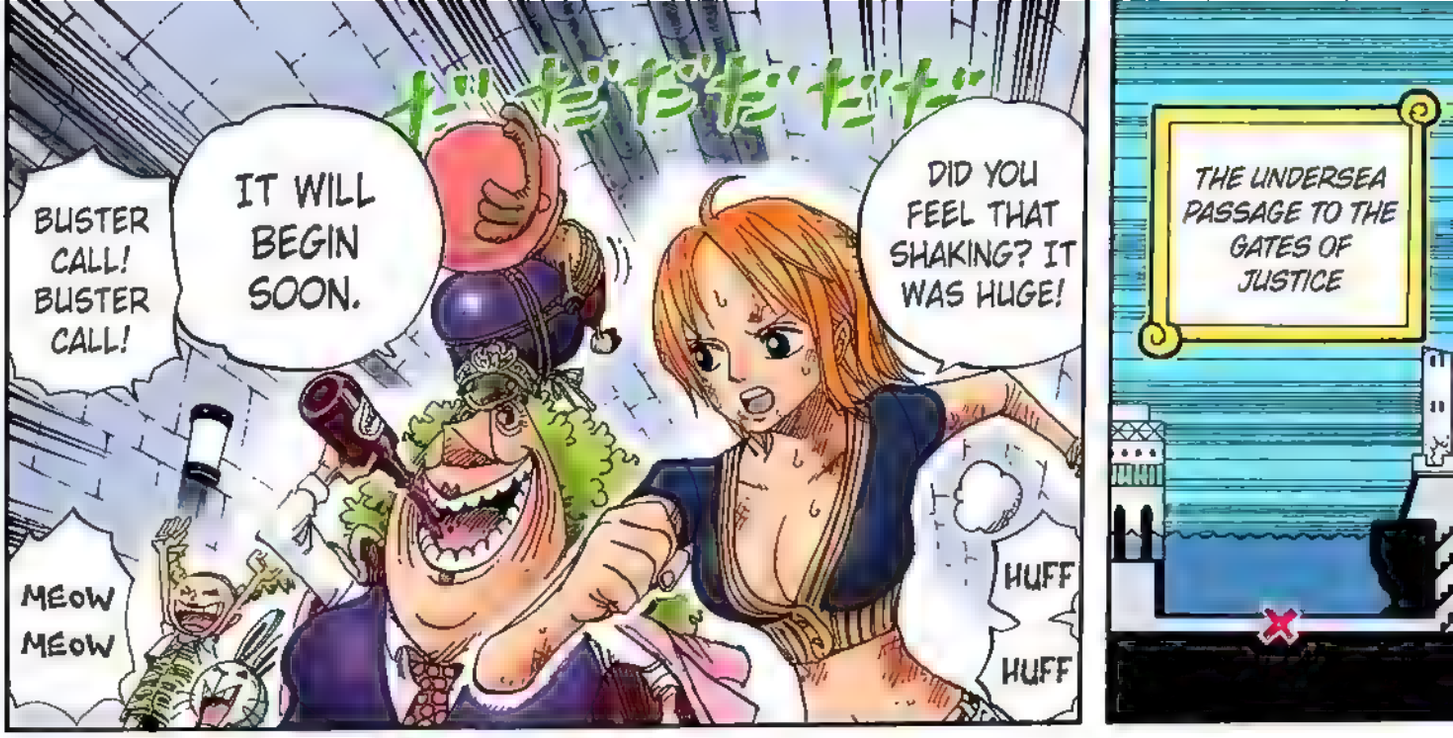

あああああああ
ガラガラ
パラ
パラ
UH...
NO WAY...

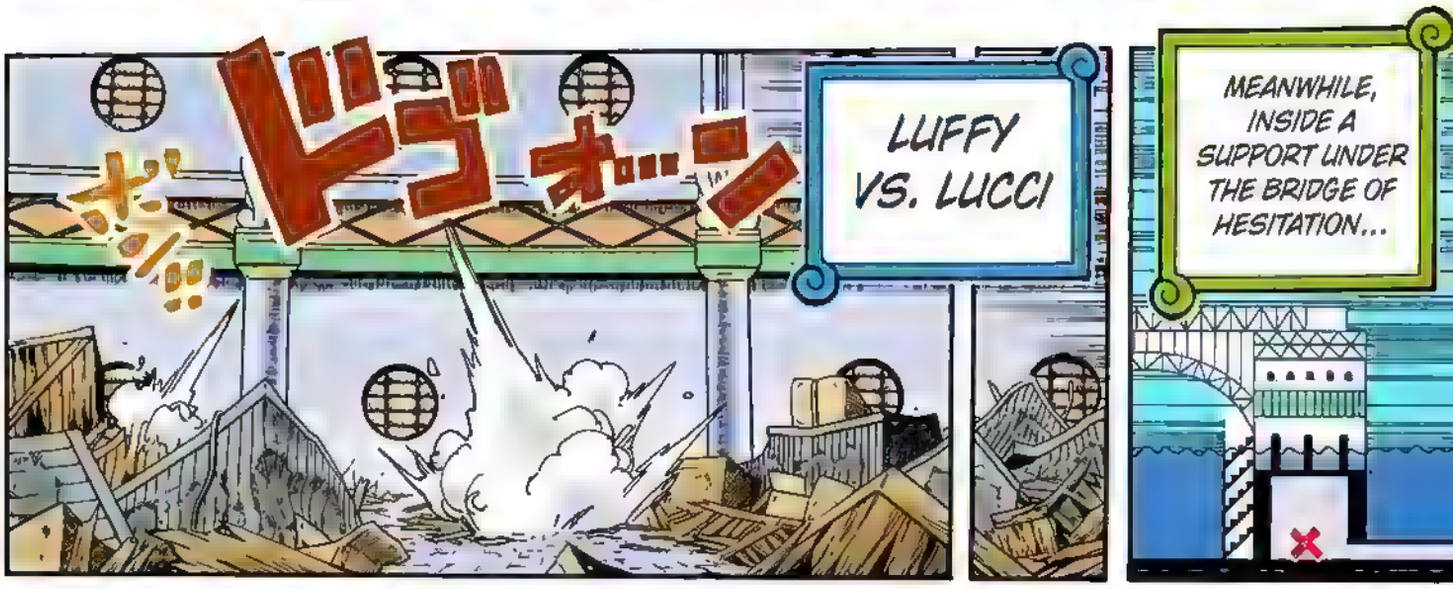

オォォ

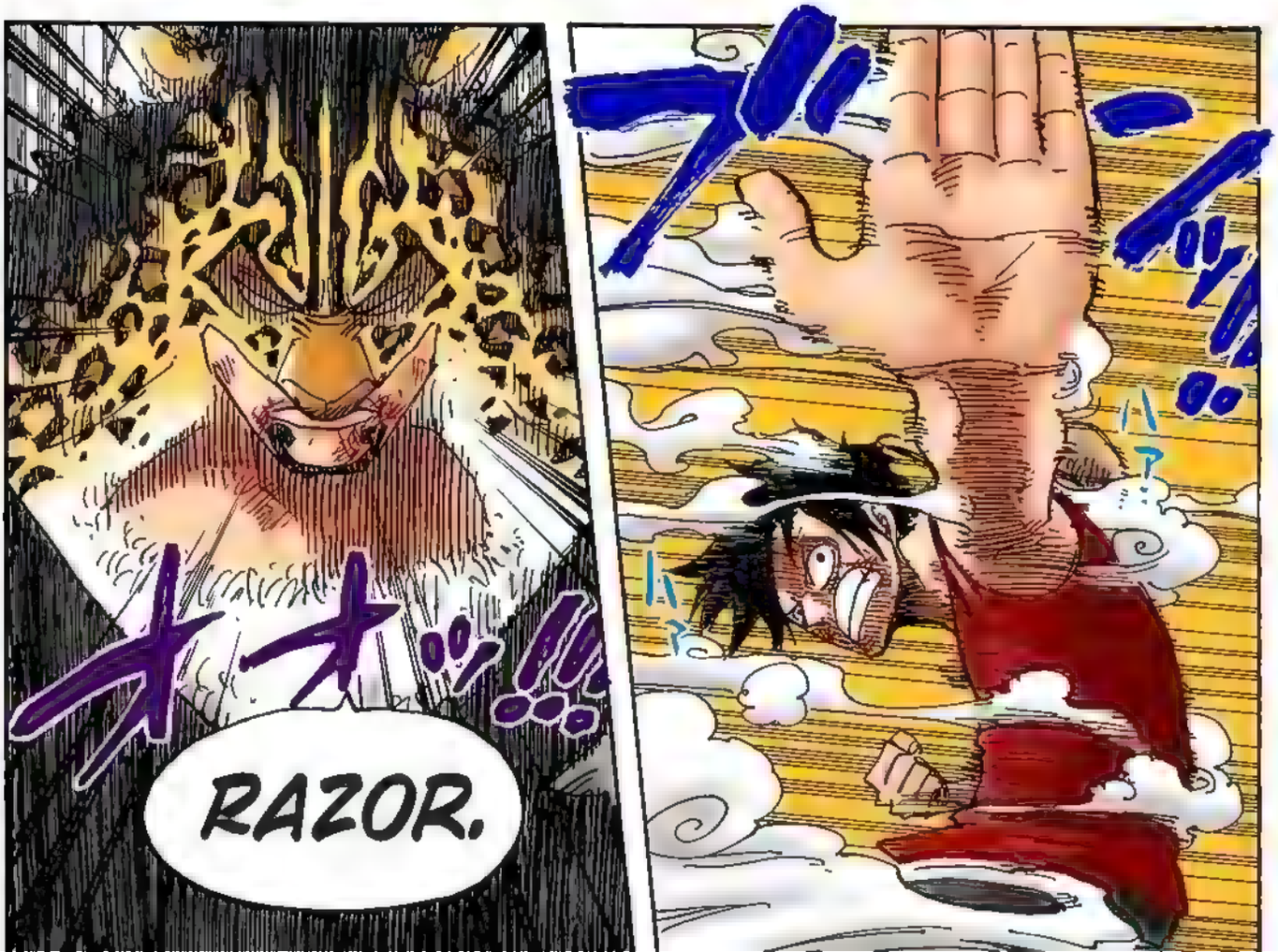
YOU CALLED ?!
ドゴォォ!!!

HEY!! USOPP!!!

FRANKY! ROBIN! WE'RE ALL RIGHT!!
WE'LL BE THERE SOON!
ギャーギャー
GOOD.
CAN'T YOU SHOW SOME KINDNESS BY CATCHING THE HERO WHO TOOK A DEADLY DIVE OFF THE ROOF?
YOU'RE ALIVE!!
JERK!!
ボコッ
BEFORE THE REAL BOMBING STARTS!!
ジャキキ
HURRY, MEN!!
YES, SIR!!
CAN I COUNT YOU IN FOR A FIGHT?!
WE'VE GOT TO TAKE CONTROL HERE.
OF COURSE!
ATTACK!!!
WE'RE ALREADY WANTED CRIMINALS. IF STEALING A SHIP'S OUR WAY OUT, LET'S DO IT.
WOULDN'T YOU SAY THAT'S OUR KEY TO ESCAPE?
THE ESCORT SHIP IS PAST THE BRIDGE...
RRIP...


BUSTER CALL! BUSTER CALL!
IT WILL BEGIN SOON.
DID YOU FEEL THAT SHAKING? IT WAS HUGE!
MEOW MEOW
HUFF HUFF
THE UNDERSEA PASSAGE TO THE GATES OF JUSTICE

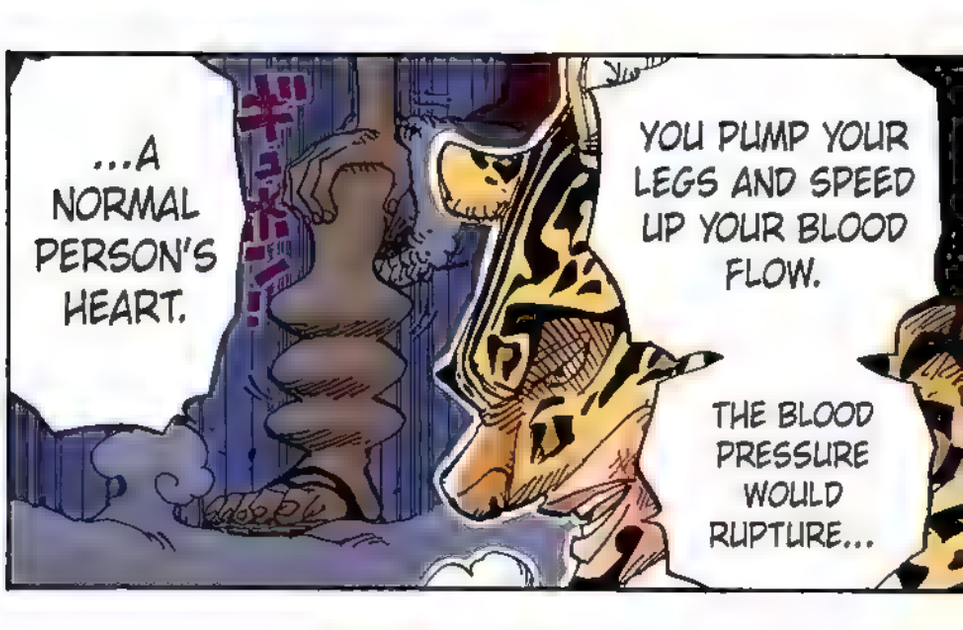

ドゴォーン
LUFFY VS. LUCCI
MEANWHILE, INSIDE A SUPPORT UNDER THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION...

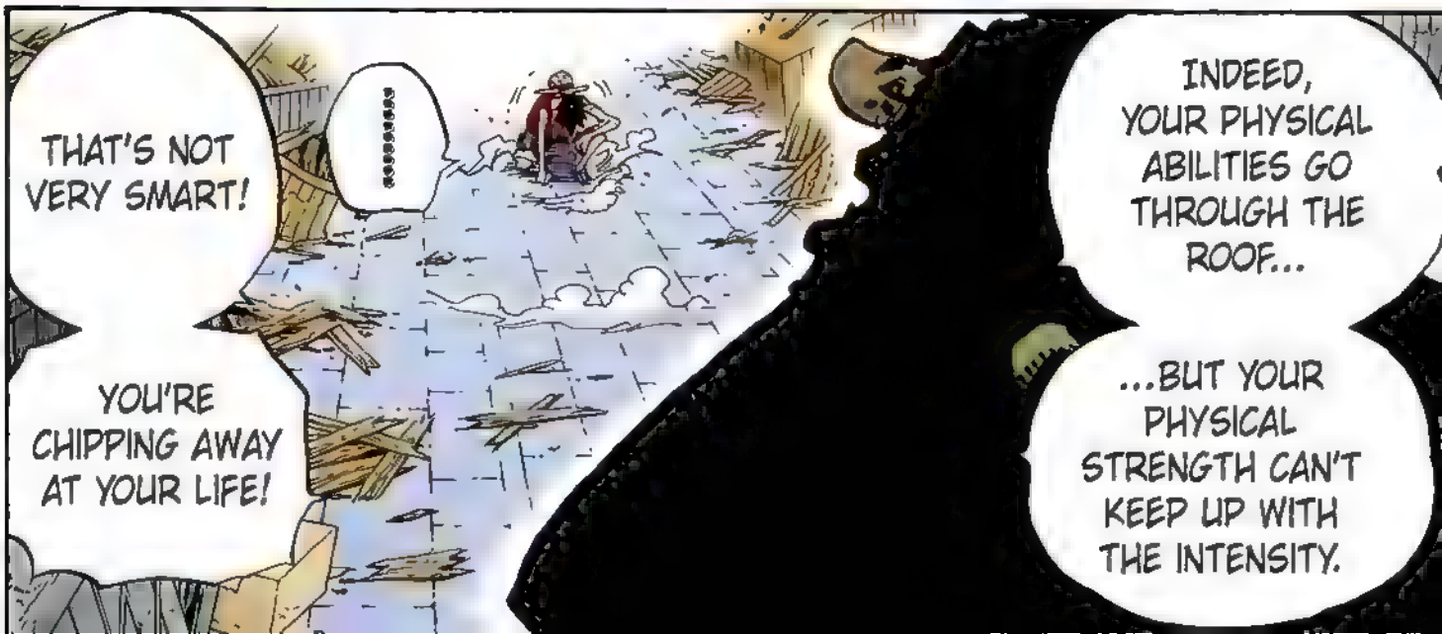

オオ!!!
RAZOR.

!
!!!
HUFF...!!
PUFF...
HUFF
WHUMP...
UGH!!

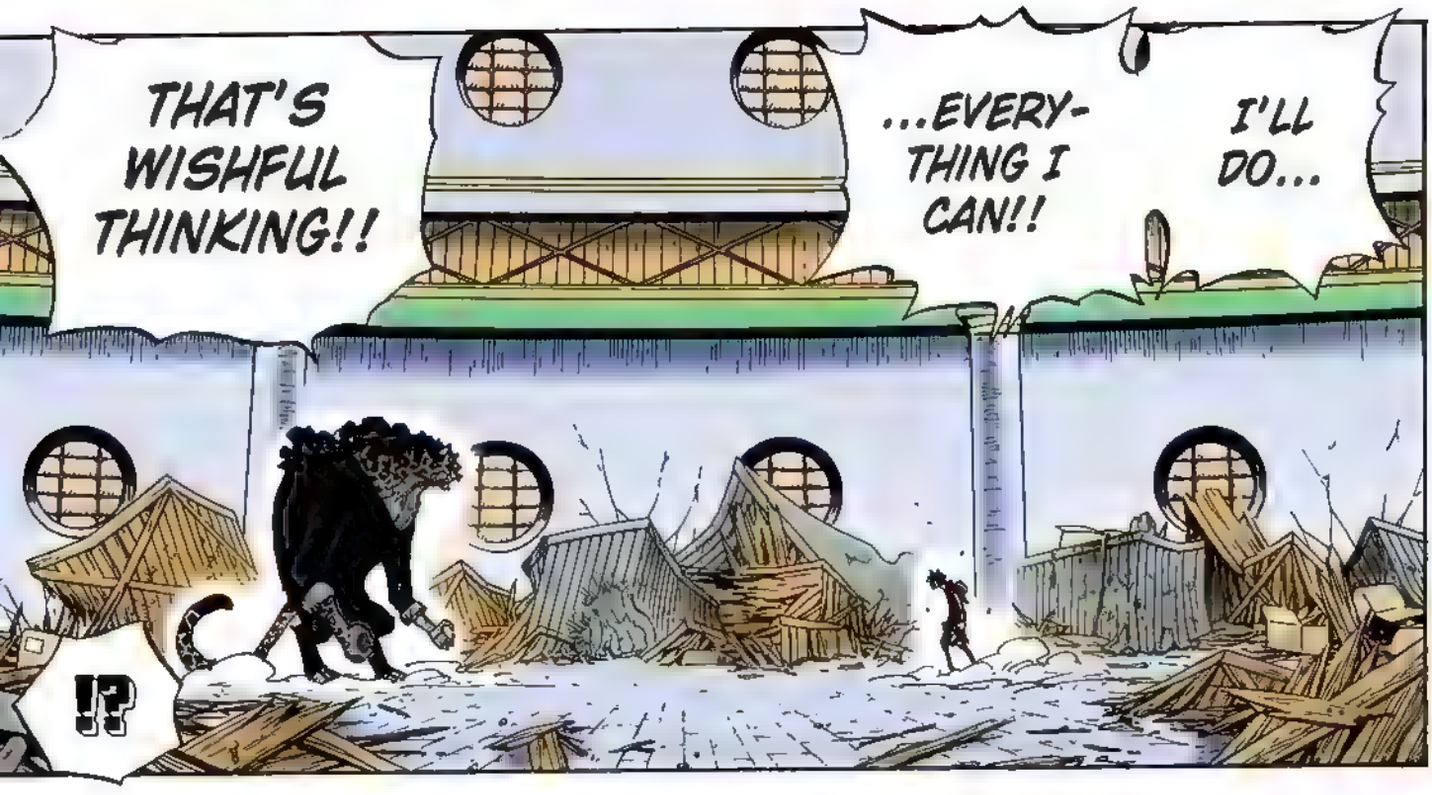
SO IT'S LIKE YOU'RE INJECTING MORE POWER.
HUFF
I SEE...
!
WEEZ
WEEZ
PUFF..

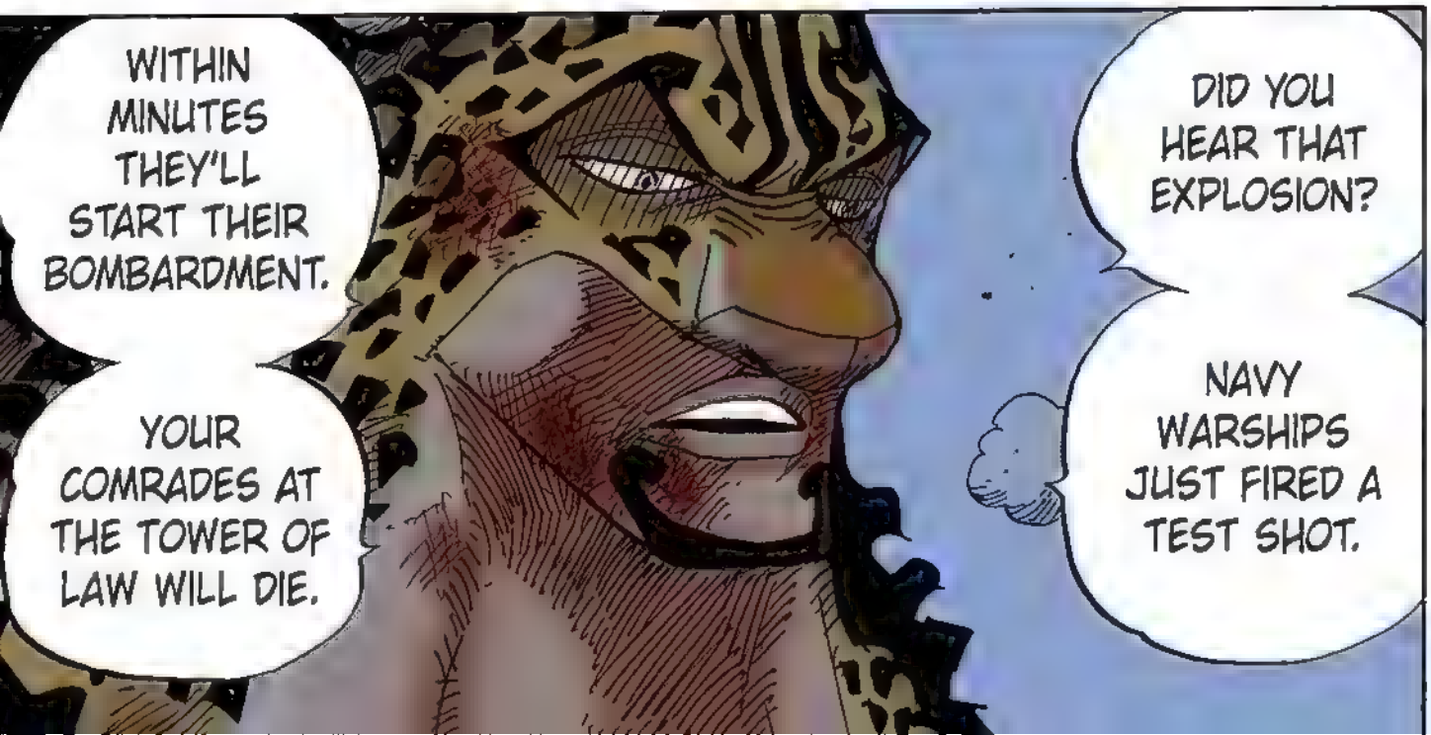
...YOUR ORGANS AND BLOOD VESSELS-- EVERY PART OF YOU--IS RUBBER.
YOU CAN TAKE IT BECAUSE...
!!
?
THE TECHNIQUE WORKS BECAUSE YOU'RE A RUBBER MAN.


...A NORMAL PERSON'S HEART.
YOU PUMP YOUR LEGS AND SPEED UP YOUR BLOOD FLOW.
THE BLOOD PRESSURE WOULD RUPTURE...


THAT'S NOT VERY SMART!
.....
YOU'RE CHIPPING AWAY AT YOUR LIFE!
INDEED, YOUR PHYSICAL ABILITIES GO THROUGH THE ROOF...
...BUT YOUR PHYSICAL STRENGTH CAN'T KEEP UP WITH THE INTENSITY.

...WHILE MY FRIENDS ARE TAKEN AWAY!!
IT'S BETTER THAN DOING NOTHING ...


THAT'S WISHFUL THINKING!!
...EVERY-THING I CAN!!
I'LL DO...
!?


WITHIN MINUTES THEY'LL START THEIR BOMBARDMENT.
YOUR COMRADES AT THE TOWER OF LAW WILL DIE.
DID YOU HEAR THAT EXPLOSION?
NAVY WARSHIPS JUST FIRED A TEST SHOT.

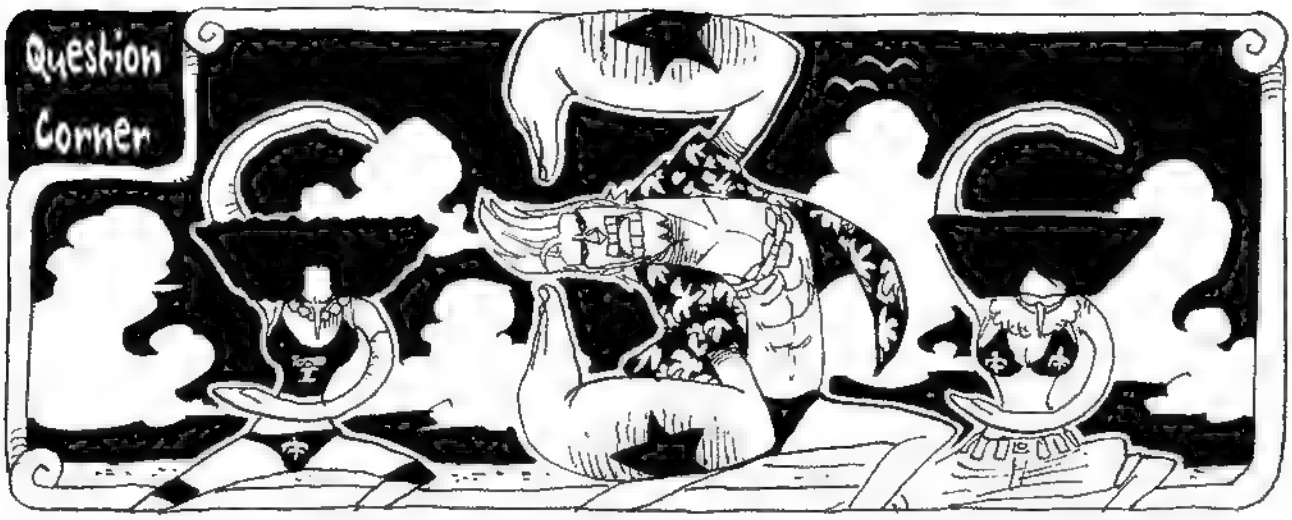
TEMPEST KICK...
...TO ESCAPE THROUGH THE UNDERSEA PASSAGE...
EVEN IF SOME ARE LUCKY ENOUGH...
!
ドオーン!!!
SPLOOSH!!!
KRIK KRIK...
!!?

THERE'S NO HAPPY ENDING FOR YOU, STRAW HAT.
WHY, YOU...
...AND DROWN EVERYONE IN IT.
...SEAWATER WILL FLOOD THE TUNNEL...
???

WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT IMPOSSIBLE?!!
THERE MIGHT STILL BE A CHANCE FOR YOU TO SAVE YOUR OWN SKIN...
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO SAVE EVERYONE AND ESCAPE SAFELY.
ドドドド
CAPTURE NICO ROBIN AND PUT HER ON THE ESCORT SHIP!
DON'T WASTE ANY TIME! THE WARSHIPS ARE COMING!!
ドドドド
KRIK KRAK
GAH
HURRY!!
EEK!
THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION
ボロ ボロ
!!!
D-DON'T RUN AWAY!! WAIT!!
GAAAH!
ドドドド
...IN THE MIST!!
I SEE SOME-THING...
!
ARGH ...!!
IT LOOKS LIKE...WE'RE TOO LATE...
オオ
HUH?!

THE BUSTER CALL HAS STARTED!!

A FLEET OF WARSHIPS!!



Reader (Q): Hello, Oda Sensei! You can never introduce the Question Corner because others beat you to it! Sorry, but… I'm one of them. (DOOM) So let's decide with rock-paper-scissors! That'll make it fair! All right, let's start! ♪ One…two…three!! ♪ Oh, I lost. ☆
Oh well! Let's begin the Question Corner!!

--Kayu

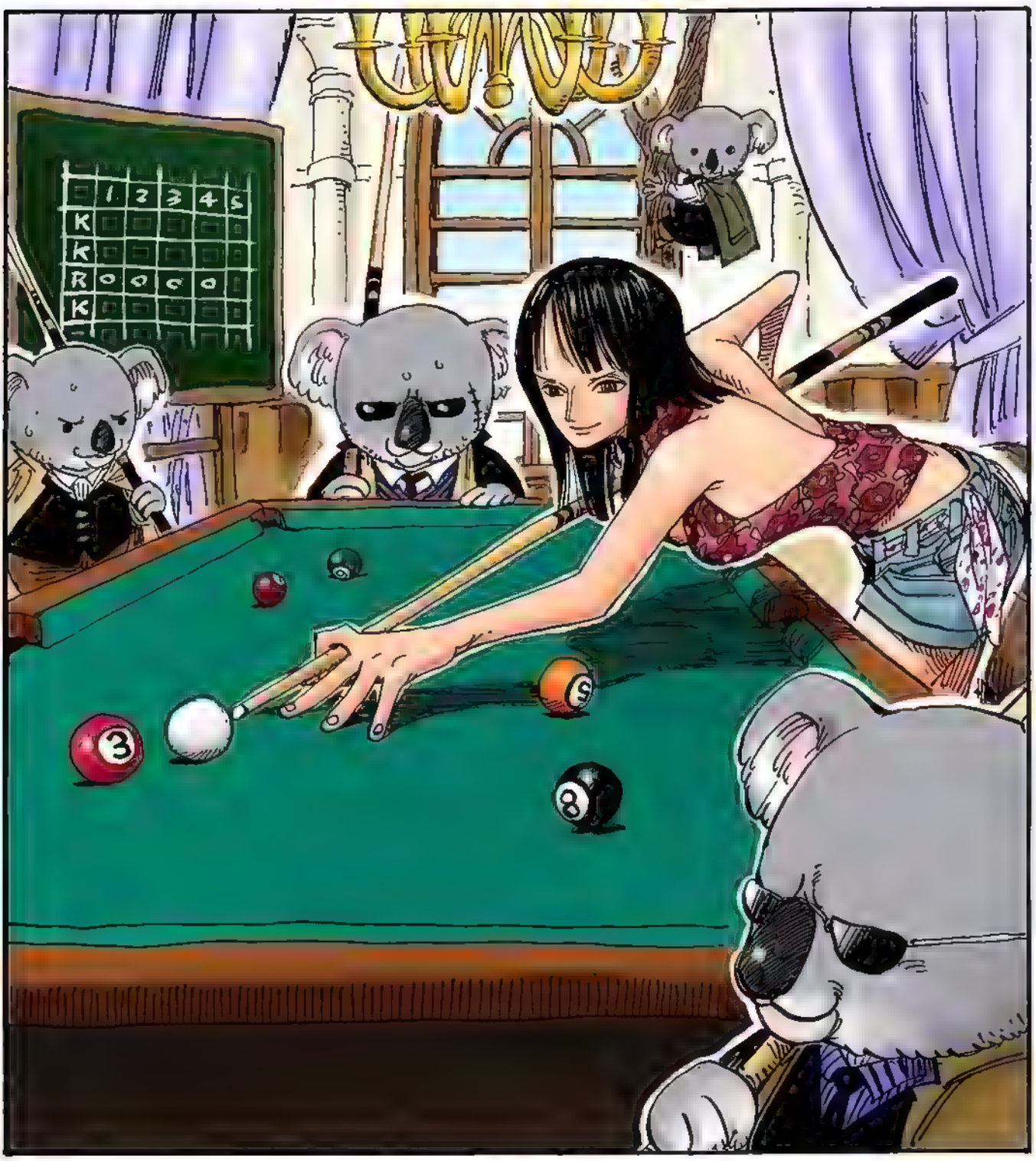
Oda (A): You said it!! Heeeey!! Can't you wait?! Don't you think there's something wrong with that?! Argh!! Now I'm ticked! This time I'm going to include more Question Corners! Darn it!

Q: Good morning, Oda Sensei! I've got a question! The CP9 outfits sure can stretch! How many Gum-Gums can they stretch?

--Ashi

A: They do stretch indeed. Pretty funny, huh? About 50 Gum-Gums, wouldn't you say?!

Chapter 421:
GEAR THREE



CARRY OUT THE BUSTER CALL!!

OUR TARGETS ARE STRAW HAT LUFFY AND HIS ACCOMPLICES.

THAT'S ABOUT 60 PEOPLE !!

WE'VE CONFIRMED THE PRESENCE OF THE CRIMINAL NICO ROBIN...

...AT THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION, AND WILL NOT TARGET HER BY PRIVATE AGREEMENT WITH ADMIRAL AOKIJI!!

LET NO ONE ESCAPE! RAZE ENIES LOBBY TO THE GROUND!!

GAAAH !!!

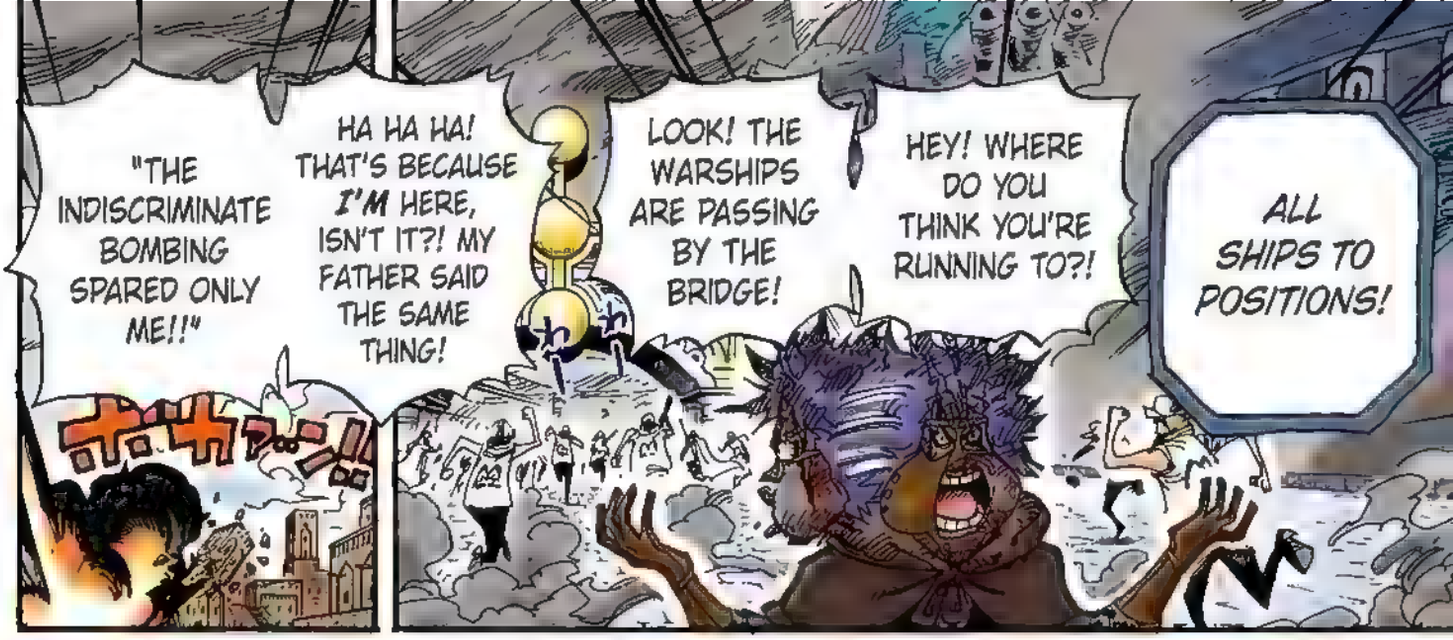
I-IT'S START-ED!!

IT'S THE BUSTER CALL!!

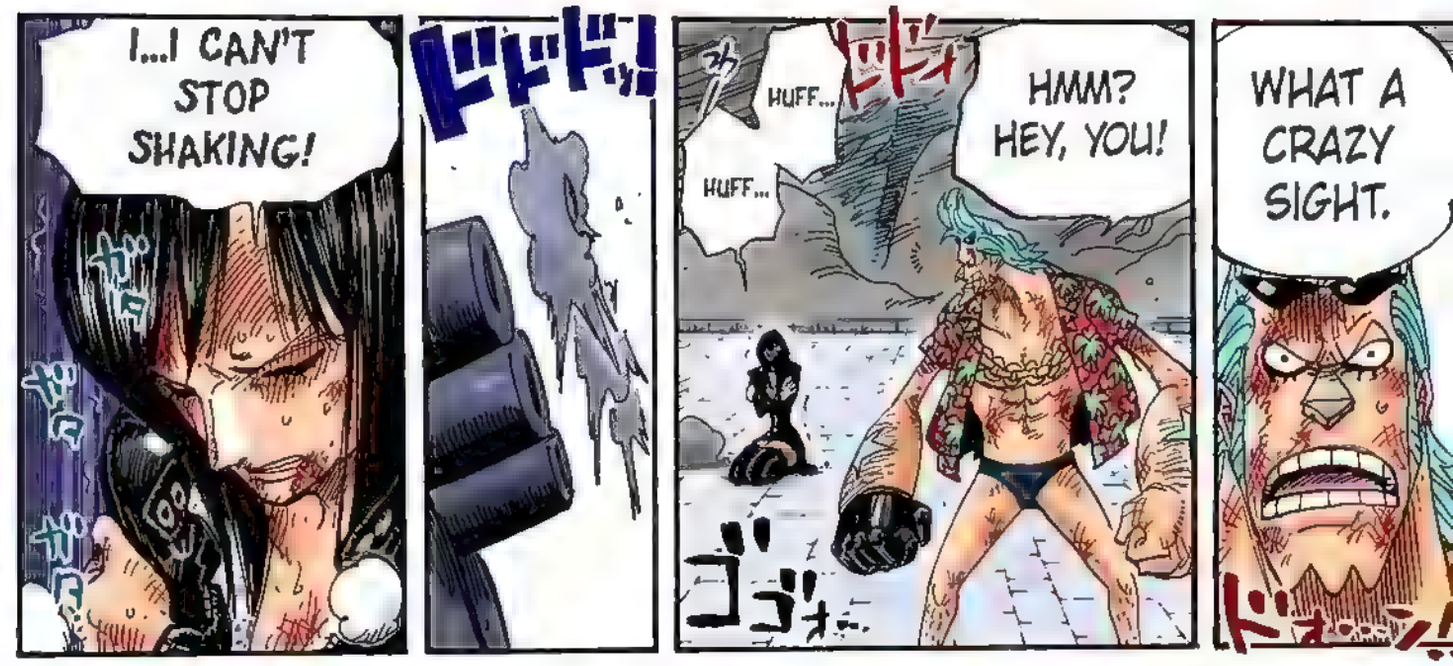
RUN!

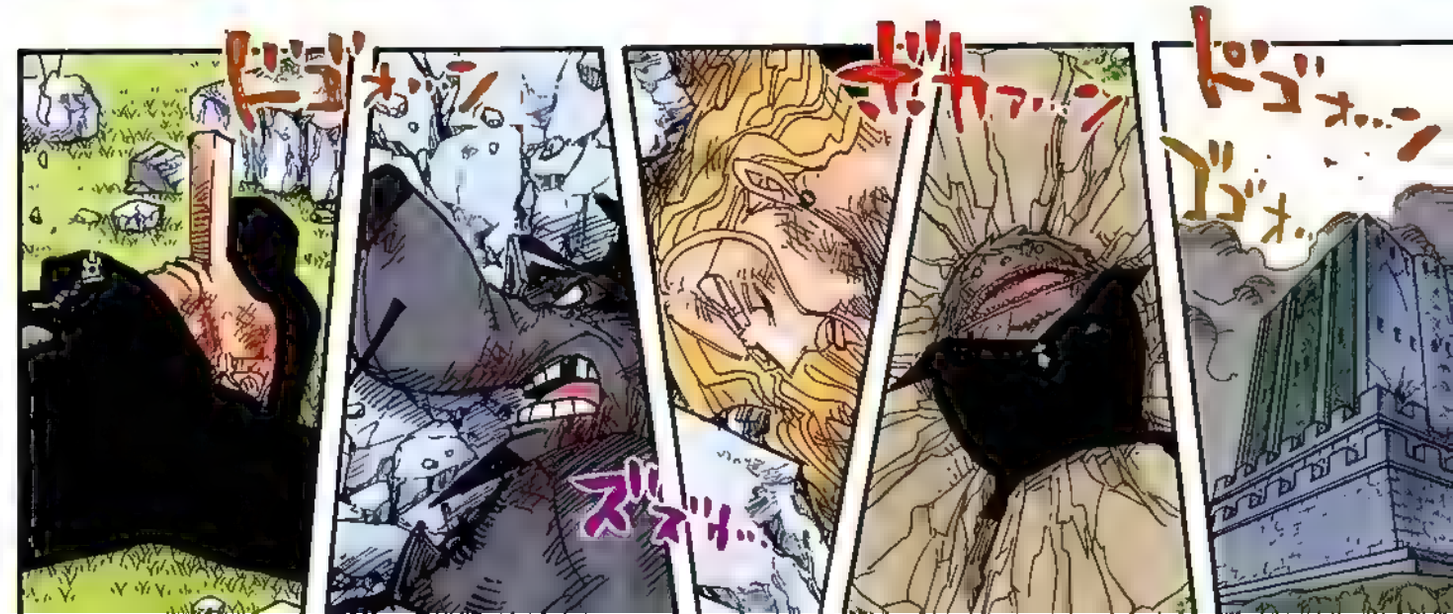
KEEP MOVING!

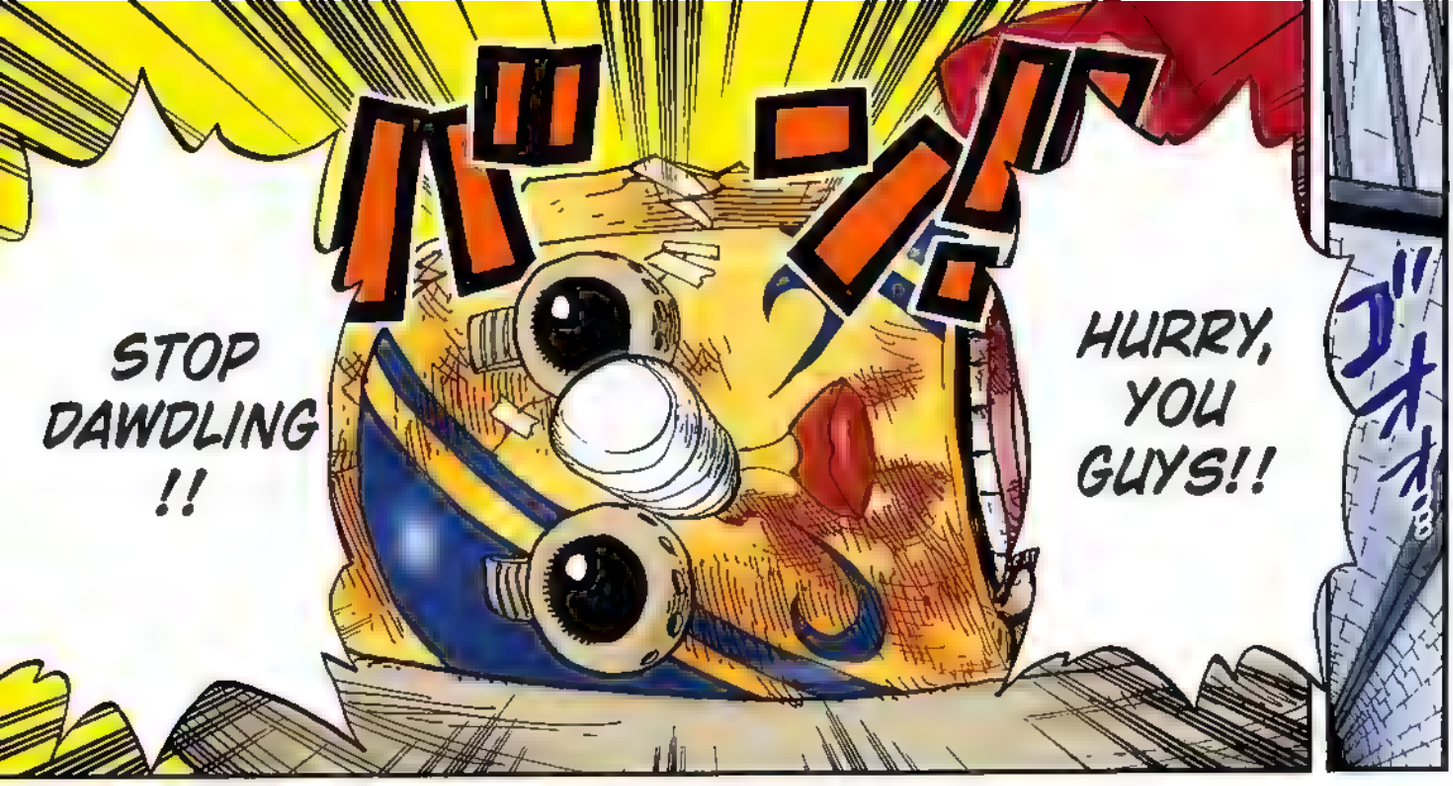
I GET IT ALREADY !!


"THE INDISCRIMINATE BOMBING SPARED ONLY ME!!"
HA HA HA! THAT'S BECAUSE I'M HERE, ISN'T IT?! MY FATHER SAID THE SAME THING!
LOOK! THE WARSHIPS ARE PASSING BY THE BRIDGE!
HEY! WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE RUNNING TO?!
ALL SHIPS TO POSITIONS!

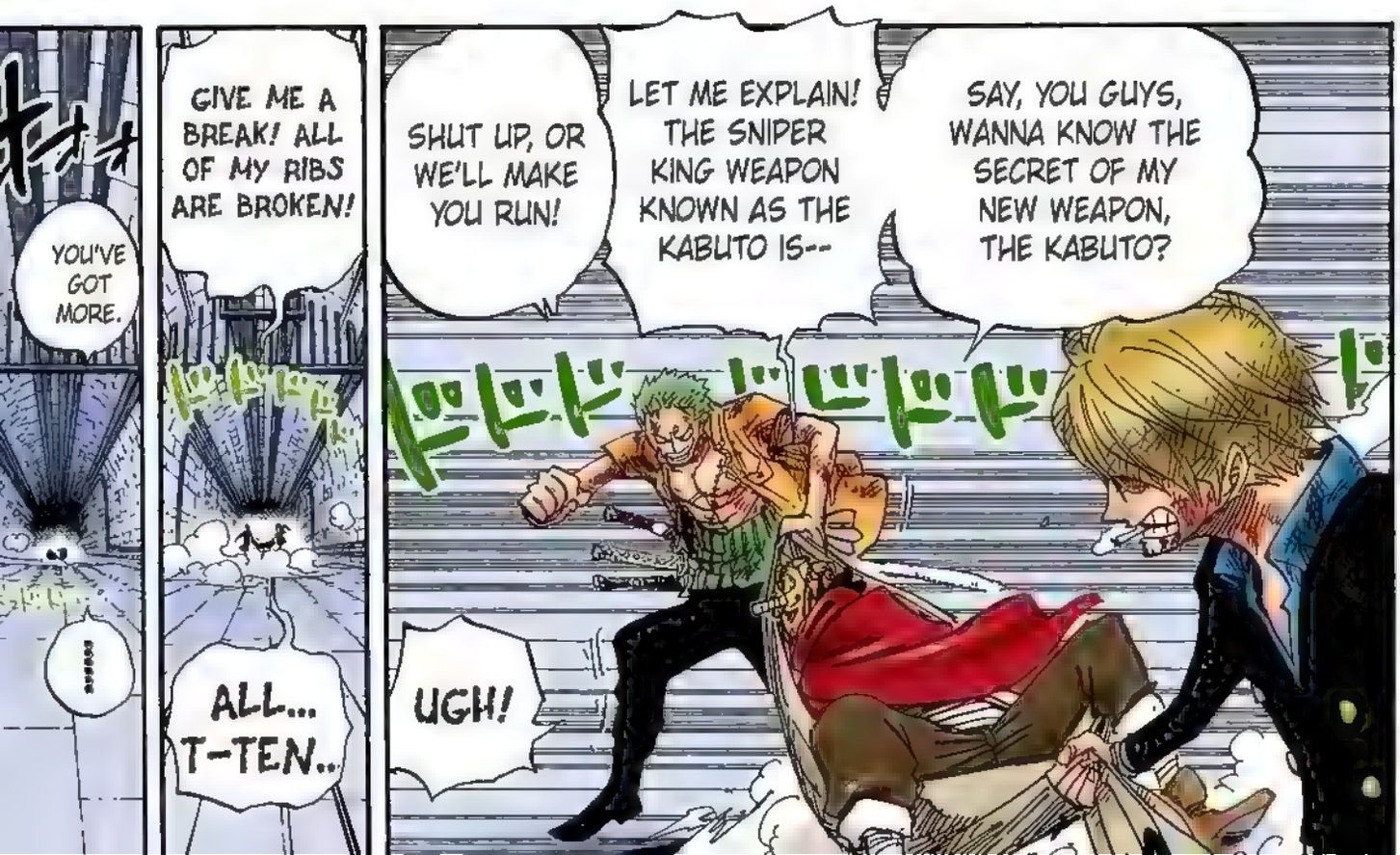
THEY WON'T FIRE AT ME! I'M THE DIRECTOR OF CP9!
IT'S SAFE HERE!
COME BACK, YOU COWARDS!
TEMPORARILY EXEMPTED IS THE BRIDGE WHERE THE CRIMINAL NICO ROBIN IS LOCATED.

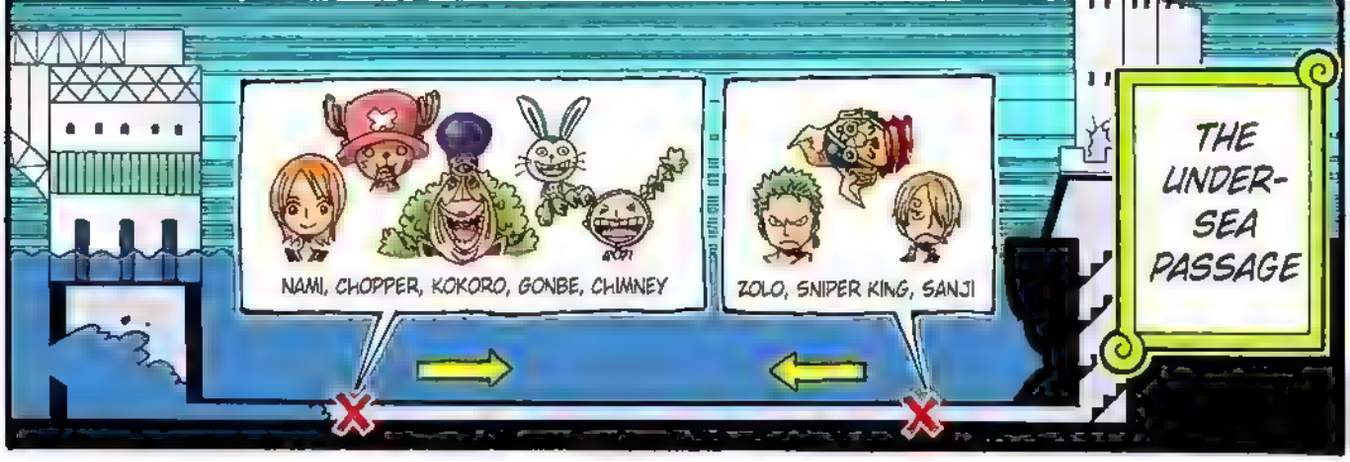

I...I CAN'T STOP SHAKING!
HUFF...
HUFF...
HMM? HEY, YOU!
WHAT A CRAZY SIGHT.




STOP DAWDLING !!
HURRY, YOU GUYS!!

YOU'VE GOT MORE RIBS THAN THAT, SO YOU'RE FINE. SHEESH, YOU'RE A PAIN!
ALL SIX!
I'M HURT ALL OVER! ALL MY RIBS ARE BROKEN!
YOU'RE HARDLY IN A POSITION TO BE GIVING ORDERS!!


YOU'VE GOT MORE.
GIVE ME A BREAK! ALL OF MY RIBS ARE BROKEN!
ALL... T-TEN..
SHUT UP, OR WE'LL MAKE YOU RUN!
LET ME EXPLAIN! THE SNIPER KING WEAPON KNOWN AS THE KABUTO IS--
SAY, YOU GUYS, WANNA KNOW THE SECRET OF MY NEW WEAPON, THE KABUTO?
UGH!



WATERRRR ?!!

MEOW!! MEOW!!

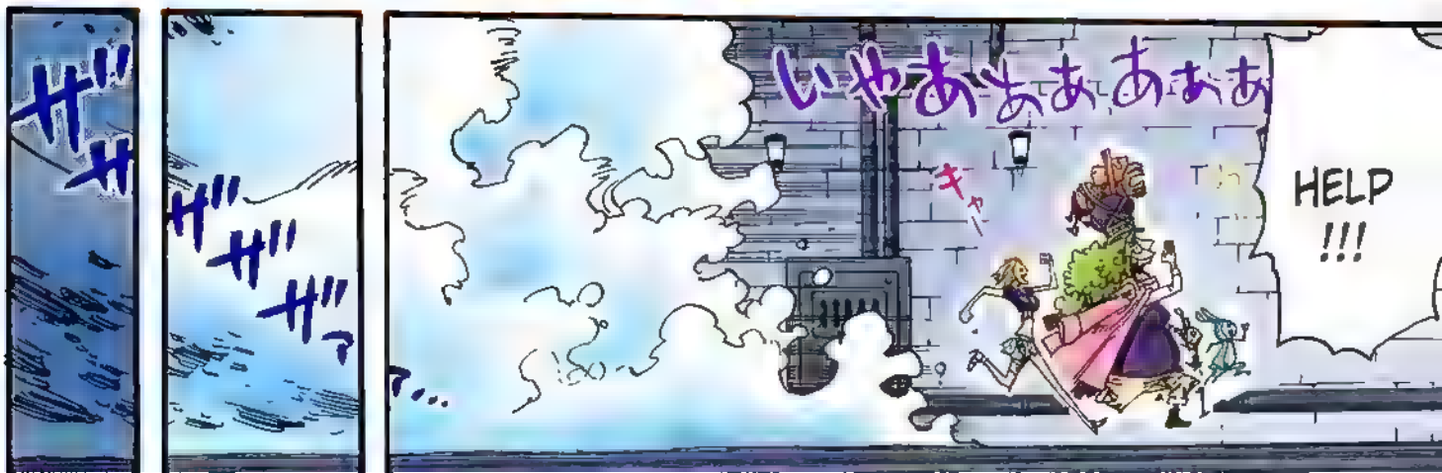
WHAT IS GOING ON?!

WHY DOES IT HAVE TO BE WATER?!! WHY?!! WHY?!! THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!!!

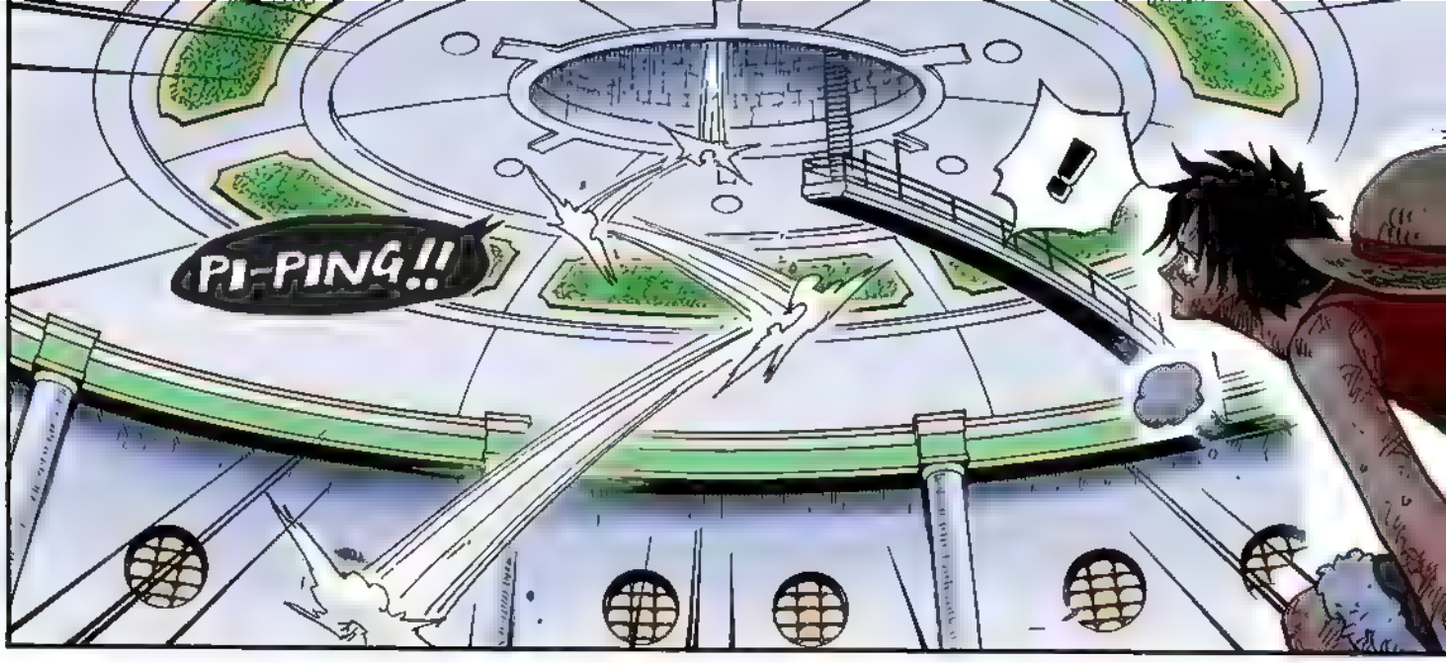
どどーーん!!

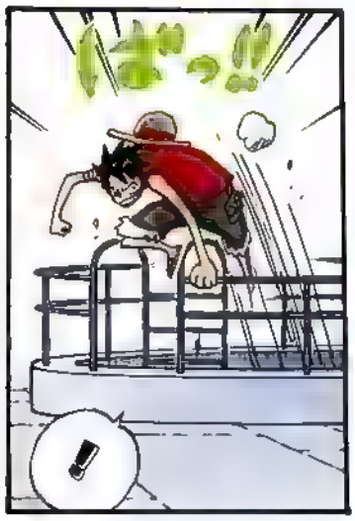
ザザザザ!!!

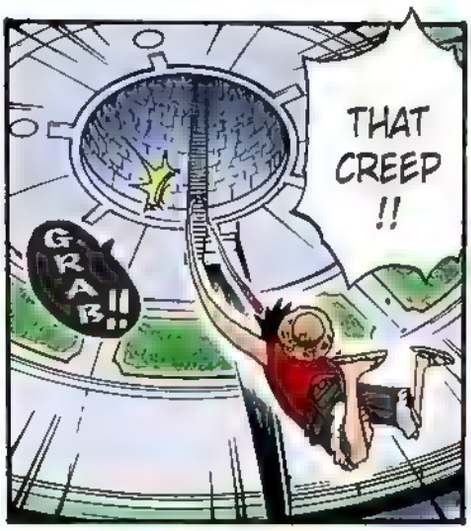
どどどどどどどど!!

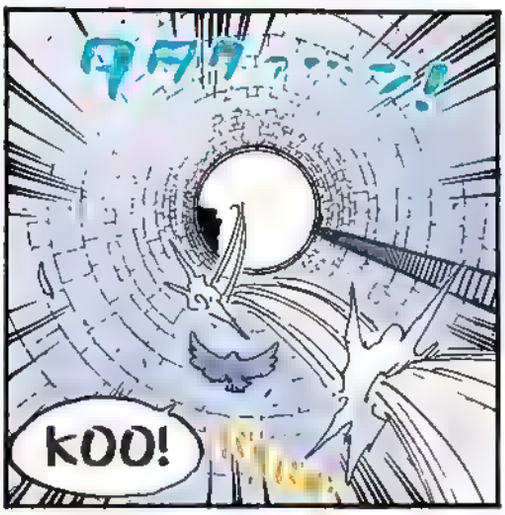


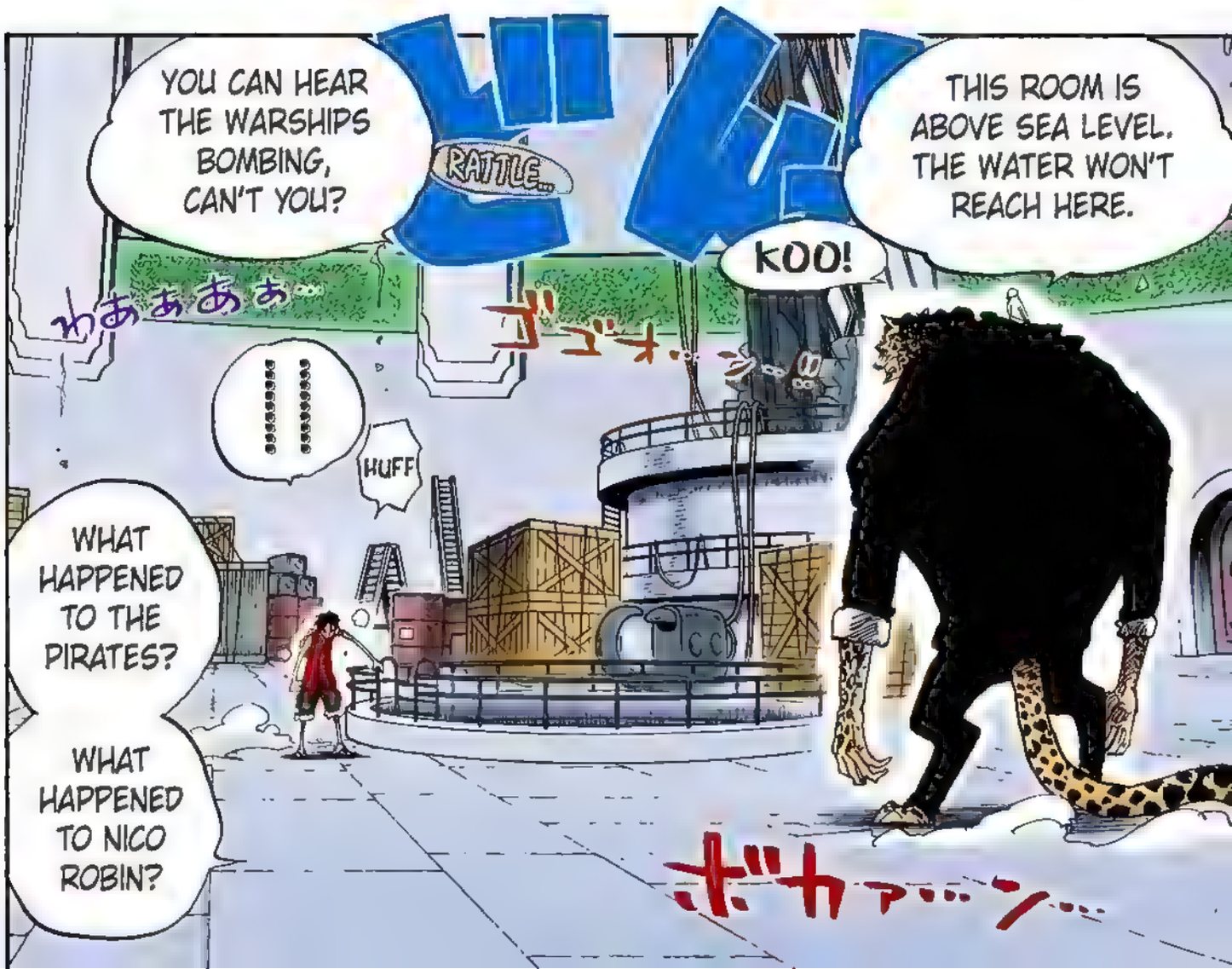
A SUPPORT UNDER THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION...
LUFFY VS. ROB LUCCI
ドドドドドドドド
...IT'S FLOODED NOW.
EVEN IF YOUR FRIENDS MAKE IT TO THE TUNNEL...
!!
ゴボボ...
ゴボボボ...
SOON THIS ROOM TOO WILL BE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA!
WHY, YOU ...!!!


PI-PING!!
!


ばっ!!
!


THAT CREEP !!
GRAB!!

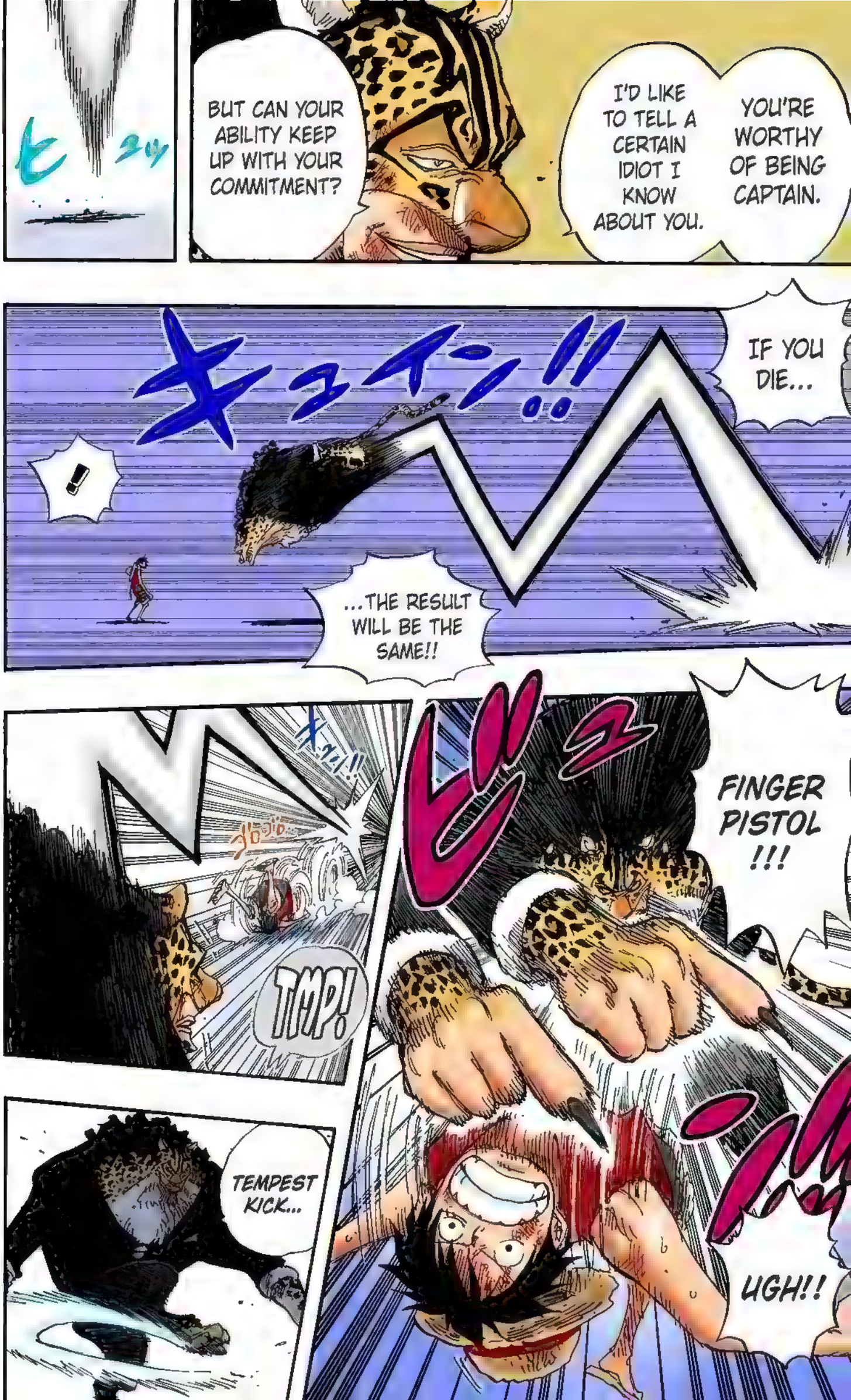

ドカーン!!
KOO!


YOU CAN HEAR THE WARSHIPS BOMBING, CAN'T YOU?
LI'L
RATTLE...
KOO!
THIS ROOM IS ABOVE SEA LEVEL. THE WATER WON'T REACH HERE.
わあああ…
ゴゴォ…
……
HUFF
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE PIRATES?
WHAT HAPPENED TO NICO ROBIN?
ボカァ…ン…

I'M NOT TAKING MY EYES OFF YOU.
!?
IF YOU WANT TO GO HELP THEM, YOU SHOULD...
.....
.....
YOU MUST BE WORRIED.
ドド

ギャー
あー
ドゴォ…
I'M NOT TAKING MY EYES OFF OF YOU!!!
WHATEVER'S HAPPENING TO THEM, I KNOW THEY'LL SURVIVE!!!
BUT IF I LET YOU GET AWAY... YOU'LL GO KILL THEM!!!
!?
!?
ゴゴォ…ン!!

HEH HEH...!
EEEEEEK!!
MEOW!
ドドドドドド
SHUT UP!
SAY, YOU GUYS...
THE BOMBING'S STARTING!


BUT CAN YOUR ABILITY KEEP UP WITH YOUR COMMITMENT?
I'D LIKE TO TELL A CERTAIN IDIOT I KNOW ABOUT YOU.
YOU'RE WORTHY OF BEING CAPTAIN.
IF YOU DIE...
...THE RESULT WILL BE THE SAME!!
FINGER PISTOL !!!
TMP!
TEMPEST KICK...
UGH!!

...
LEOPARD TAIL!!!
FWIP!!
GAH !!
CAN YOU BEAT ME?!
UGAH!!

I CAN'T PROTECT ANYONE IF I DON'T BEAT YOU!!
ガッ!!!
FWIP
ギュルルルルル
GUM-GUM...
...RIFLE !!!
IRON BODY...

...EMPTY TREE !!!
!!?
UGH!!
!??
IT'S AN IRON BODY COUNTER. IT WOULD BREAK A NORMAL PERSON'S FIST.
I THOUGHT I'D MET A MAN WITH BACKBONE...
...BUT I WAS WRONG. LIKE I THOUGHT, YOU USED UP YOUR STRENGTH WITH THAT FUEL INJECTION.
...HUFF
HUFF
SHFF
FLYING FINGER PISTOL...
...STING !!!

!!!
UGH!!
!!!
FWIP FWIP!!
AGH !!!
TEMPEST KICK...
ARGH!!
VIP!!
YEEOOW!!

HUFF...
HUFF
STAMP !!!

...I'LL GIVE YOU ONE! I'VE GOT A FEW TRICKS LEFT!
HUFF...HUFF... IF YOU WANT A FIGHT WITH BACKBONE...
GEAR...

びよーん!!

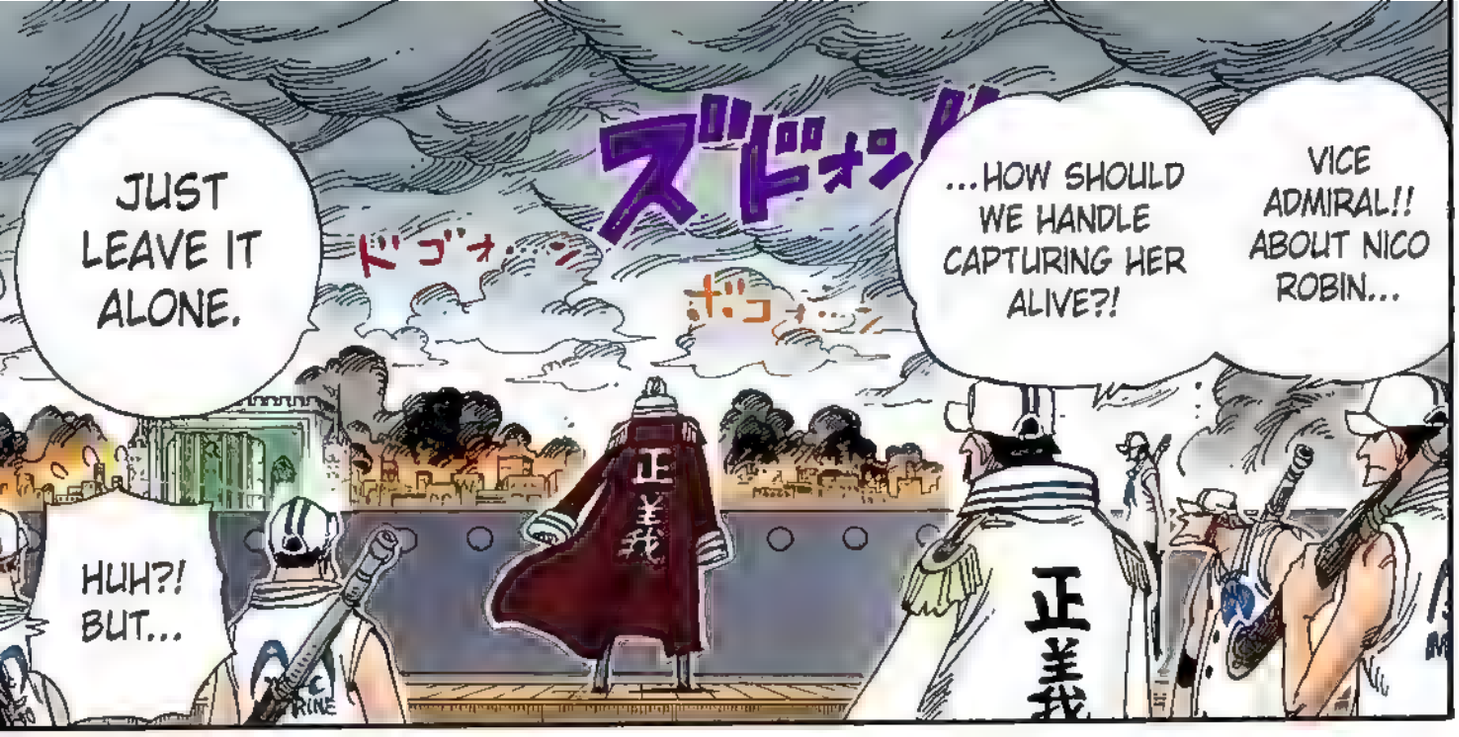
...THREE!
HUFF
CHOMP!

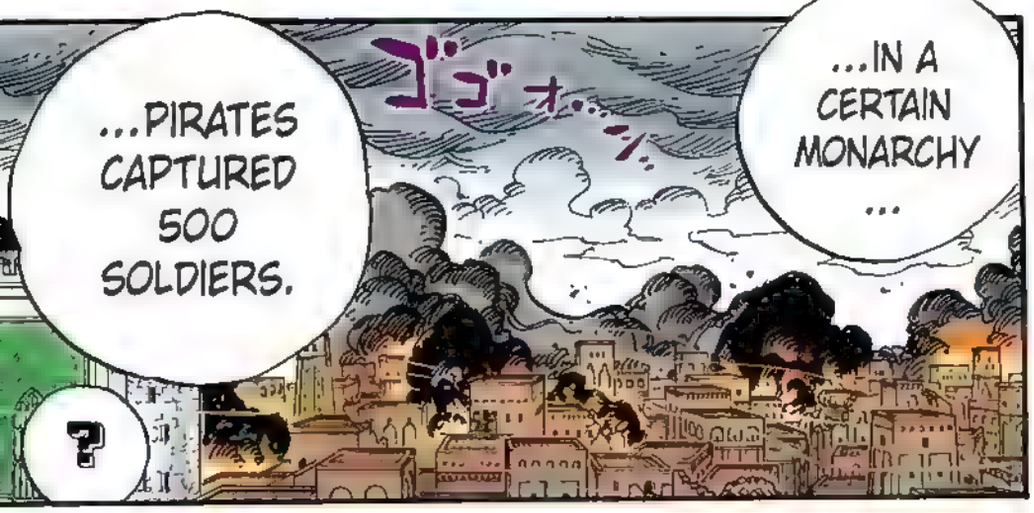
FWOO!!
BONE BALLOON !!!
AHHH...
BLOOP!!
THE AIR'S MOVING THROUGH MY BONES, PICKING UP POWER!!
BONE...?!
SEE MY LEFT ARM!!
BLOOP!!

!!
IT'S THE ARM OF A GIANT!!!
KRIK!!
GUM-GUM...
CUT THE CHEAP TRICKS!!!
IRON BODY...

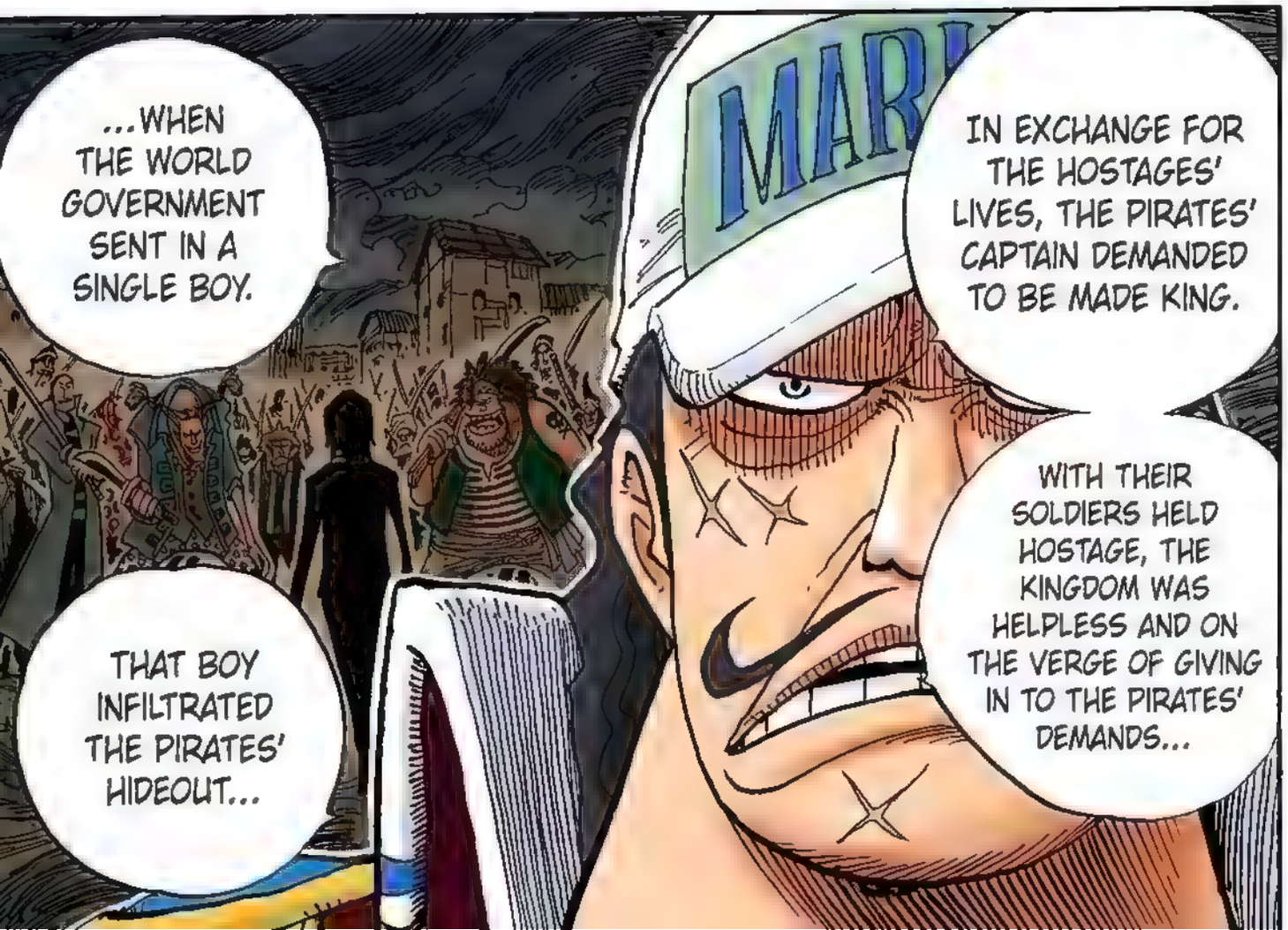
ギガオーン
...GIANT PISTOL !!!!
!!!
!!!?

Chapter 422: ROB LUCCI

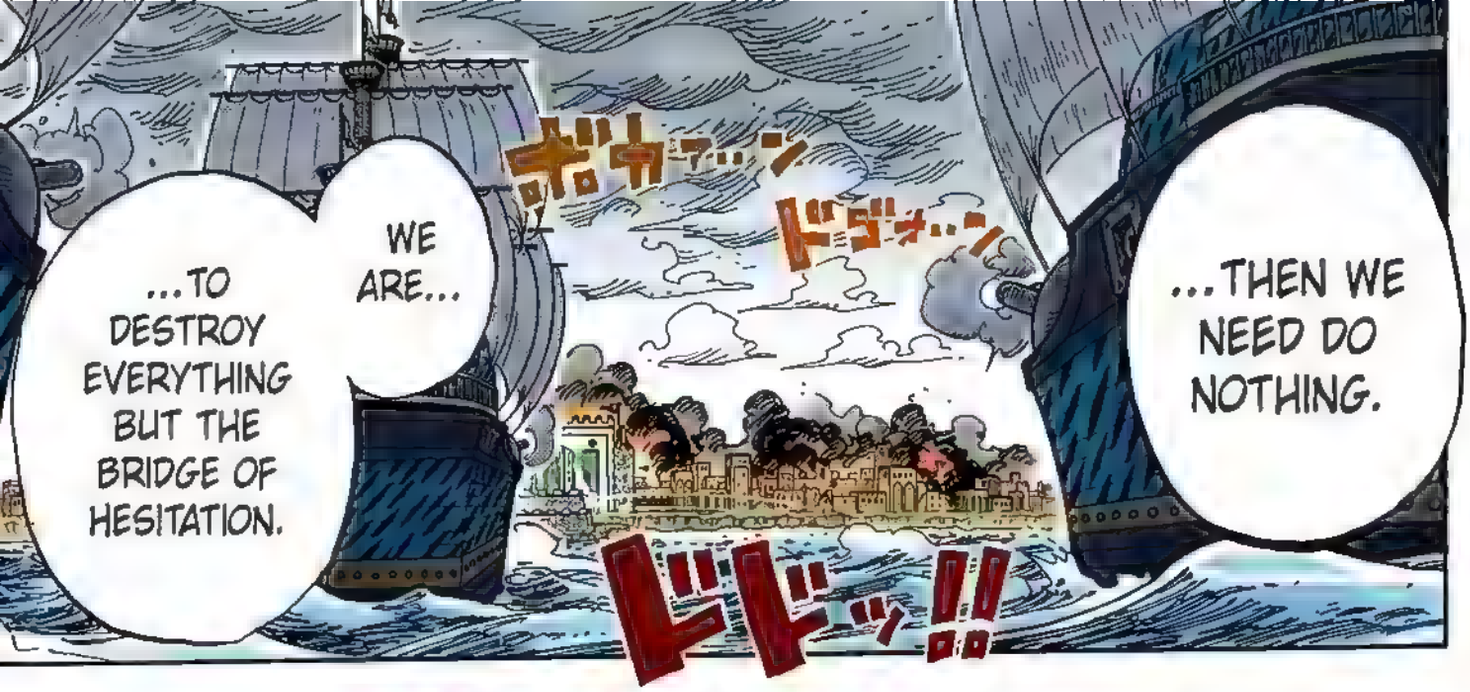

JUST LEAVE IT ALONE.
ドゴォン
ボコォ…
…HOW SHOULD WE HANDLE CAPTURING HER ALIVE?!
VICE ADMIRAL!! ABOUT NICO ROBIN...
正義
HUH?! BUT...
正義

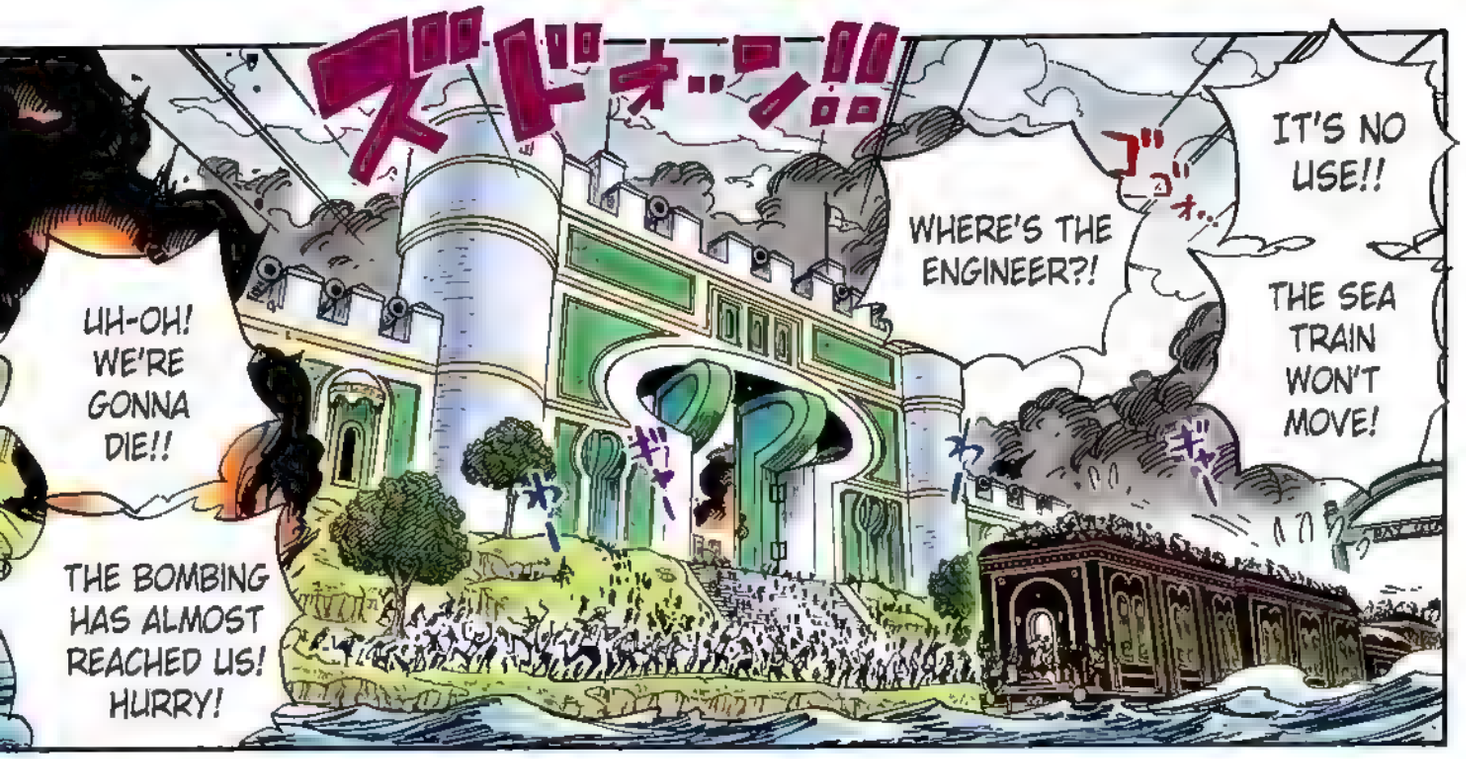

…PIRATES CAPTURED 500 SOLDIERS.
ゴゴォ…
…IN A CERTAIN MONARCHY …
?

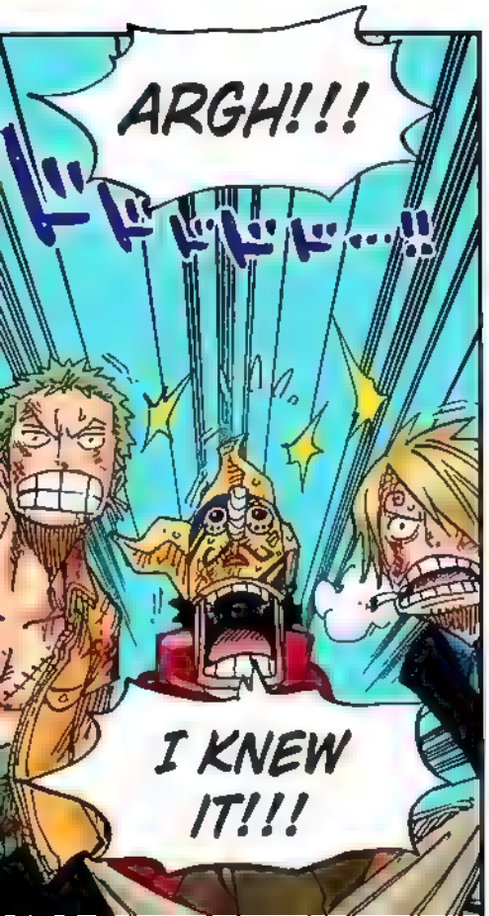
!
FIFTEEN YEARS AGO...

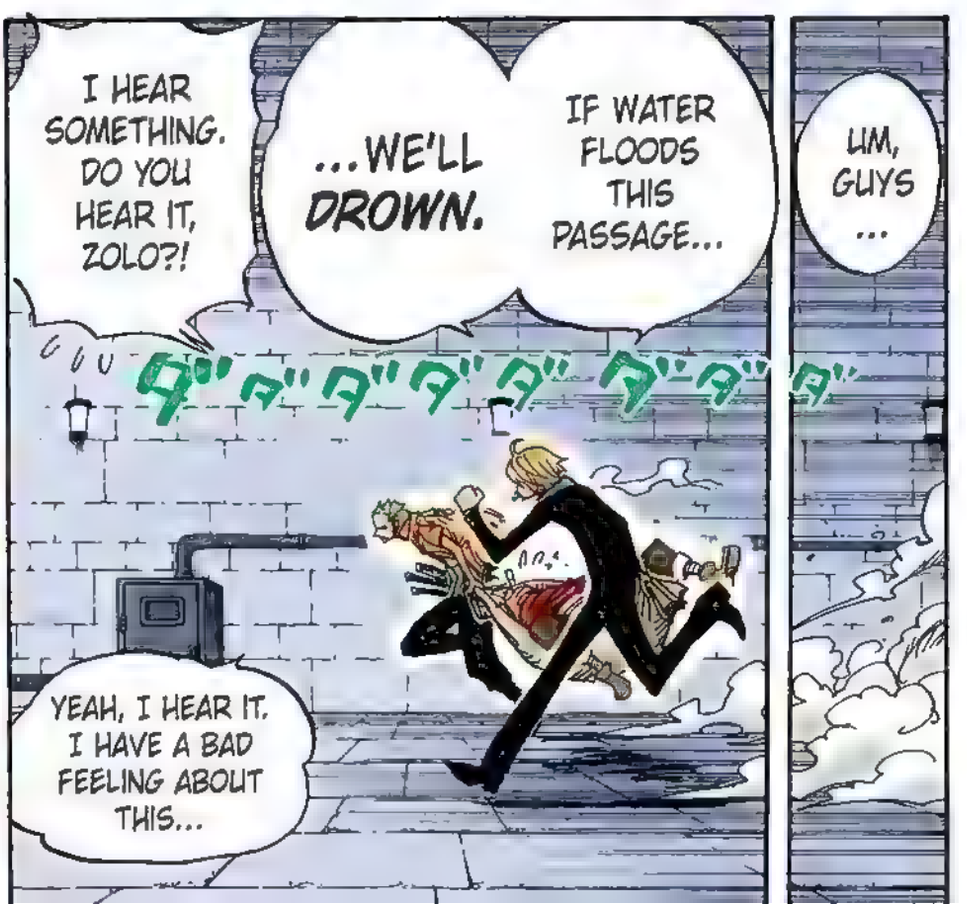

…WHEN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT SENT IN A SINGLE BOY.
IN EXCHANGE FOR THE HOSTAGES' LIVES, THE PIRATES' CAPTAIN DEMANDED TO BE MADE KING.
THAT BOY INFILTRATED THE PIRATES' HIDEOUT...
WITH THEIR SOLDIERS HELD HOSTAGE, THE KINGDOM WAS HELPLESS AND ON THE VERGE OF GIVING IN TO THE PIRATES' DEMANDS...

……!!
ゴ"ク…!!
ATOP THE MOUNTAIN OF BODIES, THE YOUTH TURNED HIS BACK ON THE PIRATES.
…WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN HOSTAGE!!
!!
…AND KILLED THE 500 SOLDIERS OF THE KINGDOM…
…AND TOOK DARK JUSTICE AS HIS CALLING.
…HE BECAME AN INTELLIGENCE AGENT FOR CP9…
WHEN THE BOY, BEARING THE SCARS OF ATTACK ON HIS BACK, TURNED 13…
…KILLER IN THE HISTORY OF CP9.
PEOPLE SAY HE IS THE STRONGEST, MOST COLD-BLOODED…
THE BOY JUST STOOD THERE, TAKING IT. AND WHEN THE BOMBING STOPPED…
IN ANGER, THE PIRATES SHOWERED HIM WITH CANNONBALLS.
…AND ENDED THE STANDOFF!!
…HE BEHEADED THE PIRATE CAPTAIN…
IF THAT MAN IS HERE…
…ON A MISSION TO ESCORT NICO ROBIN…
MARINE
WAIT… ARE YOU SAYING…

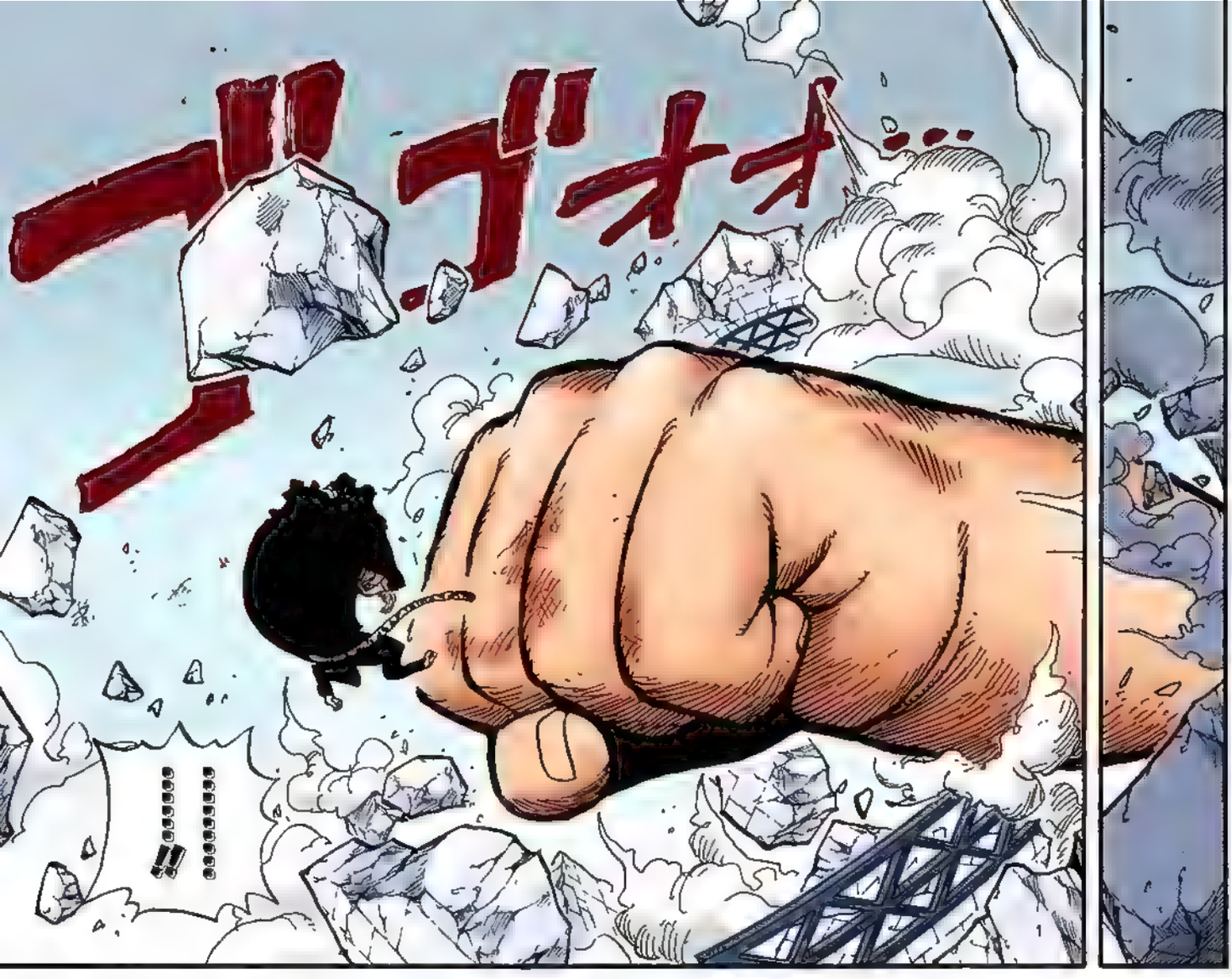

...TO DESTROY EVERYTHING BUT THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.
WE ARE...
ボカーン
ドゴォーン
...THEN WE NEED DO NOTHING.
ドドッ!!

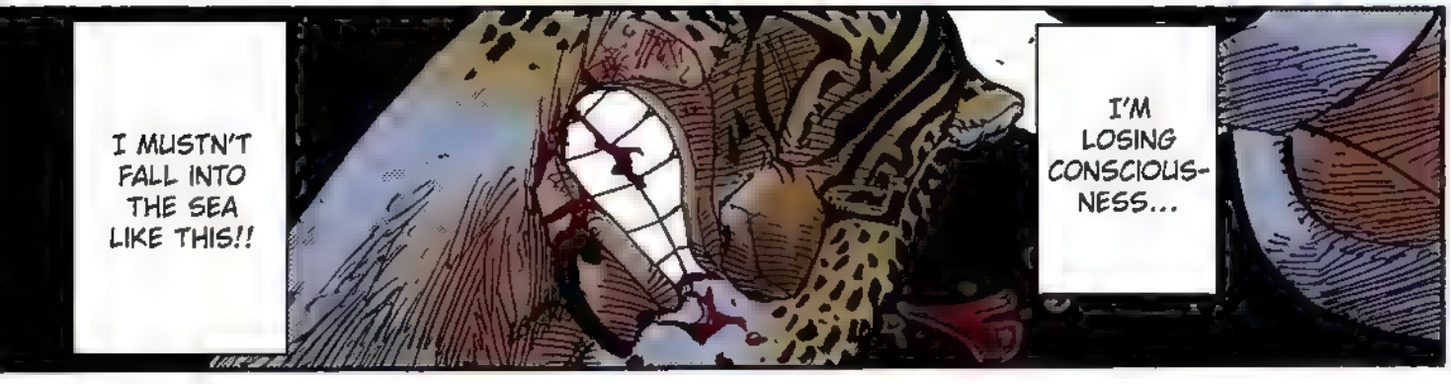

ズドォーン!!
UH-OH! WE'RE GONNA DIE!!
THE BOMBING HAS ALMOST REACHED US! HURRY!
WHERE'S THE ENGINEER?!
ゴォ
IT'S NO USE!!
THE SEA TRAIN WON'T MOVE!
ギャー
わー

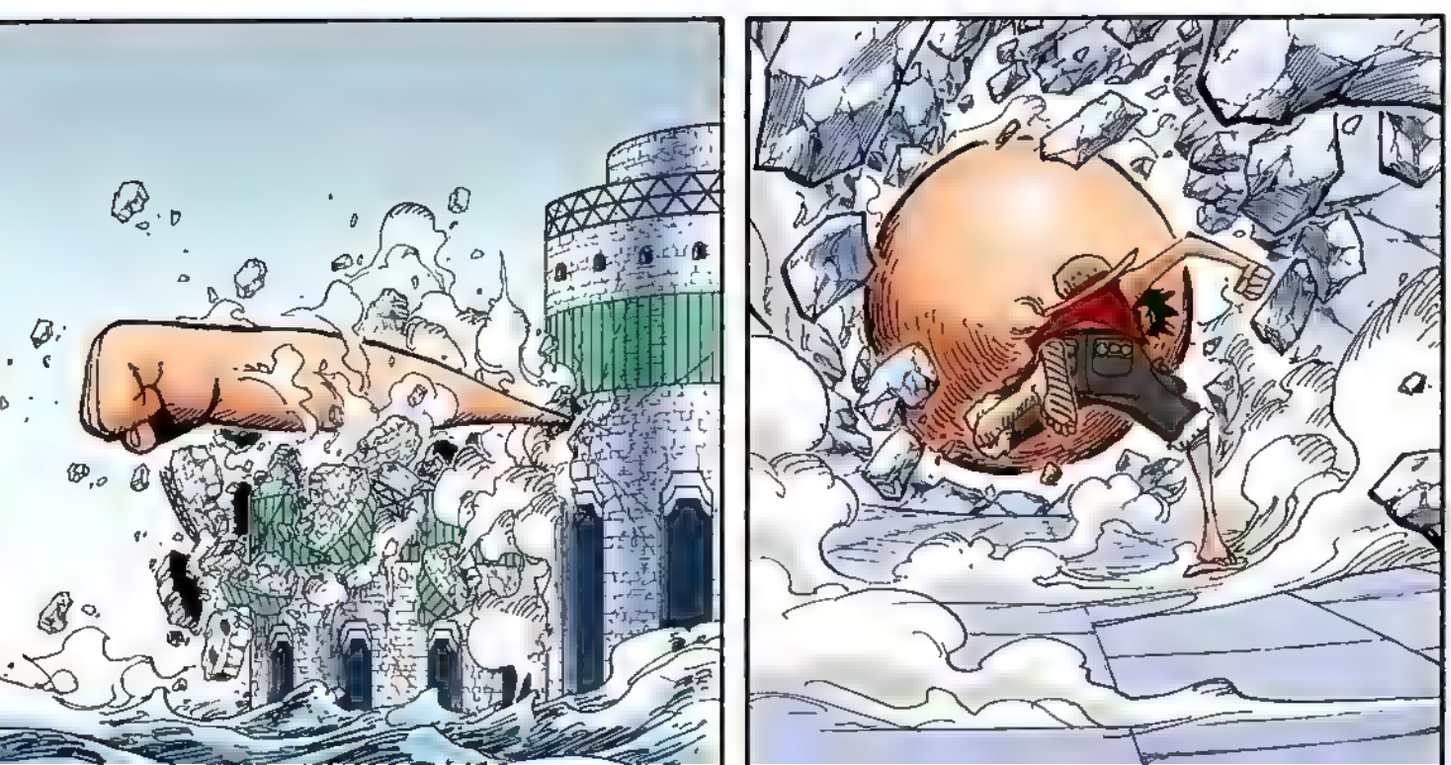

ARGH!!!
ドドドド...!!
I KNEW IT!!!


I HEAR SOMETHING. DO YOU HEAR IT, ZOLO?!
...WE'LL DROWN.
IF WATER FLOODS THIS PASSAGE...
UM, GUYS ...
ダダダダダダダダ
YEAH, I HEAR IT. I HAVE A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS...

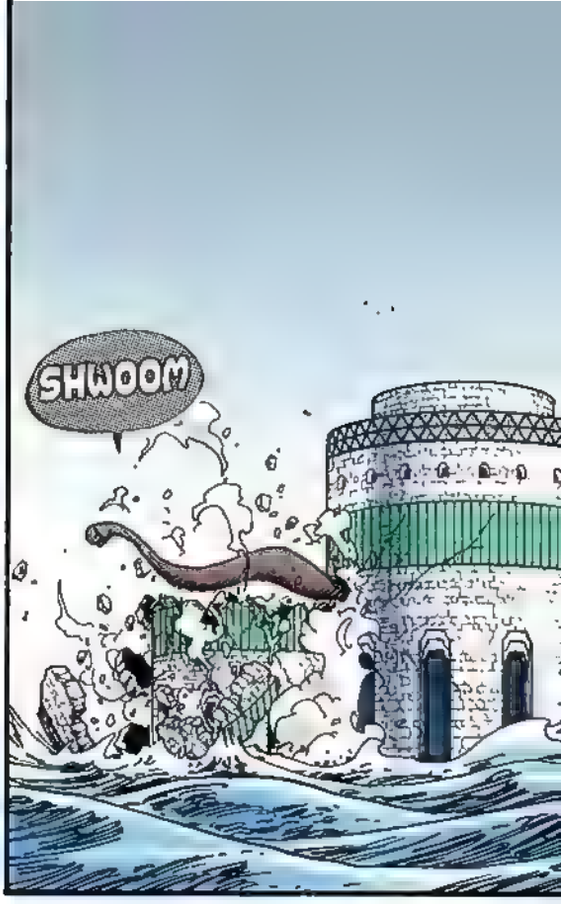
YOU'RE SO OPTIMISTIC !!
... HEADING STRAIGHT INTO MY ARMS!!
NAMI'S ...
WE'RE ALL GONNA DROWN!!
THERE'S A WALL OF WATER BEHIND NAMI AND EVERYONE!!
DO SOME-THING ABOUT THE WATER!!
MEOW!
HEY! IT'S THE PIRATE BOYS!
THEN THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!!
THIS TUNNEL IS DEEP UNDERWATER. IT MUST BE REINFORCED...
...WITH THICK STEEL TO WITHSTAND THE PRESSURE.
?
I CAN'T CUT IT. SO IT'S NOT STONE OR IRON?!
UH-OH! WE'RE TRAPPED!
GAH !!!
EEK!


ゴゴオオ…
……!!

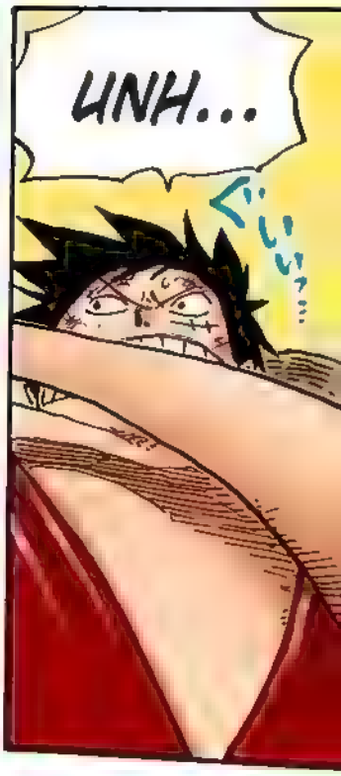

I'M LOSING CONSCIOUS-NESS...
I MUSTN'T FALL INTO THE SEA LIKE THIS!!



BLOOP!!


SHWOOM

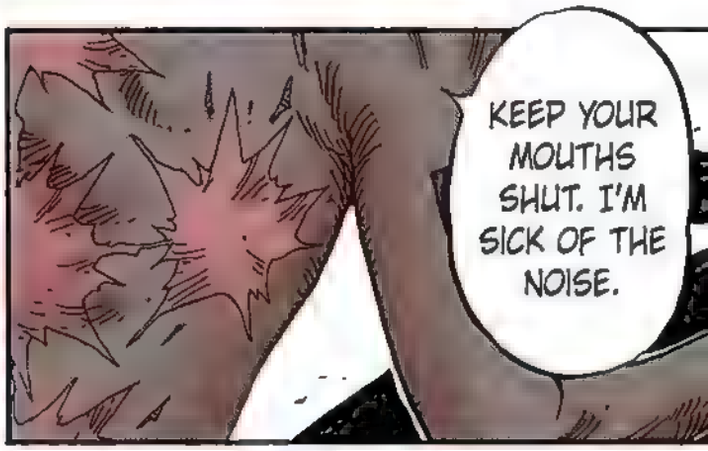
ドドドド…
SMACK!!


UNH…

ガシャ
!!?

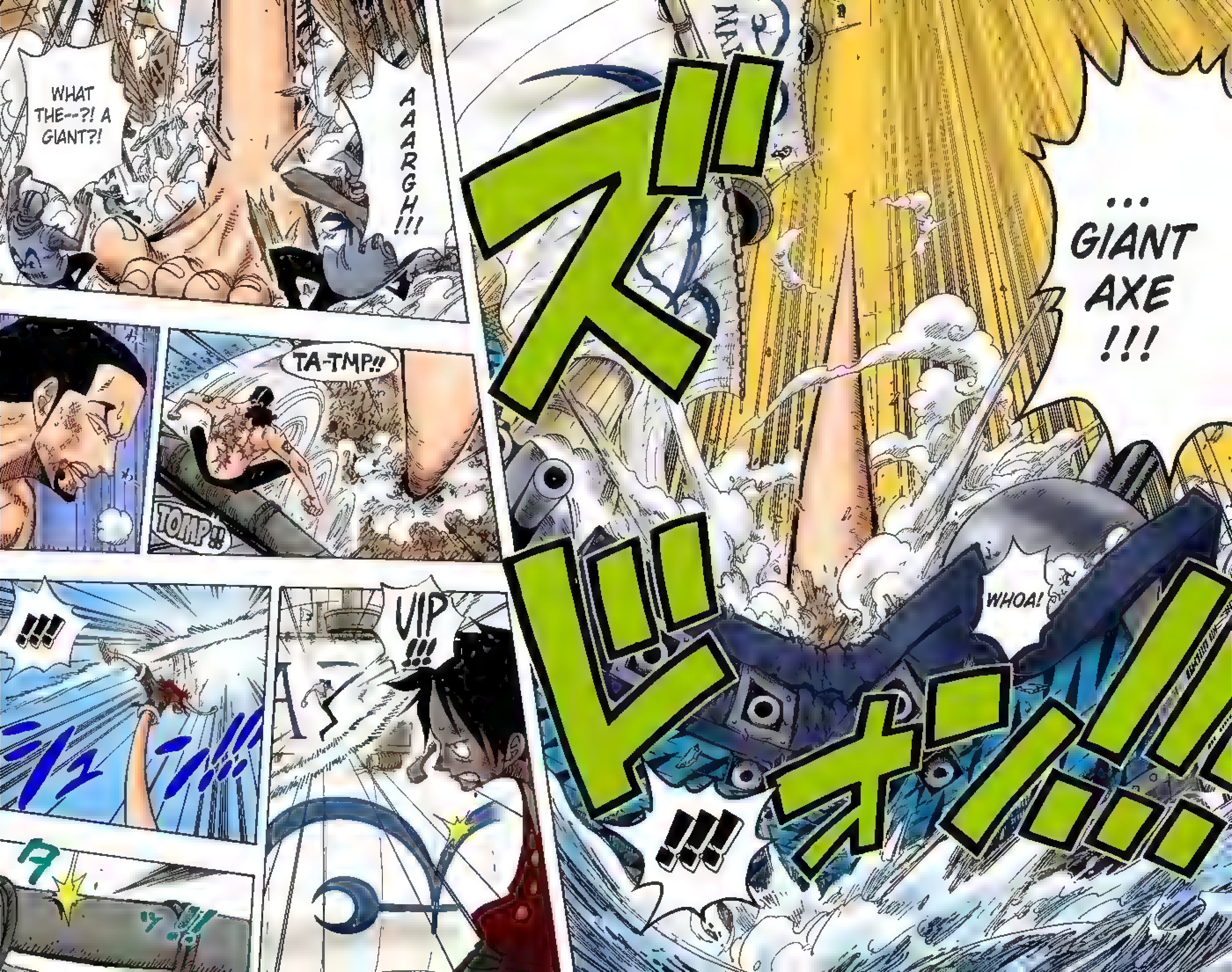
IS IT A CREATURE ?!
ジャキン!!
ジャキン!!
WHO ARE YOU?!
NO! A DEVIL FRUIT POWER USER!!
HUFF
HUFF
?
THAT WAS LUCKY...
HE FLEW IN FROM THE BRIDGE!!
I LANDED ON A WARSHIP ?
I SAW A HUGE HAND TOO!
ドカーン
ボコォーン
HUFF
HUFF
THAT MAN IS...
CAPTAIN!
STOP IT, YOU FOOLS! LOWER YOUR WEAPONS!!
I ASKED WHO YOU ARE! ANSWER ME!!
I KNEW IT. A POWER USER!
SHLOOP
ぱっ…
…ROB LUCCI OF CP9!

SORRY! PLEASE SPARE US!!
ARGH!!
F- FORGIVE US!!
WHA...?! YOU MEAN THAT ROB LUCCI?!


KEEP YOUR MOUTHS SHUT. I'M SICK OF THE NOISE.

SOMETHING'S COMING!!
NOW WHAT?!
GUM-GUM ROCKET !!!

THAT WON'T WORK ON ME!
ヤキキキ!!
THE BONE BALLOON'S TOUGH!!
!!?
FIRE AT WILL!!
ドドドドン!!
ドォン!!
THAT'S STRAW HAT LUFFY, THE PIRATE WITH 100 MILLION BERRIES ON HIS HEAD!!
HE'S FATTER THAN I THOUGHT!
しぼ
んっ!!
GUM-GUM...
BLOOP!!
どひゅん!!

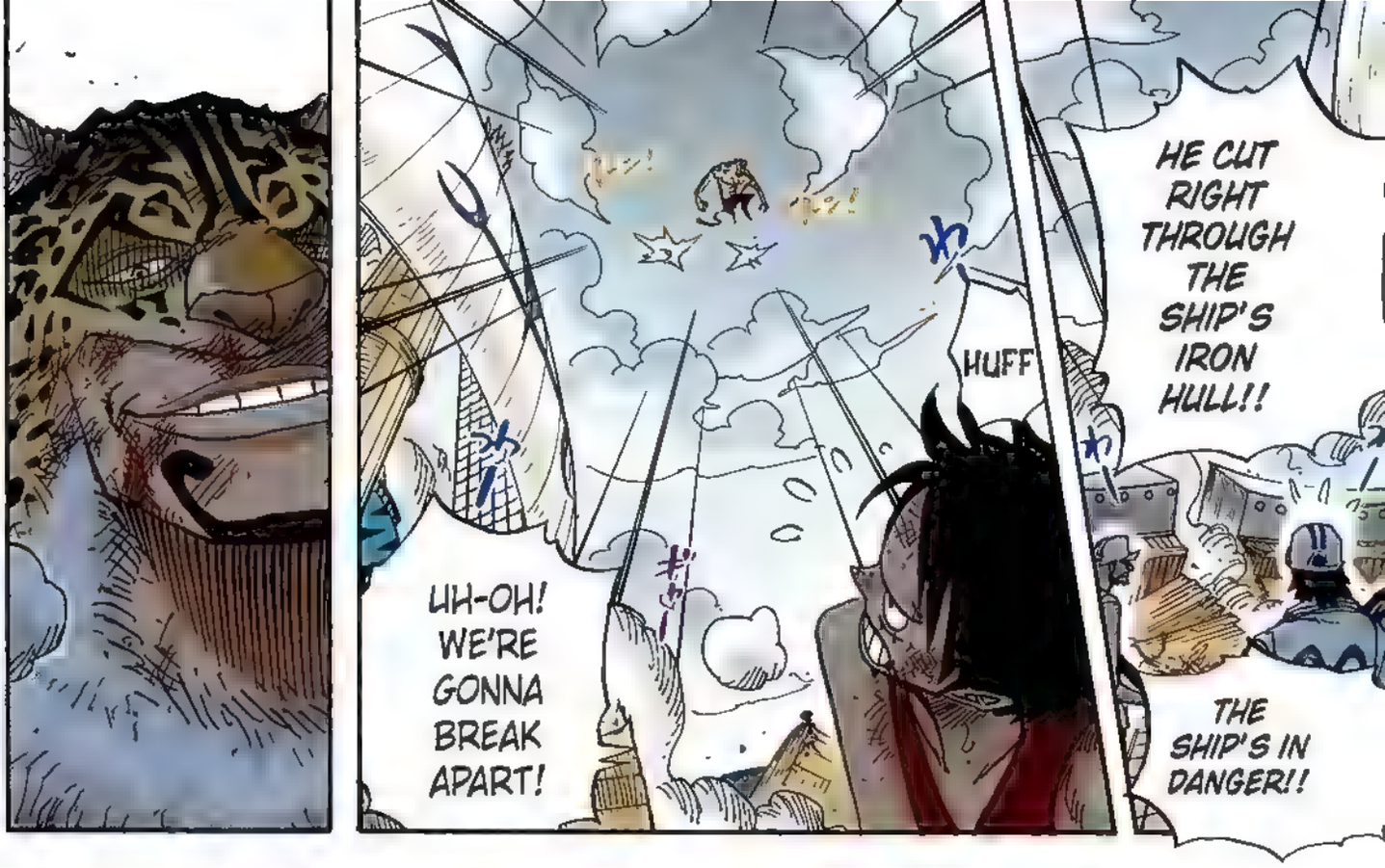

...GIANT AXE!!!
WHOA!
!!!
AAAARGH!!!
WHAT THE--?! A GIANT?!
TA-TMP!!
TOMP!!
VIP!!!
!!!

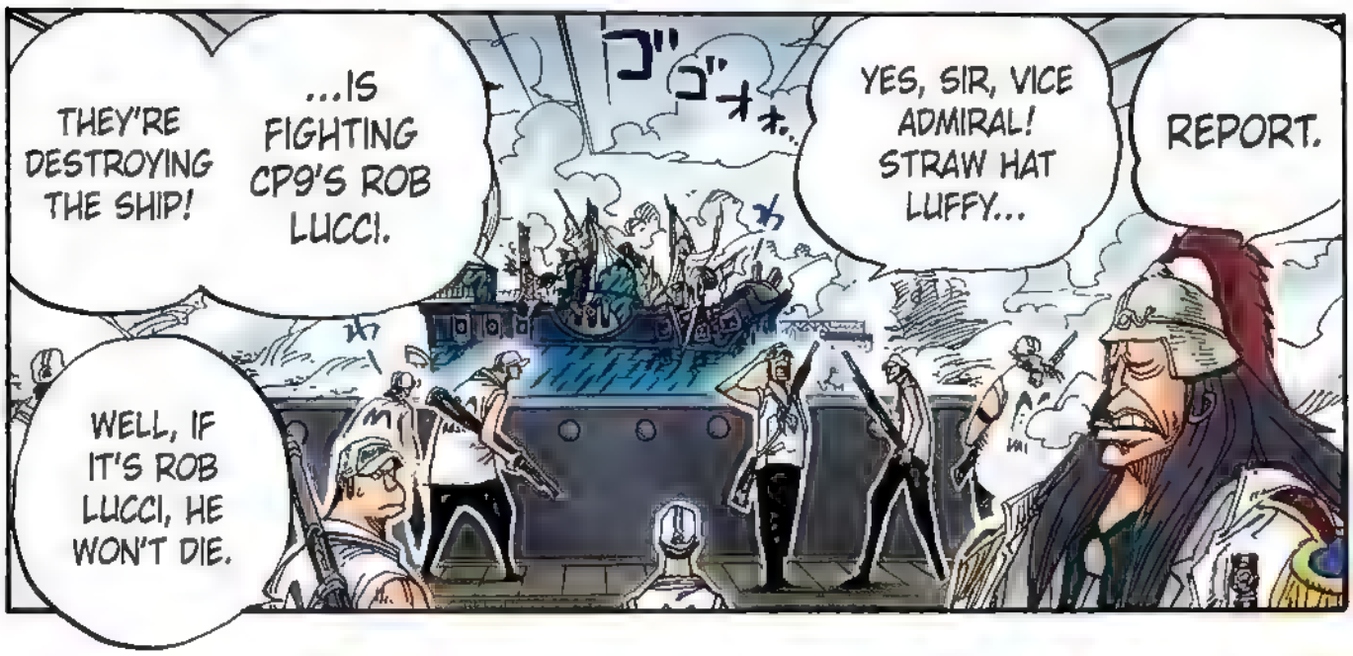
GRROWR!!!
!!!
YEEOW!!!
NOM...
NOM...
BLOOP
GRAH!!!
BLOOP!!

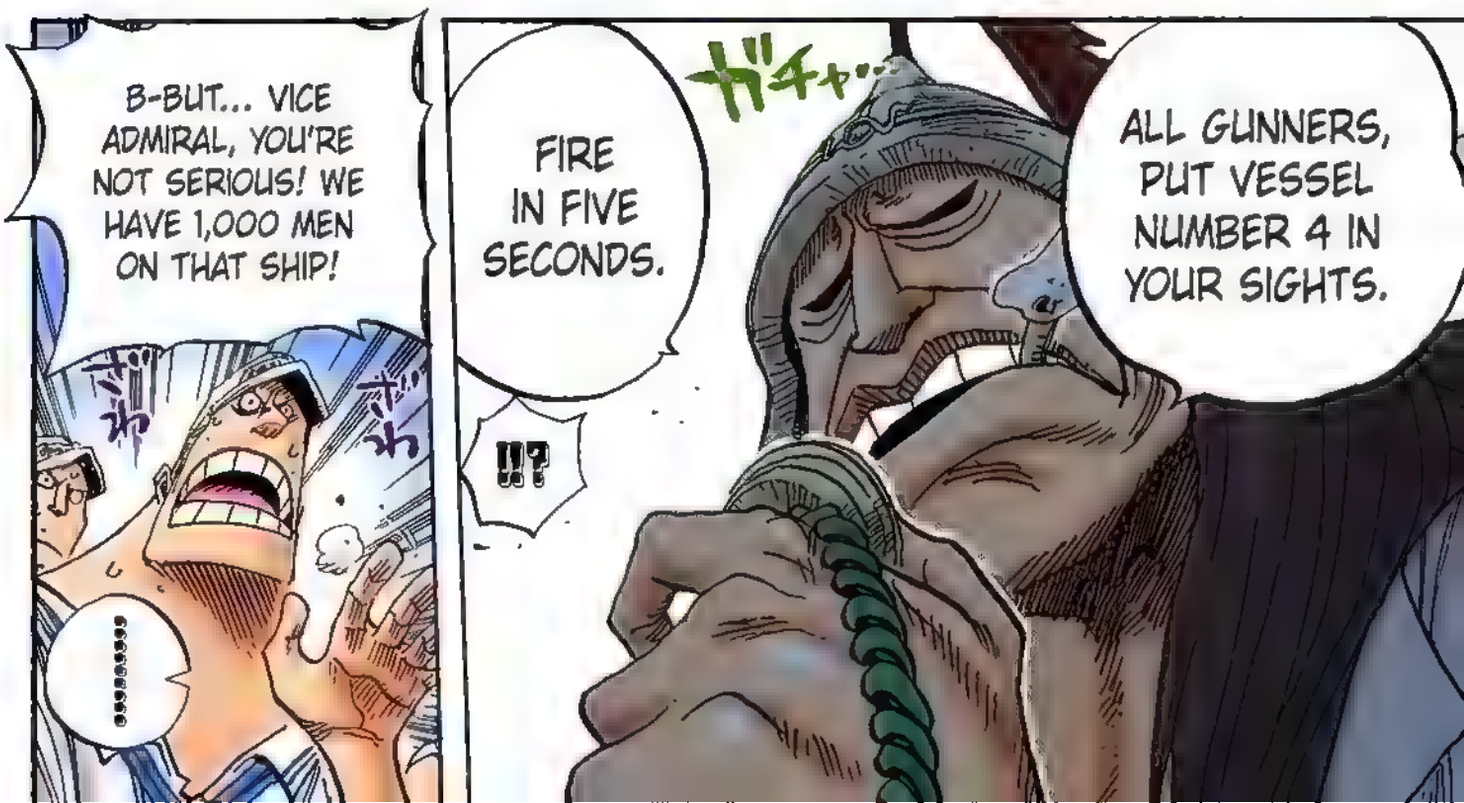
GUM-
GUM...
BLOOP!!
!
ゴオオ!!
ワンッ!
TMP!!
...GIANT
WHIP
!!!
ゴムゴムの!!

オオオ
オオ...!!
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
WHOA! WATCH OUT!!
THE MAST SNAPPED !!
ドキュウン!!!
UGH !!
ヒュッ!!
FINGER PISTOL...
...STING !!!
IT'S FALLING !!
THOSE TWO ARE OUT OF CONTROL!!
ガラガラ
MARINE

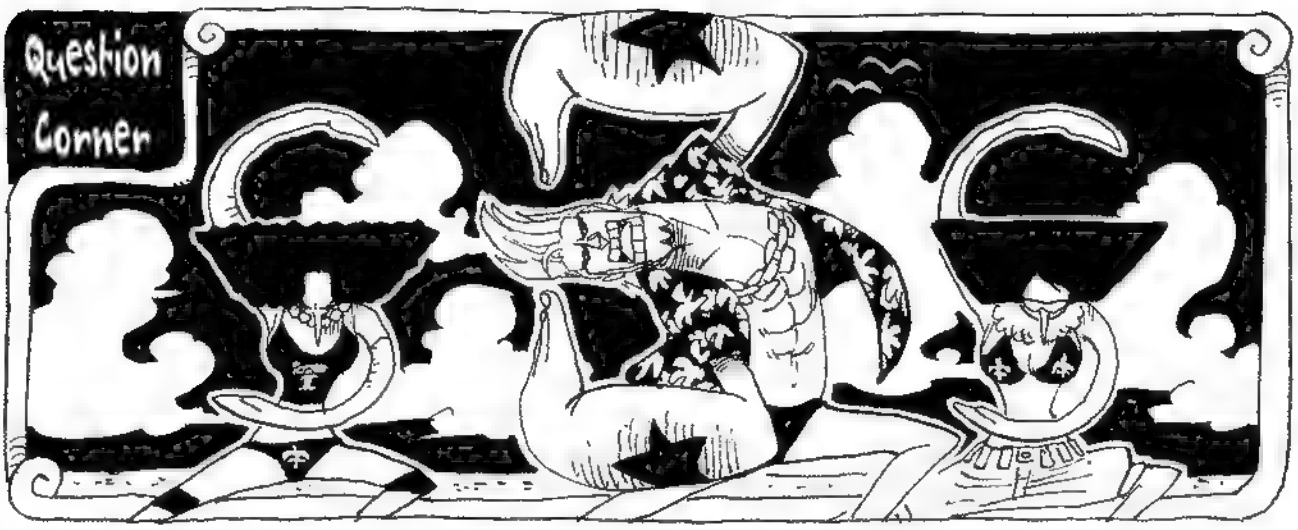
GAH !!!
IT SEEMS THE MORE YOU INCREASE YOUR POWER, THE SLOWER YOU BECOME.
...VICTORY BIRD!!!
TEMPEST KICK...
ARGH!
WHOA!


HE CUT RIGHT THROUGH THE SHIP'S IRON HULL!!
HUFF
UH-OH! WE'RE GONNA BREAK APART!
THE SHIP'S IN DANGER!!


REPORT.
YES, SIR, VICE ADMIRAL! STRAW HAT LUFFY...
...IS FIGHTING CP9'S ROB LUCCI.
THEY'RE DESTROYING THE SHIP!
WELL, IF IT'S ROB LUCCI, HE WON'T DIE.


ALL GUNNERS, PUT VESSEL NUMBER 4 IN YOUR SIGHTS.
FIRE IN FIVE SECONDS.
!?
B-BUT... VICE ADMIRAL, YOU'RE NOT SERIOUS! WE HAVE 1,000 MEN ON THAT SHIP!

!!!?
ARGH !!
ドン!!!
...TO STOP THE WORLD'S MOST DANGEROUS CRIMINAL?
...WITH DOING WHATEVER IT TAKES...
ANYONE ELSE HAVE A PROBLEM...
ウィーン
ARGH!! GAAH!!
ゴク..!!
ドドドォ...!!
FIRE!
!!!?



Q: Sensei… do you ever think about wearing women's clothes?
--Wishes to Remain Anonymous

A: No!!!

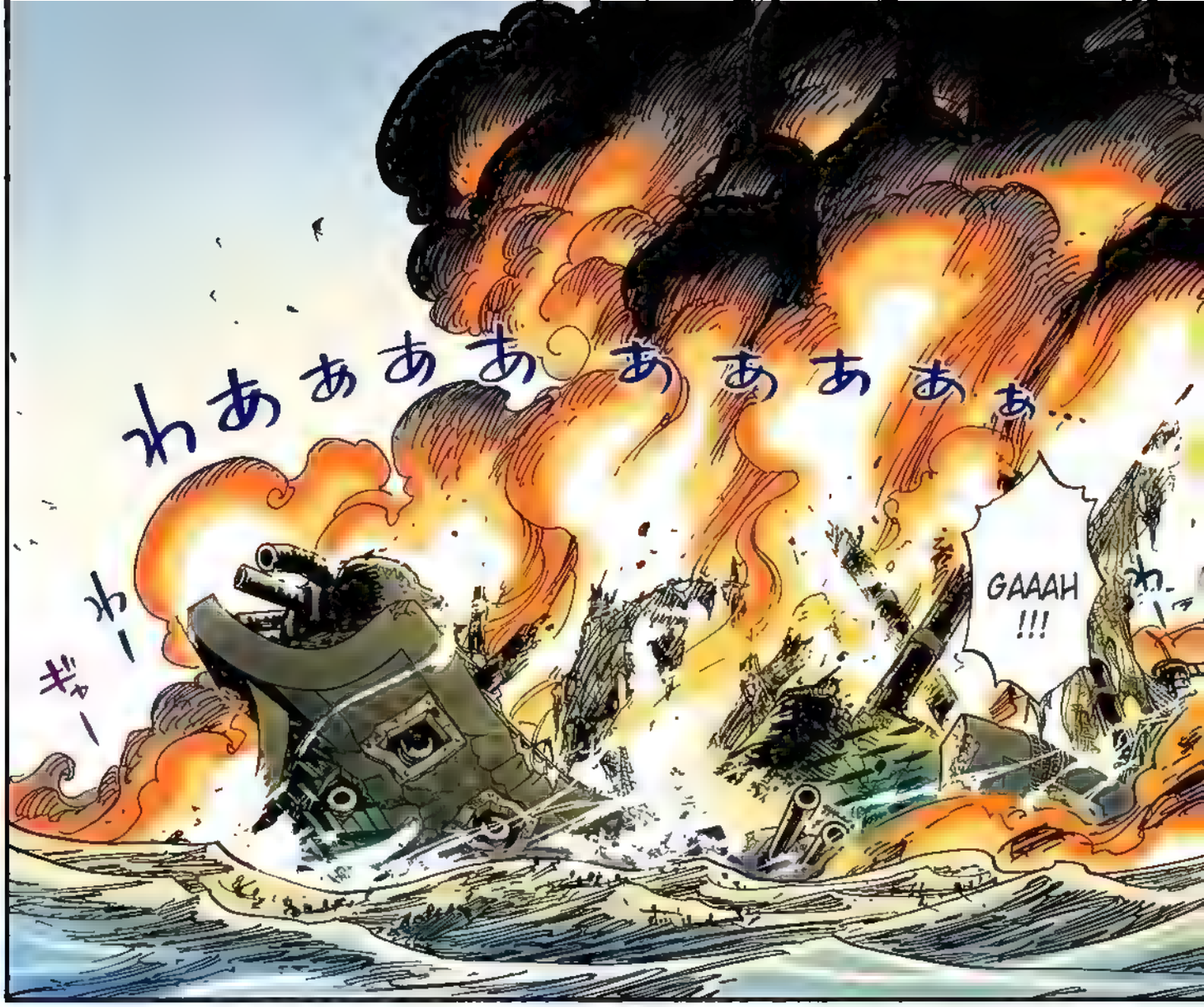
Q: Oda Sensei, I have a question. In chapter 405: Power, in volume 42, Franky had "BF36" written on his shoulders, when he did his Tracking Franky Destroy Cannon attack. That stands for Battle Franky 36, doesn't it?
How about it?
--Sniper Q

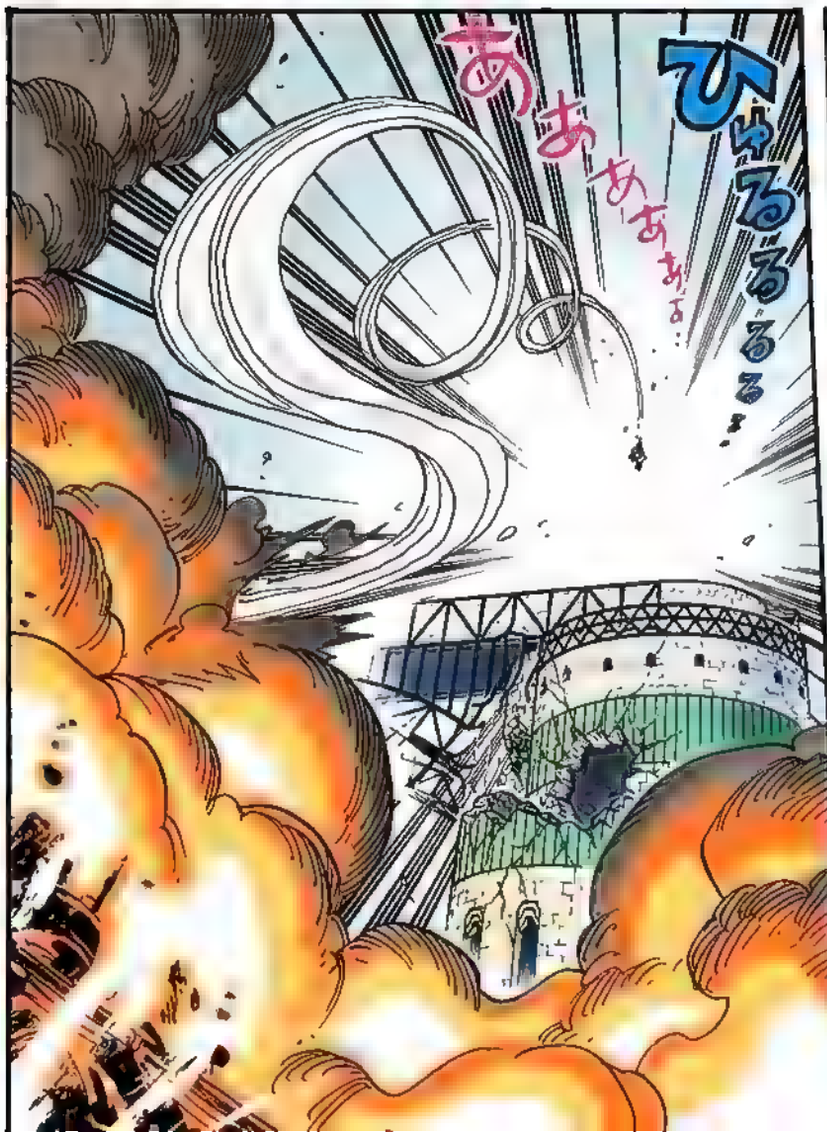
A: Yes!! You're right. That's what it stands for. As you can tell from reading Franky's flashbacks, he made warships called Battleship Franky and numbered them up through 35. Later, he got hurt when the ships he had built hurt his loved ones, and so he used the same technological skill to revive himself, carved "BF36" on his body, and stopped making warships. He became a dismantler of ships after that.

Q: I've been wondering for some time now what kind of person Kumadori's mother was.
--Yasuhiko-kun

A:
Okay. She's actually still alive.
Occupation: Assassin
Name: Kumadori YamanBako

Chapter 423:
MERMAID LEGEND





わあああああああああ…

GAAAH !!!

わー

わー

ギャー

ARGH!!

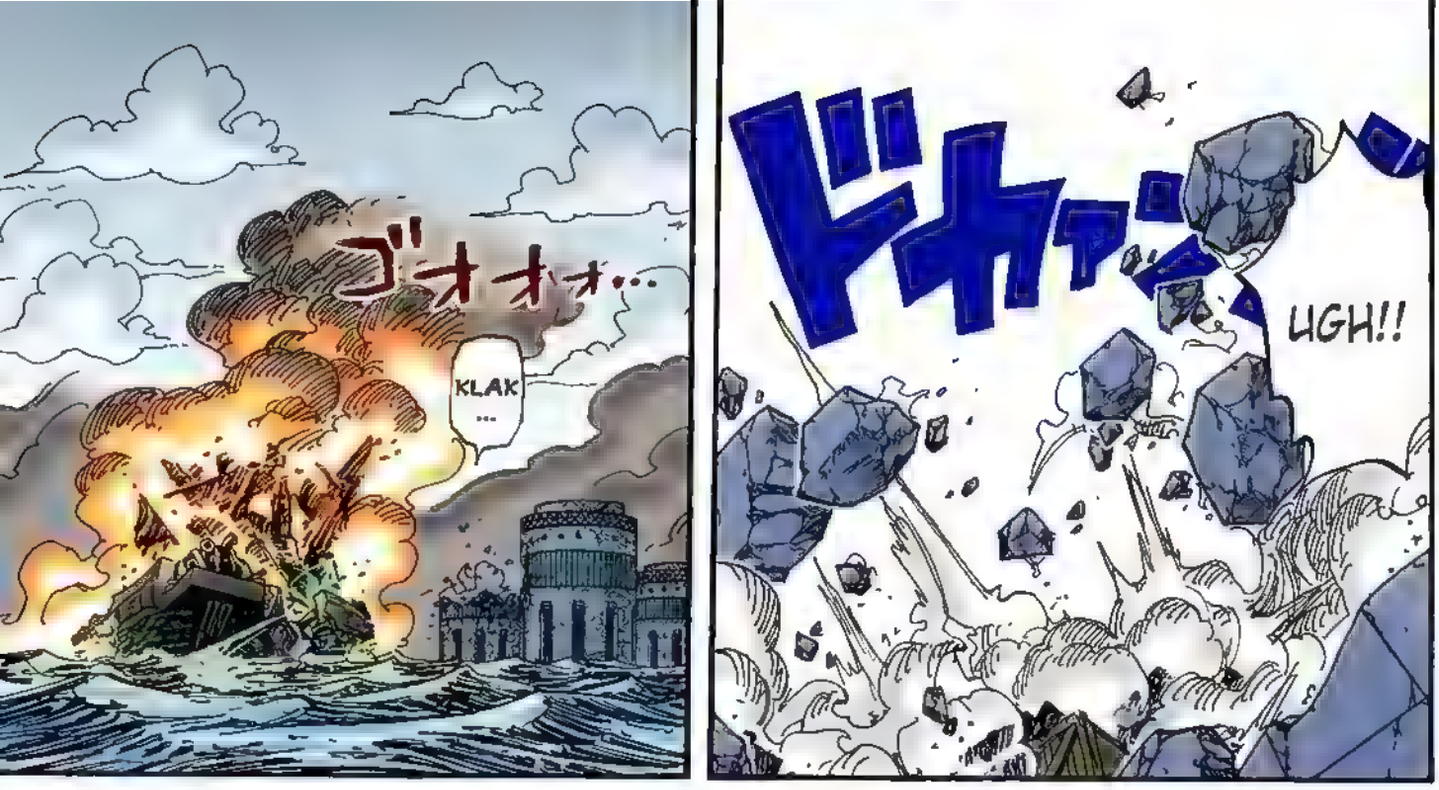
ずぼっ!!!

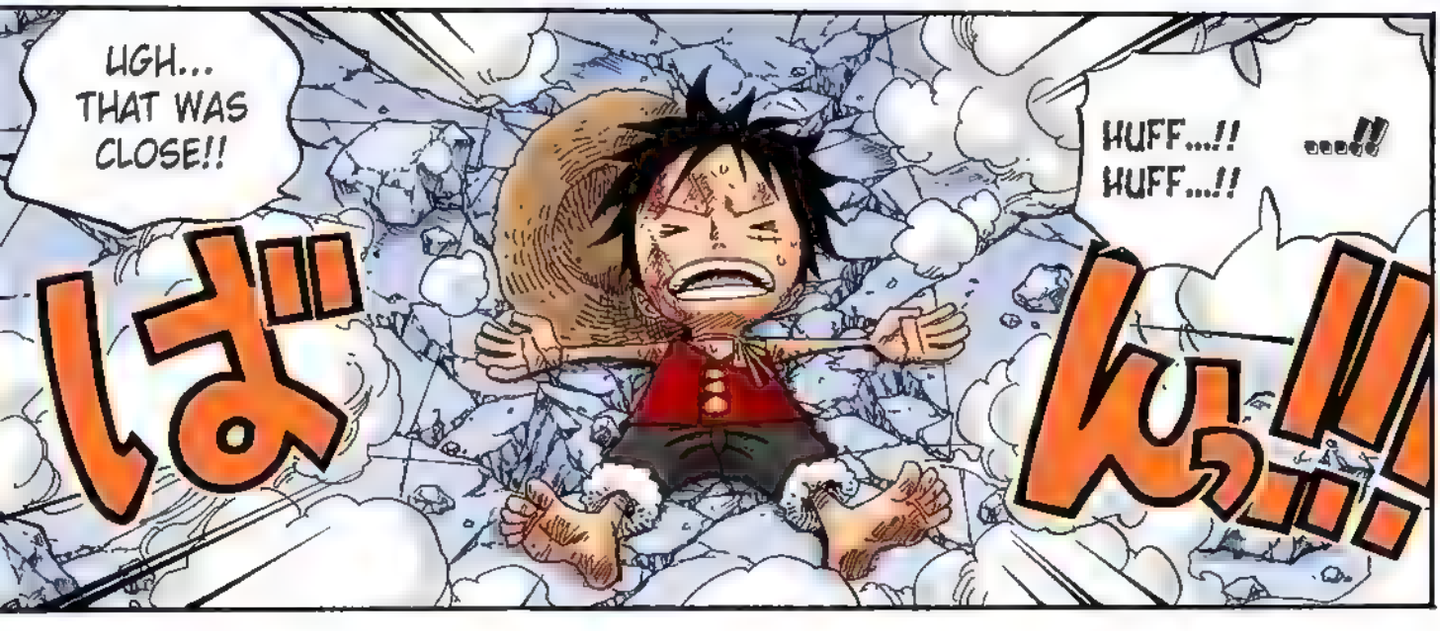
ぎょぉ

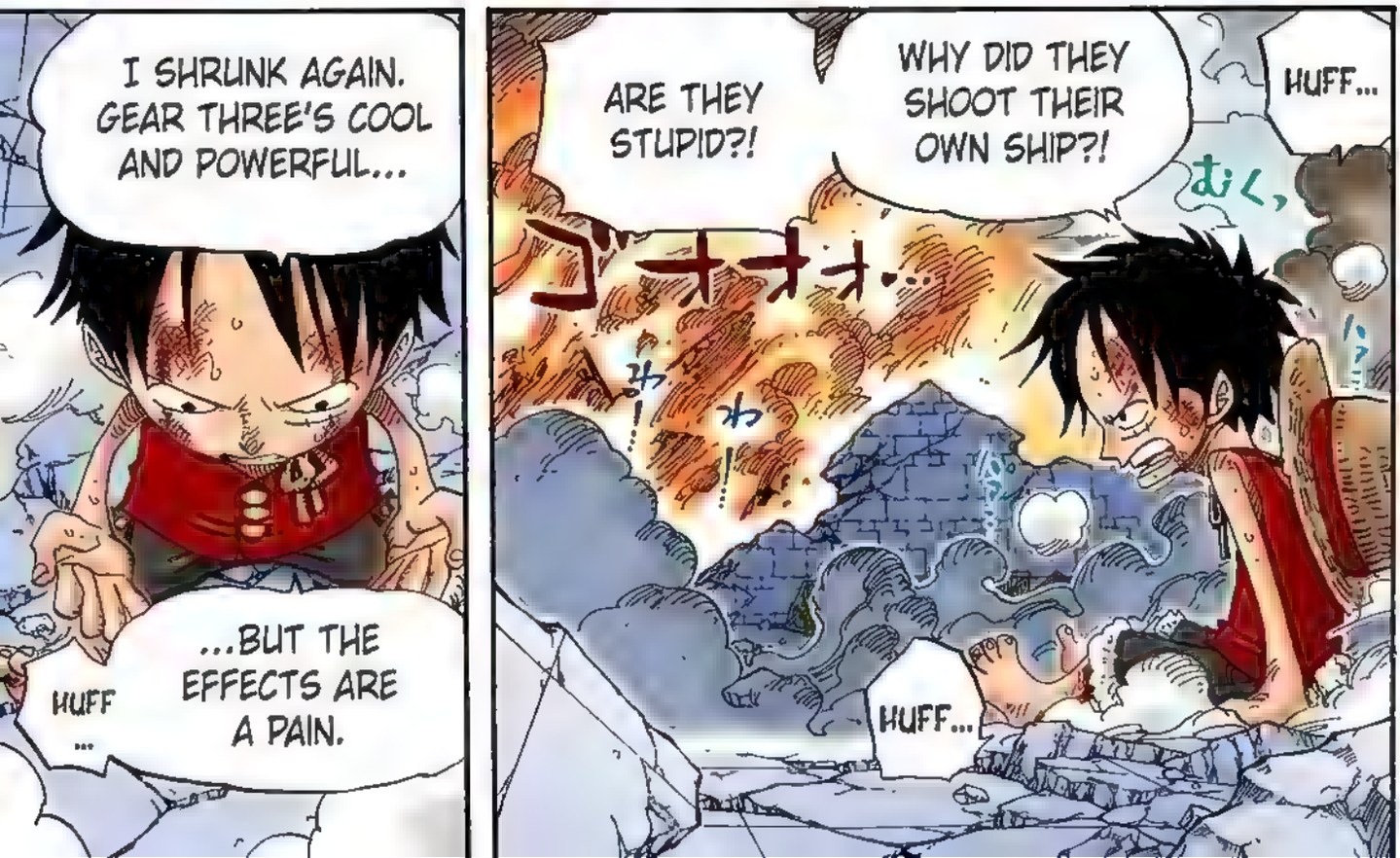
I'M SHRINK... ING... UGH!

ひゅるるるる…

ああああああ…

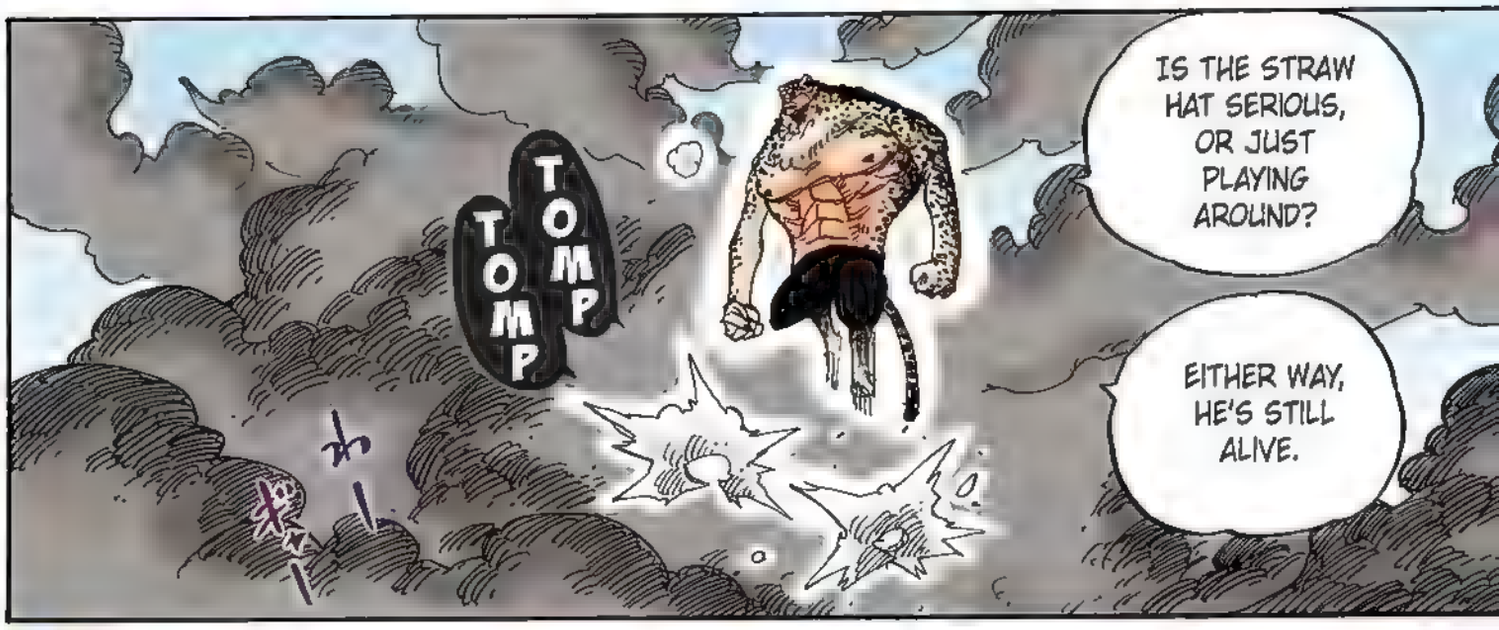

ゴオオオ…
KLAK
…
ドカアン
UGH!!


UGH… THAT WAS CLOSE!!
HUFF…!! HUFF…!!
…!!
しばっ…!!


I SHRUNK AGAIN. GEAR THREE'S COOL AND POWERFUL…
HUFF …
…BUT THE EFFECTS ARE A PAIN.
ARE THEY STUPID?!
WHY DID THEY SHOOT THEIR OWN SHIP?!
HUFF…
むく、
ゴオオオ…
HUFF…

TMP TMP...
.....

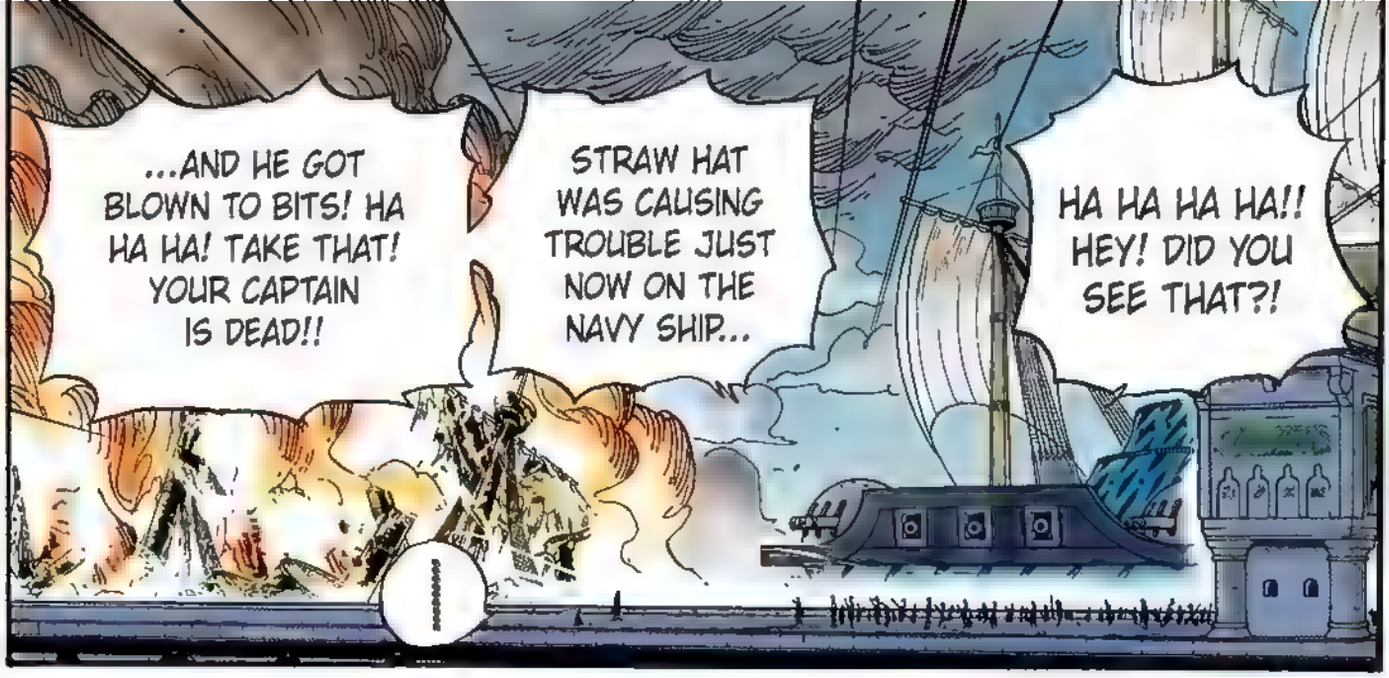
...SO I'LL PROBABLY SHRINK FOR A MINUTE TOO!
I PUMPED UP FOR ABOUT A MINUTE...
HUFF...
BETTER HIDE TILL I'M BACK TO NORMAL, OR HE'S GONNA KILL ME!!
HUFF...

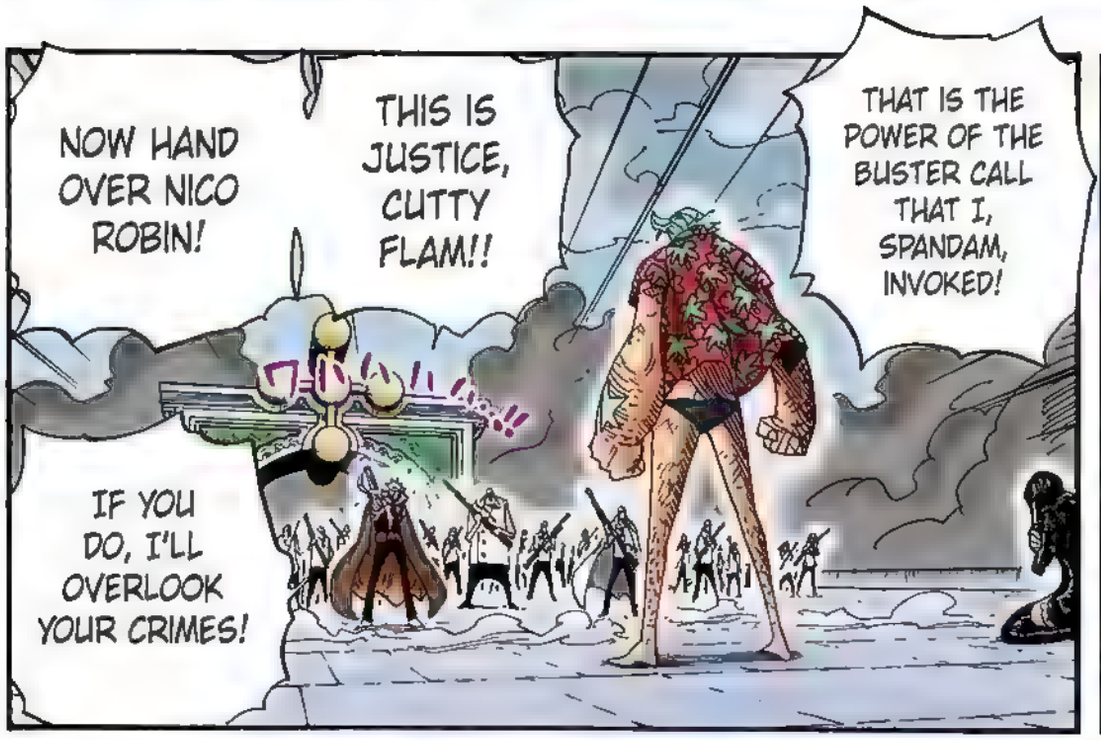

TOMP TOMP TOMP TOMP
IS THE STRAW HAT SERIOUS, OR JUST PLAYING AROUND?
EITHER WAY, HE'S STILL ALIVE.

...THAT WOULD BE BORING.

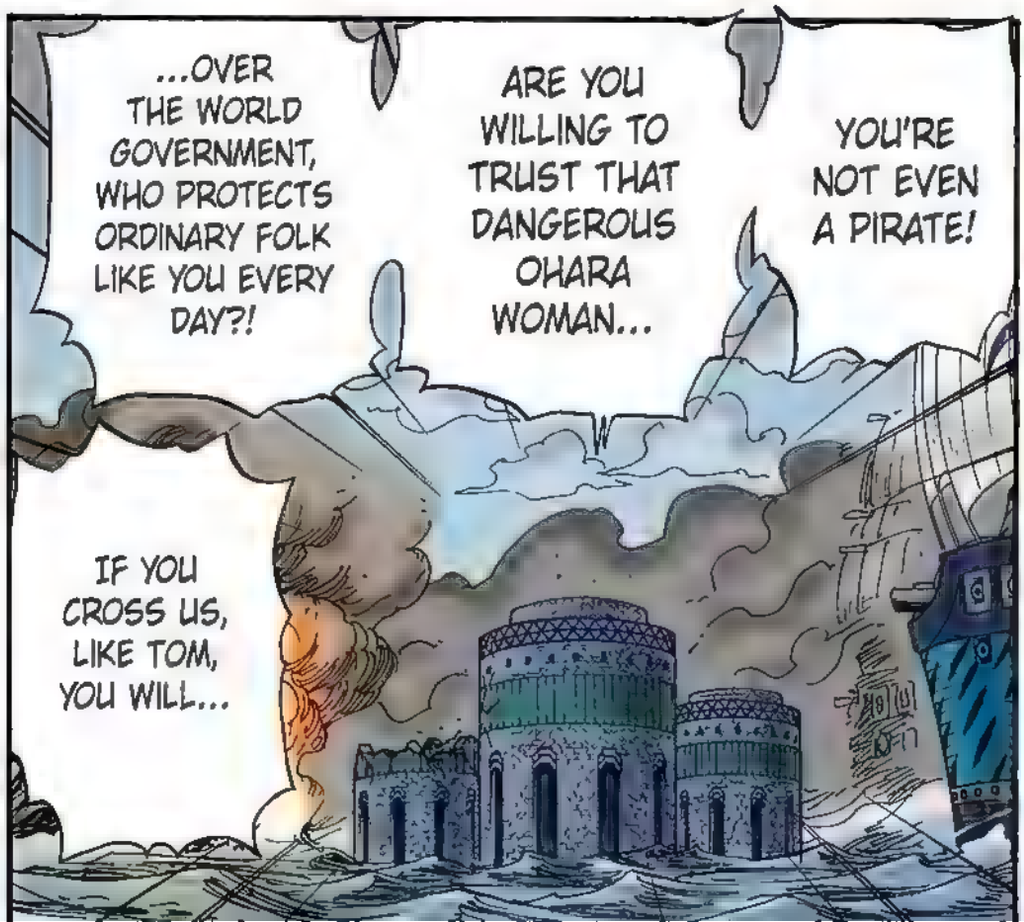
IF HE DIED IN THE BOMBING ...

ドドドッ!!!
HURRY!!
わぁぁぁ
IT'S JUST A LITTLE FURTHER!
ドゴゴォン!!
I CAN SEE THE ISLAND GATE!!
ボカァン!!!
WANNA COME WITH US?!
ゲロオォォ…!!!
オオ
MARINE
...JUST BEEN TAKEN AWAY...
YOUR OLD BUDDY FRANKY HAS...
...THE SAME WAY TOM WAS.
ゲロ…!!


...AND HE GOT BLOWN TO BITS! HA HA HA! TAKE THAT! YOUR CAPTAIN IS DEAD!!
STRAW HAT WAS CAUSING TROUBLE JUST NOW ON THE NAVY SHIP...
HA HA HA HA!! HEY! DID YOU SEE THAT?!

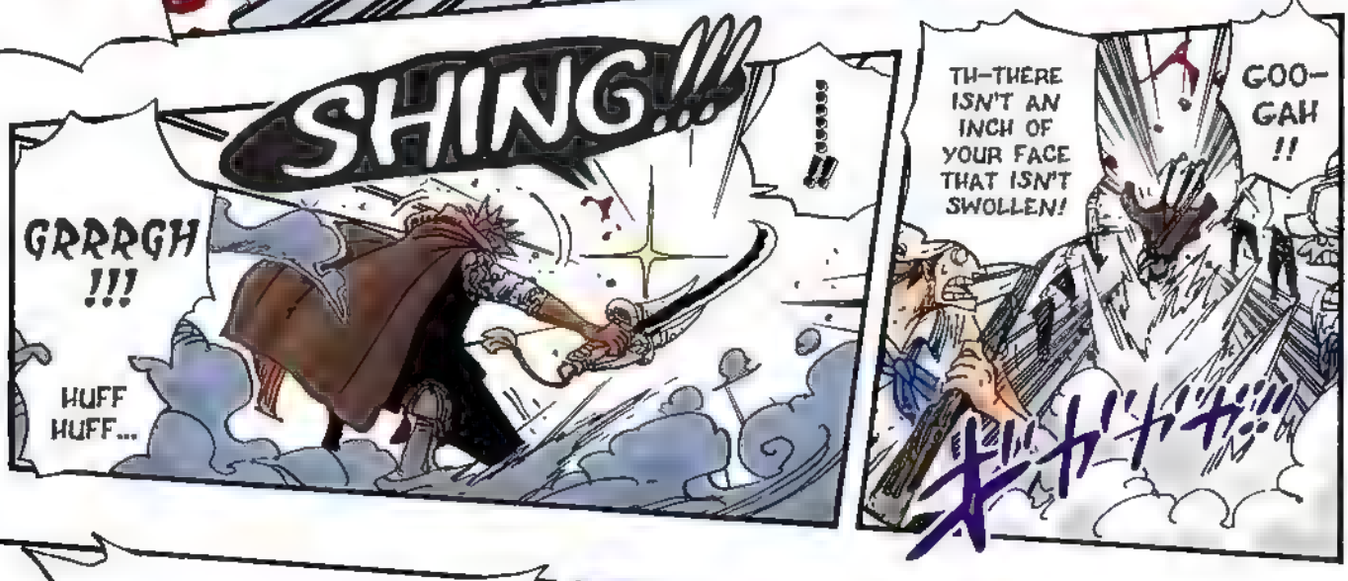

NOW HAND OVER NICO ROBIN!
THIS IS JUSTICE, CUTTY FLAM!!
THAT IS THE POWER OF THE BUSTER CALL THAT I, SPANDAM, INVOKED!
IF YOU DO, I'LL OVERLOOK YOUR CRIMES!

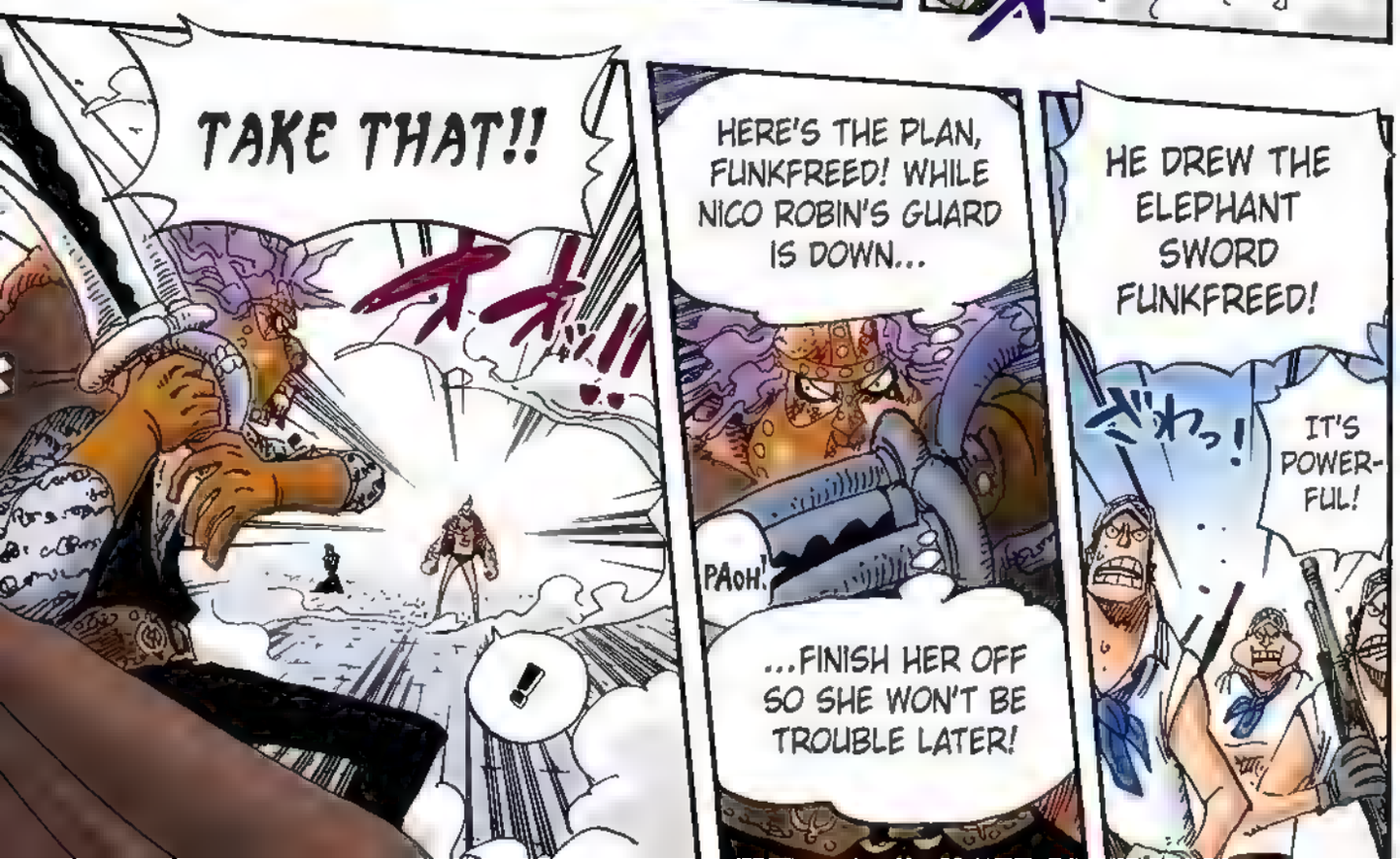
HEY, HEY...
BUT YOU SHOT YOUR OWN GUYS IN THE PROCESS!


...OVER THE WORLD GOVERNMENT, WHO PROTECTS ORDINARY FOLK LIKE YOU EVERY DAY?!
ARE YOU WILLING TO TRUST THAT DANGEROUS OHARA WOMAN...
YOU'RE NOT EVEN A PIRATE!
IF YOU CROSS US, LIKE TOM, YOU WILL...

WHY DO YOU HAVE TO PROTECT HER ANYWAY?!

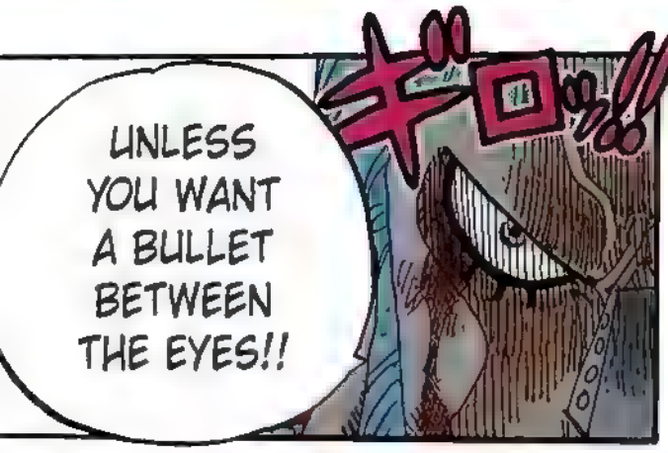
...DIEEEEEEGH!!!
ゴゴゴゴ
DIRECTOR !!

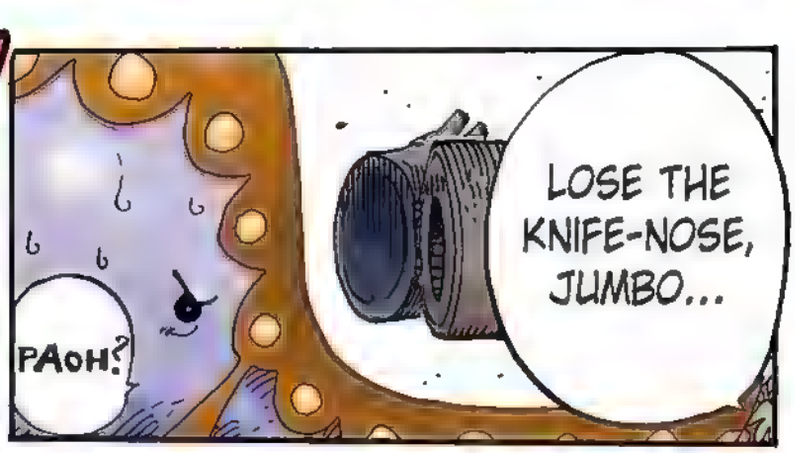

SHING!!!
GRRRGH !!!
HUFF HUFF...
!!
TH-THERE ISN'T AN INCH OF YOUR FACE THAT ISN'T SWOLLEN!
GOO-GAH !!
オガガガ!!!


TAKE THAT!!
オオ!!
!
HERE'S THE PLAN, FUNKFREED! WHILE NICO ROBIN'S GUARD IS DOWN...
PAOH!
...FINISH HER OFF SO SHE WON'T BE TROUBLE LATER!
HE DREW THE ELEPHANT SWORD FUNKFREED!
ざわっ!
IT'S POWER-FUL!

ELEPHANT CHOP!!!
PAOH!!!
!!
HUH?
GRAAAH!!!
!!
WHY, YOU!!
AAH...!!!
I HAVE TO GIVE YOU CREDIT...
HE STOPPED IT!
YOU REALLY ARE A FIRST-CLASS CREEP.

!!!
ガチャ…!!
FUNKFREED, YOU'RE AN ELEPHANT!! HOW CAN HE BE STRONGER THAN YOU?!

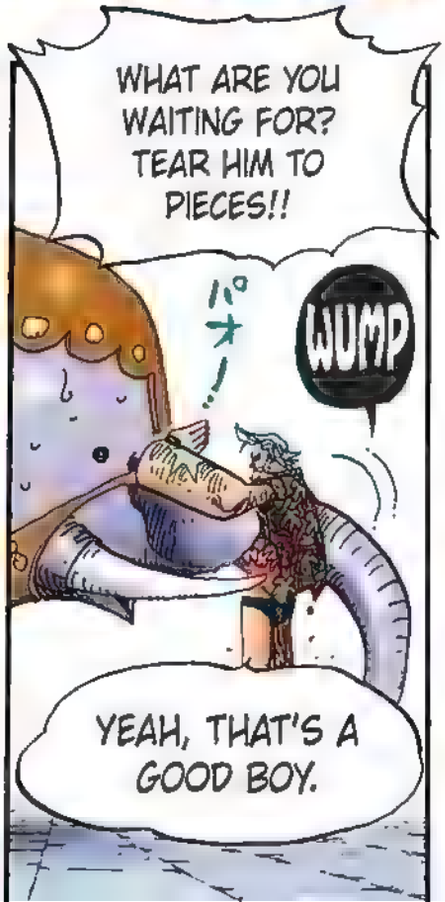

ギロ…!!
UNLESS YOU WANT A BULLET BETWEEN THE EYES!!

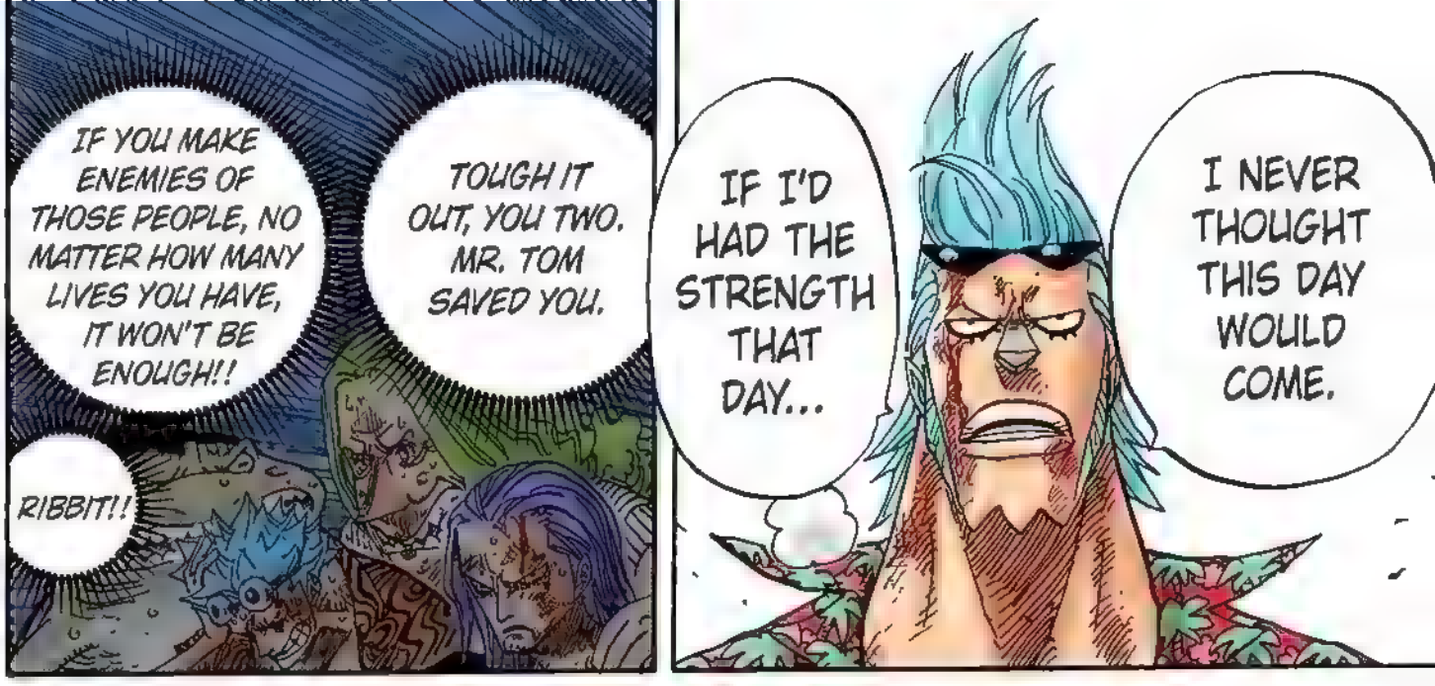

PAOH?
LOSE THE KNIFE-NOSE, JUMBO...

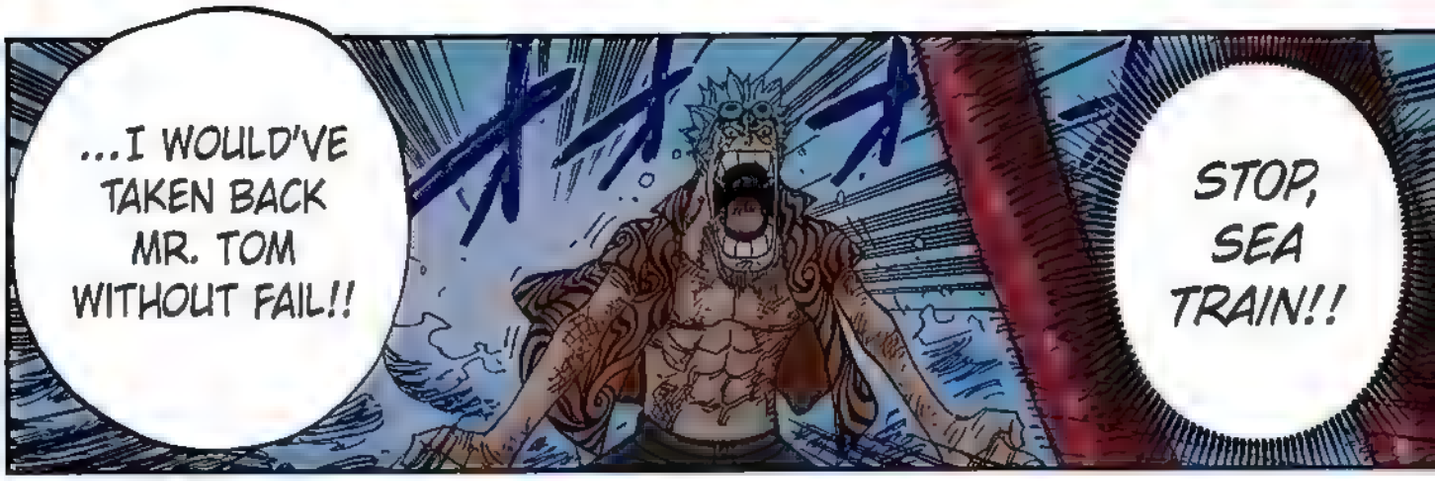
I TOLD YOU I BET EVERYTHING ON THEM, SPANDA!!
WHAT?!

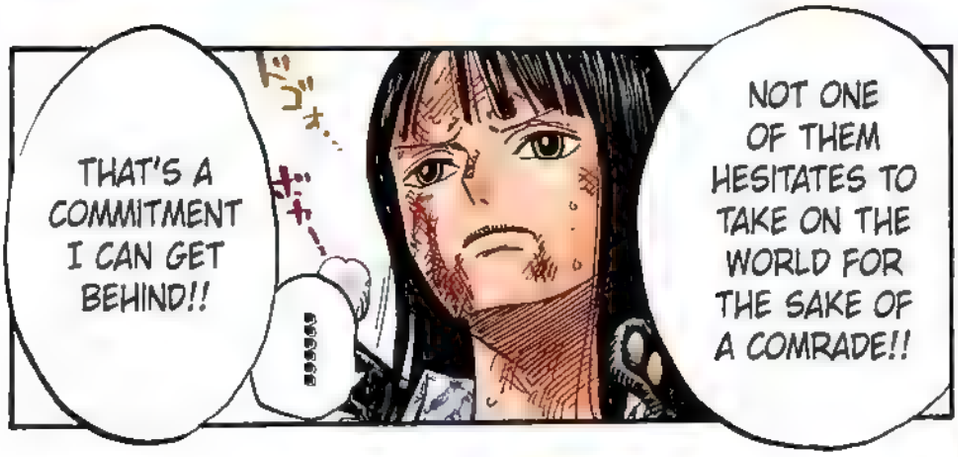
……
I'M SURE OF IT!

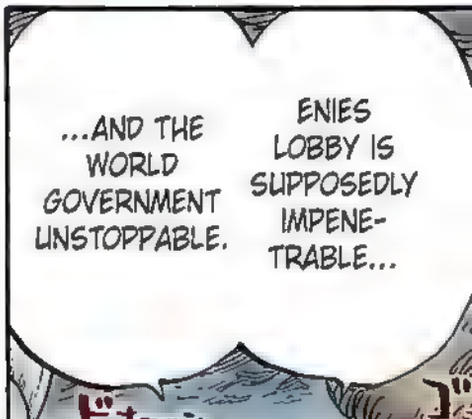
NICO ROBIN...
ARE YOUR STRAW HATS REALLY COMING?

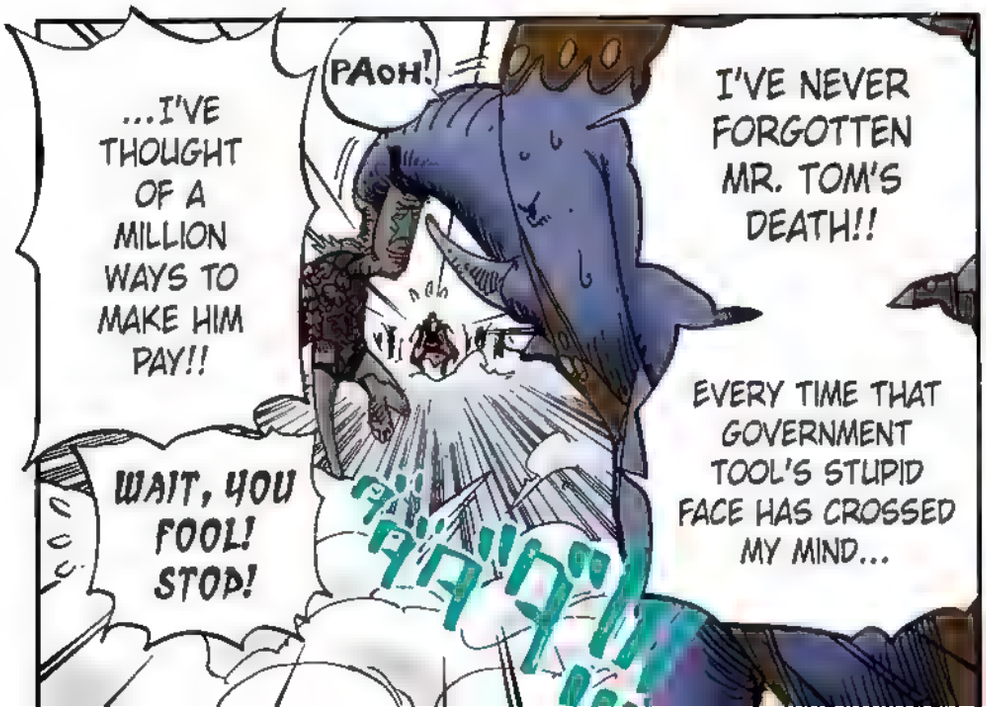

WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? TEAR HIM TO PIECES!!
WUMP
YEAH, THAT'S A GOOD BOY.

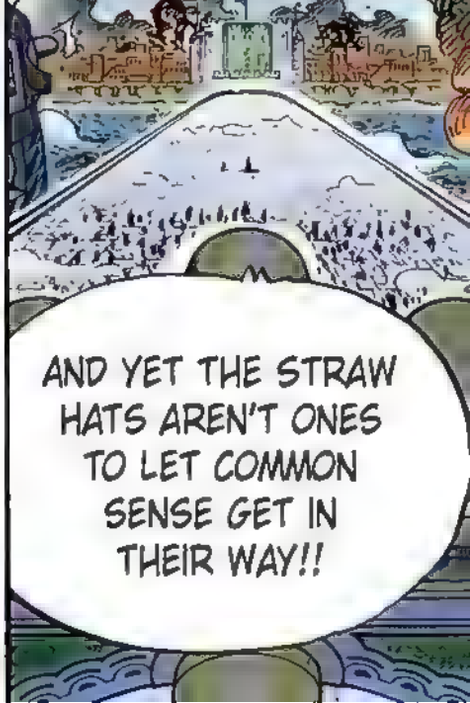

IF YOU MAKE ENEMIES OF THOSE PEOPLE, NO MATTER HOW MANY LIVES YOU HAVE, IT WON'T BE ENOUGH!!
TOUGH IT OUT, YOU TWO. MR. TOM SAVED YOU.
RIBBIT!!
IF I'D HAD THE STRENGTH THAT DAY...
I NEVER THOUGHT THIS DAY WOULD COME.


...I WOULD'VE TAKEN BACK MR. TOM WITHOUT FAIL!!
STOP, SEA TRAIN!!


THAT'S A COMMITMENT I CAN GET BEHIND!!
NOT ONE OF THEM HESITATES TO TAKE ON THE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF A COMRADE!!


...AND THE WORLD GOVERNMENT UNSTOPPABLE.
ENIES LOBBY IS SUPPOSEDLY IMPENE-TRABLE...


...I'VE THOUGHT OF A MILLION WAYS TO MAKE HIM PAY!!
PAOH!
I'VE NEVER FORGOTTEN MR. TOM'S DEATH!!
EVERY TIME THAT GOVERNMENT TOOL'S STUPID FACE HAS CROSSED MY MIND...
WAIT, YOU FOOL! STOP!


AND YET THE STRAW HATS AREN'T ONES TO LET COMMON SENSE GET IN THEIR WAY!!

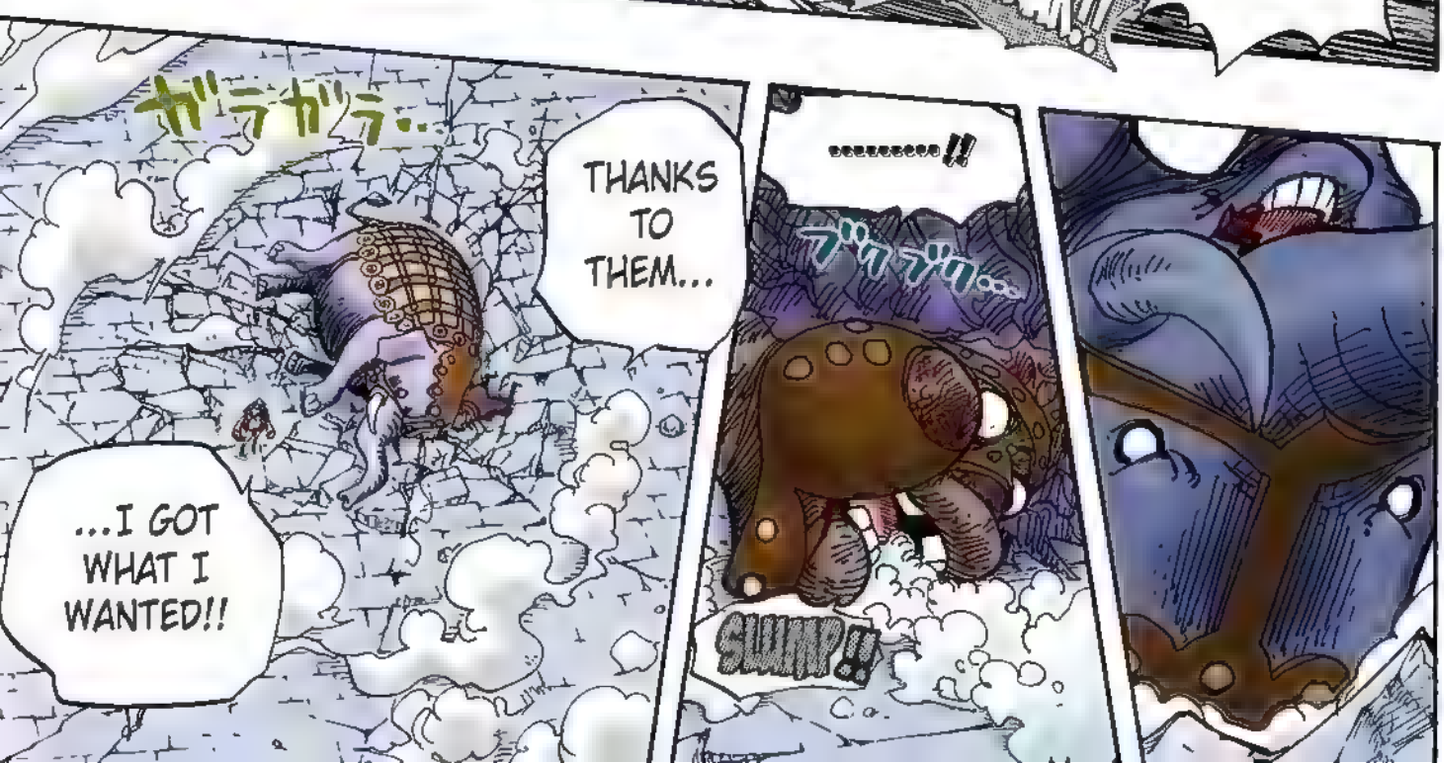
ドゴォン!!

LIKE THIS!!

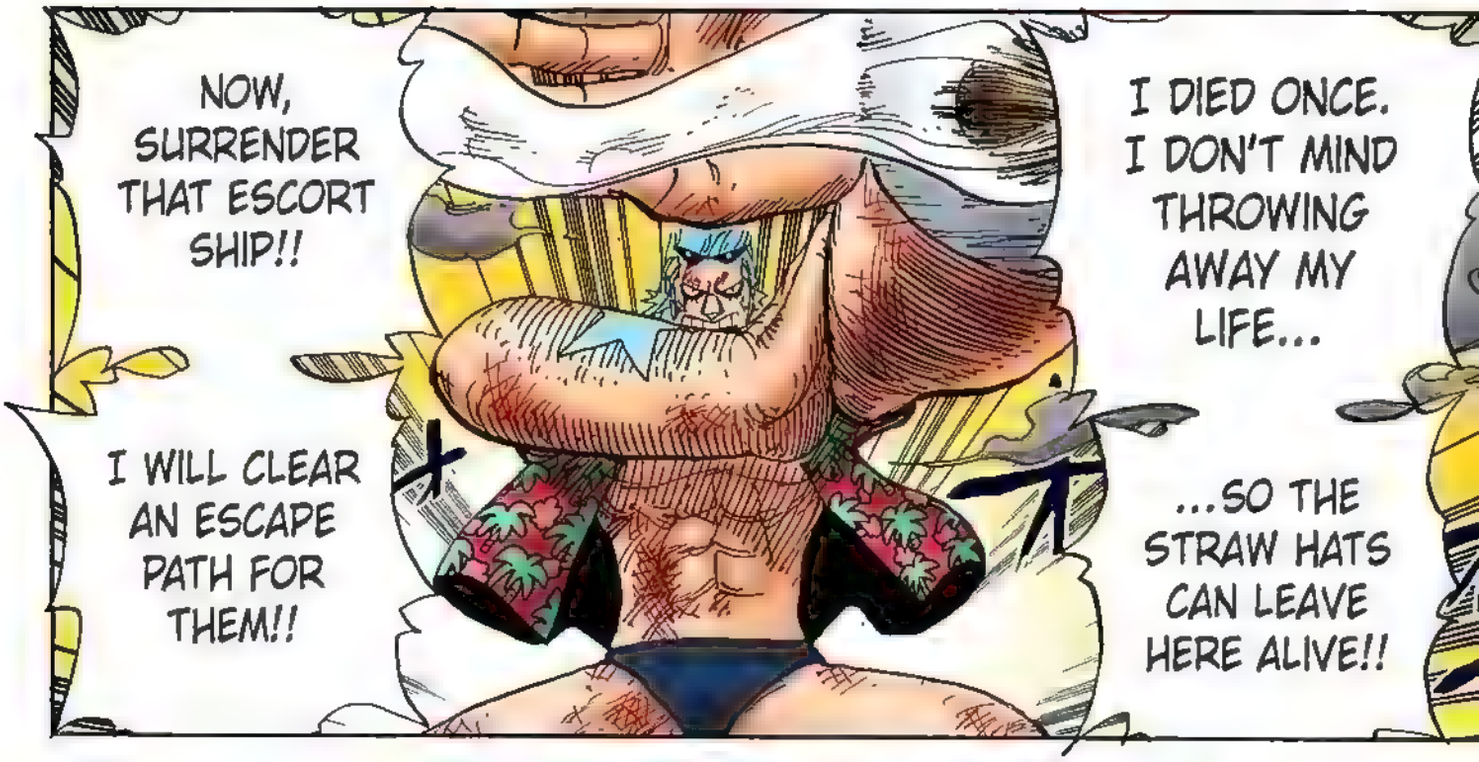
BAOOH !!!

GAAH!!!

KRAK KRAK!!

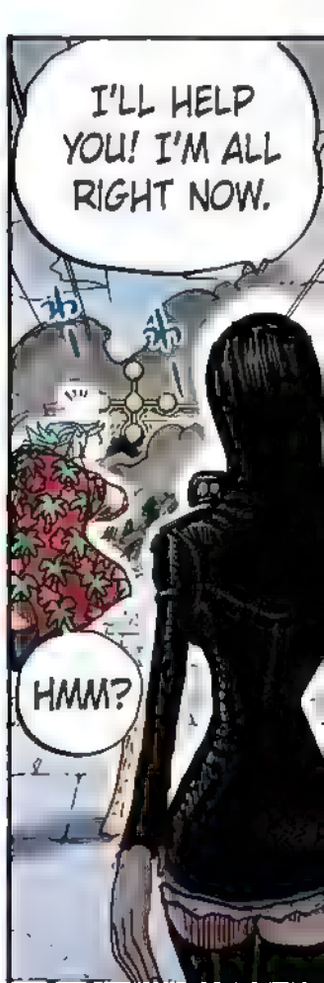


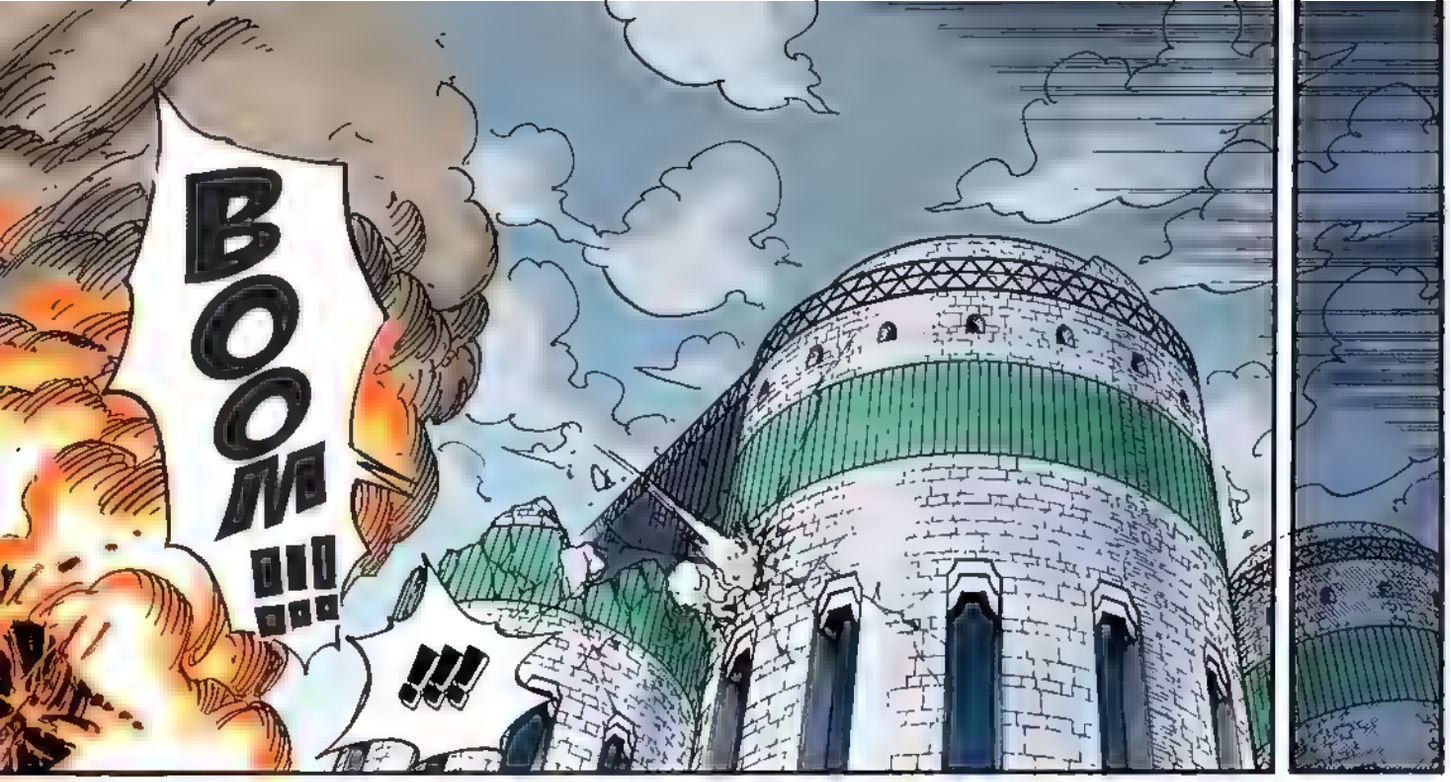
WHOA!!
EEK!!
WEAPONS LEFT!!!

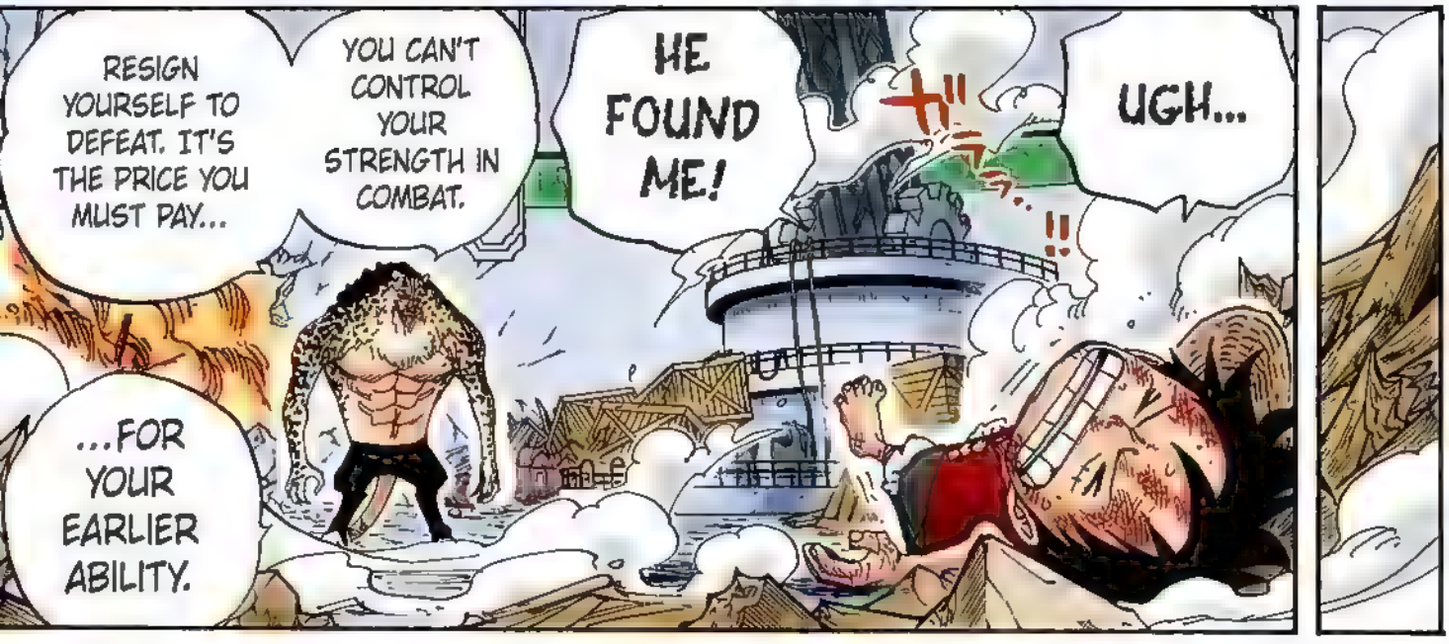

NOW, SURRENDER THAT ESCORT SHIP!!
I WILL CLEAR AN ESCAPE PATH FOR THEM!!
I DIED ONCE. I DON'T MIND THROWING AWAY MY LIFE...
...SO THE STRAW HATS CAN LEAVE HERE ALIVE!!

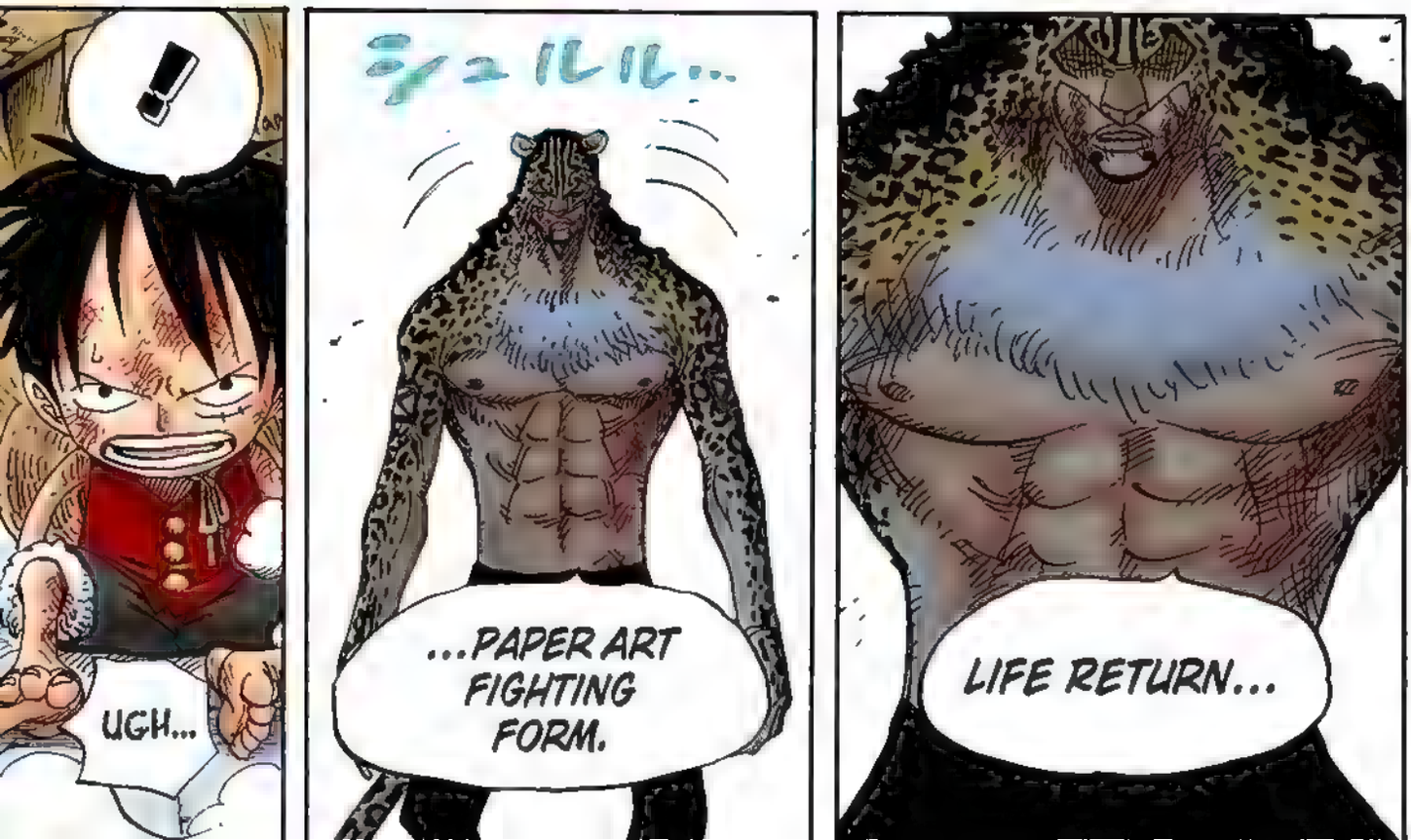
I HAVE NOTHING TO BE AFRAID OF NOW...
THIS ISN'T LIKE THAT TIME ON OHARA!
...BECAUSE I'M NOT ALONE!

GO, ROBIN!
NO!
THERE'S NO ONE ON THE SEA!


I'LL HELP YOU! I'M ALL RIGHT NOW.
HMM?


BOOM
!!


RESIGN YOURSELF TO DEFEAT. IT'S THE PRICE YOU MUST PAY...
YOU CAN'T CONTROL YOUR STRENGTH IN COMBAT.
HE FOUND ME!
UGH...
...FOR YOUR EARLIER ABILITY.

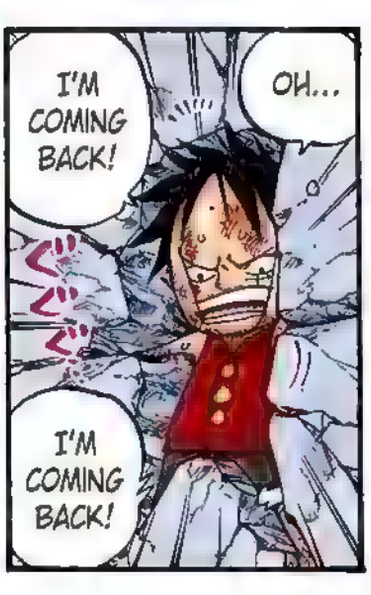

!
UGH...
シュルル...
...PAPER ART FIGHTING FORM.
LIFE RETURN...

FINGER PISTOL.
!!!
GAAH!!!
IN THE END, BECAUSE OF YOUR ABSURD ATTACK, I--
UNH!!
KOFF!!
SORRY, STRAW HAT, BUT YOU'RE ABOUT TO DIE...
AGH!! I...I'M STUCK!!
UH-OH!
...IN THAT STUPID FORM!!
FINGER PISTOL...
...SPOTS!
ARGH! GO BACK TO NORMAL! HURRY!!
C'MON, C'MON!! OR I'LL BE KILLED!!

ガ
クン..!!
!?

LOOK, YOU...!!
!

ガラガラ..!!
!!

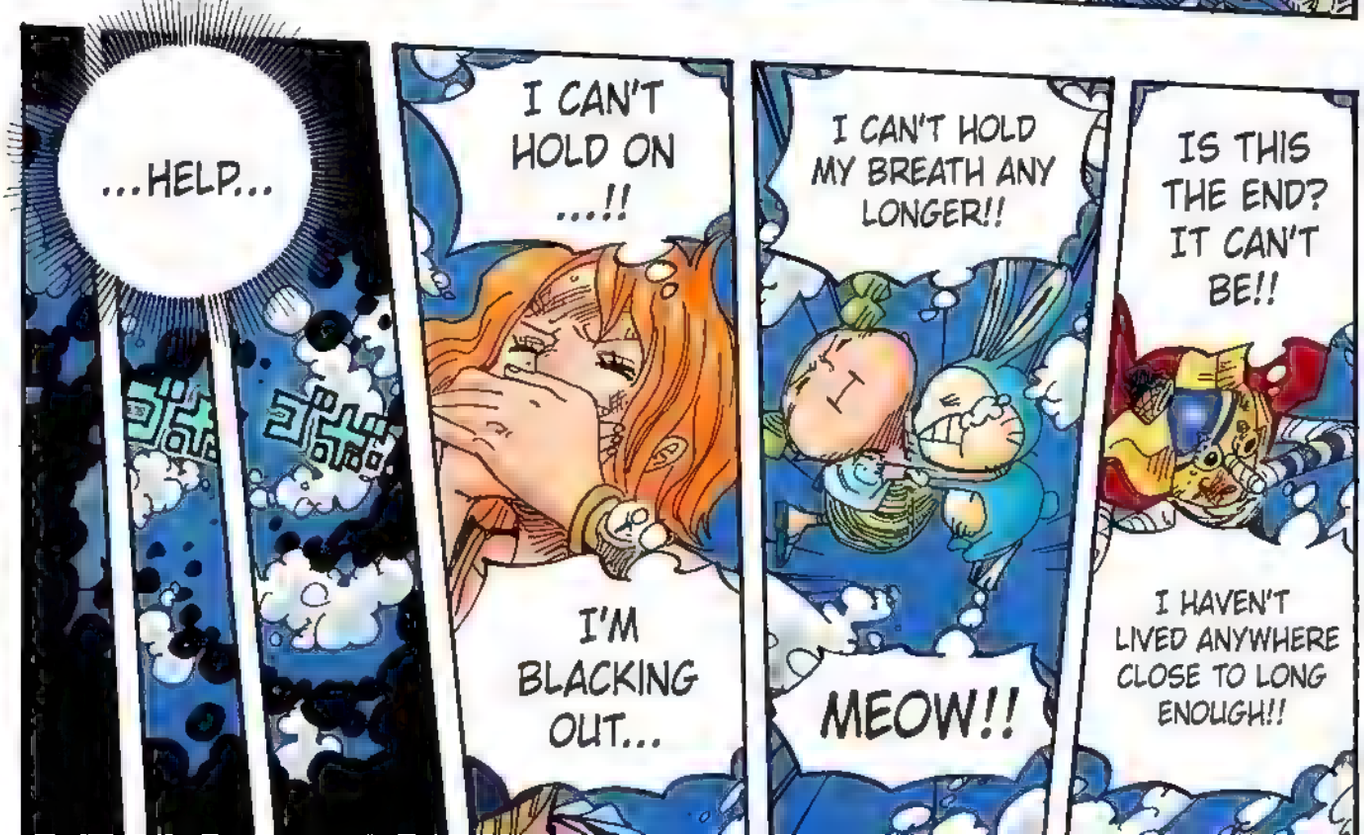

I'M COMING BACK!
OH...
ど ど ど
I'M COMING BACK!

ガ ラ ッ!!
THE DAMAGE ...IT'S AFFECTING MY LEGS!
WHA ...?!

...WORK-ING JUST FINE!
MY ABILITY'S ...
GRIN !!

ゴボッゴボボ!!
ゴボ

WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING!!
IF WE DON'T, WE'LL ALL DIE!!
ISN'T THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO?!
.....!!!


...HELP...
ゴボ ゴボボ
I CAN'T HOLD ON ...!!
I'M BLACKING OUT...
I CAN'T HOLD MY BREATH ANY LONGER!!
MEOW!!
IS THIS THE END? IT CAN'T BE!!
I HAVEN'T LIVED ANYWHERE CLOSE TO LONG ENOUGH!!

WHAT?! WHAT'S HAPPENING?
SOME-THING'S PULLING ME!
I WON'T LET YOU DIE!!
HANG IN THERE!!
DON'T WORRY !!

!!!
ゴォ
ゴォォ

THE MERMAID LEGEND...
THEY LOOK UP TO SEE LONG HAIR RIPPLING IN THE SEA.
A VISION OF BEAUTY...
IF THIS IS A DREAM, I HOPE...
DROWNING SAILORS ARE SAID TO HAVE SEEN...
...A GRACEFUL TAILFIN SLIP THROUGH THEIR FADING CONSCIOUSNESS.
OH, AM I DREAMING?!
I MUST BE...

!!!?

...IT NEVER ENDS--

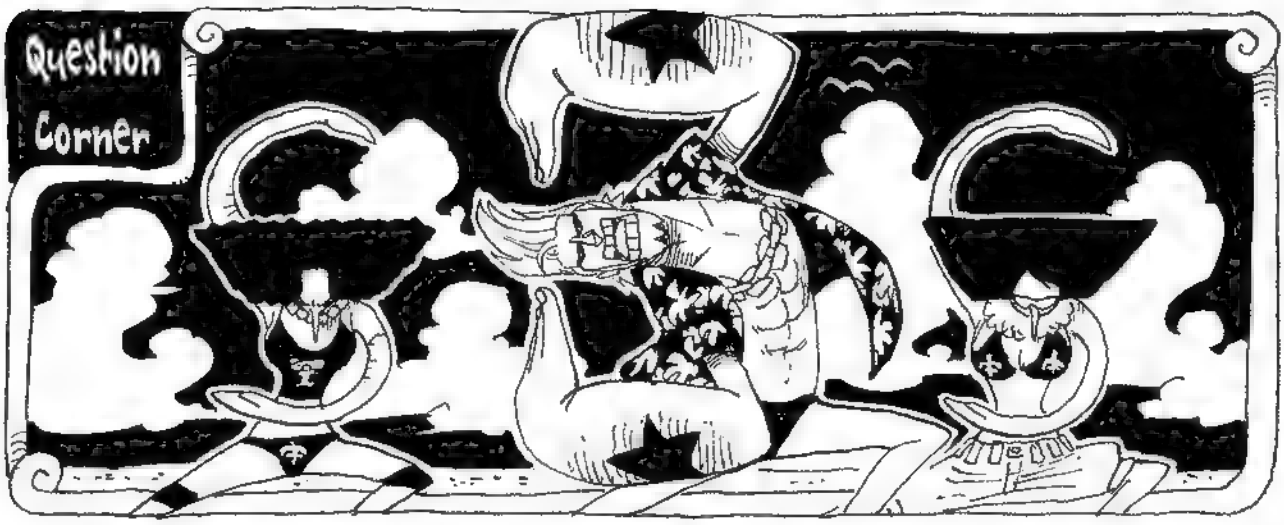
WE'RE TAKING THE EXPRESS LINE!! HOLD YOUR BREATH!!

NGA GA GA GA!

A...

...JU...

A JUGON ?!!



Q: Aargh!! Hewwo?! Ish dish Oda Shensheiiii? Ummm! …! What wazzit again?! I fergot!! Wheee!

--Shoma-kun

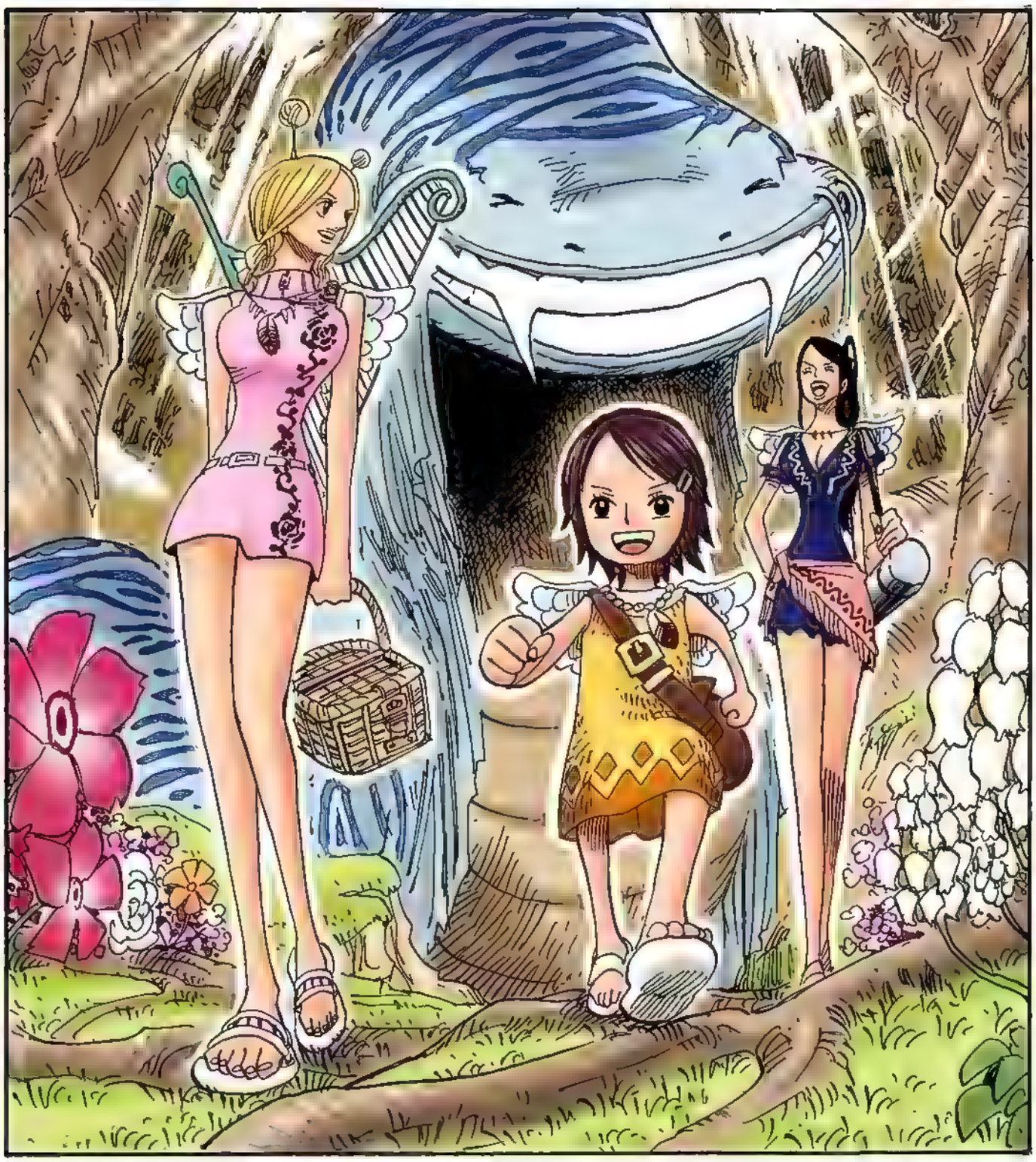
A: Are you tipsy?!! Someone get this guy out of here!

Q: Sensei, I absolutely must know what the eight members of CP9 looked like as children (especially Lucci). If you don't mind, would you draw them for me? Please?

--The Sea Is So Vast

A: Okay.

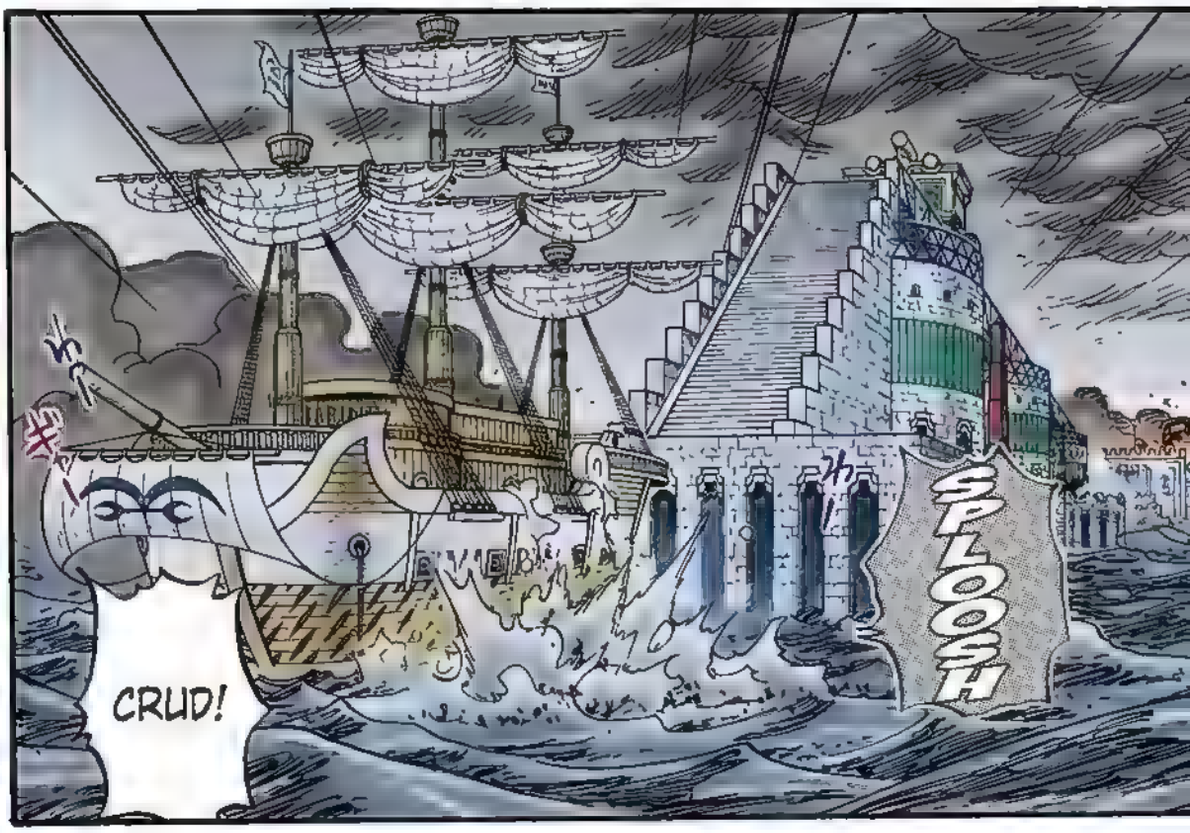
Chapter 424:
ESCAPE SHIP



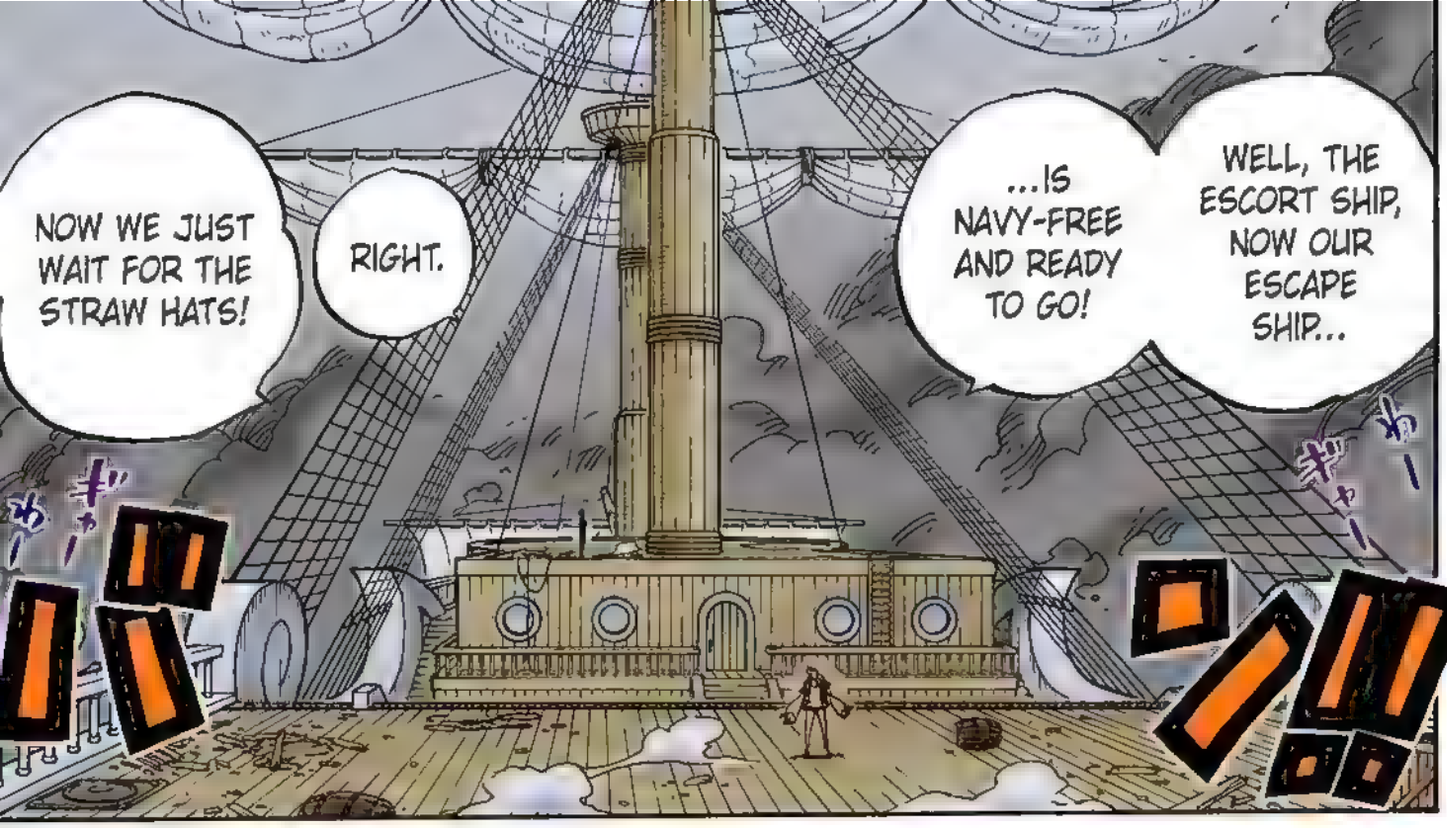
WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 1:
"CONIS, AISA, RAKI AND NOLA WALK ACROSS THE VARSE"

AAARGH !!!
WAAAH!

HA HA HA HA!!


CRUD!
SPLOOSH

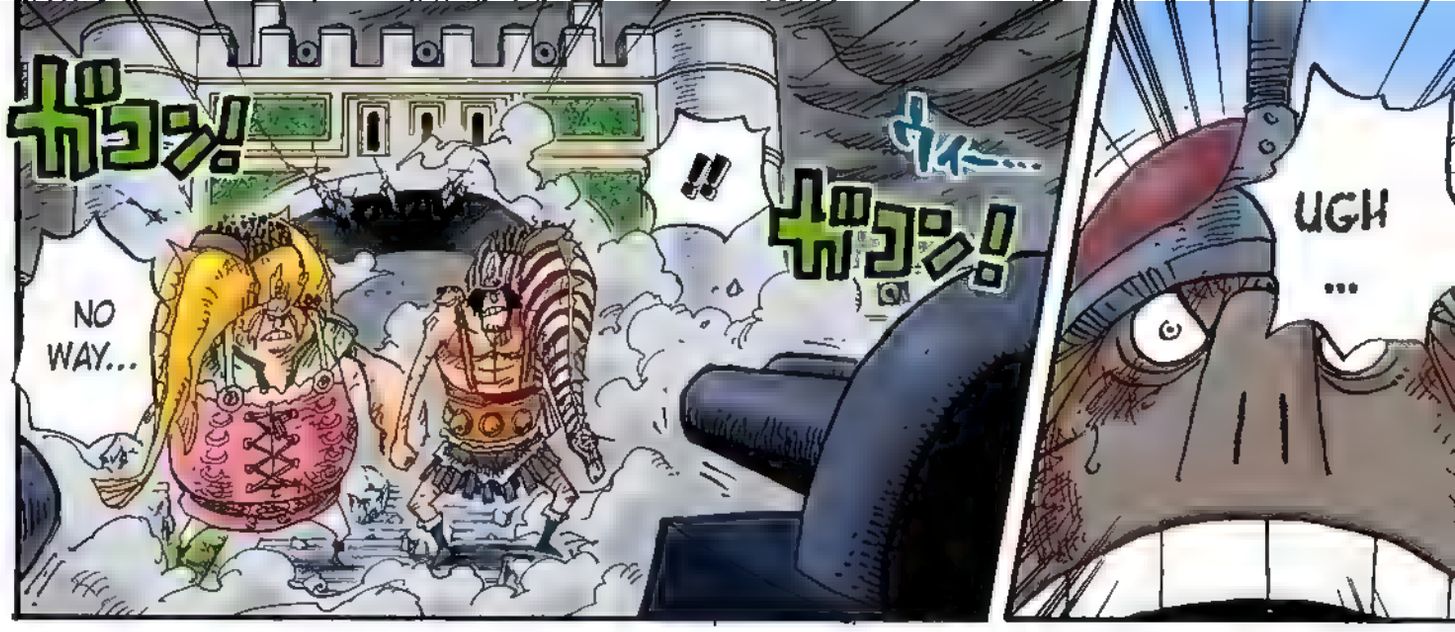
I CLAIM THIS SHIP IN THE NAME OF FRANKY AND FRIENDS!!
SORRY, SAILORS!

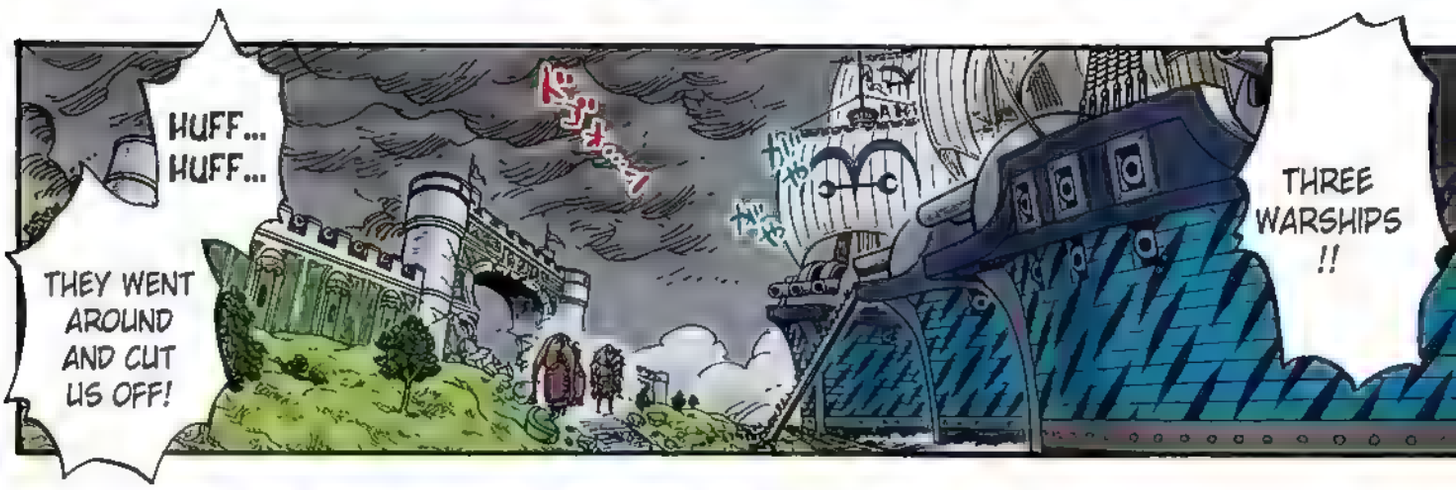

NOW WE JUST WAIT FOR THE STRAW HATS!
RIGHT.
...IS NAVY-FREE AND READY TO GO!
WELL, THE ESCORT SHIP, NOW OUR ESCAPE SHIP...

HUH?
GLUB GLUB
GLUB GLUB...
DON'T YOU GUYS...
...!!
?

YOWZA !!!!
...DIE ON ME !!!

HURRY!!
LOOK, THE ENTRANCE TO ENIES LOBBY...
WHOA!
THE MAIN GATE'S RIGHT THERE!!
JUST A BIT MORE!!
YOU CAN DO IT, GIANTS!!
LEAVE IT TO US!!
WE'LL GET OFF THE ISLAND!
TMP TMP TMP
WE'RE GONNA ESCAPE!!
YEE-HAW!!
YAHOO!!
!!!?

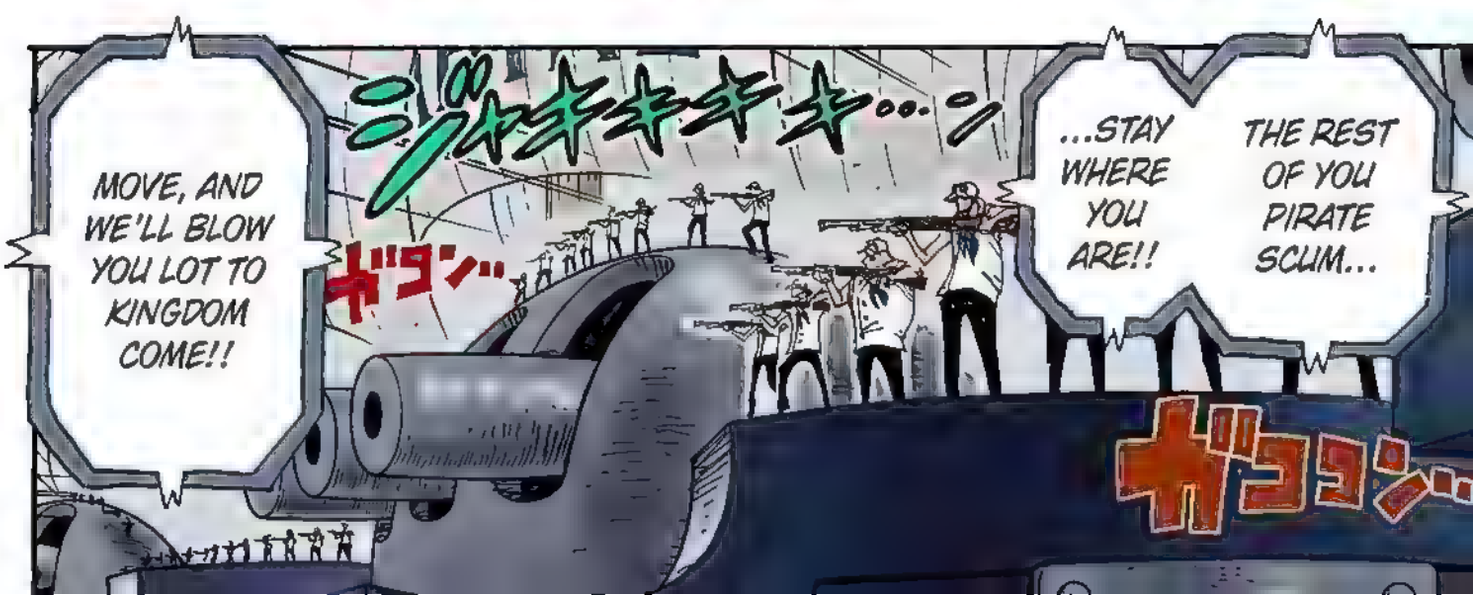

ガコン!
NO WAY...
!!
ウィー...
ガコン!
UGH ...


HUFF... HUFF...
THEY WENT AROUND AND CUT US OFF!
ドゴォォォ!
THREE WARSHIPS !!

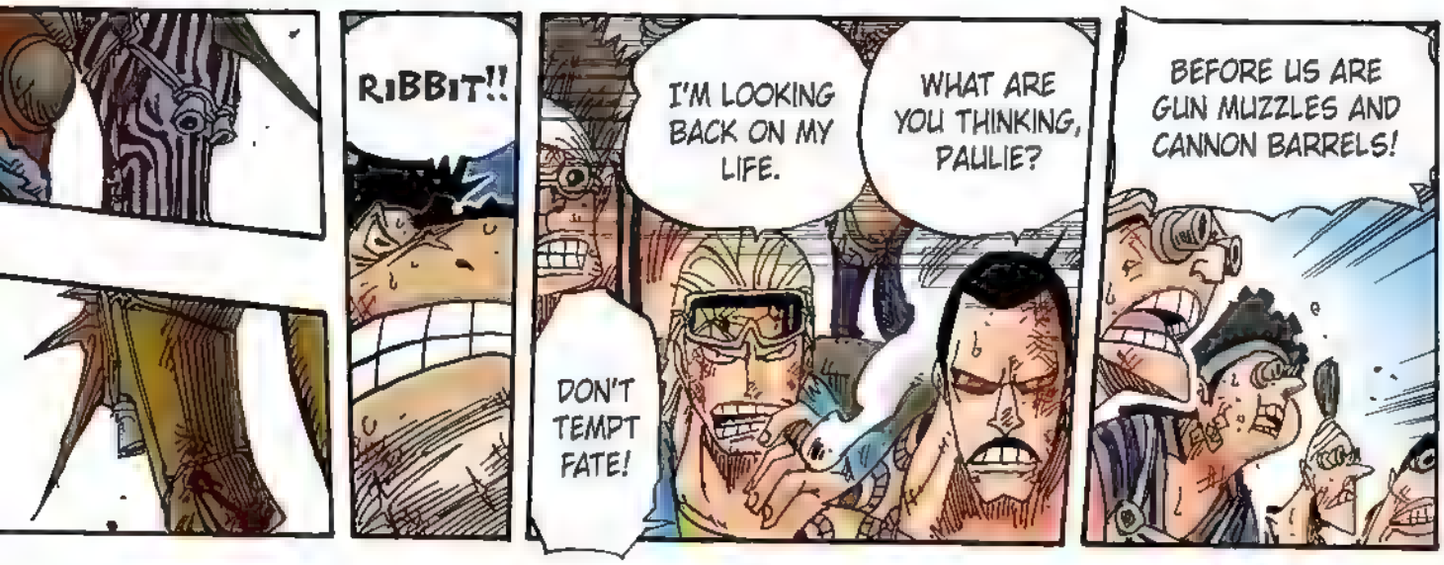
...AND GET THEM ABOARD!!
CHECK THEIR UNIT, POST, NAVY CODE AND PICTURE...
ざわ ざわ
THANK GOODNESS! I THOUGHT THEY WERE GONNA DESTROY US WITH THE ISLAND!
OKAY, YOU MAY PASS.

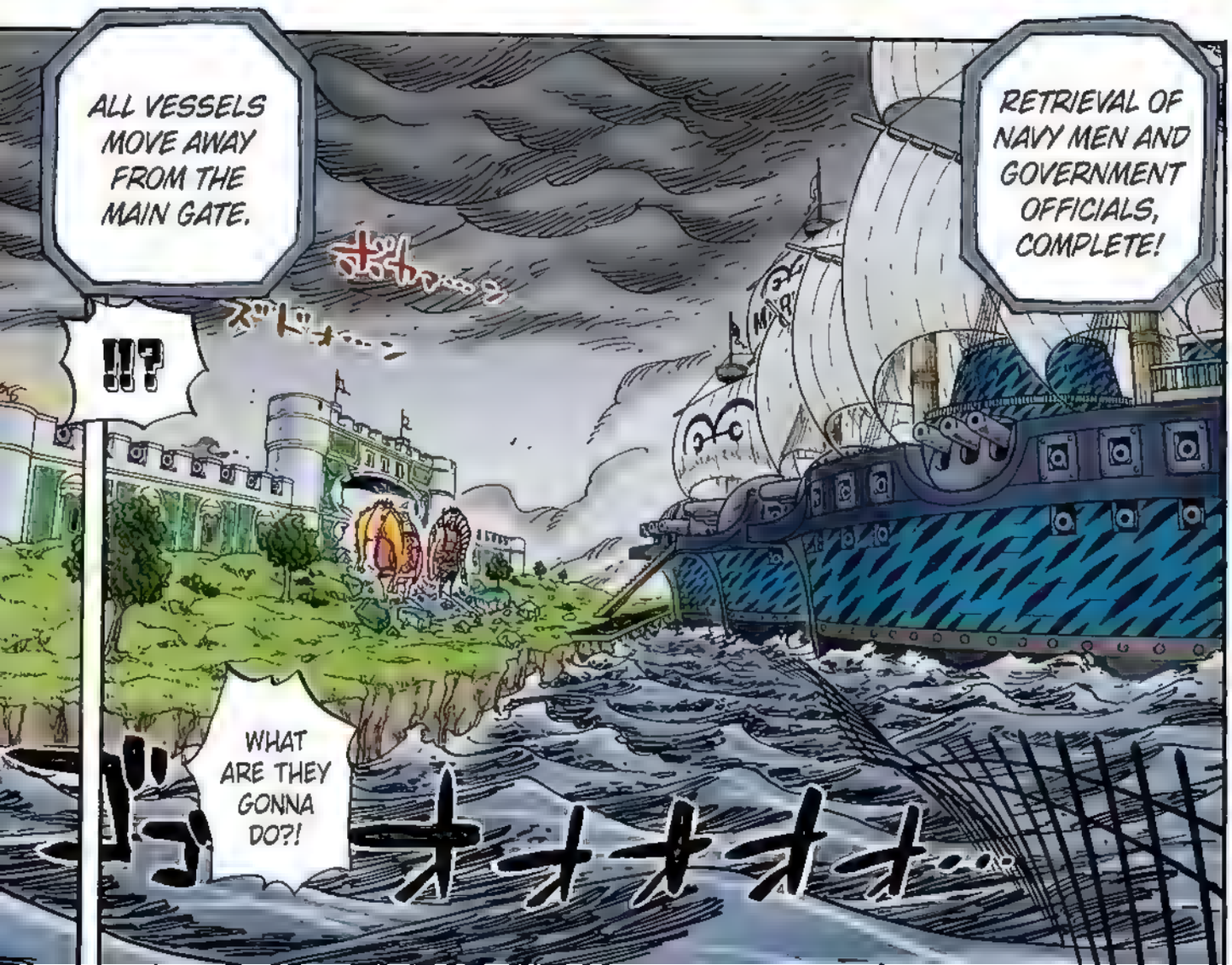
VICE ADMIRAL!
MARINE
HMM... SET THEM IN YOUR SIGHTS.

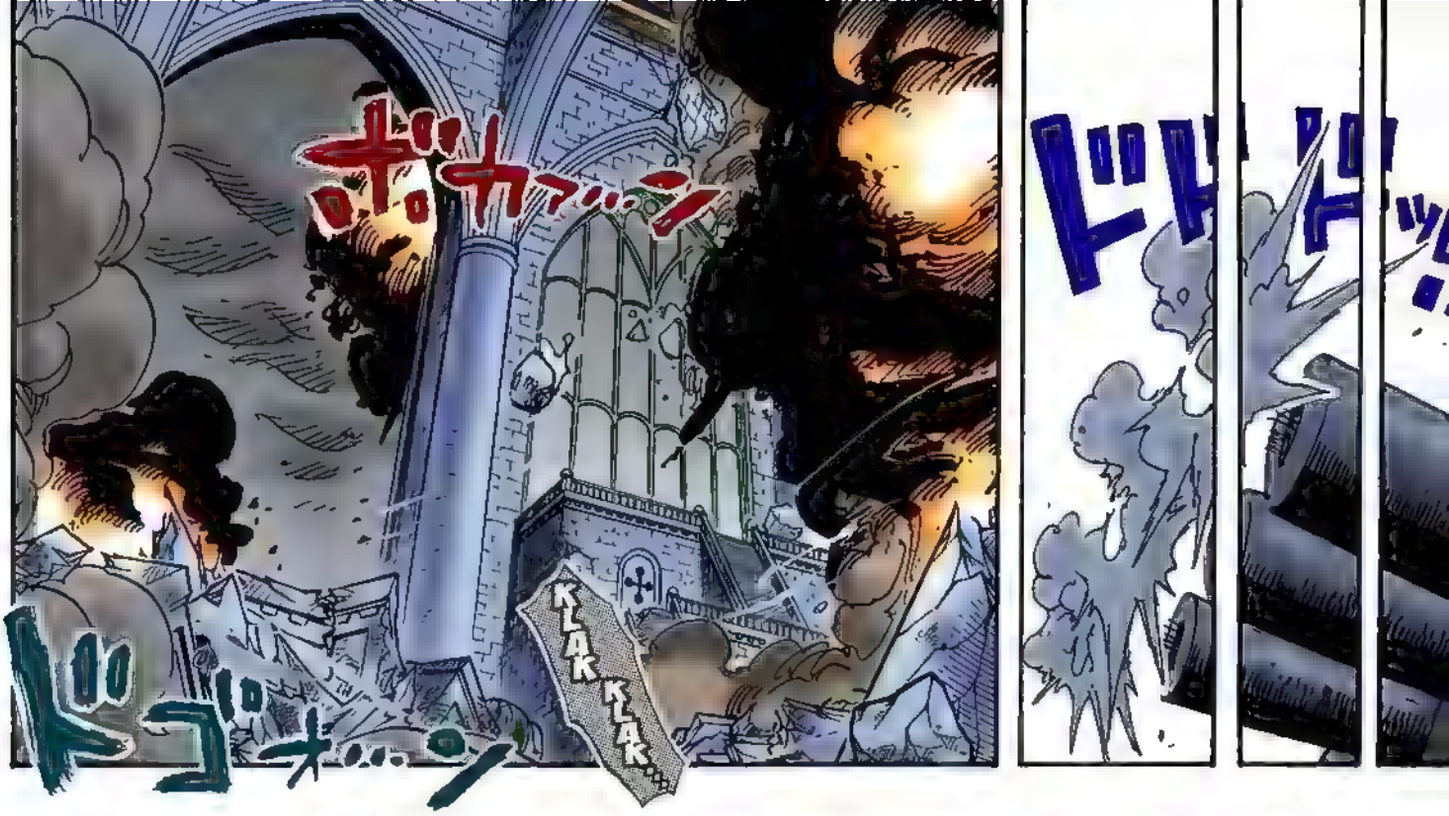
BUT WE LEFT THEM TIED UP AT THE COURTHOUSE!!
LOOK! IT'S THEM!
HOW DID THEY ...?

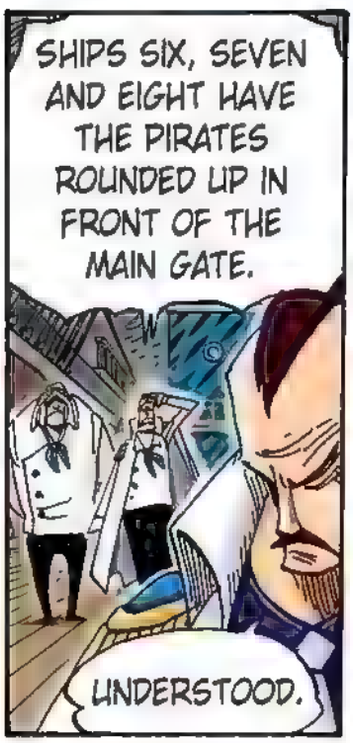

MOVE, AND WE'LL BLOW YOU LOT TO KINGDOM COME!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
ガヨン
...STAY WHERE YOU ARE!!
THE REST OF YOU PIRATE SCUM...
ガコン...

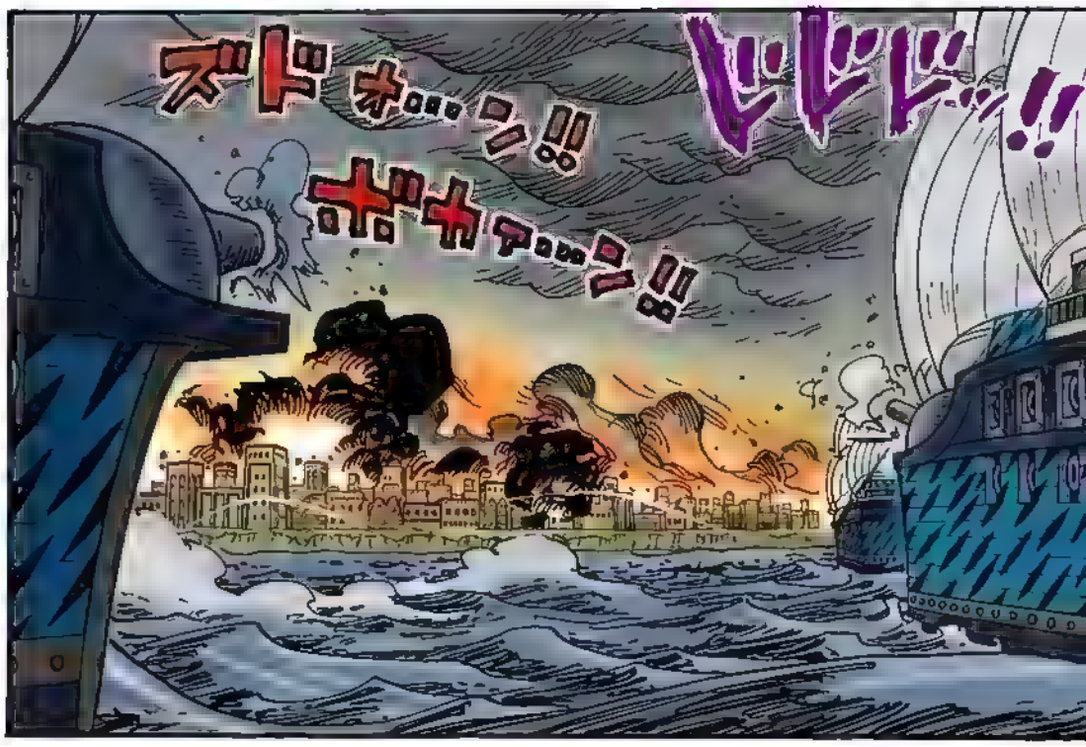
...AND THE BURNING ISLAND!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!
BEHIND US LIES THE WATERFALL ...
YEAH, I DON'T THINK THEY'LL LET US ESCAPE.
THIS DOESN'T LOOK GOOD!!

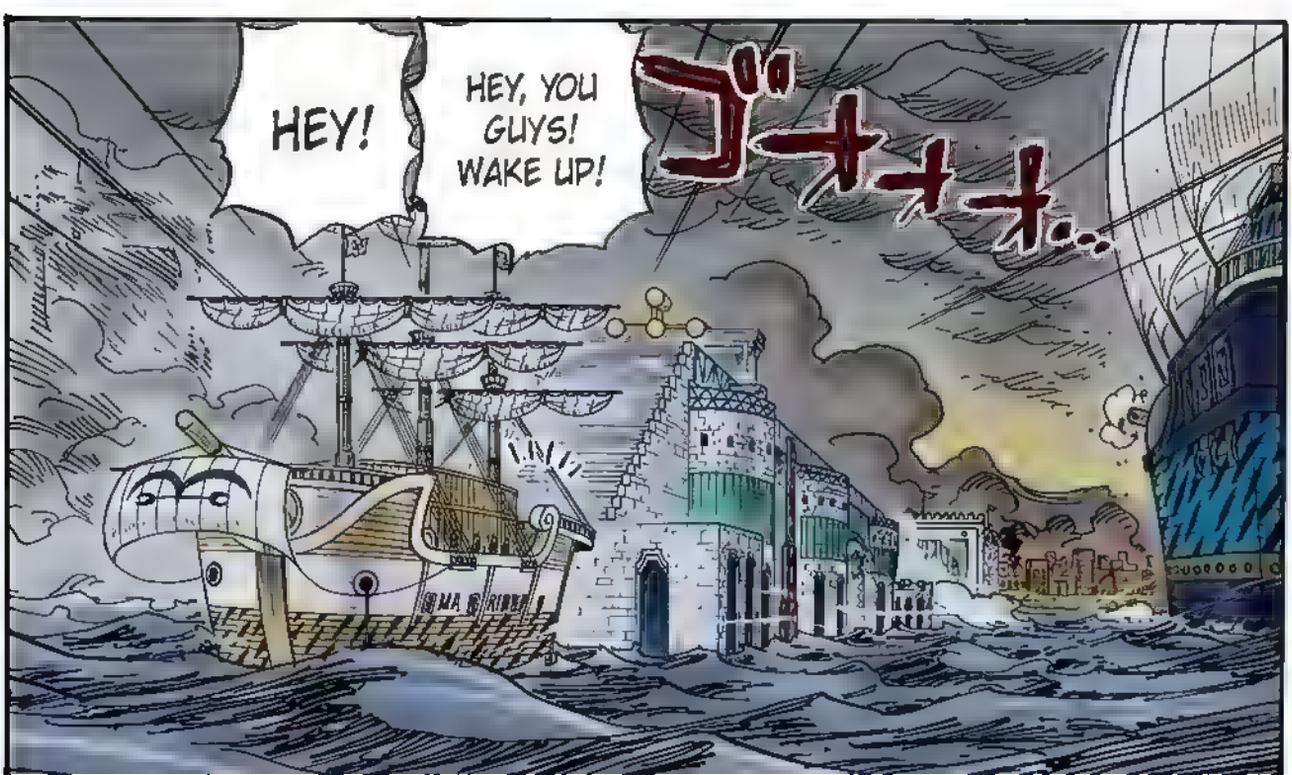

RIBBIT!!
I'M LOOKING BACK ON MY LIFE.
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING, PAULIE?
DON'T TEMPT FATE!
BEFORE US ARE GUN MUZZLES AND CANNON BARRELS!


ALL VESSELS MOVE AWAY FROM THE MAIN GATE.
!!?
RETRIEVAL OF NAVY MEN AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, COMPLETE!
WHAT ARE THEY GONNA DO?!

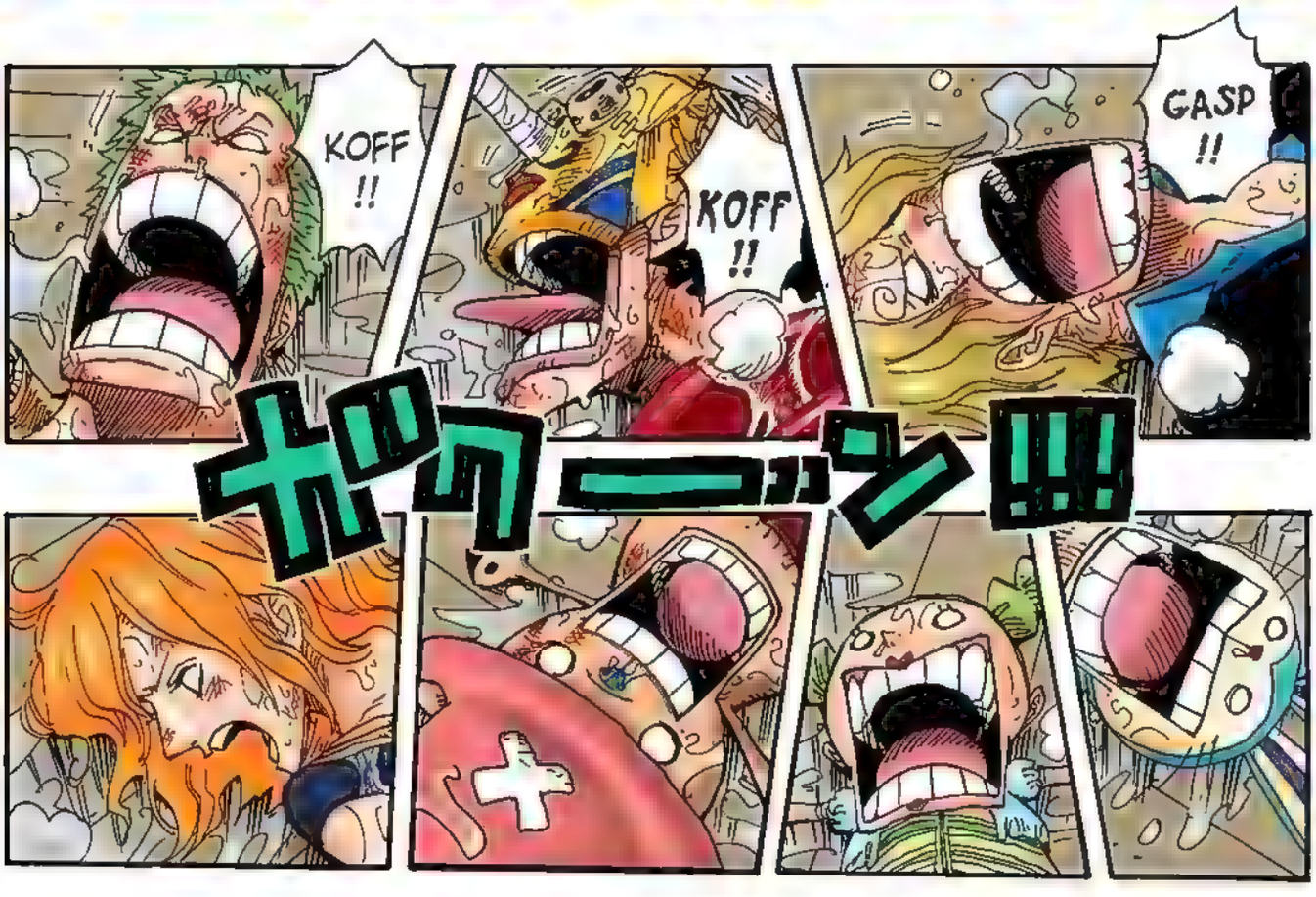

KLAK KLAK

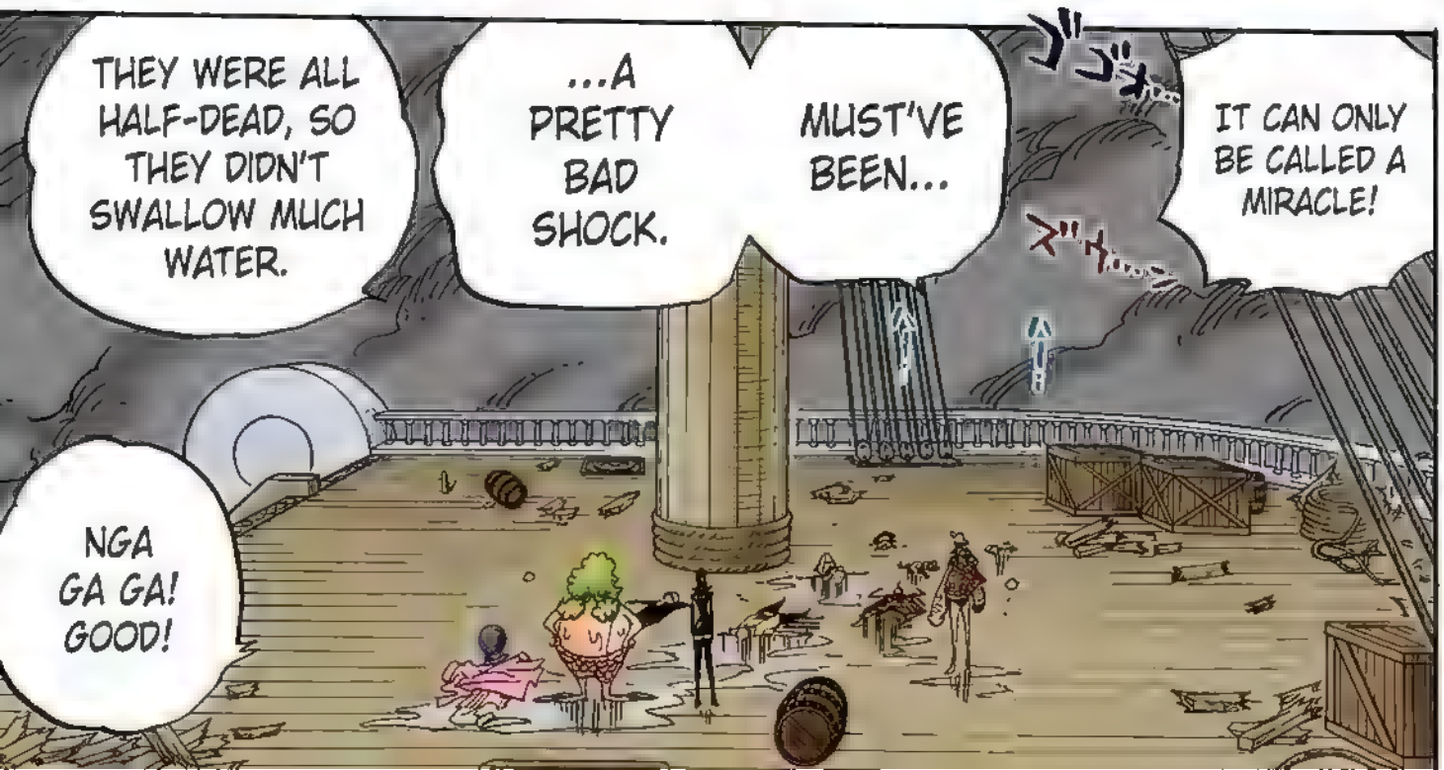

SHIPS SIX, SEVEN AND EIGHT HAVE THE PIRATES ROUNDED UP IN FRONT OF THE MAIN GATE.
UNDERSTOOD.



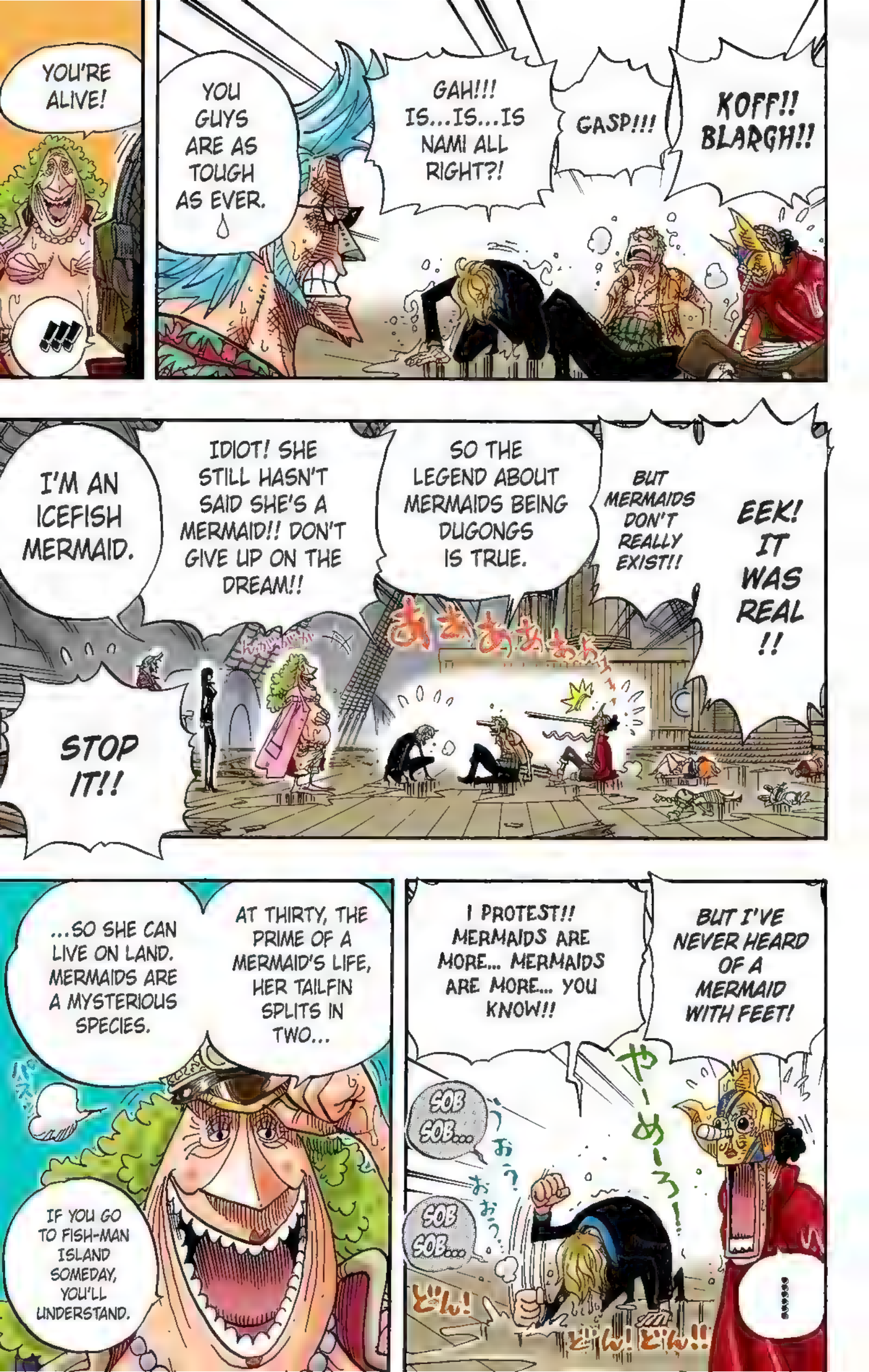

HEY!
HEY, YOU GUYS! WAKE UP!

SPLOOEY
!!

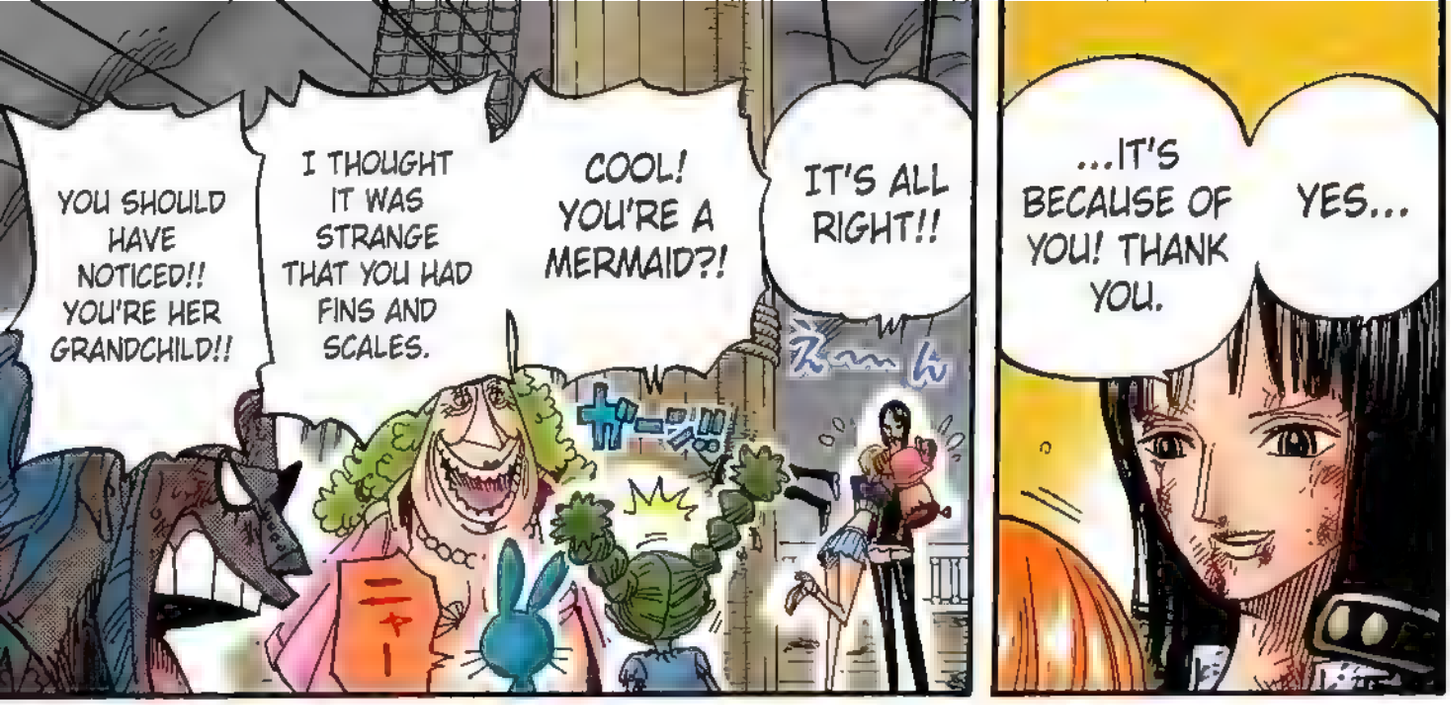

KOFF
!!
KOFF
!!
GASP
!!
ポワーン!!!

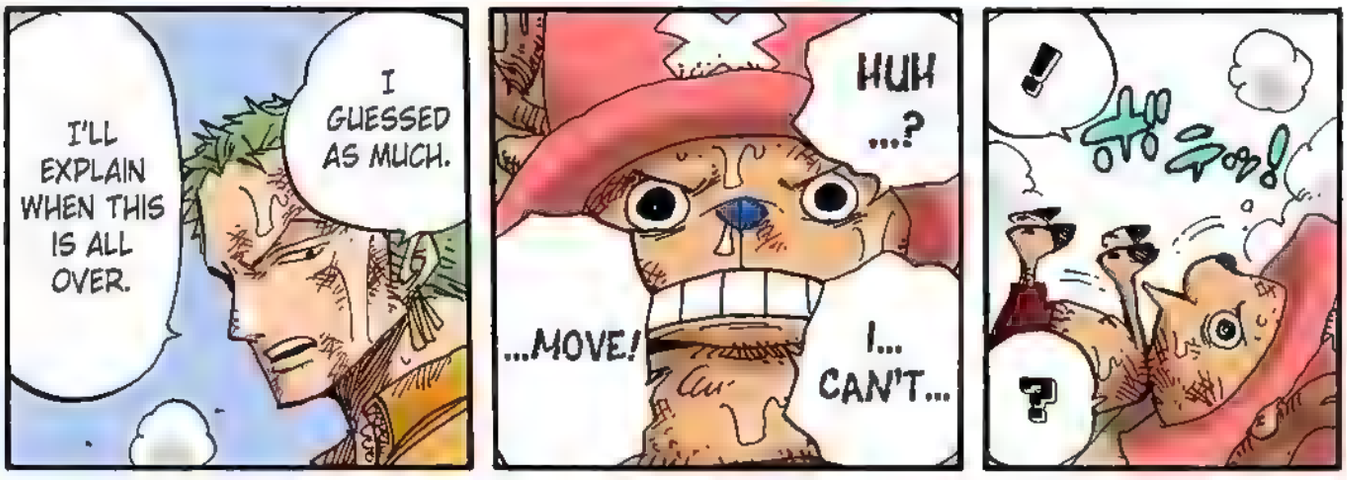

THEY WERE ALL HALF-DEAD, SO THEY DIDN'T SWALLOW MUCH WATER.
...A PRETTY BAD SHOCK.
MUST'VE BEEN...
IT CAN ONLY BE CALLED A MIRACLE!
NGA GA GA! GOOD!

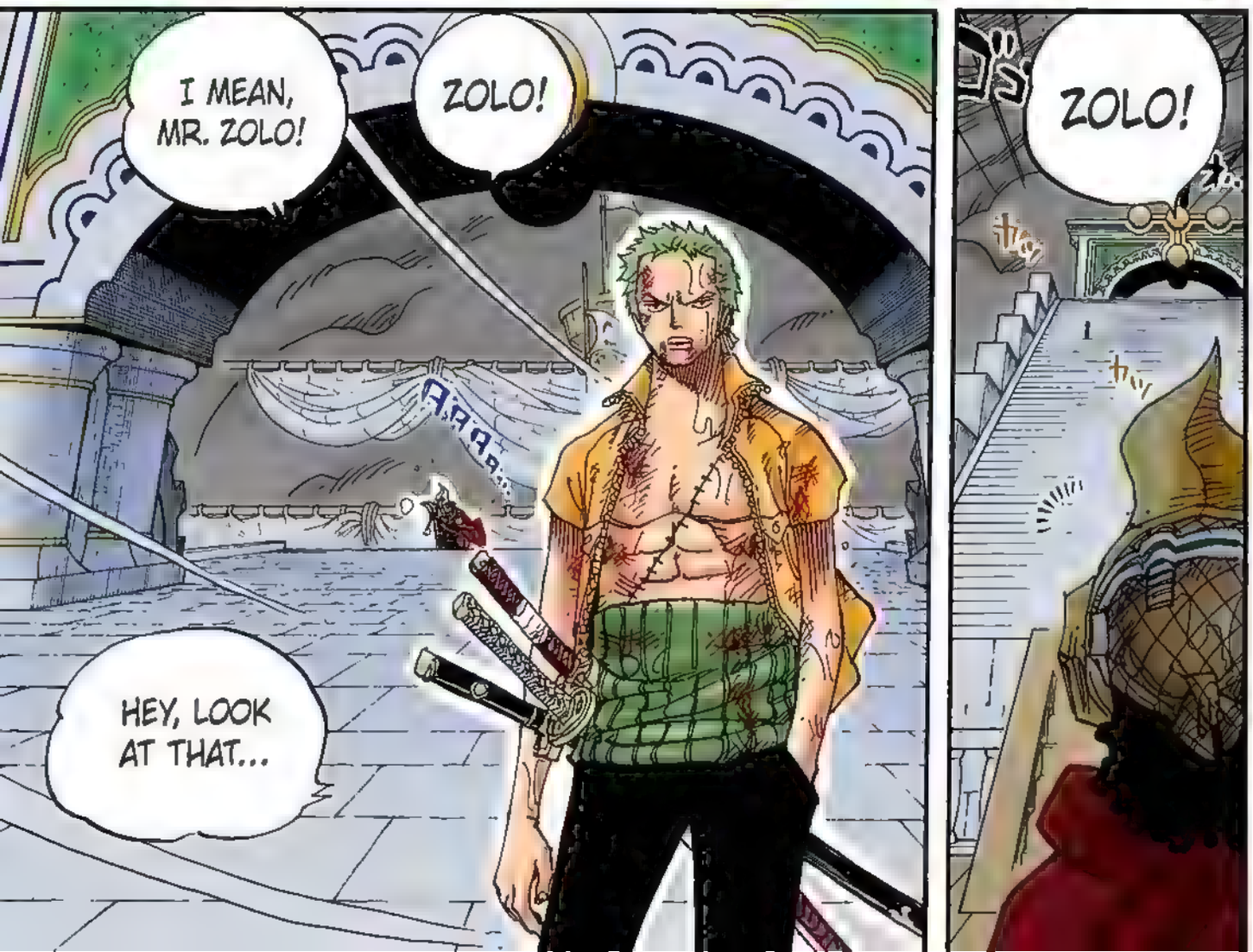
I REMEMBER MEETING YOU AT SHIFT STATION.
!
YOUNG LADY, YOU'RE THE ONE THE PIRATE-KING BOY CAME TO RESCUE...
YOU.
WHAT COULD'VE SHOCKED THEM HALF TO DEATH?
...DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS!
PUT ON SOME CLOTHES, YOU OLD BAG!
...YOU FOLKS WOULD...
I JUST LAUGHED AT HIS WANTING TO BECOME THE KING OF THE PIRATES...
DON'T GET IN MY WAY!!
MY FRIEND IS WAITING!
NGA GA GA GA GA!
...BUT MAYBE HE REALLY WILL.
HEH HEH.
ばー
BACK THEN I NEVER THOUGHT...
KLINK KLINK...
FWAPooo FWAPooo!

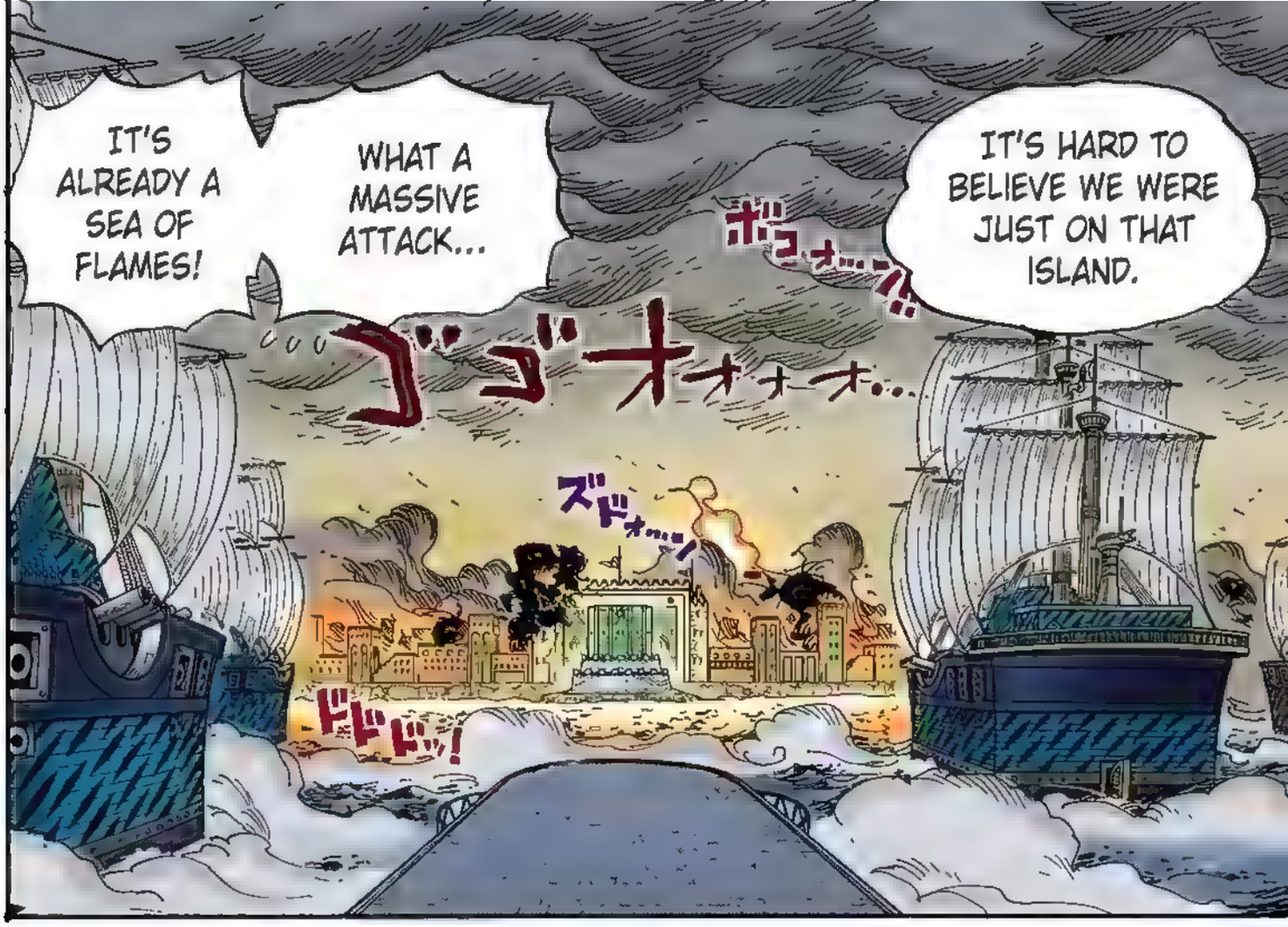

KOFF!! BLARGH!!
GASP!!!
GAH!!! IS...IS...IS NAMI ALL RIGHT?!
YOU GUYS ARE AS TOUGH AS EVER.
YOU'RE ALIVE!
!!!
EEK! IT WAS REAL!!
BUT MERMAIDS DON'T REALLY EXIST!!
SO THE LEGEND ABOUT MERMAIDS BEING DUGONGS IS TRUE.
IDIOT! SHE STILL HASN'T SAID SHE'S A MERMAID!! DON'T GIVE UP ON THE DREAM!!
I'M AN ICEFISH MERMAID.
STOP IT!!
BUT I'VE NEVER HEARD OF A MERMAID WITH FEET!
I PROTEST!! MERMAIDS ARE MORE... MERMAIDS ARE MORE... YOU KNOW!!
SOB SOB...
SOB SOB...
どん!
どん! どん!!
AT THIRTY, THE PRIME OF A MERMAID'S LIFE, HER TAILFIN SPLITS IN TWO...
...SO SHE CAN LIVE ON LAND. MERMAIDS ARE A MYSTERIOUS SPECIES.
IF YOU GO TO FISH-MAN ISLAND SOMEDAY, YOU'LL UNDERSTAND.

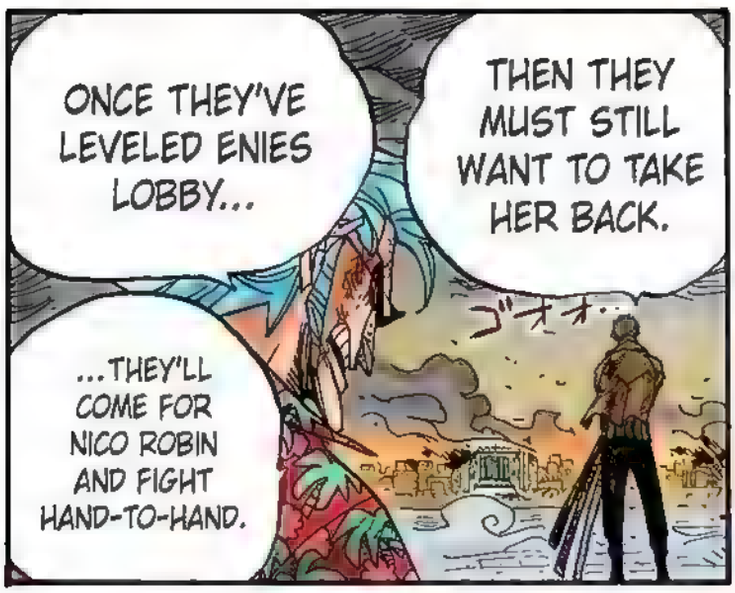
THANK YOU, KOKORO.
NGA GA GA! YOU'RE WELCOME!
DON'T LUMP US TOGETHER !!
OH... A CAT MONSTER!
OH, YEAH! THEY SAY WHEN A CAT LIVES 100 YEARS, ITS TAIL SPLITS IN TWO, AND IT BECOMES A MONSTER!
HOW ABOUT A SIMPLE "THANK YOU"?!
RRRROBIIIIIIN!!!
KOFF!! HUH? WHERE AM I?
HUFF
THANK GOODNESS WE MADE IT IN TIME, ROBIN! YOU'RE ALL RIGHT!
BOBIIIIN!!
ROBIIIIN !!
ROBIN!!

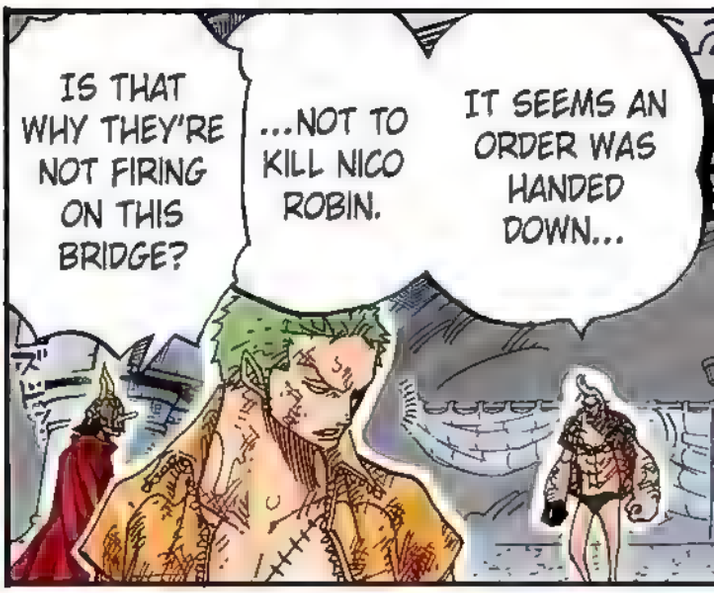

YOU SHOULD HAVE NOTICED!! YOU'RE HER GRANDCHILD!!
I THOUGHT IT WAS STRANGE THAT YOU HAD FINS AND SCALES.
COOL! YOU'RE A MERMAID?!
IT'S ALL RIGHT!!
...IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU! THANK YOU.
YES...

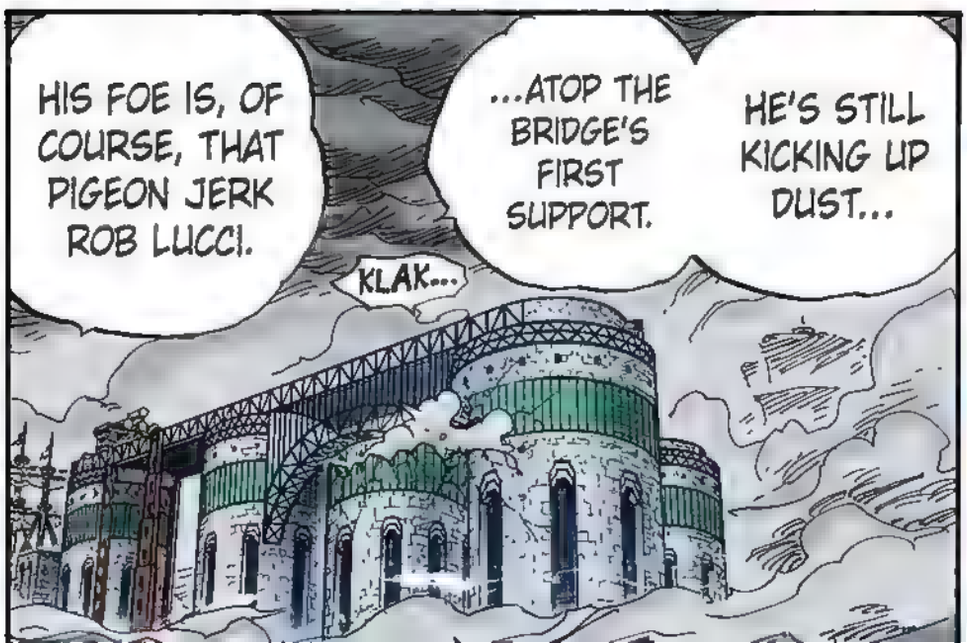

I'LL EXPLAIN WHEN THIS IS ALL OVER.
I GUESSED AS MUCH.
HUH ...?
...MOVE!
I... CAN'T...


I MEAN, MR. ZOLO!
ZOLO!
HEY, LOOK AT THAT...
ZOLO!


IT'S ALREADY A SEA OF FLAMES!
WHAT A MASSIVE ATTACK...
ボコォ…ン!!
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE WE WERE JUST ON THAT ISLAND.
ゴゴオオオオ...
ズドォ…ン!
ドドド!


ONCE THEY'VE LEVELED ENIES LOBBY...
THEN THEY MUST STILL WANT TO TAKE HER BACK.
...THEY'LL COME FOR NICO ROBIN AND FIGHT HAND-TO-HAND.
ゴオオ...


IS THAT WHY THEY'RE NOT FIRING ON THIS BRIDGE?
...NOT TO KILL NICO ROBIN.
IT SEEMS AN ORDER WAS HANDED DOWN...


HIS FOE IS, OF COURSE, THAT PIGEON JERK ROB LUCCI.
...ATOP THE BRIDGE'S FIRST SUPPORT.
HE'S STILL KICKING UP DUST...
KLAK...

THIS ISN'T GOOD! THE LAST FIGHT LEFT US EXHAUSTED, AND THOSE SHIPS MUST BE FULL OF NAVY MEN!
WHERE'S LUFFY?!

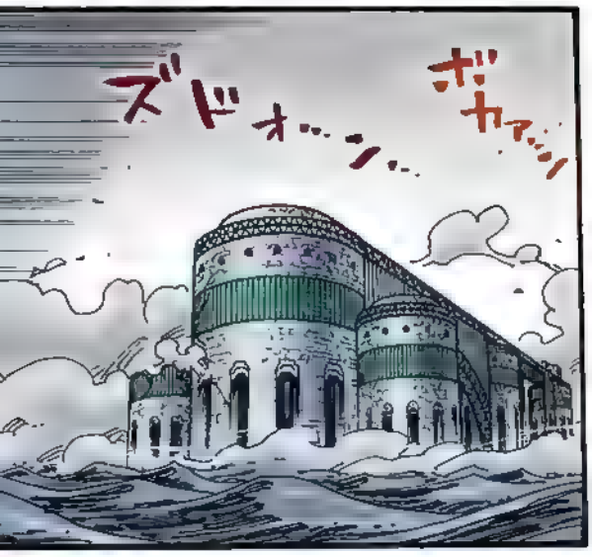
WHAT IF WE RAN INTO TROUBLE AND GOT SEPARATED AGAIN?
THAT PIGEON GUY IS NOTHING TO LAUGH AT.
NO.
IT'S CLOSE. WE COULD HELP.
ビカッ
...SO WE DON'T LOSE OUR ONLY ESCAPE ROUTE...
WE SHOULD WAIT FOR LUFFY HERE...
ボカァ...ン
ゴゴゴゴゴ
...THE BIGGEST STORM IS YET TO COME.
I HAVE A FEELING...
ボカァ...ン
...WHEN THE WARSHIPS TURN THIS WAY!
ズドーン...
ドゴォ...ン
ALL RIGHT!
!!!!!!!!!!

FRANKY...
SORRY ABOUT YOUR BUDDIES...
DON'T BE AN IDIOT!
THEY'VE GOT NINE LIVES!! THEY'LL BE ALL RIGHT. THEY'LL FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE!!
READY... AIM...
HEY!!
KATUNK...
TMP TMP
PAULIE, COME BACK!!
WHY ARE YOU PICKING UP A TRANSPONDER SNAIL?!
I'M GONNA GET INFO ON THE STRAW HATS!
!!!
ARGH!!
GAH!
THE BOMBING'S BEGUN!!
BIG BRO!!

ドドドドドン
!!!?
AAA
AAAH!

ドーンッ!!
ドドォー…
HUFF
KABOOM
HUFF
ズドォ…
HUFF
HUFF…
ぐぐっ…
ギュ
ポンッ!!

!
...THE END!
THIS IS...
ドクン..!!
HUFF
HUFF...

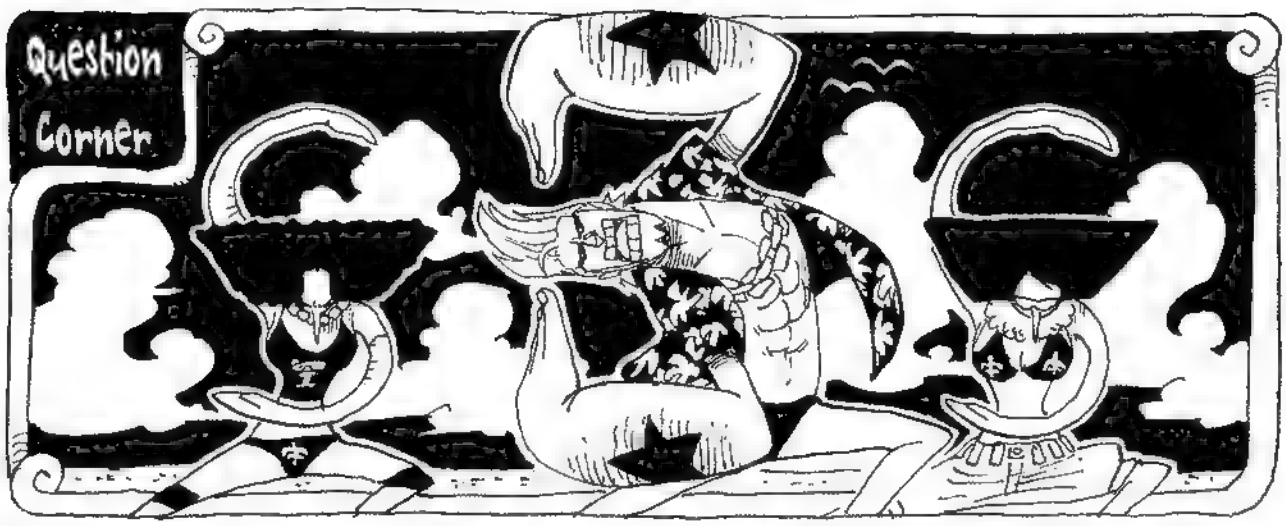

ズドォーン..
ガカァッ!

I DON'T KNOW...
ゴゴ...
...WHAT'LL HAPPEN.

ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO BURN YOURSELF OUT? YOU'LL DIE!

I WON'T TURN IT OFF UNTIL I'VE BEATEN YOU.
ドクン..

...TWO!!!
GEAR...
ドォ!!..!!!



Q: Odacchi, hello! I noticed something. It's the secret of Zolo's techniques during his battle against Kaku in volume 43. The attacks have a double meaning in Japanese!
Nigiri → Nigiri (sushi)
Tower Climb (tôrô) → Fatty tuna (toro)
Tower Climb Return (ôtôrô) → Big fatty tuna (ôtoro, fattier than toro)
Flash (hirameki) → Flounder (hirame)
Ripple (samon) → Salmon (samon)

What a focus on sushi… Has Zolo even eaten sushi before?!

--Susshi

Here, the way each attack is pronounced in Japanese suggests a particular type of fish or sushi. The Japanese pronunciation appears in parentheses.--Ed.

A: Well, well, well! Once again it appears charges have been leveled at you, Zolo! It must hurt to have people accuse you of such shameless puns! Come out and say it's not true, Zolo!

Zolo: **Hey, now! Listen up, Susshi. I-it isn't...isn't...**

A: You're not lying well!

Q: Dear Oda Sensei. Does Santa really exist?

--Kinoko

A: Yes!! He totally exists!! One time, I wanted to see him, and was waiting with my eyes open, but I fell asleep. He's really hard to see! Argh!

Q: Oda Sensei! I've got a serious question. Aren't you ever going to draw Luffy's father?

--Mr. Unii, 16 years old

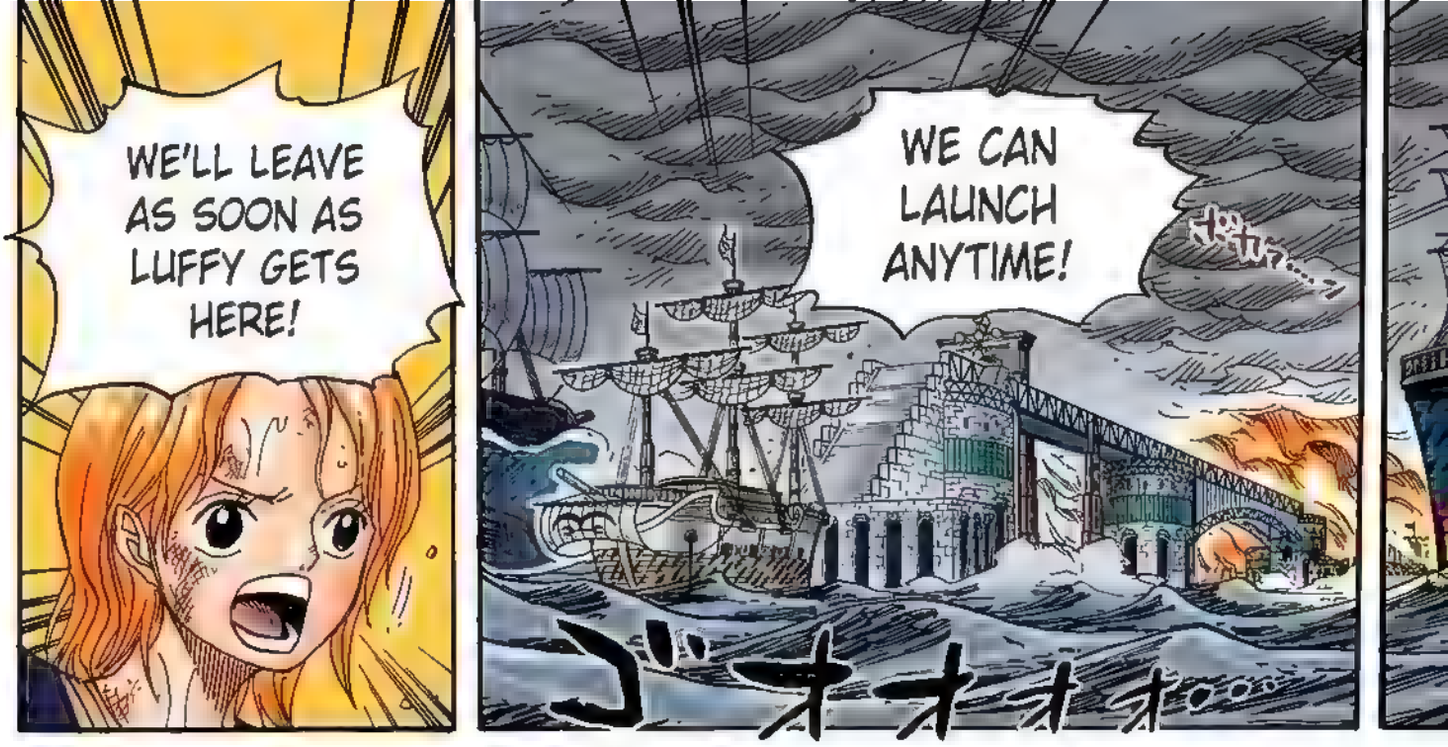
A: His father? I already drew him. He'll be in the next volume. Look forward to it!

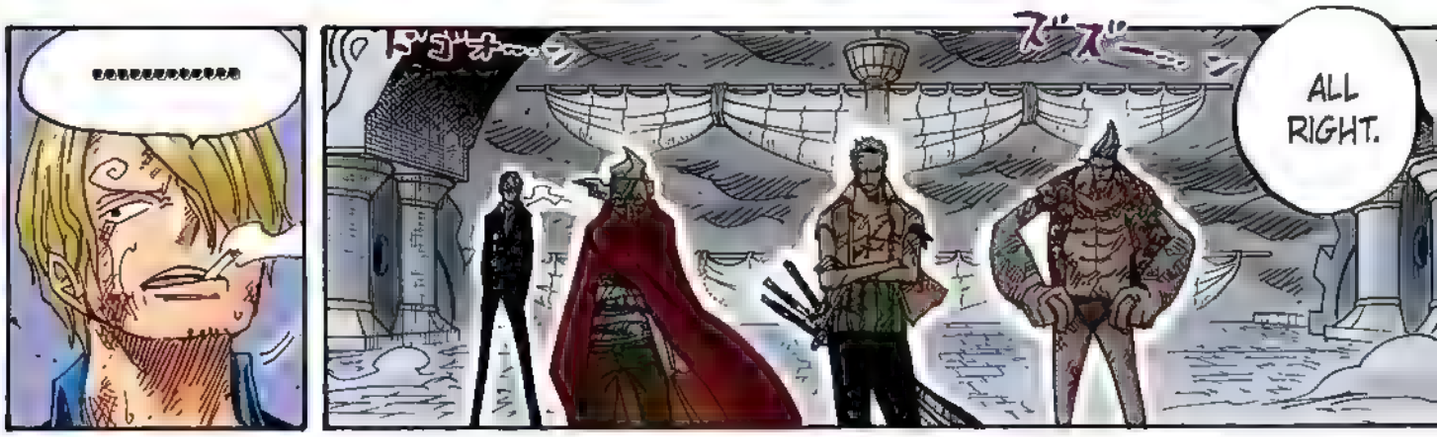
Chapter 425:
BRIDGE OF MORTAL COMBAT

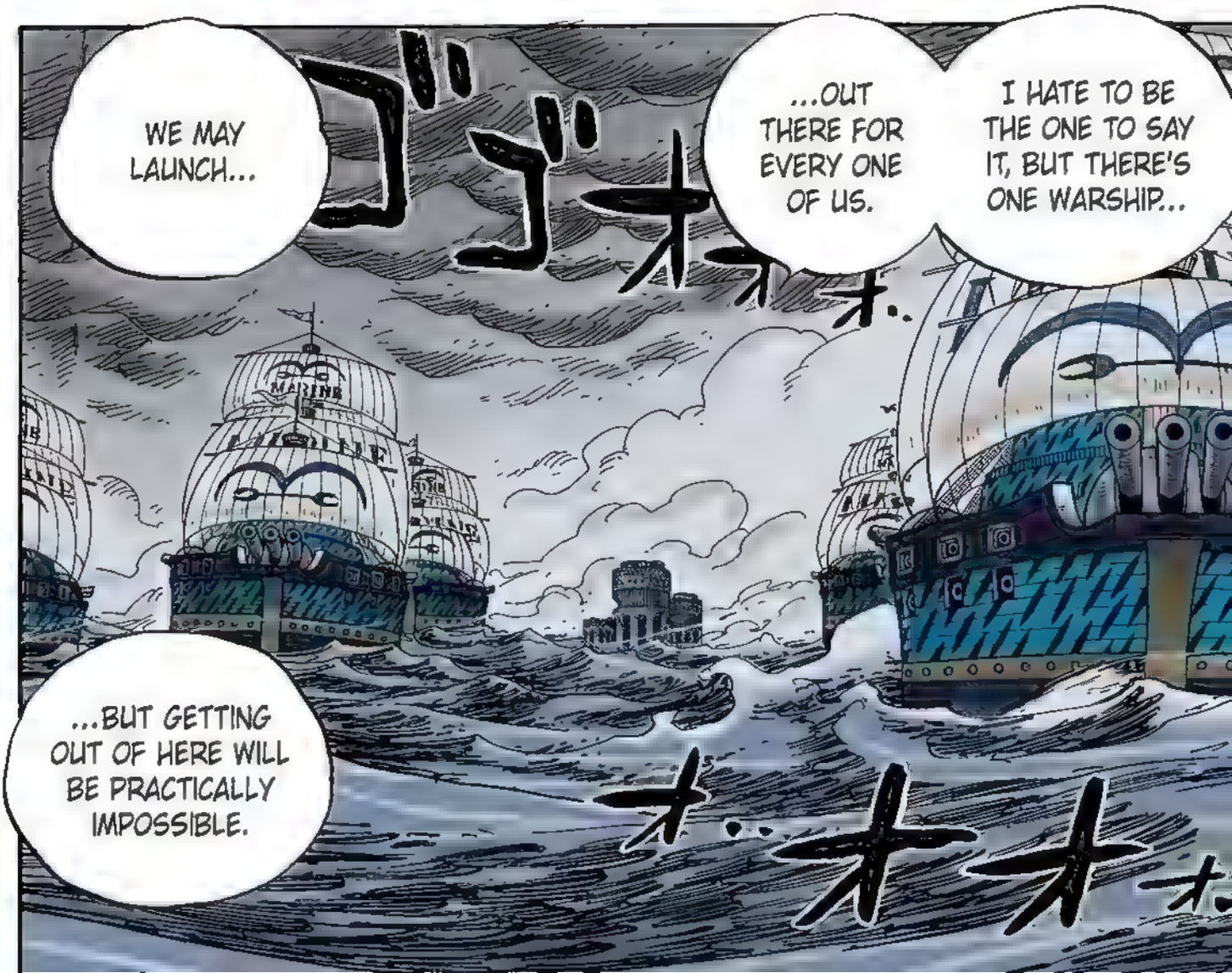
WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 2: "WYPER AND THE SHANDIANS: THE FOREST FRONTIER"

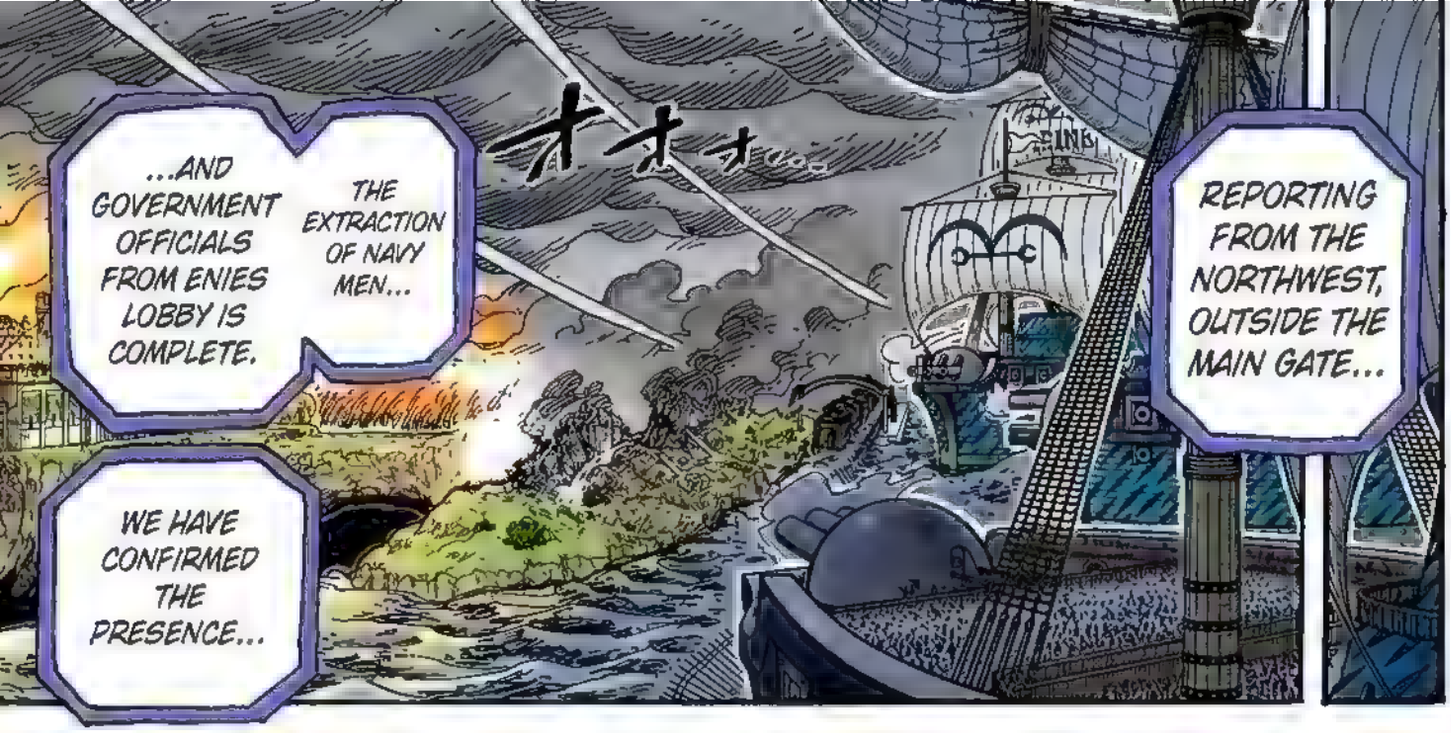
ドゴオ…ン!!!
ドドドドッ
ボカァ…ン
ゴオオオ…
HUFF...
HUFF...
ニュウカ
HUFF...
ドドドオ…
ゴオオオオ…!!!

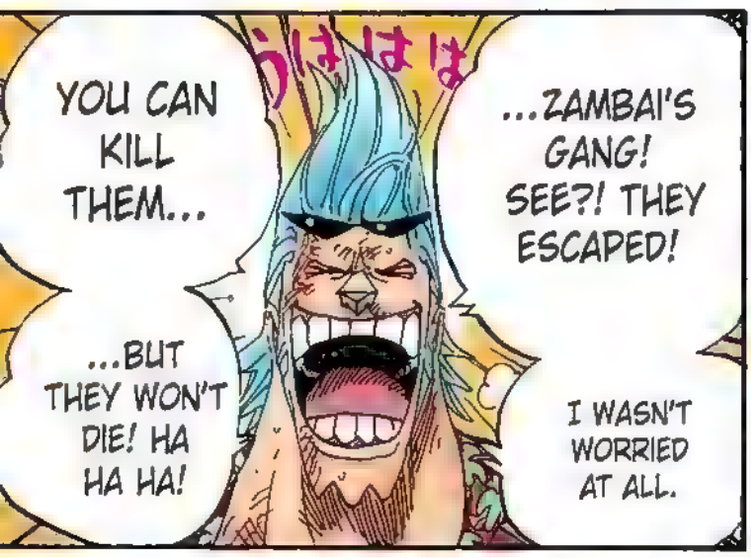
PLIP...
ポタ
ポタ
シュウウ...
COME ON, LUFFY. GET OUT OF THERE!
ゴオオ...オ...
ズズウ...ン...
HUFF...
FSSH...!!!
HUFF...
ドゴォ...ン

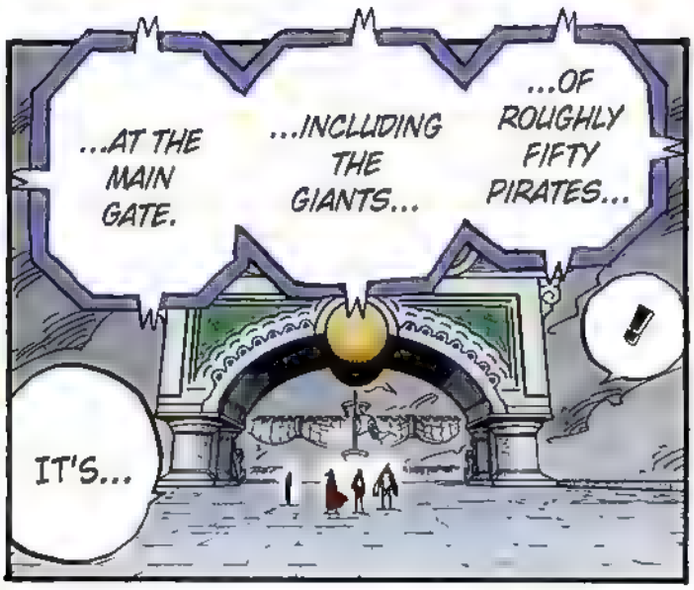

WE'LL LEAVE AS SOON AS LUFFY GETS HERE!
WE CAN LAUNCH ANYTIME!
ゴオオオオ…


……
ドゴオ…
ズズーン…
ALL RIGHT.

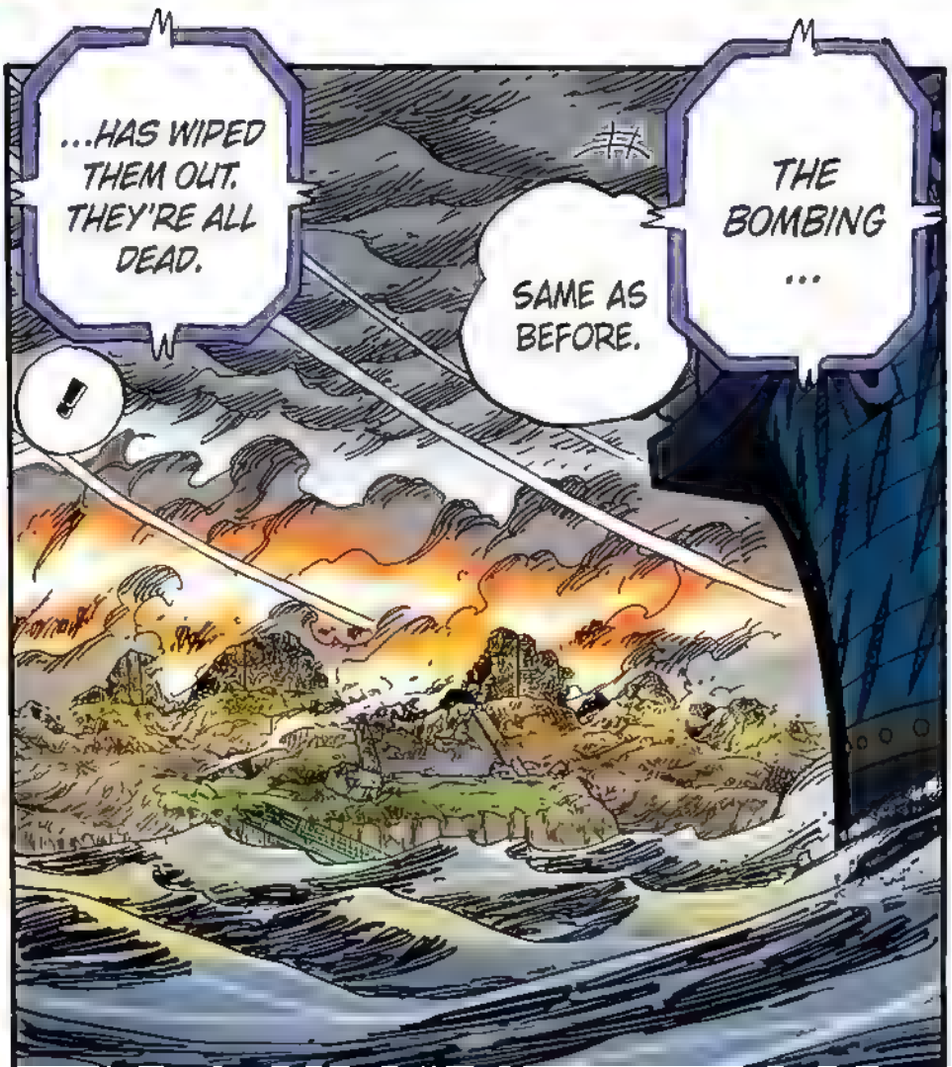

WE MAY LAUNCH...
ゴゴオオ..
...OUT THERE FOR EVERY ONE OF US.
I HATE TO BE THE ONE TO SAY IT, BUT THERE'S ONE WARSHIP...
...BUT GETTING OUT OF HERE WILL BE PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE.
オ..オオオ..


...AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS FROM ENIES LOBBY IS COMPLETE.
THE EXTRACTION OF NAVY MEN...
WE HAVE CONFIRMED THE PRESENCE...
REPORTING FROM THE NORTHWEST, OUTSIDE THE MAIN GATE...


うはははは
YOU CAN KILL THEM...
...BUT THEY WON'T DIE! HA HA HA!
...ZAMBAI'S GANG! SEE?! THEY ESCAPED!
I WASN'T WORRIED AT ALL.


...AT THE MAIN GATE.
...INCLUDING THE GIANTS...
...OF ROUGHLY FIFTY PIRATES...
!
IT'S...

...COULD'VE SURVIVED THE ATTACK.
NOTHING ON THE MAIN ISLAND...
KLAK...


...HAS WIPED THEM OUT. THEY'RE ALL DEAD.
SAME AS BEFORE.
THE BOMBING ...
!

ゴォォォォォ

THERE ARE NO SURVIVORS...

...ON THE MAIN ISLAND OF ENIES LOBBY.

...AND THE UNDERSEA PASSAGE TO THE BRIDGE...

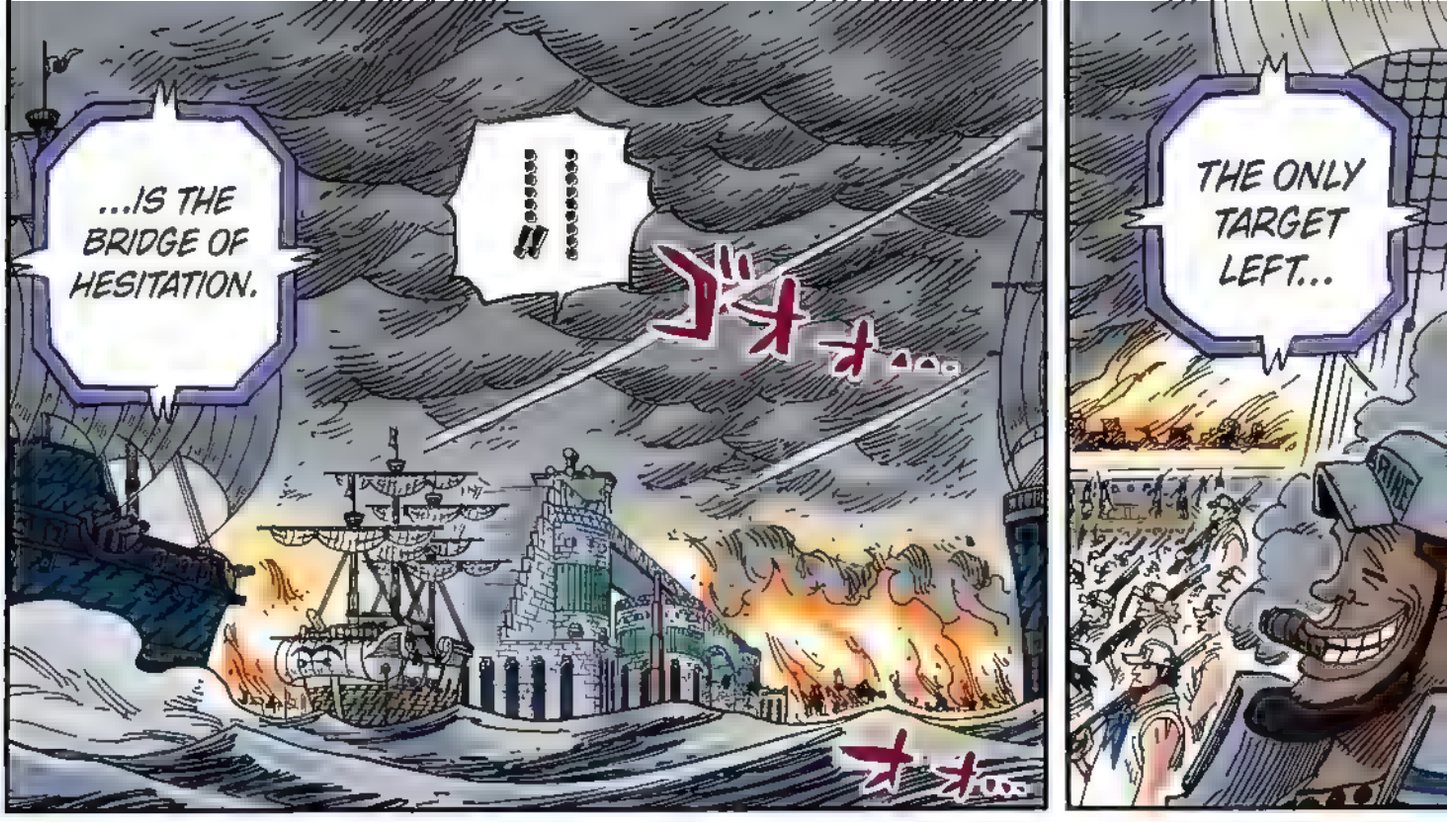
...HAVE ALL BEEN DE-STROYED.

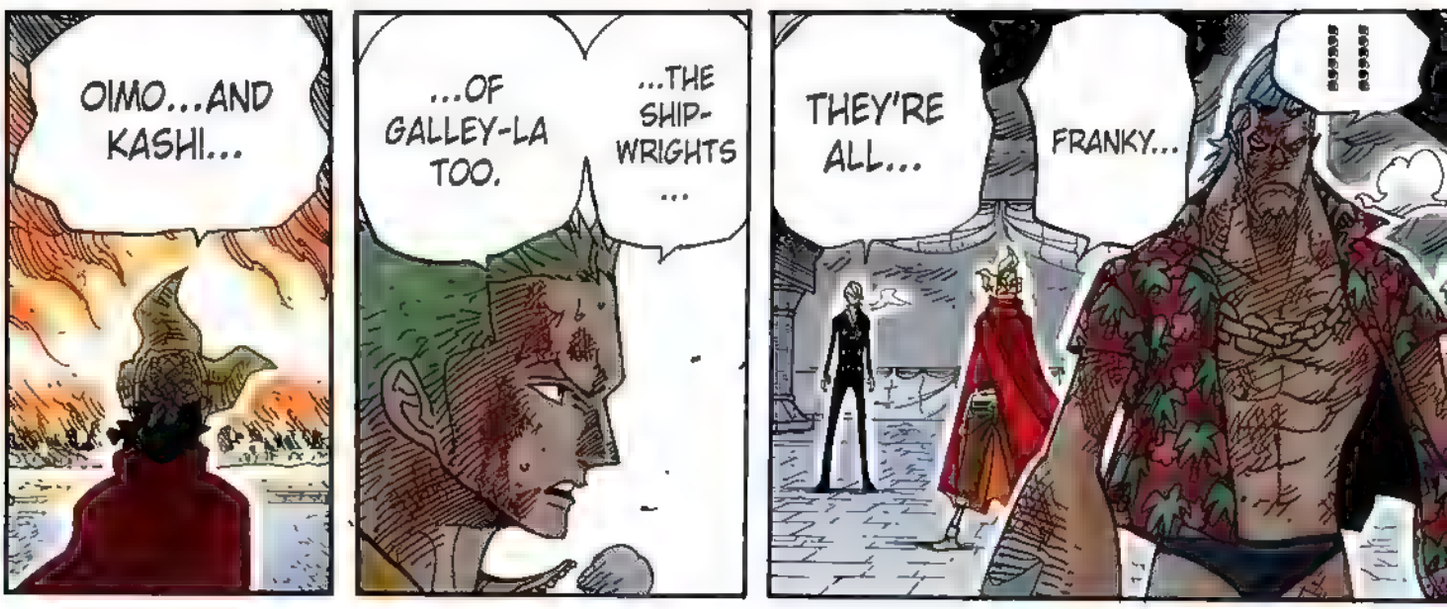
オォォ

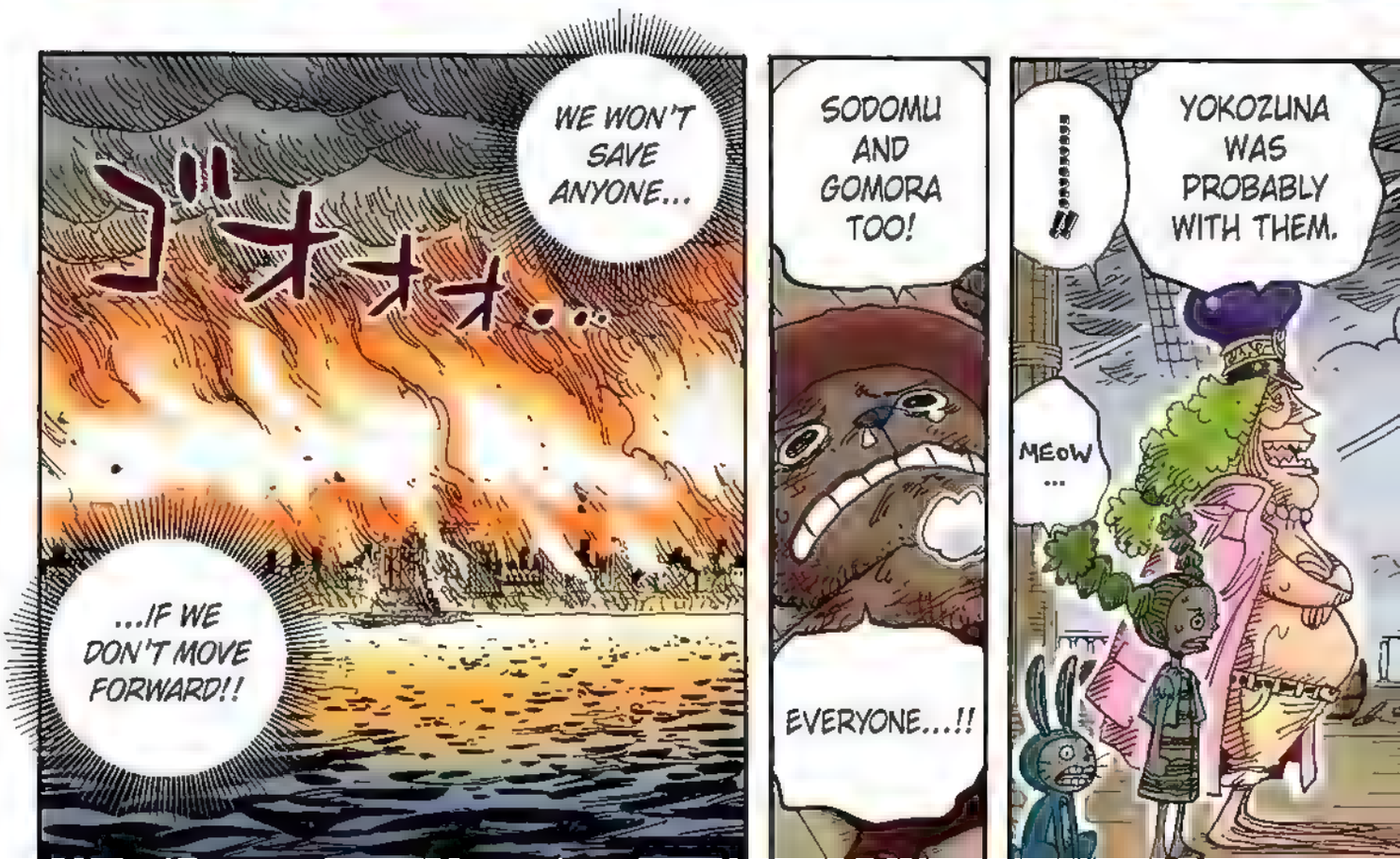
THE COURTHOUSE, THE TOWER OF LAW...

ゴゴォォ

VESSEL TWO REPORTING FROM THE SOUTHEAST.


...IS THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.
!!
ゴオオ...
THE ONLY TARGET LEFT...


OIMO...AND KASHI...
...OF GALLEY-LA TOO.
...THE SHIP-WRIGHTS ...
THEY'RE ALL...
FRANKY...
!!


WE WON'T SAVE ANYONE...
ゴオオオ...
...IF WE DON'T MOVE FORWARD!!
SODOMU AND GOMORA TOO!
EVERYONE...!!
!!
YOKOZUNA WAS PROBABLY WITH THEM.
MEOW ...

PEOPLE CAN'T BE SEEN ON A MAP.
...FOR PEOPLE TO DIE SO EASILY?
IS IT RIGHT...
...ERASING ONE SMALL ISLAND FROM THE WORLD MAP.
THAT'S WHAT A BUSTER CALL IS!!
WITHOUT ANY EMOTION, THEY'RE JUST...
!!
FRANKY...
YOUR COMRADES ARE WAITING!!
HURRY, STRAW HAT!!!
!!
I'M NOT GONNA LET YOU DIE TOO!!
WE'VE COME TO RESCUE YOU.
BRO, LET'S GO HOME.
!!!

GUM-GUM...
!!!
ドオン
...JET PISTOL !!!
!!
UGH!!
!!?

ARGH! HE JUMPED BACKWARD AND AVOIDED A DIRECT HIT!
HUFF...
FINGER PISTOL!
FWIP!

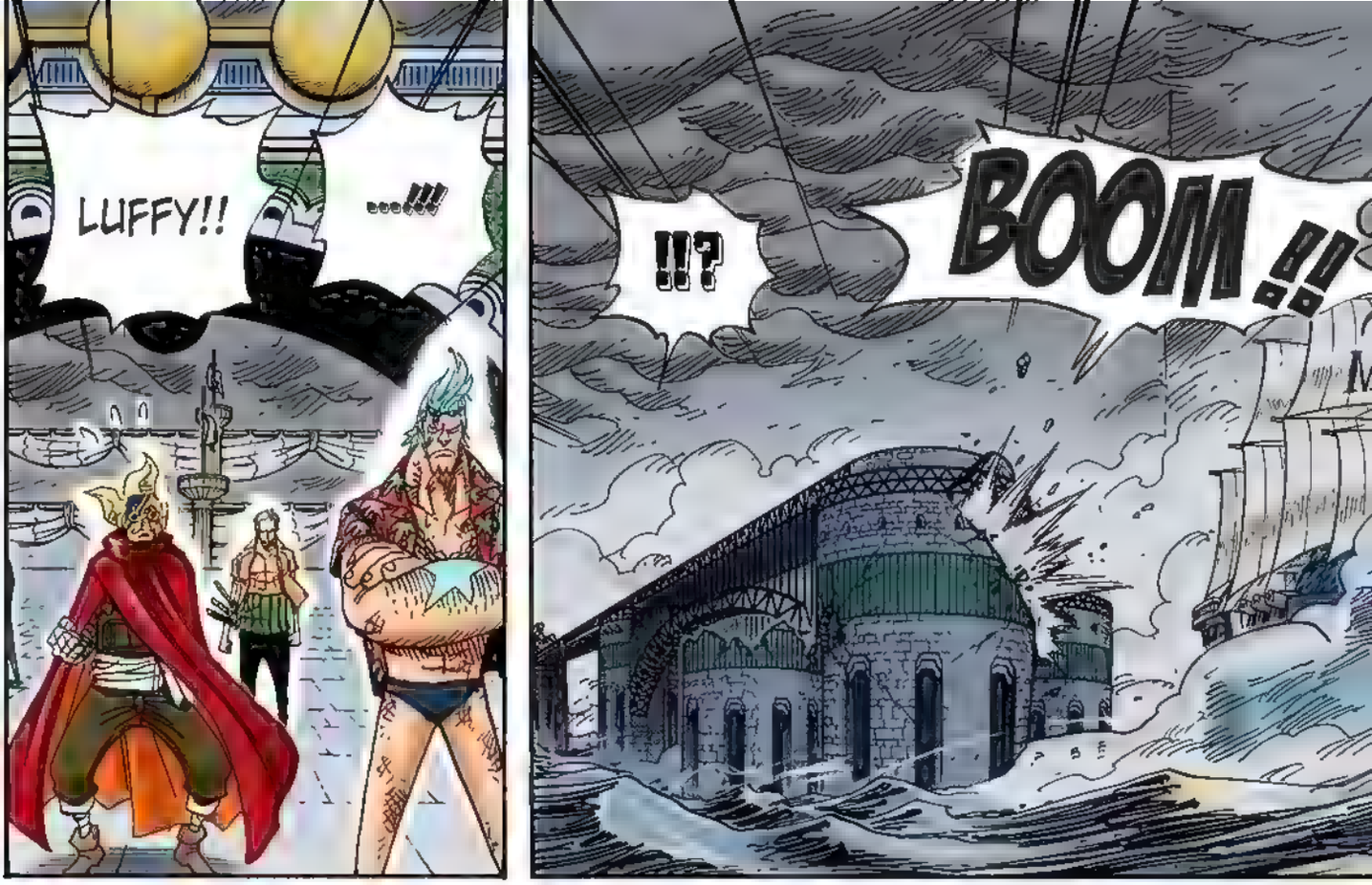
ばっ!!

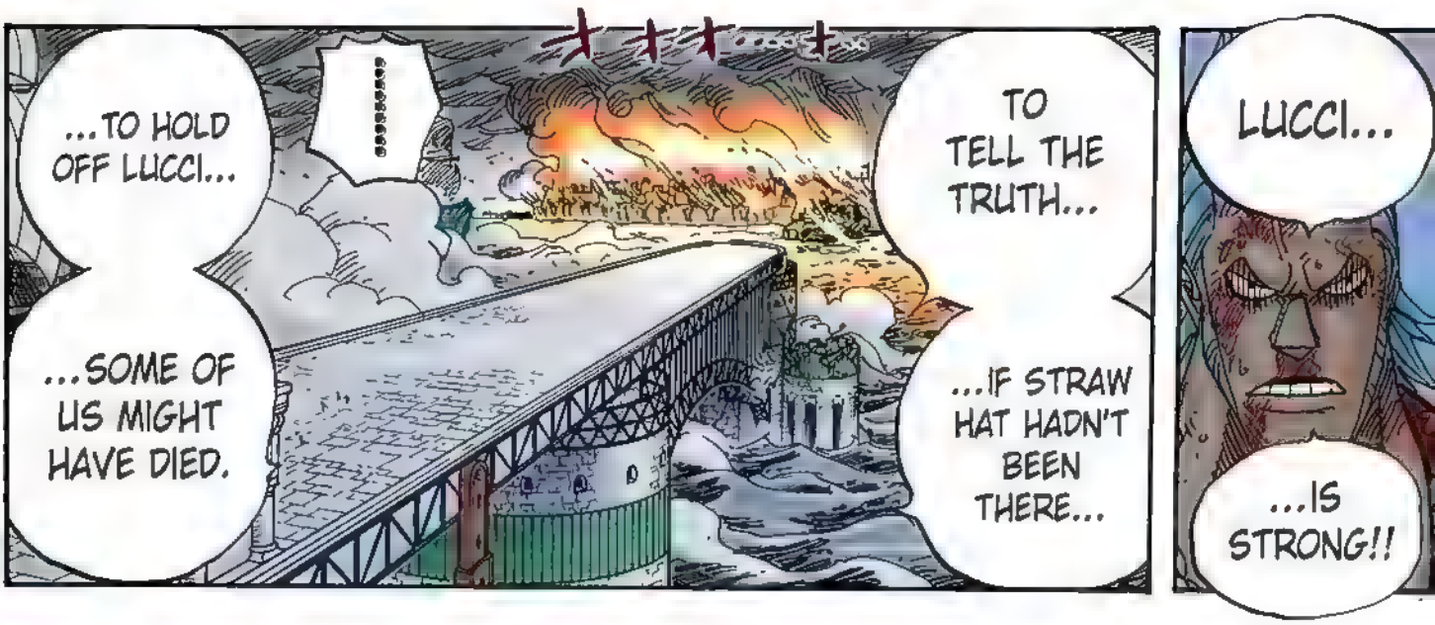
KR-K!!
JET...
...
BULLET
!!!

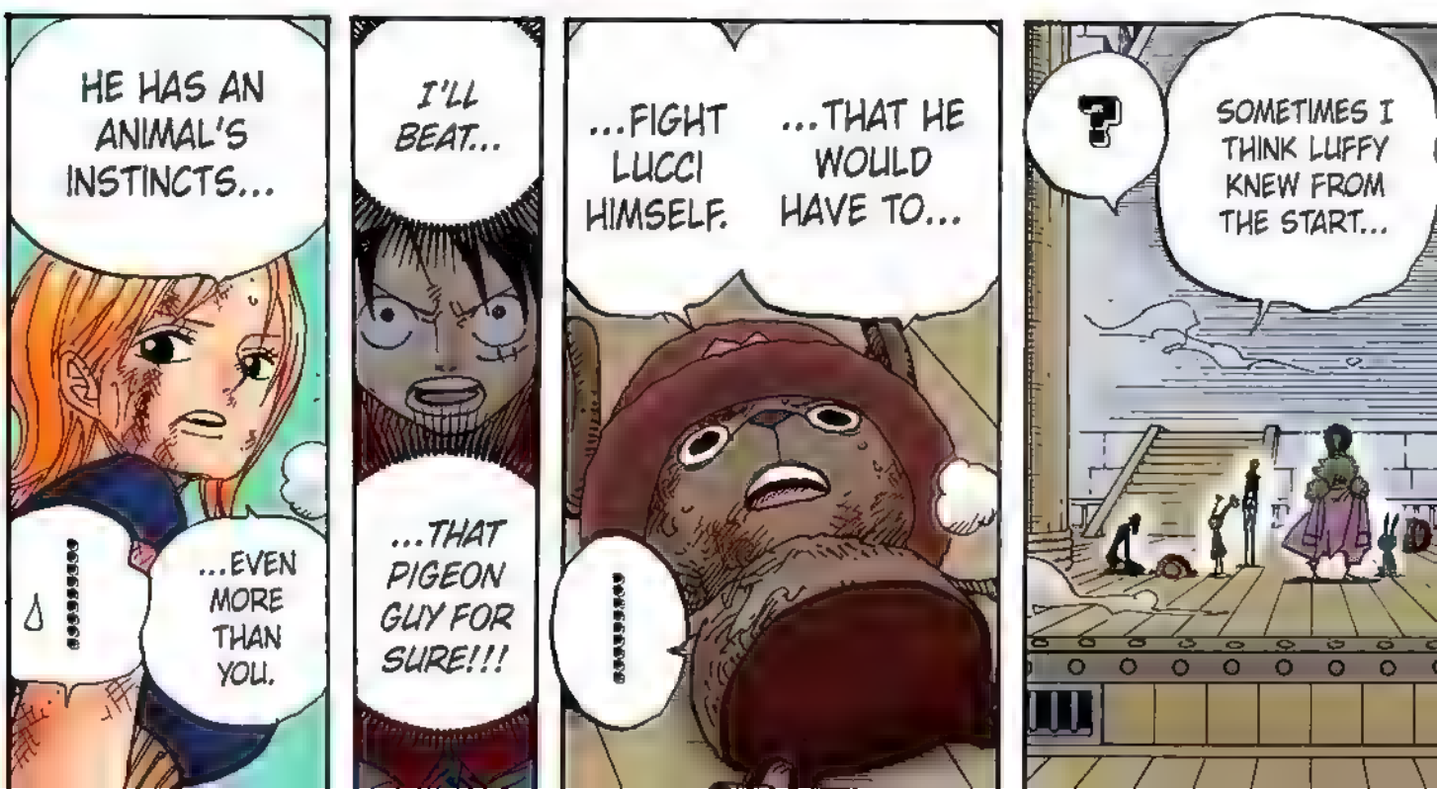
TWIN...
...JET PISTOL!!!
!!!
GUM-GUM...
HUFF
KOFF
HUFF
...WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE SIX POWERS ARE TAKEN TO THEIR EXTREME
HUFF...
I'LL SHOW YOU
HUFF...
OUR STRONGEST TECHNIQUE...
...SIX POWERS SUPREME ...
ばばっ!!
!!

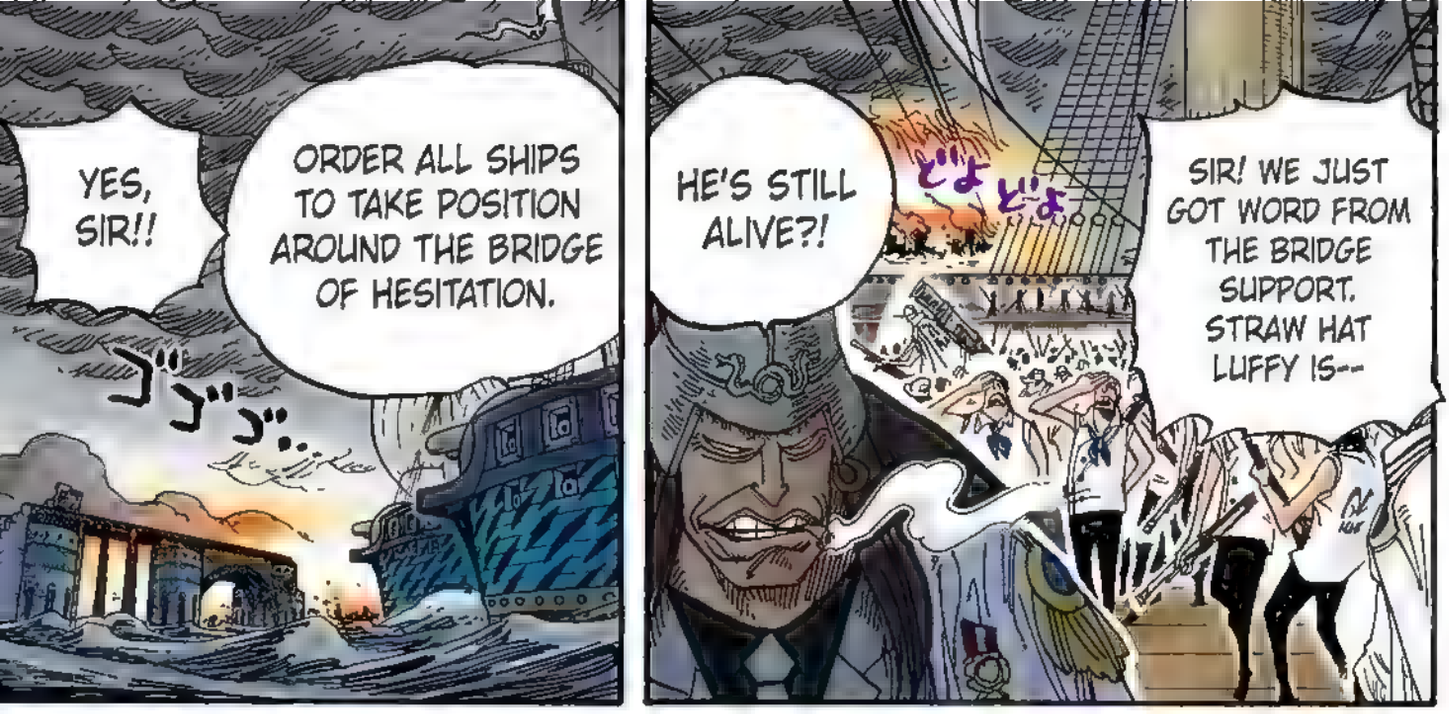
...SIX KING PISTOL!!!
!!!
ドドオン..!!
ドクン!!

ドサァッ…!!
……!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
KOFF!!
IT'S LIKE THE IMPACT DIALS...
...ON SKY ISLAND!
HUFF
KOFF
HUFF
BUT...
...WAY MORE POWERFUL!!
TEMPEST KICK...
FWISH!!!
...VICTORY BIRD!!!
!!

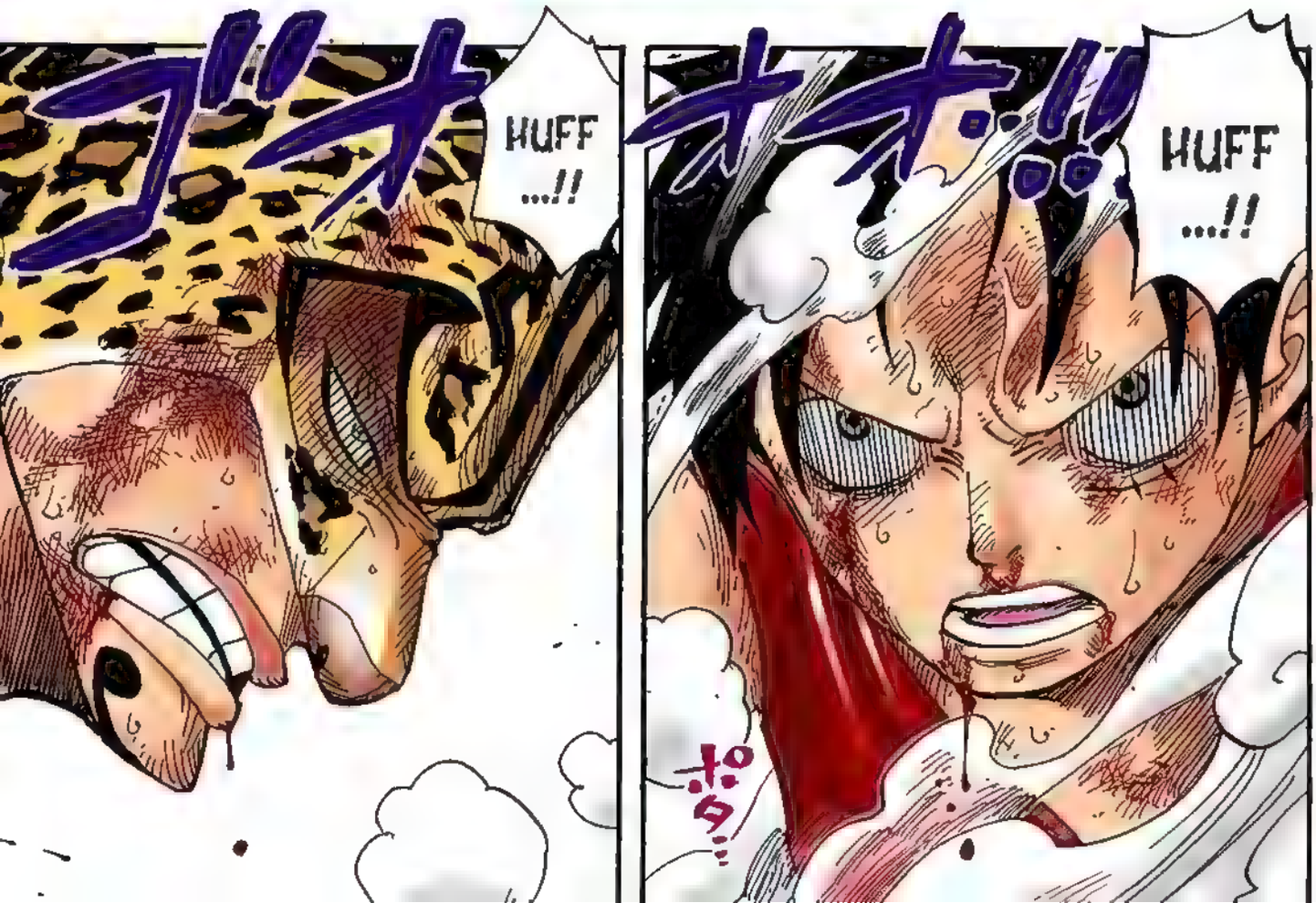

LUFFY!!
...!!!
!!?
BOOM!!


...TO HOLD OFF LUCCI...
...SOME OF US MIGHT HAVE DIED.
TO TELL THE TRUTH...
...IF STRAW HAT HADN'T BEEN THERE...
LUCCI...
...IS STRONG!!

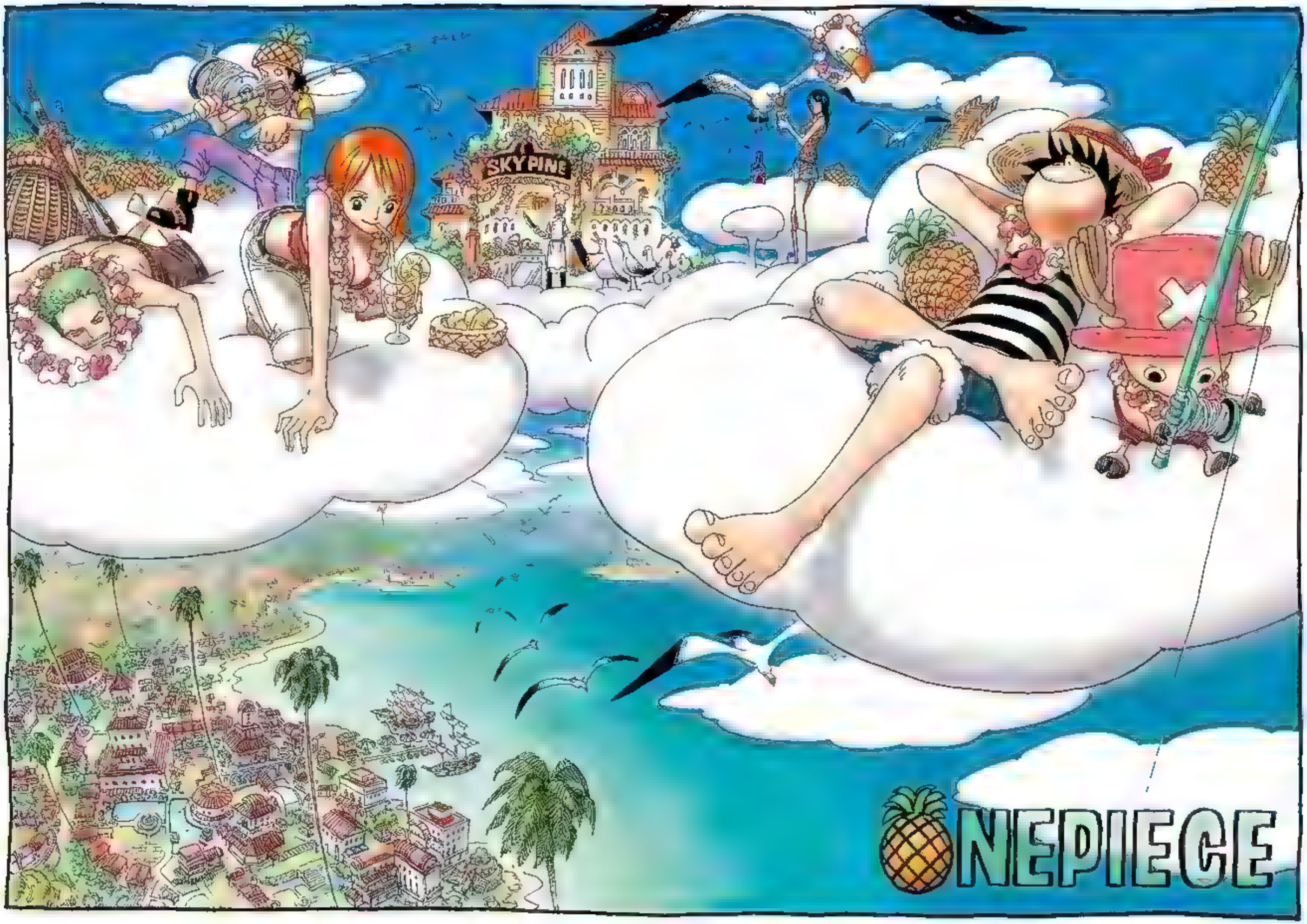

HE HAS AN ANIMAL'S INSTINCTS...
...EVEN MORE THAN YOU.
I'LL BEAT...
...THAT PIGEON GUY FOR SURE!!!
...FIGHT LUCCI HIMSELF.
...THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO...
?
SOMETIMES I THINK LUFFY KNEW FROM THE START...

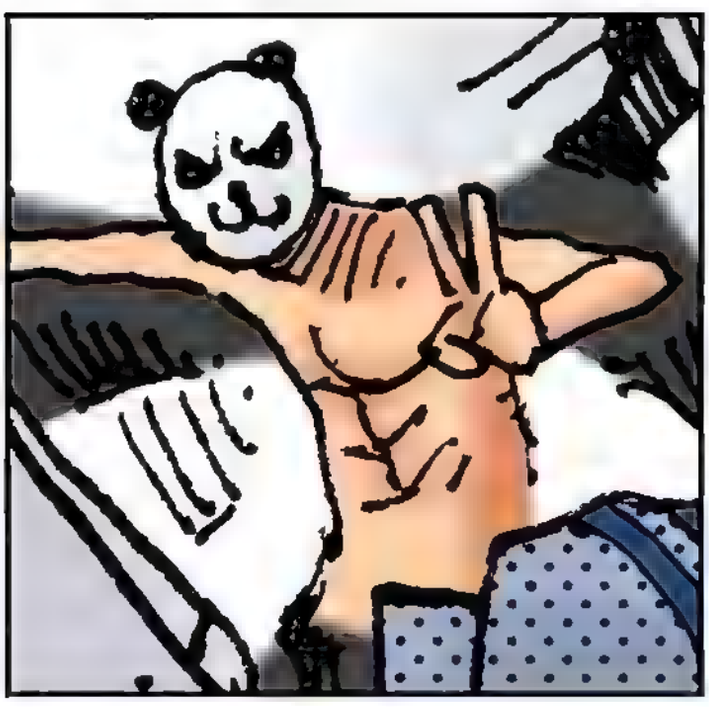

YES, SIR!!
ORDER ALL SHIPS TO TAKE POSITION AROUND THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.
ゴゴゴ
HE'S STILL ALIVE?!
どよどよ
SIR! WE JUST GOT WORD FROM THE BRIDGE SUPPORT. STRAW HAT LUFFY IS--

ARE YOU STUPID?
WHAAAT?!
...DIE, WILL HE?
HE WON'T...

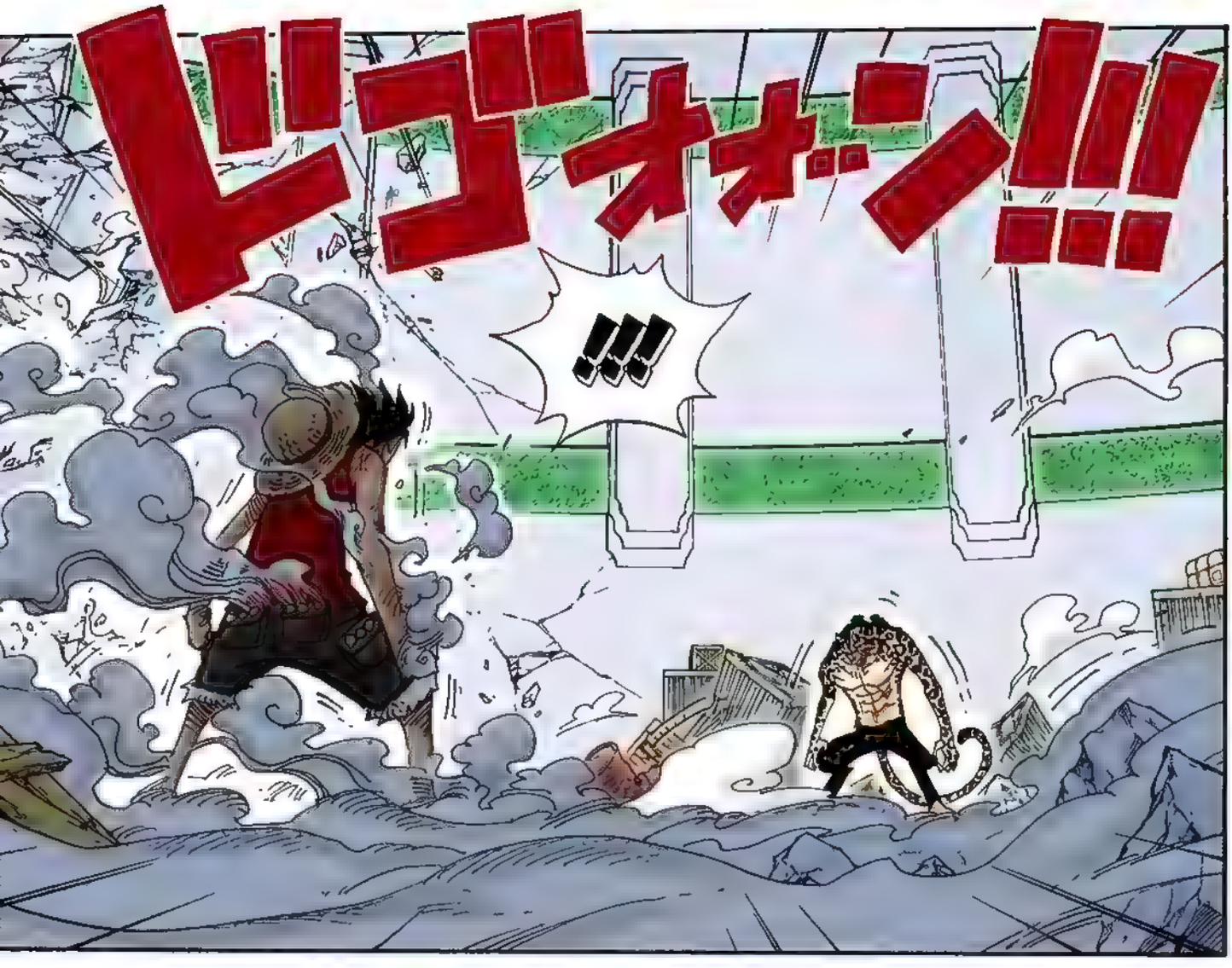

ゴオ
HUFF ...!!
オオ!!
HUFF ...!!

Chapter 426: A SHIP WAITING FOR WIND



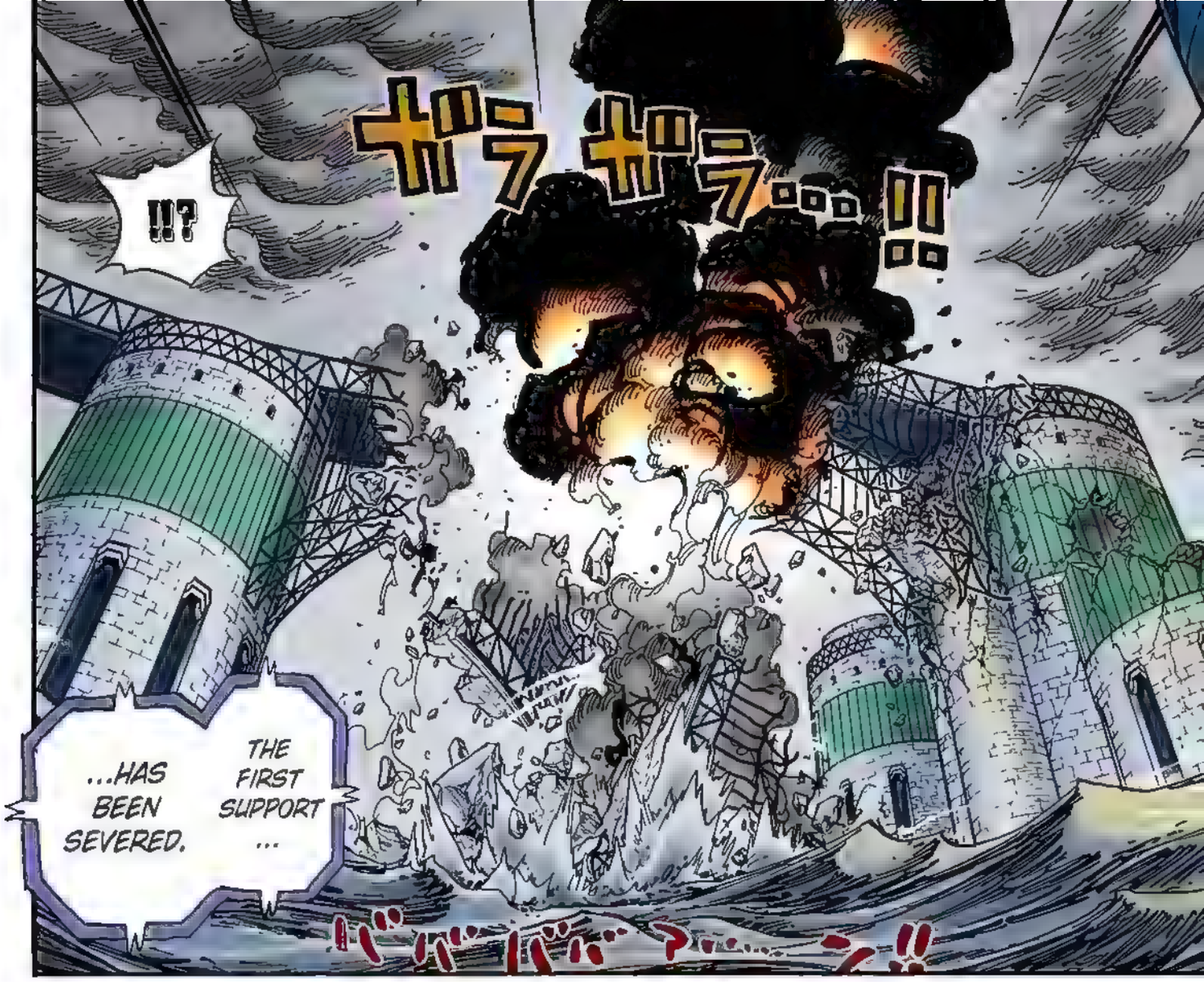


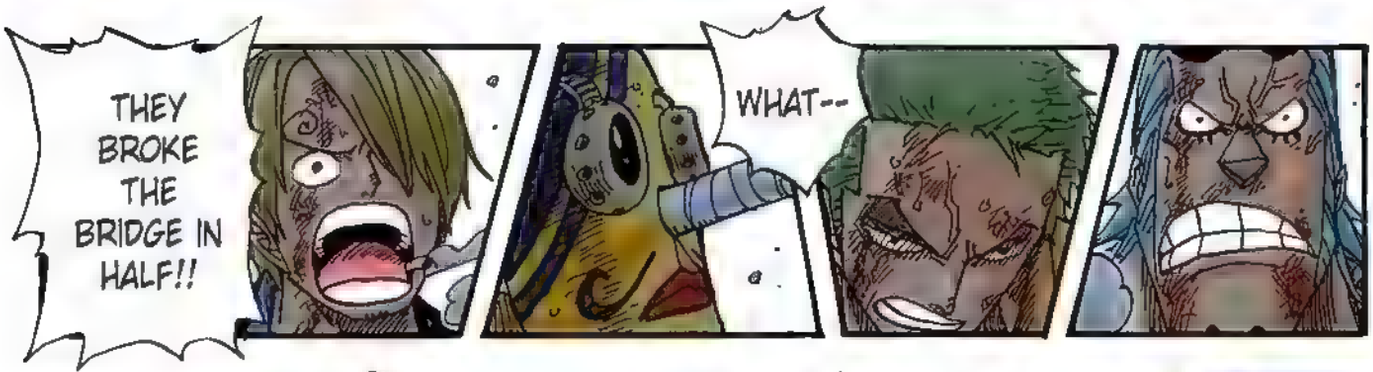
ビビビ
!!!


ビゴォォン!!!
!!!

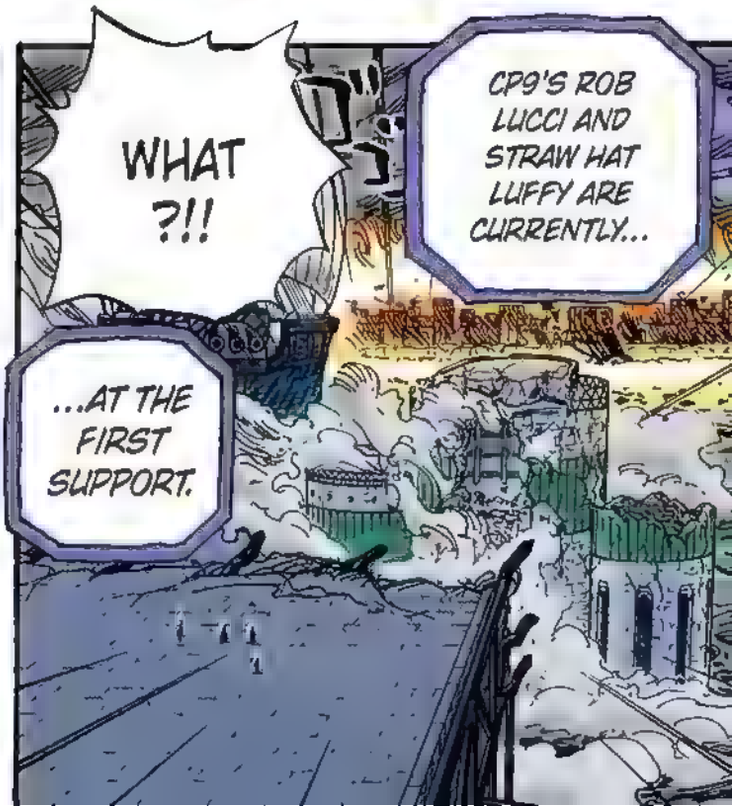
THE WALL ...!!!
!
HUFF

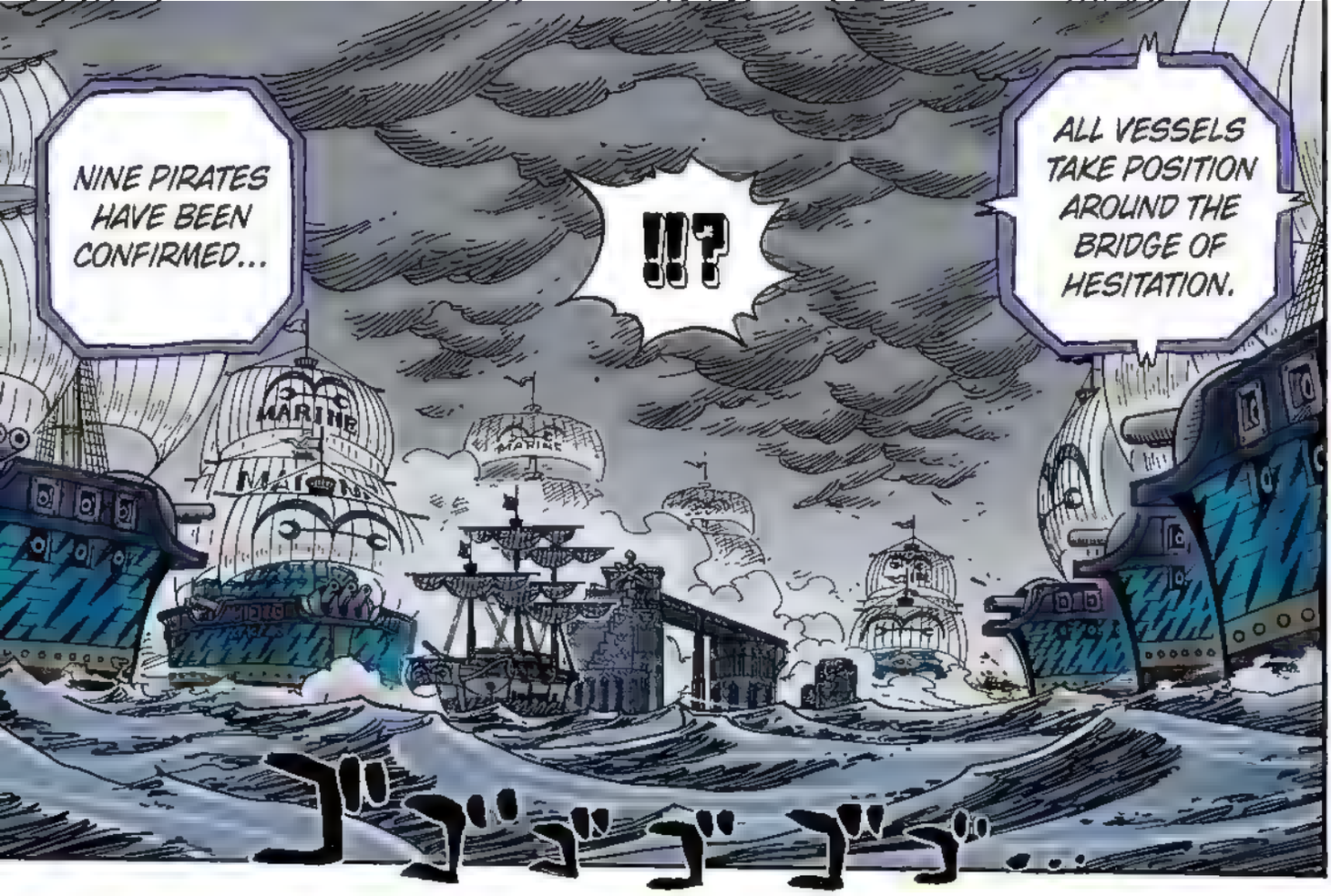
HUFF...
HUFF...
WHAT THE--?!!

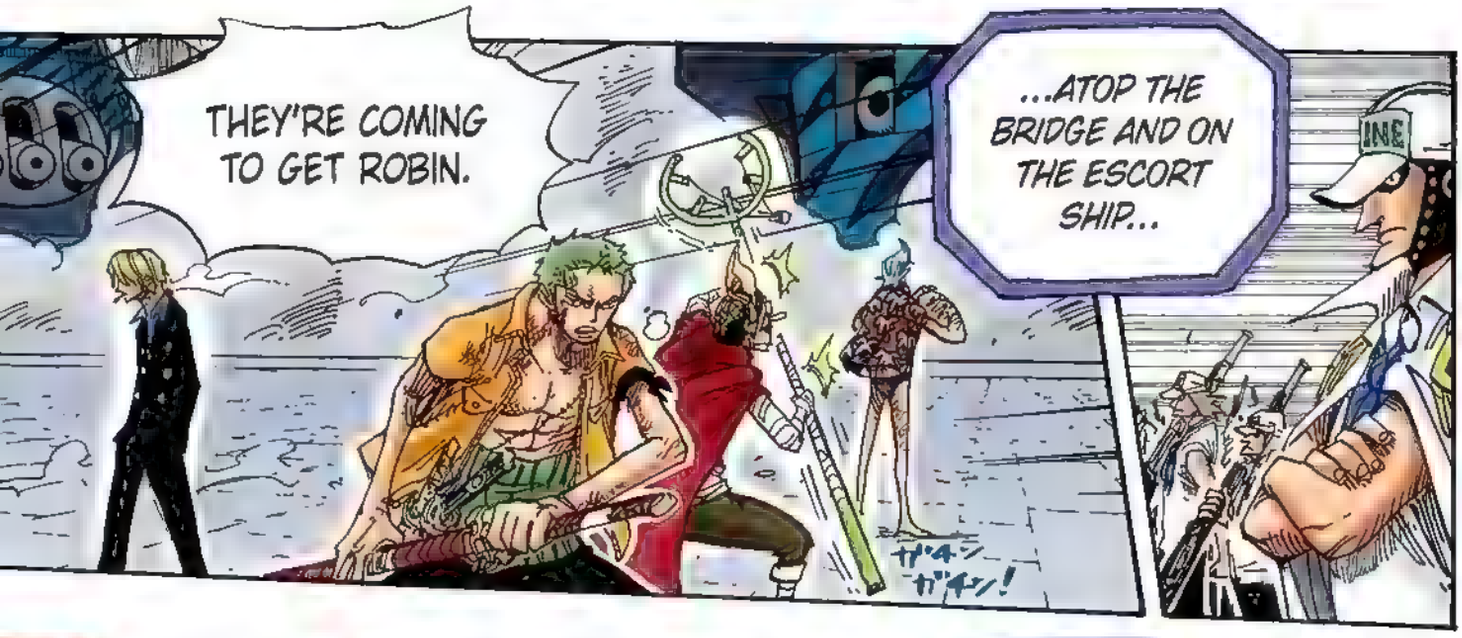

ボラボラ……!!
!!?
THE FIRST SUPPORT ...
...HAS BEEN SEVERED.

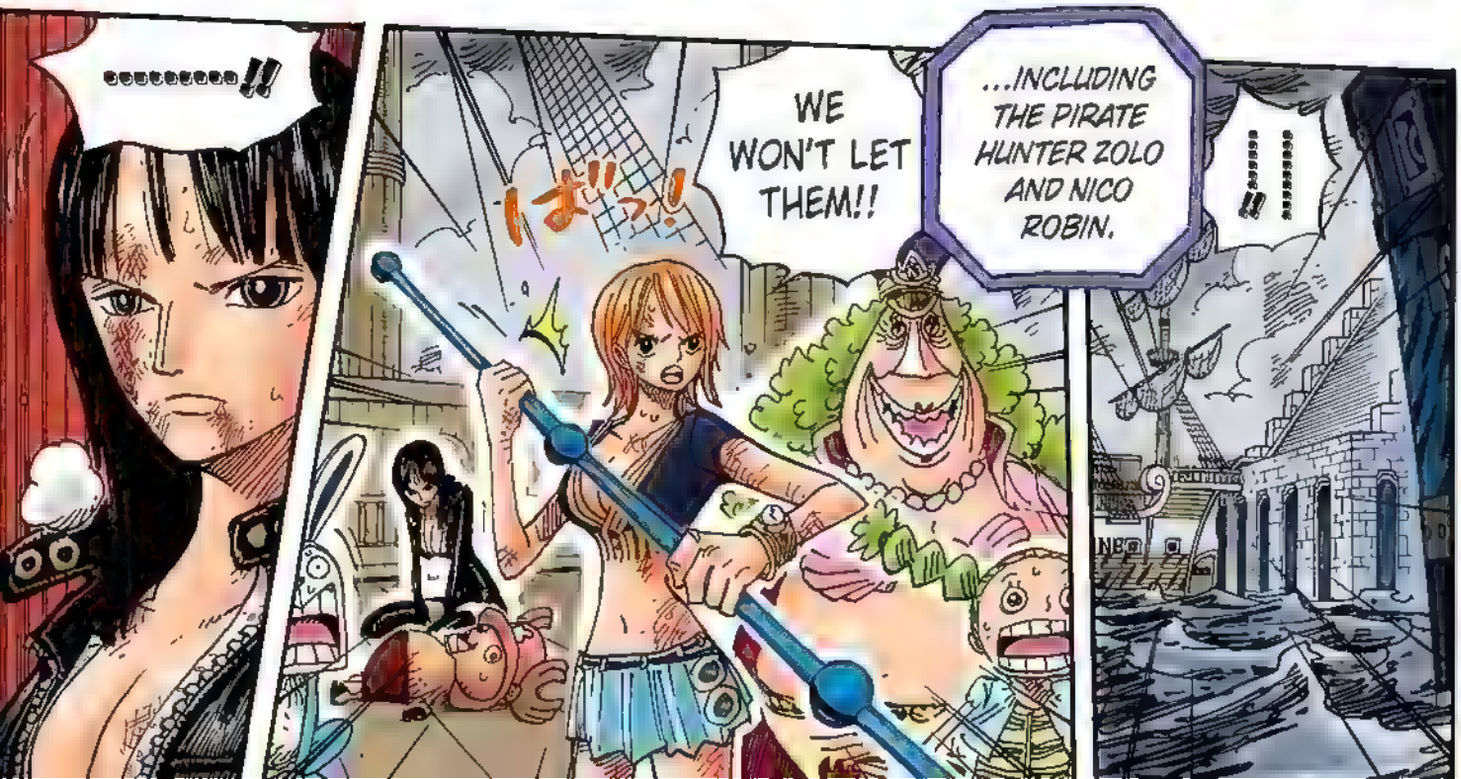

THEY BROKE THE BRIDGE IN HALF!!
WHAT--

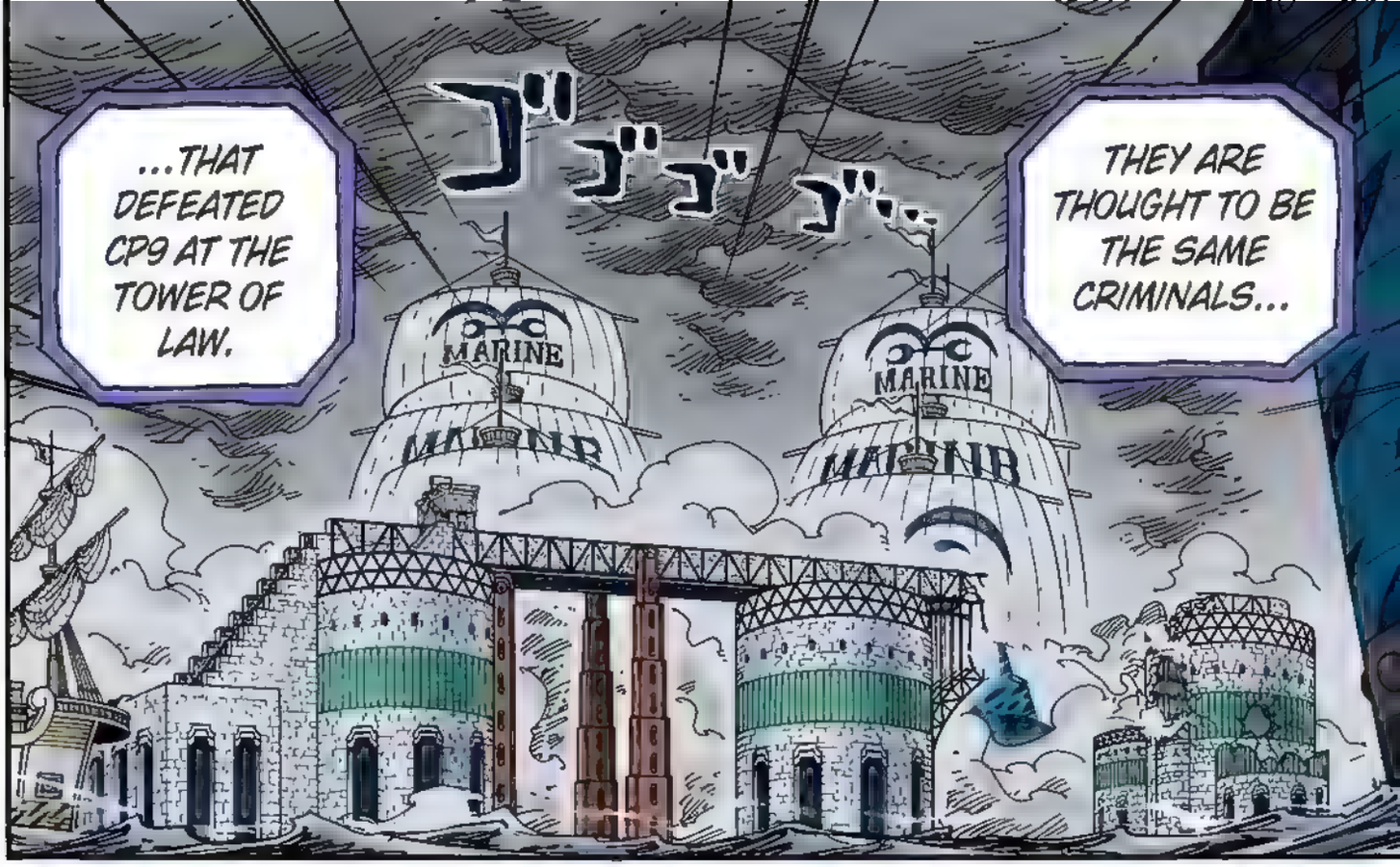
ゴオオ
THE WARSHIPS ARE COMING THIS WAY!!
YIKES!
MEOW

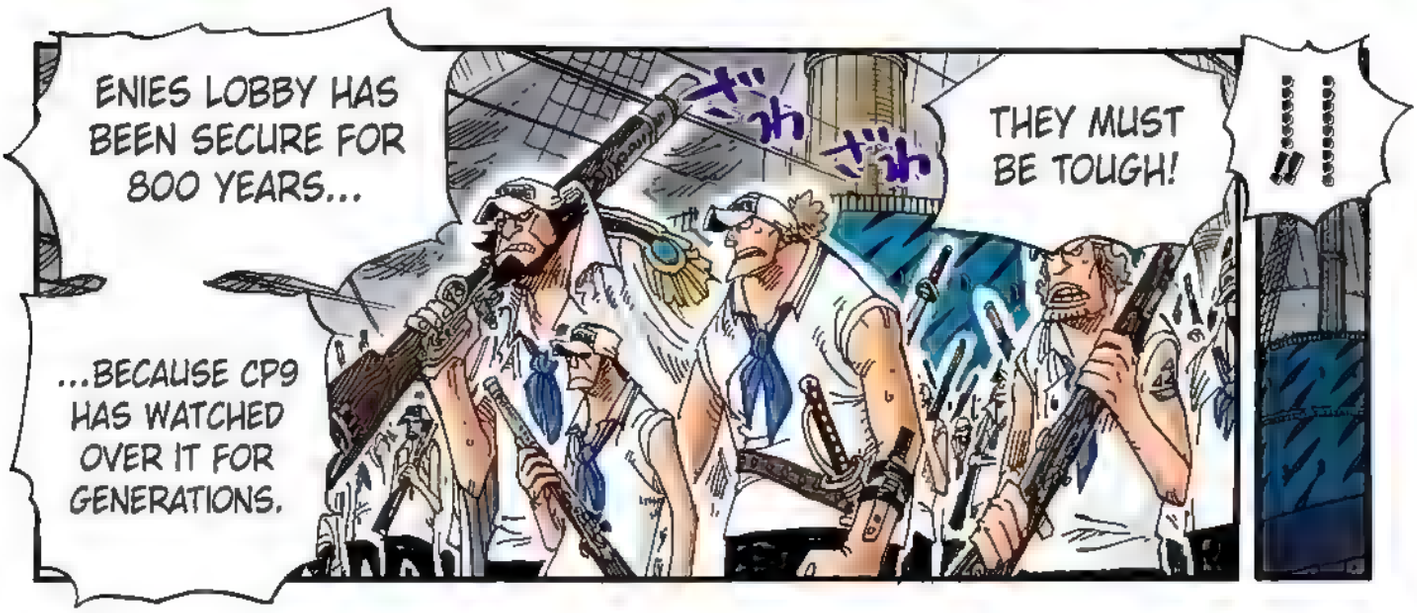

WHAT ?!!
CP9'S ROB LUCCI AND STRAW HAT LUFFY ARE CURRENTLY...
...AT THE FIRST SUPPORT.


NINE PIRATES HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED...
!!?
ALL VESSELS TAKE POSITION AROUND THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.
MARINE
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ...


THEY'RE COMING TO GET ROBIN.
...ATOP THE BRIDGE AND ON THE ESCORT SHIP...
ガキーン ガキン!

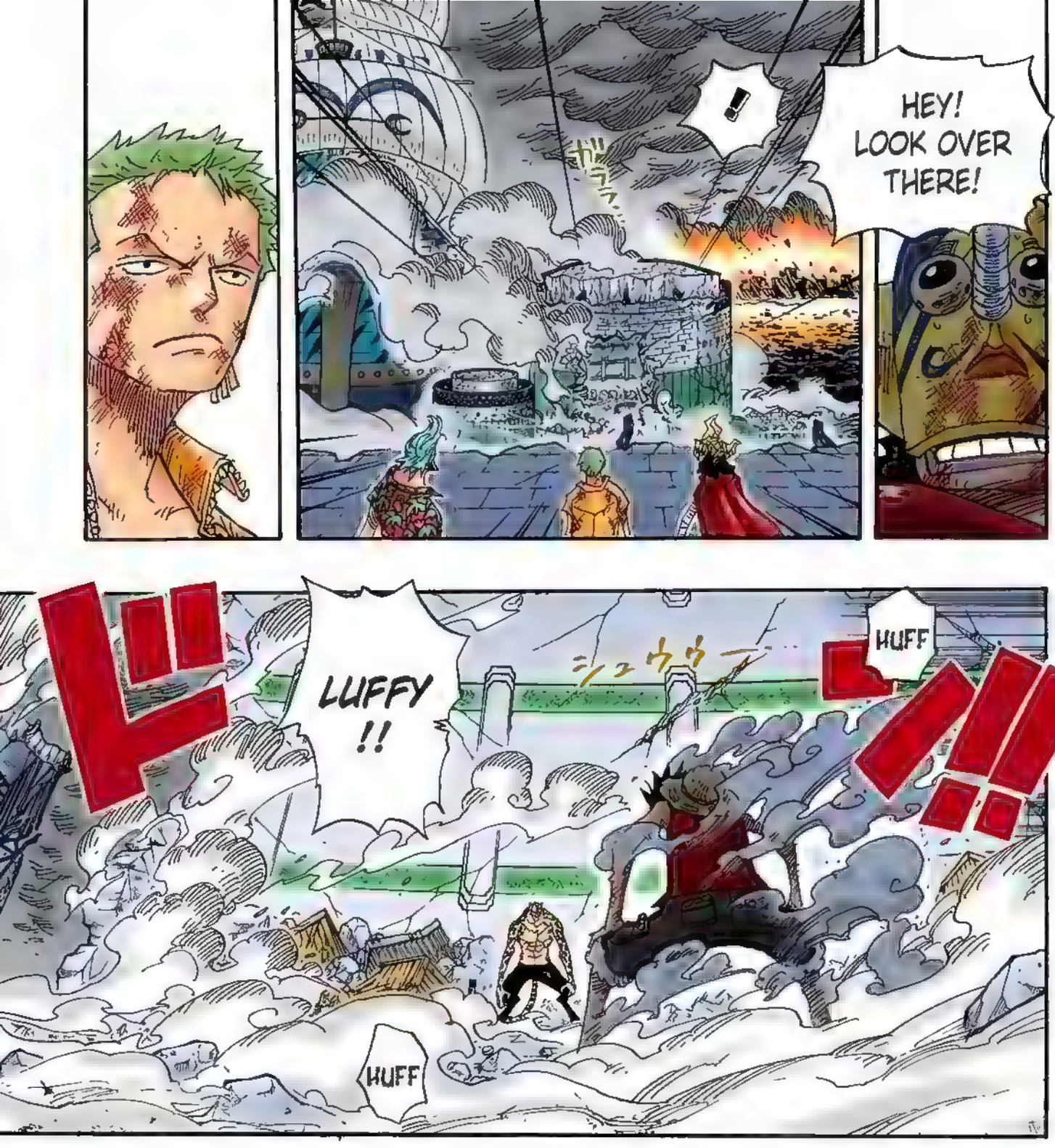

.....!!
WE WON'T LET THEM!!
ばっ!
...INCLUDING THE PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO AND NICO ROBIN.
.....!!


...THAT DEFEATED CP9 AT THE TOWER OF LAW.
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
THEY ARE THOUGHT TO BE THE SAME CRIMINALS...
MARINE
MARINE

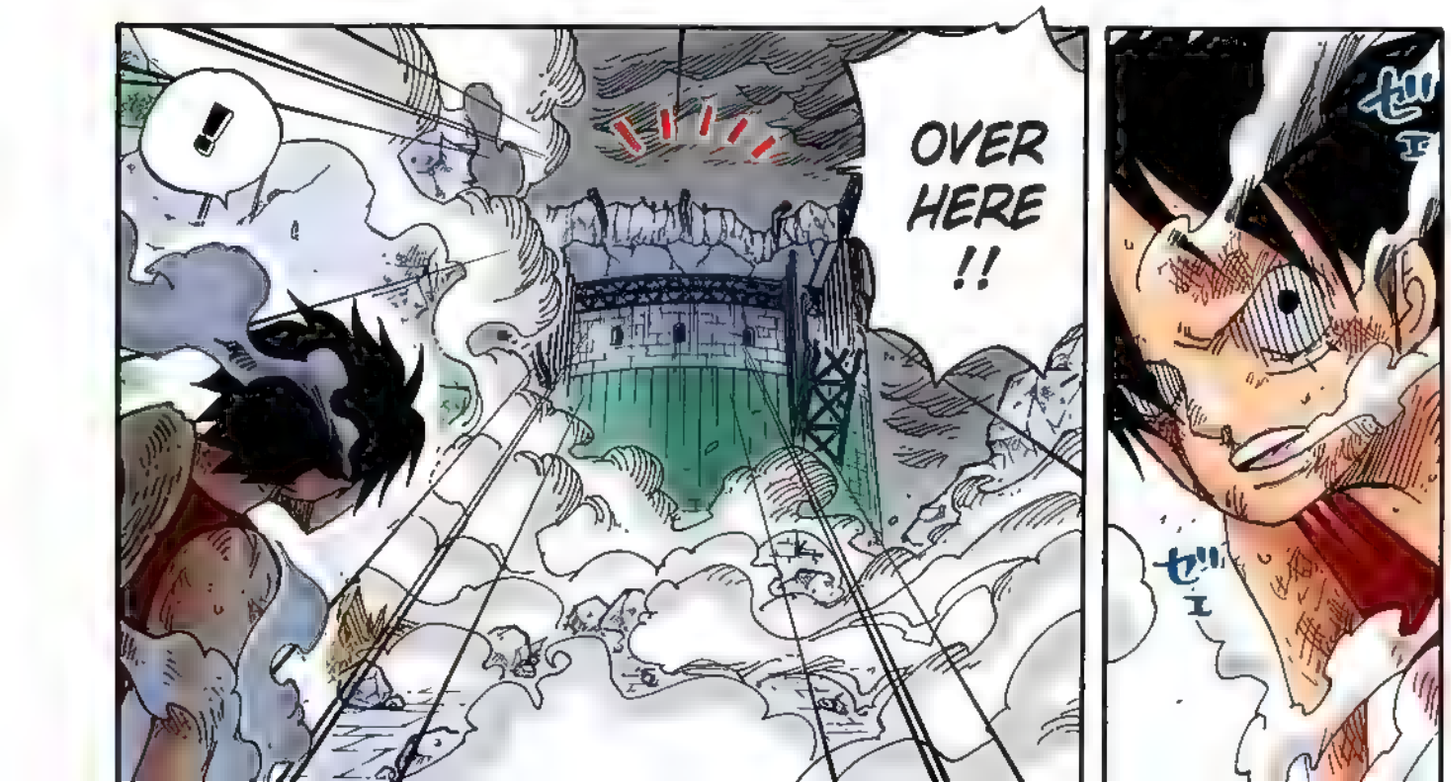

ENIES LOBBY HAS BEEN SECURE FOR 800 YEARS...
...BECAUSE CP9 HAS WATCHED OVER IT FOR GENERATIONS.
ざわ ざわ
THEY MUST BE TOUGH!
!!!!!!

AND WE'RE GOING TO ANNIHILATE THE REST OF THEM HERE.
THERE'S NO WAY THAT RUNT CAN BEAT LUCCI.
MARINE
THEIR SHAMEFUL AND EVIL ASSAULT STOPS HERE!!

...AND THE PIRATE CAPTAIN CAN TAKE ON THE DREADED ROB LUCCI...
どよよ
IF A SINGLE PIRATE GROUP CAN BEAT CP9...
...THEN STRAW HAT LUFFY CAN'T BE TAKEN LIGHTLY!


!
HEY! LOOK OVER THERE!

LUFFY !!
HUFF
HUFF


!
OVER HERE !!

HUFF...
HUFF
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE LEFT!
AND WE RESCUED ROBIN!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT US, LUFFY!
WE ALL MADE IT TO THE BRIDGE SAFELY!!
STAY ALIVE SO WE CAN ALL LEAVE TOGETHER!!
BEAT HIM!

HUFF
HUFF ...
グッ...!!
ゴオオオ...
!!
HUFF
NOW IT'S JUST A QUESTION...
...OF HOW LONG WE CAN LAST...
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAID.
YOUR FRIENDS ARE ALL ALIVE.
THEY'RE A HARDY BUNCH.
BUT LET'S SEE IF YOU'LL HAVE THE SAME LOOK ON YOUR FACE...
ゴオ
...IN A FEW MINUTES' TIME.
LAWLESSNESS CANNOT BE LEFT TO FLOURISH IN THIS WORLD.

ドゴーン!!!

ゴゴゴ

ONLY CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS WILL ENGAGE THE ENEMY.

!?

JUNIOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN, STAY AT YOUR POSTS.

ゴゴゴ

!?

HE WAS HERE A MINUTE AGO!!

HUH? HEY! WHERE'S SANJI?!

ゴゴゴゴ

THAT IDIOT COOK!

HEY, WHERE DID HE GO AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!

ATTACK!!!

オオ!!

MEOW

I'M SCARED, GRANNY!

THE NAVY'S FIGHTING BRASS!

THE...

...WILL CRUSH THEM IN NO TIME!

!!!!!!

ゴオォ...

OUR ELITE 200...

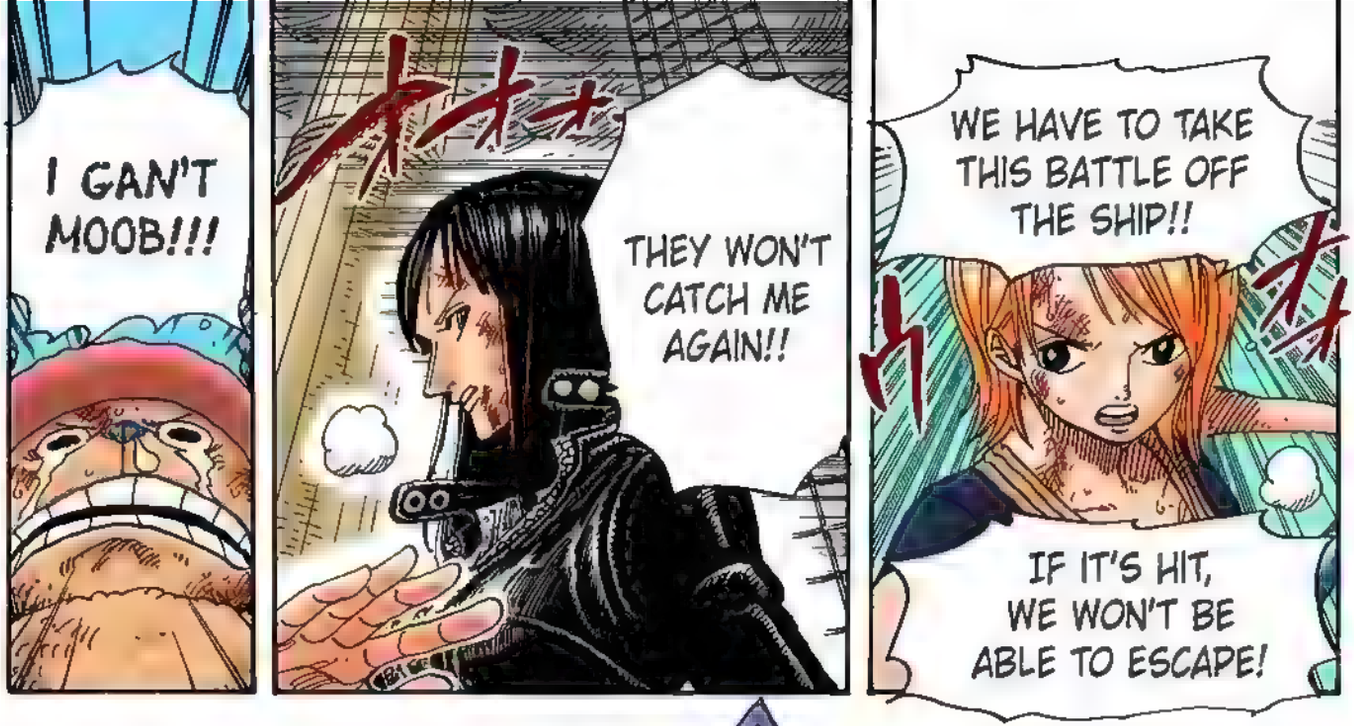
オオオ

THIS JUST PROVES HOW SCARED OF US THEY ARE!

THEY HAVE THIS MANY GUYS AT THAT RANK?!

THAT MEANS EACH OF THEM...

...IS THE SAME RANK AS THAT GUY SMOKER!!


I CAN'T MOOB!!!
オオオ
THEY WON'T CATCH ME AGAIN!!
WE HAVE TO TAKE THIS BATTLE OFF THE SHIP!!
オオ
IF IT'S HIT, WE WON'T BE ABLE TO ESCAPE!

わわわ
RECAPTURE NICO ROBIN!!
ああああ
E
!!!

MARINE
!!?
HI-YAH !!
FSSH...
KLAK
MARINE
WHOA!!
WHAK!!
HUH?!
BE CAREFUL!! WE'RE UP AGAINST DEVIL FRUIT POWER USERS!!
WHAT'S WITH THESE GUYS?!
I CAN'T HIT THEM!

GAH!
ゴッキ!!
...GOES BOTH WAYS!!
THAT...
WE'RE WEAKLINGS!
WE'RE HOSTAGES!
MEOW !!
.....
わあああああ...
...UNTIL LUFFY GETS HERE!!
HOLD ON...

ゴゴゴオオオ…
ドゴ
HUFF
WHAT'S THE MATTER? IT APPEARS THAT...
HUFF
...YOUR FUEL INJECTION TECHNIQUE IS LOSING ITS EDGE.
HUFF
HUFF...
KOFF

EVEN IF THE WHOLE ISLAND DISAPPEARS...
バキ!!!
...ENIES LOBBY!
...YOU WON'T ESCAPE...
AT THIS RATE...
ガガガガ!!

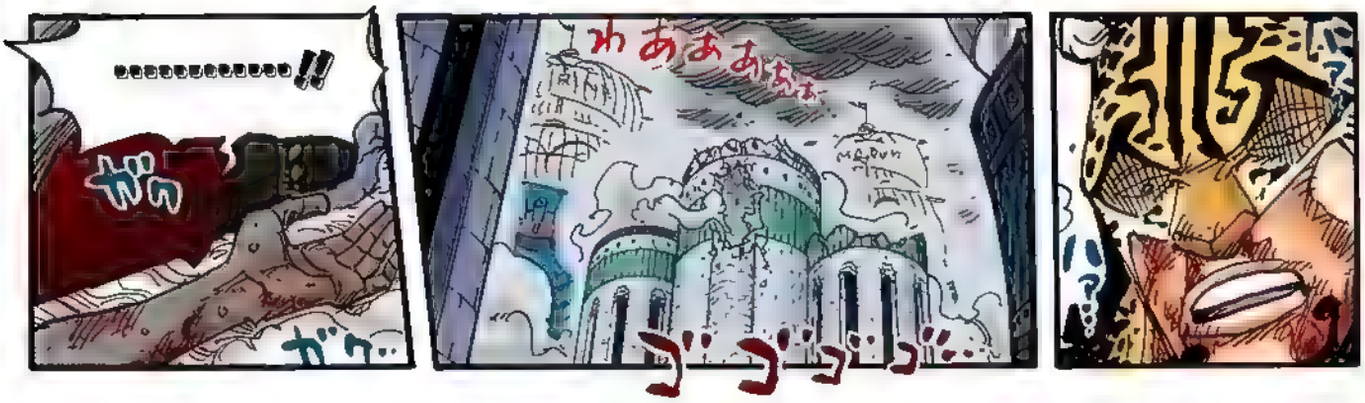
...TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AND SEE HER DIE...
ガガガガ!!
...I'LL FOLLOW THAT WOMAN WHO OBSTRUCTED THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ...
HUFF

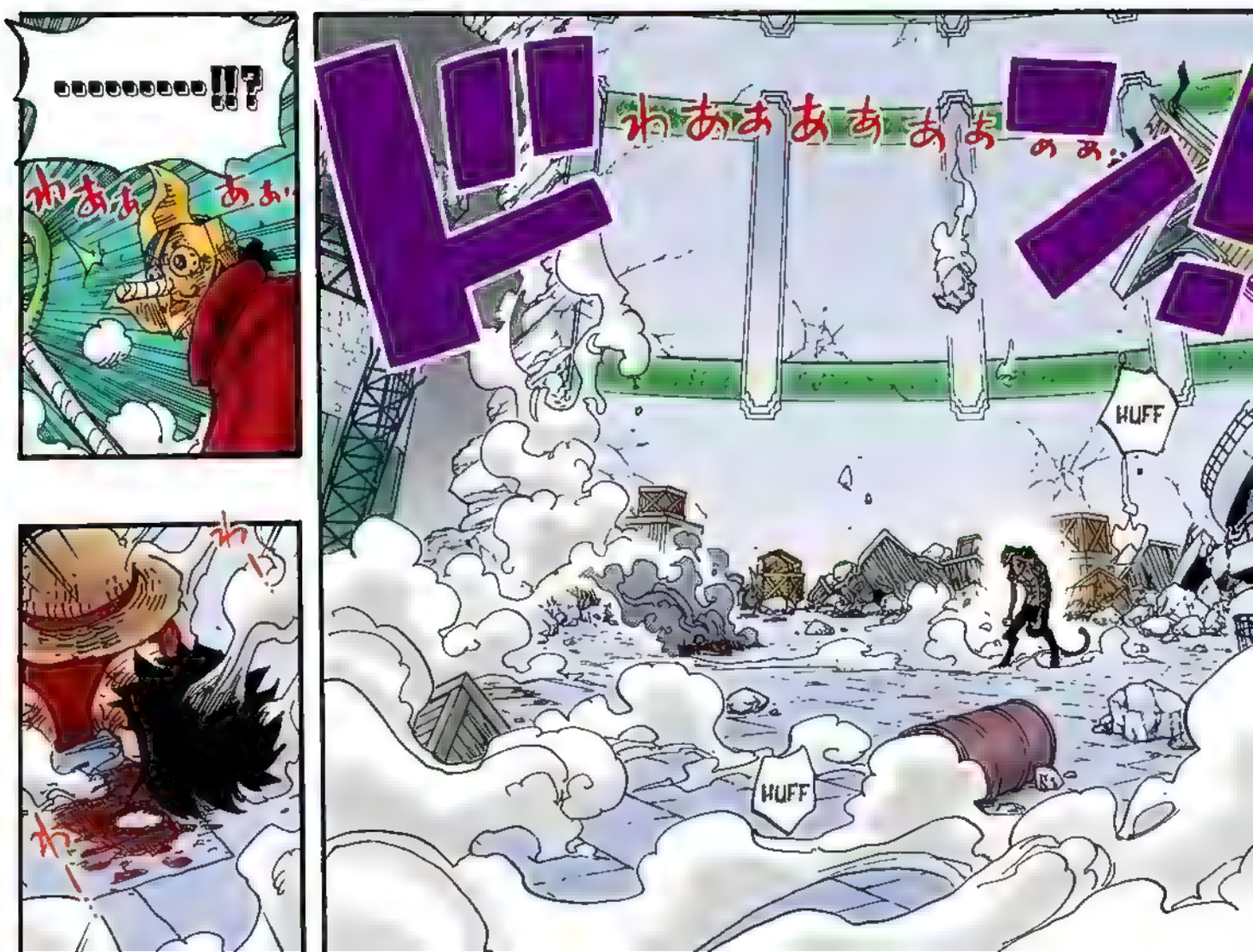
...TO FREE ROBIN FROM THAT!!
WE CAME HERE...
HUFF
HUFF

...IN THE NAME OF DARK JUSTICE!!

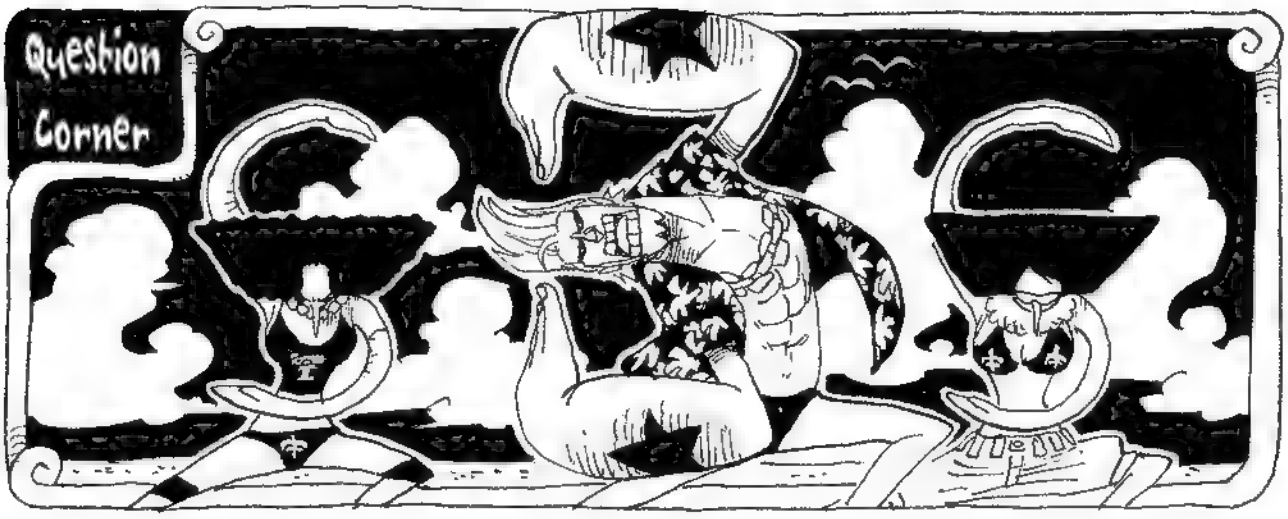
JET STAMP !!!
FWISH!!
ばっ!!
!
SIX KING PISTOL !!!
!!!!

ド
サ…!!
!!!


……!!
ガク
ガク…
ゴゴゴゴ…


……!!?
HUFF
HUFF

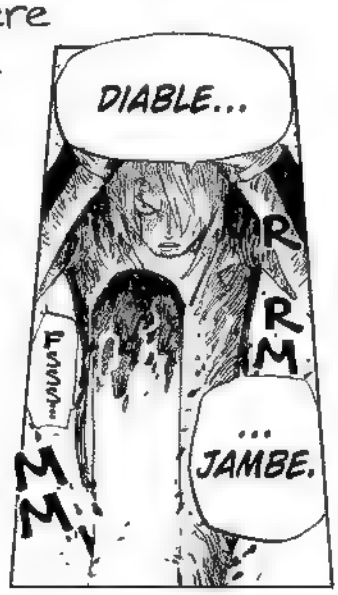
わあ
あぁあぁぁぁ…
LUFFY!
TMP TMP...
グアッ!!
CAUGHT YOU!
WATCH OUT!!
GAH !!
HEY!! THIS IS NO TIME TO SPACE OUT...
...SNIPER--
!
HUFF
HUFF
LUFFY !!!



Q: Nice to meet you, Odacchi! I finally sent you a postcard! The question is serious, so please give me a proper answer. It's about the technique that Sanji used to defeat Jabra. Shouldn't the heat have been incredible given the effect it had on Jabra?!! Does Sanji ever think to himself, "Ow! That's hot!!"? Tell me!

--Geiichiro Oda

A: What are you talking about? What are you talking about?! Can't you see anything? What were you looking at during the fight?! That Sanji's feet were hot?! They weren't that hot! I mean, come on, Sanji's heart was burning way hotter!!



Q: Hope you're having a propitious summer.

--Naoko-chan

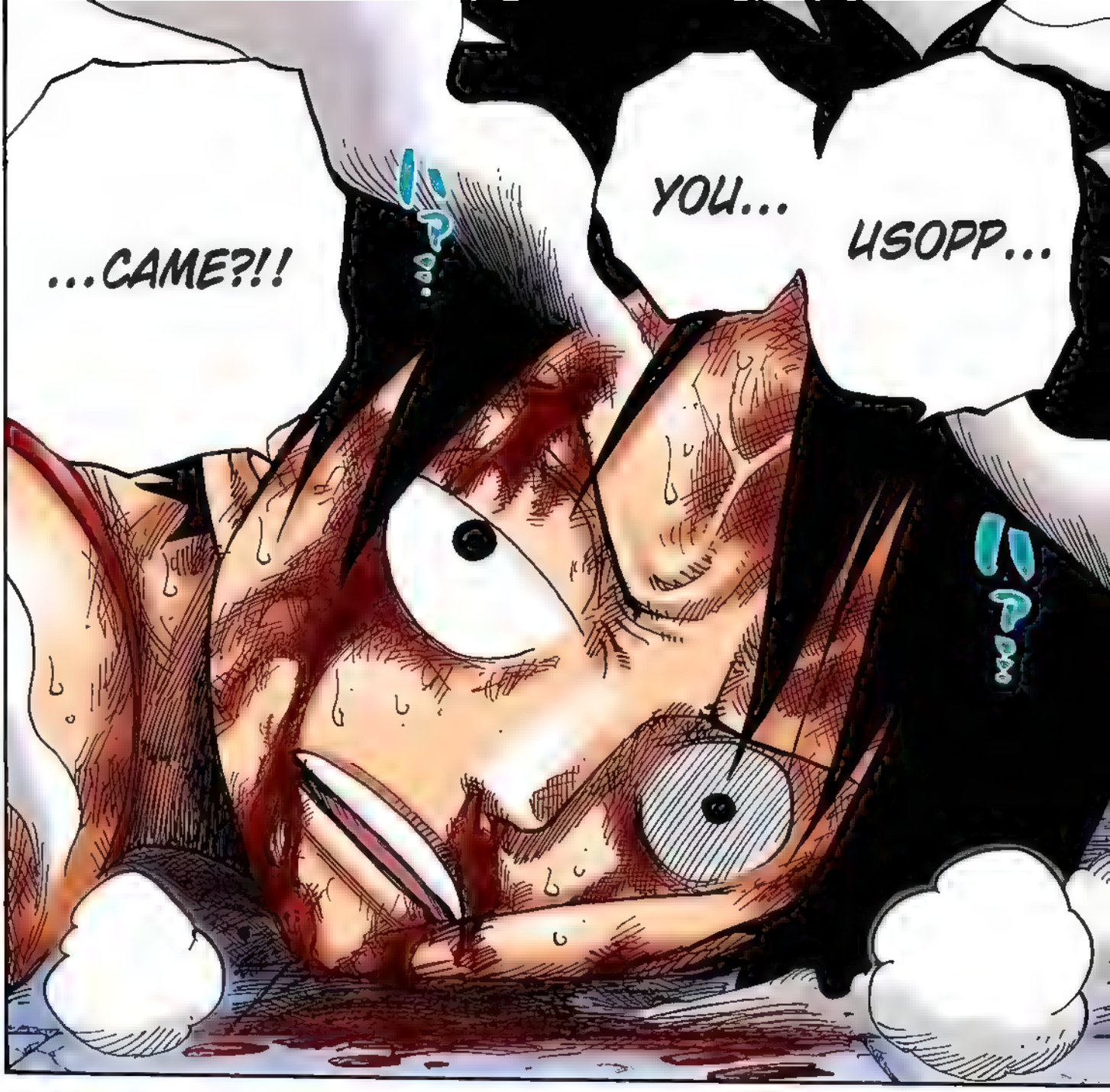
A: Uh...right. The same to you. (Do you mean an auspicious summer?!)

Chapter 427:
THIS ISN'T THE AFTERLIFE

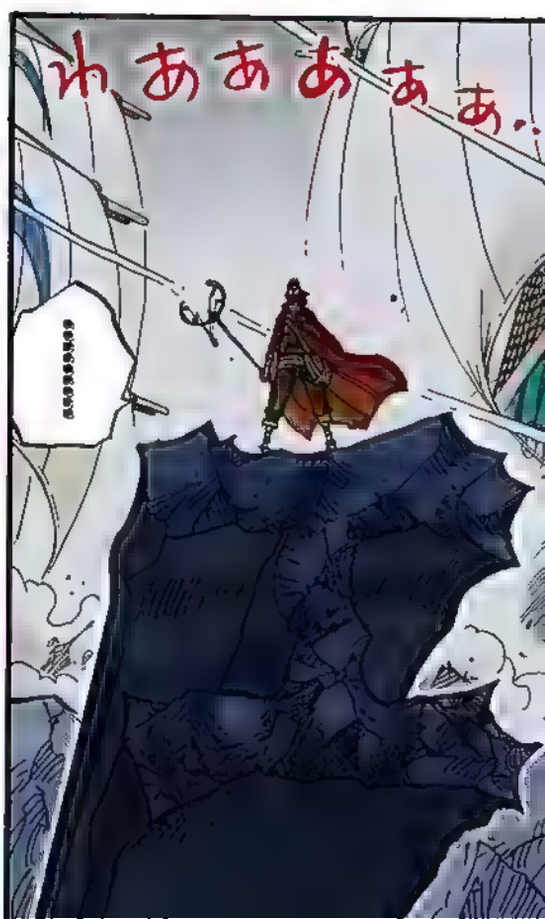
WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 3:
"GANFOR AND CHIEF'S BRILLIANT PUMPKIN PLAN"

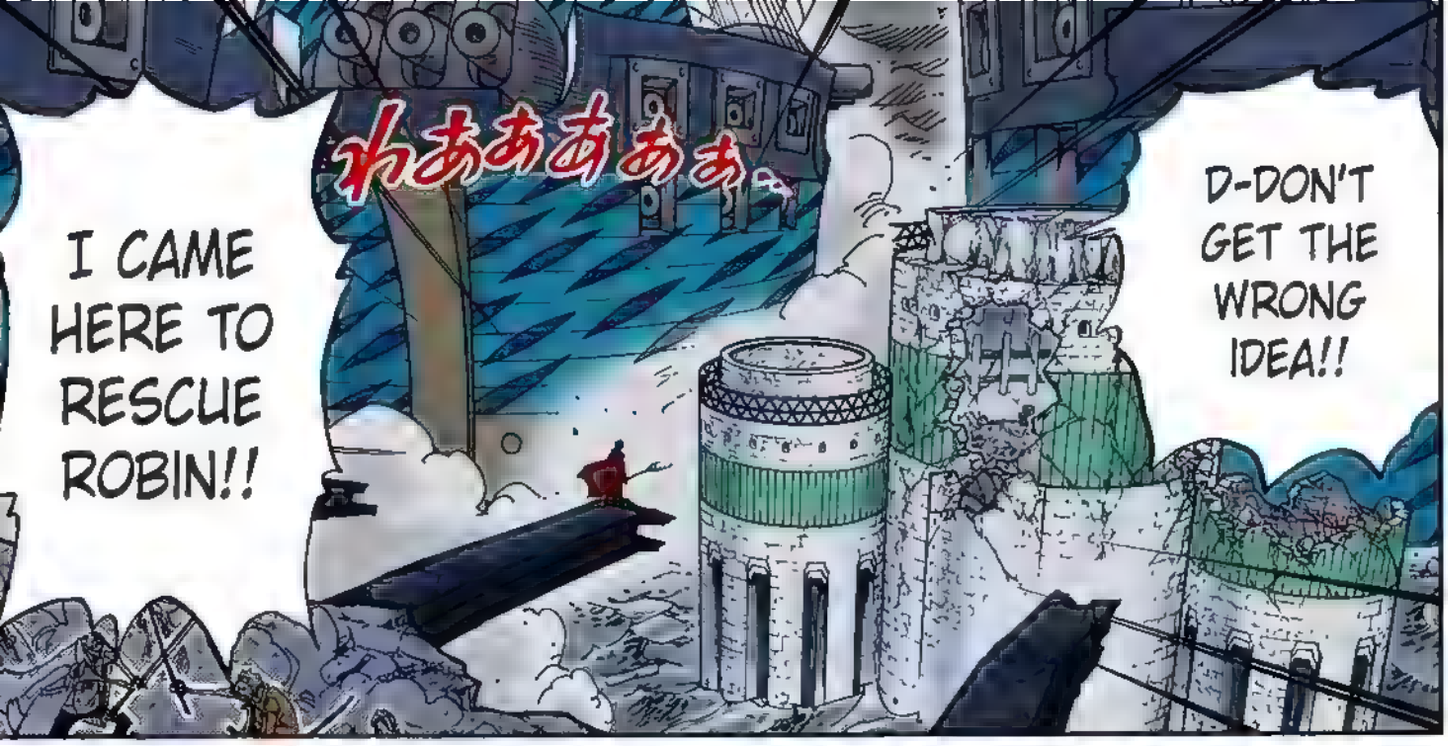
LUFFY!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!
GET UP!!
あああああ…
LUFFY!!!
わあああ
わあああああ…
WHAT IS WITH THOSE PIRATES?
…!!
WHAT A FIGHT!
THEY'RE HOLDING UP AGAINST THE CAPTAINS!
ゴゴゴゴゴ

ボウン!!
USOPP ...
ハァ…
ハァ…
HUFF
HUFF...
わあああああああ…
わあああああああ
……!!


...CAME?!!
!?
YOU...
USOPP...
!?

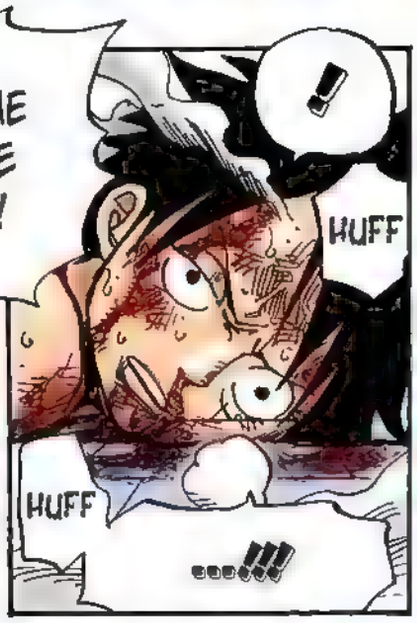
HUFF
HUFF
ドド
!!!


ゎあああぁぁ..
.....


わあああああ…
I CAME HERE TO RESCUE ROBIN!!
D-DON'T GET THE WRONG IDEA!!

URGH!!

I DIDN'T COME HERE TO SEE YOUR FACE!!


!
HUFF
HUFF
...!!!

HEY... STOP THAT!!
HUH?!

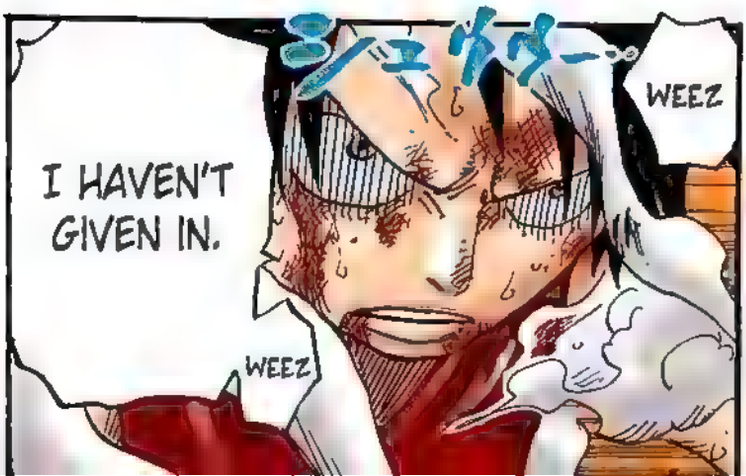
I'LL FIGHT YOU!! C'MON!
ギロリ
!
HEY, YOU! CP9'S BOSS-CAT!
ドー

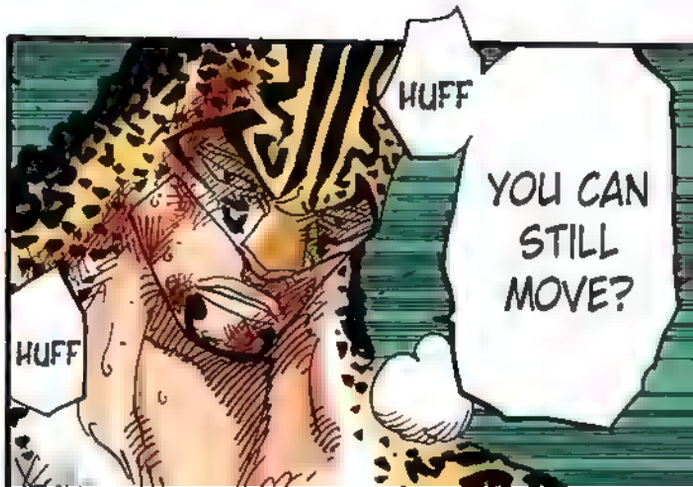
I'M GOING TO KILL EVERYONE ANYWAY.
I ALREADY BEAT YOU.
DON'T TOUCH HIM!
STOP!! YOU... HUFF...
SHUT UP!! YOU'RE HALF DEAD! WHAT CAN YOU DO?!
HE'LL KILL YOU!!
YOU IDIOT!! STOP, USOPP!
KOFF
I KNOW A FEW WAYS TO SKIN ONE!!
FIGHT ME, YOU BIG PUSSYCAT!
SURE THERE'S LOTS OF BLACK SMOKE, BUT YOU CAN STILL SEE THE BLUE SKY...
IT'S NOT LIKE YOU!!
STOP LYING THERE LIKE A DYING MAN!!
THEN STAND UP!!
I'M GOING TO BEAT HIM!!
HUFF
みあああ...
...AND THE SEA!!
HUFF

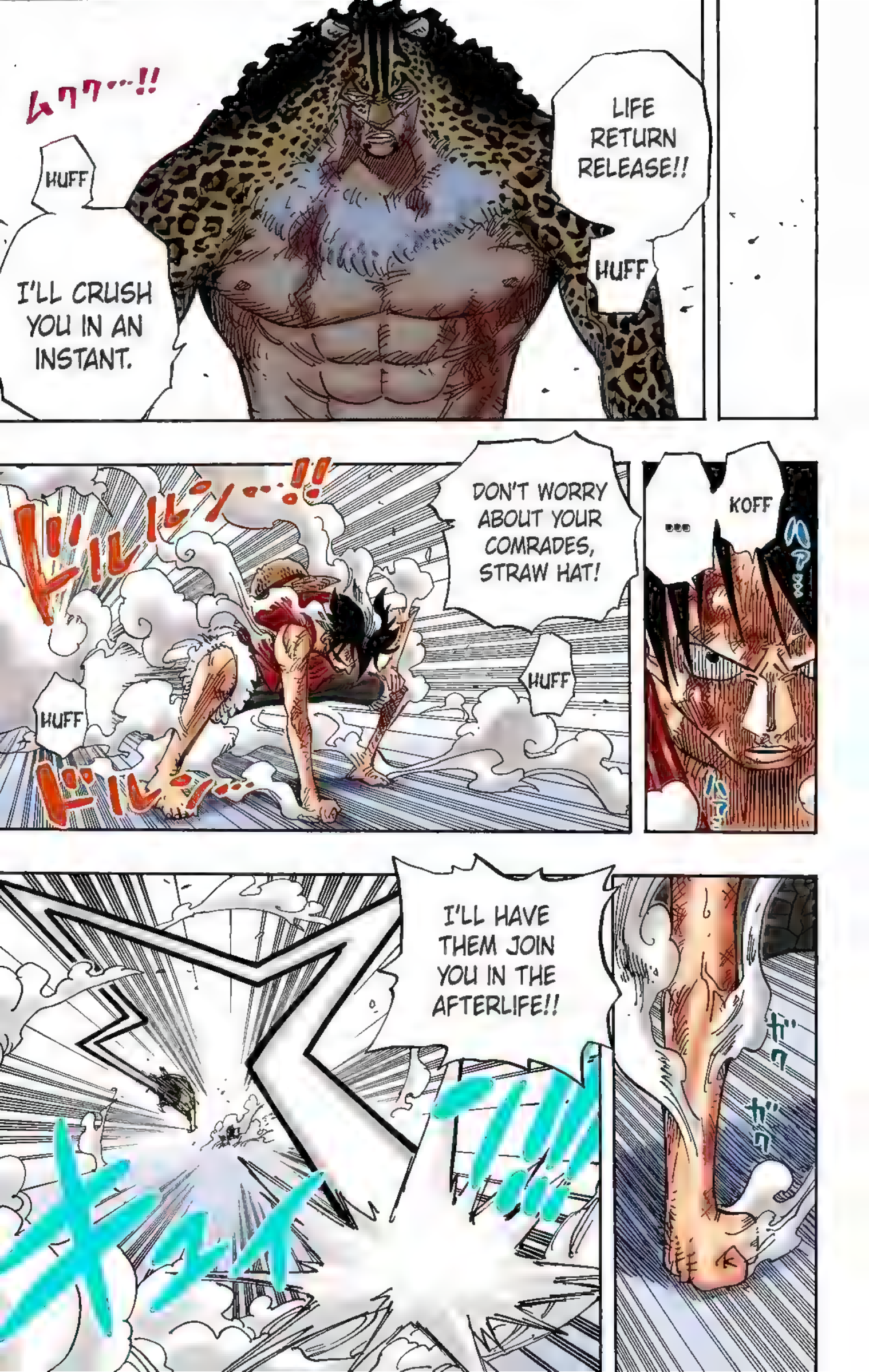
STOP ACTING LIKE THIS IS THE END!!
THIS ISN'T THE AFTERLIFE !!
HUFF... HUFF
ドスッ!!
THIS ISN'T EVEN CLOSE TO THE AFTERLIFE!!
GOT IT.
HUFF
STOP MAKING ME WORRY!!
ゴゴゴ

I KNOW !!
WE'RE ALL GOING BACK TOGETHER !!
WIN THIS BATTLE, LUFFY!!

!!!

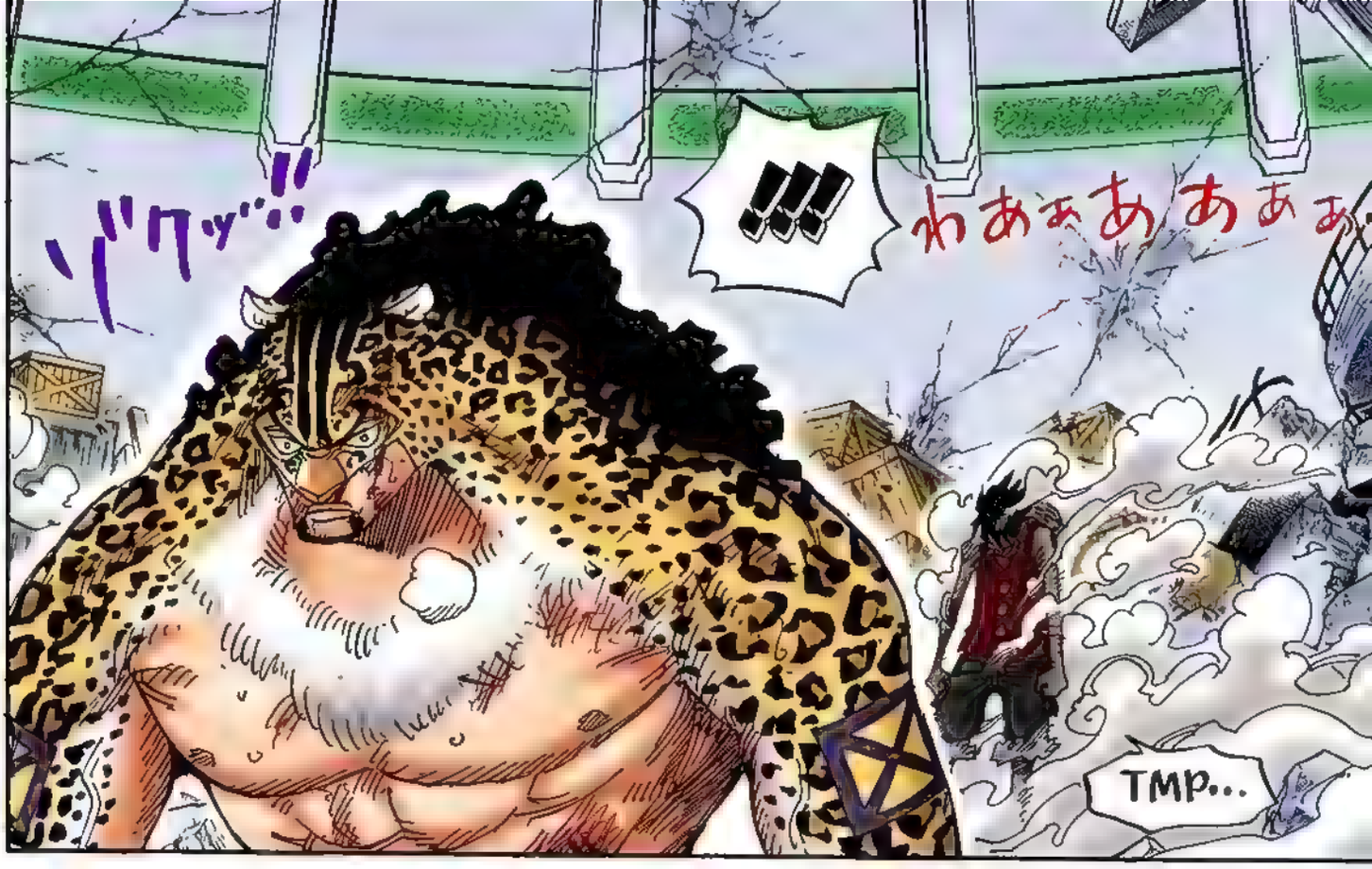

I HAVEN'T GIVEN IN.
WEEZ
WEEZ

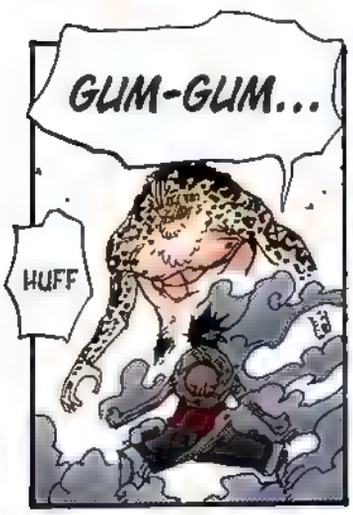

HUFF
YOU CAN STILL MOVE?
HUFF

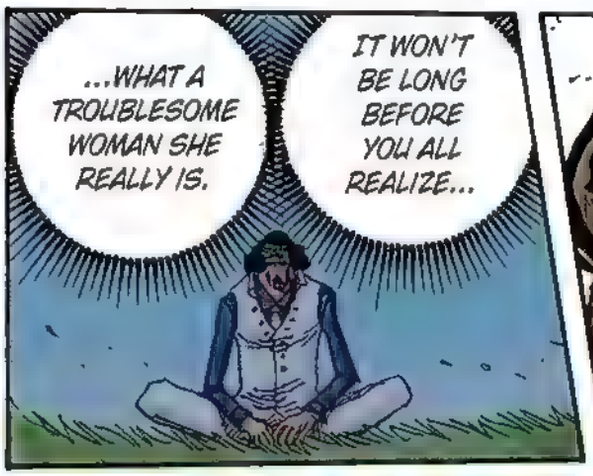

LIFE RETURN RELEASE!!
HUFF
ムクク…!!
HUFF
I'LL CRUSH YOU IN AN INSTANT.
KOFF
…
DON'T WORRY ABOUT YOUR COMRADES, STRAW HAT!
HUFF
HUFF
I'LL HAVE THEM JOIN YOU IN THE AFTERLIFE!!

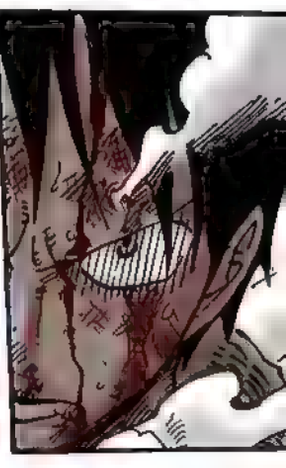
SPOTS...
I WON'T TAKE THAT AGAIN...
ARGH !!
...ULTIMATE RADIUS...

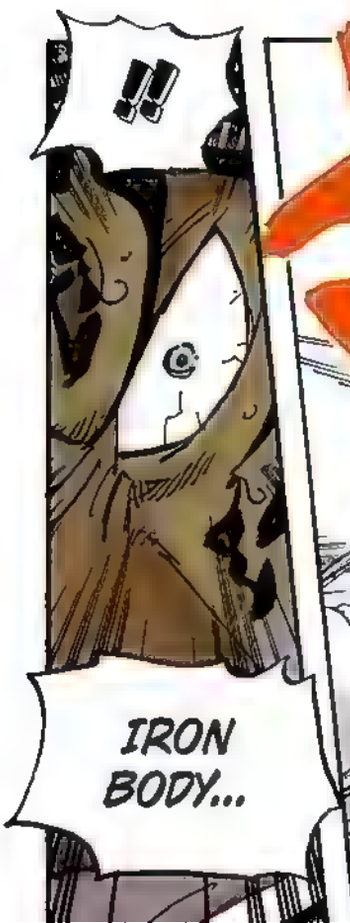
...SIX KING PISTOL !!!
!!!!
わああああ


ゾクッ!!
!!!
わあぁあああぁ
TMP...

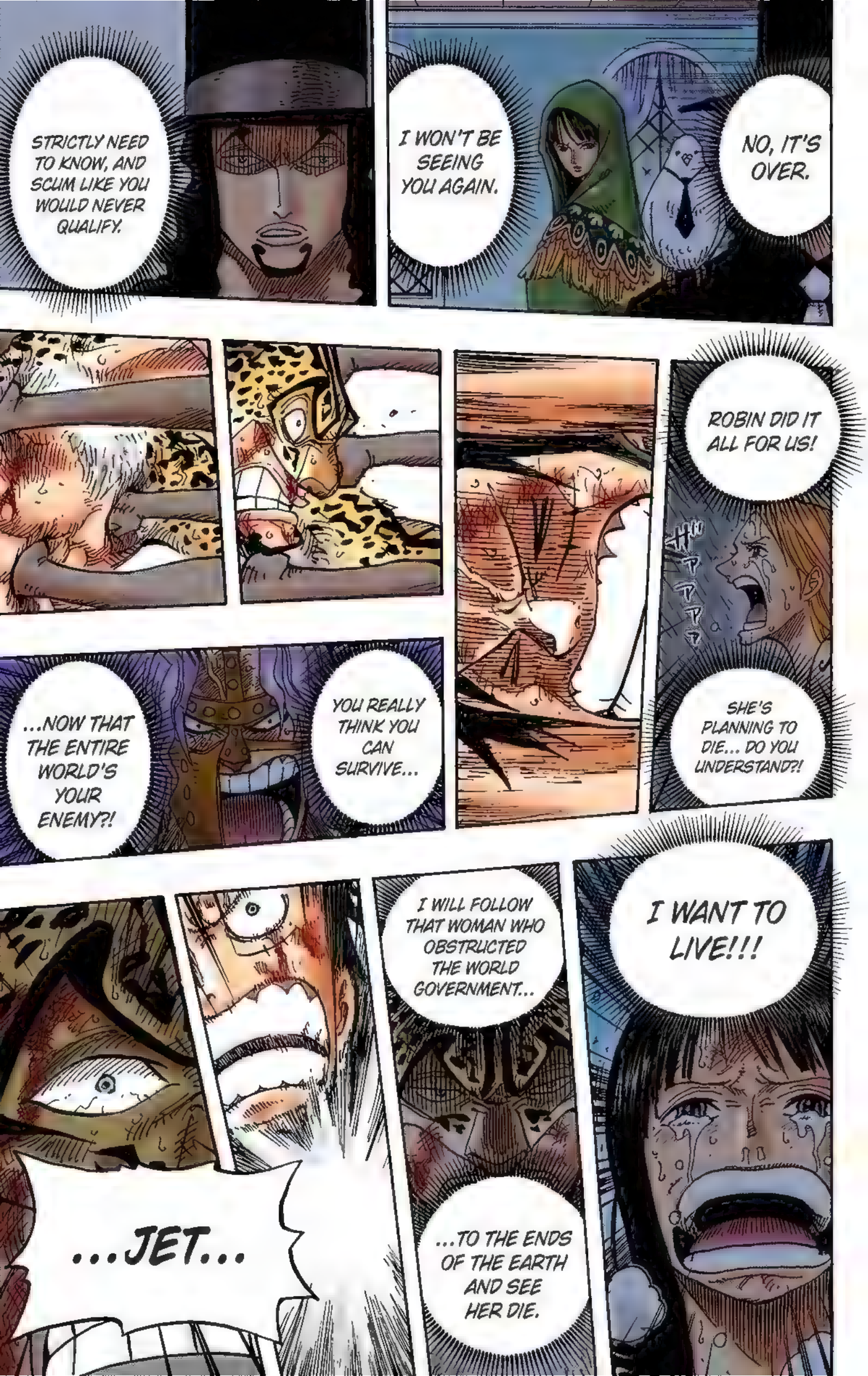

GUM-GUM...
HUFF

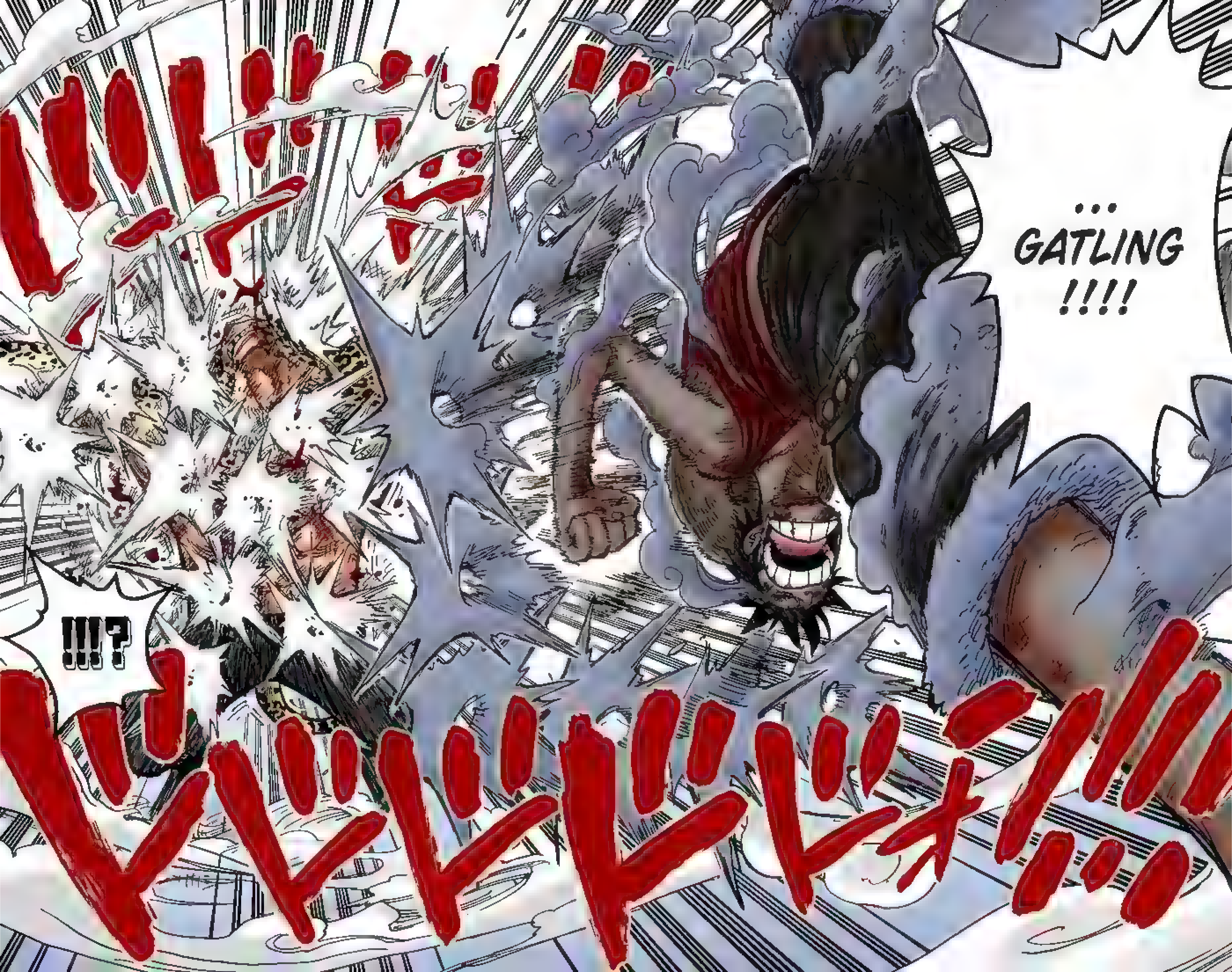

...WHAT A TROUBLESOME WOMAN SHE REALLY IS.
IT WON'T BE LONG BEFORE YOU ALL REALIZE...




!!
IRON BODY...

ボボボボボボ

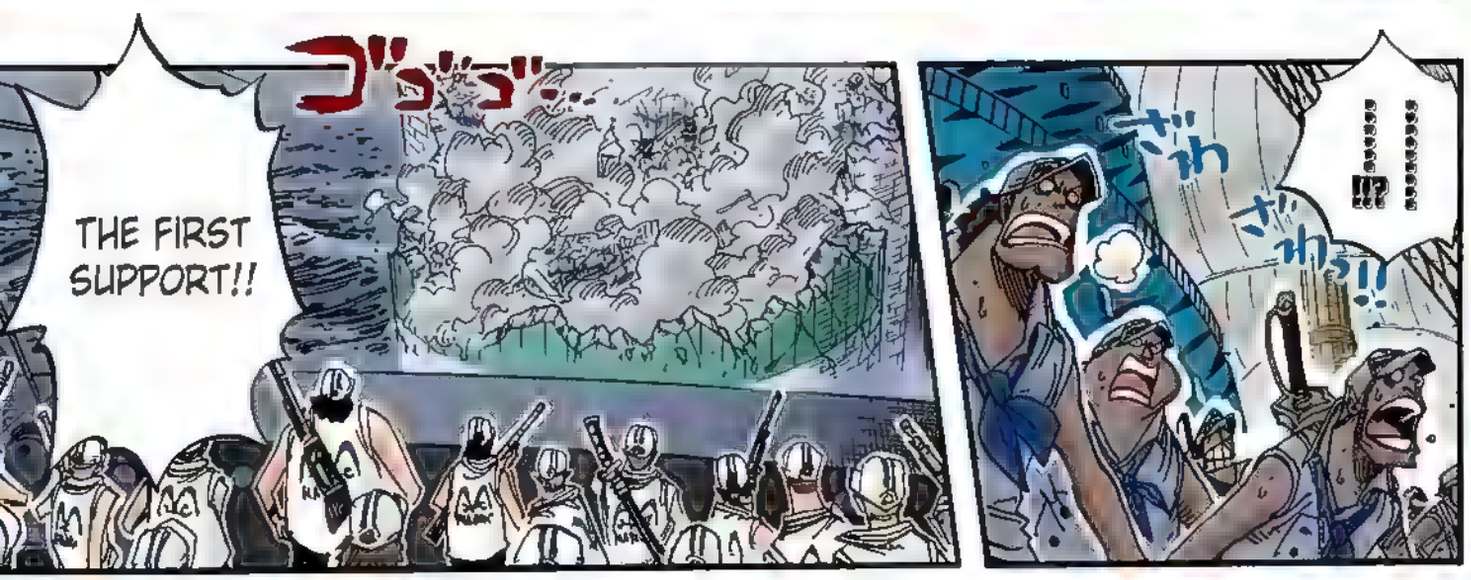

STRICTLY NEED TO KNOW, AND SCUM LIKE YOU WOULD NEVER QUALIFY.
I WON'T BE SEEING YOU AGAIN.
NO, IT'S OVER.
ROBIN DID IT ALL FOR US!
SHE'S PLANNING TO DIE... DO YOU UNDERSTAND?!
...NOW THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD'S YOUR ENEMY?!
YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN SURVIVE...
I WILL FOLLOW THAT WOMAN WHO OBSTRUCTED THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
...TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AND SEE HER DIE.
I WANT TO LIVE!!!
...JET...

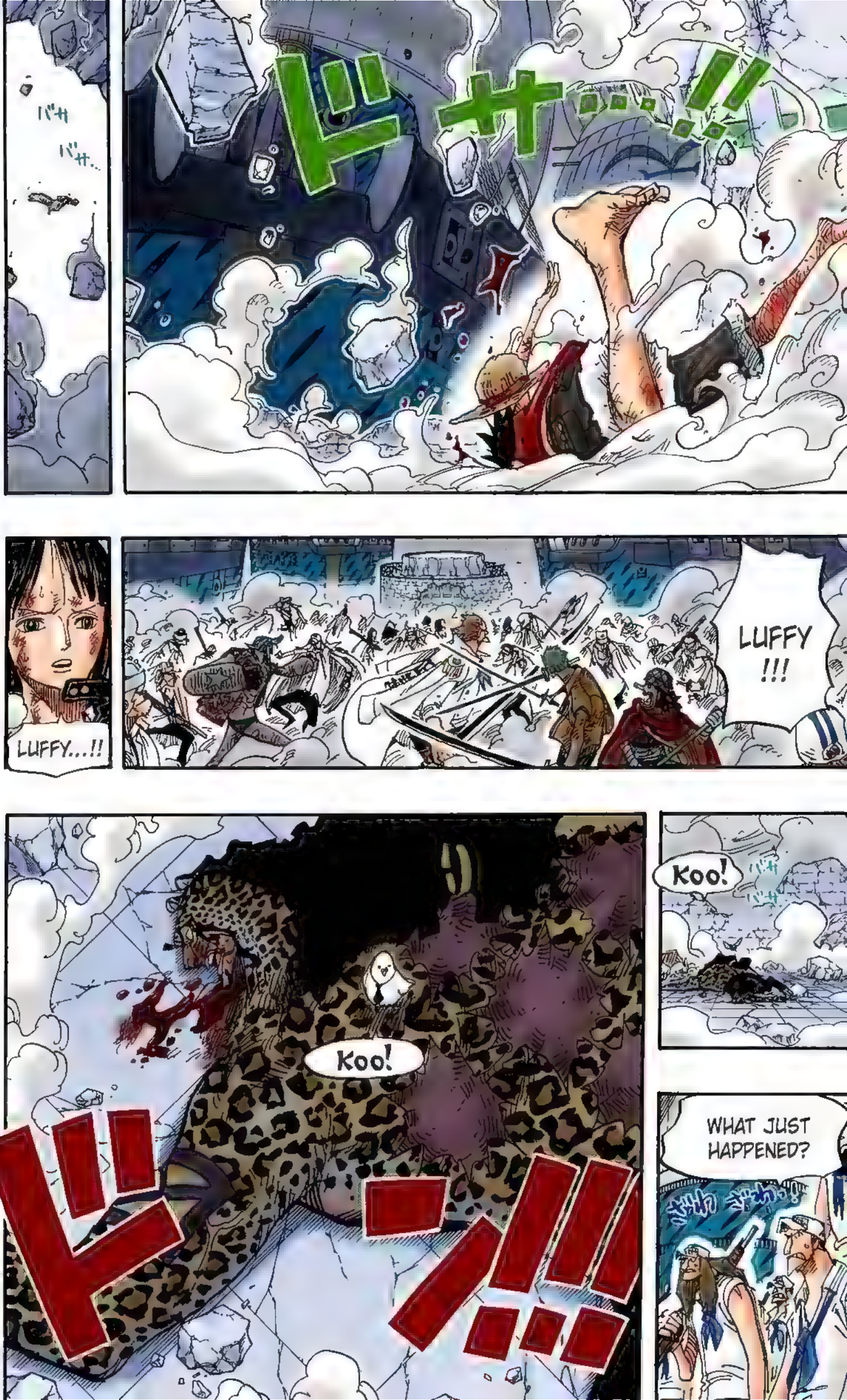

... GATLING !!!!
!!!?

ドドドド
ドドドドドドド
KRAK KRAK!!
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK!!
ドドドドドドド!!!
ドッカーン
バキバキバキ!!

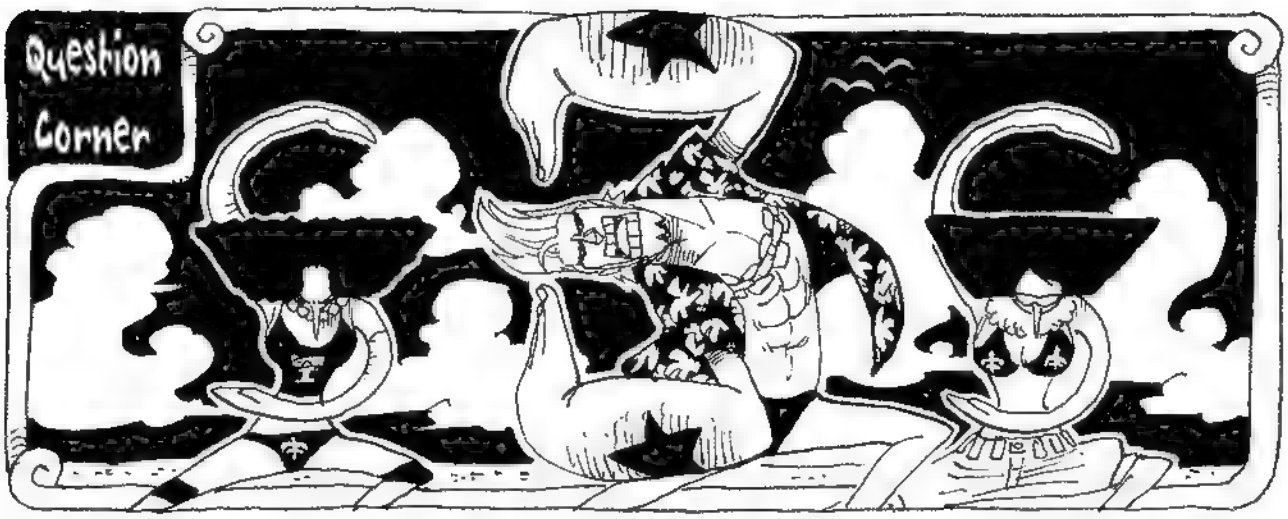
ボコォ…ン!!!

!!?




バサ...!!
バサ
バサ...
LUFFY...!!
LUFFY !!!
Koo!
ドーン!!
Koo!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED?

!!!!!
HUFF...
AAAH...
HUFF...
HUFF
HUFF
THAT... SHOULD DO IT...
HUFF... IT'S OVER...
!!!!
!!
LET'S GO BACK TOGETHER, ROBIIIIIIN!!!
PLIP...
...CP9'S ROB LUCCI!!!
...HAS JUST DEFEATED...
THE PIRATE STRAW HAT LUFFY...
C-CALLING ALL SHIPS!!
WHAT ?!
あああああ



Q: Please pass me the *ponzu* sauce!!

--W-what the?!!

A: Here you go.

Q: After she defeated Kalifa, Nami was ripping at her clothes looking for the key. In the end, where was it?

--Udon Powder

A: W-where was it? I couldn't reveal something so private! (Blush) I mean, it was *there*! That wily Kalifa!

Q: Um, I'd like to talk to you about Franky. He was found when he was 10 years old. He began building the Sea Train at 12 and completed it ten years later. Then four years after that he was involved in the so-called incident that happened eight years ago, so…is he 34 years old?! Should he be so hyper at that age? I took him for about 18 until I worked it out…

--Young Iceberg Is Too Cool!!

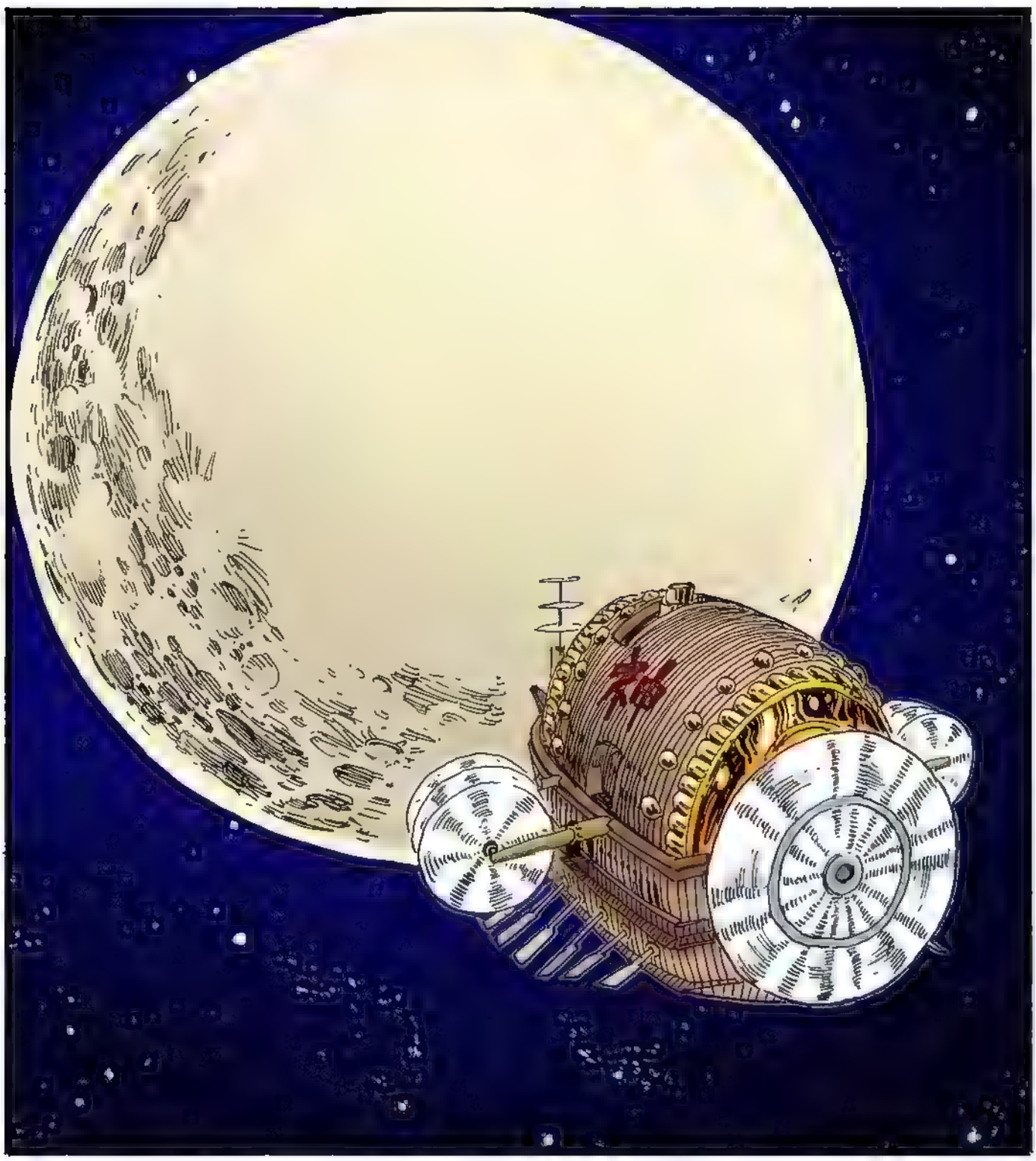
A: I see. You worked it out. You're right. Franky is 34. That's why he's so cool! And he's a die-hard weirdo.

Q: Oda Sensei, I've got to talk to you about something! It's about… uh, first would you put on some clothes?! Are you wearing pants now? Good! Now to what I wanted. Could you lend me that swimsuit catalog?

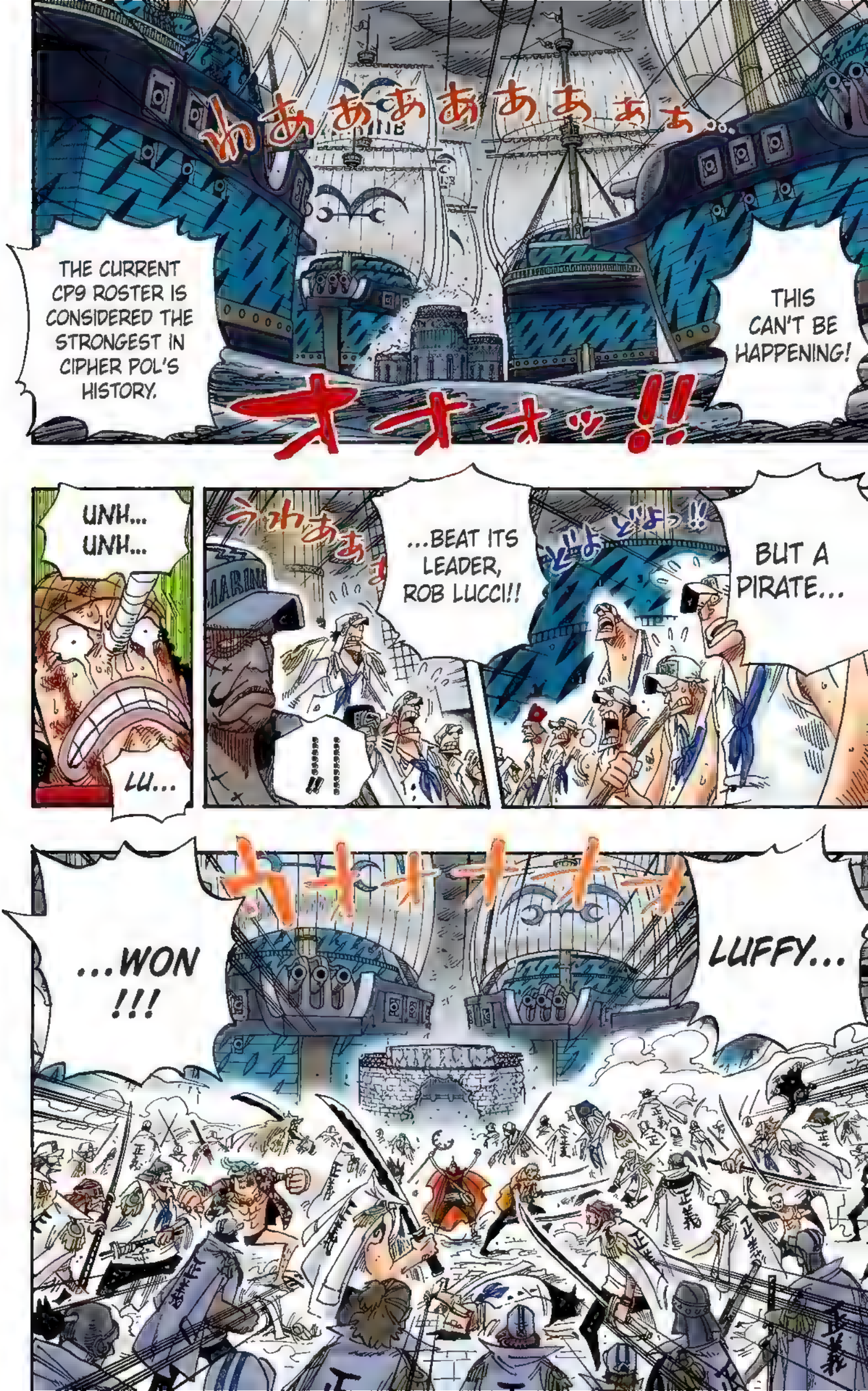
--Chanman

A: No! This is reference material! For manga!!

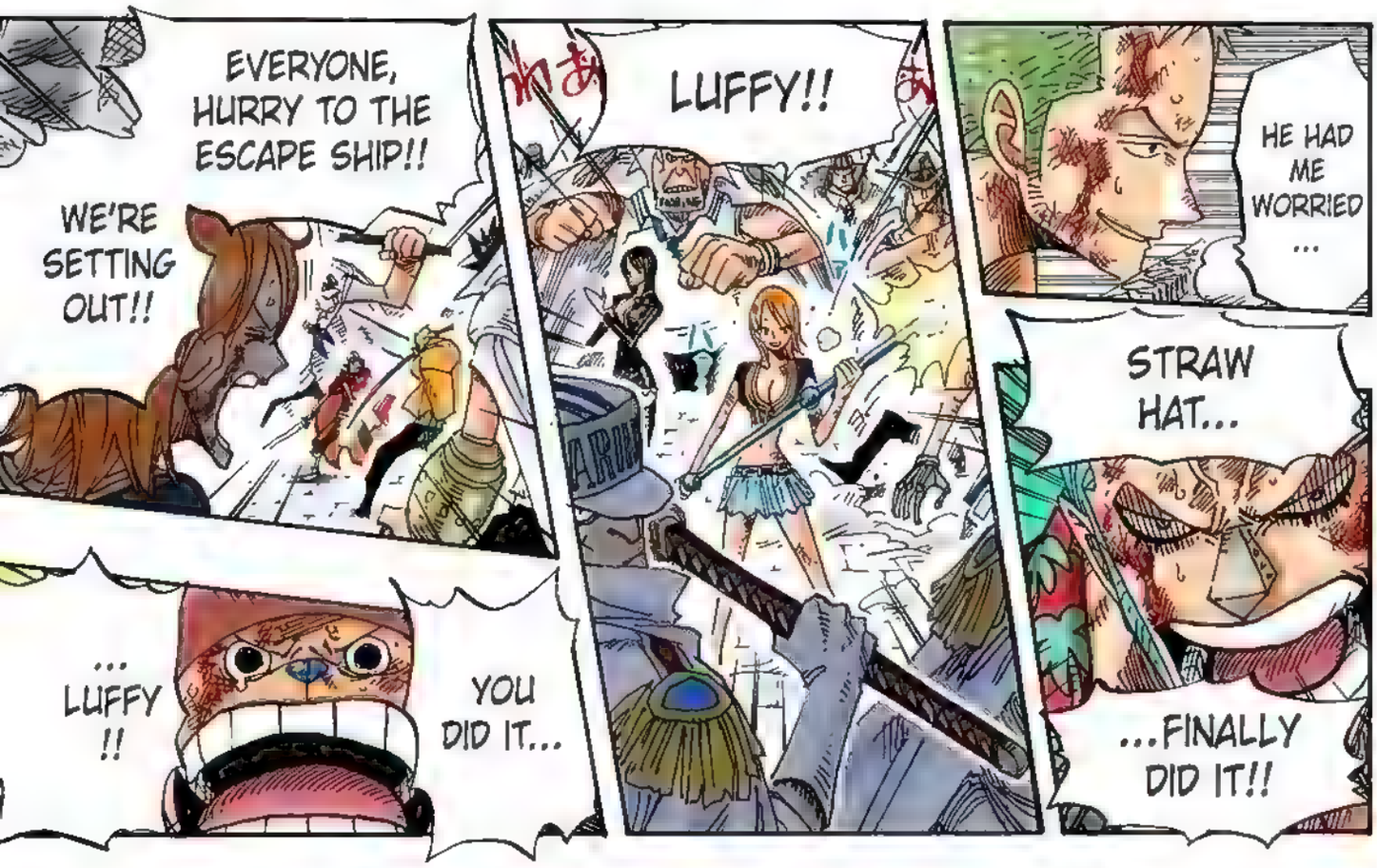
Chapter 428:
LET'S GO BACK



LIMITED COVER SERIES, NO. 9: "ENDLESS VARSE"

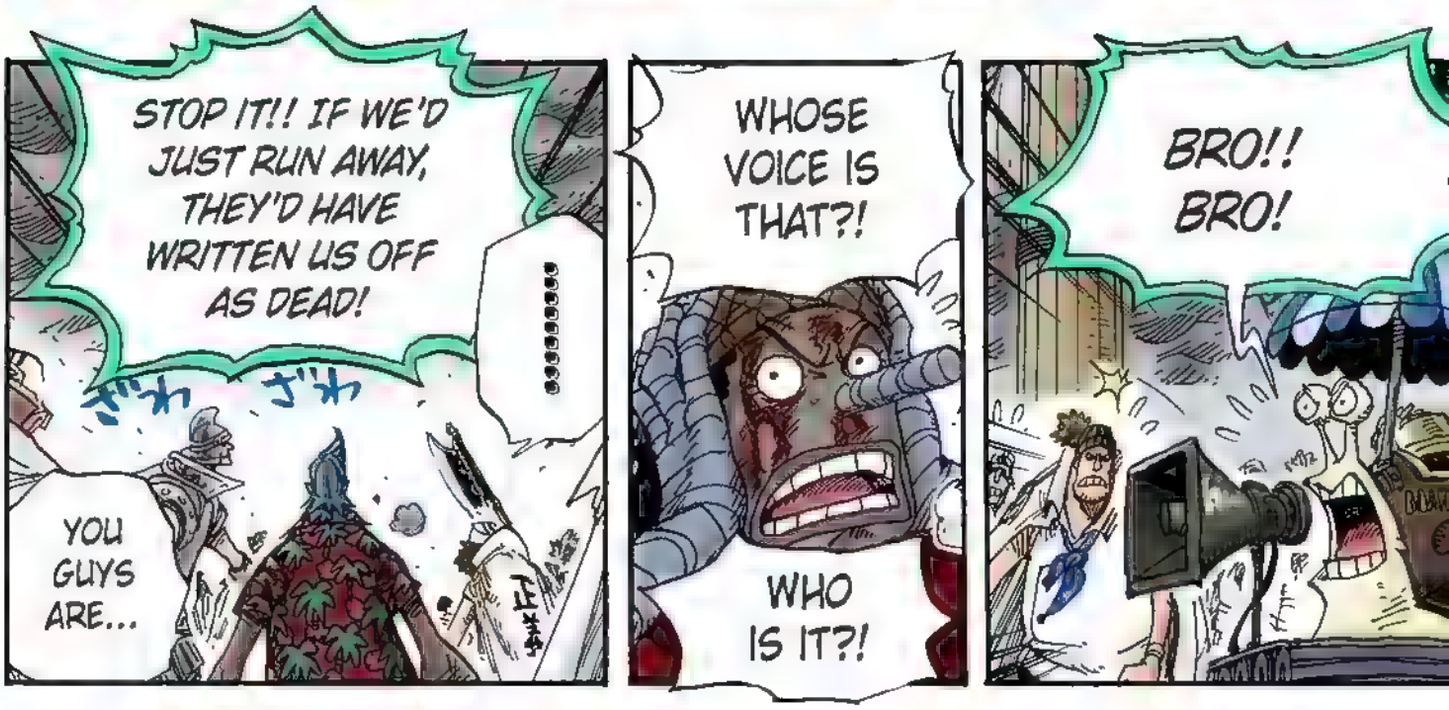

わあああああああ。。。
THE CURRENT CP9 ROSTER IS CONSIDERED THE STRONGEST IN CIPHER POL'S HISTORY.
THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING!
オオオッ!!
UNH... UNH...
LU...
うわあああ
...BEAT ITS LEADER, ROB LUCCI!!
BUT A PIRATE...
カカカカカ
...WON !!!
LUFFY...

HUFF
HUFF...
ドゴーン!!
Koo!
HUFF
HUFF


EVERYONE, HURRY TO THE ESCAPE SHIP!!
WE'RE SETTING OUT!!
LUFFY!!
HE HAD ME WORRIED ...
STRAW HAT...
...FINALLY DID IT!!
... LUFFY !!
YOU DID IT...

オオオ
WAY TO GO, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
オオオ!!!
YEEEAH !!!
!?

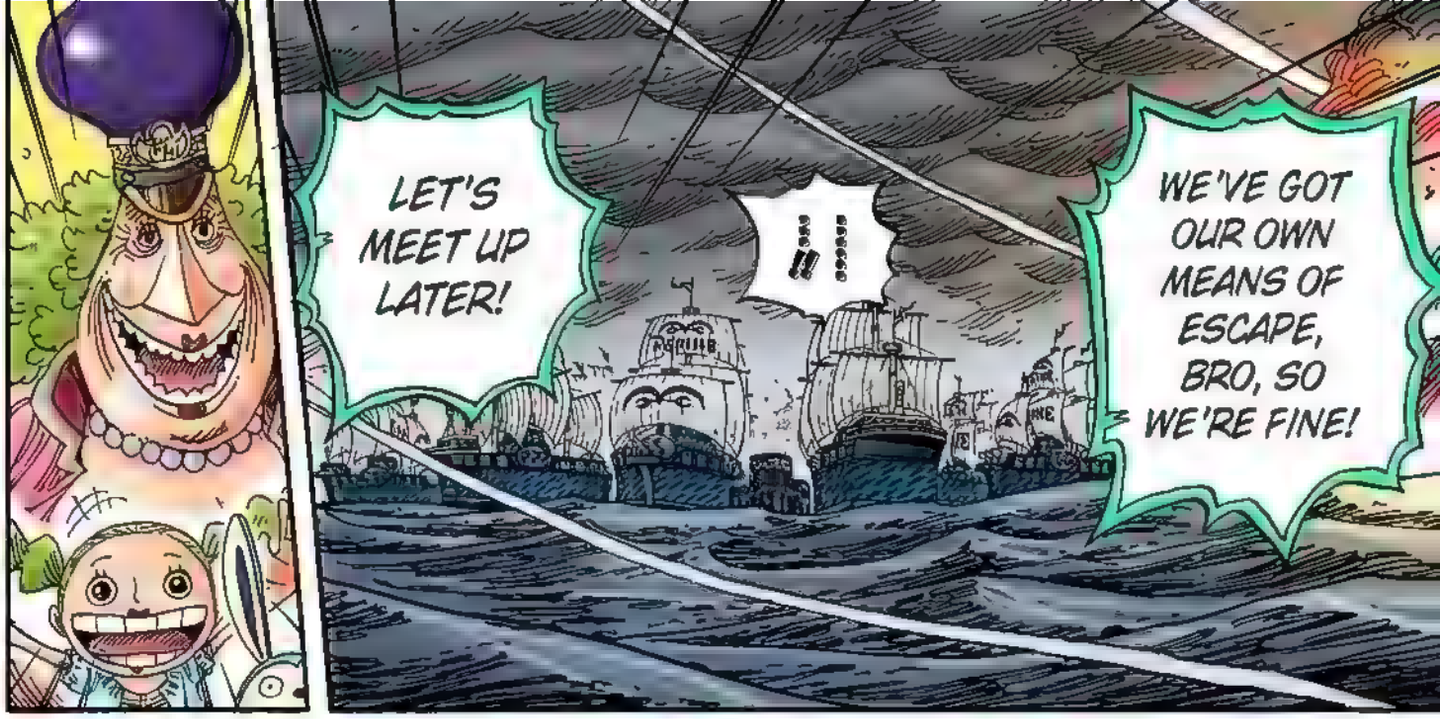
I DON'T KNOW! IT'S COMING THROUGH A TRANSPONDER SNAIL!
LET THEM HEAR! I WANNA TELL THEM!
HEY! WHOSE VOICE IS THAT?!
YOU...YOU IDIOTS! THE NAVY WILL HEAR YOU!!
HUH?


STOP IT!! IF WE'D JUST RUN AWAY, THEY'D HAVE WRITTEN US OFF AS DEAD!
.....
YOU GUYS ARE...
WHOSE VOICE IS THAT?!
WHO IS IT?!
BRO!! BRO!

ゴオオオオ
IT'S THEM.

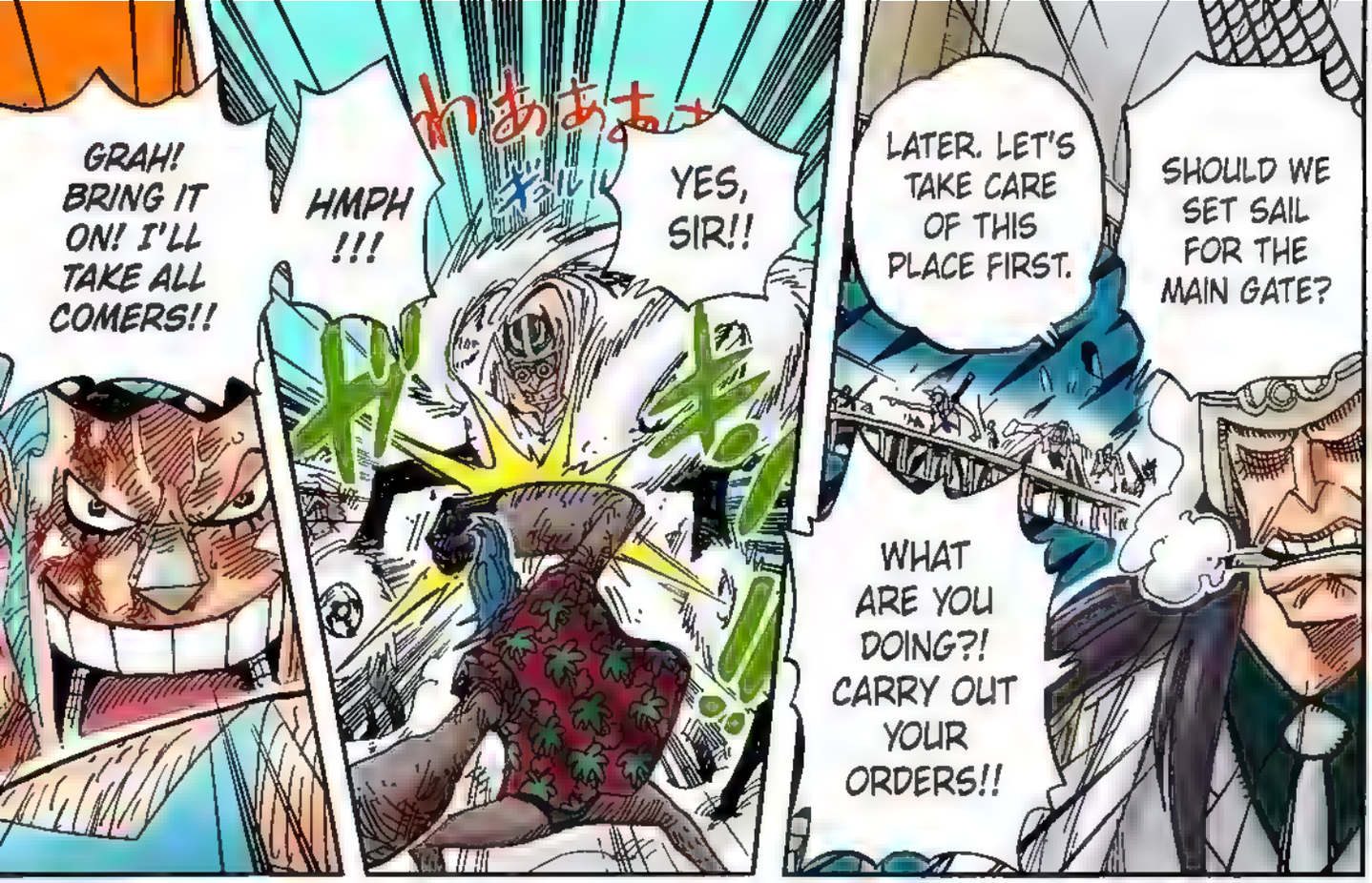
I'M SURE THEY ALL FELL TO THE BOTTOM OF THE RAVINE! THERE'S NO WAY THEY COULD HAVE--!!
THEY CAN'T BE!!
MARINE
AREN'T THEY THE PIRATES YOU SUPPOSEDLY FINISHED OFF AT THE MAIN GATE?!

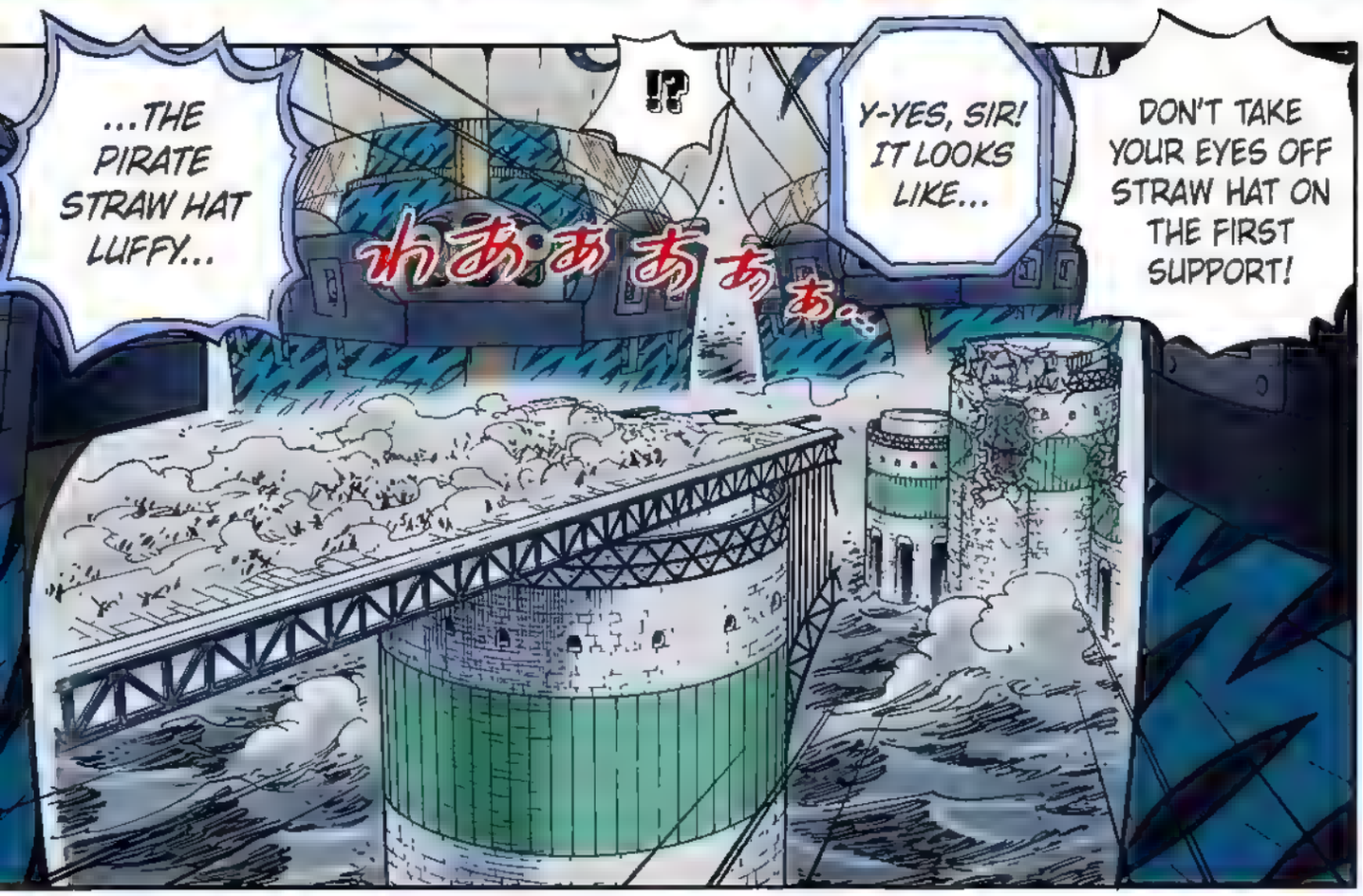
ARGH! I TOLD YOU TO SHUT UP!
IDIOT! THE GALLEY-LA ROPES DON'T BREAK!
THE ROPES'LL BREAK.
DON'T PUSH.
I'LL FALL.
HURRY! CLIMB UP AHEAD OF US.
THE GIANTS TOOK THE FULL BRUNT OF THE BOMBS!
THE WARSHIPS WILL COME BACK! HURRY!
RIBBIT!!!
THAT'S RIGHT, BRO! WE'RE ALL SAFE!!
MARINE
MY BLOOD'S CLIMBING TO MY HEAD!

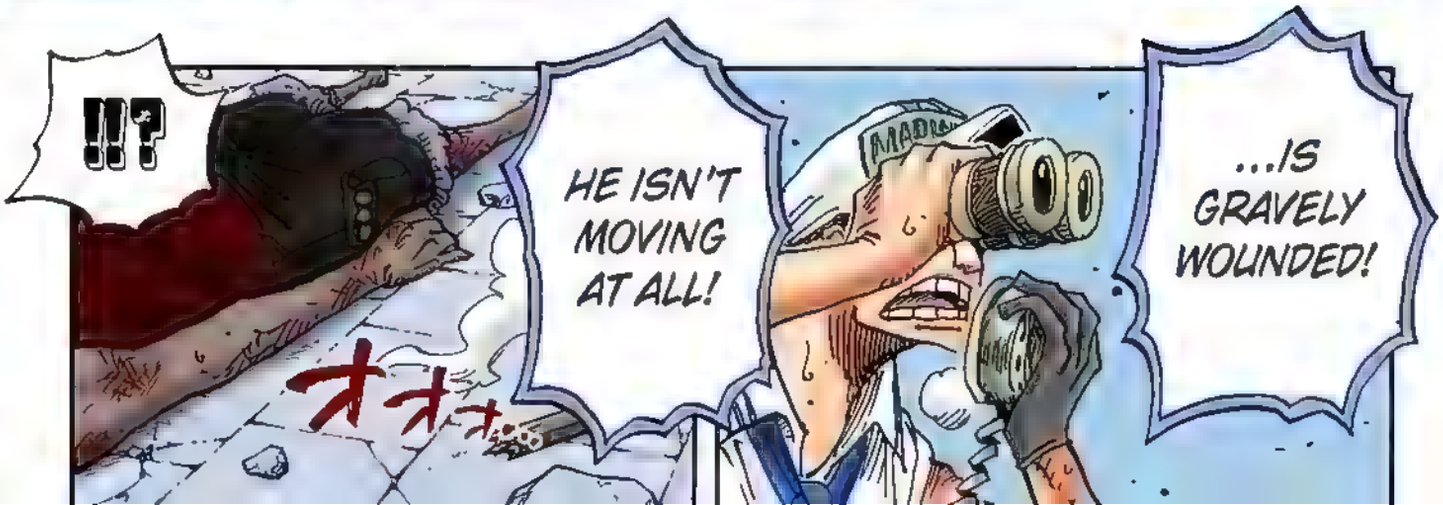

LET'S MEET UP LATER!
!!
WE'VE GOT OUR OWN MEANS OF ESCAPE, BRO, SO WE'RE FINE!

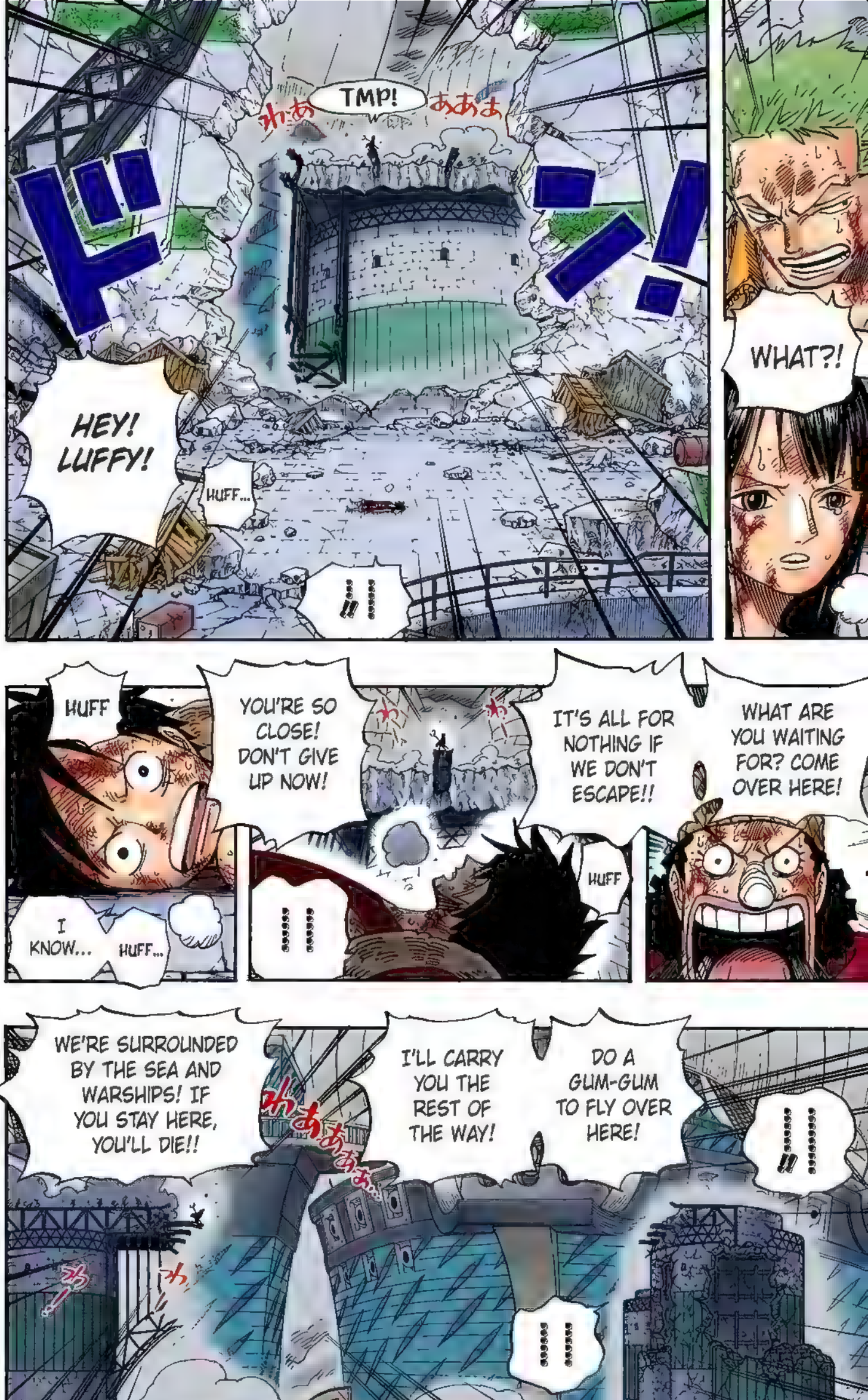
ばごーん!!
I WASN'T WORRIED ABOUT YOU!
IDIOTS!!
YOU JERKS !!

...BUT IT WON'T MEAN MUCH IF YOU LET THESE GUYS KILL YOU!!
THAT'S ALL WELL AND GOOD, FRANKY...
THEY WERE ALIVE! AW, MAN! I'M SO HAPPY I'M CRACKING UP!!
THEY WERE ALIVE!
RIGHT, RIGHT. YOU'RE RIGHT.

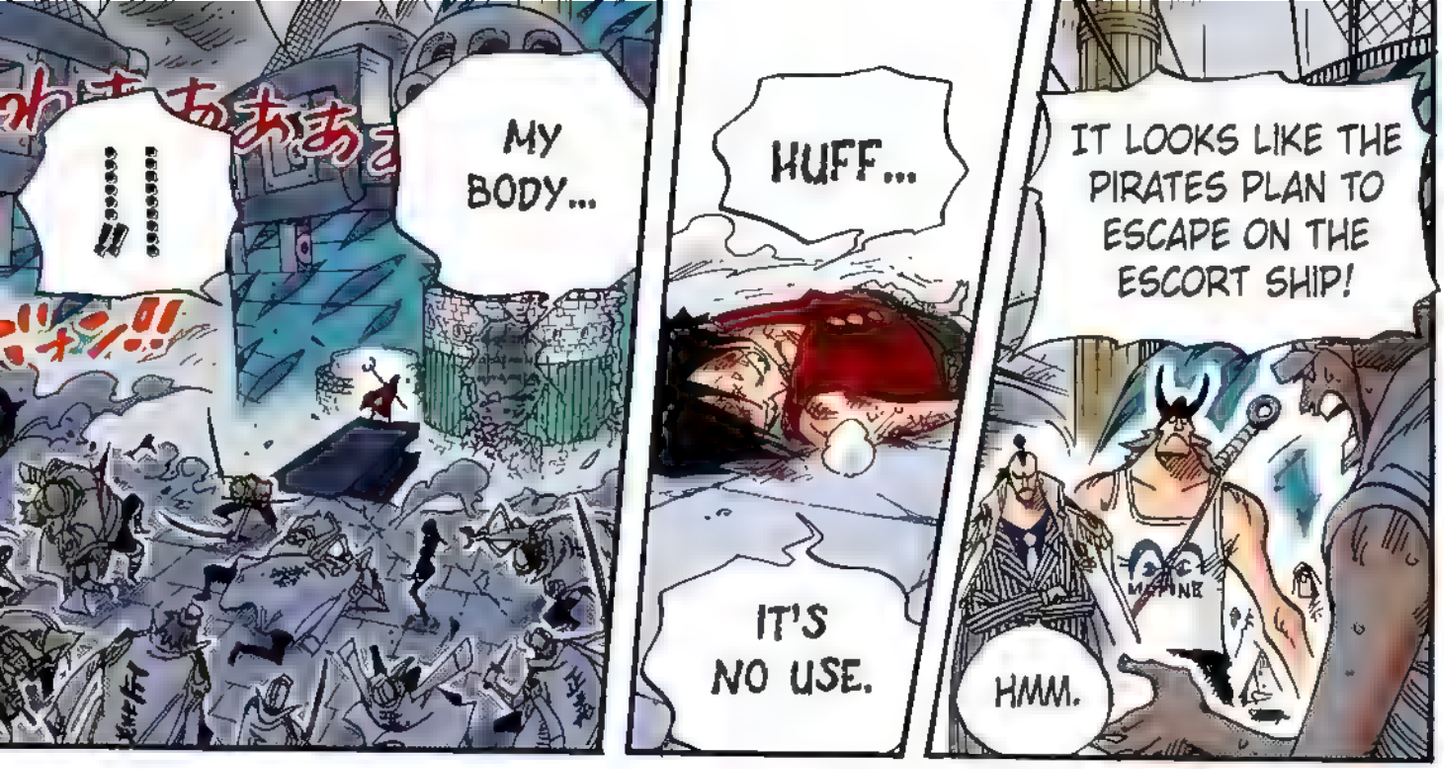

GRAH! BRING IT ON! I'LL TAKE ALL COMERS!!
HMPH !!!
わあああ
ナミ
YES, SIR!!
LATER. LET'S TAKE CARE OF THIS PLACE FIRST.
SHOULD WE SET SAIL FOR THE MAIN GATE?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! CARRY OUT YOUR ORDERS!!

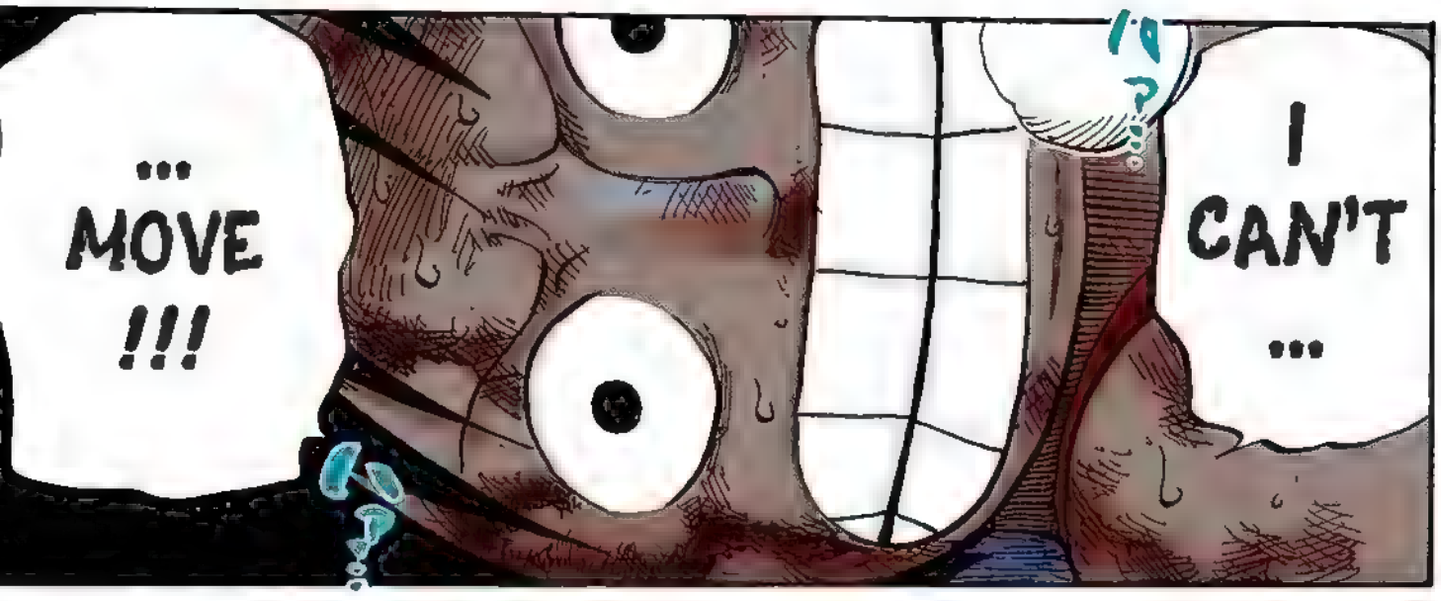

...THE PIRATE STRAW HAT LUFFY...
!?
わあああ...
Y-YES, SIR! IT LOOKS LIKE...
DON'T TAKE YOUR EYES OFF STRAW HAT ON THE FIRST SUPPORT!


!?
オオ
HE ISN'T MOVING AT ALL!
...IS GRAVELY WOUNDED!



WHAT?!
TMP!
HEY! LUFFY!
HUFF...
.....!!
WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? COME OVER HERE!
IT'S ALL FOR NOTHING IF WE DON'T ESCAPE!!
HUFF
YOU'RE SO CLOSE! DON'T GIVE UP NOW!
.....
HUFF
I KNOW...
HUFF...
DO A GUM-GUM TO FLY OVER HERE!
.....!!
I'LL CARRY YOU THE REST OF THE WAY!
WE'RE SURROUNDED BY THE SEA AND WARSHIPS! IF YOU STAY HERE, YOU'LL DIE!!
.....


!!
MY BODY...
HUFF...
IT'S NO USE.
IT LOOKS LIKE THE PIRATES PLAN TO ESCAPE ON THE ESCORT SHIP!
MARINE
HMM.


... MOVE !!!
I CAN'T ...

LISOPP, WE'LL TAKE THE SHIP TO LUFFY!
ALL ABOARD!
AND WE GOT ROBIN BACK! ALL WE HAVE LEFT TO DO IS LEAVE!!
PLEASE! TRY HARDER!!
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS !!
YOU BEAT YOUR OPPONENT!!

FIRE!

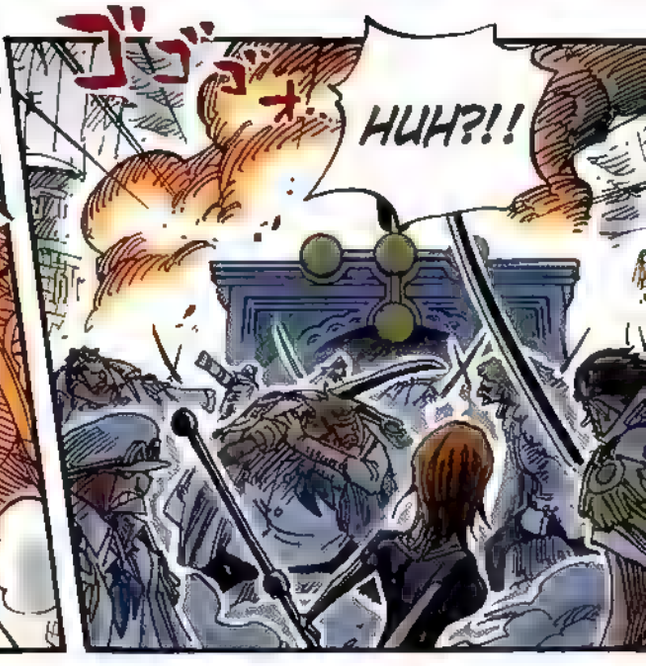
ボッ

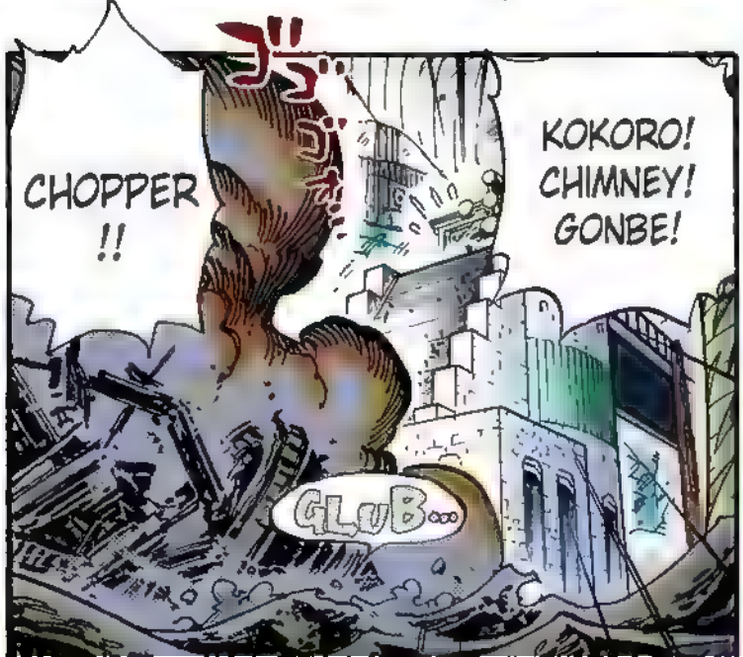
カァァン!!

!!?

オオオオ
バキ
バキ

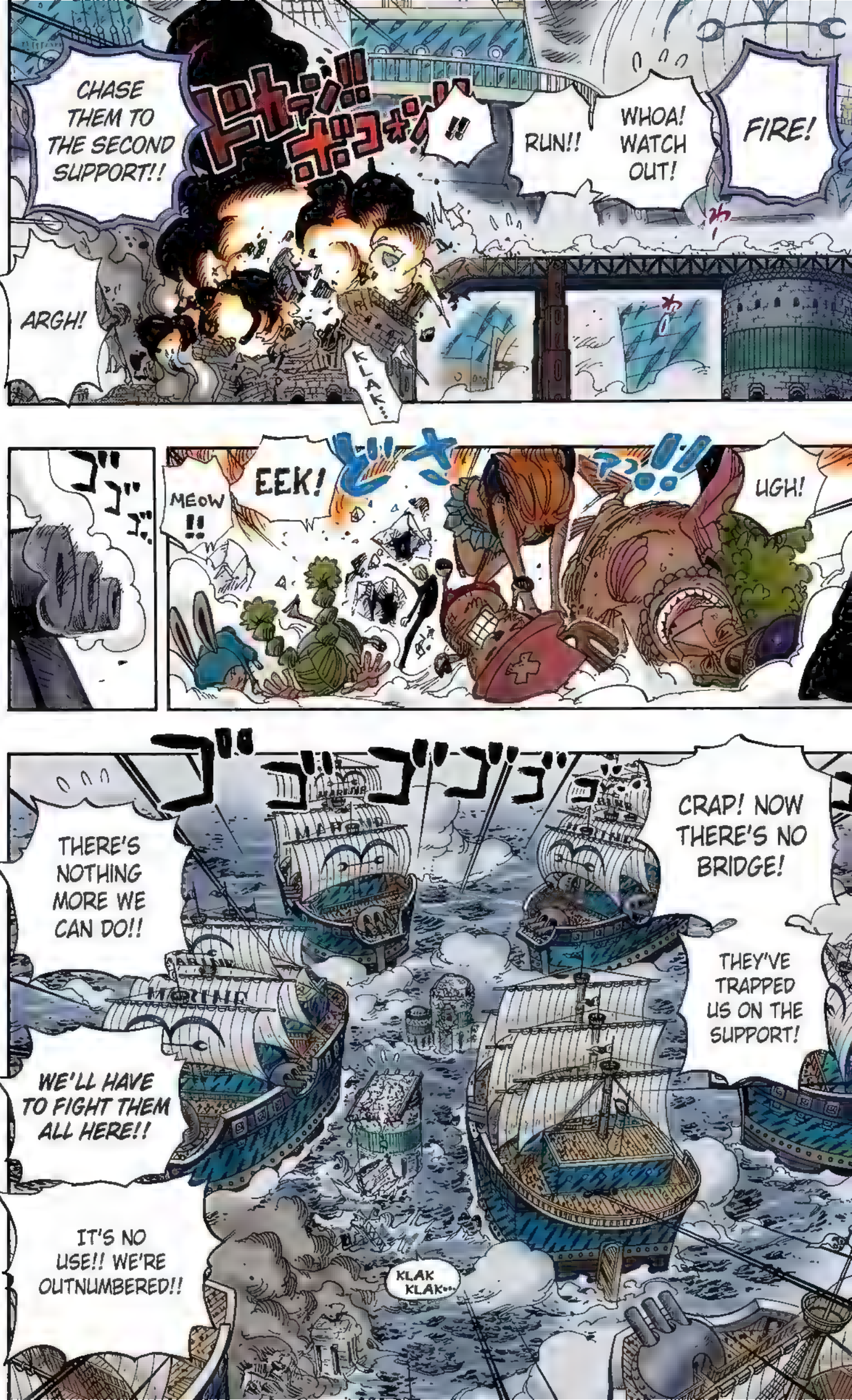
NO! THE ESCAPE SHIP...
AAH!


ゴゴゴォ
HUH?!!


ゴゴゴォ
KOKORO! CHIMNEY! GONBE!
CHOPPER !!
GLUB...

OH NO!!
ALL HOPE IS LOST!
THAT SHIP WAS OUR ONLY WAY OUT OF HERE!!

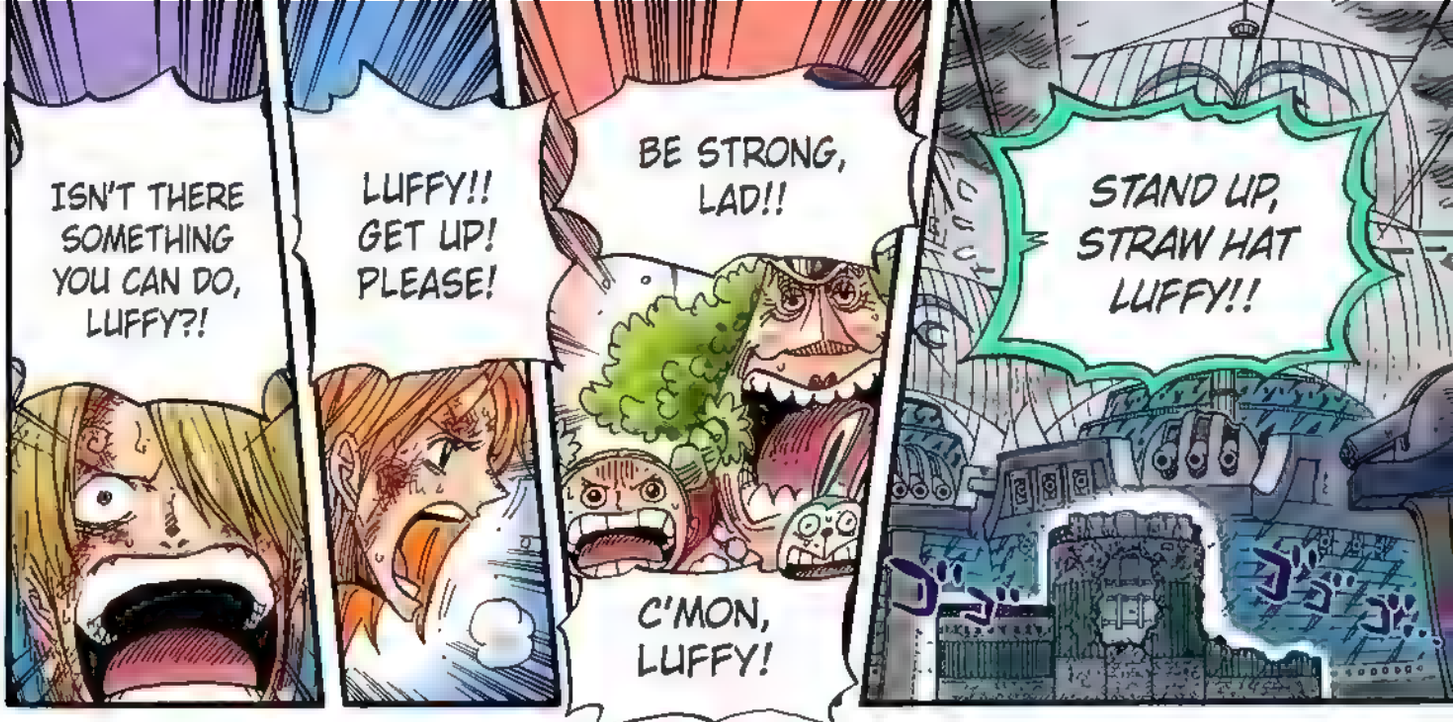
YEOOW !!
KOFF KOFF!!
I DON'T KNOW HOW...
...BUT WE MADE IT!!
WE'RE GONNA DIE!!
MEOW
どどーん!!
SANJI... GOOD!
...WHERE IN THE WORLD WERE YOU?!
SORRY! I HAD SOME BUSINESS TO ATTEND TO.
PHEW! WHAT A MESS THIS TURNED INTO!
I DIDN'T THINK THEY WOULD OPEN FIRE...
UGH...
...BECAUSE OF ROBIN, BUT THE SHIP--
THIS IS THE END, PIRATES !!
!
LET THE OLD LADY GO AND DIE QUIETLY!
NO ONE'S DYING, MISTER!
ドカッ!

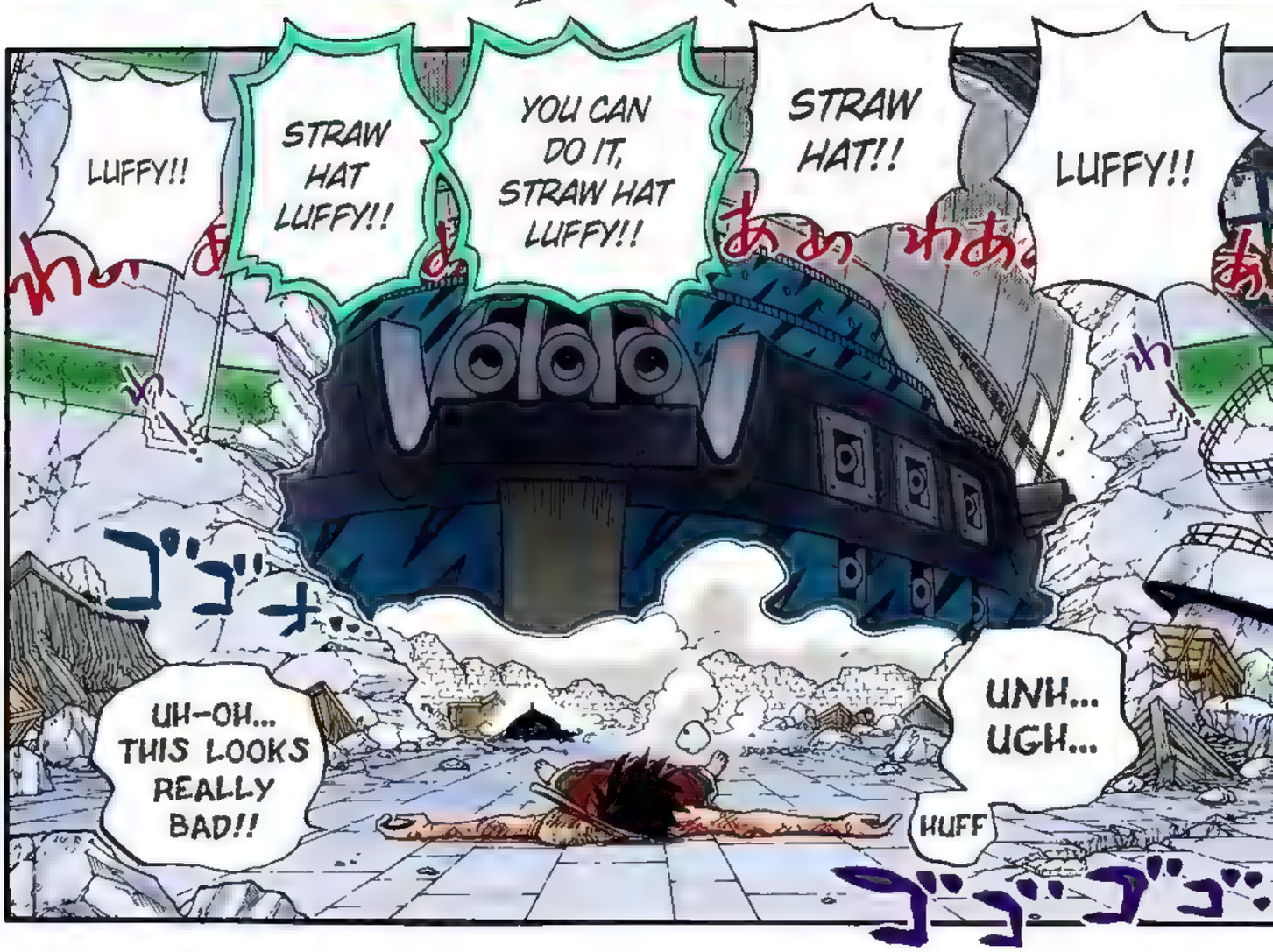

CHASE THEM TO THE SECOND SUPPORT!!
ドカッ!! ボコボコ!!
RUN!!
WHOA! WATCH OUT!
FIRE!
ARGH!
KLAK...
ゴゴゴ
MEOW !!
EEK!
どさ
UGH!
THERE'S NOTHING MORE WE CAN DO!!
CRAP! NOW THERE'S NO BRIDGE!
THEY'VE TRAPPED US ON THE SUPPORT!
WE'LL HAVE TO FIGHT THEM ALL HERE!!
IT'S NO USE!! WE'RE OUTNUMBERED!!
KLAK KLAK...

...ARE OVER!
ゴゴゴ...!!!
ゴゴゴ
STRAW HAT LUFFY'S PIRATING DAYS...
PREPARE TO FIRE AT THE FIRST SUPPORT!
LUFFY!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
ゴゴゴ...!!

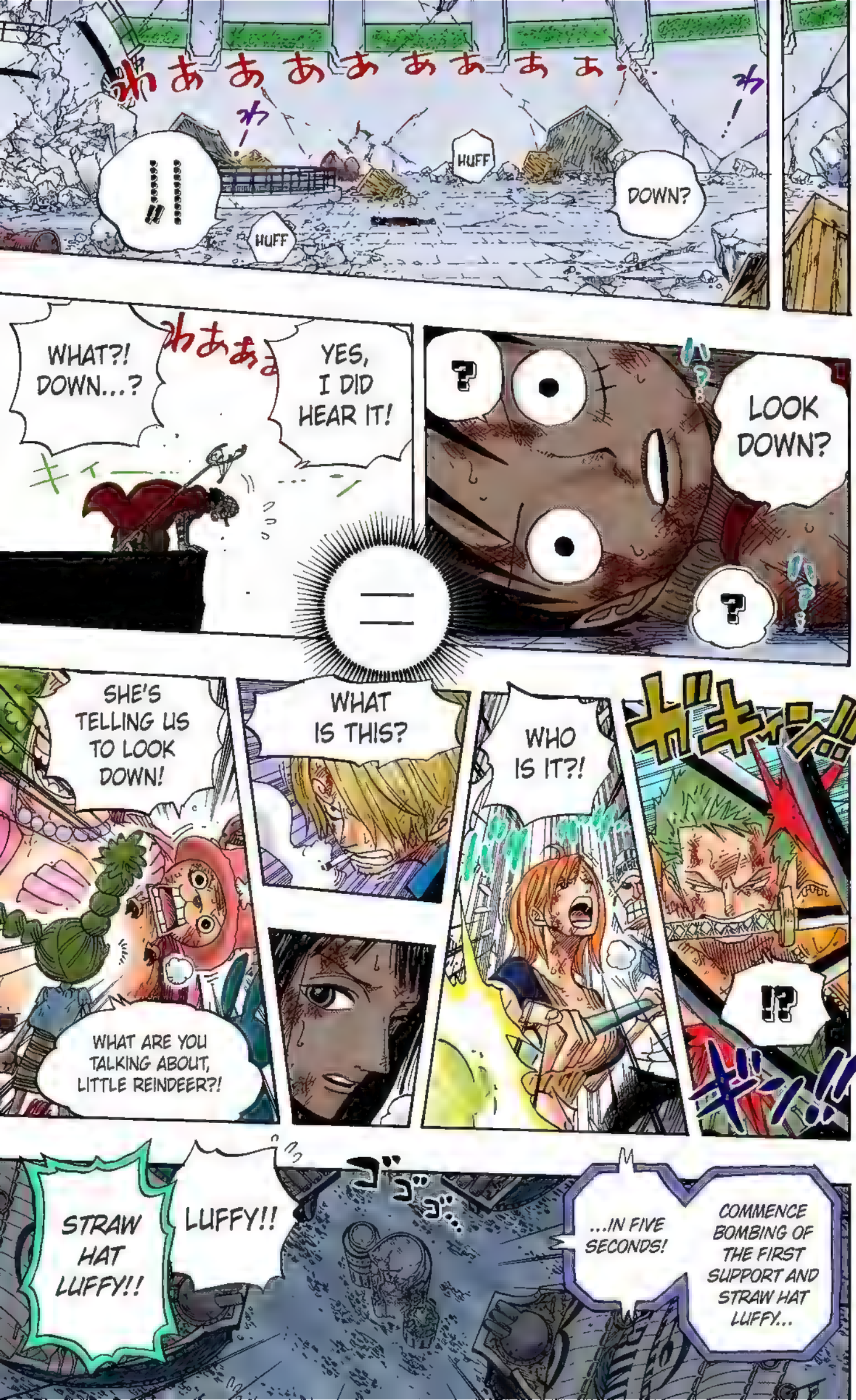
IT'S NO USE. AT THIS DISTANCE, EVEN IF I PULL HIM HE'LL FALL INTO THE SEA MIDWAY.
!?
THWOOP THWOOP
LUFFY!!!
あああ
.....!!
UNH... UH-OH...
LUFFY'S IN DANGER!!
AT LEAST BRING HIM OVER HERE!!

RIBBIT RIBBIT!!!
CAPTAIN STRAW HAT!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
わあああ
LUFFY WON THE FIGHT, BUT NOW HE CAN'T MOVE, AND THE NAVY'S GONNA KILL HIM!
WHAT ?!
OH NO! THEY'RE IN TROUBLE!


ISN'T THERE SOMETHING YOU CAN DO, LUFFY?!
LUFFY!! GET UP! PLEASE!
BE STRONG, LAD!!
C'MON, LUFFY!
STAND UP, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
ゴゴゴ…


LUFFY!!
STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
YOU CAN DO IT, STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
STRAW HAT!!
LUFFY!!
わあ
あ
ゴゴゴ…
UH-OH... THIS LOOKS REALLY BAD!!
UNH... UGH...
HUFF
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

WHAT?!
NO! NOT THOSE VOICES! IT'S SOMEONE ELSE! SOMEONE I'VE BEEN HEARING FOR A WHILE NOW!
I ALREADY TOLD YOU, IT'S MY GANG!
WHOSE VOICE IS THAT?!
WHO... WHO IS THAT?
わあああ


HUFF
HUFF
DOWN?
WHAT?! DOWN...?
YES, I DID HEAR IT!
LOOK DOWN?
SHE'S TELLING US TO LOOK DOWN!
WHAT IS THIS?
WHO IS IT?!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, LITTLE REINDEER?!
STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
LUFFY!!
...IN FIVE SECONDS!
COMMENCE BOMBING OF THE FIRST SUPPORT AND STRAW HAT LUFFY...

!?
JUMP INTO THE SEA!!
FOUR SECONDS!
THIS LAST-DITCH PLAN WON'T SAVE US!!
THREE...
NO! YOU WANNA KILL US ALL?!
ROBIN! CAN YOU PUSH LUFFY INTO THE SEA?!
LEAVE IT TO ME.
USOPP?
INTO THE SEA!!
...ONE MORE SHIPMATE!!
TWO...
THERE'S STILL...
SHE CAME TO HELP US!!
!?
SHE WILL!!

...
DELPHINIUM.
ONE...
WHAA?!
CIEN FLEURS...
ゴロン...
WHOA!!
HEY! WHY AM I...
ゴロン..!!
YEEEES !!
CHOPPER, DID YOU LOOK DOWN?
THE FOOLS! IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD!
THE PIRATES ARE GOING TO JUMP INTO THE SEA!
ざわ..!!
INTO THE SEA!!
THE SEA!!
INTO THE SEA!!
うおおお
...TO THE HIGH SEAS OF ADVENTURE!
FIRE!
ドドド
EVERYONE, LET'S GO BACK...
WHOA!
FOLLOW LUFFY!
HAVE THOSE PIRATES LOST THEIR MINDS?!

MERRY!!

...THE MERRY GO!!!

ボロボロアン!!!

JUMP ON BOARD ...

!!!

I CAME FOR YOU!!

LUFFY!!!

O：P.N.迷子のマリモさんより
クイズがきたよ！
ありがとう！
さァ答えてみよ!!
（答えは下にあるよ。隠してね）

みんな仲間?!ゲーム

次の5人のワンピースキャラの
共通点は何でしょうか？

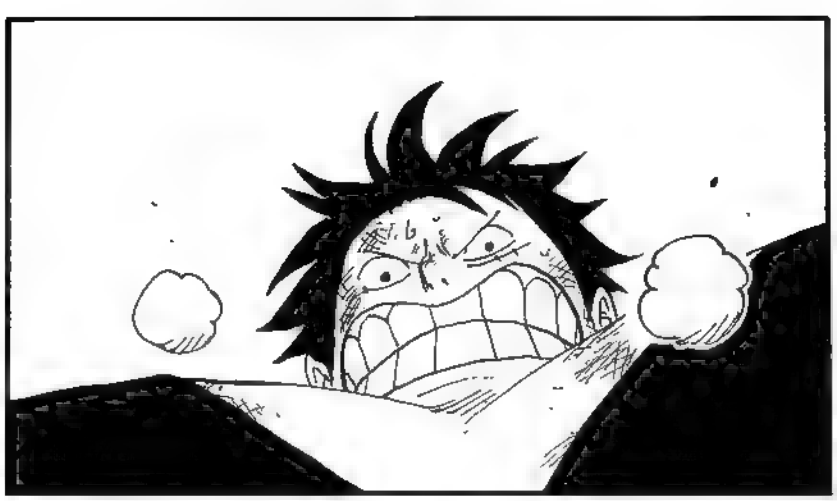
① キャプテン・クロ
② Dr.くれは
③ ミス・ダブルフィンガー
④ 大将青キジ
⑤ そげキング

ヒント
みんなもう一つの○○を
持っている

尾田先生これからも応援し続けます♡ 頑張って下さい！

答え

名前（呼び名）がもう一つある。
①クラハドール②ドクトリーヌ③ポーラ④クザン⑤ウソップ

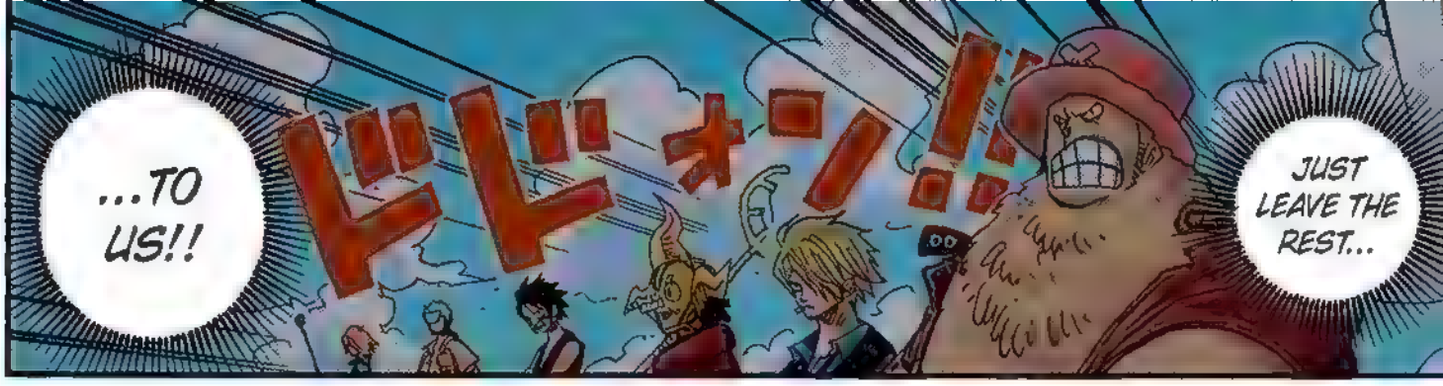


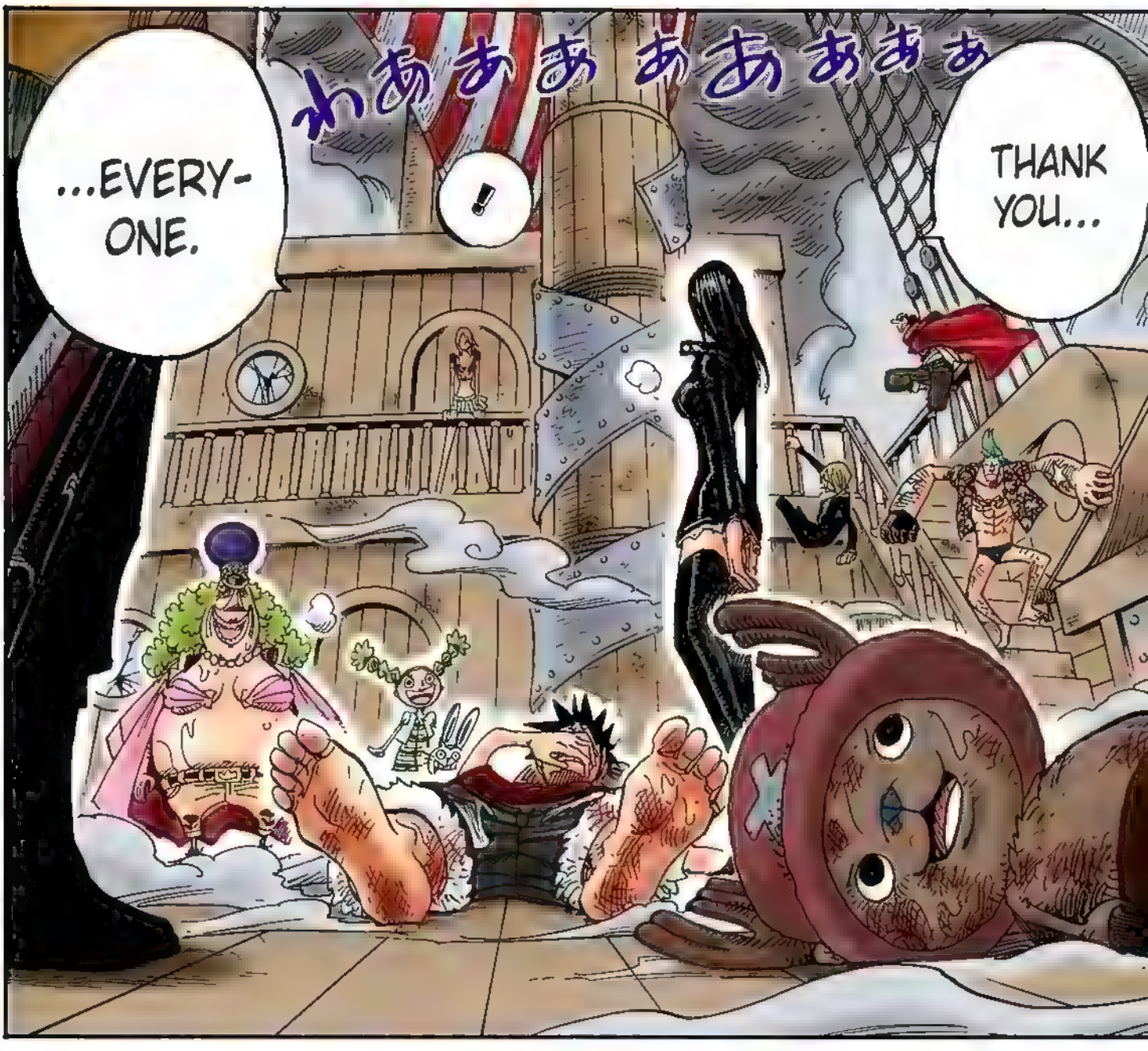
Chapter 429:
UTTER DEFEAT

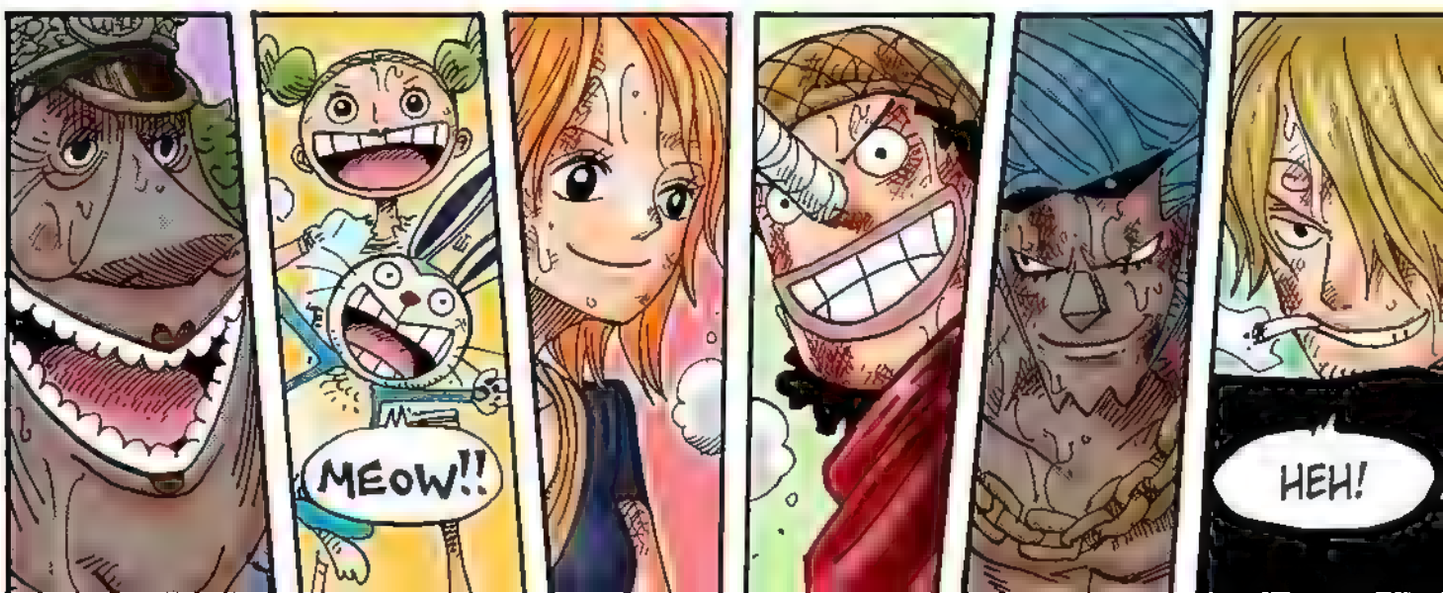
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 2:
"ARRIVAL AT THE ENDLESS VARSE"

THERE'S A SHIP!! JUDGING BY THE PIRATE FLAG, IT BELONGS TO THE STRAW HATS!
あぁあぁぁ
WHAT ARE THEY TRYING TO DO?! IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD TO JUMP INTO THE--
NO, NICO ROBIN IS THERE!
SHOULD WE FIRE ON HER, SIR?!
HOW DID SHE SNEAK INTO THE FLEET OF WARSHIPS?!
GAH!
ドドドドド
ドドドドド

HURRY!
MERRY!!
THE MERRY GO IS ALIVE!!
WHOA!
GO ON! GET ABOARD, YOU DEVIL FRUIT POWER USERS! NGA GA GA!
IT'S MERRY! THE MERRY GO!
OH, I LOVE YOU, MERRY GO!!
I...I CAN'T BELIEVE IT. WASN'T THE SHIP DESTROYED?!
WHO BROUGHT HER HERE?!
WE'LL FIGURE THAT OUT LATER! EVERYONE, TAKE YOUR POSITIONS! WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE!
PHEW! THAT WAS CLOSE! I THOUGHT THE WARSHIPS WERE GOING TO KILL US!
HEY, ROBIN! THANKS FOR HELP--
MMPH !!
!?


...TO US!!
ドドォン!!
JUST LEAVE THE REST...


...EVERY-ONE.
あああああああ
THANK YOU...


MEOW!!
HEH!

SAVE THE POINTLESS CHATTER FOR AFTER WE ESCAPE!
HEE HEE HEE!!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT!
ANYTHING YOU SAY, NAMI! ♡
SANJI, TAKE THE HELM!
APOLOGIZE TO ROBIN!!
SHUT UP! IF WE DIE, IT WAS ALL FOR NOTHING!!
WHADDAYA MEAN "POINTLESS," MOSSHEAD?!
ガキ
ドガ!!
THOSE ARE ORDERS FROM ADMIRAL AOKIJI! (NOT REALLY.) ALL SHIPS, PREPARE TO FIRE!!!
BLOW THE SHIP AND HER CREW OUT OF THE WATER BEFORE THEY GET AWAY, INCLUDING NICO ROBIN!!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU PEOPLE!
ARE YOU GOING TO LET THEM ESCAPE?!

HA HA HA! IT'S A BIG LIE! YOU WON'T GET AWAY!! I'LL KILL YOU!
THIS IS THE END, STRAW HATS!!
RIGHT! TAKE AIM!!
F-FROM ADMIRAL AOKIJI?!
うおお!!
ALL SHIPS, PREPARE TO FIRE!!
CATCH THE WIND FROM STARBOARD AND HEAD EAST!!
THEY'RE AIMING AT US!!
!!
THAT FREAK!! HE'S STILL ALIVE?!
LOOK AT ALL THOSE CANNONS!!
ボヨヨヨン…!!
IT'S NO USE! THEY'RE CLOSING IN ON ALL SIDES!!
THERE'S NO WAY THEY CAN MISS!!

ドドドッ!!!
FIRE!!
ドドドッ
ぎゃあああ
HERE IT COMES !!
ボカァァ…ン!!
!
!!!?
ドボボボォ…ン!!!
THEY BLEW THEM-SELVES UP?!
NONE OF THEIR SHOTS ARE EVEN CLOSE TO US!!
WHAT ARE YOU AIMING AT?!
I DON'T GET IT, SIR! THE SIGHTS ARE OFF!!
CUT THE BIZARRE EXCUSES !!!
PULL BACK !!
WE CAN'T! WE'LL CRASH!!
どよよっ!!
WHAT IS IT?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!

WHAT WERE YOU THINK-ING?!

IDIOT! WHY DID YOU CLOSE THE GATE?!

THE LEVER FOR OPENING AND CLOSING THE GATE IS ON THE THIRD SUPPORT OF THE BRIDGE OF HESITATION.

WE DIDN'T TOUCH IT!!

?!!

GAH!

PHEW! BETTER THAN I EXPECTED!

WE WEREN'T GONNA MAKE IT OUT WITH HARD WORK ALONE.

GRIN

SANJI! DON'T TELL ME YOU--!

THE SEA CURRENTS BLOCKED BY THE GATE ARE GENERATING A WHIRLPOOL!!! IT'S SEIZING THE RUDDER!!

THE WHIRLPOOL WAS THROWING OFF OUR SIGHTS!!

DON'T LET THE TIDE SWALLOW YOU!!

レレレオ…!!

THE GATES OF JUSTICE STARTED CLOSING WITHOUT WARNING!!

WHOA!!

KABOOM!!

MARINE

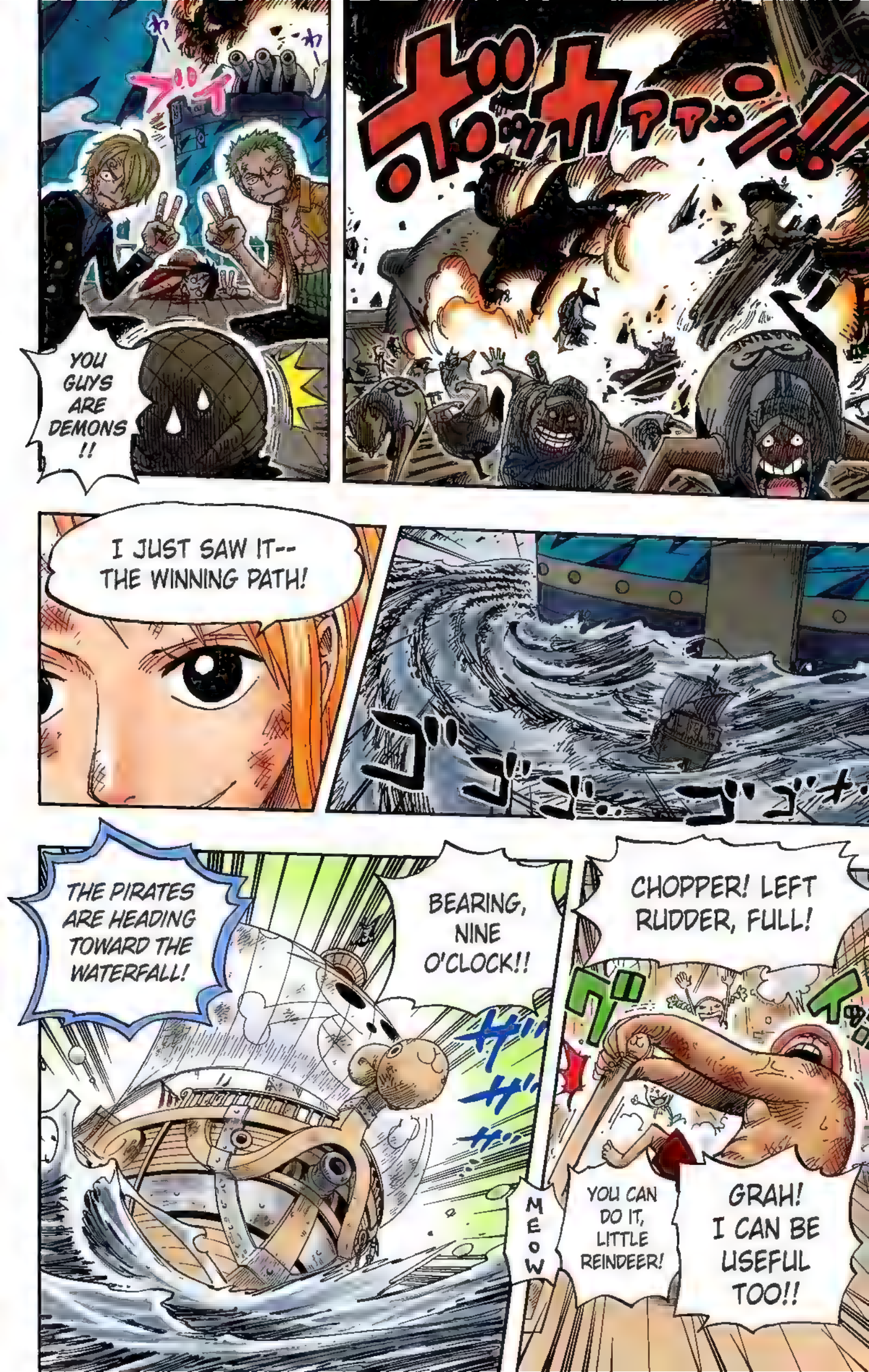
MARINE

MARINE

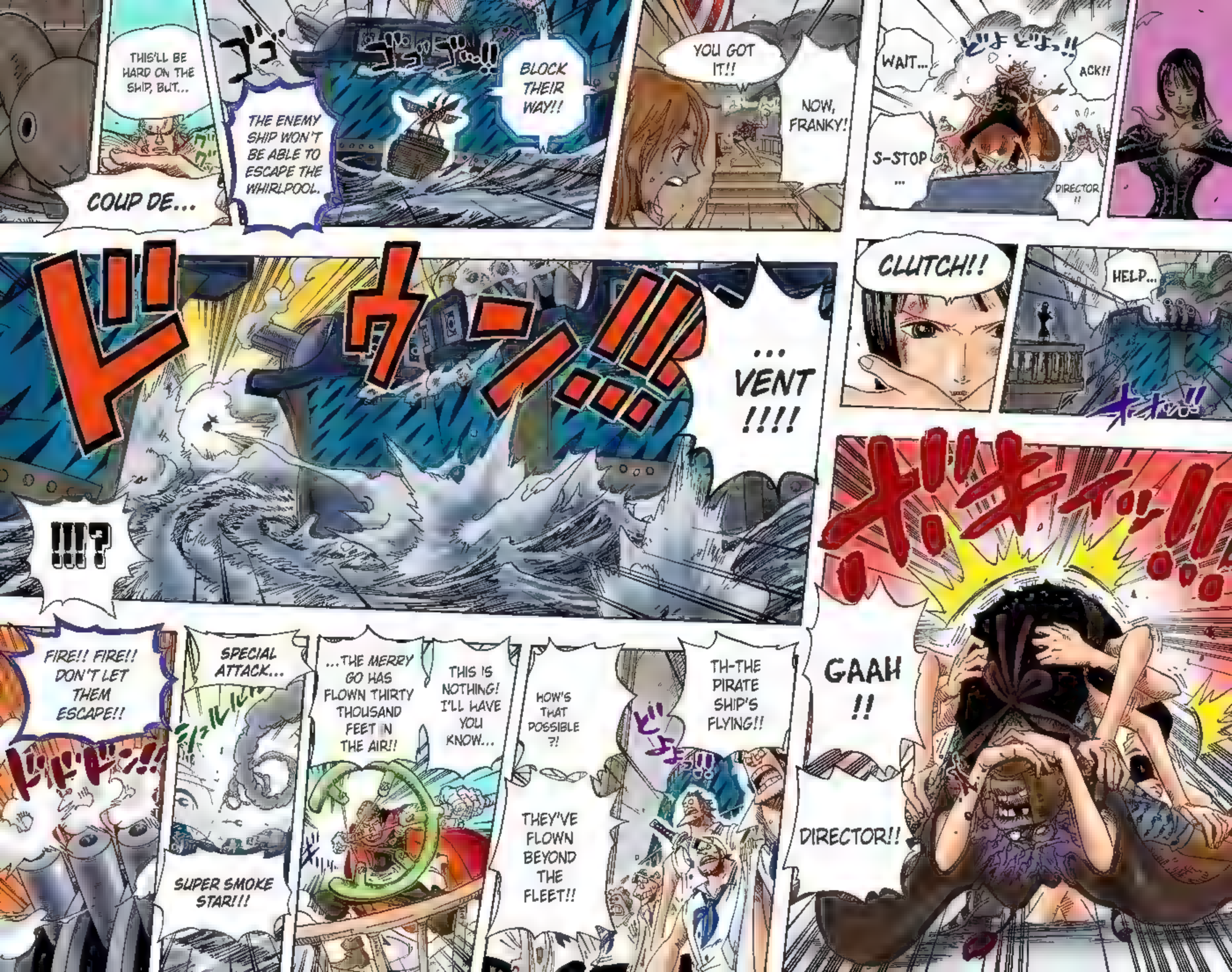
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴオ…!!

HUSH, YOU GUYS!
THERE IS NO SEA...
UH, RIGHT!! WE'RE GOING TO DIE!!
THE WHIRLPOOL'S A THREAT TO US TOO!!
WE AREN'T OUT OF THE WOODS YET.
YOU'RE A GENIUS!
W-W-WOW, SANJI!!
HEH HEH HEH...
YOU SAID IT, NAMI!! ESPECIALLY WITH YOU AS OUR NAVIGATOR!!
YOU CAN COUNT ON ME!
HANG ON UNTIL I CAN READ THE PATH OF THE WHIRLPOOL!
のおおおお!!!
...THE MERRY GO CAN'T CROSS!!
ドパァ...!!!
DON'T LET THEM GET AWAY! FIRE!!
ARE YOU TELLING ME THAT WITH SEVEN NAVY WARSHIPS, WE CAN'T SINK ONE STINKING LITTLE SHIP?! INCOMPETENT FOOLS!!
KILL THEM !!
EEK!
わあああ
WAH!

ドドドォン!!!
!!
UH-OH!! THAT'LL BE A DIRECT HIT!!
WE CAN'T DODGE!!
ボブン!!
!!!
GUH!!!
ギリリ…!!
ギリ…!!
ブォン…!!!
BOING!!

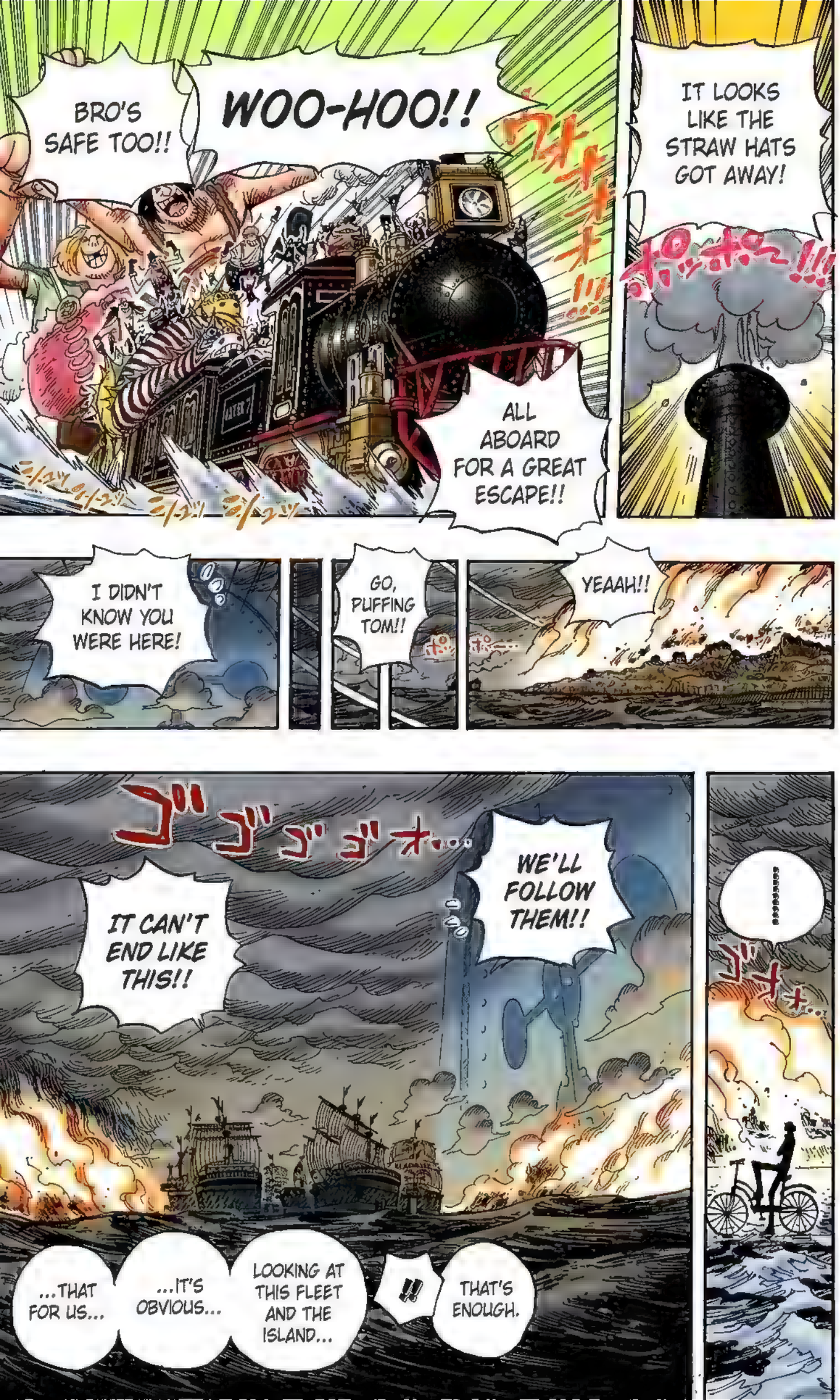

YOU GUYS ARE DEMONS !!
I JUST SAW IT-- THE WINNING PATH!
THE PIRATES ARE HEADING TOWARD THE WATERFALL!
BEARING, NINE O'CLOCK!!
CHOPPER! LEFT RUDDER, FULL!
MEOW
YOU CAN DO IT, LITTLE REINDEER!
GRAH! I CAN BE USEFUL TOO!!

FIRE!! FIRE!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
FOOLS !!
ドォン!!
ドドド!!
IT APPEARS THEY'RE RIDING THE CURRENT OF THE WHIRLPOOL!
SUCH INCREDIBLE SPEED!!
ズドォン!!
WHOA!
ボボォン!!
ARGH! THOSE PESTS!! ARMED WITH THE FULL MILITARY MIGHT OF ENIES LOBBY...
...AND THE HIGH-LEVEL FIREPOWER OF THE BUSTER CALL...
THAT'S IT! MOVE AHEAD!
...WHY CAN'T WE TAKE...
...ONE SINGLE WOMAN...
ボヤァン!!
ドゴォン!!
...FROM SOME MEASLY PIRATES ?!
!



ACK!!
どよどよっ!!
WAIT...
S-STOP ...
DIRECTOR !!
YOU GOT IT!!
NOW, FRANKY!
BLOCK THEIR WAY!!
ゴゴゴゴ!!
THE ENEMY SHIP WON'T BE ABLE TO ESCAPE THE WHIRLPOOL.
THIS'LL BE HARD ON THE SHIP, BUT...
COUP DE...
HELP...
CLUTCH!!
ドゥーン!!
... VENT !!!!
!!!?
GAAH !!
DIRECTOR!!
TH-THE PIRATE SHIP'S FLYING!!
どよっ!!
HOW'S THAT POSSIBLE ?!
THEY'VE FLOWN BEYOND THE FLEET!!
THIS IS NOTHING! I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW...
...THE MERRY GO HAS FLOWN THIRTY THOUSAND FEET IN THE AIR!!
SPECIAL ATTACK...
SUPER SMOKE STAR!!!
FIRE!! FIRE!! DON'T LET THEM ESCAPE!!

WHY, YOU--!!
IMPOSSIBLE, SIR! WE'RE BARELY AVOIDING THE WHIRLPOOL!!
FOLLOW THEM!! THEY MAY BE WILY, BUT THEY CAN'T MATCH OUR SPEED!!
HA HA HA!!
!!!
IT'S A SMOKE SCREEN!
FIRE!!
FIRE!!


IT LOOKS LIKE THE STRAW HATS GOT AWAY!
WOO-HOO!!
BRO'S SAFE TOO!!
ALL ABOARD FOR A GREAT ESCAPE!!
YEAAH!!
GO, PUFFING TOM!!
I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE HERE!
.....
WE'LL FOLLOW THEM!!
IT CAN'T END LIKE THIS!!
THAT'S ENOUGH.
!!
LOOKING AT THIS FLEET AND THE ISLAND...
...IT'S OBVIOUS...
...THAT FOR US...

...WHAT THEY TOOK FROM US!

WE JUST TOOK BACK...

BUT NOW YOU GUYS ARE IN A LOT OF TROUBLE.

YOU'VE SULLIED THE FLAG OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

WE ESCAPED BECAUSE OF YOU.

THANKS, MERRY!

YES, THIS IS MY SEAT!

UMPH! IS THIS ALL RIGHT?

...THIS INCIDENT WAS...

...THE FIGHT !!!

おおおおおおお!!

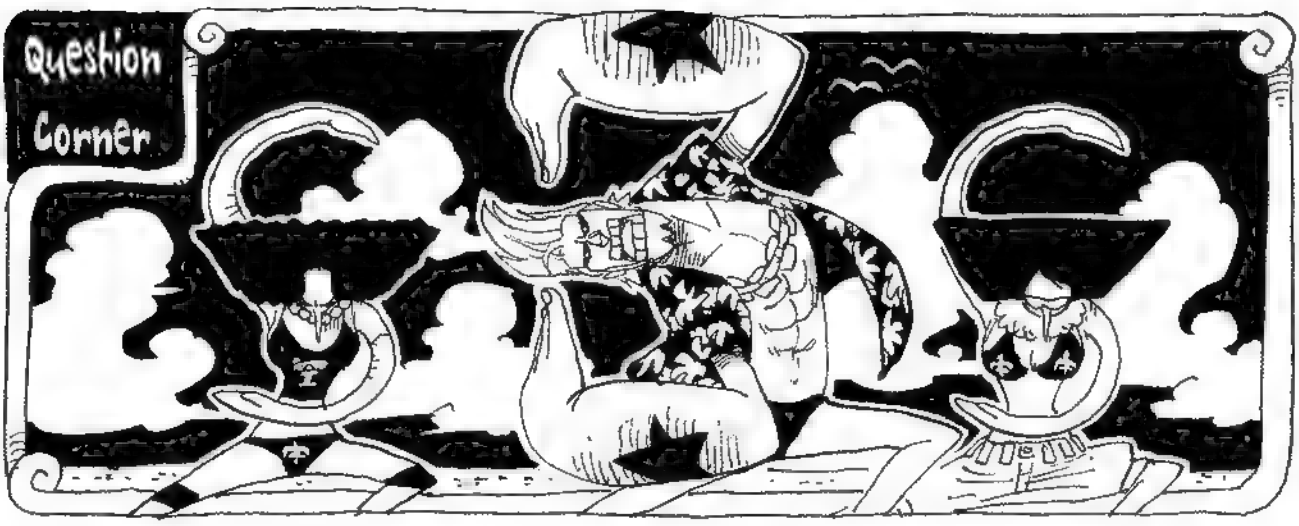
WE WON...

YAHOO !!

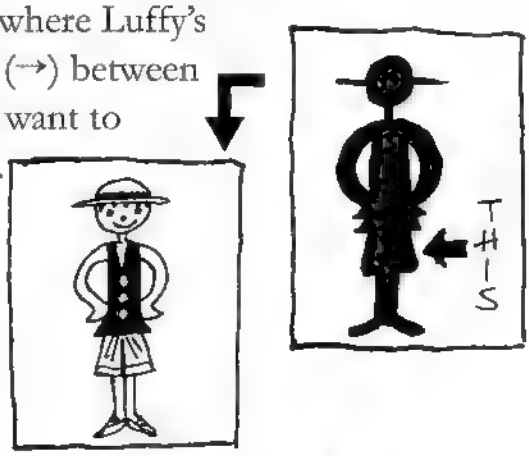
ドー!!

ドー!!

...A COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT.



Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. Are you taking care of your health? My name is Kimeunhyang. *One Piece* volume 41 was published recently in South Korea. Now for my question. In the logo, where Luffy's silhouette makes the "I", what is the thing (→) between his hips and his legs? A skirt? Surely not! I want to know so badly I'm having trouble sleeping.



A: Thanks for writing. Here we've got a question from South Korea. You'll probably understand if I draw a picture. Maybe the area around the hands is a little confusing.

Q: Hiya, Odacchi! I made some time during my incredibly busy summer break to research something. You use sound effects like DOOM! and DOOOM!! a lot, don't you? I counted how many times you've used DOOM all the way through *One Piece* volume 42, chapter 409! (Sound effects included: DOOM, DOOOM, DADOOM, DADOOOM, BADOOOM*) I can't vouch for my accuracy, but there were roughly 1,469 DOOMs! (DOOM!!) On average, that's approximately 3.5 DOOM-type sound effects appearing per single chapter. Did you know that? No other manga artist uses DOOM so much. All right, everyone, a round of applause! CLAP CLAP! Wow! All right, now that you're feeling pretty good… The Question Corner is over!!! (DADOOM)

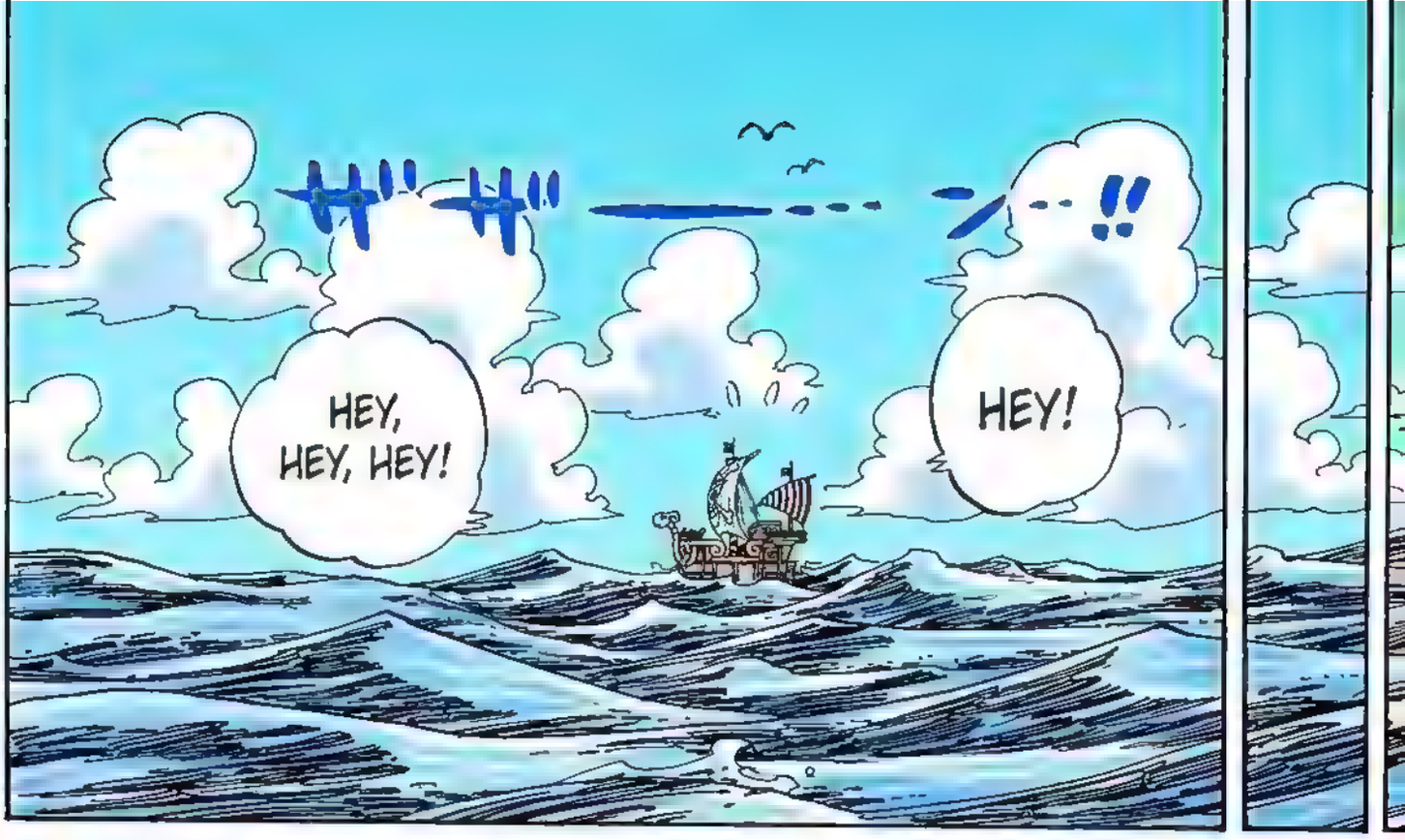
--M of SYAM

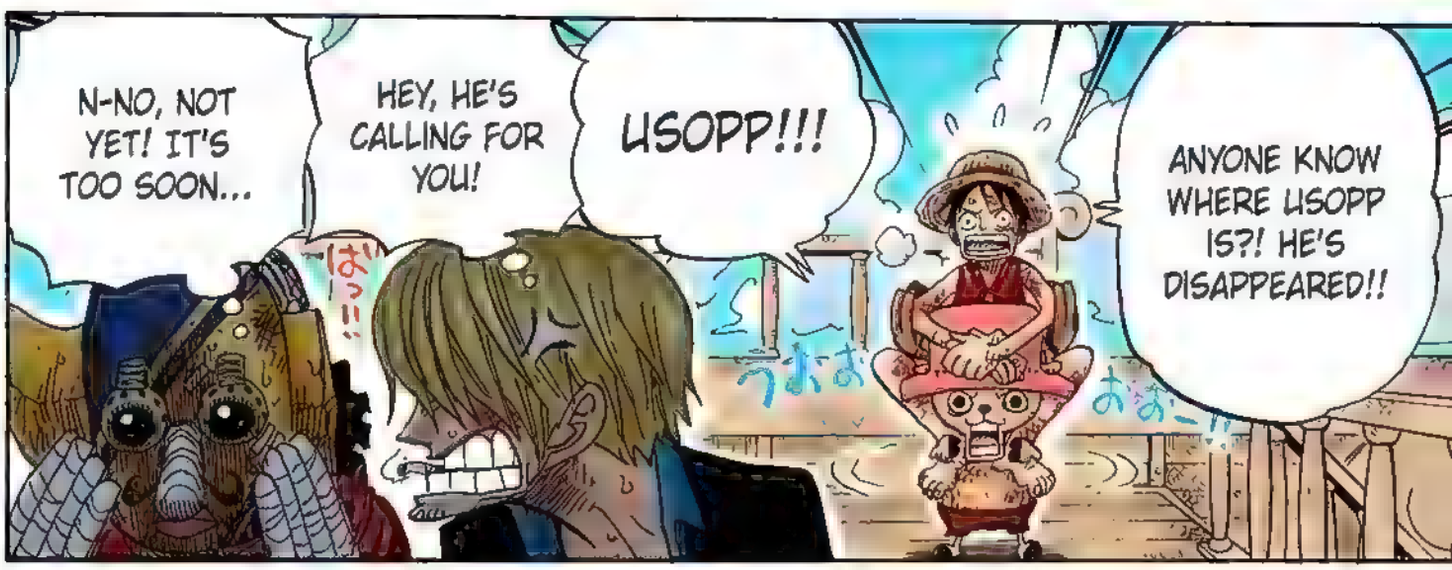
A: Waaaaait! Let me say something! Just how much time do you have on your hands?! (laughs) But really, thank you. That's how many scenes I have confidence in! See you next volume!

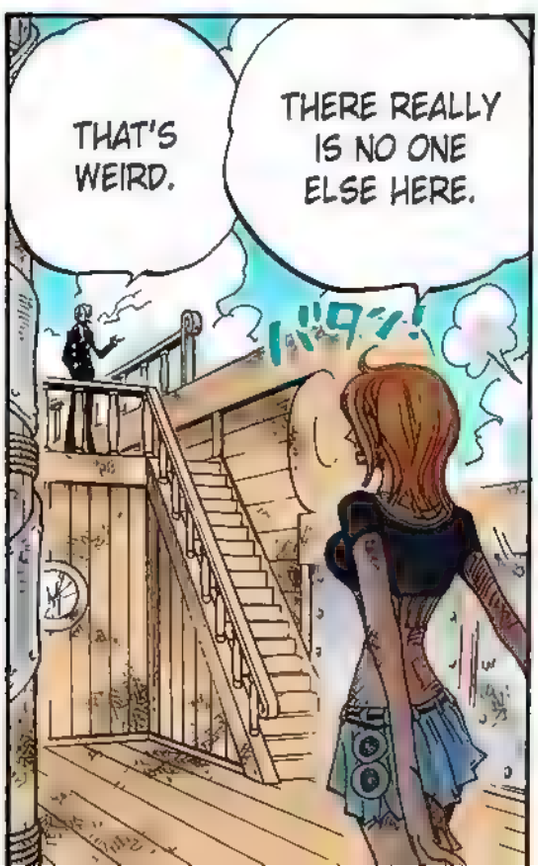
*Even if the questions from overseas or from small children have grammatical mistakes in them, I have them printed just the way they are, because the effort they put into them makes me happy.

Chapter 430:
A LIGHT SNOW OF REMINSCENCE FALLS

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 3:
"SENSING SOMETHING IN THE CRATER"

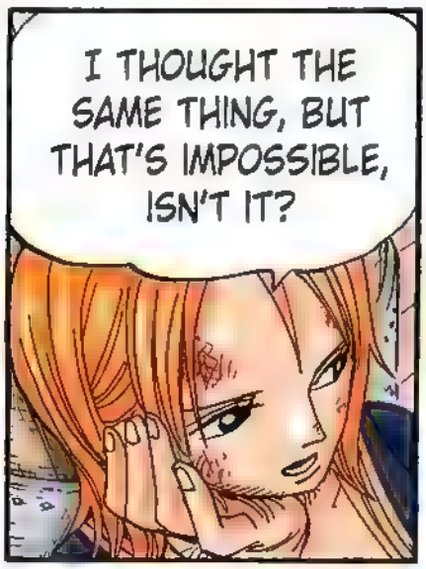

HEY, HEY, HEY!
HEY!


N-NO, NOT YET! IT'S TOO SOON...
HEY, HE'S CALLING FOR YOU!
USOPP!!!
ANYONE KNOW WHERE USOPP IS?! HE'S DISAPPEARED!!


THAT'S WEIRD.
THERE REALLY IS NO ONE ELSE HERE.

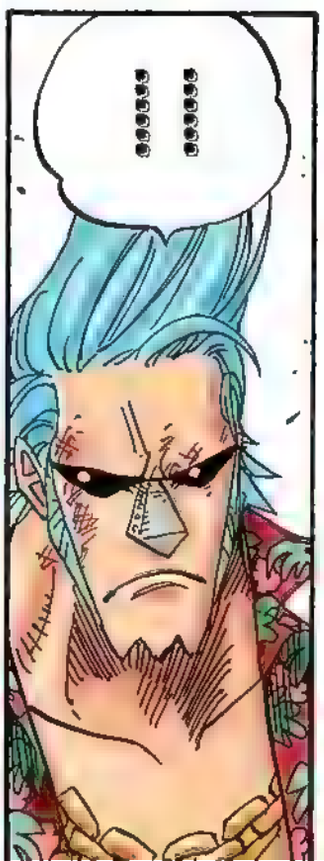
WHAT'LL IT TAKE FOR THEM TO FIGURE OUT HE'S USOPP?
HUH?!! WHY?!
DON'T WORRY. HE WENT AHEAD IN A SMALL BOAT.
THIS SHIP BELONGS TO HIM NOW.

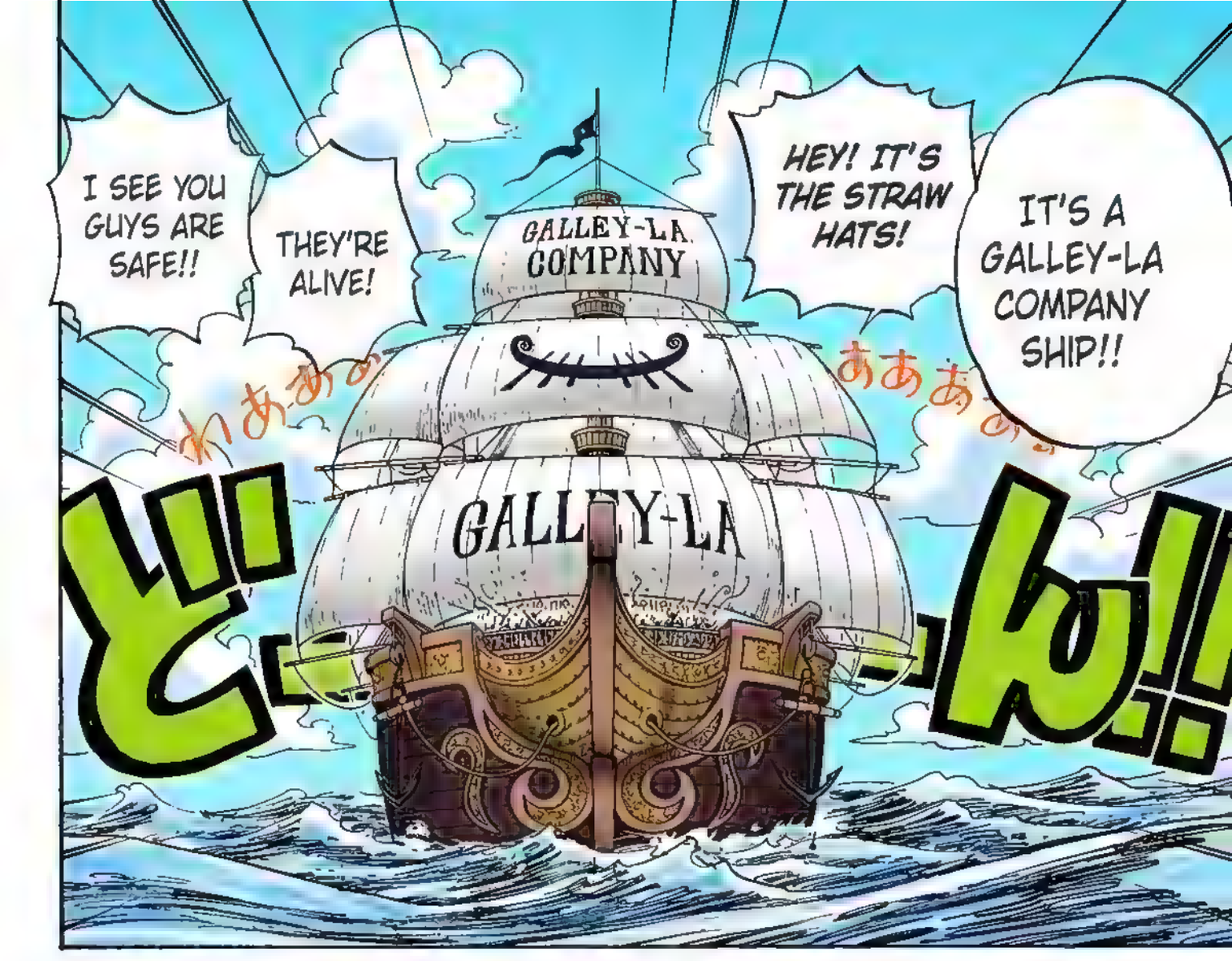
LIKE I TOLD YOU, THAT WAS THE MERRY GO!!
YES, SOMEONE CALLED US.
REALLY?
I'M SURE I HEARD A VOICE CALLING US.
HUH?! REALLY ?!

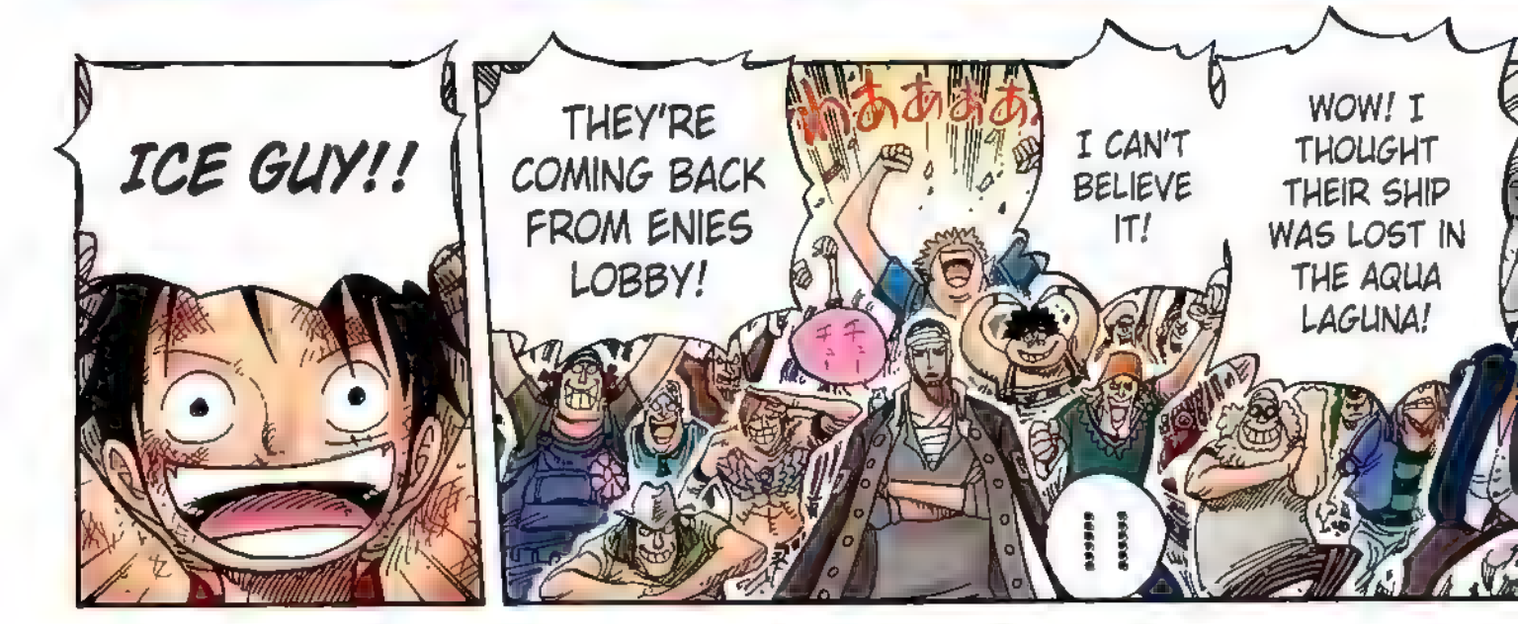

I THOUGHT THE SAME THING, BUT THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE, ISN'T IT?

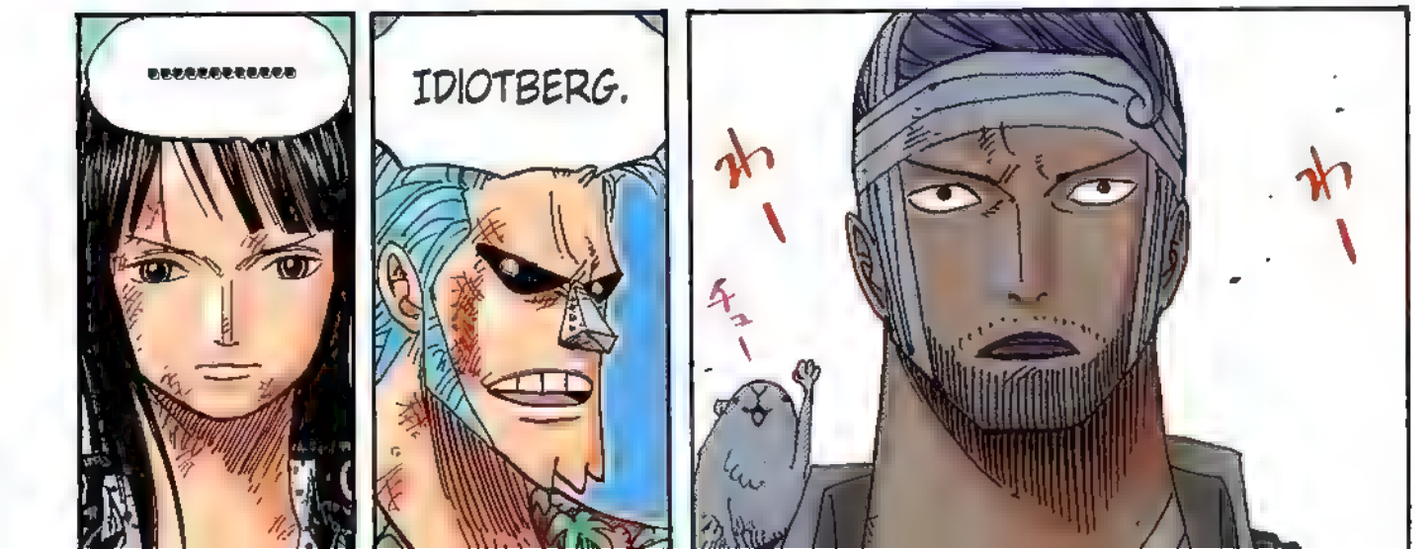
IDIOT. SHIPS DON'T TALK.
RIGHT, MERRY?! SAY SOMETHING!

HUH?! WHO IS IT?!
HMM? A SHIP IS COMING FROM OVER THERE!

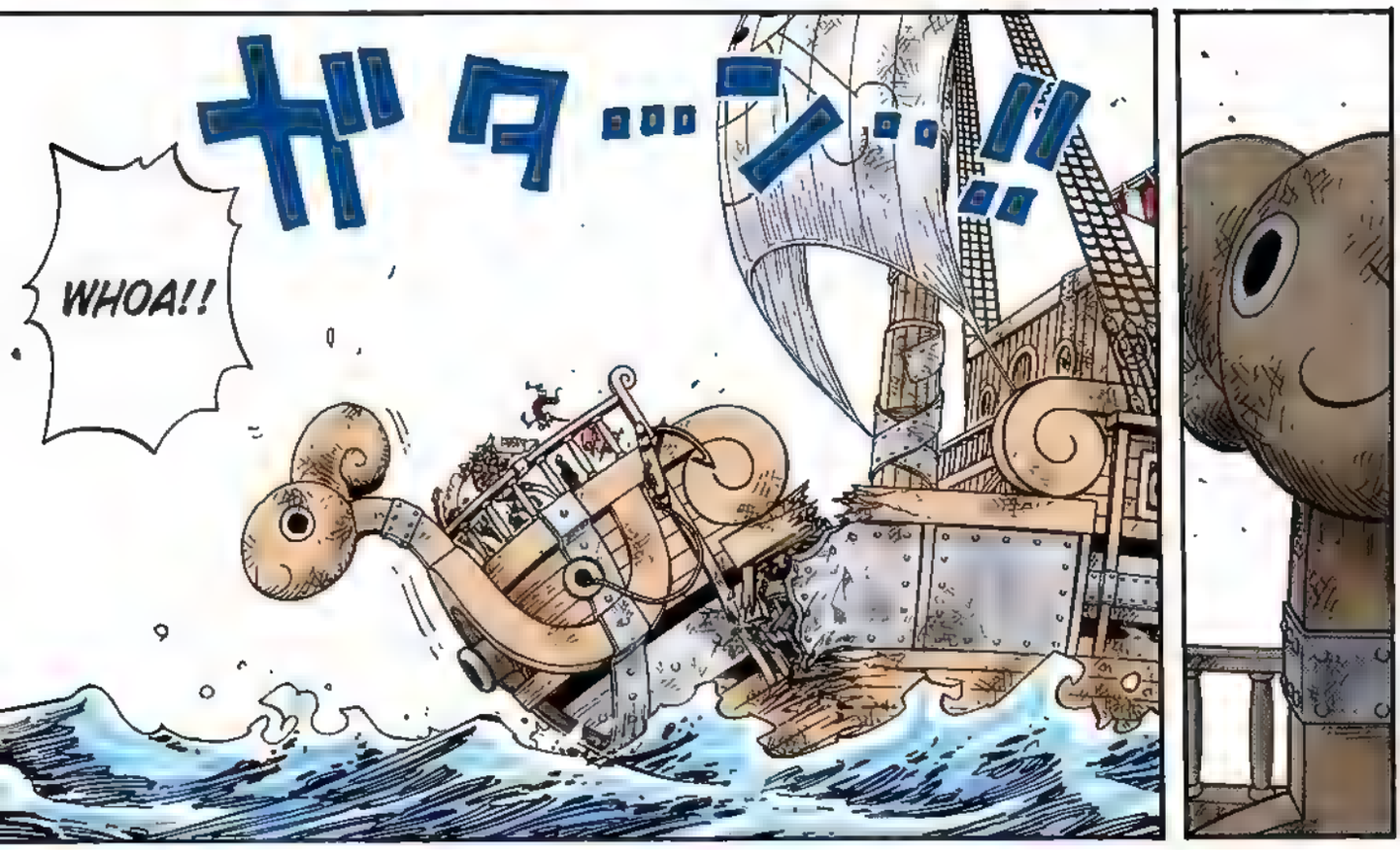



I SEE YOU GUYS ARE SAFE!!
THEY'RE ALIVE!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
HEY! IT'S THE STRAW HATS!
IT'S A GALLEY-LA COMPANY SHIP!!
GALLEY-LA
ああああ
ああああ
!!


ICE GUY!!
THEY'RE COMING BACK FROM ENIES LOBBY!
ああああ
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!
WOW! I THOUGHT THEIR SHIP WAS LOST IN THE AQUA LAGUNA!

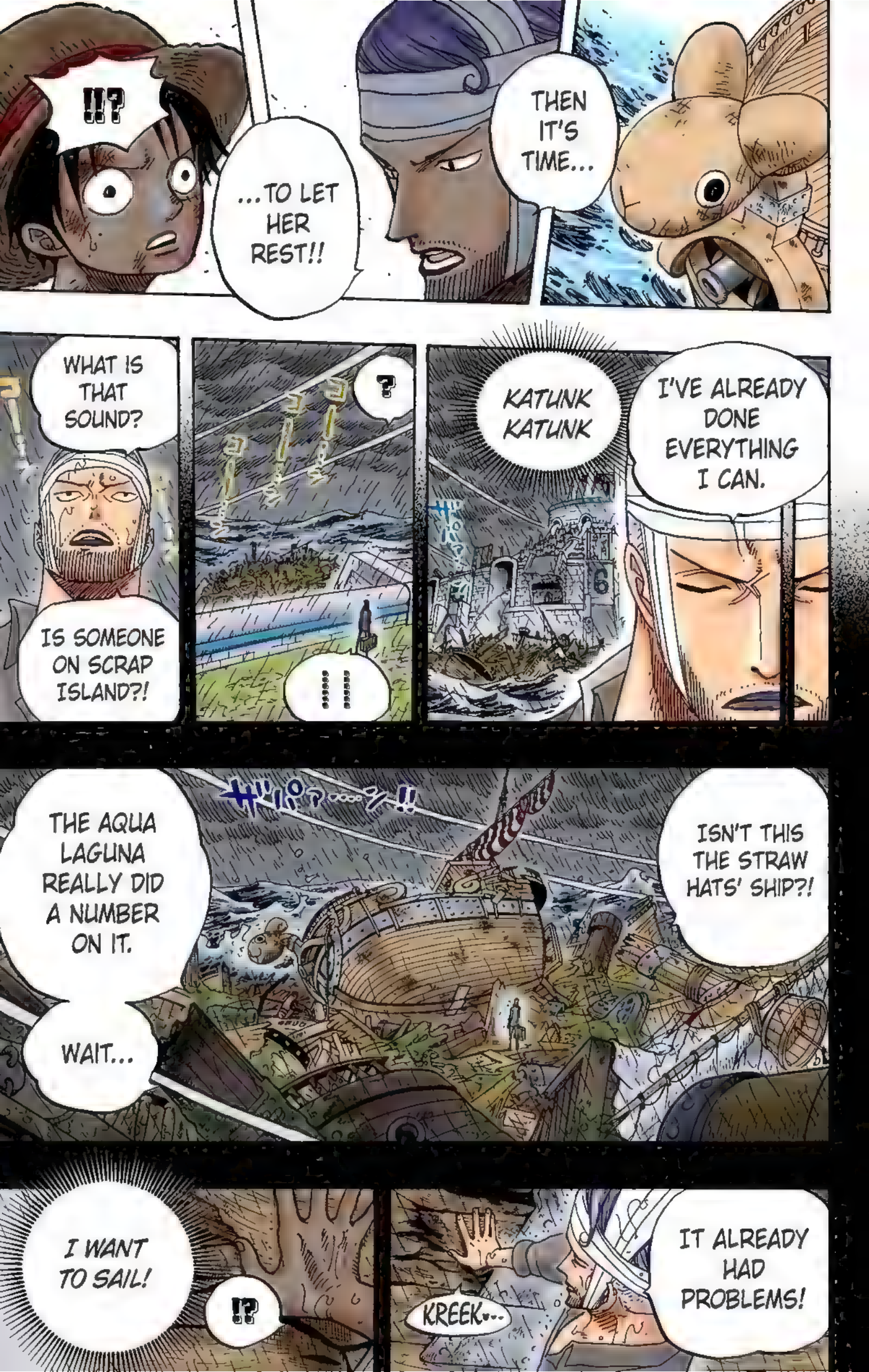

IDIOTBERG.

...FROM THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!
...GOT BACK EVERYTHING ...
YOU REALLY...
WHAT A CRAZY LOT.


WHOA!!

MERRY !!
HUH...?

IT'S THE MERRY GO!!
HOW COULD MERRY FALL APART ALL OF A SUDDEN?!
ゴゴゴゴ
どぉっ!!
LOOK! THEIR SHIP!
BUT--!
SURELY YOU HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THAT.
MERRY HAD ALREADY BEEN DEEMED UNFIT EVER TO SAIL AGAIN.
HUH?
IT'S ONLY NATURAL!
IT'S NOT SUDDEN AT ALL!
SHE'S NOT JUST A SHIP! MERRY IS A COMRADE WHO'S BEEN WITH US FOR A LONG TIME!! AND IT WAS...
...THE MERRY GO THAT RESCUED US JUST NOW!
.....
YOU GUYS ARE JUST IN TIME!! AREN'T YOU ALL SHIPWRIGHTS?
!
PLEASE!! DO SOMETHING !!
ICE GUY! THE MERRY GO IS IN TROUBLE!!
DO SOMETHING !!


!?
...TO LET HER REST!!
THEN IT'S TIME...
WHAT IS THAT SOUND?
IS SOMEONE ON SCRAP ISLAND?!
?
KATUNK KATUNK
I'VE ALREADY DONE EVERYTHING I CAN.
THE AQUA LAGUNA REALLY DID A NUMBER ON IT.
WAIT...
ISN'T THIS THE STRAW HATS' SHIP?!
I WANT TO SAIL!
!?
KREEK...
IT ALREADY HAD PROBLEMS!

I WANT TO SAIL...

...ONE MORE TIME!

!!?

ザァァァ…

ドドドド

ガンガン!!

ベリッ!!

ガッ

カンカカン!!

ザァァァ…

ザパァ…ン!!

ハァ

ハァ…

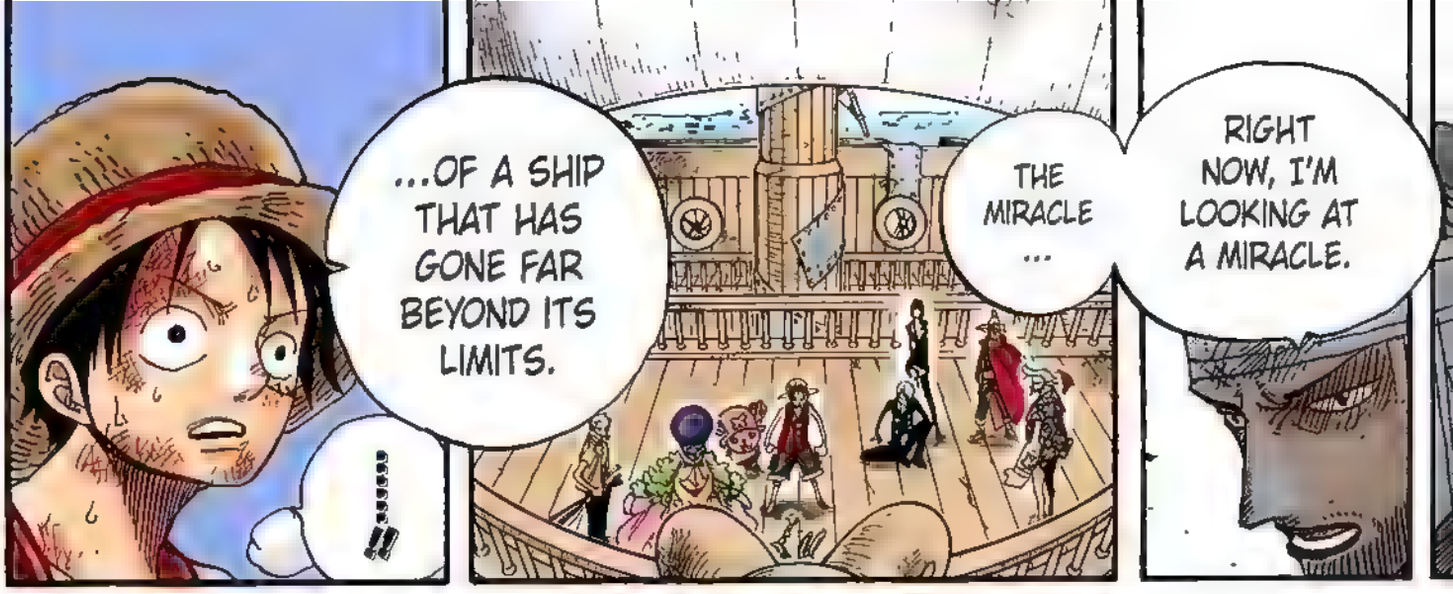
HUFF ...

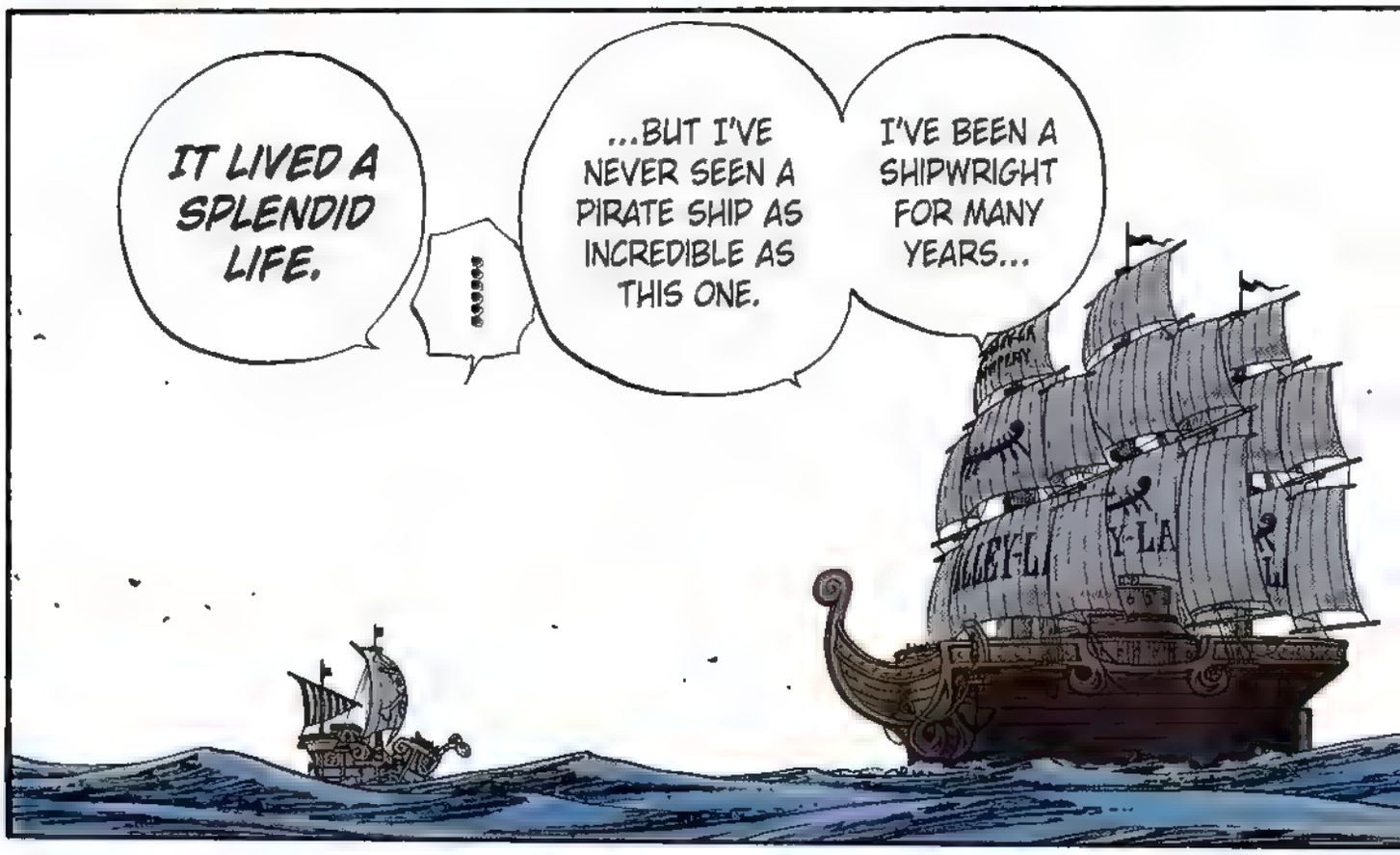
WHAT AM I DOING?

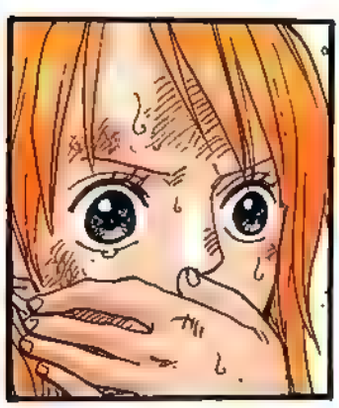
THERE'S NO HOPE FOR THIS SHIP!!

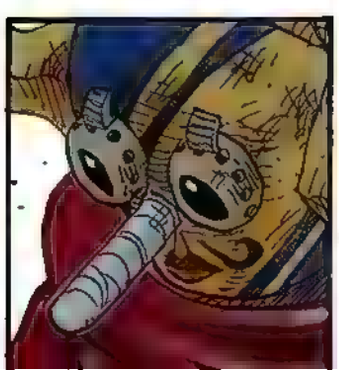
ザァァァ…

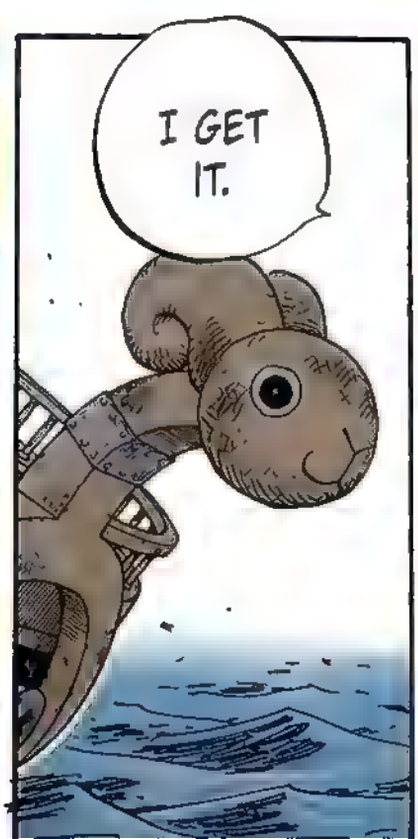
THANK YOU.
MR. ICEBERG! WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE?!
MORE BIG WAVES WILL BE COMING!!
YOU MUSTN'T!
I'LL GO BY MYSELF!
LAUNCH A SHIP? ARE YOU CRAZY?! THE SEA'S STILL ROUGH!
I WON'T LET YOU GO ALONE!!

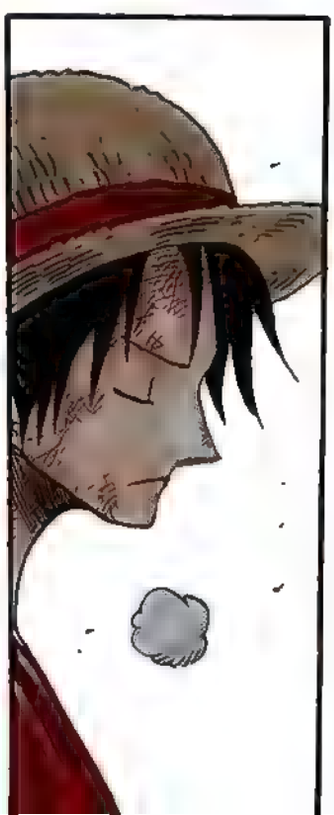

...OF A SHIP THAT HAS GONE FAR BEYOND ITS LIMITS.
!!
THE MIRACLE ...
RIGHT NOW, I'M LOOKING AT A MIRACLE.

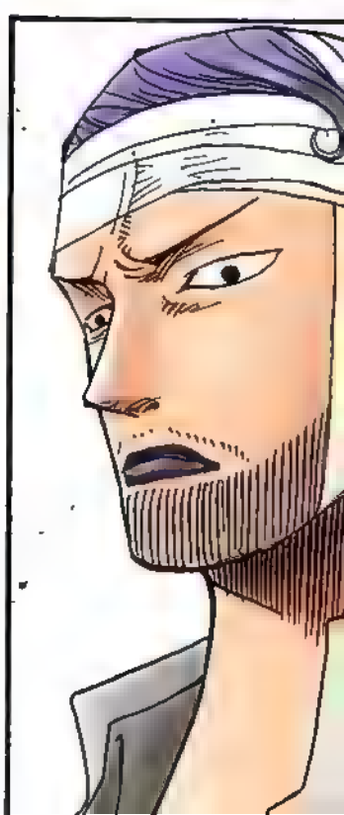

IT LIVED A SPLENDID LIFE.
...
...BUT I'VE NEVER SEEN A PIRATE SHIP AS INCREDIBLE AS THIS ONE.
I'VE BEEN A SHIPWRIGHT FOR MANY YEARS...



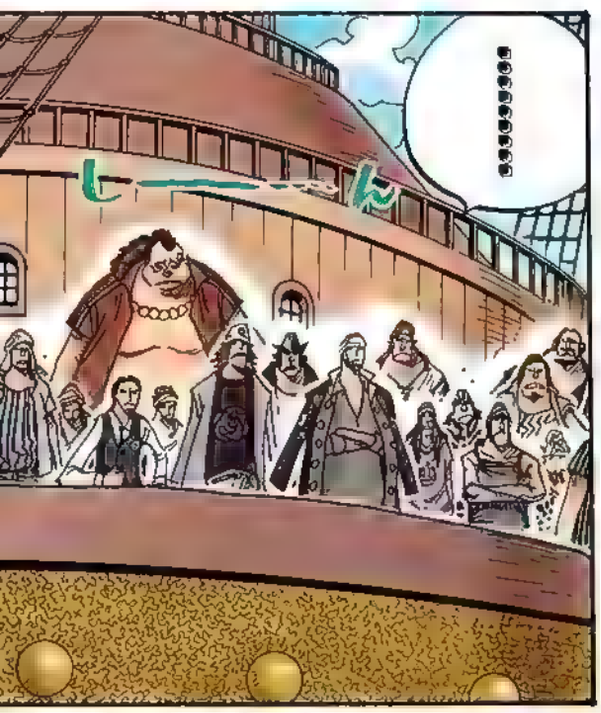



I GET IT.



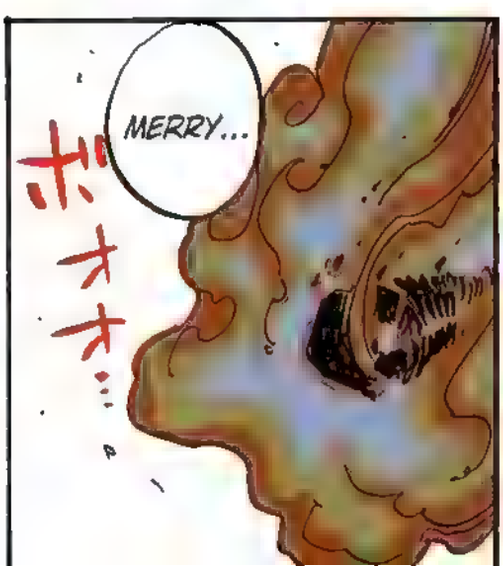


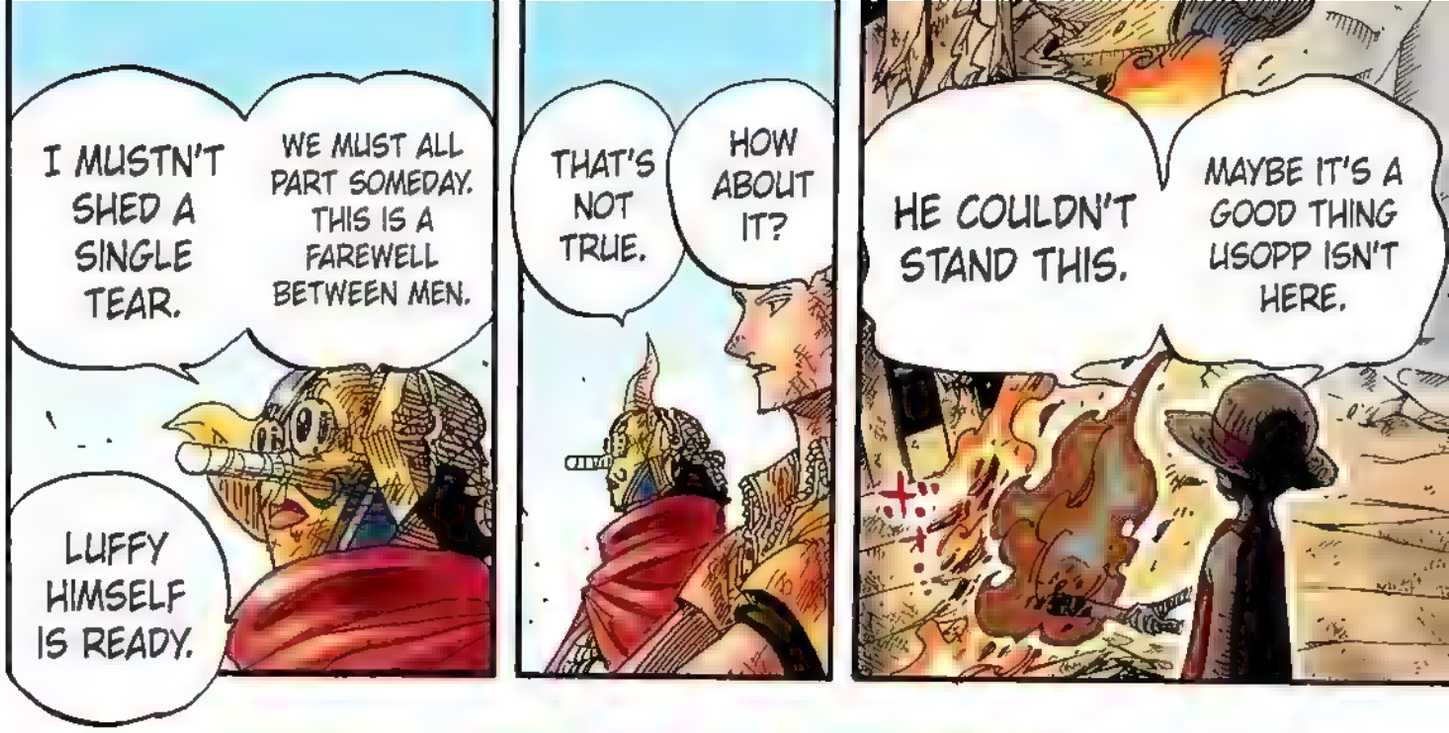
...EVERYONE? READY...

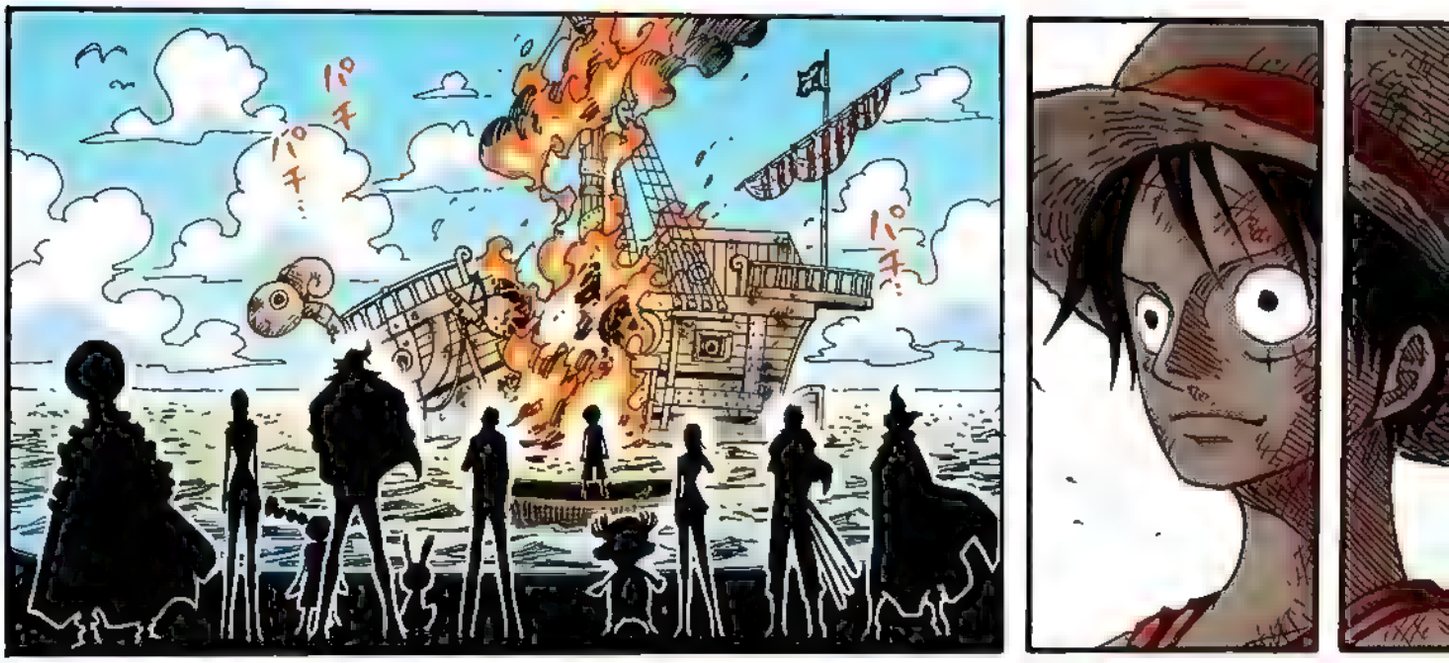

.....

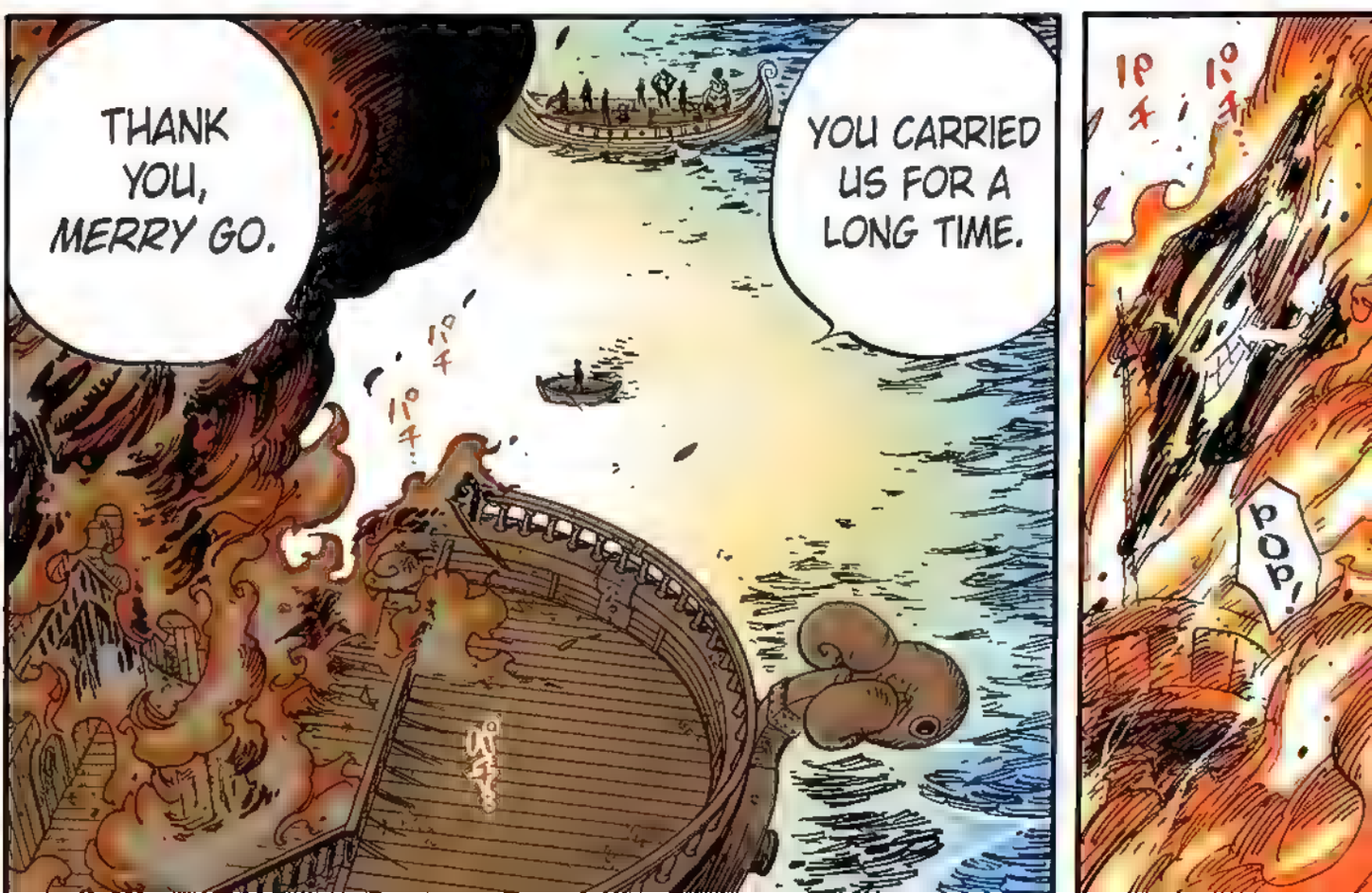
YEAH.
YEAH!!

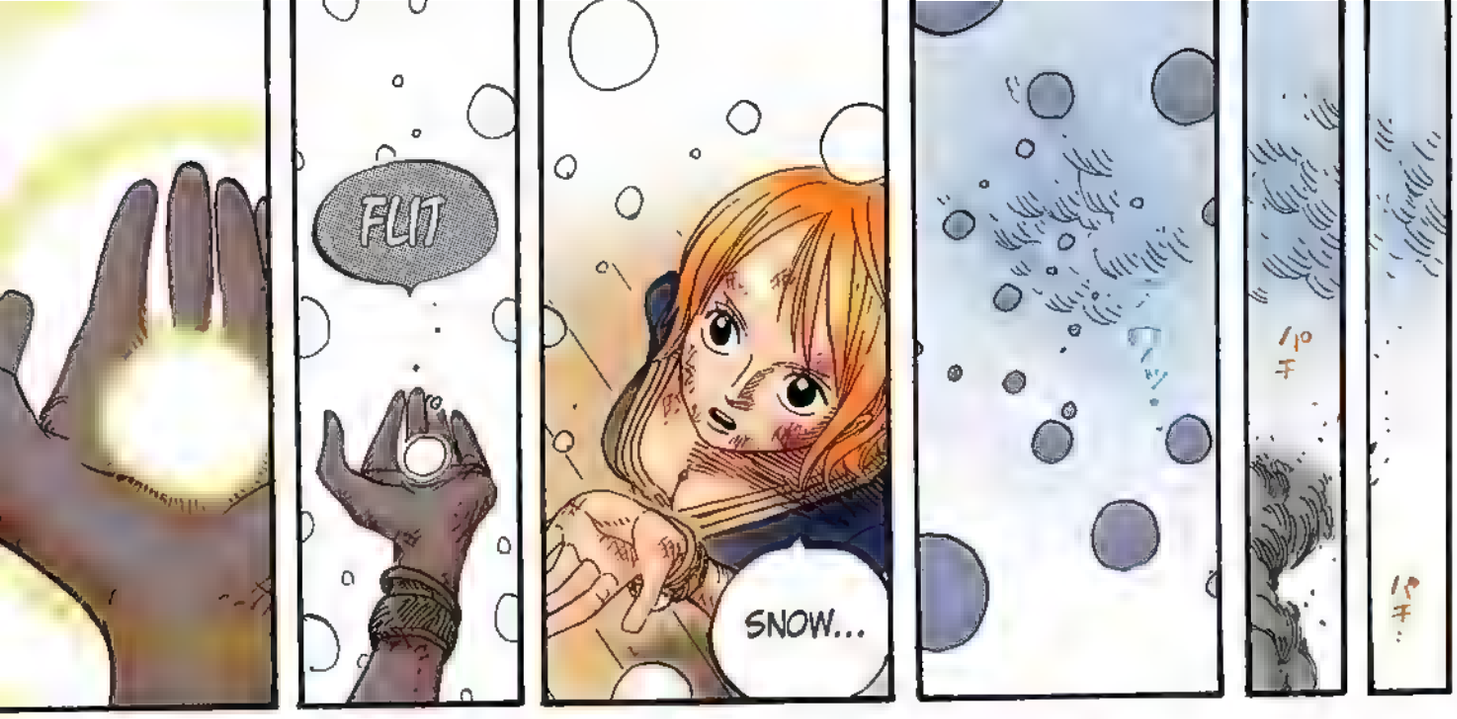
...AND LONELY...
...SO WE'RE GOING TO SEE YOU OFF!!
THE SEAFLOOR IS DARK...

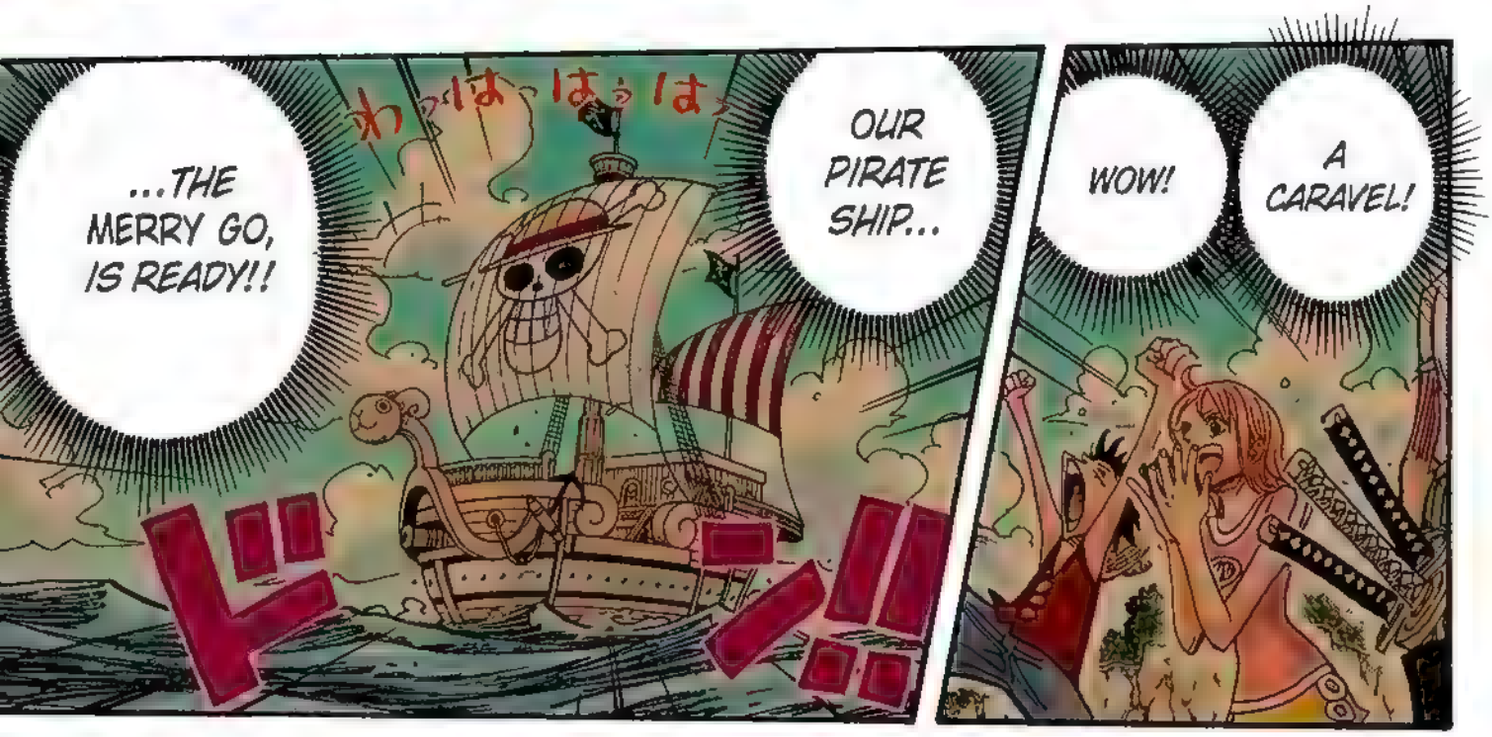

MERRY...
ボオオ...

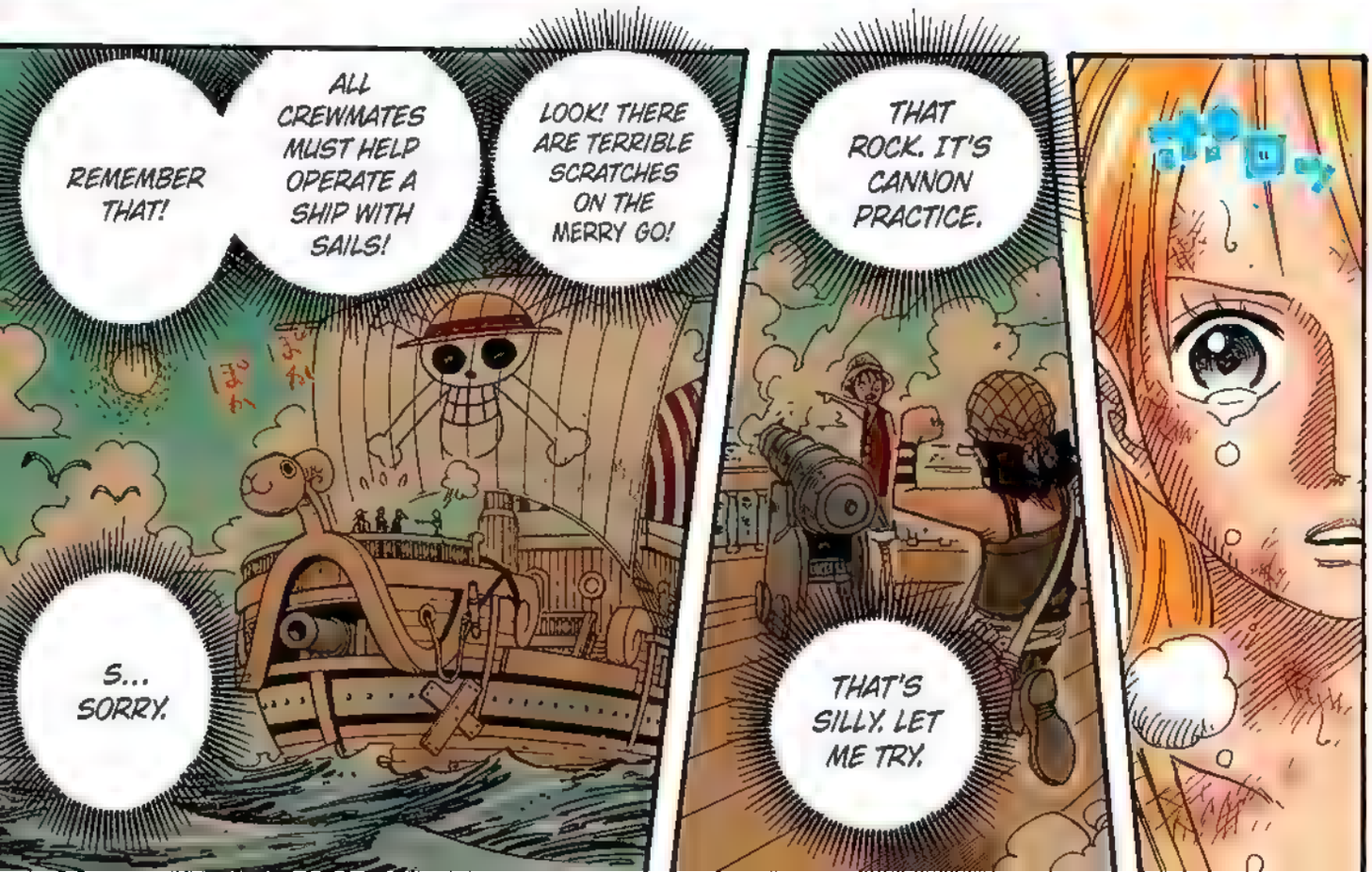

I MUSTN'T SHED A SINGLE TEAR.
WE MUST ALL PART SOMEDAY. THIS IS A FAREWELL BETWEEN MEN.
LUFFY HIMSELF IS READY.
THAT'S NOT TRUE.
HOW ABOUT IT?
HE COULDN'T STAND THIS.
MAYBE IT'S A GOOD THING USOPP ISN'T HERE.


パチ
パチ
パチ

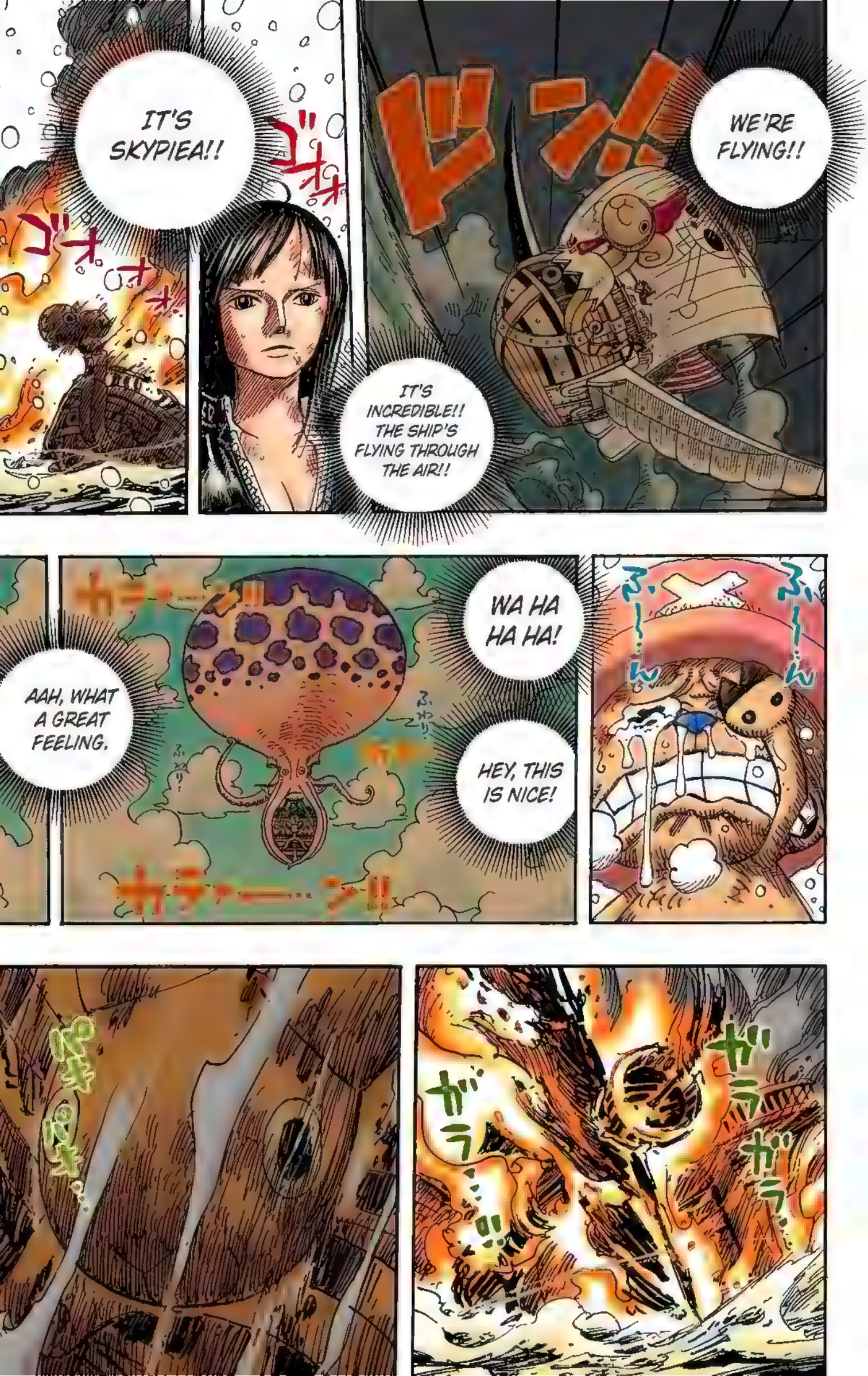

THANK YOU, MERRY GO.
YOU CARRIED US FOR A LONG TIME.
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
POP!


FLIT
SNOW...


...THE MERRY GO, IS READY!!
OUR PIRATE SHIP...
ドーン!!
WOW!
A CARAVEL!


REMEMBER THAT!
ALL CREWMATES MUST HELP OPERATE A SHIP WITH SAILS!
LOOK! THERE ARE TERRIBLE SCRATCHES ON THE MERRY GO!
S... SORRY.
THAT ROCK. IT'S CANNON PRACTICE.
THAT'S SILLY. LET ME TRY.

ZZZ...
ZOLO! THAT'S MY SEAT!
...UP A MOUNTAIN!
THE ENTRANCE IS...
GRAND LINE, HERE WE COME!!
YAHOO!!! WE'RE FLYING OUT!!!
DON'T TURN!! GO STRAIGHT AHEAD!!!
...GREATEST OCEAN!
THIS IS THE WORLD'S ...
LET'S GO!



WE'RE FLYING!!

IT'S INCREDIBLE!! THE SHIP'S FLYING THROUGH THE AIR!!

IT'S SKYPIEA!!

ふ〜ん

ふ〜ん

WA HA HA HA!

HEY, THIS IS NICE!

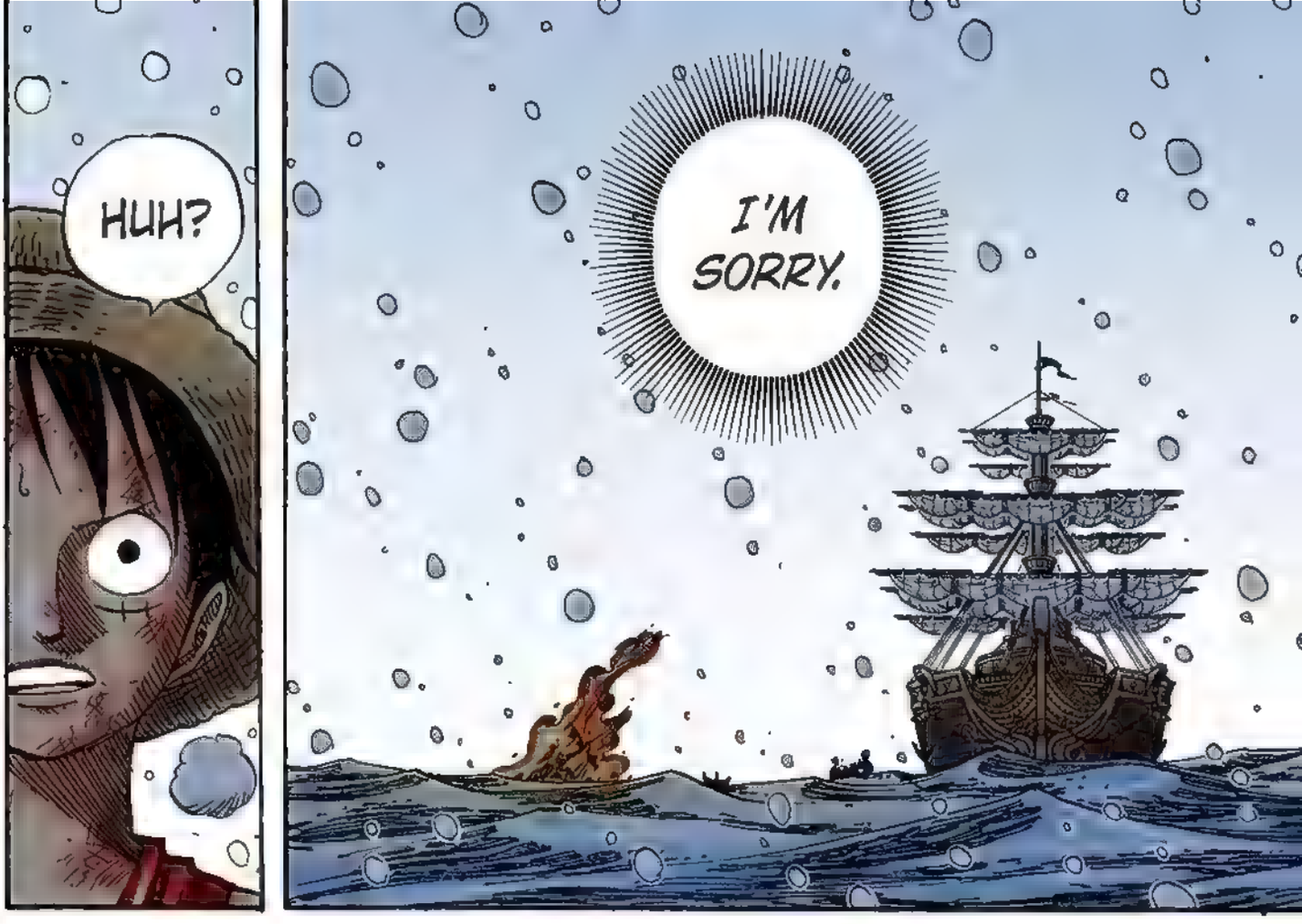
AAH, WHAT A GREAT FEELING.

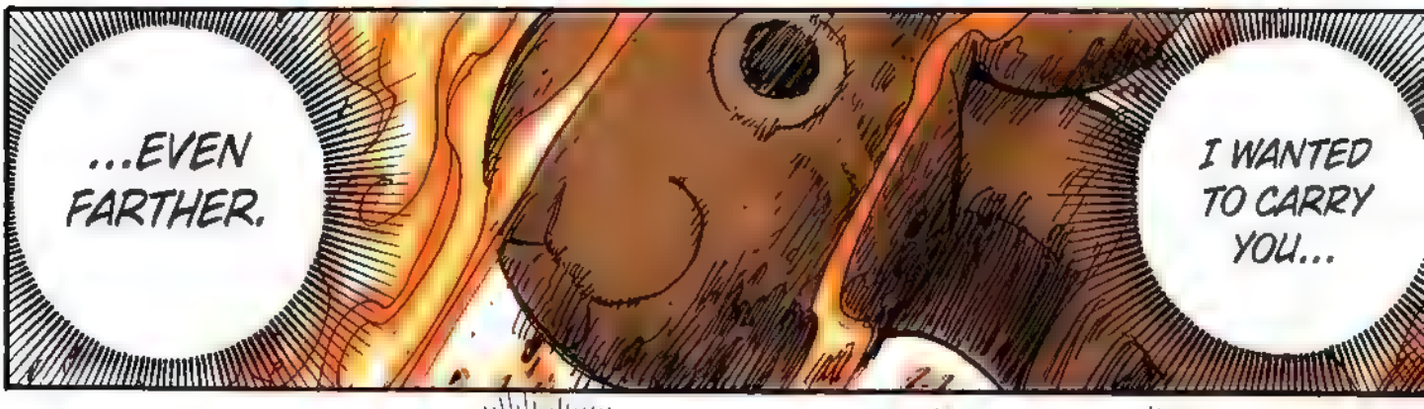
ガラ

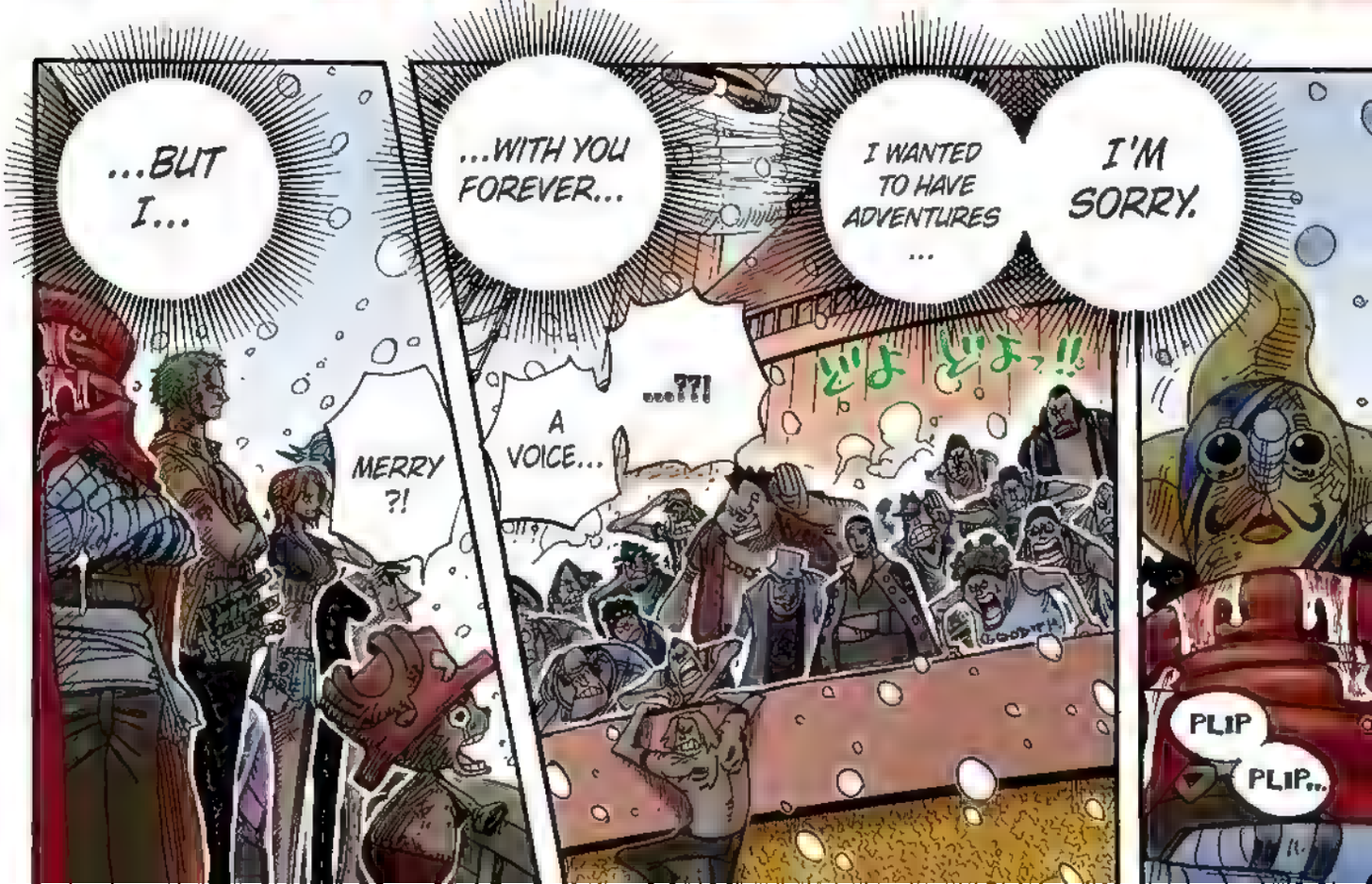
ガラ

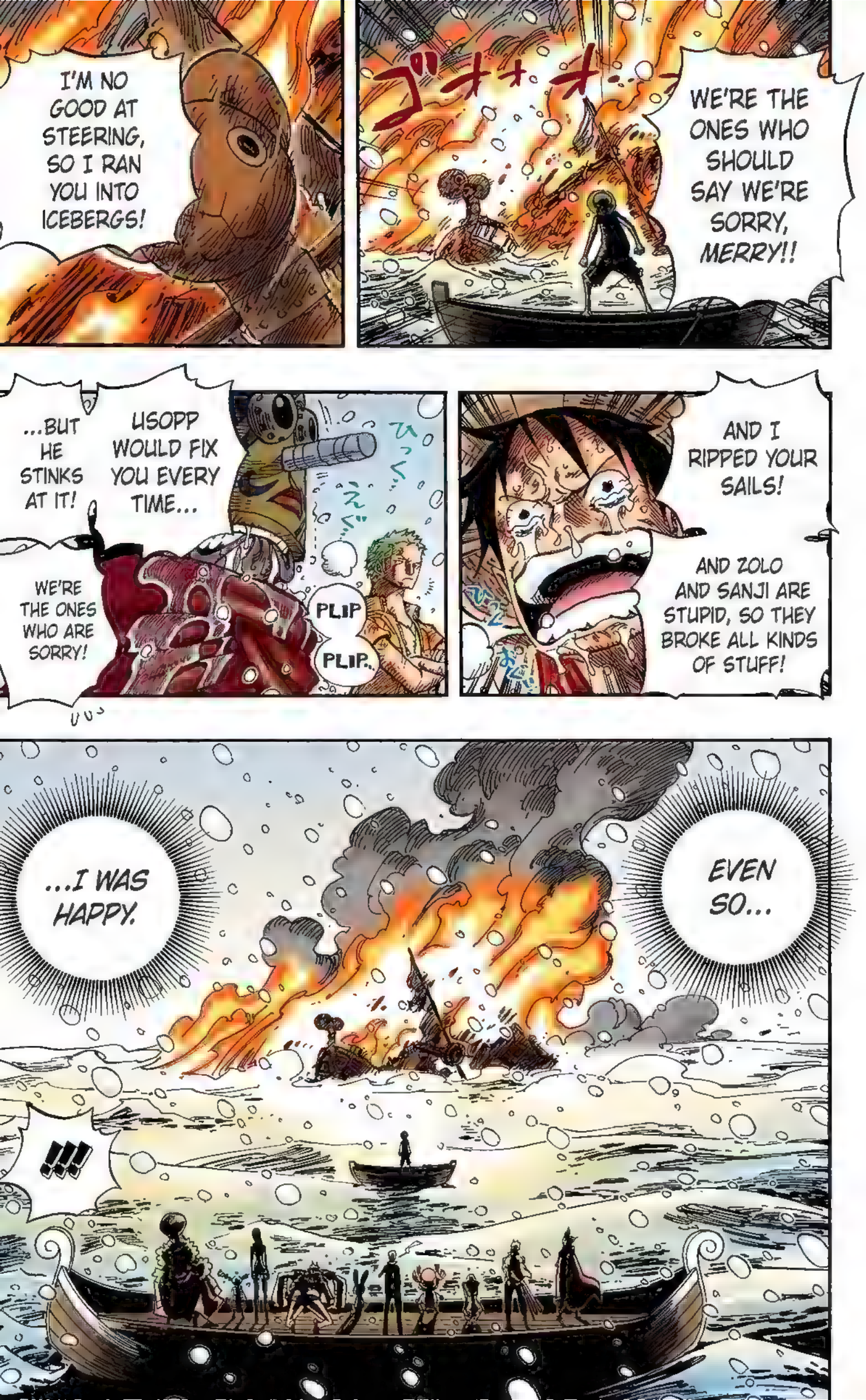
ガラ

ガラ


HUH?
I'M SORRY.


...EVEN FARTHER.
I WANTED TO CARRY YOU...


...BUT I...
MERRY ?!
...WITH YOU FOREVER...
A VOICE...
...?!
I WANTED TO HAVE ADVENTURES ...
I'M SORRY.
どよ どよっ!!
PLIP
PLIP...


I'M NO GOOD AT STEERING, SO I RAN YOU INTO ICEBERGS!
ゴオォォ
WE'RE THE ONES WHO SHOULD SAY WE'RE SORRY, MERRY!!
...BUT HE STINKS AT IT!
USOPP WOULD FIX YOU EVERY TIME...
WE'RE THE ONES WHO ARE SORRY!
PLIP
PLIP..
AND I RIPPED YOUR SAILS!
AND ZOLO AND SANJI ARE STUPID, SO THEY BROKE ALL KINDS OF STUFF!
...I WAS HAPPY.
EVEN SO...
!!!

I...

...WAS TRULY...

...HAPPY.

MERRYYYYY !!

うわあああああ

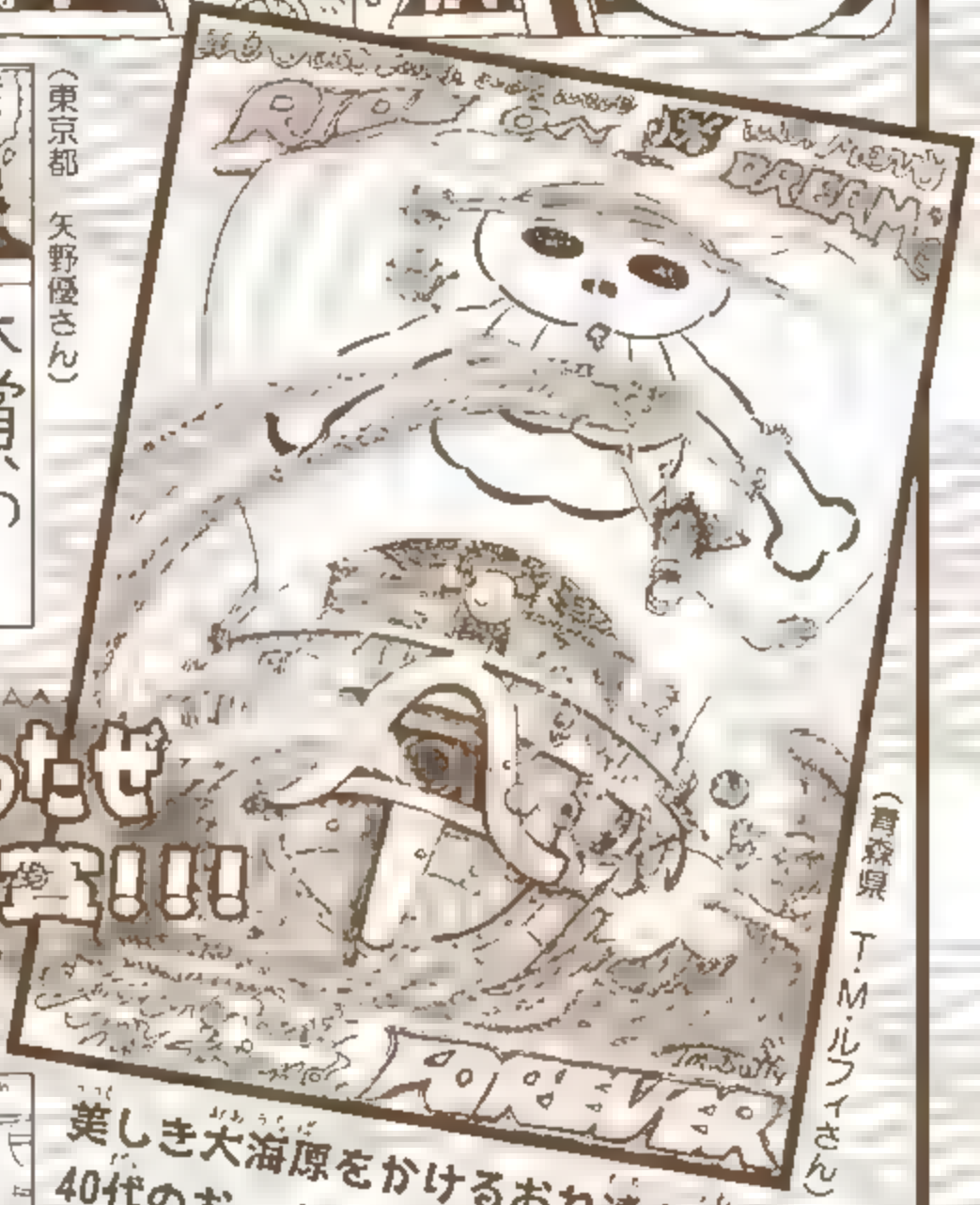
!!!

THANK YOU...

...FOR CARING ABOUT ME.

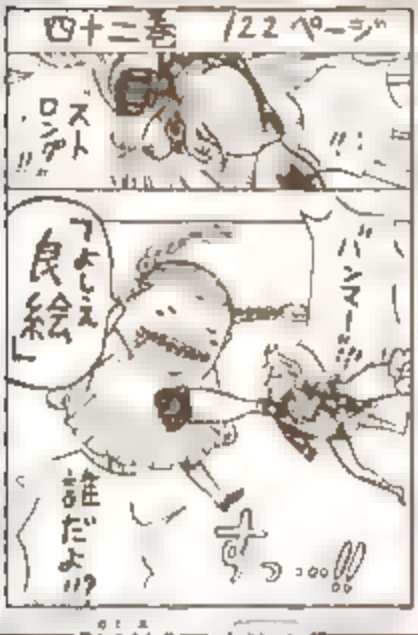
（東京都　矢野優さん）

わかったけどあえて
取らないぜ!



（青森県　T.M.ルフィさん）

美しき大海原をかけるおれ達の船!!
40代のおっさんに大賞だァ!!!



（徳島県　マイタケさん）

「紙絵」ですよね。

（神奈川県　鳥原晃菜さん）

1バカ、2バカ、3バカって、
おれもか!?

（福岡県　SATANさん）

点描エース！
絵になる男だ。

（福岡県　3さん）

お前にだけは
殺されたくない。

（埼玉県　松崎亜友美さん）

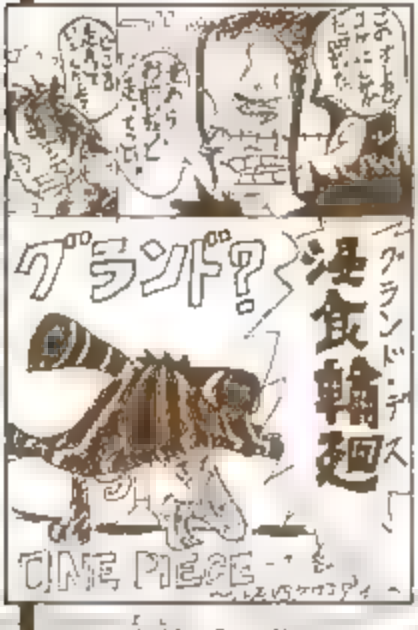
犬も集まるその人望！

（山梨県　上田佳歩さん）

麦わらかぶって
お散歩ナミさん。

（大分県　Mori-さん）

あたたかい母のまなざし。



（鳥取県　小原悠稀さん）

爆笑デス!!

（愛知県　中島明美さん）

次の仕事が決まりました。

（愛知県　梶山大和さん）

ファッションリーダー
おれ様!!

（愛媛県　吉野麗見さん）

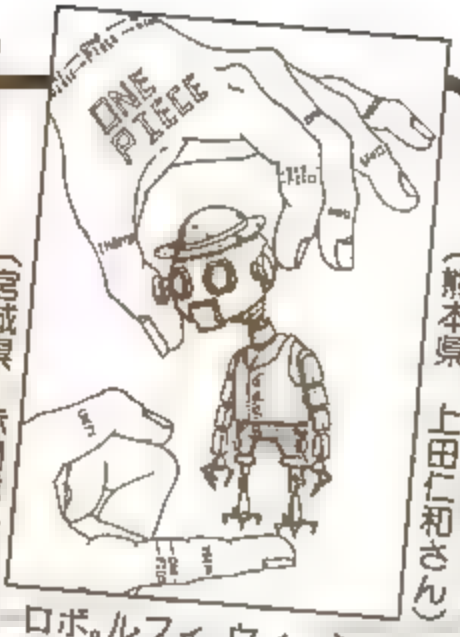
激闘のエニエス・
ロビー!!

（新潟県　諸橋祥伸さん）

カブキたよよい～!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

切り絵のココロ。服を着ろ！



（熊本県　上田仁和さん）

ロボ。ルフィ。ウィーン。

（埼玉県　アヤマルさん）

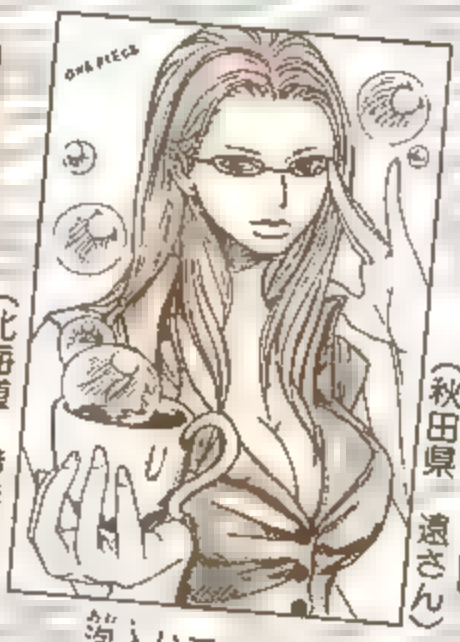
LIVEをやるぜ！　聴いてくれ！

（富山県　TOPONさん）

アニキの横顔、覚えとけ！

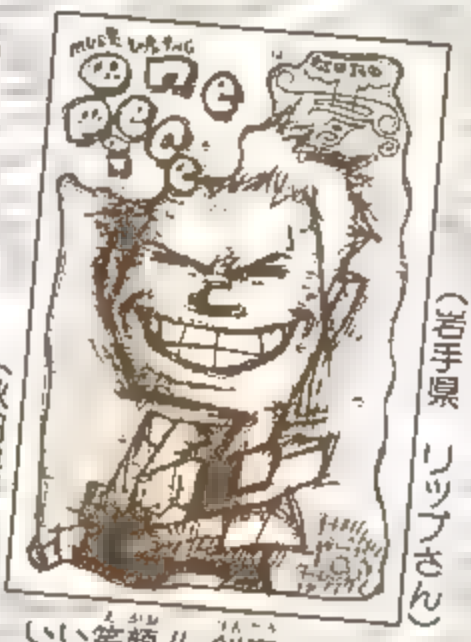
（北海道　おおのサン）

仲良し3人衆。前法を守る!!



（秋田県　遠さん）

泡入りコーヒー
お持ちしました♡

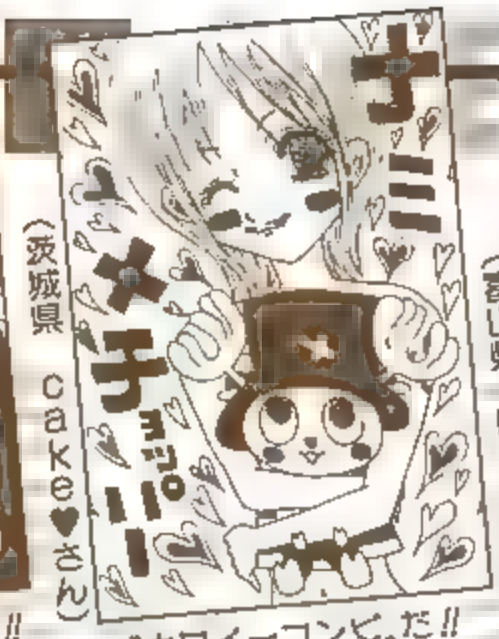


（岩手県　リップさん）

いい笑顔!!　剣豪ソロ!!

（岩手県　ボインBOーN♡さん）

迫力!!　ダブルフィンガー!!



（茨城県　cake♥さん）

"カワイーコンビ"だ!!

（富山県　ピール子さん）

妖艶な女。ロビン♡

（宮崎県　望姫☆さん）

船員のために日夜勉強!

（神奈川県　ペパロニさん）

よ…読んでたのか!?　サンジ!!

（石川県　ー♡OPさん）

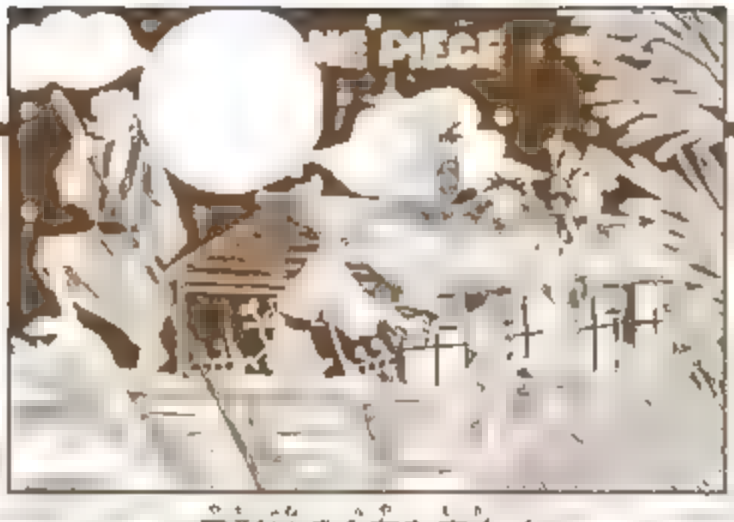
みんなでプカプカ夢の国。

（東京都　おかむらゆいこサン）

ファンクフリード
切り絵で見参!!

（徳島県　ペガニャスさん）

まあ…勝手にやればいい。

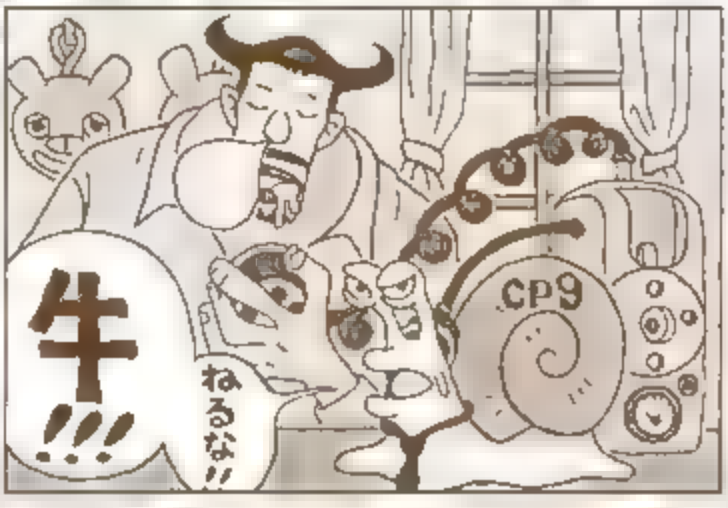


（奈良県　ケイさん）

屋形船で今夜も宴会！

（千葉県　ポップさん）

着物のナミ姉さん。色っぺー♡



（東京都　ウシのユメさん）

モーねむいんだな。

（新潟県　滝澤めぐみサン）

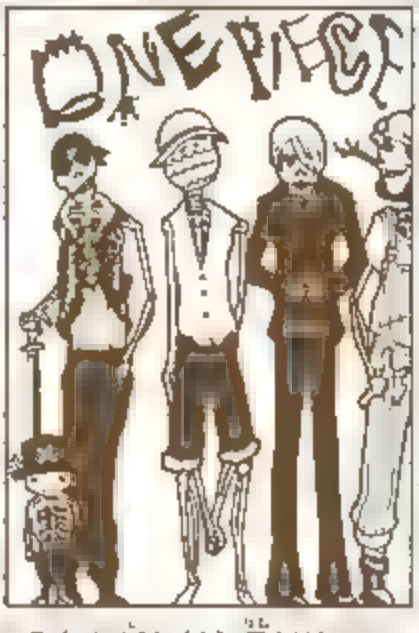
このキリンは…!?　もしや！

（埼玉県　反町智美さん）

いつかオールブルーへ行きたい。

（宮城県　いねむりサシ）

コワイわ！▲や…やらん!!



（熊本県　本田尚史さん）

みんな死んだら骨だけ～！

（徳島県　タカヒロさん）

言葉がでねェ。

悪魔風めしあがれ!!

（神奈川県　Mr 大吉さん）

（愛知県　虹なおこさん）

油絵で描いたルフィの笑顔！
いいね!!

（静岡県　戸塚陽一さん）

殺しの動物園!!

（埼玉県　やくち屋康一さん）

職・人・気質!?

（奈良県　MASAKOさん）

楽しいキノコ狩り！

（埼玉県　ユキさん）

大人の2人♡

もっさり送って来いやー！

アニメ関係もっさりこっち！

（東京都　加藤さん）

〒178-8567
東京都練馬区東大泉
2丁目10番5号
東映アニメーション
企画営業部
ONE PIECE係まで！

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってから、ご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
44巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2006, 2012

初版発行　　2006年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

尾田栄一郎

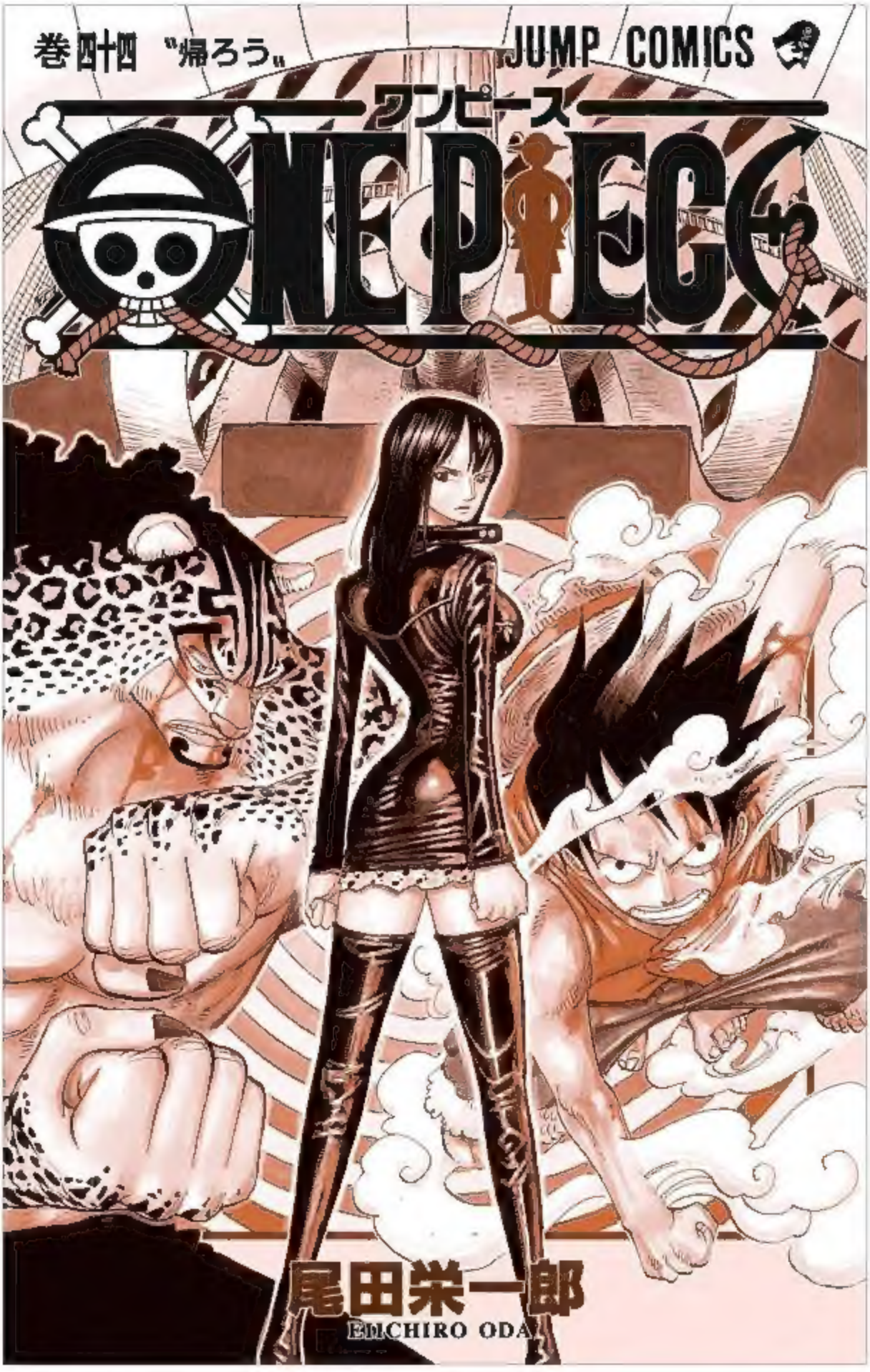
世界の人口は1日に20万人も増えてるんだって。
50億人以上いる世界の人間。
時々不思議に思うんだが、
今日も肉食って、明日も肉食って
世界中で毎日みんなが動物食ってるのに、
いなくならないのねー動物。
ホント動物のみなさん
ごちそう様です。
44巻始まるよ――っ!!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H18年34号～45号掲載分収録

LOVE J・C

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。



本体・表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。